Index to records called, the originalia and memoranda on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's side of the Exchequer: extracted from the records, and from the manuscripts of Mr. Tayleur, Mr. Madox and Mr. Chapman. Formerly officers in that office. Containing all the grants of abbey lands, and other property, granted by the crown, from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the end of Queen Ann. Also, inrollments of charters, grants, and patents to several religious houses; and to cities, brooughs, towns, companies, colleges, and other public institutions from the earliest period. Together with pleadings and proceedings relative to the tenures and estates of the nobility and gentry; commissions to survey manors, lands and tenements; [etc.] ... / By Edward Jones.

Contributors

Jones, Edward, active 1771-1831.
Tayleur, Mr.
Madox, Mr.
Chapman, Mr.

Publication/Creation

London : Printed for the editor, 1793-1795.

Persistent URL

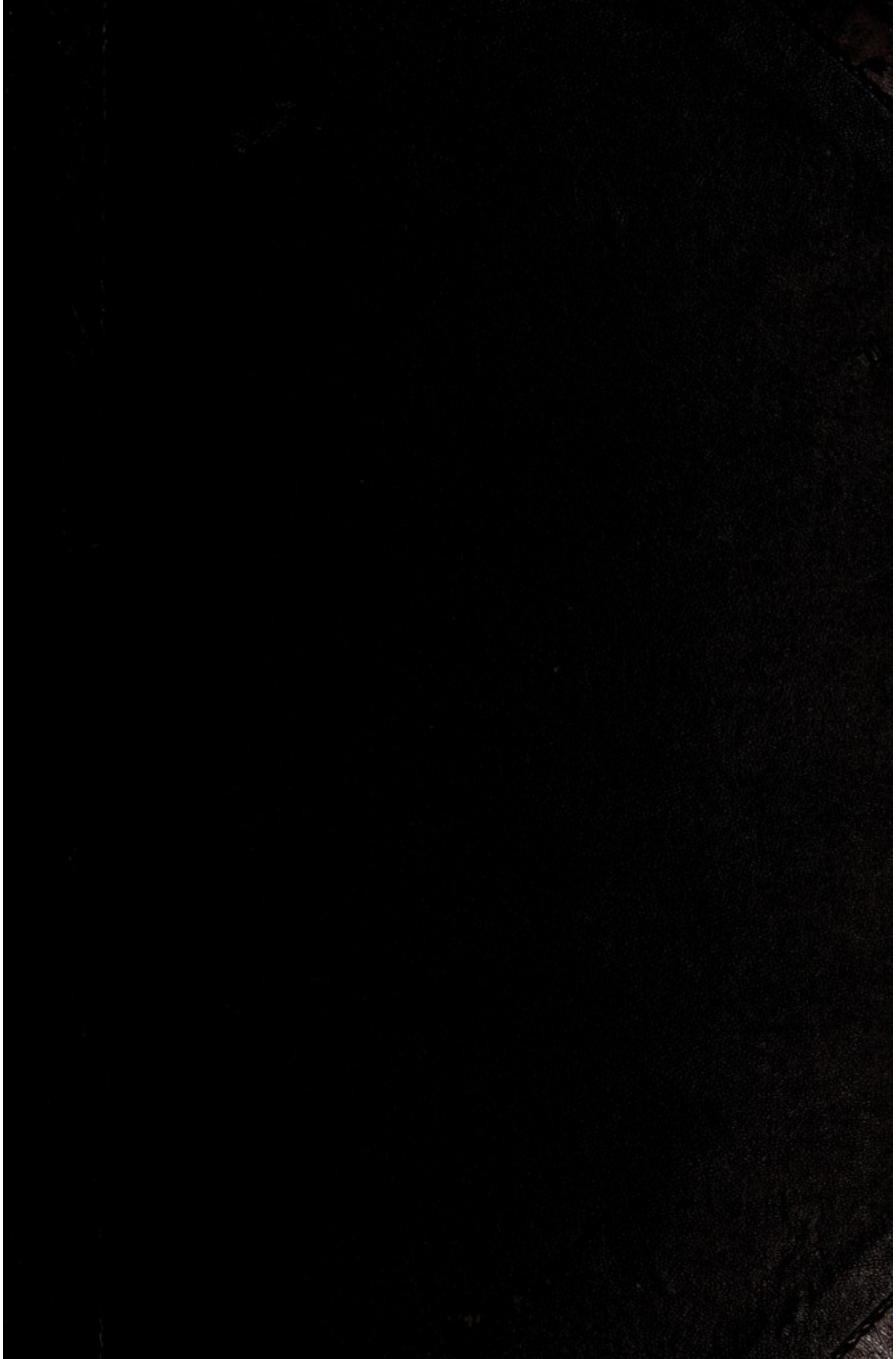
https://wellcomecollection.org/works/nzacyy8b

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org



2 Vols in 1.

010
£1.1.0

Cwr 74-433

X. ~~XIII 12~~

FRIMHURST.

INDEX

TO

RECORDS

CALLED, THE

ORIGINALIA and MEMORANDA

ON THE

Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer:

EXTRACTED FROM THE RECORDS,

AND FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF

MR. TAYLEURE, MR. MADOX and MR. CHAPMAN;
FORMERLY OFFICERS IN THAT OFFICE.

CONTAINING

ALL THE GRANTS OF ABBEY LANDS, AND OTHER PROPERTY, GRANTED BY THE CROWN, FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII. TO THE END OF QUEEN ANN.

ALSO,

INROLLMENTS OF CHARTERS, GRANTS, AND PATENTS TO SEVERAL RELIGIOUS HOUSES; AND TO CITIES, BOROUGHS, TOWNS, COMPANIES, COLLEGES, AND OTHER PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD.

TOGETHER

WITH PLEADINGS AND PROCEEDINGS RELATIVE TO THE TENURES AND ESTATES OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY; COMMISSIONS TO SURVEY MANORS, LANDS AND TENEMENTS; AND INNUMERABLE OTHER MATTERS.

VOL. I.

BY EDWARD JONES, INNER-TEMPLE.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR.

M.DCC.XCIII.

WELLCOME LIBRARY

RECORDS

TO

INDEX.

TO

THE RIGHT HONORABLE

Sir ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, *Knt.*

Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer.

MY LORD,

THE bounteous and liberal Encouragement at this Day given to every Species of Knowledge, cannot fail to inſpire Minds the moſt diffident of their own Capacity, with a Wiſh to contribute to the general Fund; and the happy Effects that we daily witneſs to ariſe from this general Concurrence is, that it renders all Science truly reſpectable; and at the ſame Time that the Protection of the fine Arts reflects the higheſt Honor upon the national Character, the daily Improvement it produces in Literature, repays, with Intereſt, the Bounty beſtowed.

Impelled with the Deſire of communicating the ſmall Portion of Information, which hath fallen to my Lot to poſſeſs, I have attempted the preſent Work; which, crude and imperfect as it is, I muſt ſo far treſpaſs upon

your

your Goodneſs as to beg Permiſſion, through the patronizing Medium of your Lordſhip, to preſent to the Public.

The elevated Situation of your Lordſhip in the Adminiſtration of the Laws, which you fill with Abilities ſo honorable to yourſelf, and with ſo much Juſtice to the Public, renders this humble Offering particularly neceſſary; as the Subject of the following Sheets are, in part, Tranſactions of your judicial Predeceſſors, remaining on Record, in the Office of the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer; an Office, however little known, is of no ſmall public Importance, and belonging to that Court over which your Lordſhip preſides.

Were it not that your Lordſhip's profeſſional Rank, in ſome Degree claims this Epiſtle, yet the very high Opinion which in common with the Public, I entertain for your general and profeſſional Knowledge, makes my Duty and Inclination, in this reſpect, moſt cordially unite; and, I think it a very flattering Advantage, to have the Privilege of ſubmitting my Labors to the Public at a Time when the Exchequer is compoſed of Barons ſo enlighted and truly well informed.

That

DEDICATION.

That ſtedfaſt Attention which your Lordſhip hath ever paid to the Intereſt of your Country, in the career of your political Exiſtence, and that ſtern Virtue and Integrity, with which you have ſo uniformly conducted yourſelf, towards his Majeſty, and his Subjects, whilſt filling a public Station of the higheſt Importance, that of an Attorney-General, hath drawn upon you the Favor of your Sovereign, as well as the Reverenee, Gratitude and Eſteem of your Fellow Subjects; ſo that your Lordſhip, in your preſent exalted Situation, cannot fail of enjoying thoſe pleaſing Reflections, attendant upon Virtue and greatneſs of Mind, when you obſerve, that the Whole of a Community, as with one Voice, coincide in your Appointment; and reſt, in perfect Security, on your Lordſhip's Talents and Virtue.

Your Lordſhip, treading in the Footſteps of your very able and judicious Predeceſſor, the preſent Lord Chief Juſtice of His Majeſty's Court of Common Pleas, will doubtleſs, ever pay that Reſpect and Regard to the wiſe Opinions, Judgments, and Decrees of our Anceſtors, remaining on Record as Monuments of their Wiſdom, which their Importance require; and ſhould the preſent Publication facilitate the finding of thoſe

Treaſures,

DEDICATION.

Treaſures, I have no Reaſon to deſpair of meeting with your Lordſhip's favorable Opinion.

Before I take my Leave, I ſhall only obſerve, in the Object of this Work, the whole Community are concerned: as it relates to his Majeſty's Revenues, and the Rights, Privileges, and Property of his Subjects; and, as the Records therein referred to, are, amongſt others, the Treaſuries and Conſervatories of our Laws, and the Standard to which we muſt reſort for Information, on hiſtorical and conſtitutional Points, the Teſtimonies of judicial Proceedings, and the Mirror of the Tranſactions of our Anceſtors.

Should this ſmall Effort be deemed worthy of your Lordſhip's Notice, your Acceptance of it will make the moſt grateful Impreſſion on the Mind of

Your LORDSHIP's

moſt obedient,

and very humble Servant,

INNER-TEMPLE,
July 28, 1793.

EDWARD JONES.

THE

PREFACE.

To write a Preface, ſufficiently explanatory of a publication of this nature, containing only crude materials without expoſition or illuſtration, is a taſk much too difficult to be properly executed. It therefore will only be attempted to give the Reader ſome few hints of information relative to the general importance and utility of the Records of this country, and to furniſh him with a few directions for the underſtanding of the following ſheets, and the application of their uſe.

In conſidering the general utility of Records, we naturally contemplate the hiſtory of this country. It is impoſſible for us to obſerve, without a degree of aſtoniſhment, what errors, inaccuracies, fallacious accounts, puerile and ſuperſtitious remarks diſgrace our ancient annals; eſpecially when we reflect, that the writers had ſuch an abundant ſtore of valuable Records and authentic documents in our numerous public repoſitories, to which they might reſort for information. The truth ſeems to be, that they choſe rather to invent and impoſe their crude notions and conjectures than to undergo the diſagreeable, but neceſſary trouble of ſearching thoſe public Records, which alone could ſtamp upon their accounts of national affairs the character of truth and irrefragable authority.

Perhaps it may not be very difficult to account for the barbarous ſtate of our ancient hiſtory, when we conſider that the writers were generally monks, educated and reſident in cloyſters, &c. therefore, ſtrangers to public tranſactions; the account of which hardly ever came to them but in a very mutilated ſtate. They wrote hiſtories with all the prejudice of education and religion. Tyrants, who enriched monaſteries are handed down to us as ſaints, and the beſt monarchs are branded with infamy, for prefering the general happineſs of their

ſubjects to the aggrandizment of the church. It is with this ſpirit that MATTHEW PARIS, WILLIAM of MALMESBURY, HOVEDEN and others have written the hiſtory of their times, which are beſides disfigured with abſurd miracles, dreams, revelations, legends and ſuperſtitious practices.

Such are the annals of the hiſtory not only of this country, but of the other countries of Europe in the middle ages, under the prejudice of monkiſh ignorance and ſuperſtition; yet we are happy to obſerve, that ſome of the hiſtorians of thoſe times were conſiderably anxious of aſcertaining truth; and with a laudable induſtry have made uſe of the Records of the kingdom as their guide; and others who lived about courts, and had immediate opportunities, of being acquainted with the tranſactions of government have handed them down to poſterity with a tolerable degree of care and accuracy.

Soon after this æra, when eccleſiaſtical learning and ſcholaſtic ſcience alone engroſſed the attention of mankind, our hiſtorians became men of far more general information, by whom the abſurdities and fallacies of their predeceſſors were eaſily detected and expoſed to ridicule. The latter hiſtorians, having got rid of bigotry and ſuperſtition, adopted a mode of criticiſm and reaſoning before unknown; and no relation, tradition, or report of any tranſaction gained credit with them, unleſs it bore the teſt of being examined with the greateſt accuracy and circumſpection.

This mode having given to the enquiring mind, as it were, a firm baſis of action, ſoon brought from the remoteſt corner of obſcurity, many and important matters of hiſtorical evidence: Here then we may date the commencement of genuine hiſtory, which hath reflected ſo much honour upon this country.

Modern hiſtorians, like the able finiſhers of a well-digeſted plan, have not only adopted theſe general rules and axioms of hiſtorical criticiſm laid down by their predeceſſors, but have purſued the work with that neceſſary and requiſite ability and attention, which hath placed our general hiſtory beyond the poſſibility of doubt. For this purpoſe, that their labour might carry within itſelf incontrovertible evidence, they have compared the accounts and circumſtances of every tranſaction as well with ancient chronicles, as with the public Records and muniments of indiſputable authority preſerved in the

ſeveral

ſeveral public archives of the kingdom. By this means they have been enabled to aſcertain the truth and inveſtigate all or moſt of the principal circumſtances of our hiſtory; which otherwiſe muſt ever have remained in total obſcurity, or bear with it a very doubtful appearance.

Although the public libraries of this kingdom teem with an abundant treaſure of truly uſeful and valuable original manuſcripts of political and hiſtorical nature, yet theſe are not ſufficient of themſelves to render our national hiſtory complete; in as much as they are often vague, contradictory and uncertain, as to many, if not moſt of the very intereſting occurrences, and intirely ſilent with reſpect to others. In many, and numerous inſtances, they are ſo various and contradictory in their accounts of one and the ſame tranſaction, that it would be impoſſible, without further aſſiſtance, to determine with any degree of preciſion, which of them, if either, ought to be credited. With whatever caution and abilities hiſtorians may collect their materials and information from thoſe manuſcripts, and however critical and judicious they may appear in their reaſons and arguments, on what they thus collect, and though their collections be made with the beſt intentions and unbiaſſed motives, yet (as we are taught by experience) that little reliance is to be placed on ſuch authorities, without more authentic ſources of intelligence; their hiſtorical facts, obſervations, and concluſions from the circumſtances ſo collected, muſt prove defective, ill-founded and uncertain.

But the hiſtorian who has recourſe to the public archives of national Records, can run no riſk of that ſerious conſequence. He will there not only find authentic matters, for the diſcovery and illucidation of facts, but for the ſolution of the hiſtorical doubts, difficulties, and embaraſſments, he may be under from collecting ſuch contrarieties of written accounts.

The Records of this country, in their various repoſitories in point of antiquity, preſervation, correctneſs, authority, and extent of information, we may ſay, with confidence, exceed thoſe of any other country whatever; and all perſons who have been introduced to a knowledge of their nature and importance, have been aſtoniſhed that matters of ſuch conſequence as well to the public at large as to the individuals, ſhould exiſt in our public offices, which are always acceſſable, without being more generally known and underſtood.

To

To conſider our public Records in their various points of view, we not only find it abſolutely neceſſary that the general hiſtorian ſhould glean his information from them, but we find alſo that to the topographical hiſtorian they are the very eſſence of his work. Without a perfect and clear knowledge of what remains of Record in the ſeveral offices relative to the place he treats of, it will be impoſſible for him to give any ſatisfactory account of the ancient privileges, rights, cuſtoms, or uſages uſed or enjoyed by the inhabitants of any particular diſtrict, nor with any degree of certainty trace the owners or occupiers of any manors, lands or tenements, nor the privileges appertaining to ſuch manors, &c.

It is, indeed, impoſſible with ſufficient accuracy to give the hiſtory even of a ſingle pariſh of inconſiderable extent, without firſt applying for proper information to the ſeveral repoſitories of public Records, as ſome grants from the crown may have given particular rights or privileges to particular places; the judgments or decrees of our courts of law or equity, may have affected thoſe rights or privileges; ſome lands may have been the property of perſons who forfeited their eſtates to the crown; others may have come to the crown by eſcheat, ſuppreſſion of religious houſes, or otherwiſe; part, or the whole, may have been ſurveyed by virtue of commiſſions from the crown iſſued for various purpoſes, to make perambulations, partitions, &c. whereby the extents or limits of particular diſtricts and their rights, privileges, and cuſtoms may have been aſcertained. Thoſe Records are of that vaſt extent and contain ſuch neceſſary and uſeful information, and ſuch multifarious matter, that we can, with almoſt moral certainty, find a conſiderable portion of Record evidence relative to all, even the ſmalleſt denomination of landed property throughout the whole kingdom, and proportionally more relative to towns and places of note.

To write the hiſtory of thoſe places neceſſarily requires intimate acquaintance with their foundation and other charters, privileges, rights, cuſtoms, endowments, grants, &c. which are never to be formed with any certainty in their own archives. Various cauſes may be aſſigned for this: the frequent change of their keepers, their neglect and indifference, their ignorance in not being able to underſtand them or know their value, and generally the confuſed ſtate in which they are kept. But the public Records of the kingdom are kept in the moſt perfect ſecurity, generally well arranged,

and

and under the cuſtody of officers, who have had regular official education, who know the value and the nature of the Records in their cuſtody, and whoſe buſineſs it is to aſſiſt the public in their enquiries.

That we may have an idea of the extent and magnitude of our public Records, it may be neceſſary here to obſerve, that they contain amongſt innumerable other things, the proceedings and acts of the high court of parliament, the ſeveral grants of lands, tythes, rectories, rights of patronage, free-warrens, liberties, privileges and immunities, licences to alienate, to impark and diſpark, made by the ſeveral kings and queens to churches, abbies, convents and monaſteries, to eccleſiaſtical and civil corporations, and to the nobility, lords of liberties and private perſons; the proceedings and judgements of the ſeveral courts of exchequer, chancery, curia regis, king's bench, common pleas, the courts of wards and liveries, ſtar chamber and requeſts, and other courts; the ſtate of the revenue of the crown, and the public accounts; the manner in which thoſe revenues were impoſed and collected; the ſtate of the mint, coin, and coinage of the country; acts of navigation, treaties, leagues and conventions; and the ſituations as well of this country as of foreign nations, with their connections and intereſts at different periods; alſo foreign wars, and domeſtic broils, contentions, inſurrections and rebellions; papal bulls, uſurpations and extortions, and various other matters of more private nature.

For illuſtrating and improving our topographical hiſtories and antiquities, and to render them of uſe to the public, we find in thoſe Records the originals of ſome, and the memorials and regiſters of many others of thoſe public inſtruments, which have been iſſued by the crown at different times, for the purpoſe of improving, protecting and encouraging ſeveral parts of the kingdom on various occaſions, by draining and embanking, recovering, and ſecuring from future injuries lands, which have been overflowed, or inundated by the ſea or otherwiſe; the opening and cleanſing our principal rivers; widening, deepening, embanking and rendering navigable thoſe of leſſer note; the cutting of canals for inland navigation, and the cutting and preſerving of mill and other ſtreams; cleanſing and ſecuring harbours for the accommodation of ſhipping; the erection of fortifications to defend thoſe harbours againſt foreign enemies; the maintenance of naval force by different towns and places; the erecting and fortifying of caſtles, forts, and places of ſtrength for

the defence of the realm; and for the maintenance and ſupport of proper guards and garriſons therein; the building of palaces, hoſpitals, bridges, and other public edificies; alſo the opening and widening of public roads and communications between ſeveral parts of the kingdom, imparkation and diſparkation of parks, the deafforeſtation of ancient foreſts and chaces, and the incloſing and cultivating of heaths, marſhes, moors, commons and waſte lands; the opening and working of mines and minerals; and the privileges and encouragements granted for the exporting of their content; alſo the erection and maintenance of light houſes, and beacons for the preſervation of our trade and navigation, &c.

Amongſt thoſe Records we alſo find the ancient and modern ſtate of all the cities, boroughs, towns, fraternities and trading companies; as well as the erection and inſtitution of all colleges, grammar and other ſchools; their grants, endowments, privileges and liberties; and of all other public bodies and inſtitutions. We alſo find the names, rank, dignity and character of the ſeveral perſons who, at various times, were the proprietors and poſſeſſors of ſeveral of thoſe boroughs and towns; and the practice and manner of letting them to farm, either to the inhabitants or other perſons; the difference between towns veſted in the crown, and thoſe veſted in the baronage and clergy; and alſo between ſuch as were incorporated and ſuch as were not incorporated; the particular times of their reſpective incorporations, their tenures, demeſnes, iſſues, fee-farms, knights fees and ſervices; their ſeveral charters, cuſtoms, government, rights, liberties, privileges, franchiſes and immunities; alſo proceedings and judgments relative to their uſe and exerciſe; and likewiſe to the abuſe and forfeiture of ſome of them, and the confirmation of thoſe they at preſent enjoy; their political ſituation, their trade, manufactories, markets, fairs, commerce and commercial intereſts; the aids, ſubſidies, tallage, fines, iſſues, amerciments, and taxes with which they have been aſſeſſed, or from which they have been relieved; the courts of juſtice, guilds, fraternities, corporations, and myſteries eſtabliſhed within them, the caſualties which have befel them, and the cauſe and manner of the decay of ſome, and of the riſe, progreſs of improvement, and proſperity of others.

It is alſo amongſt theſe Records we are to find the claims of exemptions of particular monaſteries, colleges, churches, lordſhips, manors, villages, pariſhes, hamlets and other places, with their ſeveral cuſtoms,

cuſtoms, and the foundation and authorities for ſuch claims; together with innumerable variety of other intereſting and truly uſeful particulars, relating not only to boroughs, towns, royalties, foreſts, honors, baronies, lordſhips, manors, and the ſeveral inferior ſpecies of landed property, with their reſpective rights, tenures, ſervices and cuſtoms, but alſo to the ſeveral perſons and families who have at different times poſſeſſed them.

In obſerving, upon the record evidence, and information to be found relative to boroughs and towns, and conſidering for want of that information in the writers, the hiſtories of many of them have been handed down to the world fraught with nothing but confuſion and conjectures, about preſcription and their antiquity, and government and the like.

It may be proper to trouble the Reader with the obſervation of that laborious and able writer Dr. BREADY, in his "Hiſtorical Treatiſe "of Cities and Boroughs", where he obſerves, "That in our ordi- "nary writers he found little elſe but preſcription, and pretended "uſage and poſſeſſion time out of mind, vouched for the great in- "dependent right, they have claimed and do challenge; and by "the notions theſe writers have and their readers cannot but have of "them according to their informations, they (the cities and boroughs) "ſeem to have been æternal, or at leaſt cœval with the creation; and ſo "many ready-wrought and framed common-wealths lifted out of the "chaos, and fixed upon the ſurface of the earth, with their walls, "gates, town or guildhalls, and all extravagant and uncontroulable "and abſolute powers and abſurd rights, they have of late years "pretended to. But," ſays the Doctor, (ſpeaking of his own work) "whoever will peruſe this Treatiſe, ſhall find the date of their originals "and gradual augmentations; and muſt confeſs, they have nothing "of the greatneſs and authority they boaſt of but from the bounty of "our ancient kings and their ſucceſſors, notwithſtanding any other "confirmation or acquired right, they may allege; and acknowledge that "preſcription and pretended immemorial cuſtoms or uſages avail not, "when there are charters or other records, which ſhew, that in this "caſe (of what weight ſoever they may be in other) they are mere con- "jectures, words of courſe, and the POPULAR ASSERTIONS of ſuch "men as either knew not how or would, or for their more gainful "employments could not look into thoſe great monuments of antiquity "and diſcoverers of truth."

Great

Great as the benefits ſtated are, as reſulting to the public from the national records, they are yet far from being the moſt eſſential ſervice they afford, for they are even the treaſuries and conſervatories of our laws, and the ſtandard to which we muſt reſort for the reſolving and aſcertaining all conſtitutional points; they are the teſtimonies, of our legiſlation, of all juridical and judicial proceedings, and the perpetual evidence of every man's rights, privileges and liberties. By an appeal to them, the lawyer will find ſome of the moſt accurate and judicious pleadings, proceedings and judgments; he will alſo find their gradual improvement; the partiallity, the dependance and the independance of our ſeveral courts of juſtice will appear evident at different times by their judgments upon various and important caſes; and he will therein trace the gradual and wiſe footſteps of our anceſtors to inſure their poſterity the preſent happy conſtitution of our country.

The herald and biographer may alſo find no inconſiderable aſſiſtance in their reſearches, the nature of the public Records affording them ample and ſufficient materials to inveſtigate genealogies; as the names of perſons, and their reſidences and tranſactions at all periods are here to be found recorded; with ſome public inſtrument appertaining to them or their families. And often upon pleadings relative to the tenures of eſtates of the nobility and gentry in England and Wales, their titles to their eſtates are traced genealogically, as well as the mode of deſcent of the property by meſne, aſſignments, or otherwiſe. And in many and numerous caſes, not only the periods of exiſtence of particular perſons are to be aſcertained by theſe Records, but alſo their political and domeſtic characters, their dignities, creations, poſſeſſions and ſervices.

That the civil and eccleſiaſtical hiſtories of this kingdom cannot be well written, nor thoroughly underſtood, without the aſſiſtance of our national Records, hath been long ago evinced by Sir Robert Cotton, Sir Henry Spelman, Mr. Lambard, Mr. Ryley, the voluminous Mr. Prynne and others; and hath ſince been fully confirmed from the great uſe made of them by Mr. Selden, Dr. Robert Brady, Mr. Tyrrell, Biſhops Burnett, Nicholſon, and Tanner, Mr. Rymer, the elaborate Mr. Maddox, Mr. Thomas Carte, Sir Joſeph Ayloffe, and many other learned antiquaries and hiſtorians, in their reſpective publications.

Alſo,

Alſo, that they are of the moſt eſſential ſervice for the furtherance, nay indeed the very ſheet anchor, of our topographical and genealogical hiſtories, hath been put out of all manner of doubt by that great antiquary Sir William Dugdale, in his Antiquities of Warwickſhire, and his Baronage of England; Mr. Aſhmole's and Mr. Anſtis's Hiſtories of the Order of the Garter; Standford's Genealogical Hiſtory of our King's, Thoroton's Antiquities of Nottinghamſhire, Biſhop Kennett's Parochial Antiquities, Sir Henry Chauncy's Hiſtorical Antiquities of Hertfordſhire, Atkyn's Glouceſter, Morant's Antiquities of Eſſex, Haſted's Kent, and many others.

Conſiderable diſpute hath always exiſted among our antiquary concerning the time when the making of inrollments on membranes of parchment firſt took place in this country; at this diſtance of time, and from the nature of thoſe we find to be the oldeſt now extant, it is impoſſible to fix any preciſe or exact æra for its commencement; as from the appearance of thoſe, we have every reaſon to conclude, that our anceſtors were in the habit of making inrollments long anterior to the date of the oldeſt we now find; and this appears evident from the methodical and ſcientific manner in which they are done, which could not have been the production of a ſhort period, but muſt have had its gradual improvement like all other matters of human invention that attain a ſyſtem of regularity.

Hence it is probable, that ſome internal commotion or contention muſt have cauſed the deſtruction of our moſt ancient Records, and ſome of them, moſt likely, in the manner obſerved by Mr. Prynne, who ſays, "That during the civil wars between the kings and "barons in the reigns of king John and Henry III. and between "the two houſes of Lancaſter and York, for the title to the crown, "the prevailing king's party embezzled and ſuppreſſed ſuch parlia-"mentary Records and proceedings as made moſt againſt their "intereſt." And in thoſe times, it is moſt probable, the like fate befel many others of the public Records; and many of them it is moſt likely, fell victims to the diſtraction that raged ſo furiouſly throughout this kingdom during the war between the empreſs Maud and king Stephen.

Some of the Records may alſo have been loſt by their being carried from place to place, as anciently had too often been the practice, when the ſovereign court of ordinary judicature, then called the Aula Regis, or

Curia Regis, followed the king's court and was held at his occaſional palace of reſidence.

From this court afterwards branched the courts of exchequer, king's bench and common pleas, or rather the court of king's bench appears to be the remains of that court, when ſtripped of its other branches, the common pleas and exchequer. Theſe courts originally ſeem to have been diſtinct by the nature of their pleas tho' held within and as component parts of the Curia Regis, but the exact time when they became ſo ſeparated from the Curia Regis as to have their diſtinct and different judges does not very clearly appear: Moſt probable it happened either in the reign of Richard I. or king John, as the rolls of the court of common pleas appear to begin in 1199, the firſt year of king John; and the Memoranda and Originalia of the exchequer begin the firſt year of Henry III. and have continued in a regular ſeries ever ſince; ſo that, at all events, it is clear and evident by this, that the ſeveral courts were completely ſeparated by the beginning of the reign of Henry III. Yet although there are rolls of common pleas from the firſt of king John, it is doubtful, from the language of the eleventh chapter of his Magna Charta, which was made in the laſt year of his reign, whether the common pleas was fully eſtabliſhed as a ſeparate court from the Curia Regis, until that great compact was agreed upon, the language of that chapter being, "That the "common pleas ſhould not follow our court, but ſhould be held in "ſome place certain."

With reſpect to the exchequer, Mr. Madox, in his Hiſtory of it (vol. i. p. 83) obſerves, "That the exchequer is not to be confounded "with the Curia Regis; for though it was holden in the king's court, "and was, in effect, a member thereof, yet it was expreſſly diſtinct from that court;" this, ſpeaking logically, ſeems to be a contradiction in terms: for that which is a member, and a component part of a whole, cannot be ſaid to be ſeparate and diſtinct from that whole; but the ſenſe ſeems rather to be, by his quotations of the Placita ad Scaccarium, and the Placita Curiæ, that the pleas of the exchequer concerning the revenue of the crown were held diſtinct from the criminal and common pleas, although in the ſame court, the Curia Regis, and before the ſame judges, the Capitalis Juſticiarius, and the great officers of ſtate, or the Juſtices Errant. And as there were officers or judges even in the time of Henry I. called

Barones

Barones de Scaccario, as appears by that king's charter to the Canons of the Holy Trinity in London, (Chart. Antiq. N. n. 15 & 16.) it ſhould ſeem that thoſe barons were aſſeſſors to the Chief Juſticiar in matters or pleas of revenue, until they became an independent court; as the charter is directed to the chief Juſticiar and the barons.

That the revenue department, called the Scaccarium Regis, was ſeparate from others is clear from the great roll of the fifth of king Stephen, called Magnus Rotulus quinti Regis Stephani, where the whole revenue of the crown ariſing from whatever pleas they might, in the Curia Regis, or before the Juſtices Errant, as well as the ancient rents, and payments in lieu of ſervices due to the crown, oblations, &c. are regularly and methodically recorded by way of Charge and Diſcharge, proper documents being vouched for the different entries. It is difficult to ſay, that the functions of the exchequer were fully executed ſeparate from the Curia Regis, when we find the Records of it's principal offices according to it's preſent conſtitution; namely, the king's remembrancer's, treaſurer's remembrancer's, and the office of pleas, do not commence till the firſt year of Henry III. and at that time commence, as it were, in full practice; ſo that either it then was ſeparated from the Curia Regis, or elſe it's ancient Records belonging to thoſe offices muſt have been loſt.

Concerning the great roll, bearing the name of the fifth of king Stephen, Mr. Prynne and Mr. Madox have proved, almoſt beyond all manner of doubt, that it is of an earlier date, and more particularly to belong if not to the eighteenth of Henry I. as Mr. Prynne is much inclined to think, at leaſt to ſome year of that monarch's reign. This roll is, undoubtedly, the oldeſt roll that can now be produced; but it is far from being the firſt revenue roll that was framed in England, as is evident not only from the wording of divers articles entered in various parts of it, but from the references therein, made to prior matters of like account with thoſe ſtated, and which matters and account muſt certainly have been entered on ſimilar great rolls of the pipe, anterior to the period of this; and this mode of refering to former articles of ſimilar account hath ever been the practice on the pipe rolls, and is ſo to this day.

The

The rolls of the pipe, which contain a great deal of information, as we may ſee from the frequent uſe made of them by Mr. Madox, are in good condition and perfect arrangement with very trifling exception from the firſt year of Henry II. to the preſent time, and that of the firſt year of this king is the next oldeſt pipe Record in being to that of king Stephen.

Whether it be true or not that the uſage of making inrollments of the general tranſactions of the Curia Regis, and the chancery, had begun ſoon after the conqueſt cannot be well aſcertained; but that the mode of keeping, inrolling or recording of the Rotuli Annales, or yearly roll of the revenue of the crown, called the pipe-roll, or great roll of the pipe, had been in uſe in the time of the Conqueror, or very ſoon after, ſeems reaſonable to conclude, from the authorities of Richard Fitz-Nigel, biſhop of London, and treaſurer to Richard I. who ſaith in his Dialogus de Scaccario, that the Rotuli Annales of Henry I. were remaining in the exchequer in his time; and Alexander de Swereford, archdeacon of Salop, who in the third year of Henry III. was a clerk in the exchequer, afterwards one of the barons, and the compiler of the red book of the exchequer; who tells us, that he had ſeen ſome of them, and ſuggeſts that ſome of the Rotuli Annales were framed in the reign of William the Conqueror, though he candidly acknowledges, that he knew of no perſon in his life-time, who had ſeen them.

And it is alſo well authenticated, that from ancient practice, and in very early times, it was uſual to make up annually, a duplicate of the great roll, or treaſurer's-roll, for the king's chancellor, who was a check upon the treaſurer; which check, or controul, was afterwards taken from the chancellor by the appointment of an officer called the comptroller of the pipe, whoſe official duty it is to make duplicates of the great roll, which he keeps as a check upon the pipe; as we find under the word CONTRAROTULATOR, in Vol. II. of this work, that John de Kermon was appointed to the office of comptroller of the great roll, in the fifth year of Edward III. and that John de Northwell, was at the ſame time, admitted clerk of the ſummonſes of the exchequer; and, under the ſame article, we find references to other perſons being conſtituted to thoſe offices, in the fifth, fourteenth & eighteenth of Richard II.

The

The ancient counter-rolls of the chancellor were called Rotuli Cancellarii, and muſt be carefully diſtinguiſhed from the Rotuli Cancellariæ, which originated in the chancery. Some of thoſe Rotuli Cancellarii are now extant; the duplicate of the great roll of the firſt of Richard I. and of the ſeventh of king John are now in the tower; and a duplicate of the great roll of the third of king John; and alſo, the original great roll of the fourth of king John, together with the chancellor's duplicate, are at the Chapter-houſe.

The moſt ancient, truly valuable, and curious Record at preſent in exiſtence, which this country hath to boaſt of, is the Survey, called the Domesday Book, made by order of William the Conqueror; began in the year 1180, and finiſhed in the year 1186. This Survey, which is called likewiſe Liber Censualis Angliæ, conſiſts of two volumes, which are depoſited and carefully preſerved in the Chapter-houſe. The largeſt volume is a folio, containing 382 double pages of vellum, on each of which are two columns fairly written in ſmall but very plain characters; the leſſer volume is a quarto, and has 450 double pages of vellum, with only one column on each page. The hand writing in this volume is larger and ſtronger than in the other; the deſcriptions more minute; and the eraſures not ſo numerous. Both the volumes are bound in thick wooden covers; the firſt contains the Survey of the Counties of Kent, Salop, Surry, Southampton, Berks, Wilts, Dorſet, Somerſet, Devon, Cornwall, Middleſex, Hertford, Buckingham, Oxford, Glouceſter, Worceſter, Hereford, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford, Northampton, Warwick, Stafford, Salop, Cheſter, Derby, Nottingham, Rutland, York and Lincoln. The quarto volume contains the Counties of Eſſex, Norfolk and Suffolk only.

The Counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, Weſtmorland and Durham were not ſurveyed; except a ſmall part of Cumberland, and the ſouth part of Weſtmorland, included in the Weſt-Riding of Yorkſhire. The omiſſion of ſurveying thoſe counties were moſt likely owing to the deſolated ſtate they were in by different incurſions; for we find from Ingulphus, a contemporary hiſtorian, that the Conqueror himſelf had laid waſte many miles of Northumberland*:

* „ Quo tempore ducens exercitum in Northum- " briam, ubi Dani applicare ſæpius ante ſolebant, " univerſam patriam abraſit, ac fere in terram " deſertam abſumens, multis milliariis inhabitalem " poſtea longo tempore reddidit; ne hoſtis veniens, " et victualia inveniens, moram prolixaret; ſed " fame & inedia fugere de patriâ compulſus, pro " victualium penuria citius ad propria remearet." Ingulph. among Gale's Script. Angl. Vol. III. p. 79.

Lancaſhire is deſcribed, but not under it's proper name; that part of it which lies between the rivers Ripple and Merſey, being included in the Cheſhire Survey, (as is a ſmall part of Wales) and the remainder under Yorkſhire.

This Record, therefore, contains a Survey of all England, with the exception juſt mentioned; and treats of the ſeveral cities, towns, vills, boroughs, manors, caſtles, &c. what number of hides, carucates, virgates, half-hides, bovates, ox-gangs, quarantenæ, were in each manor; what the value of them were in the time of Edward the Confeſſor, and alſo, at the time of making the ſaid Survey; together with the names of the owners; and giving a particular account of how much arable land, meadow, paſture and wood; how many men were the occupiers, and their particular condition; whether freemen, ſocmen, villains, bordars, ſervants, tradeſmen, laborers, Engliſhmen or Normans; what beaſts, ſuch as ſheep, goats, horſes, aſſes, oxen, cows, calves, colts, hogs, ſtocks of bees, &c. belonged thereto; and the number of mills, fiſh-ponds, fiſheries, rivers, marſhes and vineyards; alſo, an account of the rents, tributes, cenſus, ſervices, tolls, cuſtoms, homage, and works to be done for the lords of the reſpective manors in the ſeveral counties, were alſo minuted down; and what goods, chattels and treaſure each perſon had, and how much was owing to him.

Theſe minutia of particulars, it is true, do not appear in the Survey of every county: ſome of the commiſſioners appointed to receive the returns of the juries ſummoned on the occaſion, perhaps, not thinking it neceſſary; but we are well aſſured, by the Saxon Chronicle, that nothing which might be conſidered as material, was over-looked by the jury; which ſays, "That not a ſingle hide "or virgate of land, or even an ox, cow, or hog was omitted in "the returns made to the commiſſioners*."

This Survey was taken by five commiſſioners, ſent into each county, who were to inquire into the ſeveral matters, upon the oaths of jurors ſummoned and impannelled by the commiſſioners out of all orders of freemen, as well the great barons as inferior thanes in every hundred, lathe, rape or wapentake; the jurors were not confined to any definate number: in ſome counties the pannel did not

* "Tam diligenter luſtrari terram permiſit, ut ne "unica eſſet hyda aut virgata terræ, ne quidem Bos, "Vacca aut Porcus prætermittebatur, quod non is "retulerat in cenſum." Sax. Chron. p. 186, Anno 1085.

exceed

exceed eight or nine, in others it conſiſted of more*. The inquiſitions being found, were tranſmitted to the king, and afterwards properly digeſted; the lands of each tenant being ſeparated, and claſſed under their reſpective heads and recorded in the Domeſday Book, which was depoſited in the treaſury with the royal ſeal†, and of ſuch weight and authority was this Record, that we are informed‡, in queſtions relative to tenures, the Conqueror himſelf more than once ſubmitted to it's authority; and for a conſiderable time ſubſequent to that period, Domeſday Book was conſidered as the only fountain of titles to eſtates, and no one was allowed to make a claim beyond it§; and, even at this day, upon queſtions which ariſe concerning a manor being Ancient Demeſne or not, the authority of this Record alone can, and doth determine it. Various are the opinions given by Mathew of Weſtminſter, Agard and others, of the motives of the Conqueror in making thoſe Surveys; but the ſuppoſition of judge Wright, in his Introduction to the Law of Tenure, p. 52, ſeems very plauſible; that it was in order to diſcover the quantity of every man's fee, and fix his homage.

Many enquiries have been made by our antiquary, after the originals of thoſe inquiſitions, but none of them ſeem to be found; nor is it likely they are in exiſtence, elſe they would have come to light ſome time ſince, from the diligent ſearch that have been made; though ſeveral rolls found in different archives, have been repreſented as thoſe original inquiſitions, until they were minutely inſpected.

Mr. Caſley, in his Appendix to his Catalogue of MSS. in the King's Library, hath engraven a ſpecimen of the characters of a MS. in the Cotton Library: Vitellius, C. VIII. 13. which he ſays, is one of thoſe rolls or inquiſitions. But Sir Joſeph Ayloffe, in his Preface to his Calendar of the Ancient Charters, and of the Welch and Scotch rolls now remaining in the Tower of London, hath fully detected that error; who ſays, "That upon peruſal of the "membranes which contain a great part of the Survey of the county "of Kent, it appears, that the poſſeſſions of each great land-holder "therein mentioned, although ſituated in different hundreds and "parts of the county, are brought together and claſſed under the "general heads of the Terra Regis, Terra Archiepiſcopi Cantuariæ,

* Selden's Preface to Eadmer.
† Dialogus de Scaccario.
‡ Conſuetudines, &c. ex Dom. in GALE's Script. Angl. Vol. I. p. 796.
§ Sir Henry Chauncey's Antiquities of Hertfordſhire, p. 9.

"and

" and this or that biſhop or religious houſe, or great lord or land-" holder;" which could not have been the manner of the inquiſitions, they being taken in every hundred ſeparately, and without any regard to ſuch other eſtates, as the ſame land-holder might have in any other hundred, and not claſſed under the names of the land-holders till after all the inquiſitions had been taken.

Another objection he ſtates with great propriety is, that in this MS. the account of the Servi Villani, Cotarii, Bordarii, &c. as alſo many paragraphs inſerted in moſt of the ſections of Domeſday are intirely and purpoſely omitted. The hand writing, he ſays, altho' ſmall and nearly ſimilar to that in which the greater Volume of Domeſday is written, is more modern, being that, commonly uſed in the reign of Henry I. laſtly, he ſays, ſeveral of the marginal references which occur in the greater Domeſday of the exchequer, are tranſcribed and incorporated into the text of this M S. he therefore concludes, it is not intitled to the honor conferred on it by Mr. Caſley of being one of the original inquiſitions, nor to the character given of it by Mr. Smith, who in his Catalogue of the Cottonian Library calls it " Pars Libri Cenſualis vocati Domeſday continens deſcriptionem Cantii. Characterе antiquo & temporibus regis W. I. competente." But on the contrary that it is a tranſcript ſome what abridged of part of the Conqueror's Domeſday.

In all probability it is one of thoſe Rolls or Copies which in ancient times it was uſual for great lords and others to have made for their private uſe; and in which, only particular parts, and not the whole county are tranſcribed. Such were thoſe which Dr. Gale, in his Script. Angl. vol. iii. p. 795, mentions to have been taken for the archbiſhop of Canterbury, and the abbies of Croyland, Ely and Worceſter. Sir Joſeph, in obſerving on the MS. in the king's library, ſays, " ſhould that be truly the caſe, (namely, that it was one of the original inquiſitions), it might furniſh an argument that the uſage of entering matters of record on rolls, being of higher antiquity than can otherwiſe be allowed;" then he obſerves, that this MS. is written on membranes of equal breath, but very unequal lengths; and tho' written upon equi-diſtant lines yet they differ conſiderably from each other in the number of lines. Although he hath ably and fully proved that this is not one of thoſe original inquiſitions, yet, as it appears to be record on rolls, diſproportioned as the they are, and he proves the hand-writing to be that of the time of Henry I. and the other tranſcripts

ſcripts out of Domeſday Book, mentioned by Dr. Gale, others, being made on rolls of Parchment, it ſeems to afford a ſtrong proof of the uſage of entering matters of record on rolls; and the inequality of the length of the rolls can be no argument againſt it, as it perfectly agrees with many of the ancient Records of the exchequer, unleſs he means to ſay, that nothing can be called an inrollment that is not written on rolls, tacked end to end, in like manner as the patent rolls in the Tower and Rolls-chapel; which can hardly be ſuppoſed to be his meaning: for the practice of the exchequer hath ever been to enter their inrollments on long rolls, and not to tack them end to end in a ſtrait line; but, on the contrary, to pile their rolls on each other, and to faſten them at the upper end; then to put a ſtrong back of vellum on the outſide, and to bind them up in a roll. But I am much inclined to think, from the authority of Mr. Tayleure, who was ſenior officer to Mr. Madox, in the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, and who has left behind him MSS. that ſufficiently ſhew his knowledge of exchequer Records, that the term Roll, is not the ancient exchequer term, but that it is that of Book; for in a memorandum of his, dated in 1693, giving an account of every particular Record in the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, from the firſt year of Edward I. to the end of Charles II. he ſtates how many parts or bundles of rolls each year contains, and therein calls each part by the name of LIBER: viz. Recorda tempore Edwardi I. anni 1 & 2, in uno Libro; anni 2 & 3, in uno Libro; anni 17 & 18, in duobus Libris; and ſo on through the ſeveral reigns down to the reign of Charles II. ennumerating the number of parts or rolls made up in bundles in each year, by the name of Book; and, in like manner, the parts of each year of the ORIGINALIA, expreſſing their number by the word Book. Alſo the ſheriff's oath ſtates, "that he ſhall deliver into the exchequer, a BOOK fairly written on parchment," &c. this Book is the matter of Charge upon his account: it is made up at the Pipe; the ſheriff is appoſed thereon, and it is entered upon the great roll, and bears the name of the ſheriff's Book to this day. From theſe facts, it doth not appear to be too preſumptious to contend, that the term Book was the ancient, official, if not the general appellation given to all entries of Record; and that the term Rotulus made uſe of by Ingulphus, and others, was not the technical, but the ſcholaſtic term for inrollments, or entries of Record.

The Survey of the kingdom made by order of that wiſe and virtuous prince King Alfred, was alſo anciently called by the name of Boc, or Domeſday Book; but by the learned, ROTULUS and ROTULUS WINTONIÆ, from it's being depoſited at Wincheſter. This Survey was ſomething ſimilar to that of the Conqueror's but contained beſides, general principles of law, and puniſhments for offences. This monument of ancient wiſdom and juriſprudence, doubtleſs, is totally loſt; though, from what is ſtated by Ingulphus, it exiſted at Wincheſter the time he wrote his Hiſtory.

Another curious ancient document, (but not very correct, from the different readings of the copies now extant) is the Church and Civil Laws of the Ancient Britains, compiled by order of their prince Howel Dda, (or Howel the Good), in the year 940. This code, or book of law, was founded upon the teſtimony of ſix perſons ſummoned from every Cymmwd (or hundred) in his dominion, who aſſembled at his court, out of whom twelve laity and one ſcholar (as he is termed) were appointed to form the laws*.

The Ancient Britains had their BRAWD-LYFR, (or Domeſday-Book), wherein their laws and ſtatutes were recorded†; and from ſeveral of the Welch TRIADES, it appears, that the Welch, in early ages, entered of Record the proceedings of their courts of Law, which was called the CÔF LLYS‡. All theſe Records, however, as well as the original of Howel Dda's laws are now no more.

But to revert again to the ſubject of our exiſting Records, we find that the writs of ſummons and the returns to parliament, begin with thoſe of the forty-ninth year of Henry III. and although there is a calendar in the Tower of all the attainders, reſtitutions, and reſumptions extracted from the ſeveral parliament rolls from the twenty-

* Accerſivit itaque ſex viros ex qualibet Walliæ Commota, quos ad Domum Albam ſuper Tavum convocavit, & inter eos fuere viri dignitate Virgæ præditi, Epiſcopi, Archiepiſcopi, Abbates et Doctores periti. Ex eorum numero duodecim ſapientiſſimi Laicorum eligebantur, & Scholaſticus juris peritiſſimus qui leges bonas conficerent, &c. Wootton's Laws of Howel Dda, p. 4.

† Vide Preface to Wootton's Laws of Howel Dda, and Lib. I. fol. 28. Sec. 25. "Judicium latum poſt pignora utrinque data non erit firmum "nec ullo modo feretur legitime, niſi per *legem* "*ſcriptam* confirmari poſſit."

‡ "Un o dri arfer Cyfraith: Pob Côf Llys, a ffob Dedfryd Gwlad gan dwng trwyddo berfedd y *Cofawdurion*, a thwyng y ſawl à ddyuno ag wynt, herwydd eu cydwubod." *i. e.* One of the three practices of the law: That every *Record of Court*, and every Verdict of the country ſhould be ſworn to, through the medium of the Remembrancers, or the Regiſters; and the oath of thoſe who coincide with them, according to their conſcience. "Côf Llys, a Dedfryd Gwlad un rym ynt," &c. *i. e.* The Record of Court, and the Verdict of the Country are of the ſame Authority, &c.—Triades, 24. and vide 48, 171 and 294, for *Cof Llys*; Court Regiſtery or Remembrance.

ninth

ninth year of Henry III. till the end of his reign; yet the earlieſt parliamentary rolls now extant, are thoſe of the three parliaments held in the eighteenth year of Edward I. and the ſeries of the rolls of parliament ſubſequent to that, is far from being complete, many of them, and moſt particularly thoſe of Edward III. being miſſing, and others defective.

The petitions to parliament, with the anſwers thereto, do not begin until the firſt of Richard II. although Mr. Powell, in his Repertorie of Records, mentions fifteen bundles of petitions in parliament, from the ſecond to the thirtieth year of Edward III. as being at the Tower at the time he publiſhed his Book in the year 1631; but at preſent only one of theſe bundles, which is that of the ſeventh year of that king, and without any anſwer to it, can be found; nor is there any one of the original petitions in the reigns of Edwards I. or II. though Mr. Prynne and Mr. Rilley make mention of ſeveral; and there can be no doubt of what they aſſert, as the copies of ſeveral of thoſe petitions, and the reſponſes thereto, are in the MSS. of that able and learned judge lord chief juſtice Sir Matthew Hales, in the library of Lincoln's Inn.

The Placita Parliamentaria of the eighteenth year of Edward I. and ſeveral others of that reign, are at the Chapter-houſe: of theſe, a tranſcript called the VETUS CODEX, is at the Tower. The original Placita Parliamentaria at the Tower, do not commence till the reign of Edward II. The oldeſt ſtatute roll we can now find, is the ſtatute of Glouceſter, in the fifth year of Edward I. and the rolls from which ſeveral of our ſtatutes now in print were tranſcribed are totally loſt.

Writs of ſummons and returns to parliament, and writs for the knights and burgeſſes wages, are, for the moſt part, on the back of the cloſe rolls; and ſome times, though very rarely, on the back of the patent rolls.

Several eſſay rolls of the Mint, are at the Chapter-houſe; the firſt, in the reign of Edward I. and ſeveral indentures between the Crown, and the maſters and workers of the Mint; alſo, ſee in this Work, reference in the time of William and Mary, and Queen Ann, to the indentures between Sir Iſaac Newton, and the crown. Vol. I. Orig.

The Placita Foreſtæ begin about the tenth year of King John; the Placitæ Coronæ begin only the fifteenth year of Henry III. (anno 1232), and

and the pleas of Quo Warranto, in the reign of Edward I. all of which, to the end of Edward III. are at the Chapter-houſe; ſince that period as the lord chief juſtice Hales obſerves, pleadings and judgements upon franchiſes and liberties, have not been before juſtices itinerant, but in the king's-bench or exchequer; and are reſpectively entered upon the king's-bench rolls, or MEMORANDA of the exchequer.

The inquiſitions Poſt Mortem, begin with the firſt year of Henry III. the roll, or regiſter of writs, does not commence till the middle of that reign, though it is well known ſuch mandates and precepts muſt have iſſued much earlier. And the inquiſitions, ad quod damnum, commence only in the firſt year of Edward II. and are a tolerable regular ſeries of Record: ſome at the Tower, the Rolls-chapel, and the Petty-bag.

The bundles of eſcheats begin only with the reign of Henry III. though from ſeveral great rolls of the Pipe, as well that of King Stephen, as it is called, as thoſe of Henry II. Richard I. and King John it appears that the eſcheats had long before that time made part of the revenues of the crown; the profits ariſing thereby being accounted for.

The earlieſt Records of Chancery we meet with, are thoſe tranſcripts called the Chartæ Antiquæ, which contain miſcellaneous exemplifications of charters of our ancient kings long prior to the time of king John, but mixed with others made in his reign, and apparently at that time put together; next, the charter rolls of the firſt year of his reign, the Norman rolls of the ſecond year of the ſame king, the patent rolls of the third year, and the cloſe rolls and fine rolls of the ſixth year. There are no rolls at the Tower, called charter rolls, later than the twelfth year of James I. (anno 1614); becauſe, ſince that time, charters are promiſcuouſly inrolled with other patents on the patent rolls. On the back of the patent rolls are the commiſſions and proclamations that paſs the great ſeal. The cloſe rolls contain writs of various kinds which iſſue under the great ſeal, with ſome writs indorſed as before obſerved.

A roll, containing extracts out of the patent rolls and cloſe rolls, of matters relating to WALES, from the firſt of Henry III. to the twenty-ſeventh of the ſame king; and other rolls from the fifth to the twenty-fourth year of Edward I. are at the Tower.

The

The reference to ſeveral of them Sir Joſeph Ayloffe has publiſhed in his Calendar. There are alſo two rolls, containing the Statuta Walliæ, made in the twelfth year of Edward I. at the Chapter-houſe.

The Aſſize rolls from the ſixth of Richard I. anno 1194, to the end of the reign of Henry VI. anno 1460, are at the Chapter-houſe; except a few in the reigns of Henry III. and Edwards I. and II. which are at the Tower. The Coronation roll of Edward II. and the claims of ſervices at the coronation of Richard II. and Henry V. at the Tower. Thoſe of James I. Charles II. James II. William and Mary, Queen Ann, George I. and II. at the Rolls-chapel.

The Liberate rolls, containing writs directing the payment of penſions or ſums of money out of the exchequer, or commanding ſheriffs to deliver the poſſeſſions of lands or goods extended, theſe, to the end of Edward IV. are ſeveral of them at the Tower; but many of them, from the beginning of Henry III. are at the Treaſurer's and King's Remembrancer's Offices, inrolled amongſt the MEMORANDA. The Hundred rolls, being regiſters of tenures, cuſtoms, &c. of hundreds made in the ſeventh year of Edward I. are at the Tower; the Court rolls of manors, which formerly belonged to the crown, are ſome at the Chapter-houſe, ſome at the Augmentation-office and ſome at the Auditors of the Land Revenue.

The Taxation rolls of the churches in the twentieth year of Edward I. are at the Tower; and the eccleſiaſtical or parliamentary ſurvey, made in the time of the common-wealth, is in the library of the archbiſhop of Canterbury, at Lambeth.

The ſurrenders of religious houſes to Henry VIII. are at the Augmentation-office; and the reports of the viſitors of monaſteries and religious houſes are at the Chapter-houſe; alſo, letters to lord Cromwell, in the time of Henry VIII. relating the ſtate of the monaſteries, and the diſorders of the monks, and two bags of ſurveys of monaſteries; but, generally ſpeaking, the ſurveys of monaſteries, are at the Augmentation and Firſt Fruits Offices. The rolls of miniſters accounts, containing accounts of the lands and poſſeſſions which came to the crown by attainder, purchaſe, ſuppreſſion of religious houſes, &c. at the Augmentation Office.

Surveys of manors and lands formerly belonging to the crown, and others, are ſome at the Auditors of the Land Revenue, ſome at the Chapter-houſe, the King's, and Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Offices, and other places. Miniſters accounts, ſurveys of honors, &c. within the Dutchy of Lancaſter, leaſes, grants, charters, patents, &c. of the Dutchy-Court, from the twenty-fifth of Edward III. anno 1350, being the time when the Dutchy and County Palatine were erected, and the regiſter of grants, from the fiftieth year of Henry III. anno 1265, when that king granted the earldom of Lancaſter to his ſon Edmund, down to the preſent time, are at the Dutchy of Lancaſter's Office Somerſet Place.

The Records of this country are principally depoſited in the following offices: viz. Thoſe of the ancient Curia Regis, and now the King's Bench, from the year 1195, to the end of the reign of Henry V. at the Chapter-houſe; and ſince then at the King's Bench Treaſury, at Weſtminſter. The Records of the Curia Regis, without doubt, muſt have commenced long prior to the above period, as that court being the ſupreme ordinary court of judicature, is well known to have been held immediately, or very ſoon after the Norman conqueſt; and, that from its firſt inſtitution, certain pleas and cauſes were eſpecially reſerved, and appropriated for diſcuſſion therein, which muſt have been properly entered of record according to their different nature; conſequently, thoſe Records have ſhared the fate of time and been mouldered away, or otherwiſe loſt or deſtroyed long ere this.

The Records of the Court of Common Pleas, from 1199, till the year 1509, are at the Chapter-houſe, and after that time at the Treaſury of the Common Pleas at Weſtminſter. The Exchequer Records are at the ſeveral offices of the King's Remembrancer's, Treaſurer's Remembrancer's, Clerk of the Pipe, Clerk of the Pleas, Foreign Appoſer, Clerk of the Nichills, Clerk of the Eſtreats, Comptroller of the Pipe, Auditors of the Land Revenue, Clerk of the Errors, Firſt Fruit and Tenths Office, and the Augmentation Office; this latter is now dependant on the Court of Exchequer, ſince the diſſolution of the Court of Augmentation of the Revenue of the Crown*.

* "De ſeparalibus Literis Reginæ Patentibus; viz. "Primâ earumdem tangente Diſſolutionem Curiæ "Augmentationum Roventionum Coronæ Reginæ, "alterâ tangente unionem ejuſdem Curiæ ad Curiam Scaccarii." Hil. Rec. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 55. Vide the word AUGMENTATION, in Vol. II. of this work.

The

The Chancery Records are ſome at the Petty Bag Office, Crown Office, Prothonatory's and Inrollment Offices, the Rolls Chapel and the Tower. The Records of the Court of Wards and Liveries, which was erected by act of parliament in the thirty-ſecond of Henry VIII. cap. 46, and aboliſhed in the twelfth year of Charles II. are ſome of them at the Chapter-houſe, others in private cuſtodies, and others totally loſt. Thoſe of the Court of Star Chamber, which was erected likewiſe by act of parliament in the third year of Henry VII. and aboliſhed in the ſixteenth year of Charles I. ſuch as bills, anſwers, depoſitions and proceedings of the court during that period, are at the Chapter-houſe; but what is become of the decrees made by this court appears too difficult to aſcertain. The Records belonging to the ſeveral Dutchies of Lancaſter and Cornwall, are in their reſpective Offices in Somerſet Place.

The Rolls of Parliament are ſome at the Tower, ſome at the Chapter-houſe, ſome at the Rolls Chapel, and ſome in the offices of the Clerks of Parliament. Treatiſes and Tranſactions with Foreign Nations, are to be found at the Tower, Chapter-houſe, States Paper Office, &c.

This ſummary view of the commencement of our preſent exiſting Records, and the ſeveral archives where they are depoſited, gives us but a very faint idea of their extent; nor will the limits of this diſcourſe afford our entering into any further particulars. From what has been already obſerved, we find them to be of that nature, as to command the public reſpect and attention from their general and univerſal ſervice, and as they are ſo many monuments of the wiſdom of our anceſtors. But, we alſo find, which is ſeriouſly to be lamented, that our different archives and public offices many of them contain parcels or parts of the ſame ſpecies of Records; this too often ſo confounds the enquirer, that he does not know which to ſelect for his application, renders ſearching exceeding troubleſome, and is the cauſe of perſons giving up the purſuit, when they have been unſucceſsful in one or two places, and makes it no ſmall ſtudy, in many inſtances, how to proceed in our enquiry with ſucceſs; whereas, had the different repoſitories contained expreſs and diſtinct ſpecies of Records, the labor would have been materially leſſened; or had we Indices of them publiſhed from the different offices as they are, it would be an acquiſition to the public ſufficiently worth a moderate expence. By this I do not mean to have an Index ſo as to contain a full

full abſtract of each article, but ſimply in two or three lines at fartheſt; to have the name of the inſtrument, and that of either the perſon or place it relates to, and where it may be found; this, to ſome, may appear quite an utopian and impracticable idea; but I am far from being of that opinion: it is true, that it will require conſiderable induſtry and attention from ſeveral perſons for ſome time; but with thoſe requiſites, it would not be ſuch an herculian labor as many may imagine; as a proof of this, I would refer to Mr. Martin's MSS. in the Inner Temple Library, where the whole of the Records of the King's Remembrancer's Office are indexed ſufficiently full to aſſiſt in finding any grant, patent, or proceedings there recorded; yet, though numerous and extenſive as thoſe Records are, his MSS. are compreſſed into only two ſmall volumes in quarto.

And in the College of Arms, indices and abſtracts collected by individuals, Mr. Vincent and others, from ſuch a variety of the Record of this country as would aſtoniſh any one, nor does the world ſeem to be acquainted with them. There are abſtracts there of eſcheats from the firſt year of Henry III. to the middle of Edward IV. extracts of the patent rolls, and cloſe rolls for the ſame period; and of all grants relative to the Dutchy of Lancaſter. Alphabetical collections from the Tower, of all grants to monaſteries, cities, towns, boroughs, &c. extracts of reliefs from the Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office from the firſt of Edward I. to the end of Edward IV. alſo abſtracts of plea rolls, fine rolls, and innumerable other Records. This kind of Index would be quite ſufficient for any purpoſe of ſearching, to ſhew where the thing enquired after might be found. It would not be neceſſary to give large extracts or copies in the manner Mr. Rymer, Mr. Prynne, Mr. Madox, and others have done; a work performed fully upon their plan, I admit, would be of a far greater national conſequence; but its magnitude would make the labor too great ever to accompliſh the taſk: whilſt the other, being quite an epitome, might be compaſſed in a reaſonable number of years. I do not mean to point out who would be the propereſt perſons to perform this taſk; but many profeſſional men might be found, who, poſſeſſing a tolerable competency of their own, would deem it reſpectable to ſerve the public in ſuch a work, for a reaſonable conſideration.

The reaſon why many Records have not already being indexed, is, that it takes ſome time before perſons are acquainted with their nature; that the youthful turn of the mind is ſeldom inclined to ſo ſe-

ſerious

rious a ſtudy; and when they become able to judge, it becomes neceſſary to purſue other avocations to eſtabliſh themſelves in life; thereby, their ſituation, relative to whatever Record Office they belong, becomes only a ſecondary conſideration; and, as ſelecting of references is a work of application, the length of time it might take in being accompliſhed, and the lack of benefit ariſing gradually with the labor, is generally a ſufficient drawback upon the individual undertaking; but even the exertions of an individual is capable of performing more than we are generally apt to conceive, as we find from thoſe already mentioned, and from the preſent indefatigable labors of the Rev. Mr. Ayſcough, in the Britiſh Muſeum.

Having now ſo far treated of Records in general, it is incumbent, as hath been at firſt premiſed, to conſider the nature of the work before us; in the doing of which, it will in ſome degree, be neceſſary to conſider the conſtitution of the Exchequer; which, from its operation, produces the exiſtence of theſe Records in one of its offices, namely, the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's: ſuch hath been the wiſdom of our anceſtors in forming the different branches of this court, (for no modern aſſiſtance hath it received), that they are continual checks upon the actions of each other, and prevent the poſſibility of fraud; whilſt in other inſtitutions, the poſſibility of fraud is the temptation which leads to the commiſſion of offences; and here I ſhall mention firſt the TALLY of the Exchequer, which, according to the wiſdom of perſons lately empowered to take them into conſideration, and of many others, are old-faſhioned, aukward ſort of things, and ought to be ſet aſide; and ſome new-fangled paper mode to be inſtituted in their room.

In anſwer to this, I think it neceſſary, only to lay down one evident propoſition: That mode which hath been found by the experience of many centuries to exclude the poſſibility of forgery, and thereby preſerve the lives of thoſe who would commit the act, were it within the compaſs of their reach, ought never to be diſturbed, without cauſes of equal conſequence.

I have never known but two attempts to forge Tallies, and the perpetrators were inſtantly detected; but in paper tranſactions, the offence, though politically held as an offence of almoſt the firſt magnitude, and invariably puniſhed with death without proſpect of pardon, is daily committed to an enormous extent.

The ſtudy of the Exchequer is like the ſtudy of a ſcience, the more perfect you are acquainted with it, the better you comprehend its operations and admire its principles.

I have obſerved, that the Exchequer hath received no modern aſſiſtance in perfecting its ſyſtem. I might more properly have ſaid, that the modern improvements, which have been attempted to be made in ſome part of it, have totally deſtroyed that object for which they were introduced; and that the ancient form, would itſelf have more readily operated a remedy; this proves that a thorough knowledge of the practice is neceſſary before it can be altered for the better. And that the wiſdom of politicians, or deplomatic characters of the firſt rank hath as little to do with the minutia of practice in the arcana of the Exchequer, as policks hath to do with the calculation of eclipſes.

I ſhall not go into the patriculars of paſſing the various accounts in the Exchequer, ſuch as ſheriffs, bailiffs of liberties, &c. nor ſhew with what care the crown proceſs is executed againſt defaulters, and at what a trifling expence the whole is conducted; but ſhall content myſelf with obſerving, generally, that human wiſdom can hardly deviſe any ſyſtem ſo fraught with neceſſary precaution, ſo ſecure by a proper check and controul from all poſſibility of fraud, as againſt the crown, and from injuſtice againſt the ſubject; but, perhaps, it may not be amiſs to point out the great inconvenience that ever ariſes from any the ſmalleſt innovations in the ancient practice; and this I ſhall endeavour to exemplify, in the caſe of paſſing the public accounts of the nation. Theſe were, till lately, paſſed before two patent officers, called the Auditors of the Impreſt, whoſe deputies and clerks drew the ſtate of account, followed them tilldeclaration, ſolicited them through the offices (if the parties requeſted it); and finally obtained the Accountant's Quietus.

As the Auditor's fees, in ſome inſtances, increaſed in a ratio proportional to the public expenditure, they became during the late American war exceſſive; which brought forward, from principles of œconomy, the abolition of thoſe offices; and a Board of Commiſſioners was by ſtatute 25 Geo. III. conſtituted in their room.

To the New Board, new and extraordinary powers were granted, for bringing forward the Accountants; but, in moſt other reſpects, the ancient mode of accounting continued, only the officers belonging

to

to the board were forbidden to take any fees, or ſolicit any account. Trifling as this alteration may ſeem, it has been attended with very ſerious effects, as well to the intereſt of the Exchequer officers, as to the intereſt of the public; and will continue to do ſo while the Board think it expedient to adopt the practice they now do; which doubtleſs, they have ſome very wiſe reaſons for doing.

The bill enacts, by its 23d ſection, "That no article ſhall be "allowed in the account of any perſon intruſted with the expenditure "of the public money, without a written voucher, or other evi- "dence, of the actual payment of any ſum ſo claimed to be "allowed." Yet the Commiſſioners uniformly allow the Accountants the amount of the office fees of the ſeveral Exchequer offices, without any voucher or evidence whatever of the payment being made; nay, when they actually know, that no ſuch payment hath been made at all. The conſequence is, if the Accountant's receipts and diſburſements balanced before he was brought to account; at the time of the declaration of his account, he is put in poſſeſſion of ſo much money as the fees amount to, which operates to the prevention of his having his account recorded at all; becauſe, till that takes place, they, the officers, can make againſt him no regular demand of fees. If there is a balance againſt him, it tends ſtill ſtronger to prevent his carrying on his account through the ſeveral offices to be recorded: becauſe, till it is upon record, it is a maxim of the Court, that no writ can iſſue for the balance; conſequently, the very end of his accounting at all is defeated, and his original deficit to government is enlarged by the addition of the officers fees.

Under the preſent mode of accounting, therefore, beſides the injury to the officers, who pay land-tax for their offices, and in many caſes perform much public buſineſs without any emolument whatever, the public ſuſtain all poſſible injury that the caſe can admit of: for as I have ſhewn above, where the receipts and expenditures are equal, and where the balance is againſt the Accountant, he has no inducement whatever to proceed further than to the declaration of his account; and, conſequently, there is but one other body of accountants to diſpoſe of, and theſe are ſuch who have claims againſt the crown, and whoſe payments exceeding their receipts, are in ſurpluſage. Theſe want no motives to induce them to come forward, but the deſire to be reimburſed; and yet theſe are the only accountants that are at preſent compelled to re-

cord

cord their accounts, and take out their Quietus; no Certificate of ſurplus being granted to them till they produce a voucher of the actual payment of the ſeveral office fees.

After entering into this evil, ſo far it will be thought neceſſary by the public, perhaps, that I ſhould point out ſome means of remedying the abuſe; but to this there is one very powerful objection, which is the reluctance the great always feel in adopting the meaſures of the humble; and yet it appears to me, that no ill conſequence whatever can ariſe by purſuing the words of the act, in compelling the payment of the fees before the declaration of the account, becauſe, that removes the reſponſibility from the Accountants, to the officers who are always on their duty, and whoſe neglect may be followed by immediate puniſhment; or if that mode is objectionable, the account may be paſſed without noticing the fees at all: and at the cloſe of each year the Auditors may certify to the Lords of the Treaſury, the amount of fees due to each office, on the accounts declared; and their Lordſhips may, on the grounds of this Certificate, ſafely direct the payment.

After thus glancing at the evils that uniformly follow the ſmalleſt alteration in this ancient, wiſe, and excellent ſyſtem, and in order to the right underſtanding of the further controul of the Exchequer, which always act by matter of record, it will be neceſſary for us to take a view of the cauſe of the ORIGINALIA coming from the Chancery into the Exchequer.

The Exchequer being the grand Conſervatory of the King's revenues, hath of Charge the land and caſual revenues of the crown; and all matters, deeds, charters or inſtruments, in any manner affecting thoſe revenues, muſt, therefore, be of record to anſwer the record of Charge: thus, all lands being the property of the crown, whilſt in the crown, muſt have been accounted for in the Exchequer; and when granted out, it was neceſſary that that grant ſhould be of record, to warrant the diſcharge of the original iſſues; and to charge the grantee by the proceſs of the court with the rent and ſervices reſerved.

And with reſpect to the caſual revenues ariſing from fines, iſſues and forfeitures; when any charter is granted to any city, borough or town, forming it into a body politic and corporate, it generally gives ſome immunities ariſing from the caſual revenue within that city, borough or town,

town, or grants it fairs or markets, the profits of which had until then been accounted for; and they generally contain ſome dues, rents or ſervices reſerved to the crown, or from courts of juſtice being created therein, the caſual revenues ariſing in which ought to be returned to the Exchequer, to be there dealt with according to the courſe of the court. And alſo the commiſſions of the peace, the patents of creations, the licences of deafforeſtation, to alienate, to impark, to diſpark, patents of inventions, conſtitutions or patents of the officers of the crown, and various other matters under the great ſeal, by reaſon of their connection with the Exchequer, are tranſmitted there from the Petty Bag Office in Chancery, and bear the name of ORIGINALS, or ORIGINALIA.

Alſo fines and forfeitures ſet or impoſed as well in the ſaid Court of Chancery, as in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Courts of Seſſions of the Peace for counties, cities, boroughs, towns, &c. and before Commiſſioners of Sewers, are likewiſe returned into this court.

The firſt volume of this work being an Index NOMINUM VIRORUM, or of the names of grantees, contain reference to ALL THE GRANTS of abbey lands, and other property granted by the crown from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the end of the reign of Queen Ann, which are exceeding extenſive, as may be ſeen from the great ſpace occupied by the Index, although every article is compreſſed as ſmall as poſſible; and when it is conſidered that every two or three lines refer to an inſtrument of ſuch conſequence as a grant or charter, it will, in ſome degree, give us an idea of their extent, eſpecially when we conſider that moſt grants are exceeding long and generally contain a great number of places; and that charters, &c. are inſtruments of the firſt magnitude *, containing the conſtitution, regulation, and government of the place or company to which they belong; theſe are indexed according to the name of the city, borough, town, company, &c. to which they appertain.

With reſpect to the few places that are mentioned in ſome of the articles of Vol. I. which are afterwards arranged alphabetically at the end of the Index of ſome of the reigns; being ſo very few they are

* England Bank Carta conceſſa, Vol. I. of this Work, Original. Tempore R. & R. Will. & Mariæ, Anno 6, Rotulo 47. This reference alone, ſhort as it is, refers to an inſtrument almoſt as large as the quarter of either of theſe volumes, containing all the regulations of that great body.

not of much uſe; but it were ſincerely to be wiſhed, that all the places in each grant were arranged in like manner, with a relation to the names of the grantees, by which means we ſhould have an Index Locorum to the Originalia as well as the preſent one.

But perſons who want to find grants of lands, have generally ſome knowledge of the families to whom they were originally granted; with that knowledge the preſent index to the Originalia will anſwer every purpoſe, but ſhould the grantee's name not be known, then by looking into Vol. II. which is an Index Locorum, under the name of the place, ſhould any pleadings have been had reſpecting it, you will upon the face of the pleadings there referred to, find the deſcent of the property; and almoſt invariably, a reference to the original grant. Should this mode alſo, not anſwer the purpoſe, it will be neceſſary to ſearch at the Augmentation Office, for the miniſter's accounts of the places granted; and at the foot of the laſt account, where the place ceaſes to be accounted for, is generally entered a Memorandum, ſtating, that it is accounted for no longer, becauſe it is granted to ſuch a perſon: with this information, we readily find, from this Index, the reference to the grant.

I had once an intention to apply for licence to extract the ORIGINALIA, for the purpoſe of making an Index Locorum; but, as it would be a labor of ſome time, and far from being advantageous, I have ſince judged it moſt prudent to decline the taſk, and hope ſome able hand will, ere long, render the public that eſſential ſervice.

The other part of this work, mamely, Vol. II. being an Index to the MEMORANDA, is an INDEX LOCORUM of inrollments of charters, grants, patents, &c. made to religious houſes*; to cities, boroughs and towns; lords of liberties, biſhops†, colleges, ſchools, trading companies, and other public bodies; patents of creations, warrants, writs, &c. under the great ſeal, privy ſeal, and ſign manual; deeds and conveyances of eſtates, made by private perſons; pleadings and

* Carta Abbatis & Conventûs de *S. Edmundo*, de diverſis Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5 vel 6. (Vide Vol. II.) This Charter recites, at full length, ancient Charters granted to that Abbey from very early Times; and amongſt others, thoſe granted by CANUTE and HARDICANUTE.

† De Cartâ Epiſcopi Elienſis irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 26. This is a very long inrollment, and begins with the Donation of King EADGAR's; and a great many of theſe Records contain Matters of equal Antiquity and worthy of attention.

proceedings

proceedings relating to the tenures * and eſtates of the nobility, clergy and gentry, with judgments thereon; alſo proceedings called Claims of Franchiſes †, within the liberties of cities, boroughs, towns, lordſhips, manors, &c. and the judgments of the Court given in thoſe caſes.

Thoſe matters, when we conſider their import, muſt convey to our mind the great utility theſe Records, as well as the Originalia are of to the Public. That we may the better conceive their nature, I have given below, a few articles of the references, with an obſervation or two of their nature and extent; but every article in the work would equally admit of obſervations being made, each article being as conciſe as poſſible, and containing in the whole near THIRTY THOUSAND references, which, were they all to be a little extended or commented upon, would ſwell the Preface to as many volumes again as the body of the Work.

It is impoſſible to give general heads, ſufficiently deſcriptive of the nature of the Memoranda, as they contain ſuch a vaſt variety of things relating to ſecular and religious ‡ matters.

One other head of Records in the Memoranda may be proper to be mentioned, which are the Commiſſions § that have iſſued at various

* De Rolando Howard, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stretton* aliàs *Church-Stretton* & *Aſh-Stretton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

De Magiſtro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis*, in Cantabrigiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam & Advocationem Vicariæ de *Sudycamps*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 71.

De Franciſco Buller, exonerato 42 *l.* 12 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Redditu & Firmâ Maneriorum de *Shillingham* & *Treham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

† Clameum Ballivorum & Burgenſium Villæ *Salopiæ* ſuper Compotum Ricardi Newport, Arm. Vicecomitis, Comitatûs Salopiæ. Secundâ Parte Recordorum, 2 Eliz. Rotulo —— inter Status & Viſus Compotorum.

De Clameo Ricardi Thornhill allocato, de diverſis Exitibus Finibus & Amerciamentis, in *Queen-Court*, *Mere-Court*, *Broadhurſt* & *Meretherne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 81, bis.

De Clameo Nicolai Bacon, Militis, de omnibus Finibus & Franchefiis infra Libertatem *S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 2. This Claim of Sir Nicholas Bacon's traces the Original Title of the Abbey, and the Deſcent of the Franchiſes to himſelf; which is ſtated to be, by ſeveral Grants and Confirmation of Grants, made to the Abbey; by Surrender from the Abbey to the Crown, by Grants from the Crown to ſeveral Perſons, and by Meſne Aſſignments from thoſe Perſons or their Heirs; the Particulars of which are at great Length. In like Manner all Pleadings of *Quo Titulo* as well as *Claims of Franchiſes*, and other Proceedings and Pleadings throw great Light upon the Deſcent of Property, and refer where the Original Grants are to be found recorded.

‡ De Scripto ſive Compoſitione, inter Priorem & Conventum de *Monmouth*, & Vicarium Eccleſiæ de *Stretton*, pro Majoribus Decimis Garbarum & Granorum, in *Stretton* & *Aſperton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 90 vel 91.

§ De T. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Terras & Tenementa in *Temple-Thorneton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, & ad bundanda eadem. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Certificatio de Parambulatione de Bundis & Diviſis Comitatûs Cantabrigiæ, & Comitatûs Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda & Hilarii Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Fanſhaw, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de vero annuo Valore omnium Terrarum Tenementorum, Reddituum & Reventionum tam Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli*, Londoniæ, & Decano, *ibid.* quam aliis pertinentium. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

times,

times, and for various purpoſes, as are therein ſtated, and the returns made to many of them; which generally contain a great deal of uſeful information, and contribute much to the liquidating matters in diſpute relative to landed property; and the general tenour of theſe Records tend much to the arbitrating and ſettling all matters of diſputes relative to landed property and to tythes, and innumerable other things.

The Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, as hath been obſerved, is the repoſitory of an abundance of valuable Records; though at preſent, an office not very publicly known. From the buſineſs that hath been there tranſacted, it muſt have been an office of conſiderable conſequence. The reaſon of the change ſeems to have ariſen from a change of practice, and principally from the abolition of the Courts of Wards and Liveries, though the pleading greatly fell off in the time of Charles I.

In the reign of Charles II. a fire happened in Sir Thomas Robinſon's building, which burnt many of the Records of that reign; and of the ORIGINALIA, only thoſe of the 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th, and a very few of the 29th are in being: all the other reigns are complete, with the loſs only of very few parts which were burnt in the fire of London in 1666, at the Office in Ivy-Lane, where it was then held. The Originalia burnt, excepting thoſe of Charles II. are as follow:--- 9 Pars Original. 3 Car. I. 3 Pars Original. 9 Car. I. 5 Pars Original. 14 Car. I. 3, 4, 6, 7 & 10 Partes Original. 8 Jac. I. 5 Pars Original. 27 Eliz. & 2 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. The Memoranda, are Michaelis Recorda, 6 Car. I. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Car. I. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Car. I. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. & 1 Pars Recordorum, 36 Hen. VIII. ſo that any inſtrument referred to, as being inrolled in either of theſe Records, cannot be found, excepting what relates to the Originalia. The counter parts of which may be found in the Rolls-Chapel; and all the references to the Originalia in this work, will ſerve as well at the Rolls-Chapel as at the Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office.

As the public are but little acquainted with the preſent Conſtitution of this office, I thought it would not be an unacceptable thing to give it to them at full length, as I find it. They will there find what public buſineſs is now tranſacted in that office; what fees, rewards, and wages are paid for the doing thereof; and what part is performed without any fee or reward; which are fully explained in the following pages.

THE

" NAMES of the Jurors, impannelled and ſworn the 9th Day of *July*, 1735, before Sir WILLIAM JOLIFFE, Knt. WILLIAM BUNBURY, SIMON ARIS, THOMAS BROWN and THOMAS DE VEIL, Eſquires, Five of the Commiſſioners appointed by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of GREAT-BRITAIN, bearing Date the Second Day of *June*, in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE II. by the Grace of GOD, of *Great-Britain*, *France* and *Ireland* King, Defender of the Faith, and ſo forth, for inquiring into the Officers of the COURT of EXCHEQUER, and their FEES; and for other the Purpoſes therein mentioned.

THOMAS DOWSE,	WILLIAM LUKE,
WILLIAM GREGSON,	SAMUEL SEDDON,
WILLIAM DYLKE,	CHARLES SAUNDERSON,
JOSHUA HINTON,	EDWARD BUSSEY,
BENJAMIN COOKE,	WILLIAM GOOSETREY,
JEREMIAH BENTHAM,	JOSEPH DOBBINS,
JERVAS WILCOX,	TIMOTHY SUTTON,
JOHN HARRISON,	WILLIAM COWARD,
WILLIAM PLAXTON,	MORGAN MORSE,
RICHARD FISHER,	ANTHONY BENN.

The OATH of the JURORS.

" *YOU ſhall diligently enquire and true Preſentment make, according to the beſt of your Knowledge, and ſuch Evidence as ſhall appear before you, what Officers, Clerks, and Miniſters do and ought of Right to belong and appertain to the Offices hereafter mentioned:* viz. *The Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, in His Majeſty's Court of Exchequer; the Pipe Office; the Surveyor of the Revenue of the Green-Wax; Foreign Appoſer; Clerk of the Nichills; Clerk of the Eſtreats; Secretary to the Chancellor; Sealer; the Baron's Clerks; the Curſiter Baron's Clerks; the Examiner's; Meſſenger; Uſhers; Marſhal of the Court; Marſhal and Aſſociate at* Niſi Prius *in* London *and* Middleſex; *Cryer of* Niſi Prius *in* London *and* Middleſex; *Tipſtaff; Court Keeper; Clerks of the Errors in the Exchequer Chamber; Firſt Fruits and Tenths Office; and Augmentation Office; and what Service, Charge and Attendance doth belong to every of the ſaid Officers, Clerks and Miniſters; and what Fees, Rewards and Wages every of the ſaid Officers, Clerks and Miniſters, and their Subſtitutes, or Under Clerks, may or ought lawfully to have and take, for or in reſpect of their ſeveral Offices, and Places; and what Fees, Rewards and Wages, have of late been unjuſtly incroached and impoſed upon His Majeſty's Subjects by any of the ſaid Officers, their Subſtitutes, or Under-Clerks: And alſo what Extortions, Oppreſſions and Exactions have been uſed or committed by any of the ſaid Officers, or any of their Subſtitutes or Under Clerks, in the Execution of their ſeveral Offices and Places.*"

The PRESENTMENT of the JURORS, whoſe Names are hereunto ſubſcribed:

" WE, the Jurors, hereunder written, having upon our Oaths inquired into the ſeveral following Matters given to Us in charge, and conſidered of the ſame, and examined the ſeveral Officers intereſted and concerned in the reſpective Offices mentioned in our ſaid Charge, or their Deputies or Agents on their Behalfs, upon Oath do make the following Preſentment:

" As to the LORD TREASURER's REMEMBRANCER's OFFICE, in His Majeſty's Court of Exchequer, and what Officers, Clerks and Miniſters, do, and ought of Right to belong and appertain to the ſaid Office, we find, that by long and ancient Uſage, there do, and ought of Right to belong to the ſaid Office, the ſeveral Officers following, *viz.* The Remembrancer, and his Deputy, Five Sworn Clerks, and their Under-Clerks, a Filazer, (being one of the ſaid Five Sworn Clerks) and a Bagman."

" And we find, that the ſaid Remembrancer is a Patent Officer, by Grant from the Crown, for Three Lives, with a Power to execute the ſame by Deputy; and hath a Salary of 64*l. per Annum* paid by the Crown, ſubject to the Land-Tax, and 6*d.* Duty on Salaries, and to Treaſury and Tellers Fees. And he hath alſo a Livery-Fee yearly of 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid out of the Wardrobe for Robes, ſubject to the like Fees and Deductions; and an Allowance every *Michaelmas* Term of a Bag, for his Papers, a Pewter Stand-diſh, a Penknife, half a Hundred of Pens, a quarter of a Pound of Sealing-Wax, a ſmall Box of Wafers, a ſmall Piece of Red Tape, and a Ream of Writing-Paper every Term, and the Acts of Parliament every Seſſion. We find that the ſaid Remembrancer rarely attends the ſaid Office in Perſon, but executes the ſame by his Deputy, as hath been generally done; and that he pays his ſaid Deputy a Salary of 40*l.* a Year for executing the ſaid Office for him."

" And we alſo find, that the ſaid five Sworn Clerks and Filazer, hold their reſpective Offices under the ſaid Remembrancer for Life, and are appointed by him; and that by like ancient Uſage in this Office, the Senior Sworn Clerk is Firſt Secondary therein; and the next in Seniority is called the Second Secondary;

and that all the Buſineſs that ariſes in this Office is tranſacted and done by the ſaid Remembrancer or his Deputy; the ſaid two Secondaries and ſworn Clerks, and their under Clerks as herein after is ſet forth and diſtinguiſhed."

" As to the Service, Charge and Attendance belonging to the ſaid Remembrancer or his Deputy, we find that the ſaid Remembrancer is by himſelf or Deputy, to attend the Chancellor and Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Court, in Term Time, and at their Chambers in Vacations, for the diſpatch of the Buſineſs of the Crown and the Subject; and to take the Minutes in Court, and draw up and enter all Orders thereon, make Reports and tax Coſts, as there is occaſion. And that the reſt of the Buſineſs in this Office is tranſacted and done by the ſaid five Sworn Clerks, and their Under Clerks; and that the greateſt Part of ſuch Buſineſs is afterwards examined and ſigned by the ſaid Remembrancer or his Deputy."

" And we alſo find, that the ſaid Remembrancer provides Parchment for writing the Crown Proceſs into all the Counties of *England*, and for all other Buſineſs of the ſaid Office; and convenient Chambers for the Execution of the ſame. And that in conſideration thereof the ſaid Salary of 64 *l. per Annum* is yearly allowed by the Crown to him as aforeſaid, being the ſame Allowance which hath been made, as we are informed, and apprehend, from the firſt Erection of the ſaid Office, when the value of Money was much greater, and the Remembrancer's Expences for Parchment and Chambers leſs. And that the Annual Charge and Expences of the ſaid Office to the ſaid Treaſurer's Remembrancer, including the Land-Tax, Deputy's Salary, Chamber Rent, Parchment, Candles, Laundreſs, and certain other Payments andAllowances by him made and paid, does amount to 100 *l.* and upwards."

" And we find that the ſaid Remembrancer, or his Deputy on his Behalf, claims, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take the ſeveral Fees, as due and appertaining to him for and on the Account of the ſeveral Buſineſſes done in the ſaid Office, mentioned and ſet forth in SCHEDULE I. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed; wherein we have diſtinguiſhed ſuch of the ſaid Fees as are eſtabliſhed by Act of Parliament made in the Third Year of the Reign of His late Majeſty King George I. and ſuch other Fees as are claimed and have been made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by him, or his Deputy for Forty Years paſt."

" As to the Service, Charge, Attendance and Fees of the Firſt Secondary in the ſaid Office, we find that the ſaid Firſt Secondary, (beſides the Service, Charge, and Attendance incumbent upon him as one of the ſaid Five Sworn Clerks,) is as Firſt Secondary, to make Entries of Accounts of the greater and leſſer Accountants, for which he claims; and, as we apprehend, may lawfully take the ſeveral Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE II. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed, all which he hath made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by his Predeceſſors in the ſaid Office for upwards of Forty Years, except ſuch Fees as are claimed and taken by him in reſpect of New Accounts, and which are taken in Proportion to the Fees taken for the Old Accounts. And we alſo find, that he receives an ancient Fee of 5 *l. per Annum* from the Crown, for his General Attendance upon the Crown Buſineſs in the ſaid Office; and we do not find, that as Firſt Secondary, he claims or takes any other Fees, Rewards or Wages, for ſuch his ſaid Service, than what are ſet forth in the ſaid Second Schedule hereunto annexed."

" And we alſo find, that although ſeveral of the ſaid Fees, ſo taken by the ſaid Firſt Secondary for entering the ſaid Accounts appear very large, yet on inſpecting Specimens of the Work done by him, for which he Charges theſe Fees, and which hath been done by a Committee of Four of Us, appointed for that Purpoſe, we conceive that the ſaid Fees are not unreaſonable, conſidering the Nature and Length of the ſaid Work. And we alſo find, that he pays out of every one of the ſaid Fees, a Fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* to the Remembrancer, for the greater Accounts only."

" As to the Office of Second Secondary in the ſaid Office, his Duty, Service, Charge, Attendance and Fees, we find, that he likewiſe receives from the Crown an ancient Fee of 4 *l. per Annum* for the General Attendance upon the Crown Buſineſs in the ſaid Office, ſubject to Fees and Deductions at the Treaſury, and Receipt of Exchequer on Payment thereof; and that it belongs to him as Second Secondary to execute the ORIGINALS, being the Eſtreats or Tranſcripts from the Chancery of all Patent Rolls, and Grants from the Crown, tranſmitted into the ſaid Office, which is done by making a Repertory to each Tranſcript, containing a ſhort Abſtract thereof by Way of Index to the Whole, and extracting the Rents reſerved to the Crown thereupon, to the End they may be put in Charge for the King's Service, for which Service a Fee of Forty Marks hath been allowed by the Crown; being the ſame Fee, as we are informed, hath been allowed ever ſince the ORIGINALS have been tranſmitted from the Chancery into the ſaid Office. And it is repreſented to Us, that as this Service is attended with much Trouble, and very inconſiderable Profit, it hath not been performed in that Manner it ought to have been, by the ſeveral Perſons who of late Years, have been Second Secondaries in the ſaid Office. And that MR. HENRY THOMPSON, lately deceaſed, who was Second Secondary, finding great Number of ORIGINALS remaining undigeſted that were tranſmitted from the Chancery, in the Time of his Predeceſſors, and that it would be a Work

of

of much Difficulty and Expence to execute the ſaid ORIGINALS in the Manner they ought to be, did, for ſeveral Years, decline doing the ſaid Buſineſs and receiving the ſaid Forty Marks; as he apprehended the ſame to be by no Means a Recompence for that Service; and it is alſo repreſented to Us, that it will be for the Public Service to have the ſaid ORIGINALS and RECORDS, which have for many Years laid in diſorder, put into proper Order; and that a reaſonable Allowance ſhould be made to the ſaid Second Secondary for doing the ſame, ſo as that Work may be carried on for the future, in ſuch Manner as that the ſaid RECORDS may be preſerved and made uſeful, which at preſent they are not, for the Cauſe aforeſaid."

"And we further find, that the ſaid ORIGINALS have not been executed or put into due Order ſince the Reign of CHARLES II. which may be a diſſervice to the Crown; and, in our humble Opinions, ought to be redreſſed. And that no ORIGINALS have been tranſmitted from the Petty-Bag Office, into the ſaid Remembrancer's Office, ſince the beginning of the Reign of the late King George. And we further find, that for the aforeſaid Reaſons, the preſent Second Secondary hath not received the ſaid Fee of Forty Marks, or any Part thereof. And we do not find, that as Secondary, he claims any other Fees, Rewards, or Wages for ſuch his ſaid Service, than the ſaid 4*l.* and Forty Marks *per Annum*."

"As to the Office of Filazer, it belongs to him to make out yearly, a Scroll of the King's Accountants; ſuch as Sheriffs, Bailiffs of Liberties, Mayors and Eſcheators; and to attend and call them in Court at their ſeveral Days of Prefixions, to come and account, and to enter thereon the Time and Manner of their being ſworn to account; to file all Warrants; to make out the Proffer-Roll twice in every Year, as well of Sheriffs as others; and to attend at the Receipt of the Exchequer, and call them over on the Morrow of the Cloſe of *Eaſter*, and the Morrow of *St. Michael* to make their Proffers; to make the Bills of Writs and of Eſtreats, and to call the ſame over in Court; and to draw down and tranſmit to the Pipe-Office, Amerciaments upon ſuch Sheriffs who do not regularly return their Proceſs, or paſs their Accounts; and upon Clerks of the Peace and Aſſize; Clerks of Seſſions of Sewers; and Town Clerks, for not returning their Eſtreats in due Time. And we alſo find, the ſaid Filazer claims, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take, for ſuch his Service and Buſineſs, the ſeveral Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE II. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed; wherein we have diſtinguiſhed ſuch as are eſtabliſhed by the Act of Parliament herein before mentioned, and ſuch as the ſaid Filazer claims, and, as we apprehend he may lawfully take as accuſtomed Fees, made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by him and his Predeceſſors for Forty Years laſt paſt and upwards."

"As to the Service, Charge, and Attendance belonging to the ſaid Sworn Clerks in the ſaid Office, we find it to be to attend the Chancellor and Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Court in Term Time, and at their Chambers in Vacation, for the Diſpatch of the Buſineſs of the Crown and the Subject; to attend the Court upon the Examination of the ſeveral Sheriffs, touching the due Execution of the King's Proceſs directed to them, when they come upon their Appoſals; and to certify to the Clerk of the Pipe what has been received; and what Lands, Goods and Chattels have been ſeized by the ſeveral Sheriffs upon the ſaid Proceſs; to the End they may ſtand charged with the ſame in their reſpective Accounts, for the King's Benefit; and to attend the Curſitor Baron upon the final ſtating of their Accounts to caſt them out of Court; to inroll the Orders and Judgments of the Court on Pleas upon the Statute of Henry VIII. commonly called the *Statute of Equity*; for the compounding, mitigating, or diſcharging of Fines, Iſſues, Amerciaments or Recognizances; and all other Orders, Judgments, and Warrants of the Court, touching the Land or Caſual Revenue of the Crown, or relating to the Accountants or Officers of the Court, and other Matters; to make out Commiſſions purſuant to the Directions of the Barons of the Exchequer, for ſwearing of Sheriffs, Clerks of the Peace, Mayors, Eſcheators, and other Accountants; to prepare and attend the making the Proffers of the Sheriffs, and Bailiffs of Liberties, Mayors and Eſcheators, &c. at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* yearly; to draw and inroll the Petitions of Sheriffs, for Allowance upon their Accounts, and the Allowances made thereupon; and for diſcharging them of ſuch Sums as have been charged upon them in their Accounts, as often as the Court thinks fit to direct the ſame; to inroll Grants, Patents, and Warrants under the Great Seal, Privy Seal, and Sign Manual, or from the Lords Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, and Deeds and Conveyances of Eſtates made by private Perſons; to ſearch for and make Copies of Records belonging to the ſaid Office, as often as the ſame ſhall be applied for; to make Remembrances of the Records in the ſaid Office, which are called the MEMORANDA, and which formerly contained a great Variety of Pleadings, relating to the Tenures and Eſtates of the Nobilty and Gentry in ENGLAND, with Judgment given by the Court of Exchequer thereupon; but now, and for divers Years paſt contain only ſuch Pleadings and Judgments as relate to Claims of Franchiſes, and Privileges within Manors; Towns and Liberties, Acts of the Court of Exchequer, concerning the Accounts of Sheriffs, Eſcheators, &c. Matters concerning the Charge and Diſcharge of the King's Debtors and Accountants, Acts and Orders of Court concerning the Land Revenue, and Caſual Revenue of the Crown; ſuch as Fee-Farms, Fines, Poſt-Fines, Iſſues, Amerciaments, Recognizances, &c. and alſo to make out Writs in Aid of Sheriffs, and other Accountants, and Grantees of the Crown as Purchaſers of Fee-Farm Rents, &c. and we alſo find that the ſaid Clerks write over all Debts due to the

Crown

Crown on Account of Fines, Iſſues, Amerciaments, Recognizances, Arrears of Taxes, and other Land and Caſual Revenues; and twice in every Year ſend out Proceſs for levying the ſame for the King's Uſe; being a Service of much Trouble, and for which we find they do not receive any Salary, Wages, or Allowance whatſoever, ſave an ancient Fee of 22*l.* 10*s.* paid to them by the Crown, every ſecond Year, for Amerciament-Money, which is equally divided among them."

"And with regard to the Buſineſs of ſending out Proceſs, the ſaid Sworn Clerks have repreſented to us, and we beg Leave to obſerve, that the ſame hath been ſo greatly increaſed of late Years that in the Counties of LONDON and MIDDLESEX only, within the Space of the laſt Four Years, upwards of 5,500 Debts have been written into Proceſs, for the Service of the Crown by the Clerks of theſe Counties, without any Fee or Reward for the ſame; and in order to render the ſaid Service more Beneficial to the Crown, the ſeveral Debts in MIDDLESEX, about two Years ago were, and now continue to be by him wrote into Proceſs by themſelves; whereas, before, the ſame were all wrote promiſcuouſly together, by which Means the Time which was allowed the Sheriff to execute the ſaid Proceſs, was almoſt ſpent before the ſaid Proceſs was delivered over from the ſaid Sheriff of MIDDLESEX, to the Secondaries of LONDON; or if it ſo happened that the Proceſs was delivered to them firſt, from the ſaid Secondaries of LONDON, to the Sheriff of MIDDLESEX. The ſaid Clerks do likewiſe draw down and enter upon Record, all ſuch Debts and Sums of Money as appear by the Returns of the King's Accountants to have been levied upon the before mentioned Proceſs, and tranſmit the ſame to the Pipe-Office, to the End the ſaid Accountants may be charged therewith in their Accounts, and anſwer the ſame to the Crown; which Service the ſaid Clerks likewiſe do without receiving any Salary, Wages or Allowance whatever, ſave as aforeſaid."

"To the Third Clerk of this Office it doth likewiſe belong to make Entries of all Eſtreats from the King's-Bench and Common Pleas, and from the ſeveral Clerks of Aſſize, Clerks of the Peace, and Clerks of the Commiſſioners of the Sewers in ENGLAND, before they are tranſmitted to the Clerk of the Eſtreats; which Service is alſo performed without any Wages or Allowance whatſoever, ſave s aforeſaid."

"To the Junior Sworn Clerk in this Office, it belongs to make Books, containing the Names of thoſe who are named in the preceding Year by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and other Lords of His Majeſty's moſt honourable Privy Council, as proper Perſons to ſerve the Office of Sheriff in the ſeveral Counties of ENGLAND; for which, likewiſe, no Fee or Reward is allowed or taken, ſave as aforeſaid."

"And we find, that the ſaid Sworn Clerks claim, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take for ſuch their ſaid Service and Attendance, the ſeveral Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE IV. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed, and we have therein diſtinguiſhed ſuch of the ſaid Fees as are eſtabliſhed by the Act of Parliament herein before mentioned; and ſuch other Fees as the ſaid Sworn Clerks claim, and as we apprehend, they may lawfully take as accuſtomed Fees, made out to us upon Oath to have been taken by them and their Predeceſſors, for Forty Years laſt paſt and upwards."

"As to the Service and Buſineſs of the Bagman of the ſaid Office, and his Fees, we find that the Buſineſs of the ſaid Bagman is to attend the ſaid Office every Day; to carry Writs and Commiſſions to be ſealed; and to carry the Minute-Book, in Term Time every Day, to WESTMINSTER; and to carry all Matters belonging to the Sheriffs Buſineſs, and Records and Accounts, up to the Pipe Office. And we further find, that the ſaid Bagman claims, and as we apprehend, may lawfully take, for ſuch his Buſineſs the ſeveral Fees and Rewards mentioned in SCHEDULE V. or Table of Fees hereunto annexed; and we have therein diſtinguiſhed ſuch of the ſaid Fees as are eſtabliſhed by the Act of Parliament herein before mentioned, and ſuch other Fees as we apprehend, and as hath been made out to us upon Oath to be the old accuſtomed Fees taken by the ſaid Officer and his Predeceſſors Time out of Mind."

"And we find that the ſaid Side Clerks, Under Clerks, or Writing Clerks in the ſaid Office, claim to take the ſeveral Fees mentioned in SCHEDULE VI. hereunto annexed; which are all eſtabliſhed by the ſaid Act of Parliament, except the laſt Item, which hath been made out to us upon Oath, to have been taken by them and their Predeceſſors Time out Mind."

"And we do not find that the ſaid Remembrancer, or his Deputy, or any other Officers or Clerks aforeſaid, claim or take any other Fee, Reward or Wages, in reſpect of their Offices or Places; or that any Reward, Fees or Wages have of late Time been unjuſtly incroached or impoſed upon his Majeſty's Subjects, or that any Extortions, Exactions or Oppreſſions have been uſed or committed by them, or any of them in their ſaid Offices."

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE I.

Or a Table of Fees, referred to by the Preſentment whereunto the ſame is annexed.

THE LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER'S FEES,

Eſtabliſhed by the ACT of PARLIAMENT, and mentioned in the ſaid Preſentment; *viz.*

	£.	s.	d.
Upon a Baron's Warrant for reſpiting a Sheriff's Appoſal, or for a Day over to finiſh his Accounts	0	4	0
Upon the View of a Sheriff's Account in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Term	0	6	8
Upon the Commiſſion to ſwear a Sheriff in the Country to Account	0	6	8
Upon examining and ruling a Sheriff's Petition of Allowance for the two Days granted *ex Gratiâ Curiæ*, for finiſhing his Account, and for filing the Affidavit of Felon's Goods	0	12	0
Upon examining and ruling any other Petition in a Sheriff's Account, when any ſuch happens	0	3	4
Upon a Record of Surpluſage, for the firſt 5*l.*	0	6	8
Ditto, for every other 5*l.*	0	3	4
For filing any Conſtat, Warrant, or other Exhibit	0	1	0

ACCUSTOMED FEES, referred to by the ſaid Preſentment.

For every Commiſſion	0	6	8
Upon any Plea, Order, Compoſition or other Matter entered on Record and ſigned by the Remembrancer, or his Deputy, being half a Roll	0	3	4
Ditto, a whole Roll	0	6	8
Upon Demurrer, or Joinder in Demurrer, entered	0	3	4
A Continuance	0	2	0
A Judgment	0	4	4
A Record of *Niſi Prius*	0	3	4
Any Writ *ad Sectam Partis*	0	3	4
A Particular made out	0	6	8
Exemplifications, half a Roll	0	3	4
Ditto, a whole Roll	0	6	8
Any Inſpeximus	0	3	4
Any Claims of Lords of Liberties, or others, each Preſt	0	10	0
For drawing Orders of Court, per Sheet	0	1	0
Entering the ſame, per Sheet	0	0	8
For the Copy, per Sheet	0	0	8
For filing any Conſtat, Report, Certificate, Warrant or other Exhibit	0	1	0
Copies thereof, per Sheet	0	0	8
Examining and ſigning any ſuch Copies	0	3	4
A Warrant, to attend upon any Reference	0	2	0
A Report	0	15	0
Taxing Coſts, and a Certificate thereof	0	6	8
Any other Certificate, ſigned by the Remembrancer or his Deputy	0	6	8
Receiving Money by Order of the Court, per Pound,	0	0	2
Paying the ſame out, per like Order	0	0	2
Entering a Caveat to the Deputy	0	6	8
Making any Search	0	6	8
Upon the Account of any Cuſtom, Impreſt or Anglia Account	0	6	8
The View of the Account of the Sheriff of a City or Town, in *Eaſter* or *Michaelmas* Term	0	3	4
When ſeveral diſtinct Debts are included in one Order and Record, the Deputy takes for each Debt a Fee of	0	10	0

The ſeveral FEES under-mentioned, are allowed to the DEPUTY by the REMEMBRANCER.

Copies of Reports and Affidavits, at per Sheet	0	0	8
Warrants upon Reference, each	0	2	0
For entering Caveats, each	0	6	8
And for Searches, each	0	6	8

SCHEDULE II.

Or Table of Fees to which the ſaid Preſentment refers.

FIRST SECONDARY's FEE IN THE SAID OFFICE.

An ancient Fee or Salary, paid at the Receipt of Exchequer, for his General Attendance upon the Buſineſs of the Crown, that is tranſacted in the ſaid Office	5	0	0

He entereth all ANGLIA and IMPREST Accounts, for which he hath the following Fees.

For the Account of the Treaſurer of the Navy	6	9	0
Ditto of the Victuallers of the Navy	3	0	0
Ditto of the Treaſurer of the Ordnance	3	6	8
Ditto of the Maſter and Gentlemen of His Majeſty's Robes	1	10	0
Ditto of the Treaſurer of His Majeſty's Chambers	1	0	0
Ditto of the Paymaſter of His Majeſty's Buildings	1	0	0
Ditto of the Receiver of the Honour of *Windſor*	1	10	0
Ditto of Paymaſter of the Land Forces, Guards and Garriſons	2	3	0
Ditto of the Clerk of the Hanaper	1	0	0
Ditto of the Maſter of the Great Wardrobe	2	3	0
Ditto of the Maſter and Worker of His Majeſty's Mint	3	0	0
Ditto of the Cofferer of His Majeſty's Houſhold	2	3	0
The Caſh Account of the Grand Cuſtoms	6	9	0
Ditto General Account of the Grand Cuſtoms	6	9	0
Ditto Caſh Account of New Impoſitions, each Account	2	3	0
Ditto General Account of Ditto, each Account	2	3	0
Ditto Account of Coinage Duty	1	0	0
Ditto Caſh Account of the Exciſe	4	0	0
Ditto General Account of Exciſe	4	0	0
Ditto Account of the General and Penny-Poſt, in one Account	6	9	0
Ditto of the Commiſſioners granting Wine-Licences	2	0	0
Ditto of the Stamp Duties	1	10	0
Ditto of Commiſſioners for Hackney Coaches	1	10	0
Ditto for Hawkers and Pedlars	1	10	0
Ditto of Payment of the Million Lottery	1	10	0
Ditto of Treaſurer and Paymaſter of the late Queen Mary	2	13	6
Ditto of Payment of Malt Tickets	1	10	0
Ditto of the Solicitor of the Treaſury	2	0	0
The Account of the Maſter of the Horſe	1	1	6
Ditto of the Commiſſioners of the Prizes	3	0	0
Ditto of *Recepter* General of the Prizes	3	0	0
Ditto of Paymaſter of the Iriſh Forces	3	0	0
Ditto of the Solicitor to the Commiſſioners of Public Accounts	2	0	0
Ditto of the Expences for the Council of Trade	1	0	0
Ditto of Ranger of *St. James's Park*	1	10	0
Ditto of Paymaſter of the Daniſh Forces	2	0	0
Ditto of Healing Medals per Annum	1	1	6
Ditto of Paymaſter of the Forces in Piedmont	2	3	0
Ditto of Paymaſter of the Leeward Iſlands	3	4	6
Ditto of the Warden of the Mint	1	10	0

Ditto

	£.	s.	d.
Ditto of cancelling Exchequer Bills	1	10	0
Ditto of circulating Exchequer Bills	1	10	0
Ditto of Keeper of *Bagshot-Park*	1	1	6
Ditto of Commiſſioners of ſick and wounded Seamen	2	0	0
For Caſh Account of Salt Duty	1	10	0
For General Account of Salt Duty	1	10	0
Ditto Account of Duty on Leather	2	0	0
Ditto of Treaſurer of the Affairs of Tangier	1	10	0
Ditto of Surveyor of His Majeſty's Woods	2	0	0
Ditto of Paymaſter of Marine Regiments	1	10	0
Ditto of Receiver of Salvage Money for Ships	1	1	6
Ditto of the Victualling the Army in Ireland	2	3	0
Ditto of Paymaſter of ſick and wounded Seamen	1	0	0
Ditto of the Governor of the Hoſpital of *Kilmanham*	1	0	0
Ditto of Malt Duty	2	0	0

Note, *When any New Accounts do ariſe, the like Fees are paid in Proportion.*

*** The Remembrancer hath a *Noble* upon every of the ſaid Accounts, paid out of the above Fees.

With reſpect to all Accounts of Receivers of Taxes ariſing in particular Counties, the Fees are taken according to the *Onus* of ſuch Accounts: *viz.*

Where the *Onus* is under 10,000 *l.*	0	3	4
From 10,000 *l.* to 20,000 *l.*	0	5	0
From 20,000 *l.* to 30,000 *l.*	0	6	8
From 30,000 *l.* to 40,000 *l.*	0	10	0
From 40,000 *l.* to 60,000 *l.*	0	13	4
And where above 80,000 *l.*	0	15	0
For the Accounts of Taxes on Houſes (which is taken by Allowance of the Treaſury) for each Accounnt	0	6	8

SCHEDULE III.

Or Table of Fees to which the ſaid Preſentment refers.

The FILAZER in the ſaid Office, takes the following Fees according to Act of Parliament.

For entering a High Sheriff's Commiſſion or Warrant *ad Computandum*, on the Scroll of Accounts	0	5	0
For an Under Sheriff's Warrant and any Warrant *ad recipiendum Brevia*	0	2	0
The Sheriff's Tally of Proffers	0	2	0
Entering Sheriff's Writs on the Bills and when he comes *poſt Diem* and Amerciaments are ſet by the Court, then for each Amerciament, 1*s.* being uſually Six during his Year	0	6	0

ACCUSTOMED FEES.

For a Bailiff's Warrant of a ſingle Liberty	0	1	0
Ditto of a double Liberty	0	2	0
For the Tally of Proffers of Sheriffs of Cities and Accounting Towns, each	0	2	0
Entering the Writs of Sheriffs of Cities and Accounting Towns, on the Bills, each	0	2	0
An Under Sheriff's Warrant of a City, and Accounting Town	0	1	0
Entering the Warrant of Attorney of the Eſcheator of the City of *Briſtol* on the Scroll of Accountants	0	5	0
Entering the Under Sheriff's Warrant of the City of *Norwich* on Ditto	0	5	0
Entering the ſeveral Warrants of the Sheriff's of *London* and *Middleſex* (read in Court in *Craſtino S. Michaelis*) on the Scroll of Accountants	0	10	0

For

	£.	s.	d.
For entering the ſeveral Warrants of the Mayor and Eſcheator of the City of *London*, (read in Court on the 9*th* of *November*) on the Scroll of Accountants	0	6	0

The Sheriffs of *London* and *Middleſex* pay double Fees, *viz.*

For entering the Tallies of Proffers	0	4	0
Ditto the Writs on the Bills	0	4	0
And when they come *poſt Diem* and Amerciaments, are ſet by the Court then for each Amerciament 2*s.* being uſually Six during their Year	0	12	0
When a Sheriff comes *poſt Diem* to ſwear to Account, and Amerciaments are ſet by the Court, then for each Amerciament 1*s.* being four	0	4	0
When any Clerk of the Peace or Clerk of Aſſize doth not deliver in his Eſtreats by the Day appointed by the Act of Parliament, and Amerciaments are ſet by the Court, then for each Amerciament 1*s.* being three	0	3	0

SCHEDULE IV.

Or Table of Fees, to which the ſaid Preſentment refers.

The following FEES are taken by the SWORN CLERKS, in the ſaid Office, according to Act of Parliament, *viz.*

For making the View of a Sheriff's Account, in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Term, 5*s.* each Term	0	10	0
For giving a Sheriff Notice termly, during his Year of Office, of any Information or Plaint againſt him, according to the Statute in that Caſe made and provided; and for attending his Appoſals before the Barons, in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, 20*s.* each Term	2	0	0
For drawing any Warrant to be ſigned by the Chancellor or a Baron	0	6	8
For attending a Baron for his Hand thereto	0	3	4
For directing a Sheriff in his Buſineſs, during the Three Terms he is upon his Account, 10*s.* each Term	1	10	0
For making the Commiſſion to ſwear a Sheriff in the Country to account, purſuant to a Warrant from a Baron for that Purpoſe	0	10	0
For the Oath, thereunto annexed	0	6	8
For a High Sheriff's Warrant to be ſworn to account when he comes in Perſon, and for attending his being ſworn	1	0	0
For an Under-Sheriff's Warrant	0	3	4
For attending and putting in a Sheriff's Bill of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, in *Craſtino Clauſi Paſchæ*, and *Craſtino S. Michaelis*, when his year is ended, at his ſwearing to Account	1	6	8
For entering the two Days *ex Gratia Curiæ*	0	6	8
For drawing a Sheriff's Oath, touching Felons Goods	0	6	8
For a Copy thereof, to tranſmit to the Pipe	0	3	4
For a Certificate of the Execution of a Proceſs	0	6	8
For a Search, in order to make ſuch Certificate	0	3	4
For drawing any Petition in Parchment, and for inrolling it	0	6	0
For inrolling a Sheriff's Bill of Allowance	0	13	4
For inrolling any Schedule in *Onere Conſtat*, or Warrant, by the Roll	0	6	8
For a Record of Surpluſage for the firſt 5*l.*	0	6	8
For every other 5*l.*	0	3	4
For copying any Seizure made by a Sheriff, per Sheet	0	0	8
For examining and ſigning the ſame	0	3	4
For a Writ of Aſſiſtance and Seal	0	10	0
For attending at *Weſtminſter* to diſmiſs a Sheriff the Court, on finiſhing his Account	0	6	8

Note, When any Plea, Compoſition or Order, or the like, happens, during a Sheriff's Account, through his Defaults or Contempts, he pays the ſame Fees as are paid by other Suitors.

The

Note, The before-mentioned FEES are taken for all the Counties in *England*, except the Counties of *Durham*, *Lancaſter*, *London*, *Middleſex*, *Weſtmorcland* and *York*:——The FEES, for which ſaid ſeveral Counties as have been uſually taken, differ from the before-mentioned Account as follows: *viz.*

	£.	s.	d.
[DURHAM.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	1	0	0
N. B. *This is the only Fee taken for* Durham.			
[LANCASTER.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term	1	0	0
[LONDON and MIDDLESEX.]			
For the Sheriffs Warrant of Attorney, to the Sworn Clerk, *ad recipiendum Brevia* - - - - - -	0	10	0
For attending the Sheriffs at *Weſtminſter* upon the Morrow of *Saint Michael*, to read their ſeveral Warrants in Court - - -	1	0	0
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers, at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - -	1	13	4
For the ſeveral Certificates of the Execution of Proceſs, and for ſearching, in order to make ſuch Certificate - - - -	1	13	4
For inrolling the Sheriffs Bill of Allowance - - -	3	6	8
Upon the Returns of Proceſs, there is paid for *London* and *Middleſex*, each -	1	5	0
[WESTMORELAND.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms -	0	15	0
[YORK.]			
For making the Commiſſion to ſwear the Sheriff in the Country to Account	1	0	0
For drawing and ingroſſing the Oath, thereunto annexed - -	0	13	4
Ditto a High Sheriff's Warrant to be ſworn to Account when he comes in Perſon, and for attending his being ſworn - - -	2	0	0
Ditto an Under Sheriff's Warrant - - - -	0	6	8
For making and attending to put in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - -	2	3	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs, and for ſearching, in order to make ſuch Certificate - - - - -	0	16	8
For drawing a Warrant for diſcharging any Seizure upon the Sheriff's Account - - - - - -	0	10	0
For inrolling the Sheriff's Bill of Allowance - - -	1	6	8
For attending at *Weſtminſter*, to diſmiſs the Sheriff on finiſhing his Account, and reading his Petitions - - - -	0	13	4
For drawing a Warrant for reſpiting the Sheriff's Appoſal, or finiſhing his Account, and for attending the Chancellor or Baron for his Hand thereto	1	0	8

Accuſtomed Fees, paid by the Sheriffs of Cities and accounting Towns.

[CITIES of YORK and LINCOLN.]			
Upon the Returns of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	14	8
[CITY of WORCESTER & TOWN of NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.]			
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - -	0	13	4
For the Under Sheriff's Warrant - - - -	0	3	4
For a Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs - - -	0	6	8
A Search, in order to make ſuch Certificate - - - -	0	3	4
[CITY of BRISTOL.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs, in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	14	8
For directing the Sheriffs in the Buſineſs during the Time they are upon their Account - - - - - - -	0	13	4
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffer at the Receipt of Exchequer at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - -	0	10	0
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant - - - -	0	3	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs, and Search - -	0	10	0

	£.	s.	d.
[City of Norwich.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	17	0
For directing the Sheriffs in their Buſineſs during the Time they are upon their Account - - - - -	1	0	0
For two Days *Ex Gratiâ Curiæ* - - - -	0	6	8
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - -	0	10	0
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant - - - -	0	3	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs and Search - -	0	10	0
[Town of Nottingham.]			
For filing the Sheriffs Deputation - - - -	0	6	8
Upon the Returns of Proceſs at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	11	8
For directing the Sheriffs in their Buſineſs, during the Time they are upon their Account - - - - -	1	0	0
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant - - - -	0	3	4
For attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - - -	0	10	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs, and Search -	0	10	0
[City of Chester.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	13	4
Note. *This is the only Fee taken for the City of Cheſter.*			
[Town of Southampton.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs, in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* -	0	10	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs and Search - -	0	4	4
[Kingston-upon-Hull.]			
For attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - -	0	10	0
Upon the Return of Proceſs, in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant - - - -	0	3	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs and Search -	0	10	0
[City of Litchfield.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, and attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* -	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriff's Deputation - - - -	0	6	8
For the Certificate of the Execution Proceſs - - -	0	6	8
[City of Coventry.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers, at the Receipt of Exchequer at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* -	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriffs Certificate - - - -	1	16	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs - -	0	6	8
[Cities of Exeter and Gloucester.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs, in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriffs Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* -	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriffs Certificate - - - -	1	0	0
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs and Search - -	0	6	8
[Town of Pool.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	11	8
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant, attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* -	0	10	0
For filing the Sheriff's Conſtitution - - - -	0	13	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs - - -	0	6	8

	£.	s.	d.
[City of Canterbury]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	15	0
For attending and putting in the Sheriff's Bills of Proffers at the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - -	0	10	0
For the Under-Sheriff's Warrant - - - -	0	3	4
For the Certificate of the Execution of Proceſs and Search - -	0	4	4
[Cinque Ports.]			
Upon the Return of Proceſs in *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* Terms, each Term -	0	11	8

FEES taken by the ſaid SWORN CLERKS, of Mayors and Eſcheators, Bailiffs of Liberties, and other Accountants and Suitors of the Court.

[City of Briſtol.]			
For the Mayor, and Eſcheators Warrant to Account - -	0	8	8
For attending and putting in his Bills of Proffers to the Receipt of Exchequer, at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* - - - -	0	13	4
[City of London.]			
For attending at *Weſtminſter*, and making the Bills of Proffers for the Lord Mayor and Eſcheator of the City of *London*, *Craſtino Clauſi Paſchæ*, and *Craſtino S. Michaelis*, each - - - -	0	13	4
For the Lord Mayor's and Eſcheator's Warrant to Account -	1	0	0
For the Warrant of Attorney to his Deputy - - -	0	8	8
For attending at *Weſtminſter*, to read the Warrants in Court -	1	0	0
For attending to ſwear the Deputy Eſcheator - - -	0	6	8
The following are GENERAL FEES.			
For drawing any Warrant to be ſigned by the Treaſurer, Chancellor, or Baron	0	6	8
For attending a Baron for his Hand to any Warrant, Plea, Compoſition or other Matter - - - - -	0	3	4
For making any Commiſſion - - - -	0	10	0
The Oath annexed - - - - -	0	6	8
Attending at *Weſtminſter*, and putting in the Bills of Proffers for any Eſcheator of any City or Town, Except *London* and *Briſtol* 5 *s.* each Time -	0	01	0
For the Bailiffs of the Liberties of the Mayor and Commonalty of *London*, Borough of *Southwark*, and Dean and Chapter of *Weſtminſter* in *Middleſex*, 10 *s.* each Time - - - -	1	0	0
For the Bailiffs of the Liberties of the Rape of *Haſtings*, Biſhop of *Bath* and *Wells*, and Hundred of *Huxlowe*, 6 *s.* 8 *d.* each Time -	0	13	4
For other Liberties, each Time 3 *s.* 4 *d.* - - -	0	6	8
For a Warrant *ad Computandum*, for a Bailiff of a ſingle Liberty -	0	1	0
For any Certificate - - - - -	0	6	8
For a Search, in order to make ſuch Certificate - -	0	3	4
For copying any Matter, per Sheet - - -	0	0	8
For examining and ſigning the ſame - - -	0	3	4
For drawing any Plea, Replication, Rejoinder, or other Matter per Sheet -	0	1	0
For ingroſſing, per Sheet - - - - -	0	0	8
For Fee and Warrant upon inrolling any Plea, Order, or other Matter -	0	4	0
For entering the ſame, or any other Matter on Record half a Roll -	0	3	4
Ditto a whole Roll - - - - -	0	6	8
For diſcharging any Debt out of Proceſs - - -	0	3	4
For entering any Continuance, Demurrer, or Joinder in Demurrer -	0	3	4
For entering a Judgment - - - - -	0	1	8
Warrant and Fee - - - - -	0	4	4
For Exemplification each Skin of Parchment - - -	0	13	4
The Inſpeximus - - - - - -	0	6	8
Ingroſſing any Claim by the Preſt - - - -	0	13	4
For making a Conſtat or Particular each Preſt - - -	0	6	8
For a Subpœna - - - - -	0	2	6
For an Extent or other ſpecial Proceſs *ad Sectam Partis* - -	0	13	4
For any Writ *ad Sectam Partis* - - - -	0	6	8
For ingroſſing a *Niſi Prius*, each Preſt - - -	0	3	4

	£.	s.	d.
To the Sworn Clerk, who acts for the City of *London*, an ancient Fee, termed Livery, or Fee Royal, is paid Yearly by the Secondaries of *London* -	1	13	4
For the Sworn Clerk, who acts for the Town of *Southampton*, an antient Fee is paid Yearly from the Corporation for filing the Certificates relating to the Election of a Sheriff, and the arrival of Ships in that Port -	1	6	8
For filing an Under-Sheriff's Deputation, pursuant to a late Order of the Court - - - - - -	0	6	8
For passing the Account of the Coroner of the King's Bench, each Term -	0	6	8

And as many Sheriff's Bills of Cravings are now drawn into an unusual Length, the Fees for inrolling such Bills are increased in Proportion.

SCHEDULE V.

Or Table of Fees, to which the said Presentment referrs.

FEES taken by the *BAG-MAN*, in the said Office, according to ACT of PARLIAMENT.

For carrying a Writ to be sealed - - - - -	0	0	6
For a Commission - - - - - -	0	1	0
For the Two Apposals of every Sheriff of a County - -	0	4	0
For *Porterage* of the Sheriff's Business during the Time he is upon his Account	0	5	0

ACCUSTOMED FEES.

Paid by the Master of the Office for carrying the Minute Book to *Westminster* every Day, in Term Time, each Term - - -	1	0	0
Paid by the Sworn Clerks to the *Bag-Man* every Term, each of them -	0	5	0
At the two Apposals of every Sheriff of a City or Town - -	0	2	0
For carrying any Record or Account to the Pipe - -	0	1	0
Upon taking down and putting up a Record, in Order for a Search -	0	1	0

SCHEDULE VI.

FEES taken by the UNDER-CLERKS in the said Office, according to Act of Parliament.

For writing a Warrant or Affidavit - - - -	0	1	0
On Return of Process, twice a Year 5*s*. - - -	0	10	0
For ingrossing a Commission, and Oath annexed - - -	0	5	0

ACCUSTOMED FEES.

For entering Business on Record, half a Roll - - -	0	1	0
Ditto, a whole Roll - - - - - -	0	2	0

Considering

Conſidering the preſent State and Buſineſs of the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, this Preſentment doth give us a full and particular Account. The ancient State and Buſineſs we muſt gather from the Records themſelves: as the Preſentment only ſtates generally, "that the Memoranda formerly contained a great variety of Pleadings relating to the Tenures and Eſtates of the Nobility and Gentry, with the Judgments given by the Court of Exchequer thereupon." This relates only to what is called the Communia, whereas the Memoranda is compoſed of various Heads, as hath before been obſerved, which are arranged thus: The Adventus Vicecomituum Ballivorum & aliorum ad Computandum; the Communia; Recogniziones; Scripta obligatoria; Affidationes; Brevia; Status & Viſus Compotorum & Præcepta; all containing Proceedings according to their various Denominations.

The Obſervation in the Preſentment relative to the State of the Originals and Records, meaning the Originalia and Memoranda, makes it neceſſary to obſerve, for the Public Information, that the Originalia are all regular to the preſent Time, with the Exceptions before mentioned, and may eaſily be found; but they are not bound up with Vellum Backs, and properly indorſed and arranged as they ought to be from Cha. II. though Repertories of the Contents of all of them have been regularly made to the beginning of the preſent Reign; for I myſelf, on Behalf of Mr. CHAPMAN, the late Deputy Remembrancer and Second Secondary, made the Repertories for the Reigns of Geo. I. and Geo. II. but as they only contain Patents of Offices, Creations, Penſions, and Patents for Inventions, ſome few American Donations, and very few Charters, I did not conceive it would be worth the Public Attention to have them indexed; beſides, their being Matters ſo modern, that they are well known to all intereſted; and can be found without any Difficulty.

It may eaſily be perceived, by the Index to the Originalia of Queen Ann, that the Nature of that Specie of Record was declining to nothing but the kinds of Patents I have juſt mentioned; indeed, the Crown had been ſo laviſhing in Grants of Lands from the beginning of Henry VIII.* to the end of Charles I. that little ſeemed then left to be granted at all; which, probably, was the Cauſe of the Statute of the 1ſt of Queen Ann, to reſtrain the Crown from granting in Fee, excepting only forfeited Eſtates.

* Many Particulars upon which Grants were founded, during the Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Philip & Mary, and Elizabeth, are at the Augmentation-Office.

With reſpect to the Condition of the Memoranda, it is certainly true, as ſtated in the Preſentment, that they have not been arranged and methodized for above one Hundred Years paſt; which, doubtleſs, is a great public Loſs, and ought to be remedied: eſpecially as it may be done at a very ſmall public Expence. For however the preſent Officers may wiſh to ſerve the Public, it cannot be expected that they will without any Compenſation whatever; and at great Labor, and ſome Expence, remedy the Neglect of their Predeceſſors for ſuch a Number of Years, though I well know their Readineſs to aſſiſt, and their Anxiety to have the Records in proper Order.

When we conſider the preſent Work in an hiſtorical Point of View, we find almoſt in every Page it's authentic Corroboration of the Periods of the Exiſtence of many of the Perſons diſtinguiſhed in our national Hiſtory; ſome from the Offices * they held, others by the Grants made to them by the Monarchs of their Time, as well thoſe Perſons who for honorable Services, have deſerved well of their Country, as Court Dependants †, who have ſhone in temporary Greatneſs, whom the well informed hiſtorical Reader will eaſily diſtinguiſh.

And we ſhall likewiſe find it informing upon many general Tranſactions ‡, but moſt particularly on Topographical § Tranſactions ſo truly neceſſary to be known by Topographical Hyſtorians; whom, as hath been before obſerved, ought never to attempt to write without firſt conſulting fully thoſe Monuments of Information. Every Page,

* De Willielmo Domino de Wylughby, exonerando de Superpluſagio valoris Maneriorum de *Burwell* & *Colſby*, in Com. Lincolniæ, quæ fuerunt Henrici, Comitis Northumbriæ, 100*l.* per Annum excedentis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rot. 10.

† De diverſis Cartis pro Michaele de la Pole, Comiti Suffolciæ. Vide Vol. II. verbo SUFFOLCIA.

De Cartâ irrotulatâ pro Roberto Veer, Comite Oxoniæ & Camerario Angliæ de Officio Vicecomitis Rotelandiæ ad Terminum vitæ ſuæ per Regem conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 3. Vide Vol. II. verbo VEER.

De diverſis Bonis & Catalis Roberti de Veer, nuper Ducis Hiberniæ per Nicolaum de Exton Majorem, Willielmum Wenour & Hugonem Faſtolf, Vicecomites Civitatis Londoniæ arreſtatis, Thomæ Epiſcopo Elienſi Cancellario Angliæ libertatis, & poſt modum per præfatum Cancellarium Johanni Epiſcopo Herefordienſi Theſaurario Angliæ libertatis ad Cuſtodiendum ad Opus Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

‡ De Adjornando omnia Placita Compota & alia Negotia in Scaccario propter Peſtilentiam ingruentem. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Certificatione factâ Regi de Cauſâ quare Recorda Scaccarii pro Miniſtris ibidem non mittuntur Regi. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

§ De Homnibus Libertatis Dunelmi exonerando de Nonâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rot. —

De exonerando Villatam de *Chatton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, de 50*l.* de Nonâ Garbarum Vellarum & Agnellorum. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 17.

De Civibus Wigorniæ amerciatis & Libertatibus eorum captis in Manum Regis. Quia Cives non venerunt ad Computandum. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —

Carta Prioris de *Sempryngham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, de non veniendo ad Parliamentum irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —

in

in Truth, is ſo full of Topographical Information, that to give more Inſtances would be totally unneceſſary.

The ſeveral Records belonging to the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, and referred to by this Work, are kept in the Record-Room, behind the Court of Exchequer at Weſtminſter, but are, in a ſhort Time, to be removed from thence into Somerſet Place, ſo as to be near the Office; which will be of great Conveniency to the Public.

There are ſome few References in this Work, made to Records on the King's Remembrancer's Side; when that happens, it is ſo mentioned or marked with R. R. meaning Rememorator Regis; and there are alſo ſome referring to the Great Roll of the Pipe, which are likewiſe ſo expreſſed.

The Editor has to aſſure the Public, that every Care and Attention hath been paid by him to render this Work as correct and as uſeful as poſſible; for great Part of the Materials of which, the Public are particularly indebted to the Labors of Mr. Tayluere, formerly Firſt Secondary in the Remembrancer's Office; to the late Mr. Madox, who wrote the Hiſtory of the Exchequer, who was alſo an Officer in the ſame Office; and to Mr. Chapman, the late Deputy Remembrancer there, from whoſe ſeveral Manuſcripts, and from the Records themſelves, the Materials to this Work have been collected; which, ſhould they be found of Utility to the Public, will fully gratify the Expectations of the Editor, for they muſt not look here for fine Writing, or Style of Manner, it being but rugged and crude Materials, tending only to inform the Reader where the Subject Matter is to be found; the Records of which are written in Latin with all the uſual Record Contractions: a conſiderable Collection of thoſe Contractions the Editor hath made from the ſeveral Records which he intends to publiſh with proper Expoſitions, and a full Specimen of the Hands Writing of the ſeveral Æras, to render the reading of Records familiar to the Public.

COR-

CORRIGENDA.

The EDITOR has exerted every Means in his Power to render this Work as correct as poſſible: and, conſidering the vaſt Number of Figures it contains, and its being in a Language that the Compoſitor could not correct a ſingle Typographical Miſtake, he hopes that the Public will conſider, that in an original Work of this Nature, the Errors are as few as could well be expected.

Originalia Tempore Regis Henrici VIII.

Bacon, (Rigenhall) *pro* Anno 37, *lege* 36.
Barnardiſton, (Ivye Rec.) *pro* Anno 31, *lege* 36.
Beddingfeild, *pro* Rotulo 72, *lege* 92.
Bradſhawe, *pro* 4 Pars, *lege* 2.
Brocker, *pro* Davidii, *lege* Davidi.
Brokylſby, *pro* Anno 46, *lege* 36.
Browne, (Eaſtclamdon), *pro* 1 Pars, *lege* 8.
Butts, (Thorneham), *pro* Anno 22, *lege* 29.
Charleton, Jo. Gray, *dele* 2 Pars.
Cholmeley, *pro* Uxoriæ, *lege* Uxori.
Clidderowe, *pro* Anno 35, *lege* 36.
Cope, *pro* Rotulo 10, *lege* 110.
Cornwallis, *pro* Rot. 4, *lege* 104.
Eboraci. *pro* Dicis, *lege* Ducis.
Gage, *pro* Anno 32, *lege* Anno 22.
Holte, *pro* Menerium, *lege* Manerium.
Howard, *pro* una, *lege* uni.
Lincolnia, *pro* 2 Pars, *lege* 1 Pars.
Marſhe, *pro* 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12, *lege* 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76, & 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.
Marten, *pro* 2 Pars, *lege* 3.
Oxoniæ, *pro* Rotulo 4, *lege* 41.
Sheldon, *pro* Rotulo 60, *lege* 6.
Spencer, *pro* Rotulo 59, *lege* 159.

Orig. Temp. Edwardi VI.

Exoniæ, *pro* confirmata, *lege* confirmatæ.
Norwici, *pro* Hoſpitle, *lege* Hoſpitale.
Paulett, *pro* Rotulo 22, *lege* 29.
Wellington, *pro* Rotulo 62, *lege* 68.
Wentworth, *pro* Weſtmonaſterium, *lege* Weſtmonaſterii.

Orig. Temp. Phil. & Mar.

Aſhfeild, *pro* forisfactarium, *lege* forisfacta.
Drake, *pro* Anno 5, *lege* 4.
Dormer, *pro* imprecandi, *lege* imparcandi.

Orig. Temp. Elizabethæ.

Colceſtriæ, *pro* erigendum, *lege* erigenda.
Knolley, *pro* Rotulo 3, *lege* 43.
Knowlles, *pro* Rotulo 43, *lege* 3.
Machell, *pro* Rotulo 206, *lege* 106.
Oram, *pro* ſeperales, *lege* ſeparales.
Rutham, *pro* 3 Pars, *lege* 2.

Orig. Temp. Jacobi I.

Heydon, *pro* Decono, *lege* Decano.
Ingram, (Gowlethorpe) *pro* Rot. 10, *lege* 20.
Leveſon, *pro* Rotulo 17, *lege* 77.
Marbury, *pro* Rotulo —, *lege* 47.
Perrott, *pro* Anno 9, *lege* 7.
Ditto, *pro* Anno 7, *lege* 6.
Tocketts, *pro* 4 Pars, *lege* 3.
Wakering, *pro* Anno 22, *lege* 5.
Ditto, *pro* Rotulo 5, *lege* 22.
Winborne, *pro* Anno 9, *lege* 11.

Originalia Tempore Regis Caroli I.

Gael, *pro* Finorum, *lege* Finium.
Gibſon, *pro* Opertum, *lege* Operum.
Mordant, *pro* Finiuum, *lege* Finium.
Norton, *pro* Decmarum, *lege* Decimarum.
Omnium Sanctorum, *pro* unuâ, *lege* unâ.
Ditto, *pro* Anno 7, *lege* 6.
Salter, *pro* Comitatatibus, *lege* Comitatibus.

Orig. Temp. Caroli II.

Arrundell, *pro* Hærdibus, *lege* Hæredibus.
St. Barb, *pro* Dignitatâ, *lege* Dignitate.
Carteret, *pro* ſeperales, *lege* ſeparales.
Dalliſon, *pro* Anno 4, *lege* 14.
Danvers, *pro* Rotulo 14, *lege* 4.
Hurſt, *pro* 3 Pars *lege* 2.
Killigrew, *pro* eriendi, *lege* erigendi.
Lindſey, *pro* Dimiſſionibus, *lege* Dimiſſiones.
Londonderry, *pro* Libertatuum, *lege* Libertatum.
Mallett, *pro* Rotulo 36, *lege* 26.
Nelthorpe, *pro* executibus, *lege* exeuntibus.
Ormond, *pro* Libertatuum quod, *lege* Libertatum quas.
Pinn-Makers, *pro* ex ultra, *lege* ex altera.

Orig. Temp. Jacobi II.

Barnſtaple, *pro* Anno 14, *lege* 4.
Beaufort, *pro* Preces, *lege* Preſes.
Bennet, *pro* Rotulo 31, *lege* 21.
Neal, *pro* Rotulo 98, *lege* 90.
Packer, *pro* concernentem, *lege* concernentium.
Powell, *pro* Finiuum, *lege* Finium.

Orig. Temp. Will. & Mariæ.

Ambroſe, *pro* Dominibus, *lege* Domibus.
Booth, *pro* reſervatum, *lege* reſervatorum.
Fraiſer, *pro* Partarum, *lege* Partium.
Godfrey, *pro* Jacolium, *lege* Jocalium.
Henley, *pro* ſolvendinarum, *lege* ſolvendarum.
Londonia, *pro* conceſſit, *lege* conceſſerunt.
Mompeſon, *pro* Praviti, *lege* Privati.
Oxonia, *pro* Collegium, *lege* Collegii.
Pereyra, *pro* Rotulo 3, *lege* 53.
Regalis, *pro* Sectholaribus, *lege* Scholaribus.
Tankerville, *pro* Cuſtus, *lege* Cuſtos.
Tracy, *pro* Anno 11, *lege* 12.

Orig. Temp. Annæ.

Ball, *pro* Regalem, *lege* Regalium.
Breton, *pro* ducem quodam Fonte vocata, *lege* ducentem à quodam Fonte vocato.
Hobard, *pro* Subbati, *lege* Sabbati.
Jeſſop, *pro* Jucentium, *lege* Jacentium.
Riley, *pro* Dominium, *lege* Dominum.
Smith, *pro* Subarbia, *lege* Suburbia.
Suſſexia, *pro* ducem, *lege* ducentis.

In the PREFACE,

Page iv, *for* "formed", *read* "found".

INDEX

INDEX
RECORDORUM
VOCATORUM
ORIGINALIA;
CUM PAUCIS ALIIS
REFERENTIBUS AD MEMORANDA.

AB

ABBOTT (Willielmo), Armigero, Manerium de *Hartland*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Le Abbot's Lodging, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtrienſi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 116.

AC

Acres (Roberto) & Johanni Higford, Officium Ballivi Manerii & Parci de *Barkeſwell*, conceſſum in Comitatu Warwicenſi. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.

Acres (Henrico), officium cuſtodis Parci de *Stokkeſſoffe*, conceſſum in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 41.

Acton (Roberto), Militi, Manerium de *Elmeley Levett*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigornienſi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.

Acton (Roberto & Carolo), Manerium de *Crouche*, & alia in Comitatibus Wigornienſi & Glouceſtrienſi conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 233.

Acton (Willielmo), Manerium de *Linbye*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 76.

Acworth (Georgio) & Edwardo Butler, diverſa Meſſuagia in *Dunſtable*, & alia in Comitatibus Bedfordienſi, Somerſet. Oxonienſi, Salop. Londoniæ, & Northampton. conceſſa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

AD

Adale (Rogero), diverſa Officia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 74.

Adams (Johanni), Manerium de *Ca*------, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 127.

Addington (Katharinæ & Thomæ), Manerium de *Harlowe* conceſſum in Comitatu Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 82.

Addington (Thomæ), Grangia vocata *Chigworth-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 131.

Adlam (Johanni), Manerium de *Leighe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.

AG

Agard (Edwardo), Manerium de *Bardnup*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 85.

AI

Ailiff (Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 122. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 35, vel 45.

Ailiff (Jo.) & Elizabethæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Strettenham* conceſſum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7.

Aileworth (Jo.) & Ro. Dukkenfeld, Redditus & Terræ conceſſi in Comitatu Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 86.

AL

Alcock (Nicholao), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Kirby*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lincolnienſi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 43.

Aldeworth (Ricardo), Manerium de *Garford* conceſſum in Comitatu Berk. Trinitatis Recorda, Anno 38, Henrici VIII. Rotulo 33.

Alexander. Vide Milward, Anglia.

Aly (Jo.), Vide Arundell, bis. Dorſetia.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

A P

Allein (Willielmo), Manerium de *Bluckland*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.

Allen (Thomæ), diverſa Meſſuagia in Civitate Londoniæ conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.

Alverd (Thomæ), Terræ vocatæ *Brook* juxtà *Gippum*, (aliàs *Ipſwich*), conceſſæ in Comitatu Suffolcienſi. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 18. Et Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 25.

Alsop (Thomæ), Terræ in *Walbrook* conceſſæ in Civitate Londoniæ, 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

A N

Anderne (Thomæ) & aliis, Manerium de *Lambardiſland*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Lincoln. Kanciæ, Warwic. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.

Conceſſio Terrarum vocatarum *Nethergreene*, *Feverſham*, & aliarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 61.

Conceſſio Manerii de *Elindon*, & aliorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 27.

Andrews (Ricardo) & Georgio Lyſle, Manerium de *Berington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigornienſi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

Eiſdem, Manerium de *Bradwell*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. Oxon. Surriæ, Buckingham. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

Eidem (Ricardo) & Jo. Howe, Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Oxon. Glouceſtr. Northampton. Middleſex, Warwic. Leiceſtr. Wigorn. Wiltes. & Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.

Eidem (Ricardo) & Nicholao Temple, Reverſio Terrarum in diverſis Comitatibus conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 132 & 133.

Eidem (Ricardo) & Willielmo Ronſdon, in Comitatibus Denbigh. Ebor. Nottingham. Lancaſtr. Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 106.

Eidem (Ricardo) & Nicholao Temple, Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus conceſſæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 75.

Eiſdem, Rectoria de *Salperton*, & alia conceſſa in Reverſione. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 101.

Eidem (Ricardo) & Leonardo Chamberlaine, in diverſis Comitatibus Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 46.

Eidem (Ricardo), Manerium de *Cudſton*, in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Glouceſtr. conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 78.

Annesley (Briano), Terræ in *Braſwell*, vel *Bradwell*, juxtà Mare conceſſæ in Comitatu Eſſex. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 41.

Antron (Ricardo), Omnes Terræ & alia, nuper Willielmi Antron, conceſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6. vel 61.

Ap Howell (Hugoni), Hundreda de *Waynford* & *Blything* conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolcienſi. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

Appare (Hugoni), Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 72.

A R

Archer (Antonio), vide Turvill.

Ardeson (Georgio), Cuſtodia Cambii & Excambii, & alia conceſſa in Angliâ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.

Argall (Thomæ) & Margaretæ, Uxori,---*Kenchill*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.

Arnold (Jo.) Paſturæ in *Colleſbourne*, & Maneriis de *Hinham*, *Hilton* & *Over*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 24.

Arnold (Ricardo), Prioratus de *Lanthony*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Merioneth. Hereford. & Brecknock. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 53.

Arundel (Henrico), Comiti, Situs Collegii *Sanctæ Trinitatis*, in Arundell. & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Suſſex. & Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 89.

Reverſio de Maneriis de *Huſſilber*, *Brian* & aliis, conceſſa in Comitatu Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.

Arundell (Thomæ), Comiti, & aliis, Manerium de *Wardelham*, conceſſum in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

Arundell (Thomæ), Jo. Aly & Henr. Saunders, Manerium de *Soutmell*, & alia in Comitatu Dorſet. conceſſa, 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Manerium de *Donhead*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Dorſet. Somerſet. London. Wiltes. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.

Ac Manerium de *Barton*, & alia in Comitatibus Dorſet. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Ac Manerium de *Tyſbury*, & alia, in eiſdem Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 146.

Arundell (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Cantariæ de *Clapton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. Somerſet. & Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 57.

Arundell (W.) Militi, Maneria de *Warblington* & *Dunyate*, conceſſa in Comitatibus Southampton. & Somerſet. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

Arundell (Willielmo), Comiti, Situs Prioratus de *Michaelham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Suſſex. & Kanc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 21.

Arthure (Thomæ) & Annæ Uxori, diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 27.

A S

Ashbye (Georgio), Terræ in *Walbrook*, nuper Ricardi Charleton, Militis, conceſſæ in Civitate London. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 73.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

A U

Ashfeild (Edwardo), Situs Monaſterii de *Dorcheſter*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.

Ashfeild (Henrico), vide Bacon, London.

Aske; vide Willoughby.

Askue (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Ellerton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Ebor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43.

Askue (Hugoni), Situs Prioratus de *Seyton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 99.

Ashton (Arthuro), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 76.

Ashton (Nicholao), Reverſio Manerii de *Heydon*, conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 99.

Ashton (Edwardo), Militi, diverſa Maneria, Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Com. Stafford. Derb. & Salop. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.

Aston (Thomæ) & Willielmo Pedder, Terræ in *Aſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.

A T

Atkins (Jo.) Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Coddenham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. & Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. & Michaelis Recorda. Anno 32, Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

Atkins (Thomæ), Manerium de *Hempſtede*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Glouceſter. Pars 8 Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46. & Michaelis Recorda, Anno 32, Rotulo 13.

A U

Audelly (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Brangelinbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 16. & Hilarii Recorda. Anno 35, Rotulo 43.

Ac Prioratus de *Pritwell*, in Com. Eſſex. conceſſus. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 142.

Ac Situs Prioratus S. *Ivonii*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Huntingdon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17.

Ac Terrarum in Civitate Londoniæ & alibi nuper Prioratus de *Chriſtchurch*, Conceſſio. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 30. & Hilarii Recorda, 28 Henr. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Memorandum quod Reſtitutio facta fuit Domino Audeley, *de Omnibus quæ fuerunt Domini* Audeley *Attinctti. Anglia. Michaelis Recorda, Anno 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.*

Audeley (Henrico) & Jo. Maynerd, diverſæ Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Com. Hertford. in Civitatibus Coventr. & London, & in Com. Middleſex, Lancaſtr. Eſſex. Bedford. & Warwic. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.

Audeley (Henico) & Jo. Cordall, Terræ in St. *Alban*, & alibi in Com. Hertford. Bedford, Buckingham. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 62.

B A

Avenon (Alexandro), vide Throgmorton, (Clementi).

De Augustinis (Auguſtino), Reverſio Manerii de *Northy-Abbatis*, & aliorum conceſſa in Com. Southampton. Somerſet. Suffolc. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.

Austen (Jo. vel Ro.) Vide Wyatt, London.

Archer (Antonio), Vide Turbervill, vel Turvill, Dorſetia.

A W

Awcher (Antonio), Armigero, Manerium de *Moddinden*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 16.

Ac Situs nuper Preceptoriæ de *Swynfeild* & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 36.

Ac Manerium de *Limmage*, & alia, 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 17.

B A

Babington (Thomæ) & Jo. Hyde, Terræ in Com. Lincoln. London. Ceſtr. Nottingham. Derbæ, Dorſet. & Hertford. conceſſæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 149.

Babington (Rowlando), Manerium de *Normanton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ, 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.

Babington (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, & Villâ Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55.

Basthorpe (Willielmo), Arm. Manerium de *Fottmanby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ebor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 81.

Bacon (Nicholao), Arm. Manerium de *Rigenhull*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. Bedford. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 178.

Eidem & Thomæ Shipwith, Manerium de *Burſton*, & alia in Com. Hertford. Suffolc. & Southampton. conceſſa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 39.

Eidem (Nicholao), Manerium de *Ingham*, in Com. Suffolc. conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 43.

Eidem (Nicholao) Willielmo Bretton & Will. Aſhfeild, Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 67.

Eidem Nicholao, Manerium de *Bedgran*, vel *Redgrave*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.

Bacon (Thomæ & Georgio), Manerium de *Netherall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 91.

Eidem (Thomæ), Manerium de *Hedgsett*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.

Eidem & aliis, Manerium de *Hinderlay*, & alia in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Bacon (Georgio), vide Baron. 9 Pars Original Anno 36, Rotulo 85. London.

Baeshe (Edw.) & Thomaſinæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de

de *Ore*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 32.

Eidem (Edwardo) & Roberto Guttery, Terræ in Com. Salopiæ, Middleſex, Suffolc. & Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 44.

BARNERS, vide BERNERS.

BADGER (Thomæ), Thomæ Fowler, & Roberto Diſon, Manerium de *Holway*, & alia in Com. Warwic. Wigorn. Salop. Lincoln. & Civitate Lincoln. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.

BAGWELL (M-------Every), Militi, Terræ in *Coliton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.

BAYLY (Thomæ), Situs Manerii de *Winfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 186.

BAYLY (Jo.) Manerium de *Nether*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.

BAYNETON (Edwardo), Militi, & Dominæ Iſabellæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Semleigh*, conceſſum in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 15.

Eiſdem, Manerium de *Bremwell* conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Stanley*, & alia in Com. Wiltes. Berks. & Somerſet. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 35.

Ac Maneria de *Bromeham* & *Clincke*, juxtà *Wike*. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 91.

BAKER (Jo.) Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Kanc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.

Eidem, Manerium de *Eſtkingeſworth*, & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 66.

Eidem & Edw. Sage, vel Gage, Reverſio nuper Prioratus de *Kambwell*, & alia in Com. Kanc. Suſſex. & Buckingh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 84.

Ac Reverſio Manerii de *Morehouſe*, in Com. Kanc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 45.

Ac *Abbott's-Marſhe* & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.

Eidem (Jo.) & Edwardo Danyell, Conceſſio Manerii de *Dowleton*, & alia in Com. Devon. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.

Eidem (Jo.) Conceſſio Meſſuagii de *Luindon*, & aliorum in Com. Kanc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 136.

Ac Reverſio Prioratus de *New-Priory*, & aliorum in Com. Suſſex. Original. Anno 29, Rot. 130.

Ac Officium Subthеſaurarii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8.

BAKER (Mathæo), Tenementum infrà *Palatium Weſtmonaſterienſe*, in Comitatu Middleſex. conceſſum. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 21.

Eidem & Will. Butler, Tenementum, ibid. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

BALDWIN (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Dunriche*, conceſſum in Comitatu Buck. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.

Ac Manerium de *Elleſborough*, in Comitatu prædicto. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.

Ac *le Gray-Fryers*, in *Ayleſbury*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.

BALDWIN, alias EDMUNDS (Jo.), vide E.

BALES, vide BELLOWE, Leiceſtr.

BAMFEILD (Will.) Situs Manerii de *Thorneworth*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.

BANKES, vide WRAY.

BANWILDE (Phil.) & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagium in Parochiâ S. *Olavi*, in Civitate London. conceſſum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 56.

BANNASTER (Humfr.) Summa de 15*l.* 11*d.* de Manerio de *Somerton*, conceſſa in Comitatu Oxon. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

BANNASTER (Jo.) *Beningburgh Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Ebor. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.

Eidem & Will. Metcalfe, *le Bere Parke*, & alia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 69.

BAREBOUR, alias GYMLETT, vide G.

BARKER (Ambroſio), Manerium de *Chigenhall*, S. *Mariæ* & *Jacobi*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Conceſſum, 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

BARKLEY (Will.) Militi, Situs Manerii de *Beverlacy*, & alia, in Comitatibus Ebor. Southampton. & Norfolc. conceſſa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 146.

BARKELEY (Mauritio), Militi, Situs nuper Monaſteri de *Bruton*, & alia in Comitatu Somerſet. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.

BARANTINE (Will.) & aliis, Situs nuper Prioratus *Monialium*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Northumbr. Oxon. Wigorn. Warwic. Novi Caſtri, Hereford. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.

BARNEY (--------), Reverſio Decimarum in Manerio de *Langley*, & alia in Comitatu Norfolc. conceſſa, 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

BARLOWE (Rogero & Thomæ), Manerium de *Slevik*, & alia in Comitatu Pembrok. conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 62.

BARNARD, vide WARD.

BARNARDISTON (Thomæ), Tenementum in *Watling-Street*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 115.

Ac Maneria de *Thurlowe*, & *Carlton*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 60.

Ac Cantaria de *Hedington*, aliàs *Ketton*, & alia in Comitatu Suffolc. & aliis conceſſa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.

Ac Manerium de *Dallowe*, & alia in Comitatibus Bedford. & Suffolc. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 84.

BARNARDISTON (Jo.) Manerium de *Ikewell*, in Comitatu Bedford. & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.

Ac Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Ivye*, & alia in Comitatu Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 156.

BARON (Geo.) & Geo. Bacon, Meſſuagia conceſſa in

B E

London. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 85.

Barrowe (Thomæ), Manerium de *Newton-hall*, & alia in Comitatu Suffolc. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8.

Bartlett (Ric.) Maneria de *Caſtle-morton*, *Longdon* & *Bugbury*, in Comitatu Wigorn. & aliis conceſſa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 121.

Ac Manerium de *Scintbury*, & alia in Comitatu Glouceſtr. conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 18.

Bartlett aliàs Hancock, (Jo. & Ro.) Conceſſio in Comitatibus Dorſet. Wiltes. & Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.

Bartlett (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 135. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 158.

Barwick (Jo.) Manerium de *Blanford*, & alia in Comitatibus Dorſet. & Wiltes. conceſſa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 62.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Edros*, aliàs *Ivechurch*, in Comitatu Wiltes. & alia conceſſa, 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.

Bassett (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Peterſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 175.

Bathoniæ (Jo.) Comiti, Maneria de *Hakeper*, *Sheldon*, St. *Hill* & *Betham*, conceſſa in Comitatu Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.

Bathoniæ & Wellen. (Epiſcopo), Situs prioratus de *Welles*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 117.

Bathoniæ (Comitiſſæ), & Thomæ Draper, Militi, Collegium de *Crediton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. & Cornub. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

B E

Beamont (Jo.) Conceſſio Terrarum in *Whitcock*, & alibi in Comitatibus Leiceſtr. Warwic. Salop. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.

Ac Annualis Redditus de Terris in *Eaſterwalton*, & alibi conceſſi. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 28.

Villers (Will.), & Nicholao Beamont, Manerium de *Pettinge-Magna*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56.

Beare, vide Burges.

Beccles (Villæ), *Beales-Common*, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 12.

Et Incorporatio inde, vide Reade.

Beddingfeild (Edwardo), & Uxori, Manerium de *Chanaham*, & alia in Comitatu Norfolc. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72.

Beckingham (Stephano), Tenementa in St. *Mary-Overy's*, conceſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.

Ac Manerium de *Folly-faunte*, aliàs *Foleſhunt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 24.

Beckwith (Leonardo), & Uxori, diverſa Maneria, & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatu Ebor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 38.

B I

Beckwith (Ambroſio), Situs Prioratus *Monialium* de *Kindale*, & alia in Comitatu Ebor. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 85.

Belasis (Antonio), Situs Prioratus de *Newbury*, in Comitatu Ebor. conceſſus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 106.

Bellasis, vide Sampson.

Bellasis (Ric.) Terræ in *Moreton* conceſſæ in Comitatu Ebor. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 30, Rotulo 186.

Bell (Thomæ), Terræ in Civitate Glouceſtr. conceſſæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.

Bell, vide Charleton, London.

Bedfeild (Villæ), Manerium de *Stedham*, & alia in Comitatu Hertford. conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.

Bell (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Ebor. Gloceſtr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 94.

Ac le *Fryers-Brack*, & alia in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. & Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 118.

Ac le *Madley-Paſture*, & alia in Com. prædicto. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 34.

Berdfeild, vide Marler, Eſſex.

Beriffe (Will.) & Jo. Moulton, Conceſſio in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, & alibi in Comitatibus Middleſex. Eſſex. Derb. & Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.

Barners (Will.), Arm. Manerium de *Hinton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. Nottingham. & Suſſex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 36.

Barton-Grangia, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 144.

Ac Situs nuper Monaſterii de *Thelye*, in Comitatu Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 45.

Eidem (Will.) Willielmo Glaſcock, & aliis, Manerium de *Weſtwell*, & alia in Comitatibus Berk. Eſſex. & Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 120.

Bethell (Ric.) Terræ infrà Monaſterium de *Hide*, & alibi conceſſæ in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 47. & 7 Pars Original, Anno 37, Rotulo 44.

Bevell (Willielmo), Manerium de *Cheſtarton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Cantab. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 76.

Bewprey (Edwardo), Manerium de *Apwell*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 82.

B I

Biggott, vide Bellowe.

Bigge (Ric.) Conceſſio Annuitatis 3*l.* 10*d.* de Exitibus diminutis de *Pattingam*, in Comitatu Stafford. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 26.

Bigge (Edw.) 2 Acræ Terræ in *Waybrigge*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 13.

Bill (Jo.) Conceſſio de Annuali Redditu 10*l.* & alia in Comitatu Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

B O

Billingford, vide Gresham.

Bielingesley (Will.) Manerium de *Aſtley-Bridge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.

Birch (Thomæ), Situs Fratrum Minorum de *Ware* conceſſus in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.

Birch (Will.) Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 30.

Eidem Rectoria de *Souden*, in Comitatu Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 108.

Biron (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Newſteed*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Nottingham, Eboraci, & Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 98.

Birt, vide Pollard.

Bisse (Jo.) Manerium de *Peglinche*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47.

Bisse (Jac.) Manerium de *Batcombe*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.

Bisse (Jo.) Vide Russell.

Bishop (Thomæ), Arm. Terræ in *Arton* conceſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 71.

Bishop (Thomæ), Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

Ac Manerium de *Pokilington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.

Bishopp (Willielmo) & Jo. Hide, Manerium de *Chalcombe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Dorſet. & Southampton. Rotulo 181, ibid.

B L

Blagge, vide Daunce.

Blencowe (Thomæ), diverſa Maneria & Terræ, in Comitatu Northampton. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 127.

Blithman Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Monke-everton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 108.

Bluett (Rogero), Maneria de *Holcombe* & *Buhall*, conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 231.

Bluett, vide Greenefeild.

Blunden, vide Chamblaine.

B O

Bocher, vide Loss.

Bocher (Thomæ), Tria Meſſuagia extrà *Algate*, & alia conceſſa in Civitatibus Briſtol. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.

Bocher (Roberto), & Uxori, *Cruell-field Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwic. & alibi. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 93. & 5 Pars Original. Anno, 36, Rotulo 63.

Eidem Roberto & Davidii Vincent Situs Monaſterii de *Le Grey-fryers*, conceſſus in *Grantham*, in Comitatu Lincoln. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 51. & 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

B O

Borton (Roberto), *The Chauntry-Land* in *Boddington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 15.

Boyle (Jacobo), Situs Prioratus in Suburbiis Civitatis *Herefordiæ* conceſſus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90.

Bold (Philipo), Meſſuagia in *Cornhill*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10 vel 16.

Boldero, vide Gresham.

Bolkeyne (Thomæ), Militi, diverſa Maneria & Hundredæ in Comitatu Norfolcia. & alibi conceſſa. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.

Ac Maneria de *Bocham*, *Walkfards* & *Powers*, in *Waltham-Parvâ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 20. Vide Lovell.

Ac Indentura inter Regem & Ipſum irrotulata concernens Manerium de *Newhall*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 4, 5, 6.

Ac Maneria de *Purbrigge* & *Hendon*, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Kanciæ conceſſa. Original. Anno 9. Rotulo 33.

Boncold (Arnaldo), Firma de *Crouch*, in Parochiâ de *Staple*, *Purbeck* Inſula. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 150.

Bonvile (Guidoni), Reverſio Capellæ de *Bradway*, in Comitatu Somerſet. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

Bonvixi (Antonio), Meſſuagium vocatum *Croſſly's-Place*, & alia in London. & Eſſex. conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16.

Borough (Jacobo), diverſorum Maneriorum Officium Ballivi in Comitatu Eboraci conceſſum. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 20.

Boston (Villæ), Majori & Burgenſibus, Manerium de *Boſton*, in Comitatu Lincoln. conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67, 68 & 69.

Botry (Willielmo), Dominium de *Bouregh*, juxtà *Aileſham*, in Comitatu Norfolc. conceſſum. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.

Boughton (Edwardo), Meſſuagium de *Dunchurch*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Warwic. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.

Ac Manerium & Eccleſia de *Plumpſteed*, & alia in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 49.

Boughton (Thomæ), *Weſthath* Paſtura, & alia in Comitatu Warwic. conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.

Bourne (Jo.) Manerium de *Batteuhall*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.

Bowland vel Rowland (Edwardo), Quatuor Meſſuagia conceſſa in London. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.

Bowes (Martino), in *Worliche*, & alibi in Com. Kanciæ, Sutriæ & London. Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 157.

Ac Manerium de *Hoddeſhall*, & alia conceſſa eidem. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 23.

Ac diverſus Redditus in Comitatibus prædictis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Bowes (Martino), Le *White-horſe*, in *Lumbard-ſtreet*, & alia

& alia conceſſa in London. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 131.

Bowes (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Felley*, & alia in Comitatu Nottingham. conceſſa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 38.

Bowle (Ric) & Jo Howe, Le *Goate*, in *Southwarke*, & alia in Comitatibus Surry. London. Dorſet. & Hereford. conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Bourman (Jo.) Terræ in *Ilbrowes*, & alia in Comitatu Somerſet. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.

Box (Willielmo), Manerium de *Mercham*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 18.

Boxley (Tho.) Vide Maisters.

Boyer (Thomæ), Manerium de *Northmundham*, & alia in Comitatu Suſſexiæ conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 97.

Braerand (Jo.) Wartena Cuniculorum in *Exmiſter*, & alia in Comitatu Devon. conceſſa. Originalia, Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

Braddell (Jo.) *Roſton-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Ebor. & Lancaſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Ac Manerium de *Barnſett*, & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 85. & 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.

Bradshaw (Henrico), diverſa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Buckingham, Oxon. Surriæ, London & Middleſex, conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.

Bradshaw (Henrico), Manerium de *Holton*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 101.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Dogmaldis*, & alia in Comitatibus Pembrok. Radnor. & Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 112.

Ac Rectoria *Beatæ Mariæ*, in *Wendover*, in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.

Bray (Edwardo), Militi, & Uxori, Terrarum in *Alfriſton*, & Manerii de *Clopham*, in Comitatu Suſſex. Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 137.

Ac Reverſio de *Grimehall*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 138.

Bray (Johanna) Domina, vide Brereton.

Bray (Jo.) Militi, Reverſio Manerii de *Mandley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Stafford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.

Brayne (Henrico), Prioratus *S. Jacobi*, juxtà *Briſtoll*, & alia conceſſa in Briſtol. Glouceſtr. &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 58.

Eidem & Jo. Marſhe, Meſſuagium in *Broad-ſtreet*, & alia in Civitate Briſtol. & Comitatibus Glouceſtr. Kanc. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.

Brakin (Thomæ), Manerium de *Cheſterton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Cantabriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 148.

Brandon (Thomæ), Militi, diverſa Officia in Comitatibus Wiltes. Warwic. & Devon. conceſſa. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.

Bregandine (Jo.) Tria Tenementa in *Porteſmouth*, nuper Petri Marten, attincti, in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

Breame (Ricardi), Advocatio & Eccleſia de *Edilbo-borough* conceſſæ in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.

Ac Reverſio Manerii de *Eſtham*, & alia in Comitatu Eſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.

Brereton (Willielmo), Situs Abbey de *Lyoſines*. in Comitatu Kanciæ, conceſſus. Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 44.

Brereton (Uriano), & Domino Jo. Bray, Situs Monaſterii de *Newnham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Uriano, Situs Prioratus *Moniałium*, in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 73.

Brereton (Jo.) Manerium de *Buglaweton*, conceſſum in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.

Brereton (Willielmo), & Uxori, Manerium de *Longendall* conceſſum. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 57.

Bretton, vide Mainehaed, Bacon & Herbert.

Brian (Franciſco), Militi, Meſſuagium in *Walbrooke*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18. & Paſchæ Recorda, Anno 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Et Reverſio Situs Prioratus de *Cannons-Aſhby*, & alia in Comitatu Northampton. & aliis conceſſa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 32.

Eidem & Thomæ Lawe, Manerium de *Riſborough-Monachorum*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 73.

Eidem & Matthæo Colthurſt, Situs Prioratus de *Taunton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.

Brigham (Antonio), Manerium de *Cannon-Edge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41.

Bridges (Thomæ), Maneria de *Chelſilden* & *Burithorpe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 152.

Bridges, vide Owen.

Bridges (Ricardo) & Jo. Knight, Terræ in *Stourton*, & alibi in diverſis Comitatibus, Wiltes. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 22.

Et Manerium de *Stratton*, & alia in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Berks. 5 Pars Original Anno 36, Rotulo 53.

Et Manerium de *Fallen*, & alia in Comitatibus Oxon. Berks. Cumbriæ & Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.

Bridges (Ægidio) & Roberto Harris, Manerium de *Chekeringe*, & alia in Comitatibus Suffolc. Norfolc. & Kanciæ conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 101.

Bridges (Edwardo), & Uxori, Manerium de *Myntje*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41.

Brighteye (Benedicto), Firma pro 80 Annis dimiſſa, in Comitatu Norfolc. Original. Anno 20, Rot. 5.

Bristol (Villæ), Situs Hoſpitalis *Sanctæ Mariæ*, de *Billiſwike*, & Manerium de *Stockland-Greavnts*, conceſs. in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. Somerſet. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 75.

Ac Manerium de *Temple-Fee*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Briſtol, & in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Glouceſtr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 53.

Brooke (Thomæ), Annualis Redditus de Terris in *Norton*, & alibi conceſſus in Comitatibus Warwic. & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 105.

Broke (Thomæ), Manerium de *Madelyn*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.

Ac Reverſio Meſſuagii in London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 89.

Ac prædictæ Thomæ, Meſſuagium apud *Queenhith*, & alia, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.

Ac prædictæ Thomæ & Johanni Williams, Manerium de *Newton*, & alia in Comitatibus Warwic. & Norfolc. & Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.

Ac Redditus in *Kingeſnorton*, & alibi in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Warwic. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30

Et Terræ in *Okeley*, in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 1.

Broke (Georgi, Domino Cobham), Manerium de *Eſtchalke*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Kanc. Oxon. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 203. & vide Cobham Dominus.

Brooke (Ricardo), Manerium de *Norton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.

Brockett (Jo.) & aliis, Manerium de *Holmes*, aliàs *Cannons*, conceſſum in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 92.

Brockylsby (Jo.) & Robert Dyſon, Terræ conceſſæ in *Torney*, & alibi in Comitatibus Nottingham, Lincoln & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 104.

Eidem & Nicholao Girlington, Redditus in *Upton*, & alibi in Comitatibus Lincoln. Buckingham. Cantabrigiæ & Huntingdoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 48.

Bucklesby vel Brocklesbe, vide Bellowe.

Bromley (Willielmo), diverſa Officia, & Tenementa conceſſa in London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 79.

Bromley (Thomæ), Situs Manerii de *Eyton* conceſſus in Comitatu Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 139.

Bromley (Aliciæ), Viduæ, diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 82. & 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 14.

Browne (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Chintinge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.

Ac Situs Monaſteri de *Bellowe*, & alia in Comitatu Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 117.

Ac Manerium de *Eaſt-Clamdon*, in Comitatibus Somerſet. Weſtmoreland. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.

Ac Manerium de *Renwell-hall*, & alia in Comitatibus Eſſex. Huntingdon. & Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67.

Ac Situs Monaſterii *Beatæ Mariæ Overy*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 110.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 19.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Shibbread*, & alia in Comitatu Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 52.

Ac Maneria de *Berryherne* & *Mexfeild*, in Comitatu Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 66. Et vide 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 141.

Ac Manerium de *Purbright*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.

Ac Manerium de *Eaſt-Clandon*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot 76.

Ac Maneria de *Poinings*, *Potcheing* & alia, in Comitatu Suſſex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 124.

Browne (Miſtano), Manerium de *Wardolp-hall*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 17.

Browne (Ro.) Chriſtophero Edmunds & Willielmo Wentlove, Rectoria de *Heddington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Oxon. Buckingham. Salop. Berk. & Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.

Browne (Georgio), Manerium de *Hollyfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Ebor. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 110.

Browne (Jac.) Manerium de *Weſthangton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66.

Browne (Humfrido), Militi, Manerium de *Lockington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Leiceſtr. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 24.

Ac Manerium de *Dryfeild*, & alia in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. & Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 101.

Browne (Willielmo), Manerium de *Barmerſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102. Et Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 39.

Browne, vide Riggs, Lincoln.

Browne, alias Were, vide Pye.

Broxholme (Jo.) & Jo. Bellowe, Terræ in *Swyneſteed*, & alibi conceſſæ in Comitatu Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.

Ac Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Middlecaſen-Parva*, & alia in Comitatibus Ebor. Monmouth. Civitatibus Lincoln. Ebor. & Glouceſtr. & Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 108.

Ac

Ac Maneria *Willoughby*, *Thing*, & alia in Comitatibus Leiceſtr. & Somerſet. Civitate Ebor. &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 116. Vide Bellowe.

Buckinghamiæ (*Edwardi*) *Ducis*, *Terræ nuper conceſſæ*, viz.

Waltero, Domino Ferreris, Maneria de *Newenton*, *Bolſmabill*, & alia in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ & aliis. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 21.

Nicholao Carew, Militi, & Elizabethæ Uxori ejus, in Comitatu Surriæ, & aliis, eodem Anno, Rot. 8. Et vide Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.

Carolo, Duci Suffolciæ, & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Terræ in Comitatu Suffolc. & aliis. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.

Rogero Ratcliffe officium Seneſcalli conceſſum. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.

Leoni Gray, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Ebor. & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 45.

Willielmo Sands, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Wiltes. & aliis, eodem Anno, Rotulo 43. Et Rotulo 31.

Ruſbrooke (Jo.) Conceſſio. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.

Thomæ, Marchioni Dorſetiæ, Terræ in Comitatu Warwic. & aliis, eodem Anno, Rotulo 31. Et vide Rot, 25. Et Original. Anno 15, Rot. 18.

Ricardo Jermingham, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 44. Et Original. Anno 15, Rot. 17.

Thomæ, Duci Norfolc, Terræ in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.

Elizabethæ Harewell, Terræ in Comitatu Glouceſtr. & aliis. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.

Henrico Marney, Militi, Terræ in Comitatu Buckingham. & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

Henrico Norreys, Arm. Terræ in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Bedfordiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 49.

Jo. Scott, Terræ in Comitatu Surriæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.

Henrico Gulford, Terræ in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.

Johanni Gray, Militi, Terræ in Comitatibus Eboraci & Lincolniæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 45.

Carolo, Comiti Wigorniæ, Terræ in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 13, Rot. 43.

Henrico, Domino Stafford. Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Michaelis Rec. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

Henrico, Domino Stafford. & Urſulæ Uxori ejus, Terræ in Comitatu Stafford. & aliis. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39. Vide Bulleyne, Tyler, Wingfield, More, Cardican, Dune & Essexiæ.

Buck (Georgius), vide Steven.

Buckland (Ric. & Ro.) Terræ in *Churchill*, & alibi conceſſæ in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.

Ac medietas Manerii de *Shepton-Marlett*, & alia in Comitatu Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 66.

Eidem Ric. & Humfrido Copleſton, Manerium de *Hennington* & alia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.

Buckler (Waltero), & Katarinæ Tance, Viduæ, Manerium de *Fayerford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

Buckworth, vide Dabnant, & Neswick.

Bude (Henrico), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.

Bulleyne (Jac.) & Elizabethæ, Uxori, Maneria de *Morehall*, *Sall* & *Egmere*, in Comitatu Norfolc. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 308.

Bulleyne (Thomas), Militi, Manerium de *Fobbinge* in Comitatu Eſſex. nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.

Bulleyne (Thomæ), vide Lovell.

Burcher (Jo.) Maneria de *Stowey*, *Stoke*, *Lanſowell*, *Inwood* & *Wolmarſtan*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 68.

Bulmer (Ra.) & Johanni Thynne, Situs Prioratus de *Baſedale*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Ebor. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

Burbage (Willielmus), vide Darrell, Wiltes.

Burgess (Jo.) & Edwardo Wootton, Meſſuagium vocatum *le White Bear*, & alia conceſſa in Civitatibus London. & Coventr. Et in Comitatibus Hereford. Northampton. Warwic. & Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.

Burgoine (Ro.) & Jo. Scudamore, Prioratus de *Wroxall*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Warwic. & Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.

Ac Tenementa in *Frogwell-Court*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 51.

Burgoyne (Jo. & Tho.) Manerium de *Milſoe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Bedford. & Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 60.

Burke, vide Mansell.

Buryman (Willielmo), in Parochiâ *Omnium Sanctorum Stayneings*, & alibi in Civitate London. Conceſſio. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

Burnell (Willielmo), in London. Salop. Nottingham. & Eſſex. Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 176.

Burnell (Tho.) & aliis, Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Eaſt-Beckworth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original Anno 36, Rotulo 47.

Burnell (Jo.) Terræ in *Sutton-ſuper-Derivent*, & alia in Comitatu Ebor. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 118.

Bury (Edwardo), Manerium de *Bulvay* in Comitatu Eſſex. conceſſum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 94.

Bury (Willielmo), Manerium de *Culukam*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Oxon. & Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

Bushe (Jo.) Manerium de *Dulton*, in Comitatu

C A

Wiltefiræ conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 2. Et Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.

Butler (Philippo), Militi, Manerium de *Aſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 47.

Butler (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Hawkesbury*, & alia in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. Wiltes. & Suffolc. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

Butler (Antonio) & Jo. Petitt, Manerium de *Fraunton*, aliàs *Frampton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ conceſſum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.

Butler (Willielmo), vide Baker.

Butler (Ro.) Manerium vocatum *le Toſte*, & alia in Comitatibus Bedford. & Huntingdoniæ conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 244.

Butler (Waltero), Maneria de *Beckton*, *Alulph*, *Bronſmett* & *Newenton*, ac Terræ in *Wye* in Comitatu Kanciæ conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54 & 55.

Irrotulamentum cujuſdam Indenturæ inter Regem & Thomam Butler, Militem, concerntis Terras in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.

Butler (Edwardus), vide Acworth.

Butts (Willielmo), Manerium in *Pannyngton* in *Wharſted* conceſſum, in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 27.

Butts (Willielmo), *le Chapter-houſe*, & alia in *Fleet-ſtreete*, in Civitate London. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 47.

Butts (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Edgerfeild*, & alia in Comitatibus Norfolc. Suffolc. Bedford. Buckingham. Eſſexiæ & Civitate London. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 96. Et Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 13.

Ac Manerium de *Riburg-Magna* in Comitatu Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rot. 200.

Ac Manerium de *Thorncham* in Comitatu prædict. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 147.

C A

Catchmayde (Ricardo), Terræ in London. & in Comitatu Glouceſtr. conceſſæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

Callawaye (Ri.) Terræ in *Cliſton*, & alibi in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 6.

Calthorpe (Jo.) Manerium de *Palſted-hall* in Comitatu Norfolc. conceſſum. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Calton (Thomæ) & Margaretæ Uxori ejus, Totum Manerium de *Dukeyche*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Surriæ, Hertford. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46. nuper Ricardi Charlton.

Campion (Chriſtophro), Domus vocatas *le Candle-houſe*, & alia conceſſa in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 123.

Eidem & Ro. Rokeſley, in Parochiâ *S. Bartholomei*, & alibi Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74.

Cannon (Jo.) Manerium de *Hannyng feild* conceſſum in Comitatu Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.

C A

Cantuariæ (Thomæ), (Archiepiſcopo, Conceſſio Terrarum & aliorum in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 15.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Mallinge*, & alia in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Radegund*, & alia in diverſis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 94.

Cantuariæ (Civitati), Molendinum vocatum *Abbotts-Mill*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Cantuariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.

Capell (Henrico), Manerium de *Wrington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.

Capell (Ægidio), Militi, Manerium de *Panfeild-Priory* conceſſum in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 217.

Ac Manerium vocatum *Stebbinge*, & alia. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 105.

Carre (Jo.) Conceſſio in *Crawley*, & alibi diverſorum Maneriorum & Terrarum in Comitatu Ebor. & aliis. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22.

Ac 8 Meſſuagia in *Horton* in Comitatu Northumberland. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 41.

Ac Manerium de *Wimborough* in Comitatu Norfolc. conceſſum. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.

Cardican (Thomæ), Manerium de *Tillingdon* in Comitatu Surriæ, nuper Ducis Buckingham. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.

Carre (Ro.) Situs Monaſterii de *Catley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 136.

Carrewe, vide Buckingham.

Carrewe (Georgio) & Dominæ Mariæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Chettilhampton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Suſſex. & Devoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 57.

Carrew (Gawino), Militi, & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Whitwell*, *Farreway*, *Southolington* & *Stirridon* in Comitatibus Devon. & Cornubiæ conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 35.

Ac Annuitas 14*l.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Chidham-holt*. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.

Ac Reverſio Maneriorum de *Whitwell* & *Farreway*, & aliorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Carrew (Thomæ), Situs Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis*, in Civitate Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.

Carew (Nicholao), Militi, Maneria de *Etham* & *Sutton* conceſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 39.

Ac Maneria de *Barmeſton*, *Walton* & alia, & Manerium de *Tillingdon* conceſſa. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 8 & 9.

Carrew (Petro) Arm. Terræ infra Manerium de *Okehampton* in Comitatu Devon. conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.

Carrew (Eliz.) Manerium de *Plempton*, & alia in Comitatu Surriæ conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 113.

Carrye (Willielmo), Maneria de *Parva Brickill*, *Burton*

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

C A

Burton & Effington in Comitatu Buckingham. conceſſa. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 23.

CARRY (Willielmo), Maneria de *Stanford*, *Rivers*, *Traceys* & *Sutton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ conceſſa. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 60.

CARRILL (Jo.) Manerium & Terræ vocatæ *Withiham* conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36. Et Paſchæ Recorda, de Anno 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10 & 11.

Ac Manerium de *Bexington*, & alia in Comitatibus Dorſet. Suffolc. Norfolc. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 123.

CARRNE (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Ewennye*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 78.

CARRNE (Nicolao), diverſa Meſſuagia, Maneria & Terræ, nuper Willielmi Vicecomitis BEAMONT, in Comitatu Suſſex. conceſſa. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9. Vide BEAMONT.

CARNABY (Reginaldo), Militi, Monaſterium *S. Andreæ* Apoſtoli de *Hexam* in Comitatu Northumb. conceſſum. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 129.

CARNNUNCKLE (Jo.) Terræ in Parochiâ de *Hoo* in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 4, Rot. 17.

CALSIDONI (Antonio), Terræ in Parochiâ *Omnium Sanctorum Staynings*, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.

CARTER (Thomæ), Meſſuagium conceſſum in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 9.

CARTER (Ricardo), & Thomæ Palmer, Manerium de *Garſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79.

CARTERETT (Hilar.) Manerium vocatum *S. Jermayne* in Inſulâ *Jerſey* conceſſum. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.

CARTWRIGHT (Henrico), Manerium de *Boycote*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 130.

CARNS (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Colwinſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Monmouth. Glamorgan. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 82.

CAVE (Franciſco), vide CLAVE, Leiceſtria.

CAVE (Antonio), Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia in Comitatibus Northampton. & Buckingham. conceſſa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.

CAVE (Thomæ), Manerium & Rectoria de *Staunford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Northampton. & Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 207.

CAVE (Briano), Manerium de *Ingarsby* conceſſum in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 208.

CAVENDISH (Willielmo), Maneria de *Northawe*, *Offley* & *Childwick*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertford. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 94.

Ac Capella *S. Laurentii*, in *Rubery*, in Comitatibus Hertford. & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 226.

CAVENDISH (Jo.) Situs Prioratus *Carthuſian.* conceſſus in Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 97.

CAVENDISH (Ric.) Manerium de *Wenham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 64.

CAWARDEN (Thomæ), Situs Eccleſiæ Collegii in *Lincefield*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Surriæ, Kanciæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 105.

Ac Situs Collegii *S. Petri* in *Lingfeild*, & alia conceſſa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 71.

Ac Maneria de *Villicote*, & *Loxley* in Comitatu Warwic. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 1.

C E

CECILL (Ricardo), Situs Prioratus *S. Michaelis* juxtà *Staunford* conceſſus in Comitatibus Northampton. & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 147.

Ac Manerium de *Eſingden*, & alia in Comitatibus Rutland. Lincoln. & Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72. Et Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.

CELY (Geo.) Manerium de *Eaſt-Newland*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 53. Vide WARD.

C H

CHALDECOTE (Geo.) Manerium de *Billey*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Hereſordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.

CHAMBLEINE Leonardo, & Ro. Blundell, Manerium de *Cudlington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 27.

Ac Terræ in *Hanborn*, Villâ de *Oxon.* & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.

Ac Terræ in *Hampton-Poyle*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 50.

CHAMBLEYNE, vide ANDREWS & DUDLEY.

Situs Prioratus de *Hurley* in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 163.

CHAUMBER, vide HAWSE.

CHAMLEY (Rogero) & Chriſtinæ, Uxori ejus, Mariſcum vocatum *Wikeland*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanc. Middleſex. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 151.

CHAMLEY (Ric.) Militi, Manerium de *Eſtdalholme*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Ebor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.

CHAMPERNON, vide DENNYE.

CHAMPERNON (Kat.) Jo. Ridgway & Waltero Smith, Situs Prioratus *S. Germani* de *Tottenes*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Cornubiæ & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62. Vide Jo. RIDGWAY & WALTERO SMITH.

CHAMPERNON (Phil. & Antho.) Manerium de *Markſtowe* conceſſum in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 100.

CHAUNCEY (Willielmo), Manerium de *Edgcotte*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northumb. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.

CHAUNLER (Jo.) Prioratus vocatus *Armes Meadowe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Surriæ & Buckingham.

CH

ingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 142. Et Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rot. 73.

CHAPLAINE (Willielmo), & Jo. Selwod, Manerium de *Pyworthy*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. Somerſet. & Angles. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 93.

CHARLES (Jo.) & Ricardo Parker, Manerium de *Waterſhalt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

CHARLETON (Ricardi), *nuper Attinctti Terræ conceſſæ*, viz.

Jo. Grey, & aliis, Tenementa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

Jo. Bell, & aliis, Tenamenta, ibid. Rotulo 23. Et Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16.

Ro. Little, *le White Bore*, eodem Anno. Rotulo 27.

Willielmo Hogſon, duo Tenementa in *Cornhill*. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10. Vide ASHBYE.

CHARLETON (Jo.) & Jocoſæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Milton*, & alia conceſſa in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 28.

CHARLESEY vel CHARTELEY (Ro.) & aliis, Maneria de *Sutton*, *Threſthrop*, *Baysbye* & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Lincoln. & Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 93.

CHARLETON (Jo.) & Jocoſæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Burlingham*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 35.

CHARLETON (Geo.) Situs Cellæ de *Spinney* conceſſus in Comitatu Cant. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 93.

CHARLETON (Ric.) Miles, vide ASHBYE.

CHALTON (Thomæ) & Margaretæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Dukwich*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Hertford. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.

CHELSEY, vide STONER, Berkſira.

CHENEY (Tho.) & Ric. Fulmerſton, diverſæ Decimæ & Cantariæ in Com. Kanciæ, London. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68.

Eidem (Tho.) Situs Prioratus de *Davington*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68. Et Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.

Ac Manerium de *Kantbury*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 20.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Feverſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ & Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 237.

Ac Manerium de *Chilham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original Anno 32, Rotulo 121.

Ac Manerium de *Patricksbeare*, & alia conceſſa in Com. prædicto. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 235.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Sexburgh*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 95.

CHEYNEY (Jo.) & Jo. Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Kentbury*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Wiltesiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 20.

CL

Ac Manerium de *Eaſthonney*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.

Licentiam habet impetrandi Terras in Comitatu Buckingham. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

CHENEY (Franc.) Militi, Manerium de *Maſhings*, & *Benſeys* in Com. Southampton. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36. Et Original. 2. Rotulo 30.

CHESTER (Ro.) Situs Monaſterii de *Royſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Cant. & Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 37.

CHESTER (Willielmo), Situs Firmæ in Villâ Briſtol. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 24.

CESTRIÆ (Epo.) Jo. Advocatio Rectoriæ & Eccleſiæ de *Cottingham*, *Kirkby*, *Ravenſwith*, *Patrick*, *Compton*, & alia in Comitatibus Ebor. Lancaſtr. Derbiæ & Ceſtr. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 35.

CICESTRI (Civibus), Situs Fremæ Fratrum Minorum ibid. conceſſus in Comitatu Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 57.

CHOLMELEY (Hugoni), Terræ in *Pickmere* & *Wotton* conceſſæ in Comitatu Ceſtr. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.

CHOLMELEY (Ro.) Militi, & Uxorie ejus, Manerium de *Northcray*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 12.

Ac Manerium de *Shortgrave*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 34.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Ebor. & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 114.

CHRISTI Eccleſiæ Decano & Capitulo. Situs Prioratus *S. Frideſwidæ* Virgin. & Collegium Hen. VIII. & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5. Oxon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 40.

Collegiatæ & Eccleſiæ *Chriſti*. Oxon. Erectio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

Collegio prædict. diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ, Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 17.

CHRISTCHURCH (Twyneham) Villæ, Situs Monaſterii ibid. & alia conceſſa in Comitatu *Southampton*. cum Incorporatione ejuſdem. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 158.

CHRISTI Eccleſiæ Cantuar. Decano & Capitulo, Manerium de *Godmerſham* in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.

CHRISTI Eccleſiæ Cantuariæ Priori, Arbores de *Warneham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 214. Et Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

CHOWTE (Phil.) Mariſcus ibid. & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 28.

CHUDLEY (Ro.) Arm. Maneria de *Little Windſor*, *Bucſtock*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 69.

CL

CLEYTON (David), diverſa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

A L

Comitatibus Somerſet. Bedfordiæ, Nottingham. Wiltes. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 50.

Clevton (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Athelney*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 110.

Ac Terræ in *Thell* & *Wall*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 55.

Clarehall. Rectoriæ & Eccleſiæ de *Everton*, *Tetworth*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Cantab. & Huntingdon. 8 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.

Clapham, vide Hungate, Eboracum.

Clarke (Edw.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Eaſtratton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.

Ac Manerium de *Abingdon*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 110.

Clarke (Willielmo), Prioratus de *Minchin-barrowe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.

Clarke (Jo.) vide Bathoniæ Epiſcopus.

Clarke (Jo.) Terræ in *Bumford*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 27, Ultimo.

Ac Manerium de *Lexham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.

Clarke (Waltero & Stephano), Manerium de *Kettlebarſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.

Clarke (Rogero), vide Russell.

Clarvis (Rogero), Tenementum in *S. Bennetts*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 6.

Clave (Franciſco) & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagium vocatum *Le Pumey-yard*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 134.

Clere (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Domus Dei de *Heringby*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

Cleve (Annæ) Dominæ, diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11. Vide Edgar.

Clidderowe (Henrico), diverſæ Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Com. London. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 75.

Clifford (Geo.) & Michaeli Welbore, diverſa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Eſſex. Ebor. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.

Clifford (Henrico), Militi, Maneria de *Bowtrey* & *Oyſtre* conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 92.

Clifton (Gervaſio), Militi, Situs Manerii de *Arim*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17.

Clinton & Sey (Edwardo Fines), Domino & Roberto Turwhite Conceſſio in Anglia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 86

Eidem Edwardo & Dominæ Urſulæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Alſabye*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.

C O

Eiſdem Herbagium & Parcus de *Blackmore* in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 59.

Ac Situs Manerii de *Powricke*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Hereford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Honerſhalme*, & diverſa alia Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Lincoln. Kanciæ & Norfolc. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 127.

Clopton (Willielmo), Manerium de *Melford Monachorum*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

C O

Cobb (Willielmo), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wolderton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 85.

Cobham, (Georgio Brooke), Domino, Situs Manerii de *Bury-Court*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Norfolciæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.

Cobham (Annæ), Manerium de *Worminghurſt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 54.

Ac Redditus, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Londoniæ, (quæ olim fuerunt conceſſa Domino Georgio Brooke). 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

Cocke (Jo.) & Uxori, Situs Manerii de *Auſtie*, & alia in Comitatibus Hertford. Salop. Eboraci. & Buckingham. conceſſa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55.

Eidem (Jo.) Situs de *Le Grey-Fryers*, & alia conceſſa in Civitatibus Ceſtriæ & Herefordiæ, & Comitatibus Somerſet. Dorſet. & Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Eidem, & Jo. Wroth, Manerium de *Mawcroſte*, & alia in Comitatibus Hertford. Glouceſtriæ & London. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 16.

Cocke (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Biggins*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Hertford. Derbiæ, Kanciæ & London. Eodem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 90.

Eidem, & Jo. Thurgood, Conceſſio in Com. London. Middleſex. Lincoln. & Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Molendina vocata *Broxborne* Milles, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 91.

Cocke (Ric.) vide Pagett.

Coke (Jo.) Situs Manerii de *Poddeſmeade*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 114.

Coke (Henrico), *Le Tylehill* in *Bexley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15.

Ac Rectoria & Eccleſia, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36.

Coke (Willielmo), Manerium de *Knapwell*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 32.

Cockett (Antonio), Manerium de *Stoughton Parva*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.

Coddington (Ric.) Situs Monaſterii de *Ixnorth* vel *Innorth*, & Manerium de *Waltham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 128.

Coffin (Jo.) & Tho. Goodwynne, Situs Prioratus juxtà *Exten*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Devon. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 15.

Coreden, vide Unedale.

Diverſæ Perſonæ fecere Homagium pro Manerio de *Celeby*, & aliis in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.

Colfoxe (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42. Vide Lawley.

Collyer (Jo.) Manerium de *Stone*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 107 vel 109. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 21.

Coles (Humfrido), Situs *S. Johannis* in *Bridgwater*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſetia. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 32. Vide Fulford.

Colthurst, vide Brian, Somerſetiæ.

Coombes (Ric.) *Le Deyry* in *Hemelhampſtead*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 96.

Combes (Jo.) & — Stanfeild, Situs Monaſterii Eccleſiæ Cathedralis in *Coventriâ*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.

Compton (Willielmus), vide Lovell.

Compton (Willielmo), Manerium de *Tottenham* conceſſum. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

Compton (Willielmo), Militi, & Willielmo Fitzwilliams, Militi, Maneria de *Morpleſton* & *Cleygate*, ac Officum Parcarii Parci de *Henley* in Comitatu Surriæ, & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Comitatu Northampton. nuper Ric. Empſon. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

Ac Maneria in diverſis Comitatibus. Trinitatis Recorda, Anno 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24. Michælis Record, Anno 7 Hen. VIII Rotulo 13. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9, Et Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27. Et vide Empson.

Compton (Waltero), Manerium de *Parſcote*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

Connyngsby (Willielmo), Situs Manerii de *Roughton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 68.

Constable (Marmaduc.) Situs Prioratus de *Draxe* conceſſus in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 118.

Conyers, vide Dudley.

Cope (Antonio), Situs Prioratus de *Brooke*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Rutland. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 73.

Cope (Jo.) Manerium de *Gydon*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 45.

Ac Terræ vocatæ *Abbott's-Stockings*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 10.

Copeleston (Humfrido), diverſa Maneria, & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32. Vide Buckland.

Coppin (Willielmo) & Uxori ejus, diverſa Gardina in Civitate Cantuariæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 31.

Copinger (Jo.) diverſa Tenementa conceſſa in Civitate London. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 8.

Corbett (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Sprowſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.

Ac Decimæ Manerii de *Langley*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 12.

Corbett (Andreæ), Manerium de *Bedcaſtle*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Salop. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.

Corbett (Annæ), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Linchlade*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12.

Cordale (Jo.) vide Audeley.

Corff, vide Unedale.

Cornwall (Ric.) vide Lovell.

Cornewall (Ric.) Maneria de *Kenleigh*, *Ryngeſld*, & alia conceſſa in Northwalliâ & Southwalliâ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.

Cromwell (Thomæ), Domino, diverſæ Terræ, Maneria & Tenementa conceſſa in Comitatibus Rutland. Northampton. Leiceſtr. &c. Paſchæ Recorda, Anno 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

Cornishe (Willielmo), Manerium de *Hildon* nuper Edwardi Ducis Buckingham, in Comitatu Kanciæ conceſſum. Original. Anno 15, Rot. 25.

Cornewall (Thomæ), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Stebbinge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35. Rotulo 10.

Cornewallis (Edwardo) & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagium vocatum *Le Principal-Place*, & alia conceſſa in London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4. Et vide Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 19.

Cornwallis (Jo.) Manerium de *Titteſhall*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16.

Cote (Chriſtophoro) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Calford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 80.

Cotton (Georgio) & Uxori ejus, Situs Monaſterii de *Combmere*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Ceſtriæ, Derbiæ & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 112.

Ac diverſæ Terræ in Comitatibus Ceſtriæ, Salop. Stafford. & Derbiæ conceſſæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Tombmere* vel *Combermere*, & alia conceſſa. Eodem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 73.

Ac Manerium de *Pulton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus prædictis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 108.

Cotton (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Bedhampton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

C R

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Bourne*, eodem Rotulo.

Cotton, vide Parker.

Coventriæ (Civitati), diverſæ Terræ, ibid. & in Comitatu Warwic. conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 8.

Coventriæ & Litchfeild Epiſcopus, vide Lee.

Courteis, vide Gower.

Courtney (Laurentio) & Uxori ejus, Capitale Meſſuagium nuper *Cella S. Bartholomei* in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 28.

Cooper (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Thurgarton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Nottingham. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 66.

C R

Cracher (Nicholao), diverſa Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.

Cracknere (Eraſmo) & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagium & Domus de *Braſio* in London. & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 58.

Crafford (Guid.) Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Helenæ*, & alia conceſſa in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 55.

Crackenthorpe (Criſtophoro), *Lettall-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Weſtmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 109.

Crane (Willielmo), Meſſuagium vocatum *Beaumount's-Inne* in London. conceſſum. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 22.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, diverſa Tenementa, ibid. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 205.

Ac Terræ vocatæ *Beamount's-Lands*, ibid. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

Creswell (Rob.) Manerium de *Pollinge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.

Crimes, vide Maineard, Nottingham. & aliis.

Crymes (Ric.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75.

Crimes (Jo.) Maneria de *Wetton* & *Butterton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

Croft (Henrico), vide Mountegle, Lanc. & aliis.

Crofts (Jo.) Manerium de *Weſtowe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 313.

Crofte (Rob.) *Hunton-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.

Croke (Jo.) Manerium de *Scynt Cleres*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.

Ac Manerium de *Cannon-Farme*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 10 vel 210. Vide Lee (Antonio).

C U

Cromer, aliàs Albor-Cromer (Waltero), Cantaria in *South-Mims* in Comitatu Middleſex. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 34.

Crouch (Henrico), Situs Prioratus de *Greſley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 89.

Cruce (Jo.) Manerium de *Melbourne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Warwic. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 129.

Cruddle (Jo.) Terræ in *Sadwich* (q. *Sandwich*), in Comitatu Kanciæ conceſſæ. Original. Anno 22, Rot. 41.

Crumwell (Georgio), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Launde*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 76.

Crumbleihorne (Ric.) Terræ in *Huntingdon-Baylie*, & alibi in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ conceſſæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 42.

Crumwell (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Huntingdon. Glamorgan. & Hertford. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 21.

Dimiſſio Foreſtarum de *Wabrigge* & *Stapley*, pro 80 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 72.

Ac Manerium de *Brampton*, & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 48.

Crumwell, aliàs Williams (Ric.) Situs Prioratus de *Hotchingbrooke*, & diverſæ aliæ Terræ & Maneria in Comitatibus Huntingdon. Cantab. Bedford. & Rutland. Original. Anno 29, Rot. 113.

Ac Reverſio diverſorum Manciorum in Comitatu Norfolc. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 117.

Crumwell (Thomæ), Domino, Situs Monaſterii *S. Oſithæ*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 155.

Ratificatio Statuti de Prioratu de *Nottmen* in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 47.

Manerium de *Okeham*, & alia in Comitatibus Northampton. & Rutland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 224.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Lewes*, & alia in diverſis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 53.

Ac Monaſterium de *Michelham*, & alia in Com. Suſſexiæ. Original. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 88.

Ac Maneria de *Northelmeham* & *Beteley* in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 28, Rot. 10.

C U

Culpepper (Thomæ), Maneria *Fordenhall*, *Fordingham* & *Archintine*, in Comitatu Eſſex. conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 46.

Ac Situs Prioratuum de *Hatamprice*, *Arden*, *Frereby*, & aliorum in Comitatibus Ebor. & Kingſton. ſuper Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 53.

Ac Manerium de *Beckisborne*, & alia in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.

Ac Manerium de *Chingley*, & alia conceſſa in eodem Comitatu. 4 Pars Original, Anno 36, Rotulo 173.

D A

Culpepper Thomæ), jun. Maneria de *Haſilten*, *Maunton*, & *Yanworth* conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 59.

Cumbriæ (Henrico), Comiti, Situs Monaſterii de *Boulton* in *Craven*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.

Cupper (Ric.) *Hadſor Farme*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 30.

Ac Manerium de *Pawlett-Gaunts*, in Comitatu Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 82.

Ac Terræ in Comitatibus Salopiæ & Wigorniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 65.

Eidem & Waltero Cupper, Manerium de *Hugley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Salopiæ, Wigorniæ & Herefordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Curson (Ro.) & Jo. Pope, Terræ in Com. Surriæ, London. & Middleſex. conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 169.

Cutt (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Thæſteed* conceſſum in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63. Et Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

D A

Dacombe (Jo.) Situs Manerii de *Notteford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 92.

Dacres (Ro.) Manerium de *Andrewes*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ & aliis. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 18.

Ac Situs Manerii de *Weſtmerſey*, & alia in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Bedfordiæ conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9.

Ac Manerium de *Brantfeild*, & alia in Comitatibus prædictis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 129.

Ac diverſa Meſſuagia & Terræ in London. Cantabrigiâ & Huntingdon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 67.

Dacre (Thomæ), Situs Monaſterii de *Lanercoſt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 87.

Dacre (Thomæ), Domino, duo Tenementa in Villâ de *Burgh* in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16.

Dalison (Willielmo), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Hyningham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11,

Dalston (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Brancholme*, *Uldale*, *Calbrecke*, *Upton*, & *Kirkbridge* conceſſa in Comitatibus Cumbriæ & Weſtmerland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 6.

Ac novem Meſſuagia in *Fremeby*, & alibi in Comitatibus Cumbriæ & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 2.

Danyell (Galfrido), diverſi Redditus & Terræ in Comitatu Wiltes. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 84.

Danyel (Edw.), vide Neswick & Buckworth.

Dannett (Gerardo) & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Bidfourde* & *Brome* in Comitatu Warwic. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.

Ac Manerium de *Redereth* in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

Dawncye (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Mewreſley*, aliàs *Murſley*, aliàs *S. Margarets*, aliàs *Ivinghoe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Bedford. & Buckingham. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 146.

Ac Parcus de *Riſburgh-Principis*, & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

Eidem & Ro. Blagge, Conceſſio in *Wallington*, & alibi in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 5.

Dawntesey (Jo.) Conceſſio in *Whitecroſs-ſtreet*, & alibi in London. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 81.

Darcy (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Norton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Eſſex. Suffolc. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 141.

Ac Manerium de *Brettinhall*, & alia in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot . 49.

Ac Manerium de *Houton*, & alia in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 110.

Ac diverſa Maneria in diverſis Comitatibus. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.

Darcye (Georgio), Situs Monaſterii de *Eynſham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 206.

Eidem & Edwardo Molineux, Manerium de *Hamilton*, & alia in Comitatibus Eboraci & Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 79.

Eidem Darcye, & Georgio & Edwardo Northe, Situs Monaſterii de *Eynſham*, & alia in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Buckingham. & Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 100.

Ac Maneria de *Brokend*, *Rowlandrith-Parva*, aliàs *Roulwrith*, *Milcombe*, & alia. Rot. prædict.

Darcy (Arthuro), Militi, Manerium de *Noppy*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 54.

Ac Monaſterium de *Sadley*, & diverſa Maneria in Comitatibus Eboraci & Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 171.

Ac Manerium de *Gonbye*, & alia in Comitatibus Eboraci, Montgomery. Nottingham. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original, Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Graces*, & alia in Comitatibus Middleſex. London. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 83.

Darknall (Ro.) Situs Prioratus de *Nonne Appleton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 52.

Ac Meſſuagium in Civitate London. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 134.

Darrell (Dorotheæ), & aliis, Terræ in *Coldaſhby*, & alibi in Comitatibus Northampton. Lincoln. & Glouceſtriæ conceſſæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.

Darrell (Stephano), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Herſmonden*, & alia conceſſa. Eâdem Parte & Anno Rotulo 91.

Darell (Edwardo), Militi, Maneria de *Woxcombe*, *Weſthedwin*,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

D E

Weſtbedwin, *Burbage*, *Savage*, & *Orcheſton* conceſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. Original. Anno 13. Rotulo 67.

Ac Manerium de *Wanborough*. Original. Anno 3 Rotulo 23.

DAVYE (Hugoni), & Georgio Wall, Manerium de *Salwarpe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.

DAVYE (Ro.) Manerium de *Tengranon*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 11.

DAWTRY (Franciſco), Situs Monaſterii *S. Dyoniſii* conceſſus in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 37.

DEANE (Jo.) Duo Salia in *Northwich*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 3.

DELL (Henrico), Situs Monaſterii conceſſus in Herefordiâ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 116.

DELALYNDE (Georgio), Manerium de *Delalee*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Dorſet. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.

HOWARD (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Claxton-Hallington*, nuper Edwardi DELAPOOLE, Anglia. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

SUFFOLCIÆ (Carolo), Duci. Omnia, &c. nuper Edwardi DELAPOOLE, in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ conceſſa. Original. Anno 6, Rot. 52.

JERMINGHAM (Edwardo), Arm. Maneria de *Lytoſte*, *Mutford*, & alia, nuper Edwardi DELAPOOLE. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 63.

DELAPOOLE, vide SUFFOLCIA.

DENHAM (Willielmo), Quatuor Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Olavi*, & alibi conceſſa in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 143.

Ac Manerium de *Stonehall*, & alia in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 2.

DENNYE (Anthonio), & Jo. Champernon, Situs Prioratus *B. Mariæ* juxtà Hertford. & alia in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 25.

Ac Situs Cantariæ de *Mettingham*, & alia in Comitatibus Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

Ac Manerium de *Anwell*, & alia in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 128.

Ac Manerium de *Hallyfeild-Hall*, & alia in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 66.

Ac Manerium de *Levinge*, & alia in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.

DENNYE (Anthonio), Situs Prioratus de *Cheſthunt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46 & 55. Et Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18. Et Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 28. Et Anno 28, Rotulo 65. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 192.

DENNYS (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Petrockſtowe*, alias *Padſtowe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 91.

D I

DENNYS (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Buckfaſt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 236.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Exon.* & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 116.

Ac Maneria de *Litlam*, *Exmouth*, & alia in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 97.

DENNYS (Mauritio), Arm. Situs Firmæ *Auguſtini*. & diverſa alia in Briſtol. & Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 64.

DENNYS (Waltero), Maneria de *Kamſcwell*, *Goldaſhton*, & *Tatwick* in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 84.

DENTON (Thomæ), Arm, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Sandford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25.

Eidem & Roberto Nottingham, Terræ in *Abingdon*, & alibi in Comitatibus Berks. Oxoniæ & Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 16.

DENTON (Jo.) Reverſio Manerii vocati *Le Mountplace*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 40.

DERBIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Situs Monaſterii de *Eynſham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 118.

DERING (Nicholao), Manerium de *Napledcrham* vel *Maple-Dercham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Civitate Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33. Rotulo 44.

DETHERKE (Jo.) Parcum de *Wormegaye*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

Ac duæ Paſturæ vocatæ *Le Holmes* & *Badeſſen*, & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 149.

DEVENISHE (Thomæ), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Hellinge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.

DEVONIÆ (Katherinæ) Comitiſſæ, diverſæ Terræ, nuper Comitis Devoniæ in Angliâ. Original. Anno 3. Rotulo 6.

DEVONIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Callylond* conceſſum in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 42.

DEVEREUX (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Launſey*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Pembrokiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.

DEVEREUX (Waltero), Domino Ferrers, Situs Monaſterii de *Merivale*, & alia in Comitatibus Warwici, Leiceſtriæ, & Staffordiæ in Southwalliâ & alibi conceſſa. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 40.

Ac *Chartelley*, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 122.

Ac Situs Manerii, ibid. & alia in Comitatibus prædictis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 102.

D I

DICK (Ric.) Maneria de *Otterton* & *Budleygh*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 292.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

DO

DIGHTON (Rob.) Situs Prioratus de *Stirtvold*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54.

DINGELEY (Willielmo), Manerium de *Shireſeſſinche*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.

DINGELEY (Jo.) Maneria de *Peddington*, *Auenſcourt*, & *Wike*, conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 139. Et Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 13.

DIXON (Ric.) Manerium de *Reulſton*, & alia conceſſa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

DO

DOYLEY (Jo.) & Jo. Williams, Decimæ in Parochiâ de *Conmere*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berks. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 37.

Eidem Doyley & Jo. Scudamore, Terræ & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. Glouceſtr. Surriæ, Oxoniæ, Buckingham. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72.

DON (Edwardo), Parcell. Terræ in *Riſborough*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 144.

DORMER (Ro.) Militi, Manerium & Rectoria de *Hutchenden*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 9.

Ac Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Winge*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 87.

DORMER (Michaeli), Militi, Conceſſio in *Le Old-Change*, & alibi in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 21.

Ac Manerium de *Kimbell*, & alia in Comitatibus Buckingham, Oxoniæ & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.

DORMER (Galfrido), Manerium de *Farringhoe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7,

DORSETIÆ (Thomæ), Marchioni, Manerium de *Winerſton* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Manerium de *Whitewike*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Warwic. Kanciæ & Leiceſtriæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13 & 14.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Longeburgh* & *Shepped*, nuper Willielmi Comitis Beamont. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57. Et Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 47 & 48. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

DORSETIÆ (Henrico), Marchioni & Uxori ejus, Collegium de *Aſtley*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

Ac Manerium de *Beammannett*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 96.

DORSETT (Jo.) Manerium de *Stokepogis*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 3.

DOWES (Henrico), Manerium de *Legham's-Court*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 177.

DU

DRAPER (Jo.) vide SHELDON, Wigorn.

DRAPER (Thomas), vide BATHONIÆ (Comitiſſa).

DRAPER (Ro.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Camerwell* vel *Camberwell*, aliàs *Ferne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Surriæ & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79.

DRURY (Ro.) Diverſa Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 2.

Ac Maneria de *Temple*, *Bulſtrode*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 20.

DRURY (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Whepſtud*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 205.

DU

DUCKENFEILD (Ro.) vide AILEWORTH.

DUCKWORTH (Georgio), Terræ in Civitate London. conceſſæ. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 13.

DUDLEY (Jo.) Militi. *Everley-Weed*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 96.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Dudley*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Hales-Owen*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 125.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Burton S. Lazari*, & alia in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 94.

DUDLEY (Jo.) Vicecomes Liſley, vide LISLEY.

DUDLEY (*Edwardi*), *Domini, nuper attincti, Terræ conceſſæ*, viz.

Gilford (Edwardo), Maneria de *Caſthrope*, *Brugton*, *Mablethorpe* & *Garnethorpe*, conceſſa in Angliâ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 39.

Fitzwilliams (Willielmo), Terræ in *Wonerſhe*, & *Abingeworth*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Fitton (Willielmo), Terræ in *Maplethorpe* in Comitatu Lincolniæ.

Belus (Willielmo), Terræ vocatæ *Le Hill Nicholls*, & alia in *Hadley*, & alibi in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

Chamblaine (Ro.) Terræ in *Langhton* conceſſæ in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Rotulo 6.

Convars (Chriſtophoro), Maneria de *Burgham*, *Wighall* & *Gretham*. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24. Vide JERVIS.

Madiſon (Jo.) Terræ nuper dicti Edwardi Dudley. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

DUDLEY (Jo.) Militi, Reſtitutio facta. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.

DUDLEY (Edwardo), Manerium de *Keincham*, & alia conceſſa pro 40 Annis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 152.

DUDWORTH, vide WARD.

DUKE (Ric.) Manerium de *Henxſtrich*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.

Ac diverſæ Terræ in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 157.

DUKE

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

E D

Duke (Georgio) & Jo. Sterr, diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. London. Dorſet. & Eſſex. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 172.

Duke (Ric. & Jo.) Manerium de *Dotton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.

Dune (Griffino), Militi, Manerium de *Elſtanwiſke*, infrà *Holdernes*, nuper Ducis Buckinghamiæ conceſſum in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 46.

D Y

Dyer (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Greynton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.

Ac diverſæ Terræ in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 151.

Dyon (Jo.) vide Brokylsby (Robi)

E B

Eboraci (Ro.) Archiepiſcopo, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Surriæ, Nottingham. Northumberland. & London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4. Ac in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincoln. & Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.

Eboraci (Edwardo), Archiepiſcopo, Situs Prioratus *S. Mariæ*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 41. *Memorandum.*—Quod omnia Terræ & Tenementa quæ fuerunt nuper Ducis Eboraci ſpecificati ſunt intra, Statum & Viſſum Compotorum de Anno 1 Hen. VII. & Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 19.

E C

Eccleston (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Lancaſtr. Devon. & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 86.

E D

Eden (Thomæ), Tenementa conceſſa in London. Original. Anno 30. Rotulo 67.

Ac Situs Prioratus in *Sudbury* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 53.

Edgar (Willielmo), Manerium & Rectoria de *Elmham-Magna*, conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 53.

Edmonds (Jo.) Manſionum *Recese* de *Morton-Pinckney*, conceſſum in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 132.

Ac Manerium de *Clanfield*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 29.

Eidem & Jo. Edmunds, aliàs Baldwyn, Manerium de *Ileſham*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.

Edmonds (Chriſtophoro), vide Browne, Long & Marshe, Anglia.

Edwards (Rowlando), Meſſuagia in *Bridgnorth*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 209.

E N

Egerton, vide Ridley, & vide Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 26.

Eglefeild (Thomæ), Terræ in *Calcote-Merſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 56.

E Y

Eyre (Willielmo), & Ric. Gommynge vel Gonnynge, Maneria de *Welton*, & *Midſommer-Norton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.

Eyre (Jo.) 30 Meſſuagia in *Lyme*, & alibi conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 19.

Ac *Bury-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 25.

E L

Eliensis Eccleſiæ, Erectio. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.

Diverſæ Terræ eidem Eccleſiæ conceſſæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 27 & 80.

Eliensis (Thomæ), Epiſcopo, Situs Prioratus de *Icklington*, & diverſa Maneria in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ, Eſſex. Lincoln. & Hertford. conceſſa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 62.

Ellaker (Ric.) Militi, *Le More-Grawnge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

Ellington (Edwardo), & Humfrido Metcalfe, *Le Black-fryers* in Villâ Cantuariæ, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 120.

Ac eidem Edwardo, & Ricardo Southwell, Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Horſham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ.

Eliott (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Carleton*, & *Willingham* in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22. vel 221.

E M

Empson *(Ricardi)*, *nuper attincti*, *Terræ conceſſæ*, viz.

Vaughan (Willielmo), & aliis, Tenementa in Villâ Northampton. conceſſa. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

Willielmo Compton, Militi, Dominia, Maneria, &c. in Comitatu Northampton. conceſſa. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 13.

Empson (Thomæ), Filio Ricardi, Reſtitutio facta.

—— Recorda, Anno 16, Rotulo 27.

E N

Engham (Vincent.) Manerium de *Golſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 90.

Englefeild (Franciſco), Arm. Manerium de *Tylehurſt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

F A

Englefeild (Thomæ), Domus de *Dringehouſes* conceſſa in Civitate Eboraci. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 22. Vide Rotherfeild.

E R

Erle, vide Stroude, Berkſira, & alia.

E S

Essexiæ (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Bedminſter*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Somerſetiæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 44.

Essexiæ (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Eboraci, Weſtmerland. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 47. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

Essexiæ (Henrico), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Maneria in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

Essex (Willielmo & Thomæ), Manerium de *Brightwalton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Berkſiræ, Southampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 83.

E V

Everard (Jo.) Manerium de *Horton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 137.

E W

Ewery (Baltaſar.) Meſſuagia conceſſa in London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 164.

Ewre (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Stritton*, & alia in Comitatibus Eboraci & Dunelm. conceſſa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20.

E X

Exoniæ (Henrico), Marchioni, & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Brynner*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Southampton. Wiltes. Somerſet. & Dorſet. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 49.

Exoniæ (Henrico), Epiſcopo, Quatuor Croftæ infrà Dominium de *Sutton-Colefill* in Comitatu Warwici. Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 4.

Exoniæ (Jo.) Epiſcopo, Manerium de *Pinhoe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. & Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.

Exoniæ Marchionis Creatio. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Hen. VIII. Rot. 26. Vide Carewe.

Exoniæ Marchioni, Diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 24.

Ac Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Laurentii-Pountney*, nuper Ducis Buckingham. in London. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 22.

F A

Fane (Roberto) & Antonio Tuttenſham, Manerium de *Shipbourne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.

Farre (Waltero), aliàs Gillingham, Manerium de *Stanford-Hoope*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

F I

Farmour (Jo. & Ric.) Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.

Farmour (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Hempton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 7.

Farmour (Thomæ), Manerium de *Walton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 109. Vide Wiltford.

Farmer (Willielmo), Manerium de *Somerton* conceſſum in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

F E

Fenwick, vide Radcliffe.

Ferrers, vide Devereux & Buckingham.

Fettyplace (Edwardo), Arm. Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Stanmer-Beden*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 78.

Ac Manerium de *Fernehurgh*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 29.

Fettyplace (Edwardo), Clauſum vocatum *Hinewood* in *Conmer* conceſſum. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 113.

Fettyplace (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Stanford-in-le-Vale*, &c. in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.

Feversham (Villâ) Incorporatio Libertatum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.

F I

Fiche (Ro.) Grangia de *Thurſley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

Finche (Jo.) Rectoria & Eccleſia *S. Jacobi*, in Inſulâ de *Greene*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 74. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

Finche (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Borough-Marſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.

Fisher (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Villa & Manerium de *Packington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

Fisher, vide Hawkyns.

Fitzallen (Catharinæ), Manerium de *Northam*. & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

Fitzlawes (Roberto), Militi, Manerium de *Virley* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.

Fitzhugh (Willielmo), Manerium de *Cayſhoe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 145. Vide St. John.

Fitzray, vide Richmond.

Fitzwater (Domino), Rob. Ratcliffe, Maneria de *Hempnall* & *Diffewottons*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 27. Vide Sussex.

Fitzwater (Ro.) Domino, Reſtitutio facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22 & 32. Et diverſa Maneria ei conceſſa in Angliâ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

FO

Fitzwilliams (Willielmo), Militi, Situs Abbatiæ *B. Mariæ* de *Wonerley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Surriæ & aliis in Angliâ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 69 & 70.

Ac diverſa Maneria in diverſis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 25. Et Anno 19, Rotulo 89.

Ac Parcum vocatum *Potnall-Parke*. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 28.

Ac Maneria de *Bedon* & *Roughton* in Comitatu Norfolc. Original, Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

Ac Manerium de *Yorkeſhall*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 20 & 21. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 221.

Ac Manerium de *Naveſey* in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7. Vide Dudley.

Ac Manerium de *Purbright*, & alia conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

Fitzwilliams, vide Compton.

Fitton, vide Dudley.

FL

Fleetewood (Jo.) Manerium de *Glaſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Stafford. & Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Ac Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42.

Ac Manerium de *Flixton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

FO

Fodringhey (Collegio), Manerium de *Wilbraham Magna*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingdon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

Fogge, vide Wadham.

Foliambe (Galfrido), Situs Monaſterii de *Croxden*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 73.

Forrest (Miloni), Manerium de *Ogerſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Huntingdoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 88.

Ac Manerium de *Marbourne*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 84.

Forth (Willielmo), & Ric. Moriſon, Manerium de *Boyton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Wigornienſi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Bewteley* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 10.

Eidem Willielmo & Ric. Goodwin, Manerium de *Cheſilford*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 58.

Fortescue (Nicolao), Capella vocata *St. Gyles*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Warwici & Wigornienſi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.

Fortescue (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Eyworth*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Bedford. & Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

Foster (Humfrido), Militi, Manerium de *Baſinge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 93.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Graceden* in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 187.

Foster (Antonio), Manerium de *Parva-Wenlock*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Salop. & Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3. Vide Ingram.

Foster (Jo.) & Ric. Marden, Terræ in *Willowe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Jo. Manerium de *Bambirgh*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northumberland. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 76.

Ac Manerium de *Stokenayland*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 117. Vide Thorowgood.

Fowler, vide Badger.

Foxe (Jo.) Tenementum in *St. John's Streete*, venditum in Comitatu Middleſex. & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 8.

Eidem & Thomæ Hall, Manerium de *Lollesby*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wigorn. Warwic. Salopiæ & Northamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.

Foxe (Michaeli), Situs Prioratus de *Chacombe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 80.

FR

Framlingham (Franciſco), Rectoria de *Devenham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16.

Francklin (Olivero), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Cliſte S. Mariæ*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

Freeman (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Hugnaby*, aliàs *Hovenby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 111.

Ac diverſæ Terræ in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 120.

Frinde (Ric.) Situs Prioratus de *Clare*, in Comitatibus Suffolc. & Eſſex. conceſſus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 226.

Freston (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Wickamſtye*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 11.

Frye (Edwardo), Manerium de *Leigh*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

Frye (Jo.) Manerium de *Mainebower*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 64.

FU

Fulford (Jo.) Militi, & Humfrido Coles, Diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 166.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

G A

FULMERSTON (Ric.) vide CHEYNEY (Thoma).

Eidem Rectoria de *Brundiſhe* in Comitatu Suffolciæ conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 97.

Ac Monaſterium Canon. de *Thetford*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 12.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Thetford*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 188.

G A

GAGE (Ja.) Arm. Conceſſio de *Hayleſham*, & Manerium de *Wartling* in Comitatu Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.

Ac Manerium de *Boreham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 27.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Hockland*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 239.

GAGE (Edwardus), vide BAKER.

GAGE (Jo.) Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Combewell*, & alia Maneria in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Suſſexiæ, & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 85.

Ac Manerium de *Alciſton* in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 85.

Ac Maneria de *Brcham*, *Rokeland*, & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 65.

GAGE (Jo.) Decimarum Relaxatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.

GATE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Kingswere*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19.

GAMBOTT (Petro), Militi, Manerium de *Stanmer*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Middleſex. Eſſex. London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.

GARDINER (Rob.) Terræ conceſſæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1. Poſteà, Domina Rochford habuit.

GARDENER (Stephano), Situs Manerii de *Hanworth*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2. Et Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 58.

GARNEYS (Chriſtophoro), Medietas Manerii de *Saxlingham* conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

GATE (Jo.) Collegium de *Plecy*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Eſſex. Kanciæ & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 43.

Ac Manerium de *Catmar-hall*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 136.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Bilegh* in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56.

GASCOYNE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Buſhmead*, & alia conceſſa in *Excombe*, in in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Huntingdon. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 98 & 99.

GATES (Jo.) & Thomæ Thurgood, 3 Tenementa in Civitate London. conceſſa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54.

GAVEROCK (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wolborough*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.

G E

GEFFON (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Froyle* conceſſum in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original Anno 33, Rotulo 16.

GELLE (Rob.) *Guſſ-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.

GERVIS (Chriſtophoro), Militi, Manerium de *Willington* in Comitatu Salopiæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 30.

GERY (Willielmo), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Berkway*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

G I

GIBBES (Rob.) Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Honington*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3. Vide MANDE.

GIBBES (Thomas), vide HAYDON.

GIBSON (Aunciæ), Viduæ, *Aſhlinge-Wharfe*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Orginal, Anno 32, Rotulo 68.

GIFFORD (Nicholao), Situs Monaſterii *S. Jacobi*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 26.

GIFFORD (Ric.) Indentura inter Conventum de *Nottiſant*, & Henricum Huttoſt facta de Conceſſione in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.

GIFFORD (Thomæ), Situs Monaſterii de *Brewood* in Comitatu Stafford. & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 115.

GIFFORD (Jo.) Manerium de *Marſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Stafford. Derbiæ & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23.

GILL (Jo.) Arm. Advocatio & Rectoria de *Widyhall*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.

GILBERT (Jo.) Arm. Meſſuagium vocatum *Wilford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. Eadem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 62.

GILFORD, vide DUDLEY.

GILLINGHAM, vide FARRE.

G L

GLASCOCK, vide BARNERS.

GLOUCESTRIÆ (Villæ), Manerium de *Barton-Abbis*, conceſſum Villæ prædictæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 44.

G O

GODDARD (Jo.) Terræ in *Wanburgh*, *Upham*, & alibi conceſſæ in Com. Wilteſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 131.

GODSALVE (Thomæ & Jo.) Maneria de *Ludden* & *Heckingham*, conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 134. Et vide Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 12, pro Redditibus indè Stokeſby exeuntibus.

GODYAR

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

GO

Godyar (Ric.) & Willielmo Gower, Manerium de *Temple-Lawarne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 96.

Gomminge, vide Eyre.

Gonnynge, vide Eyre.

Gouldesburgh (Edwardo), Terræ in *Foxholes* conceſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 25.

Goodman (Rowlando), Totum *Le Shadde*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 95.

Goodrick (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Hunſingore*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 111.

Goodwin (Ric.) vide Forthe.

Goodwin (Thoma), vide Coffin.

Goodwynne (Jo.) Manerium de *Wadeſdon*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 268.

Ac Terræ in *Weſtcote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. prædicto. Eädem Parte & Anno. Rotulo 206.

Ac Redditus Manerii de *Overwinchedon*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.

Goodwyn (Thomæ), Manerium de *Cockſpitt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 127.

Ac Terræ & Tenementa in London. & Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 64.

Ac Manerium de *Cornewood*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.

Goodinge (Willielmo), Manerium de *Puriton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Somerſet. Hertford. Berks. Londoniæ, & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 73.

Goodwin (Roberto), Diverſa Maneria, & Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 15.

Goodere (Franciſco), Situs Monaſterii de *Pollesworth*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 18.

Gordan (Katarinæ) & Johannæ Stanewayes, Maneria de *Philberds*, *Langewittenham*, *Fifehead*, & *Evon* conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ, cum diverſis Privilegiis. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38. Et Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

Gord (Ægidio), Manerium de *Gratlington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 65.

Gore, vide Rochester.

Gordan (Catharinæ), Diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

Gostick (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Ravenſdon*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & aliis. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 27.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 128.

Ac Manerium de *Gouldington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.

Gostick (Edwardo) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Stanford* conceſſum in Comitatu Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.

GR

Gower (Willielmo), Tenementum in *Woodſtreete*, nuper Petri Courties, conceſſum. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 41. Et vide Godyar.

Gowson (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate London. & Com. Eſſex. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31. Rotulo 87.

Ac Meſſuagium vocatum *Abbot's-Inn*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 47.

GR

Grantham, vide Rithe.

Grant (Ric.) Situs Manerii de *Smitterfeilde*, conceſſus in Comitatu Warwici. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

Gregory, vide Wade.

Grey (Jo.) vide Buckingham & Charlton.

Grey (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Thremhale* conceſſus in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Hertford. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 52. Vide Charleton.

Grey (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Brampton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Herefotd. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 14.

Ac Manerium de *Bulmerſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12,

Ac diverſæ Terræ in *Readinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

Grey (Elizabethæ), Comitiſſæ Kanciæ, Manerium & Hundredum de *Towceſter*, conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. Original. Anno 2, Rot. 13.

Grey (Willielmo), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Berkway* conceſſæ in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Grey (Henrico), Militi & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Gravenhurſt*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.

Grey (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Langley*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 74 vel. 7—.

Grey, vide Buckingham, Palmer, & Dominum Powis.

Greene (Thomæ), Manerium de *Froggenhall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 109.

Ac Manerium de *Bebbinge*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 88.

Ac Terræ in *Upchurch* & *Halſtowe*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 125.

Greames (Ric.) Terræ in *Waterland*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original, Anno 37, Rotulo 38.

Grensditch (Jo.) Terræ in *Budworth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 145.

Green (Willielmus), vide Higham.

Greenacre (Ro.) Meſſuagium & Molendinum in *Bowland*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.

Greenefield (Ri.) & Ro. Bluett, Manerium de *Simmell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ, Devon. Somerſet. Wiltes, & Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 25.

Ac

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

G U

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Buckland* in Com. Devoniæ, & Monaſterii de *Morewynſtowe* in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 75.

GREENEHALGH (Rogero), Terræ in *Rowthorne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottingham & Derbiæ. 2 Pars. Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.

GREENEWAY (Ric.) Maneria de *Agmondeſham*, *Woodrowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rotulo 111.

Ac Reverſio Manerii de *Huckett*. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 31, Rot. 115.

GRESHAM (Ric.) Militi, & Ric. Billingeford, Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comit. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 115.

GRESHAM (Ric. Jo. & Willielmo) & Ric. Southwell, Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Ric. Greſham, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Fountaine*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 144.

GRESHAM (Paulo) & Franciſco Boldero, Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 180.

GRESHAME (Jo.) Militi, & Willielmo Winlove, Redditus & Terræ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68.

Eidem (Jo.) Diverſi Redditus in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

Ac Maneia de *Lymmesfield* & *Brodham* in Com. Surriæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 116.

Ac Maneria de *Weſterham*, & *Eton-bridge*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 132.

GRESHAM (Willielmo Jo. & Ric.) Diverſa Maneria & Terræ in *Chelſam*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

GRIFFITH (Edwardo), Armig. Situs Monaſterii de *Dingley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rolulo 13.

GRUBBE (Henrico), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Northmims*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.

G U

GULFORD (Jo.) Militi & Alvaredo Randolph, Manerium de *Hunting-field*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35. Rotulo 92.

GULFORD (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Hadlowe*, nupet E. Ducis Buckingham, in Com. Kanciæ. Original 14, Rotulo 21. & 167. Eidem Parcum de *North-frithe*, et Terræ in *Hadlowe* in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 57.

GUNSON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Fritwell*, conceſſum in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 52.

GUNTER (Jac.) Terræ in diverſis Com. conceſſæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

H A

Eidem & Willielmo Lewes, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ & Walliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10. Et Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 123.

GUTTRY (Ro.) vide BAESHE.

G Y

GYLES (Jo. & Willielmo), Manerium de *Deane-Prior*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12 vel 121.

GYLS (Jo.) Manerium de *Brockworth*, & Advocatio Rectoriæ de *Shallingford* conceſſa in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 141.

GYMLETT, aliàs BARBOUR, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 83.

GYRLINGTON (Nicolao), Rectoria de *Reresby*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 162. Vide BROKLESBY.

H A

HALES (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Otterpole*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34 vel 39.

Ac Situs Prioratus *S. Sepulchri*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.

HALES (Chriſtophoro), Militi, Manerium de *Appuldwicke* conceſſum in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 126.

Ac Manerium de *Ores*, aliàs *Greys*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo —.

Ac Terræ in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 51.

Ac Manerium de *Swalcliffe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59.

HALES (Jo.) Situs Hoſpitalis *S. Johanni Baptiſtæ* in *Coventria* conceſſus in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.

HALL (Thomæ), *Braunceton-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Huntingdon. Cantabrigiæ, Dorſet. & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 111.

Ac Terræ in *Colby*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 124.

HALL (Thoma), vide FOXE.

HALL (Edwardo), Situs Manerii de *Greatford*, in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 60.

HALL (Jo.) & Henrico Sheldon, Maneria de *Stoke*, *Archer*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wigorn. Lincoln. & Glouceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.

HALL (Franciſco), Maneria de *Ripping-hall*, *Bickfeild*, & *Weſthorpe* in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 148.

HALLEY, vide POPHAM, Somerſetia.

HAM, vide TUTT.

HAMMOND (Jo.) Terræ in *St. Martin's*, London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 147.

Eidem & Thomæ Meynard, Meſſuagia ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 117.

HAMPDEN

H A

HAMPDEN (Ric.) Officium Ballivi Dominii de *Bulkeley* in Comitatu Eboraci conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 228.

HARBOTTLE (Chriſtophoro), vide SPAKMAN, Surria.

HAREWELL (Elizabetha), vide BUCKINGHAM.

HARE (Nicolao), Situs Monaſterii de *Bruſyerd*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. Kanciæ, & Eſſexiæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 106.

HARE (Nicolao & Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Marham*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 49.

HARMAN (Edwardo), *Burford-Milles*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.

Ac Terræ in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 55.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Buckingham. Berks. & Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

Ac Manerium de *Teynton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus prædictis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.

HARPUR (Georgio), Willielmo Pickeringe, & Geo. Robbinſon, Situs Monaſterii de *Stone-Stafford* conceſſus. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 87.

Eidem Georgio, Manerium de *Onger*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Eſſex. Middleſex. Glouceſter. & Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 23.

HARRY (Stephano), Terræ vocatæ *Brentlane Dede*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 98.

HARRY (Ro.) Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Nicolai*, London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 199.

AP HARRY (Hugoni), Situs Prioratus de *Acornebury*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Hereford. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 46.

AP HARRY (Henrico), & Petro Mutton, Situs Prioratus de *Baſingwarke* in Comitatu Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 132.

AP HARRY (Mauritio), & Reginaldo Wolneden Conceſſio in *Bucklerſbury*, London. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

HARRINGTON (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Oulſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ & Rutland. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 96.

Ac Manerium de *Wickham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.

HARRINGTON (Jo.) Manerium de *Farleton* in Com. Lancaſtr. & Weſtmerlandiæ, ac Manerium de *Bearle* in Com. Eboraci, nuper Jo. Harrington, attinĉti, conceſſa. Original. Anno 13, Rot. 34.

HARRIS (Ro.) vide BRIDGES, Suffolcia, &c.

Terræ in Comitatibus London. & Middleſex. conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 113. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.

HARRIS (Willielmo), Arm. Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Bromefeild*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Eſſex. Suffolciæ & Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.

HART (Percivallo), Militi, Maneria de *Hamerſhall*, *Brampſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 291.

H E

Ac Manerium de *Orpington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ.

HARVYE, vide POWTON.

HARVY (Antonio), Maneria de *Loſebeare*, & *Midland* conceſſa in Comitatu Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.

Ac Situs de *Le Grey-fryers*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 48.

Ac Manerium de *Priorton*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 54.

HARWARD (Laurentio) & Stephano Tennant, Situs Firmæ Auguſtin. in London. & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.

HAVILL (Jo. & Ro.) Manerium de *Gilmanbye*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.

HAWE (Jo. & Hen.) Manerium de *Woodhawe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 77.

HAWKINS (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Shillingeild*, conceſſum in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.

Ac Tenementa in Civitate Cantuariæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 39.

HAWKYNS, aliàs FISHER (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus *S. Stephani* in Com. Warwici, & aliis, conceſſus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 28.

HAYDON (Jo.) Manerium de *Heugh*, aliàs *Hawlye*, ad uſum ibid. ſpecificat. in Com. Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

Ac Maneria de *Huntingfeild* & *Benedale*. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 35.

Eidem & Thomæ Gibbes, Terræ in Comitatu Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 35.

HAYDON (Geo.) vide ROLLE.

HAYDON (Georgio), & Hugoni Stukeley, *Le Grey-fryers*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. & Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20.

HAYDON (Ric.) Arm. Situs Prioratus de *Waberne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ & Leiceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.

HAWSE, aliàs CHAMBER (Willielmo), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Gaddeſdon Magna* conceſſæ in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 94.

H E

HENDLY (Waltero), Manerium de *Angby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 111.

Ac diverſi annuales Redditus & Terræ in Com. Kanciæ & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.

Eidem & Jo. Williams, Situs Monaſterii de *Combire*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

Eidem, Situs Prioratus, ibid. & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.

Eidem, Meſſuagia & Terræ in Comitatibus Middleſex. & Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.

Ac Manerium de *Elmerſton*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 78.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

H E

Ac Manerium de *Evenlye*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 104. Vide Moyle.

Hennage (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Eſſington* & *Alkerton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ & alibi in Angliâ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 24.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Sapholm*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 220.

Ac Manerium de *Alrichſey* in Com. Bedfordiæ, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 85.

Ac Maneria de *Stoughton*, *Barton-ſuper-Humber*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Original. Anno 28, Rotulis 46, 47 & 48.

Ac Manerium de *Overton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 17.

Ac Prioratus de *Legborne*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 125.

Ac Prioratus de *Dixhill* in Comitatu Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

Ac Manerium de *Stewton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 17.

Ac Monaſterium de *Wello*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu prædicto. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

Hennage (——), Rectoria de *Ormeſbye*, & Prioratus de *Nonne-Ormeſby* conceſſi in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 117.

Hennage (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Alſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 25.

Hennage (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 130.

Herbert (Carolo Somerſet, Militi), Domino, diverſa Officia conceſſa in South-Walliâ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

Herbert (Willielmo), & Chriſtophoro Savage, Manerium de *Elmeley*, & alia conceſſa in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Willielmo, & Uxori ejus, Situs Monaſterii de *Wilton*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 53.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Comitatu Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 31.

Herbert (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bretton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.

Hervard (Geo.) Manerium de *Cegan*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11.

Herdson, vide Watson.

Hertford (Edwardo), Comiti, Collegium in *Ottery*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. Somerſet. Oxoniæ, London. & Exon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.

Ac Manerium de *Colingborne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 56.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 55. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 25. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 13.

Heton (Georgio), & Willielmo Tooker, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. London. & Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.

H I

Higford, vide Acres.

Higham (Ro.) & Willielmo Greene, Conceſſio in London. Oxon. & Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. vel 4.

Higham (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Northweld*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 77.

Ac Manerium de *Sampford-Parva*, & alia conceſſa. Rotulo 78.

Ac Rectoriæ & Eccleſiæ de *Stanſted*, *Thele* & *Amwell*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Hertford. & London. Original Anno 30, Rotulo 52.

Hill (Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ in *Woodmaineſtone* in Com. Devon. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 15.

Hill (Ric.) Parcella Terræ vocatæ *Le Dunghill* juxtà *St. John's-ſtreet*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 18.

Hill (Ric.) Arm. & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratuum de *Wintney*, *Harnum*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Southampton. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 26.

Hill (Thomæ), Manerium de *Feus-George*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90.

Hill (Rowlando), Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Salop. Ceſtriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 124.

Ac *Dernell-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 33.

Ac Manerium de *Eſſington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Salop. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 90.

Ac Redditus & Terræ in Com. prædictis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.

Ac Manerium de *Slepe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 28.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Salop. Stafford. & Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 95.

Hill. (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Rectoria de *Emege-Margrett*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 20.

Ac Manerium de *Hanley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 98.

Hilton (Eliæ), Unum Tenementum cum *Le Wharfe* in *Gravеſend*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 40.

Hilton (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, *Grangia* in Villâ de *Coken*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 26.

Hinde (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Garton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 21.

Ac

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Angliſey*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Original. Anno 30. Rotulo 15

Hippesley (Jo.) & Willielmo Rowſewell, Maneria de *Stony*, *Eſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.

Hyde (Jo.) Maneria de *Wootten*, *Bireſhill*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5. Vide Bishop & Babbington.

Hobby (Philippo), Militi, Manerium de *Offenham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 66.

Ac Rectoria de *Elmeley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

Ac Meſſuagium in *Eveſham*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 19.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Com. Hereford. & Wigornienſi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 55.

Ac Manerium de *Mereton-Abbotis*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. Hertford. & Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 66.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Comitatibus Lincoln. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Wigorn. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 80.

Ac Manerium de *Offenham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 238.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Eveſham*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 22.

Ac *Le Harbur*, & alia Meſſuagia in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 19. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Yorkeſey*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 50.

Hopson (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ in *Inſulâ Vetti*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot, 62.

Hobson (Willielmo), Duo Tenementa conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 192,

Hochinson (Ric.) & Thomæ Pope, Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Goringe* conceſſæ in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 207.

Hodges (Willielmo), Manerium de *Bryhampton*. & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Dorſet. & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

Hogan (Ro.) Arm. Maneria de *Creſingham-Parva*, *Panworth-hall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc, Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.

Hogan (Thomæ), Hoſpitium vocatum *Pickling-ton's-Place* conceſſum in Civitate London. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 34.

Hogson, vide Charleton.

Holcrofte (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Holland*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.

Holcrofte (Thomæ), Situs de *Le Auſten-Fryers*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ & alibi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 102.

Ac Redditus & Terræ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 6.

Ac Maneria de *Winham* & *Over*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 27 vel 7, Rotulo 10.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Cartwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59.

Hole (Thomæ), Arm. Meſſuagium in *Wholley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 19.

Holte (Thomæ), Manerium de *Stede*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 107.

Ac Manerium de *Spoteland*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.

Hoppay, vide Ramesdon.

Hopton (Ro.) Situs Monaſterii de *Witham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.

Ac Manerium de *Dichiate*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 84.

Hopton (Arthuro), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Elibergh*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 34.

Hopton (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monaſterii de *Chirbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 57, Rotulo 23.

Hordern (Ro.) Domino, Hoſpitale in *Barkhamſteed*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 92.

Horfard, vide Toppes.

Horn (Edwardo), Manerium de *Byfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 39.

Horner (Thomæ & Jo.) Manerium de *Melles-Lic-Nonne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 79.

Horsey (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Shirborne*, ac Manerium de *Wike*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet, Somerſet. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 241.

Ac Maneria de *Thornfride*, *Over-Compton*, & *Neather-Compton*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 35, Rot. 4.

Horsey (Jaſpero), Molendinum & Terræ in *Norton-Downey*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 45. & 46.

Horseman (Tho.) *Marham-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. & Leiceſtriæ. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 10.

Horton (Ro.) Situs Cellæ de *Oxney*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76.

Hosyer (Edwardo), Terræ in *Preſton-Gobald*, & alibi conceſſæ in Com. Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 60.

H U

Howe (Jo.) vide Andrewes & Bowles.

Howe (Jo.) Meſſuagia & Terræ in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatibus Salop. & Suſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 66.

Eidem & Thomæ Powtrell, *Sandley-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.

Howard (Thomæ), Domino, Meſſuagium in *Stepneth*. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 71.

Howard (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Prioratus *S. Mariæ* de *Barneſtaple*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 112.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 104.

Howard (Georgio), Maneria de *Wylye-Barwick*, *North-Newton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltefiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 74.

Howard (Carolo), Situs Prioratus de *Hurley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berkfiræ, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 31.

Ac diverſa Meſſuagia in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 112. Et Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

Howard (Thomæ), Militi, & Annæ, Uxori ejus, una Filiarum Edwardi IV. Caſtrum & Manerium de *Wingefeild*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

Howard (Johanni), Domino, diverſa Maneria in Com. Wigorn. Somerſet. & Wiltes. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.

Howard (Tho.) in Com. Surriæ. Erectio, cum diverſis Poſſeſſionibus datis ei. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 41,

Howard, vide Delapole.

H U

Huggan, vide Hogan.

Hudson (Alexandro), Tenementum in *Fleet-ſtreet*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.

Ap Hugh (Jo.) Ap Griffith, Ap Rice, Tenementum in *Bryned*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 46.

Humphrey (Edwardo), Manerium & Rectoria de *Addington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 22.

Hungate (Willielmo), ac Margaretæ Clapham, *Lead-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74.

Hungerford (Antonio), Maneria de *Latton*, *Eyſye*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Glouceſtriæ & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 134. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 71.

Hunnynge (Willielmo), Manerium de *Carleton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.

Huse (Willielmo), Militi, Terræ in diverſis Com. conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 49.

I.—J.

Huſsey (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Shelſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 14.

Husey (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Kneſhall* conceſſum. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.

Hutton (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Drydrayton*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 85.

Huttost, vide Gifford.

I.—J.

Ibgrave (Willielmo), Armigero, Terræ in *Weſtwicke*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford, & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35. Rotulo 75.

Ingram (Ri.) Manerium de *Northaſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxon. Wiltes. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 103.

Eidem & Antonio Foſter, Manerium de *Sidillmington*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.

Jackson (Jo.) Meſſuagium infrà Dominium de *Doncaſtriâ*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Jackson (Jacobo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wigenhall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 131.

Jennyns (Jo.) Situs Firmæ Minorum Fratrum infrà Villam Glouceſtr. & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.

Ac Manerium de *Porton*, ac alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

Ac Situs Prioratus *S. Oſwaldi*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 54.

Jenour (Ri.) Armigero, Manerium de *Leichlexfeild* conceſſum in Comitatu Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.

Jermayne (Ambroſio), Manerium de *Wattelfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.

Jermy (Jo.) Manerium de *Coddenham*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 112.

Jermayne (Thomæ), Maneria de *Bradfeild-Monachorum*, & *Staunton* conceſſa in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 232.

Jermouth. (Villæ Magnæ), Omnes Decimæ pardonatæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.

Jermingham (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus *S. Olavi* de *Heringfleete*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2. Vide Buckingham & Delapole

Jermingham (Edwardo), & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Terra conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 92. *The laſt Roll.*

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

K E

Jervis (Ri.) Manerium de *Chelmerſtie*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 77.

Jervis (Chriſtophoro), Maneria de *Bargam*, *Wigenholt* & *Greatham* conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

J O

Jobson (Franciſco), & aliis, Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci, Eſſexiæ & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

Joly (Jo.) Terræ in *Haſſiton*, in Com. Warwic. conceſſæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.

Johannis. S. (Collegium), Cantabrigiæ, habet Literas Patentes irrotulatas. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3. Et Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33 & 34.

Johanna (Regina), vide Hart, & Carta irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 6, 7, & 8.

Johns (Thomæ), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Witley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Surriæ & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 23.

Ac Manerium de *Llanſeferne*, vel *Llanſadwrn*, in Com. Carmarthen. in South-wallia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.

Joslyn (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Bromeſhawe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 53.

Ac Manerium de *Cowickbury*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 40.

Ireland (Thomæ), Manerium de *Albrighton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 99.

Ac Terræ in Com. prædicto, & in Com. Carnarvan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 84.

Isham (Philippo), Annuales Redditus de Terris, nuper Willielmi Morgan conceſſi in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 81.

Isham (Ægidio & Georgio), Duo Molendina in *Stretley*, & diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Berkſiræ, Northampton. & Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

Isley (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Bradſteed*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 90.

J U

Judd (Andreæ), Manerium de *Mayſters*, in *Preſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ & Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 128.

K A

Kanciæ (Comitiſſa), vide Grey (Elizabetha).

Katharinæ, Reginæ Angliæ, diverſa Maneria in diverſis Comitatibus conceſſa. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 22. Et Original. Anno 11, Rot. 22.

K E

Kechin (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Cokerſand*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 7.

K I

Keilway (Ro.) Manerium & Rectoria de *Wirdesford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Dorſet. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 107.

Keyne, vide Petre.

Kene (Jo.) Manerium de *Beddingham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Retulo 76.

Kenesham (Georgio), *Combes-Farme*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 100.

K I

Kiddermister (Ri.) vide Winchcombe.

Kildare (Geraldo), Comiti, Manerium de *Shennington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ & Warwici. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

King's (College), Collegio vocato, Manerium de *Barton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83. Vide Redmaine.

Kingesmill (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Woodcote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southamptoti. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 28.

Kingiston-Lacye in Com. Dorſetiæ, Feriæ ſingulis Annis conceſſæ. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 9.

Kingiston (Willielmo), Militi, Terræ vocatæ *Le Great Hanger*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rot. 216.

Ac Manerium de *Payneswicke*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 17.

Ac 3 Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, infrà *Ludgate*, in Civitate London. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 26.

Kingeston (Mariæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.

Kingeston (——), Militi, Meſſuagium vocatum *Le Charteſey-houſe*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.

Ac Manerium de *Quennington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Flaxley*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 31.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Stanley*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 39. Rot. 49.

Ac Monaſterium, ibid. & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Eâdem Parte & Anno. Rotulo 32.

Ac Manerium de *Miſerder*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 79.

Kirke (Ri.) Manerium de *Stotfeilde*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.

Kirkham (Ro.) Militi, Manerium de *Hadden*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9.

Kirkman (Jo.) *Tewter-Cloſe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 29.

L A

KIRTON (Stephano), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Chriſtchurch-Twineham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.

KIRTON (Jo.) Manerium de *Sheffeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

KITSON (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Risby* & *Sextem*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 312.

K N

KNIGHT (Jo.) & Ric. Pickeringe, Tenementum in *Newbury*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17. Vide BRIDGES.

KNIGHT (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Hoe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 84.

KNIGHTLEY (Edwardo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Bradbye*, *Newnham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.

KNIGHTON (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Brekingdon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 89.

KNIVETON (Matthæo), the *Town-Paſture* conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.

KNIVETT (Edwardo), Militi, Cantaria de *Thompſon*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3.

KNIVETT (Henrico), Maneria de *Cunder*, *Dorrington*, & *Ritton* in Com. Salopiæ. Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 9. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 60.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Kirkham*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 44.

KNIVETT (Antonio), Manerium de *Parva-Kelf* in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 64.

KNOLLES (Jo.) Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Michaelis*, *Baſinghall*, London. Original. Anno 2, Rot. 43.

KNOLLES (Rogero), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Featherfeild-Grey* conceſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 38.

KNOLLES (Ro.) Annuitas 5 Marcarum de Exitibus Manerii de *Brodringdon-Trevillen*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 29.

KNOLLES (Franciſco), Manerium de *Aſprington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 119.

KNOLLES (Ro.) Terræ in *Upclatford*, Southampton. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

L A

LAMBARD (Jo.) Tenementa in Parochiâ *S. Salvatoris*, & alibi in Com. Surriæ & Civitate London. & alibi conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.

L A

Ac Manerium de *Hoddington*, & alia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 79.

LANDAVENSI (Epiſcopo), Situs Prioratus *Yeddingham*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 45.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Malton*, & alia in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 107. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.

LANE (Mathildæ), Viduæ, Manerium de *Hogſhawe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Bedfordiæ & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.

LANGLEY (——), & aliis Manerium de *Godycote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.

LASSELLS (Georgio), Manerium de *Stonaton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 109.

LATHAM (Roberto), Manerium de *Upminſter-hall*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 17.

LATHAM (Rowlando), Terræ in *Longeworth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berkſiræ, & Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 113.

LATYMER (Jo. Nevell), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Nonne-Mouncton* conceſſus in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 107 vel 207.

LAWRENCE, vide BERE.

LAWRENCE (Olivero), Manerium de *Aſſepuddell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. Wigorn. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.

LAWRENCE (Roberto), & Willielmo Simpſon, Manerium de *Wincote*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincolniæ, Kanciæ, Londoniæ & Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.

LAWARE (Thomæ Weſt, Militi,) Domino, Situs Monaſterii de *Wherwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 285.

Ac Meſſuagium in *Fleet-ſtreet*, London, nuper in tenurâ Johannis Nevill. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.

LAWE (Thomæ), Terræ in *Feildgrave*, *Hardmeade*, & alibi in Com. Buckinghamiæ, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 23. Vide BRIAN.

LAWLY (Thomæ), & Thorne Colfoxe, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ, Carnarvan. & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.

LAWLEY (Ric). Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Staffordiæ & Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 110.

LAWLEY (Thomæ & Ric.) Manerium de *Crane*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ, Northumbriæ, Warwici & Montgomeriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.

LAWSON (Jo.) Manerium de *Byker*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.

LAWTON (Willielmo), Manerium & Villa de *Churchlawton* conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 57.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

L E

Leader (Olivero), Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 119.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Stoneley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. & Huntingdoniæ. Michaëlis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 82.

Lee (Henrico), Maneria de *Teffaunt*, *Evias*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus in Angliâ. 7 Pars Orignal. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.

Leigh (Ægidio), Situs Prioratus de *Hatfeild-Peverell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ, Suffolciæ & Middleſex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 194.

Lee (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ, & aliis in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 26.

Ac Situs Domus Elemoſynarii *S. Trinitatis* in Com. Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 16.

Ac Manerium de *Hexton*, & alia in Com. Hertford. Rotulo prædicto.

Ac Manerium de *Blackhide*, & alia in Com. Hertford. & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 45.

Ac Manerium de *Sopwell* in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 223.

Ac Manerium de *Longley-Abbey*, & alia in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Sopwell* in Com. Hertfordiæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 92.

Lee (Ric.) & Willielmo Sackville, Terræ in *Witten*, nuper Jo. Lingen, attincti, conceſſæ in Com. Salopiæ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 7.

Lee (Antonio), & Jo. Croke, Manerium de *St. Cleres*, in *Stone*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.

Lee (Rowlando), Epiſcopo Coventriæ & Lichfeild, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 193.

Lee (Ro.) Arm. Boſcum vocatum *Egwood*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 10.

Lee (Ro.) Manerium de *Querinden* conceſſum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 35.

Leigh (Jo.) Maneria de *Helton*, *Shilgate*, *Milton*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.

Leigh (Thomæ), Situs Monaſterii de *Calder* conceſſus in Com. Cumbriæ & Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 39.

Ac Situs Monaſterii *St. Oſwaldi* & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 283.

Leigh (Nicolao), Manerium de *Addingdon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 73.

Leke (Franciſco), Annualis Redditus de Terris in *Shardcliffe*, & alia cenceſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4

L I

Ac Manerium de *Dugmanton*, & alia. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 107.

Lennard (Thomæ), Molendinum, & alia conceſſa in *Ware*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, pro 4 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.

Leveson (Jo.) Manerium de *Littleſtull*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 119.

Ac Reverſio Prioratus de *Wombridge*, & alia. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 53.

Leveson (Jo.) Manerium de *Hardwich*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ & Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.

Lewes, vide Gunter.

L I

Lichfeild & Coventriæ (Epiſcopus), vide Lee.

Ap Llewalyn (——), Manerium de *Mountgomery*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Montgomer. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

Lyster (Ric.) & Willielmo Thorpe, Manerium de *Lackford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Nottingamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 69.

Lister (Michaëli), Militi, Situs Hoſpitalis *S. Nicolai* de *Valle*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 30 & 70.

Ligono (Willielmo), Manerium de *Redgrame* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 143.

Lilly (Petro), Diverſæ Terræ in *Odiham* in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 116.

Lynnum (Thomæ), Meſſuagium in *Sutton* conceſſum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

Lincolniæ (Civitati), Rectoria de *Hanſlop*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 64.

Lincolniæ (Decano & Capitulo), Rectoria de *Byker* conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 129.

Limpley (Jo.) Manerium de *Weſtwood*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 38.

Limpsey, vide Parker.

Lingen, vide Lee.

Lynox (Matthæo), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wherleton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

Lyon (Jo.) Manerium de *Woodford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 95.

Lirley (Jo. Dudley), Vicecomiti, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Warwic. Hereford. Suffolc. Glouceſtr. Wigorn. & alibi in Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.

Ac Situs Prioratus *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 94.

Lisley, vide Suffolcia.

L O

Lysle, vide Andrews.

Litle, vide Charleton.

Litcote (Chriſtophoro), Diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Devon. Middleſex. Berks. & Civitate. Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.

Littlebury (Thomæ), Maneria de *Aſhley-Puerorum* & *Parva-Gretham* (vel *Grantham*), per Actum Parliamenti conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

Littleton (Edwardo), Paſtura vocata *Mugton-Hay*, & Situs Monaſterii de *Haughmond*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Stafford. & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 121.

L O

Locke (Willielmo), Tenementum conceſſum in *Hoſier-lane*, London. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 97.

Lloyde (Thomæ), Situs nuper Hoſpitii firmæ Minorum in Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 38.

Lowder (Jo.) Parcus de *Eltom* conceſſus in Com. Wiltesiræ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

Loveday (Nowelo), Tenementum in *St. John's-Streete*, London. & alia ooncesſa. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

London. (Civitati), *Le Grey-Fryers*, ibidem, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. Eſſex. Buckingham. Northampton. Somerſet. Devon. & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 45.

London. (Guild. *B. Mariæ*, ibid.) Diverſa Tenementa conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 20.

London (Willielmo), & aliis, Gardinum in *Mark Lane*, conceſſum. Original. Anno 3, Rot. 24. Vide Ward (Thomas).

London. (Edwardo), Epiſcopo, Maneria de *Buſhleys*, *Ridmerly*, *Daviott*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. Hereford. & Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Long (Ric.) Militi, Maneria de *Filoloſhall* & *Cogſhall* conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 149.

Eidem, & Chriſtophoro Elmond, diverſa Maneria, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxon. Berks. Buckingham. Wigorn. & Carnarvon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 106.

Ac *Readinge-Place*, & alia in Civitate London. & in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76.

Ac Manerium de *Magna-Saxham* in Comitatu Suſſolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 7.

Ac diverſa Maneria, & alia in diverſis Com. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 29. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 31.

Ac Manerium de *Shingay* in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

Longe (Ro.) Omnes Terræ Manerii de *Stratton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. & Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.

Longefeild (Arthuro), diverſa Maneria & Terræ

M A

conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 98.

Longeford (Henrico), Maneria de *Woodyates*, *Guſſage*, & *St. Andrewe* conceſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72.

Lord (Roberto), Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. in Angliâ conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 105.

Losemore (Georgio), & Jo. Strangman, Manerium de *Templeton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Devon. Somerſet. Dorſet. Nottingham. Denbigh. Merioneth. & Carnarvan. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

Ac diverſa Maneria in eiſdem Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.

Loss (Hugoni), & Thomæ Bocker, Meſſuagia in *Dowgate*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in London. Middleſex. & Monmouth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 21.

Eidem Hugoni, Redditus de Terris vocatis *Hitchkock*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. & Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.

Lovell (Franciſco), Militi, Manerium de *Cowſton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 98.

Lovell (Philippo & Thomæ), Terræ in *Skelton* conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Lovell *(Franciſci)*, *Vicecomitis*, *attincti*, *Terræ conceſſæ*, viz.

Willielmo Compton, diverſa Maneria & Terræ in Angliâ. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 25. Et Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 18,

Bolleine vel Bulleyne (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Boreham*, *Walkfare* & *Powers*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

Walshe (Waltero), Annuitas de Terris in Com. Staffordiæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

Cornwall (Ric.) Maneria de *Condour*, *Dorington* & *Riton*. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 17. Vide Egerton.

L U

Lukar (Emmanuali), Manerium de *Brakeford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 140.

Ludlowe (Georgio), Manerium de *Deffefeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. & Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 118.

Lukyn (Galfrido), Manerium de *Marbury*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.

M A

Macham (Thomæ), Manerium de *Upwymborne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 64.

M A

MADISON, vide DUDLEY.

MAGNUS, vide WHALLEY.

MAINERD, vide AUDELEY.

MAY (Ro.) Manerium de *Hidon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.

MAINERD (Jo.) & Willielmo Bretton, diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. Angliæ conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 112.

Eidem (Jo.) Manerium de *Stapleford* in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 71. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 42.

Eidem & Ric. Crymes, Meſſuagia in Villâ de Nottingham. & in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

MAYNERD (Thomas), vide HAMMOND.

MAISTERS (Jo.) & Thomæ Boxley, *Lees*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ & Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.

MALT (Jo.) & Filiæ ſuæ, Manerium de *Kevelſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. & Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 23.

Ac Decimæ in *Offington*, & Manerio prædicto, & Manerio de *Wachenford* in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 92.

MANFEILD (Andreæ), & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagia in *Newton* infrà *Horſford*, & alibi in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 1.

MANNE (Jo.) Cuſtodia Terræ in Dominio de *Spene* conceſſa in Com. Berks. Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 16.

MANIFFE (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Northcote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49.

MANNOCK (Thomæ), Manerium de *Wormingford*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 42.

MANSELL (Ric.) & Briano Burke, Tenementa in Parochiâ *S. Michaelis*, & aliis in London. & Surriâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 24.

MANXELL (Riceo), Maneria de *Haywood*, *Upworth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

MANXELL (Ricardo), Manerium de *Horgrogal*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 76.

MARDEN, vide FOSTER.

S. MARIÆ (Collegio), prope *Winton*. Manerium de *Moundeſmore*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 84.

S. MARIA (London.) vide LONDON.

MARKHAM (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Newbo*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. Original. Anno 29. Rotulo 24.

MARNEY (Henrico), Militi, Caſtrum & Dominium de *Ey*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ, Oxoniæ, & Berks. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14. Et vide Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

MARSHE, vide BRAYNE.

MARSHE (Jo.) & Chriſtoph. Edmonds, Manerium de *Chilleſwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. Berks. Oxon. Northampton. & Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.

M I

MARTEN (Davidio), Meſſuagium vocatum *The Abbot of Glaſtenburie's-Place*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 104.

Ac Meſſuagium prædictum & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 27.

MARTEN (Petrus), vide BERGANDINE (Jo.)

MARVIN (Edwardo), Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Darford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ & Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79.

MASCALL (Jo.) Manerium de *Luttington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 35.

MASON (Jo.) Armigero, Præbenda in *Tunnibary*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 104.

MASSEY (Roberto), Manerium de *Maſmenam*, vel *Maeſmynan*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Denbigh. 8 Anno 36. Rotulo 13.

MASSY (Thomæ), Manerium prædictum & Terræ in *Halton*, & alibi conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.

MATHER (Alexandro), Manerium de *Vancras-Hall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.

MATRAVERS (Henrico), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Tortington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 132 & 133.

MANDE (Jo.) & Roberto Gibbes, Conceſſio de *Le Old Marten*, in *Thames Streete*, London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.

MAXELL (Ri.) Situs Monaſterii de *Morgan*, in South-Walliâ conceſſus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 91. Vide MENEVENSIS (Epiſcopus.)

M E

MEGOIS (Thomæ), Manerium de *Thurlinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Huntington. Cantab. & Norfolc. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 25.

MENEVENSI (Epiſcopo), Situs Firmæ in Brecknock. in South-Walliâ conceſſus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 36.

MERCERIORUM (Myſterio) in Civitate London. Tenementa conceſſa in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.

MEREDITH (Philippo), & aliis, Manerium de *Boſyate*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 124.

MERICK (Jo.) Terræ Dominicales de *Wenferton* in Walliâ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

METCALFE, vide BANNASTER, & vide ELRINGTON.

MEWTOS (Petro), Situs Monaſterii de *Stratford-Langthorne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ & Middleſexiæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 95.

M I

MICHAELL (Ja.) Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Brankire* in Com. Eſſexiæ conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

M O

S. Michaelis (Colleg.) in Cantab. Manerium de *Spaldinge* conceſſum in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 19.

Midwynter (Jo.) Meſſuagium conceſſum in Civitate Exoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 63.

Mildmay (Thomæ), Situs Monaſterii de *Pentney* in Com. Norfolc. conceſſus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 189.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Mulſham* conceſſum in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 52.

Mildmay (Thomæ & Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ in *Chelmsford* in Com. Eſſexiæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 4.

Mille (Jo. & Georgio), Manerium de *Quarre*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.

Ac Maneria de *Nuttſhillinge*, *Milbroke*, & alia, in Com. Southampton. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.

Miller (Ro.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Wimbottſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.

Millett (Edwardo), Conceſſio de *Le Black-Fryers* in *Colcheſter*, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 100.

Milward, aliàs Alexander, Manerium de *Buſhey*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 77.

Minne (Nicolao) & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagium conceſſum in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 46.

M O

Moddy (Ri.) Manerium de *Whitchurch* cum *Milborne*, & alia cconeſſa in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

Ac Situs Manerii de *Sareſden*, & alia. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 18,

Moyle (Thomæ), Militi, Meſſuagia conceſſa in *Bradford*, & alibi in Com. Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 47.

Eidem & Waltero Henley, Manerium de *Preſton*, & alia in Com. Lancaſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, Anno 36, Rotulo 49. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

Moyne (Jac.) Manerium de *Wayth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17.

Moyne (Simoni), *Sharpelyſe*, & alia conceſſa. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 18.

Molineux, vide Darcye.

Monnings (Edwardo & Georgio), Manerium de *Crockledisſcombe* conceſſum in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 49.

Mordant (Edwardo), Manerium de *Stanneſgate*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 102.

More (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Southampton*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Lancaſtriæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 72.

More (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Terræ conceſſæ in *Wrechwick*, & alibi in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 103. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 185.

Ac diverſæ Terræ in Com. prædicto. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 139.

More (Thomæ & Roberto), Situs Prioratus de *Medmenham* conceſſus in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 17.

Mores (Thomæ & Jacobo), Manerium de *Farringdon-Parva*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.

Mores (Thomæ), Maneria de *Cockefwall Magna* & *Parva* conceſſa. 2 Pars Orginal. Anno 31, Rotulo 290.

Morgan, vide Isham.

Morley (Henrico), Domino, Maneria de *Teddinge*, *Hobury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 65.

Ap Morrice (Kadwaladero), Meſſuagium vocatum *Tythen*, aliàs *Tyddyn y Veylas*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

Moreton (Thomæ), Manerium de *Hinbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 104.

Morrice (Willielmo), Manerium de *Chippinghonger* in Com. Eſſex. conceſſum pro termino 80 Annorum. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 119.

Morison (Ri.) Redditus in Com. Wigorn. & Eboraci, & in aliis Com. in Angliâ conceſſi. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

Ac Manerium de *Quenington*, & alia in Com. Glouceſtriæ & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40 vel 10. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21 & Rotulo 72. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 2. Vide Forthe (Willielmus.)

Mott, vide Wild.

Moulton, vide Beriffe.

Mountell, vide Tyler.

Montague (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium & Rectoria de *Marketon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 70.

Ac Situs Cantariæ in *Luffwick*, & alia in Com. Northampton. & Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 115.

Ac tria Meſſuagia & Terræ in *Homington*, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 240.

Ac Manerium de *Barnewell*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 153.

Ac Manerium de *Luddington* & alia in Com. Northampton. Leiceſtriæ & Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20 vel 26.

Mountegle (Thomæ Stanley, Militi,) Domino, & Henrico Croft, Terræ conceſſæ in Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 57.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Horneby*, & alia. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 174.

Mountjoy (Dorotheæ & Carolo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 118.

Mutton, vide Harry.

NO

MULGRAVE (Ægidio), Terræ vocatæ *Grindon-Tyndall* in Com. Cumbriæ, conceſſæ. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

NA

NAPPER (Edwardo), diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ & Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 16.

NO

NEEDHAM (Jacobo), *Hyde-Mille*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

Ac Terræ in diverſis Com. Parcellæ Prioratuum. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 145.

NEEDHAM (Henrico), Annuales Redditus & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 25.

NEKE (Thomæ), Situs Monaſterii de *Hatfeild* conceſſus in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 55.

NEALE (Ri.) Maneria de *Overdene & Netherdene* conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 vel 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8 vel 78.

NESWICK (Roberto) & Georgio Buckworth, Omnes Terræ Willielmi Dabnant, Idiotæ, in Com. Cornubiæ conceſſæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 37.

NEVELL (Willielmo), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Burton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 57.

NEVELL (Jo.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in *Mildend*, in Com. Middleſex. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 38.

NEVILL (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Shelwood* conceſſum in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 196.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Bradley*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 137.

NEVILL (Jo.) vide LATYMER (Dominus).

NEVILL (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Lomewood* conceſſum in Com. Lancaſtriæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 45.

Ac Manerium & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Bayhall*. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 19.

Ac Manerium de *Needinge* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 35.

NEVILL (Antonio), Situs Monaſterii de *Matterſey* conceſſus in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 15.

NEWENHAM (Willielmo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Grangia vocata *Oxton*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42.

NODES (Georgio), Situs Manerii de *Shepehall* in Com. Hertfordiæ conceſſus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 34.

NORFOLCIÆ (Agneti), Viduæ, Ducisſæ, Manerium de *Stoke*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Norfolciæ & Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 51.

NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Ducis, Creatio, & diverſa Maneria, Terræ & Tenementa ei conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38. Et Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

NO

NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Duci, Situs Monaſterii *B. Mariæ, Thetford*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 115, & Rotulo 93.

Ac Prioratus de *Eaſt-Cleacre*, & alia. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 19 vel 190.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Com. Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 193.

Ac Manerium de *Aſton-Burnell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 15.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Com. Kanciæ & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Bungay*, & alia in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 96.

Ac Maneria de *Snape, Scotts*, & alia in Com. Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 31.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Cocksford*, & alia in Com. Norfolciæ & aliis. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 72.

Ac Manerium de *Aſton-Burnell*, & alia. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 34.

Memorandum.—Quod Rex confirmavit Omnia, &c. ut in tempore præterito. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25 & 26. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Duci, Caſtrum, Honor & Dominium de *Folkenham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 13.

Ac Situs Monaſterii & Manerium de *Felixto*, aliàs *Filchſtowe* conceſſa. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 22.

NORREYS (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Rectoria de *Compton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Berks. Nottingham. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 104.

Eidem Henrico, Maneria de *Stokebardolph, Shalford, Godlinge, Cropwelby, Shopnewton*, & *Carleton* conceſſa. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 34.

Ac Manerium de *Doglington* in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 7. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

NORREYS (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Heywood* conceſſum in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 77.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Wallingford*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 39.

NORTHE (Edwardo), Militi, Foreſtæ de *Waybrigge* & *Sapley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Huntingdon. Devoniæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 44.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Eynſham*, & alia in Com. Oxoniæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 80.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 101. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 1, 2 & 3.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Carthuſien.* in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 35.

Ac Maneria & Redditus in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, & de Manerio de *Kirtlinge*, & alia. Vide DARCYE & WILLIAMS.

O X

NORTON (Thomæ), Meſſuagium vocatum *Le Sun*, & alia conceſſa in London. & Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

NORWICI (Civitati), Situs de *Le Black-fryers*, ibid. conceſſus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 33.

Carta Civitatis prædictæ irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 2 & 3.

NOTTIFANT, vide GIFFORD.

NOTTINGHAM, vide DENTON.

NOTTINGHAM. (Comes), vide RICHMOND.

NOVI CASTRI, ſuper Tynam (Villæ), Situs de *Le Black-fryers*, ibid. conceſſus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 101.

NOWELL (Andreæ), Situs Preceptoriæ de *Dalby-ſuper-le-Wold*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ & Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 99.

O R

ORAM (Thomæ) & Georgio Vanhore, Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

ORWELL (Nicolao), Mariſcum vocatum *Biſhop's-Marſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 13.

O T

OTELY (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, *Hencote-Grangia* conceſſa in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Orignal. Anno 35, Rotulo 20.

OTELEY (Andreæ), Rectoria de *Wroxeter*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

O U

OUNSLOWE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Baſchurch*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

O W

OWEN (Georgio), Arm. Diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. & Briſtol. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.

Ac Situs Domus *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, & alia. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 4.

Ac Manerium de *Edrington* in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 142.

Ac Manerium de *Wolgercote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 36.

Eidem & Jo. Bridges, Maneria in diverſis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 24.

OWEN (Humphredo), Terræ vocatæ *The King's Ditches*, in North-Walliâ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.

O X

OXENBRIDGE (Willielmo), Duo Meſſuagia in *Weſtcheape*, London. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 26. Et Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

OXONIÆ (Jo. Veere), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Laumarſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. Devon. Suffolc. Wiltes. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.

Ac Meſſuagia & Terræ in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 12.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Eaſtcolne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ & Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 4.

OXONIÆ (Elizabethæ), Comitiſſæ, Aſſignatio Dotis in diverſis Com. Angliæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 125 & 126.

Rex dedit diverſa Meſſuagia in diverſis Com. Jo. Comiti OXONIÆ, in Dotem Elizabethæ Uxoris ejus. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

OXONIÆ Decanus & Capitulum. Vide C. —— Hen. VIII.

P A

PAGE (Henrico), Tenementum in *Yardley*, in Com. Wigorn. conceſſum Original. Anno 14, Rot. 19.

PAGE (Ric.) Militi, Manerium de *Flamſted*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.

Ac Manerium de *Northall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

Ac Situs Monaſterii *S. Ægidii*, in *Beſco*, in Com. Hertford. Bedford. & Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 141.

PAGETT, vide STROWDE.

PAGETT (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Bromley-Abbott's*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 99.

Ac Situs Collegii de *Burton-ſuper-Trent*, & alia conceſſa in Com. prædict. & Leiceſtriæ, Warwici & Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 2.

Eidem & Ric. Cocks, Hoſpitale *S. Ægidii*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dunolm. Ebor. & Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 26.

Ac Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 78.

PAYNE (Henrico), Manerium de *Newton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.

PACKINGTON (Jo.) Conceſſio in Overmitten, Kidderminſter, Oldington, Civitate Wigorn. & alibi. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 25.

Ac Manerium de *Eaton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 1.

Ac Rectoria de *Corderich* in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 195.

PACKINGTON (Humphredo), Manerium de *Dutton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 107.

PALMER (Thomæ), Manerium de *Palycote* in Com. Buckinghamiæ, nuper E. Ducis Buckinghamiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

PALMER (Henrico), Reverſio Manerii de *Palicote* conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 19.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

P A

PALMER (Thomæ), Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Thomæ Apoſtoli* in Civitate London. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.

PALMER (Jo.) Maneria de *Eccleſdon* & *Wigenholt*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56.

PALMER (Franciſcus), vide STONE, Southampton.

PALMER (Ro.) Manerium de *Kingeſton-Wike*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 105.

PALMER (Thomæ), Militi, Collegium de *Southwallinge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36. Vide CARTER.

Eidem & Laurentio Gray, Rectoria de *Lillington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 80.

PALCHID (Henrico), Tenementum in *Porteſmouth* vocatum *Le Greyhound* conceſſum in Com. Southampton. Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.

PARKER (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Lanterman*, & alia conceſſa in South-Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 57.

Eidem & Jo. Limpſey, Maneria de *Ifeld*, *Wellis*, & *Coſington*. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 48.

PARKER (Henrico), Situs Prioratus de *Beerden*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 183.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Lackton*. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 45.

Ac Rectoria de *Clavering*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 122.

PARKER (Ric.) Rectoriæ de *Bradford* & *Hill Faranne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 117.

PARKER (Ric.) & Ro. Cotton, Tenementum in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ-Patent*. London. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 32.

PARKER, vide CHARLES.

PARRE (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Harrold*, & alia conceſſa in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 61.

Ac Manerium de *Kirby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & Weſtmerland. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 93.

PARRE (Thomæ), Militi, Caſtrum de *Moreſend*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 89.

PARRIS (Philippo), & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Ferdham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingdoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 51.

PATRICK (Miloni), Manerium de *Almondsbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Wilteſiræ & Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 49.

PASTALL (Jo.) Manerium de *Kewton-hall* conceſſum in Com. Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.

PASTON (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Caſtro-Bardolph*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

P E

PASTON (Thomæ), Militi, Reverſio Prioratus de *Bynham*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 75. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43.

Ac Maneria de *Blefeild* & *Bleighton*, cum diverſis aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 88.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 103.

PATE (Jo.) Meſſuagium in *Honey-lane*, London. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 59.

Ac *Le Starr* in *Chepe*. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 19.

PAVER (Ric.) *Brampton-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.

S. PAULI (Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ), London. Manerium de *Haukiſbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. Hertford. & Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.

PAULETT (Hugoni), Manerium de *Sampford-Peverell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & aliis. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 24.

Ac diverſæ Terræ in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.

PAULETT (Willielmo), Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Letley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Dorſet. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 59. Vide ST. JOHN.

P E

PECKE (Jo.) Militi, & Jo. Scrope, Manerium de *Idlemeton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

PECKE (Jo.) Manerium de *Eſtwickham* conceſſum (nuper Domini Lovell) in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

Ac Maneria de *Derford*, *Cobham*, *Combe* & *Chiſilhurſt*. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

PECKHAM (Edwardo), Manerium de *Denham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 135.

Ac Maneria de *Elford*, *Echolls*, *Aberleigh*, & alia.

PEDDER (Willielmus), vide ASTON.

PEMBROCK, vide WILLIAMS (Jo.)

PEMBROKE, vide REDE.

PENNE (Jo.) Manerium de *Winge* conceſſum in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 13. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 70.

Ac Manerium de *Codycote*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72.

Ac Manerium de *Winge*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

PERCY (Alano), Meſſuagia & Gardina in *Stepneth* in Comitatu Middleſex. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 22.

PERPOYNT (Geo.) Arm. Maneria de *Scarcliffe* & *Palterton*, in South-Walliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 107.

P I

Ac Maneria de *Bondhurſt*, *Langwith*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 55.

PERS (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Northexton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 78.

PERS (Thomæ), Meſſuagium juxtà *Newgate*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ, & Com. Berkſiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

PETRE (Willielmo), Militi, & Jo. Keyne, Reverſio Manerii de *Bluntſwalls*, & alia conceſſa in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

Ac Manerium de *Southfleete*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ, Glouceſtriæ & Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Middleſex. Kanciæ & Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 51.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Clatercote* in Com. Oxoniæ, Warwici & Northamptoniæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulu 46. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 14.

Ac Manerium & Rectoria de *Brent* in Comitatu Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 11.

Ac Manerium de *Churchſtowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Eſſexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 80.

PETIT (Ciriaco), Meſſuagium cum le Wharf in *Queenhithe*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 203.

PETITT (Jo.) vide BUTLER (Antonius).

PEXALL (Ric.) Maneria de *Alton*, *Eſtbrooke*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 30.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Bradenſtowe*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 19.

P H

PHELIP (Jo.) Thelonia Villæ de *Rayadour* conceſſa in Walliâ. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.

PHELIP, aliàs WOLFE (Morgano), & Uxori ejus. diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. Monmouth. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

PHELIPS (Ro.) Septem Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Martini*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 111.

P I

PITHER (Franciſco), Meſſuagium in Tenurâ Jo. James, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 57.

PICKERINGE (Ric.) vide KNIGHT (Jo).

PICKERINGE (Willielmo), Militi, diverſa Meſſuagia & Terræ, nuper Willielmi Knell, attincti, conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Londoniæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 124. Vide HARPUR.

PIGGOTT (Franciſco), Armigero, Reverſio de *Rowney-Warren*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 151.

Ac Reverſio Prioratus de *Smelſhall* in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 170.

P O

Ac Reverſio Manerii de *Hetherington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.

PIGGOTT (Bartholomeo), Armigero, Manerium de *Chalkeſford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ, Berkſiræ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 99.

PYE (Jo.) & Ro. Were, aliàs Browne, Situs Prioratus de *Auſten-fryers*, & de *White-fryers* in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 39.

PIGHAM (Henrico), & aliis, Manerium de *Roxton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 101.

PINMOUND (Ric.) Terræ in *Catton*, *Claughton*, & *Breſſingham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 98.

Ac Meſſuagium in *Southkirby*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 87.

PINNOCKE (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Earlſford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. Warwici & Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37. Rotulo 32.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Majors-Malberne*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 104.

P L

PLANTAGENETT (Arthuro), diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. Suſſex. Dorſet. & Devon. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Frethelſtoke*, & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 120.

PLYMOUTH. (Villæ), 20*l.* Annuatim conceſſæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.

PLEDALL, vide YATE (Jo)

P O

PODAGE (Jo.) Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Rodmerſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80.

POYNER (Laurentius), vide SHELDON.

POYNTS (Franciſco), Manerium de *Maudely* conceſſum in Com. Staffordiæ. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 37.

POYNTS (Jo.) 10*l.* conceſſæ quas ſolvere ſolet pro Manerio de *Northworkingdon* in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.

POYNTS (Nicolao), Militi, Maneria de *Oſilworth*, *Bagpath*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ & Wilteſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 22.

Ac *Redinge-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 45.

POLE, vide UNEDALE.

POLE, (Ro.) Terræ in *Shittlington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 11.

POLE (Franciſco), Situs Monaſterii de *Dale*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 95.

POLE (Ægidio), Reverſio Manerii de *Hunlacy*, conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 29.

P O

Polle (Galfrido), & Uxori ejus, diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Angliâ. Paſchæ Rec. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

Pollard (Ric.) Situs Monaſterii de *Ford*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 48.

Ac Manerium & Burgum de *Combmerton*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 30.

Pollald (Jo.) Arm. Maneria de *Newenham*, *Courtney*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 112.

Eidem & Geo. Rithe, Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 120.

Eidem & Willielmo Birt, Situs Prioratus juxtà Villam *Sarum*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 56.

Polsteed (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Biknake* conceſſus in Com. Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

Ponings (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Eſtgreenefeild* & *Holworth* conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 24.

Pope, vide Curson, Sackvile & Hochinson.

Pope (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Orignal. Anno 36, Rotulo 71. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 23. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.

Pope (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Wivilette*, & alia conceſſa in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 10.

Ac Dominium de *Raſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 30.

Ac *Sowell-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 295.

Ac Manerium de *Bradwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 13.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Oxoniæ, Warwici & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.

Ac Situs Prioratus in *Ipſwiche*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 72 vel 2. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 120.

Ac Manerium de *Brangton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.

Ac Manerium de *Northle*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.

Ac Manerium de *Compton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 71.

Ac Manerium de *Wiggenton*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.

Ac Rectoria de *Wroxton*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 204.

Ac diverſi Redditus in Com. Surriæ & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.

Ac Manerium de *Thorpe-Underwood*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 20.

Ac Redditus de Manerio de *Compton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. & Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 76.

Popham, vide Portman.

Popham (Alexandro), & Willielmo Halley, Manerium de *Buckland-Priours*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 17.

Porter (Arthuro), Situs Prioratus de *Lowtham*, & alia conceſſa in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 58.

Porter (Auguſtino), & Johanni Bellowe, Situs Prioratus, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. & Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.

Portman (Willielmo), & Alexandro Popham, Manerium de *Northpeterton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.

Posier, vide Pigham.

Poulett, vide St. John.

Pound (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Farington* conceſſum in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.

Powell (Petro), Manerium de *Pembedow*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1, vel 4.

Powell (Edwardo), Situs de *Le White-Fryers*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 148.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Oxoniæ. London. & Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 95.

Powis (Edwardo Grey), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Bridgwater*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salop. & Stafford. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 103.

Ac Situs Monaſterii, ibid. & alia conceſſa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 114.

Powton (Willielmo), & Thomæ Harvye, Manerium de *Berwick*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 64 vel 61.

Powtrell, vide Howe.

P R

Pratt (Willielmo), Cuſtodia Manerii de *Huntingefeild*, in Com. Kanciæ conceſſum Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.

Preston (Jo.) *Le Street-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.

Ac Manerium prædictum, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.

Prideaux (Rogero), Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34. Vide Woollacombe.

Prince (Jo.) Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Sepulchri*. London. conceſſæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 71.

P U

Purslowe (Ro.) Armigero, Meſſuagia & Terræ in Com. Salop. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.

R E

Radcliffe (Edwardo), Militi, & Rogero Fenwicke, diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Northumbriæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

Radcliffe (Alexandro), Militi, Terræ in *Maunton*, nuper Monaſterii de *Whalley* in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 109.

Radcliffe (Rogero), Armigero, Maneria de *Clapthorne*, *Haughton*, & *Pedington*, in Com. Northampton conceſſa. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31. Vide Buck.

Radcliffe (Ro.) *Le Royall* Tenementum in London. conceſſum. Original. Anno 1. Rotulo 69. Et Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 22.

Radcliffe (Humphredo), Maneria de *Depedale*, *Paterdale*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Weſtmerland. Lancaſtr. & Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.

Raileigh (Philippo), Manerium de *Trent*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

Raynsford (Willielmo), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Michell-Tewe*, & Capella de *Netherwerton* conceſſæ in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 123.

Eidem & Jo. Williams, diverſi Annuales Redditus in diverſis Com. conceſſi. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

Raynold (Ro.) & aliis, Manerium de *Cladon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 170.

Ramesdon (Willielmo), Situs de *Le White-Fryers*, in Villâ Northampton. & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.

Ranebold (Ro.) Rectoria de *Ketringham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 23.

Randolph, vide Guildford.

Rastwould, vide Tittley.

Ratcliffe, vide Titzwater.

Rawstorne (Laurentio), Manerium de *Hockton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rotulo 66.

R E

Rede (Jo.) Diverſa Maneria & Terræ in Com. Surriæ, Suſſexiæ, Kanciæ & Southampton. conceſſa. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 102.

Reade (Willielmo), Manerium de *Beccles* cum Libertatibus in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 35. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 303.

Redmaine (Jo.) Rectoria de *Bottiſham* conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.

Reames (Stephano), Manerium de *Eaſt-Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20. Vide Tuston.

Reignald (Ri.) vide Darknall, London.

Reve (Ro. & Jo.) Meſſuagium de *Luſhcombe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet, 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

Ryall (Thomæ), Meſſuagium in *Hartiſhorne*, &

R I

alia conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.

Ap Rice (Jo.) Situs Prioratus *S. Gutlaci*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hereford. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 76.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Hereford. Glouceſtr. Salop. Wigorn. & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 167. Vide Hugh.

Riche (Ric). Militi, Situs Monaſterii *S. Bartholomæi*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. London. & aliis. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulis 147 & 148.

Ac Manerium de *Gladſon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Weſtmerland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 37.

Ac Manerium de *Middleton*, aliàs *Milton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 47. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.

Ac Manerium de *Parva-Badlewe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 75.

Ac Manerium vocatum *Newarke*, in *Goodeſter*, in Com. prædicto. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 48.

Ac Manerium de *Magna-Schebury*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 139.

Ac Manerium de *Gladſon-Hall*. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 37.

Ac Manerium de *Bandiſhall*. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 88.

Ac Manerium de *Mayland-hall*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 103. Et Rotulis 77 & 121.

Riche (Ro.) *Le Hoſpitale-Grangia* in *Bury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ & Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Anno 35, Rotulo 58.

Richman, aliàs Webbe (Willielmo), Situs Manerii de *Overbroughton* conceſſus in Com. Wiltefiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 136 vel 130.

Richmond. & Somerset. (Dux.) & Comes, Nottingham. viz. Henricus Fitzroy, Anglia. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 2, 3 & 4.

Richmond. (Margar.) Comitiſſæ, Abbatia de *Creake* conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

Richmond. & Dorset. (Comitiſſæ), Abbatia, five Manerium, de *Wockeing* in Com. Surriæ conceſſa. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.

Richvell (Jo.) Manerium de *Freren*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

Ridgway (Jo.) Grangia de *Elſham*, & alia conceſſa. Vide Champernon, Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original Anno 31, Rotulo 224.

Ridley Manerii, & aliorum in Com. Ceſtriæ, cuſtodia conceſſa Radolpho Egerton. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

Ridley (Jo.) *Exmere Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 205.

Rigs (Willielmo), & Leonardo Browne, Manerium de *Stagilthorpe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Hertford. Dorſet. Eſſex. Eboraci & Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 106.

Ac Redditus de Terris ibid. & *Fulbeck*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

R O

Rishton (Ro.) Manerium de *Feren-Walfale* in Com. Stafford. conceſſum. Original. Anno 1, Rot. 79.

Risley (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Barton*, *Hartiſhorne* & *Remiſen*, in Com. Buckingham. & Huntingdon. conceſſa. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 34.

Rithe (Geo.) & Thomæ Grantham, Maneria & Terræ in Com Oxon. Wiltes. Salop. Southampt. Leiceſtriæ, Northampton. Warwici, Rutland. Surriæ, & Suſſexiæ conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43. Vide Pollard.

Rither (Jo.) Manerium de *Lawrell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

R O

Robinson (Ric.) Manerium de *Lowſewater*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide Harpur.

Rochester (Chriſtophoro), Annuitas 20*l.* de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Calnwat*, & *Lanbaſhe* in Com. Eſſex. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 29.

Eidem & Henrico, Filio Suo, Manerium & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Chiggenhall* conceſſa. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17.

Rochester (Chriſtophoro), *Datchett-Ferry* conceſſus in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

Rodney (Waltero), Manerium vocatum *S. Jermaynes* in Com. Somerſet. conceſſum. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22.

Rochester (Chriſtophoro), & Willielmo Gore, 4 Tenementa in *Milke-ſtreet*, & 2 alia Tenementa in *Chepe*, pro vitâ diutius viventis conceſſa in London. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 70.

Rogers (Jo.) Militi, Terræ in *St. Mary-Blandford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 66.

Ac Manerium de *Evrington*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 78.

Rogers (Edwardo), Maneria de *Rodway*, *Fitzpayne*, & alia conceſſa in Com Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Connington*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 231.

Tayleboyes (Gilberto), Militi & Uxori ejus, Manerium & Villa de *Rokeby*, nuper E. Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30.

Roke (Jo.) Conceſſio in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.

Rolkesley, vide Campion.

Rolle (Geo.) & Geo. Hydon, Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Morebath*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. Cornubiæ & Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.

Eidem & Nicolao Adams, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.

Romesdon (Willielmo), & aliis, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 15.

R U

Eidem & Jo. Wiſe, Manerium de *Copgrave*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

Eidem & Edwardo Hoppay, *Bentley-Houſes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

Romsey (Eccleſiæ Gardianis), Situs Abbatis de *Romſey* in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.

Rondson, vide Andrews.

Rotherfeild. Manerium de *Rotherfeild-Grey* in Com. Oxoniæ, Thomæ Englefeild conceſſum. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 9.

Rowland, vide Bowland.

Rowlett (Ro.) Situs Monaſterii de *Pray*, & diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ, Hertford. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.

Rowse (Antonio), Manerium de *Chevenhall*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 36.

Ac Manerium de *Icklingham*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 289.

Ac Maneria de *Donnington*, *Brundiſhe*, *Tyes*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 23.

Rowsewell, vide Hippersley.

R U

Rushbrooke (Jo.) vide Buckingham.

Russell (Jo.) Domino, diverſæ Terræ in Com. Hertfordiæ, Buckingham. & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 114.

Ac Manerium de *Caryſitipaine*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 72. Et Rotulo 29.

Ac Manerium de *Dudington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ, nuper Franciſci Lovell. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 121.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 60.

Ac Manerium de *Aſhton S. Abbatis*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 284.

Ac Maneria de *Haverhill*, *Herſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 122.

Ac Manerium de *Lamerworth*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 121.

Ac Manerium de *Aſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 26.

Eidem, & Jo. Biſs, Rectoria de *Ingleſcombe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 86.

Eidem & Rogero Clarke, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. Leiceſtriæ. & Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 164.

Russell (Haraldo), Manerium de *Cotgrave*, conceſſum in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 16.

Rutland. (Thomæ), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ in

S A

Com. Eboraci, Leiceſtriæ, Lincolniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 71.

Eidem, & Rob. Turwhitt, Maneria in Com. prædictis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 39 & 37.

Ac Monaſterium de *Warter*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 53.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Croxton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Leiceſtriæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 191.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Haroden*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ, Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54.

S A

Sadler (Ra.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ in Londoniâ, Middleſex. Eſſex. & Surriâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 166.

Ac Manerium de *Dyncſley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. & Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 72.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 74.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Salbye*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 140.

Ac Manerium de *Standon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.

Ac Redditus 56*s.* de Manerio de *Standon*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.

Ac Situs Monaſterii *S. Thomæ* in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 73.

Sackvile (Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ in Com. Surriæ & Eſſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74. Vide Lee.

Sackvyle (Ric.) Thomæ Pope & aliis, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suſſex. Derbiæ, Middleſex. London. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 120.

Sage (Edwardus), vide Baker.

Salmon (Alicia), vide Whitehorne.

Salopiæ (Elizabethæ), Comitiſſæ, Manerium de *Erith*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.

Salopiæ (Franciſco), Comiti, Manerium de *Walſhem*, nuper Edwardi Delapole in Com. Suffolc. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

Ac Redditus in *Piner's-Lee*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20 vel 10.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Wirkſop*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 37.

Salopiæ (Georgio), Comiti, Situs Prioratus de *Flameſtead*, cum Licentiâ erigendi Cantariam in Comitatibus Hereford. & Glouceſtriæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 32.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Rufford*, & Maneria

S E

& Terræ in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Eboraci & Flint. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 100.

Salter (Thomæ), diverſæ Terræ & Tenementa in Com. Surriæ, & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

Ac Manerium de *Glyndyrdwy* in Com. Merioneth. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 59.

Sampford (Ric.) Manerium de *Sermes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

Sampson (Chriſtophoro), Manerium de *Swanton-Court*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 99.

Samweys (Henrico & Jo.) Manerium de *Weſtbileshampton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.

Sandys (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Prioratus de *Nottiſſint*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. Wilts. & Berkſiræ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 50. Vide Buckingham.

Sandes (Willielmo), *Le Gores-Marſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 41.

Sanders (Antonio), Duo Tenementa in Civitate Exon. & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 61.

Sanders (Henricus), vide Arundell.

Savage (Ric). & Geo. Strangeways, Rectoria de *Terrant*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Annn 38, Rotulo 65.

Savage (Chriſtophorus), vide Herbert.

Savell (Thomæ), Rectoria de *Marfeild*, in Com. Eboraci conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 47.

Savin (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus in Villâ *Gipwici*, in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6 vel 61.

Savery (Ric.) Manerium de *Rattre*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12.

Le Savoy (Hoſpitali), Regis Henrici VII. diverſæ Decimæ acquietatæ in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original Anno 31, Rotulo 52.

S C

Scott (Jo.) vide Buckingham & Williams.

Scrope (Jo.) vide Peache.

S E

Scudamore (Jo.) vide Burgoyne & Doyle.

Sefowle (Ægidio), Situs Prioratus de *Beeſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

Sefowle, vide Windham.

Selwood, vide Chaplyn.

Seaman, aliàs Turner, Manerium de *Nova-Aula*, aliàs *Makinſhall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.

Sewster (Willielmo & Johanni), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Berks. Huntingdon. & Warwic. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

Ac Terræ in Com. Huntingdon. Cantabrigiæ, Bedfordiæ,

S H

Bedfordiæ, Eboraci & Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.

Ac in Com. Huntingdon. Berkfiræ, Warwici, Wigorn. Glouceſtr. & Salopiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 52.

SEWSTER (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 70.

SEYMOUR (Thomæ), Militi, *Hampton-Place*, aliàs *Bathe-Place*, & alia conceſſa in London. & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.

Ac Manerium de *Watereaton*, in Com. Berkfiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 52.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31 vel 33, Rotulo 80.

Ac Maneria & Terræ. in Com. Eſſex. Suffolc. & London. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 144.

SEYMOUR (Edwardo), Militi, Vicecomiti Bewchampe, Manerium de *Bradeton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 36.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 37. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 101.

SEYMOR (Jo.) Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Edington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Glouceſtriæ & Berkfiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31.

SEYMOUR (Ro.) Arm. Prioratus de *Ederos* conceſſus. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

S H

SHACKERLEY (Galfrido), Manerium de *Ryley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.

SHACKERLEY (Rowlando), Manerium de *Calner*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 88.

SHARINGTON (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Luddington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltefiræ. Ceſtriæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 44.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 27.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Lacock*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 135.

SHARPE (Jo.) Manerium de *Broakdiſhe* in *Burſton*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 1, Rot. 58.

Ac Manerium de *Brockerſhall* in *Burſton*. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23.

Ac Manerium de *Kirtlinge* in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno, Rotulo 22.

SHELDON (Willielmo), & Danieli Woodward, diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 72.

SHELDON (Willielmo & Franciſco), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wigorn. Derbiæ, Leiceſtriæ & Suſſexiæ. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 103. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 97.

Eidem Willielmo, & Jo. Draper, Manerium de *Shrawley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn.

S C

Warwici, Kanciæ & Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60. Vide WELLINGTON.

SHELDON (Thomæ), & Laurentio Payner, Meſſuagia & Terræ in Com. Wigorn. Glouceſtriæ & Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

SHELDON (Henrico). Manerium de *Stokearcher*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ, 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide HALL.

SHELLEY (Willielmo & Jo.) Maneria conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 75.

SHELTON (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Carew*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 35.

SHIRLEY (Thomæ). Manerium de *Buddington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 28.

S I

SIDENHAM (Johannæ), Maneria & Terræ in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 31.

SIDNEY (Willielmo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Situs Manerii de *Michaelmarſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 29.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Robertſbridge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. Kanciæ & Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 11.

SYDNEY (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Walſingham* in Com. Norfolciæ conceſſus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 61.

SYDNOR (Paulo), Reverſio Manerii de *Barnes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ.

SIMOND (Peregrino), Manerium de *Fedington* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 93.

SYMPSON (Margaretæ), Viduæ, Antonio & Willielmo Bellafis, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Weſtmerland & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

SIMPSON (Willielmus), vide LAURENCE.

S K

SKYNNER (Antonio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Lynwarton* conceſſum in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 44.

SKYPWITH (Edwardo), Situs Monaſterii in Lincolniâ, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 48.

Ac Prioratus de *Elmenthorpe*, vel *Clementhorpe* in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 33.

SKIPWITH (Willielmo), Manerium de *Covenham*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 150.

SKIPWITH (Thomas), vide BACON.

S O

Slaminge (Johanni), & Antonio Butler, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Carnarvan. & Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 28 vel 18.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.

S M

Small (Jo.) Quatuor Meſſuagia in *Brodſtrete*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 13.

Smith (Willielmo), Terræ infrâ Dominium de *Bromfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ, Flint. & aliis. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Lincolniæ & Lancaſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.

Ac Meſſuagia in Civitate London. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 122.

Smyth (Waltero), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.

Et vide Champernon (Katarina).

Smith (Clementi), Arm. *Bowſer's-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.

Eidem & Dorotheæ Uxori ejus, eadem conceſſa. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.

Smith (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.

Ac in Briſtol. & Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.

Ac in Com. Eſſex. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 138.

Smith (Jo): Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 81.

Smith (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Hereford, 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 83. Et vide Welshe.

Smith (Willielmo), Manerium de *Chebſey*, conceſſum in Com. Staffordiæ. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.

S N

Snede (Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ & Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 11.

Snell (Nicolao), Manerium de *Kington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltefiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 121.

Snowe (Ric.) & Uxori ejus, Monaſterium de *Crickſands*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 213.

Ac Terræ in Com. Berkſiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.

S O

Somer (Jo.) Manerium de *Welcourt* conceſſum in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 16.

Somersett. (Carolus), Dominus Herbert, vide Herbert & Richmond.

Somersett (Geo.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

S T

Southcote (Jo.) Maneria conceſſa in Com. Devon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 97.

Eidem & Jo. Tergonell, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Dorſet. Devon. & Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 171.

Southampton. (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 44. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.

Ac Maneria in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16.

Ac in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 77.

Southwell (Ro.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Horley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 133 & 116.

Ac Maneria conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.

Ac in Com. Norfolciæ. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Eſſexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29. Et in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 20.

Ac in Com. Suſſex. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 108.

Southwell (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

Southwell (Ri.) Militi, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 233. Vide Elrington & Gresham.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Eboraci, Dorſet. & Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 12.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 46. Vide Wryothesley.

Spakeman (Nicolao), & Chriſtophoro Harbottle, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Surriæ & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55.

Spencer (Jo.) Manerium de *Worſted*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.

Spencer (Miloni), Situs Collegii *B. Mariæ*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.

Spilman (Thomæ), Situs de *Les Grey-Fryers* in Civitate Cantuariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 139.

Springe (Ro. & Thomæ), Manerium de *Packingham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. & Huntington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.

Springe (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Cockfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

St. Barbe (Willielmo), Collegium *S. Edwardi*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Berks. & Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 82.

St. John (Willielmo Powlett), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Southampton. London. Wiltes. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Orignal. Anno 33, Rotulo 34. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 156. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102.

St. John (Jo.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Huntington. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.

Eidem & Jo. Fitzhugh, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Bedfordiæ 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 145.

St. Hill (Petro), Maneria & Terræ in Com. Devon & Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59.

St. Leger (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Drayton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.

Ac in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 14. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 84. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 42.

St. Leger (Jo.) Armigero, Situs Monaſterii de *Canon-Leigh*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.

St. Lowe (Jo.) Situs Prioratus de *Worſpringe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 33.

Stafford (Willielmo), Maneria & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.

Stafford (Humphredo), Reſtitutio de Omnibus, &c. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

Stafford (Henrico), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Caſtrum & Manerium de *Stafford*; & alia conceſſa in Com. Stafford. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 9. Vide Buckingham.

Standishe (Willielmo), Maneria conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.

Stanffild. Vide Combes.

Stanford (Edwardo), Meſſuagia & Terræ in Com. Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

Stanford (Willielmo), Arthigero, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Warwic. & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 182.

Stanhopp (Michaeli), Situs Monaſterii de *Shelford*, in Com. Nottingham. conceſſus. Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 116.

Stanley, vide Mountegle, Anglia. Conceſſio, 31 Hen. VIII. Vide *The Miniſter's Accounts*, 32 Hen. VIII. in Com. Nottinghamiæ, *where the Grant is inrolled at length.*

Stannopp (Aliciæ), Viduæ, Manerium de *Caſtro-Burdolphes*, in Com. Norfolc. conceſſum. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.

Stanways, vide Gordon.

Stanshaw (Ro.) *Le Grey-fryers* de *Readinge* in Com. Berkſiræ conceſſum. 1 vel 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 81.

Ac Terræ vocatæ *Kittenden-Farme*. Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 18.

Ac diverſæ Terræ, ibid. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 64.

Stapulton (Ro.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 52.

Ac Terræ in Com. Ceſtriæ & Salopiæ. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 36.

Stepneth (Roberto), Manerium de *Aldenham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.

Sterr (Jo.) vide Duke.

Sternhold (Thomæ), Situs Prioratus de *Bodmin*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.

Steven (Ric.) & Geo. Buck, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ, Lancaſtriæ, Norfolc. Suffolc. Eſſex. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.

Stidalph (Thomæ), Manerium de *Minchen*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 24.

Stokeley (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 18.

Stone (Willielmo), & Franciſco Palmer, Manerium de *Weſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.

Stoner (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 122.

Storney (Henrico), & Uxori ejus. Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 64.

Storthes (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 13.

Stradlinge (Edwardo), Manerium de *Lantwite*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.

Le Strange (Jo.) Manerium de *Ringeſteed* conceſſum in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 8.

Strangman, vide Losemore, bis.

Strangewayes (Georgius), vide Savage.

Strangewayes (Johanni), Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Mountgrace*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 95.

Strangewayes (Ægidio), Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Abbott's-Bury*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 81.

Stringer (Antonio), Diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19.

Vide Williams (Jo.) 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 33.

Strowde (Thomæ), Waltero Earl, & Jo. Pagett, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Berks. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.

Stukeley, vide Haydon.

Stumpe (Willielmo), Diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 147.

S U

Sturley (Jo.) Situs Prioratus in Villâ Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 38.

Sturton (Wilielmo), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 34.

S U

Suffolciæ (Carolo), Duci, Manerium de *Hundelby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Wiltes. &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 35.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Com. Lincolniæ, nuper Henrici, Comitis Northumberland. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 25.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 110.

Ac in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.

Ac in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 184.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 84 vel 184.

Ac Manerium de *Deſninge-Sharlowes* in Com. Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 25.

Ac in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. & Rutland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83. Vide Buckingham. & Delapole.

Suffolcia. (Caroli Brandon), Vicecomitis Liſley, in Ducem Suffolciæ, Creatio, & diverſæ Poſſeſſiones ei conceſſæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 9 & 10. Ac Omnia, &c. nuper Edwardi Delapole. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

Ac diverſa Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32. Et Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.

Suffolciæ (Katarinæ), Ducíſſæ, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.

Surriæ (Henrico), Comiti, Situs Monaſterii de *Windeham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 115.

Ac Terræ in Com. prædicto. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 137.

Surriæ (Thomæ), Comitis in Ducem Norfolc. Creatio. Vide Norfolcia.

Sussexiæ. (Ro.) Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. Original. Anno 29, Rot. 28. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Ro. 22.

Ac in Com. Eſſexiæ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 38 vel 58.

Sussexia. (Fitzwater Roberti), in Ducem Suſſexiæ. Creatio.

Sutton (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 98.

Sutton (Georgio), Terræ in Com. prædicto, & Lincolniæ conceſſæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 100.

Sutton (Carolo), & aliis, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ, Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotolo 8.

T E

Swift (Rob. & Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Derbiæ & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36 Rotulo 1. Et Rotulo 317.

Ac in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 4.

T A

Taylor (Willielmo), Diverſa Tenementa in Civitate Londoniæ. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 40.

Taylor (Edwardus), vide Tawe (Jo.)

Talbott (Gilberto), Militi, Manerium de *Berſfeild* conceſſum in Com. Berkſiræ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

Tayleboyes (Gilberto), & Uxori ejus, Manerium & Villâ de *Rokeby* (nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham.) conceſſum in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31.

Talmage (Lionello), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 165.

Tance, vide Buckler.

Tate (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Berks. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 136 vel 236.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Horton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 30, Rot. 123.

Ac Meſſuagia in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 65. Et Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 31. Et Trinitatis Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

S. Trinitatis de *Tatteſhall*, (Collegio), diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 17.

Taverner (Rogero & Ro.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Somerſet. London. Hertford. Northampton. Lincoln. Oxoniæ, & in Civitate Coventriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 3.

Ac in London. Middleſex. Briſtol. & Surriâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 106 & 37.

Ac in *Kingſton-ſuper-Hull*, & in Com. Salop. London. Lincoln. Flint. Huntingdon. Oxon. Berks. Nottinghamiæ & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.

Taverner (Ric.) Terræ in Com. Surriæ conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

Eiſdem Ric. Rob. & Rogero, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 15,

Eiſdem Ric. & Rogero, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.

Taverner (Rob.) Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 68.

Taverner (Ric. & Ro.) Conceſſio in diverſis Com. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.

Tawe (Jo.) & Edwardo Taylor, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.

Temmis (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 59.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

T I

TEMPEST (Rob.) Situs Monaſterii in Civitate Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 43.

TEMPLE (Nic.) vide ANDREWS (Ric.)

TENNANT, vide HARWARD.

TERRAUNT-LAWSTON Manerium conceſſum Jacobo ——, & aliis. Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 29.

T H

THATCHER (Thomæ), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suſſex. & Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 20.

THATCHER (Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 41.

THYNNE. vide BULMER.

S. THOMÆ in *Southwark*, (Hoſpitali), Rectoria de *Magna-Wackeringe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 126.

THOMAS (Willielmo), Manerium de *Boddin*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 55.

THORNEBURGH (Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Weſtmerland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.

THORNEHILL Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 137.

THORNEHILL (Rob. & Hugoni), Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus, Nottingham, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Rob. & Leonardo Warcup, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.

THORPE, vide LYSTER.

THROGMORTON (Georgio), Militi, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 133.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 80.

Ac in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 40.

Ac in Civitatibus Glouceſtr. & Oxon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.

THROGMORTON (Nicolao), Manerium de *Magdelingbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 48.

THROGMORTON (Clementi) & Alexandro Avenon, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Warwici, Glouceſtriæ & Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 119.

THROGMORTON (Rob.) Maneria, ibid. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 9.

THOROWGOOD (Tho.) & Jo. Foſtet, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. Southampton. & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 117.

THURGOOD, vide COCKES & GATES.

THWAYTE (Willielmo), Arm. diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

T I

TICHBORNE (Nicolao), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 31.

T R

TYLDESLEY (Willielmo) Situs Monaſterii de *Burneham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.

TYLLESLEY (Truſtano), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 114.

TYLER (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ, nuper Walteri Mountell, & Ric. Empſon, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

Ac Manerium de *Norton*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Eſſexiæ. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 47.

TYLLER (Ro.) & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 74.

TYRWHITTE (Ro.) vide CLINTON & SEY, & vide THOMAS, Comes, RUTLANDIÆ.

TYRWHITTE (Ro.) Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Bedford. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.

Ac in Com. Lincoln. & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 114.

Ac in diverſis Com. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.

TITTLEY (Jo.) & Elizabethæ Raſtwould, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Buckingham. & Berkſiræ.

T O

TOOKER, vide HETON.

TOLL (Chriſtophoro), Omnia, &c. nuper Jo. Toll, attincti, in Com. Devoniæ. Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

TOLSON (Henrico), Maneria & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 108.

TOPPIS (Dionyſio), & Stephano Holford, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Suſſex, Eboraci & Berkſiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno, 36, Rotulo 63.

TOWNEND (Ro.) Rectoria de *Houghton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.

Ac Manerium de *Whitwell*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 45.

T R

TRACYE (Ric.) Manerium de *Hoſilton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 121.

TRACY (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Manerium, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 102.

TRAFFORD (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 81.

TREGONELL (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii de *Milton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dotſetiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 95. Vide SOUTHCOTE.

TRENCHARD (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in

V A

in Com. Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 142.

Trentham (Ric.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 136.

Tresham, (Georgio), & Edwardo Twinhoe, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 53.

S. Trinitatis de *Arundell.* (Collegio), Diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Southampton. & Suſſexiæ 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.

S. Trinitatis de Cantabrigiâ (Collegio), Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 46. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 109.

S. Trinitatis de *Tateſhall*, (Collegio), Diverſæ Terræ in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 17.

S. Trinitatis in Glouceſtriâ (Decano & Capitulo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Civitate Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 54.

S. Trinitatis, Cathedralis Eccleſiæ in *Karliolo*, (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 39.

T U

Tuke (Briano), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Et vide Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 39.

Tuke (Carolo), Maneria & Terræ, ibid. conceſſa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63. Et 2 Pars Original Anno 37, Rotulo 65.

Turvile vel Turbervile (Ro.) & Antonio Archer, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.

Turke (Ri.) & aliis, diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo ultimo.

Turner, vide Seaman.

Tuston (Jo.) & Stephano Reamis, Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.

Turwhit (Willielmo), Situs Monaſterii in Lincoln. & alia conceſſa. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 30.

Tutt (Jo.) & Nicolao Hame, Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. & Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.

Tuttensham, vide Fane.

Twinhoe (Edwardo), & Jo. Watſon, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ & Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo —

Twinhoe (Edwardo), vide Tresham.

V A

Vachell (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 105.

Vanhore, vide Oram.

Vanwilder (Philippo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 106.

W A

Vavasor (Thomæ), Diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 60.

Vaughan (Edwardo), Meſſuagium vocatum *Le Inner Dagger*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 176. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 197. Vide Empson & Watkyn.

Vaughan (Jo.) Omnes Terræ Dominicales Villæ de *Wintforden* in Walliâ conceſſæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 5.

Vaughan (Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Pembrok. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 52.

Vaughan (Edwardo), Armigero, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Hereford. Lincoln. & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

Vaughan (Stephano), Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 93. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 10. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 41.

V E

Veere, vide Oxonia.

Verney (Ro.) Militi, Manerium de *Swanford* conceſſum in Com. Oxoniæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

V I

Villers (Willielmo), Diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. cum Remanente Nicolao Beaumont. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56.

Vincent (Georgio), Manerium de *Potters-Merſton*, 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 39.

Vincent (Davidi), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.

Vincent (Ric.) Medietas Villæ de *Smeton* conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 86. Vide Bocher.

U G

Ugtres (Antonio), Maneria de *Lepington* & *Kexby* in Com. Eboraci dimiſſa pro vitâ. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

U M

Umpton (Alexandro), Manerium de *Shallingford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 123. Vide Unton.

Unedale (Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 129.

U N

Unedale (Jo.) Situs Monaſterii conceſſus in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.

Unton (Alexandro), Decimæ, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7. Vide Umpton.

W A

Wade (Thomæ), & Johanni Gregory, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.

Wad-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

WADHAM (Nicolao), Tertia Pars Maneriorum & Terrarum Ægidii Brugge, in Angliâ conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

WADHAM (Edwardo), & Thomæ Fogge, Manerium de *Saxlingham*, in Com. Norfolc. conceſſum. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

WALL, vide DAVY.

WALGRAVE (Edwardo,) Manerium de *Berlegh*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.

WALLOP (Jo.) Militi, Situs Prioratus, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Devon. & Southampton.

WALSHE (Waltero), Annuitas de Terris in *Compton* in Comitatu Staffordiæ conceſſus. Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

Ac Maneria de *Grafton*, *Fleshor*, *Abbotteſley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 16. Vide LOVELL.

WALSHE (Mauritio), Armigero, Manerium de *Sedbury*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 102.

WALSINGHAM (Edwardo), Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 132.

WALTER (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. London. Middleſex. Devon. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47.

WARCOPPE, vide THORNEHILL.

WARD (Thomæ), Georgio Dudworth, & Roberto Celey, Terræ conceſſæ in Parochiâ de *Agmondeſham*, nuper Thomæ Barnard, & aliorum Hæreticorum in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 45.

WARD (Nicolao) Terræ conceſſæ in Venellâ vocatâ *Finke's-Lane*, Londoniæ. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 64.

WARD (Ric.) Manerium de *Hurſt*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berkſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 43.

WARD (Thomæ), 13 Meſſuagia in Civitate Londoniæ conceſſa. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

WARNER (Edwardo), Manerium de *Polſted-Hall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 58.

WARNER (Rob.) Manerium de *Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83.

WARREN (Rob.) Redditus & Terræ conceſſi in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 79.

WARWICI VILLÆ (Burgenſibus), Diverſæ Terræ, ibid. conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.

WASHINGTON (Ric.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Weſtmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 94.

WASHINGTON (Ro.) Manerium de *Weſtthorpe*, in Com. Suffolciæ conceſſum. Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10. Et Original. Anno 5, Rot. 23.

WASHINGTON (Laurentio), Manerium de *Sulgrave*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original, Anno 30, Rotulo 198.

WATERHOWSE (Jo. & Ro.) Manerium de *Holy-fane*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

WATKYNS (Humphredo), Manerium de *Radipole*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ, 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.

WATKYNS, aliàs VAUGHAN (Ric.) Diverſa Maneria, & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 1.

WATSON, vide TWINHOE.

WATSON (Edwardo), & Henrico Herdſon, Annuales Redditus conceſſi in Com. Kanciæ, Huntingtoniæ, Northamptoniæ, Stafford. Salop. Hertford. Warwici, Derbiæ & Civitate Coventriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 54.

WEBB (Henrico), Arm. Situs Monaſterii de *Halewell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.

WEBB, vide RICHMAN.

WEBSTER (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ & Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 105.

WELBORE, vide CLIFFORD.

WELDORE (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Berkſiræ. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 87. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 124.

WELLESBORNE (Jo.) Terræ in *Moreby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 46.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 53.

WELLINGTON (Willielmo), & Willielmo Sheldon, Manerium de *Patwood*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 94.

WELSHE (Hugoni), & Thomæ Smithe, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 57.

WERBERTON (Jo.) Manerium conceſſum in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 116.

WERE aliàs BROWNE, vide PYE.

WEST (Willielmo), Annualis Redditus 20*s.* de Tenementis in *Weſtcheape*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 17.

WEST (Willielmo), Militi, 29 *Saltfats*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 43.

WEST (Thomæ), Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Vide LAWARE.

WESTMERLANDIÆ (Rob.) Comiti, Situs Prioratus de *Roſdale*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 112.

WESTMONASTERII (Thomæ), Epiſcopo, Poſſeſſio Terrarum & Libertatum in diverſis Com. Angliæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

WESTMONASTERII (Decano), Terræ & Poſſeſſiones, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

WESTMONASTERII Monaſterii, (Abbati & Conventui),

W I

ventui), Diverſæ Poſſeſſiones in Com. Berkſiræ. Original. Anno 28, Rotulis 66 & 67.

WESTON (Ric.) Militi, Manerium de *Sutton*, in Com. Surriæ conceſſum. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 33.

WESTON (Ric.) Arm. Manerium de *Uſton-Pole* in Com. Berkſiræ conceſſum. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

WEAVER (Willielmo), Tenementa in *Fanchurch-Street*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 91.

W H

WHALLEY (Ric.) Arm. Situs Abbatiæ de *Welbeck.* in Com. Nottinghamiæ conceſſus. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 104.

Eidem & Thomæ Magnus, Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ & Lincolniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 32.

WHARTON (Thomæ), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Eboraci, Dunolm. Weſtmerland. & Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 150. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 23. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 156 vel 186. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.

WHITE (Johanni), Situs Prioratus de *Southwike*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. Anno 30, Rotulo 42.

WHITE (Ro.) Arm. & Uxori ejus, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

WHITE (Thomæ), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 83.

WHITEHEAD (Thomæ), Situs Cellæ in Dunolm. & alia conceſſa. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 97.

WHITEHORNE (Jo.) & Aliciæ Salmon Filiæ ejus, diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 20.

WHORWOOD (Willielmo), Arm. Diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81 & 108. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 32.

Ac Manerium de *Albery*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulis 75 & 76.

W I

WIGORNIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *St. Andrews*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 23.

WIGORNIÆ (Carolo), Comiti, Manerium de *Yeldinge*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. conceſſum in Com. Kanciæ. Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 43. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

WIGSTON (Willielmo), Situs Prioratus de *Pinley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 99.

W I

WILBRAM (Ric.) Decimæ & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.

WILD (Johanni), Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Civitate London. & Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 1.

Eidem & Stephano Mott, Terræ, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno, 36, Rotulo 108.

WILDEN (Henrico), & Jo. Bell, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.

WILTFORD (Ro.) & Thomæ Farmer, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Northampton. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.

WILFORD (Willielmo), & aliis, Maneria de *Offan*, *Snowbeane*, *Pimgingeſtrawe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47.

WILLERS, vide BEAMONT.

WILKINSON (Johannæ), Viduæ, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.

WILKINSON (Ricardo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21.

WILLIAMS (Jo.) & aliis, Annualis Redditus de Rectoriâ de *Overwinchington* conceſſus in Com. Buckingham. Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 44.

WILLIAMS (Jo.) Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Berks. & Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 85. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 92. Et Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 26.

Ac in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 68.

WILLIAMS (Johanni), Antonio Stringer, & Edwardo North, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 33. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 69. Vide DOYLEY, GRESHAM, HENDLEY, RAYNESFORD & BROOKE (Thomas).

WILLIAMS, aliàs Scott (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25.

WILLIAMS (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.

WILLIAMS (Ric.) Arm. Situs Monaſterii de *Ramſey* conceſſus in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 293,

WILLIAMS (Rogero), Situs Prioratus de *Uſke*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Monmouth. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

WILLIAMSON (Johanni), Redditus & Terræ conceſſi in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 43.

WILLOUGHBY (Baldwino), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ & Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32 vel 34, Rotulo 44. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 131.

Ac Manerium de *Kingehurſt* in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 47.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS HENRICI VIII.

W I

WILLOUGHBY (Robertus), Dominus. Indentura inter eum & Regem. Original. Anno 9, Rotulis 2 & 3.

WILLOUGHBY (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Grimſthorpe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 77. Et Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

WILLOUGHBY (———), Militi, Redditus 20*l.* de Terris, nuper Johannis Aſke, in Com. Suffolciæ & Eboraci conceſſi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 67. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 85.

WILLOUGHBY (Chriſtoph.) Arm. Rectoriæ, Terræ & Tenementa in Com. Wilteſiræ conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 41.

WILSON, vide BELLINGHAM.

WIMBISH (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 108.

WINCHCOMBE Monaſterii Abbati, (Ri. Kiddermiſter) Manerium de *Sudeley* in Com. Glouceſtriæ conceſſum. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21 vel 27.

WINCHCOMBE (Johanni), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 86.

WINDHAM (Edwardo), & Ægidio Sefowle, Situs Prioratus de *Beeſtone*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 54 vel 504.

WINDSORÆ (Andreæ), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 130. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 36.

WINGFEILD (Johanni), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Woodford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 29. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 49.

WINGFEILD (Antonio), Maneria de *Fordamhall*, & *Archentine*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 223.

WINGEFEILD (Roberto), Arm. Maneria & Terræ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.

WINGEFEILD (Ric.) Militi, Diverſa Maneria in Com. Suffolciæ. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 14.

Ac eidem, Militi, Caſtrum & Manerium de *Kimbulton*, nuper Edwardi, Ducis Buckingham. in Com. Huntington. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 70.

WINTONIÆ (Collegium), vide S. MARIA, prope *Winton*.

WISEMAN (Johanni), Situs Prioratus, & alia conceſſa in Com. Stafford. Eſſex. Leiceſtriæ & Rutland. Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 130. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 122.

WITHERS (Laurentio), & aliis, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 98.

W R

WITTYPOLE (Paulo & Edwardo), Maneria conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.

W O

WOLFE (Morgano), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſex. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 75. Vide PHELIP.

WOLNEDEN, vide HARRY.

WOOD (Edwardo), Maneria conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.

WOODHALL (Fulconi), Maneria conceſſa in Com. Warwici & Oxoniæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 99.

WOODHOWSE (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 62.

WOODHOWSE (Thomæ), Maneria, ibid. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.

WOODWARD, vide SHELDON.

WOLLACOMBE (Johanni), & Rogero Prideaux, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ & Dorſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37. Rotulo 34.

WOOTTON (Willielmo & Johanni), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 13. Vide BURGES.

WORSLEY (Rob.) Arm. Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Civitatibus London. & Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 179 & 82.

WORSLEY (Ægidio), Maneria conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 63.

WORSLEY (Jacobo), & aliis, Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate London. Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 12.

Ac Maneria de *Terraunte*, *Lawſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16. Et Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 29.

WORTLEY (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Manerium de *Kymberford* conceſſum in Comitatu Eboraci. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

WRAY (Johanni), & Johanni Bankes, Manerium de *Drayles* conceſſum in Com. Warwici. Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 47.

W R

WRENHAM (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monaſterii de *Weſtdereham* in Com. Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 30.

WRENN (Galphrido), Terræ conceſſæ in Villâ de *Hauſteppe*. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

WRIGHT (Edwardo), Situs Prioratus in Comitatu Eboraci, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 74.

Ac eidem Edwardo, & Georgio Wright, Terræ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43.

WRYOTHESLEY (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ, Southampton. Berks. & aliis. Original. Anno 29, Rotulis 39 & 125.

W Y

Ac in Com. Southampton. London. Berks. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 93. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7 vel 17.

Ac in Com. Southampton. Berks. Kanciæ, Somerſet. Middleſex. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 26. Et Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 89.

Ac in Com. Eſſex. Middleſex. Kanciæ, Southampton. Wiltes. & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 41 & 42.

Eidem & Ric. Southwell, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Norfolc. Southampton. & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulis 54 & 74. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 99. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 53.

Wriothesley (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Comeley* conceſſum in Com. Southampton. Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 19.

Wrothe (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ, London. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 28. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 82. Vide Cocke (Jo.)

W Y

Wybert (Willielmo & Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Suſſex. London. & Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 64. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.

Wybert (Jo.) Terræ in Com. Eſſex. London. & Middleſex. conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 57.

Wyatt (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Monaſterii, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ, Surriæ & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 52.

Ac in Com. Somerſet. Dorſet. & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 26.

Wyatt (Wilielmo), & Roberto Auſton, Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 57.

Wyatt (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Forcett*, conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.

Eidem, Meſſuagium vocatum *Fororideres* in *Newinden* in Com. Eſſexiæ conceſſum. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 4 vel 44.

Wymell (Nicolao), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 35.

Y A

Yarmouth (Villa), Magnæ, vide Jermouth.

Yate (Mariæ & Jo.) Maneria conceſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78 vel 18.

Yate (Johanni), & Theby Pleddall, Maneria, conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 83.

Z O

Zouche (Georgio), Maneria conceſſa in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.

Zouch (Johanni), Manerium de *Auſtye*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.

Z O

FINIS HENRICI VIII.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS,

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE Conceſſionum Regis HENRICI VIII. quæ generatim citantur initio cujuſvis Conceſſionis, ſimul cum Nominibus eorum quibus conceſſa.

A

ABBOTTESLEY, *vide* Walſe.
Abbott's-Bury, *v.* Strangewayes.
Abbott's-Inne, *v.* Gowſon.
Abbott's-Lodging, *v.* Abbotts.
Abbott's-Marſhe, *v.* Baker.
Abbott's-Mille, *v.* Cantuaria.
Abbott's-Stockings, *v.* Cope.
Aberleigh, *v.* Peckham.
Abingdon, *v.* Clarke.
Abingdon, *v.* Denton.
Abingeworth, *v.* Dudley.
Abrighton, *v.* Ireland.
Acornebury, *v.* Ap Harry.
Acton, *v.* Ruſſell.
Acton-Burnell, *v.* Norfolcia, bis.
Addington, *v.* Leigh.
Addington, *v.* Humphrey.
Affepuddell, *v.* Lawrence.
Agmondeſham, *v.* Greeneway.
Agmondeſham, *v.* Ward.
S. Albanus, *v.* Audellye.
Albery, *v.* Whorwood.
Alciſton, *v.* Gage.
Aldenham, *v.* Stepneth.
Alford, *v.* Peckham.
Alfriſton, *v.* Bray.
Algate, *v.* Bocher.
All-ſouls, Stayneings, *v.* Buryman.
All-ſouls, Stayneinges, *v.* Calſidoni.
Alkerton, *v.* Hennage.
Almondeſbury, *v.* Patrick.
Alrichſey, *v.* Hennage.
Alſabye, *v.* Clinton.
Alſton, *v.* Hennage.
Alton, *v.* Pexall.
Alulph, *v.* Butler.
Amwell, *v.* Higham.
Amwell, *v.* Dennye.
St. Andrews, *v.* Wigornia.
Andrews, *v.* Dacres.
S. Andrea, *v.* Carnaby.
Aneſncourt, *v.* Dingeley.
Angliſey, *v.* Hinde.
Angby, *v.* Hendley.
Anſtie, *v.* Cocke.
Anſtye, *v.* Zouch.
Appleton, (Nonne) *v.* Darknall.
Appulwicke, *v.* Hales.
Apwell, *v.* Bewprey.

B

Archentine, *vide* Wingeſeild.
Archentine, *v.* Culpepper.
Arden, *v.* Culpepper.
Arim, *v.* Clifton.
Armes-Meadowe, *v.* Chaunler.
Arton, *v.* Biſhop.
Arundell, *v.* S. Trinitas.
Arundell, *v.* Arundell.
Aſlinge-Wharfe, *v.* Gibſon.
Aſhcoy Puerorum, *v.* Littlebury.
Aſhton, *v.* Aſhton.
Aſpringten, *v.* Knolles.
Aſtley, *v.* Dorſetia.
Aſtleybridge, *v.* Billingeſby.
Aſton, *v.* Butler.
Aſton S. Abbatis, *v.* Ruſſell.
Athelney, *v.* Cleyton.
Auſton-Fryers, & White-Fryers, *v.* Pye.
Auſton-Fryers, *v.* Holcroſte.
Ayleſbury, *v.* Baldwin.

B

Badpye, *v.* Knightley.
Baddeſſen, *v.* Detherke.
Badlowe-Parva, *v.* Riche.
Bagpack, *v.* Poynts.
Banbrogh, *v.* Foſter.
Bandburſt, *v.* Perpoynt.
Bandiſhale, *v.* Riche.
Bardolphe-Caſtrium, *v.* Paſtor.
Bargam, *v.* Jervis.
Barkamſteed, *v.* Hordern.
Barkeſwell-Parcus, *v.* Acres.
Barmeſton, *v.* Carew.
Barmerſhe, *v.* Browne.
Barnewell, *v.* Montague.
Barnes, *v.* Sydnor.
Barneſtaple, *v.* Howard.
Barnſett, *v.* Braddell.
S. Bartholomeus, *v.* Campion.
S. Bartholomeus, *v.* Riche.
Barton-Grangia, *v.* Barners.
Barton, *v.* Reſley.
Barton, *v.* King's-College.
Barton, *v.* Arundell.
Barton-Abbes, *v.* Glaſcock.
Barton-ſuper-Humber, *v.* Hennage.
Baſchurch, *v.* Ounſlowe.

O

B

Baſedale, *vide* Bulmer.
Baſinghale, *v.* Knolles.
Baſinge, *v.* Foſter.
Baſingwarke, *v.* Ap Harry.
Batcombe, *v.* Biſe.
Bathe-Place, *v.* Seymore.
Battenhall, *v.* Bourne.
Bawtry, *v.* Clifford.
Bayhall, *v.* Nevell.
Bayſbye, *v.* Charleſey *vel* Charteley.
Bayſbone, *v.* Benſon.
Beammanérett, *v.* Dorſetia.
Beamont's-Inne, *v.* Crane.
Beamont's-Lands, *v.* Crane.
Bearle, *v.* Harrington.
Beccles, *v.* Reade.
Beckiſborne, *v.* Culpepper.
Bedcaſtle, *v.* Corbett.
Beddingham, *v.* Kene.
Beden, *v.* Fettyplace.
Bedhampton, *v.* Cotton.
Bedminſter, *v.* Eſſexia.
Bedon, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Beerdon, *v.* Parker.
Beeſtone *v.* Windham.
Beeſton, *v.* Sefowle.
Befford, *v.* Bellowe.
Bellawe, *v.* Browne.
Benedale, *v.* Haydon.
Benningburgh-Grangia, *v.* Bannaſter.
S. Bennetts, *v.* Clarvis.
Bentrey-Houſes, *v.* Romeſden.
Bere-Parke, *v.* Bannaſter.
Berfeild, *v.* Talbott.
Berington, *v.* Andrews.
Berkway, *v.* Gery.
Berleigh, *v.* Walgrawe.
Berwick, *v.* Powton.
Beteley, *v.* Crumwell.
Beverlacy, *v.* Barkley.
Bewteley, *v.* Forth.
Bexington, *v.* Carill.
Bexley, *v.* Cooke.
Bickfeild, *v.* Hall.
Bidfourde, *v.* Dannett.
Biggins, *v.* Cocke.
Bicknake, *v.* Polſteed.

Bilegh,

B

Bilegh, *vide* Gate.
Billiſwike, *v.* Briſtolia.
Billey, *v.* Chaldecote.
Bſeſhill, *v.* Hyde.
Biſhops-Marſhe, *v.* Orwell.
Blackfreres, *v.* Novum-Caſtrum ſuper Tynam.
Blackfryers, *v.* Elrington.
Blackfryers, *v.* Norwicus.
Blackfryers, *v.* Millet.
Blackhide, *v.* Lee.
Blackmore-Parcus, *v.* Clinton.
Blandford, *v.* Barwick.
Blefeild, *v.* Paſton.
Bleighton, *v.* Paſton.
Bliburgh, *v.* Hopton.
Blithing, *v.* Ap Howell.
Bloſmabile, *v.* Buckingham.
Bluckland, *v.* Alleins.
Blunſtwalls, *v.* Petre.
Bobbinge, *v.* Greene.
Bockam, *v.* Bolleyne.
Bockton, *v.* Butler.
Boddin, *v.* Thomas.
Boddington, *v.* Borton.
Bodmin, *v.* Stemhold.
Boreham, *v.* Lovell.
Boreham, *v.* Gage.
Borough-Marſhe, *v.* Finche.
Boſton, *v.* Boſton.
Boſvate, *v.* Meredith.
Botham, *v.* Bathania.
Botteſham, *v.* Redmaine.
Boulton, *v.* Cumbria.
Bouregh, *v.* Botry.
Bourne, *v.* Cotton.
Bowland, *v.* Greeneacre.
Bowſer's-Grange, *v.* Smith.
Boycote, *v.* Cartwright.
Boyton, *v.* Forth.
Bradenſtowe, *v.* Pexall.
Bradfeild, *v.* Jermayne.
Bradford, *v.* Parker.
Bradford, *v.* Moyle.
Bradford, *v.* Belſingham.
Bradley, *v.* Nevill.
Bradnup, *v.* Ageird.
Bradſteed, *v.* Illey.
Bradway, *v.* Bonvile.
Bradwell, *v.* Pope.
Bradwell, *v.* Andrews.
Bragton, *v.* Dudley.
Brakeford, *v.* Lukar.
Brampton, *v.* Grey.
Brampton, *v.* Cummell.
Brampton-Grangia, *v.* Paver.
Brampton, *v.* Hart.
Braneholme, *v.* Dalſton.
Brangton, *v.* Pope.
Branktre, *v.* Michaell.
Branlingbury, *v.* Anneſley.
Brantfield, *v.* Dacres.
Braſwell *vel* Bradwell, *v.* Ameſby.
Branneeton-Grangia, *v.* Hall.
Brecknock, *v.* Menevenſis Ep.
Breham, *v.* Gage.
Breckington, *v.* Kinghton.
Bremwell, *v.* Bayneton.
Brent, *v.* Petre.
Brentlane-Dede, *v.* Harvy.
Brenſnett, *v.* Butler.
Brettinhall, *v.* Darcy.
Brewood, *v.* Gifford.
Brichfeild, *v.* Hall.
Brickhill-parva, *v.* Carye.
Bridgnorth, *v.* Edwards.

C

Bridgwater, *vide* Coles.
Bridgwater, *v.* Powis, bis.
Brightwalton, *v.* Eſſexia.
Briſtolia, *v.* Brayne, bis.
Briſtolia, *v.* Cheſter.
Briſſingham, *v.* Pinmound.
Broakdiſhe, *v.* Sharpe.
Brockworth, *v.* Gyes.
Brockerſhall, *v.* Sharpe.
Brodeton, *v.* Seymour.
Brodham, *v.* Greſham.
Brodingdon, *v.* Knolles.
Brodſtreet, *v.* Small.
Brokend, *v.* Darcy.
Brome, *v.* Dannett.
Bromefeild, *v.* Harris.
Bromfeild, *v.* Smith.
Bromeham, *v.* Bayneton.
Bromeſhawe, *v.* Joſlyn.
Bromley-Abbotts, *v.* Pagett.
Brook, *v.* Alvered.
Brooke, *v.* Cope.
Broxborne-Milles, *v.* Cocke.
Brundiſhe, *v.* Fulmerſton.
Brundiſhe, *v.* Rowſe.
Brunner, *v.* Exonia.
Bruſyerd, *v.* Hare.
Bruton, *v.* Barkeley.
Bryned, *v.* Ap Hugh.
Bryhampton, *v.* Hodges.
Buckfaſt, *v.* Dennis.
Buckland, *v.* Greeneſeild.
Buckland, *v.* Rolle.
Buckland, *v.* Greſham.
Buckland, *v.* Crymes.
Buckland, *v.* Popham.
Bucklerſbury, *v.* Ap Harry.
Buddington, *v.* Shirley.
Budleigh, *v.* Dick.
Budworth, *v.* Grinſditch.
Bugbury, *v.* Bartlett.
Buglawton, *v.* Brereton.
Buhall, *v.* Bluett.
Bulkeley, *v.* Hampden.
Bulmerſhe, *v.* Grey.
Bulvay, *v.* Bury.
Bumford, *v.* Clarke.
Bungay, *v.* Norfolcia.
Burbage, *v.* Darell.
Burford Milles, *v.* Harman.
Burgh Villa, *v.* Dacre.
Burgham, *v.* Dudley.
Burithorpe, *v.* Budges.
Burlingham, *v.* Charleton.
Burneham, *v.* Tyldeſley.
Burſlock, *v.* Chudley.
Burſton, *v.* Sharpe, bis.
Burſton, *v.* Bacon.
Burton, *v.* Nevill.
Burton, *v.* Cary.
Burton S. Lazari, *v.* Dudley.
Burton-ſuper-Trentam, *v.* Pagett.
Bury, *v.* Riche.
Bury-Grangia, *v.* Eyre.
Bury-Court, *v.* Cobham.
Buſhey, *v.* Milward.
Buſhleys, *v.* London.
Buſhmead, *v.* Gaſcoyne.
Butterton, *v.* Crimes.
Byfield, *v.* Horn.
Byker, *v.* Lincolnia.
Byker, *v.* Lawſton.
Bynham, *v.* Paſton.

C

Calbocke, *v.* Dalſton.
Calcok-Marſhe, *v.* Eglefeild.

C

Calder, *vide* Leigh.
Calford, *v.* Cote.
Callylond, *v.* Devonia.
Camerwell, *v.* Draper.
Camnington, *v.* Rogers.
Candour, *v.* Lovell.
Le Candlehouſe, *v.* Campion.
Cannons, *v.* Brockett.
Cannon-Eade, *v.* Briham.
Cannons-Aſhby, *v.* Brian.
Cannon-Leigh, *v.* St. Leger.
Cannon-Farme, *v.* Croke.
Cantuaria, *v.* Coppur.
Cantuaria, *v.* Hawkins.
Cantuaria, *v.* Ellerington.
Carleton, *v.* Barnardiſton.
Carew, *v.* Shelton.
Carleton, *v.* Norreys.
Carleton, *v.* Eliott.
Carleton, *v.* Hunnynge.
Carmarthen, *v.* Lloyde.
Carthuſian. *v.* Cavendiſh.
Carthuſian. *v.* Northe.
Cartwell, *v.* Holcroft.
Caryſitipaine, *v.* Ruſſell.
Caſtlemorton, *v.* Bartlett.
Caſthrope, *v.* Dudley.
Catley, *v.* Carre.
Caſtrum Bardolphi, *v.* Stannopp.
Catmarhall, *v.* Gate.
Catton, *v.* Penmound.
Cayſhoe, *v.* Fitzhugh.
Clapton, *v.* Arundell.
Chelmsford, *v.* Mildmay.
Ceſtria, *v.* Brereton.
Chacombe, *v.* Foxe.
Chalcombe, *v.* Biſhopp.
Chalkesford, *v.* Piggott.
Channaman, *v.* Beddingfeild.
Chapter-howſe, *v.* Butts.
Charteley, *v.* Devereux.
Le Charteſey-houſe, *v.* Kingeſton.
Chebſey, *v.* Smith.
Checkeringe, *v.* Bridges.
Chelmerſhe, *v.* Jervis.
Chelſam, *v.* Greſham.
Chelſildon, *v.* Bridges.
Cheape, *v.* Rocheſter.
Cheſtarton, *v.* Bevell.
Cheſterton, *v.* Brakin.
Cheſthunt, *v.* Dennye.
Chefilford, *v.* Forth.
Chettilhampton, *v.* Carew.
Chevenhall, *v.* Rowſe.
Chidamſholt, *v.* Carew.
Chiggenhale, *v.* Rocheſter.
Chigenhall, *v.* Barker.
Chigworth-Grangia, *v.* Addington.
Chillwick, *v.* Cavendiſh.
Chilham, *v.* Cheney.
Chilleſwell, *v.* Marſhe.
Chintinge, *v.* Browne.
Chingley, *v.* Culpepper.
Chippinghonger, *v.* Morrice.
Chirbury, *v.* Hopton.
Chiſilhurſt, *v.* Peche.
Chriſtchurch, *v.* Audelye.
Chriſtchurch Twineham, *v.* Kirton.
Churchlawton, *v.* Lawton.
Churchſtawe, *v.* Petre.
Churchill, *v.* Buckland.
Claydon, *v.* Raynold.
Clanfeild, *v.* Edmonds.
Clapthorne, *v.* Radcliffe.

Clare,

C

Clare, *vide* Frinde.
Claughton, *v.* Pinmound.
Claveringe, *v.* Parker.
Claxton, *v.* Howard.
Clementhorpe, *v.* Skypwith.
St. Cleres, *v.* Lee.
Cleygate, *v.* Compton.
Clift S. Mariæ, *v.* Francklin.
Clifton, *v.* Callawaye.
Clinche, *v.* Bayneton.
Clatercote, *v.* Petre.
Clopham, *v.* Bray.
Cobham, *v.* Peche.
Cockifeild, *v.* Springe.
Cockeſwall-Magna & Parva, *v.* Mores.
Cockſpitt, *v.* Goodwin.
Cockesford, *v.* Norfolcia.
Coddenham, *v.* Jermy.
Coddenham, *v.* Atkins.
Coderick, *v.* Packington.
Codycote, *v.* Penne.
Codycote, *v.* Langley.
Cogan, *v.* Harvard.
Cogſhall, *v.* Longe.
Cokerſand, *v.* Kechin.
Coken-Villa, *v.* Hilton.
Colby, *v.* Hall.
Colcheſter, *v.* Millett.
Coldaſhton, *v.* Dennys.
Coldaſhby, *v.* Darrell.
Colebye, *v.* Colebye.
Coliton, *v.* Bagwell.
Colingborne, *v.* Hertfordia.
Colleſboune, *v.* Arnold.
Calner, *v.* Shackerley.
Colnwat, *v.* Rocheſter.
Colwinſton, *v.* Carns.
Combes, *v.* Peche.
Combes-Farme, *v.* Keneſham.
Combewell, *v.* Gage.
Comhire, *v.* Hendly.
Combmere, *v.* Cotton.
Combmerton, *v.* Pollard.
Comhire, *v.* Hendly.
Compton, *v.* Ceſtria.
Compton, *v.* Pope.
Compton, *v.* Norreys.
Cotmore, *v.* Doyleys.
Copgrave, *v.* Rameſdon.
Cornehill, *v.* Charleton.
Cornehill, *v.* Bold.
Corneley, *v.* Wryotheſley.
Cornewood, *v.* Goodwyn.
Coſſington, *v.* Parker.
Cotgrave, *v.* Ruſſell.
Courtney, *v.* Pollard.
Covenham, *v.* Shipwith.
Coventria, *v.* Combes.
Coventria, *v.* Hales.
Cowſton, *v.* Lovell.
Cowichbury, *v.* Joſlyn.
Crane, *v.* Lawly.
Craven, *v.* Cumbria.
Crawley, *v.* Carre.
Creake-Abbey, *v.* Richmond.
Crediton, *v.* Bathonia.
Creſſingham-parva, *v.* Hogan.
Crickſands, *v.* Snowe.
Crockledifcombe, *v.* Monnings.
Crokwelby, *v.* Norreys.
Croſby-Place, *v.* Bonvix.
Crouch-Farm, *v.* Boncold.
Crouche, *v.* Acton.
Croxden, *v.* Foljambe.

E

Croxton, *vide* Rutlandia.
Cottingham, *v.* Ceſtria.
Cudlington, *v.* Chambleine.
Cudſton, *v.* Andrews.
Culuham, *v.* Bury.
Cunder, *v.* Knivett.

D

Dalby-ſuper-le-Wold, *v.* Howell.
Dale, *v.* Pole.
Dallowe, *v.* Barnardiſton.
Darford, *v.* Marvin.
Davington, *v.* Cheney.
Datchett-Ferry, *v.* Rocheſter.
Daviott, *v.* London.
Deane-prior, *v.* Gyles.
Deffefeild, *v.* Ludlowe.
Denham, *v.* Peckham.
Depedale, *v.* Radcliffe.
Dernell-Grangia, *v.* Hill.
Derford, *v.* Peche.
Dertford, *v.* Beere.
Deſninge-Sharlowes, *v.* Suffolcia.
Devenham, *v.* Framlingham.
Dichiate, *v.* Hopton.
Diffewoottons, *v.* Fitzwater.
Dingley, *v.* Griffith.
S. Dioniſius, *v.* Dawtry.
Dixhill, *v.* Hennage.
Doglington, *v.* Norreys.
Dogmaldis, *v.* Bradſhaw.
Doncaſter, *v.* Jackſon.
Donhead, *v.* Arundell.
Donnington, *v.* Rowſe.
Dorcheſter, *v.* Aſhfeild.
Dorington, *v.* Lovell.
Dorrington, *v.* Knivett.
Dotton, *v.* Duke.
Dowgate, *v.* Loſs.
Downey, *v.* Horſey.
Dowleton, *v.* Baker.
Dringehowſes, *v.* Englefeild.
Drayles, *v.* Wray.
Drayton, *v.* Cave.
Drayton, *v.* Biſhop.
Drayton, *v.* St. Leger.
Drayton, *v.* Pagett.
Draxe, *v.* Conſtable.
Dryfeild, *v.* Browne.
Drydraton, *v.* Hutton.
Duccombe, *v.* Bellingham.
Dudington, *v.* Ruſſell.
Dudley, *v.* Dudley.
Dugmanton, *v.* Leke.
Dulton, *v.* Buſhe.
Dulwiche, *v.* Chalton.
Dulwyche, *v.* Calton.
Dunchurch, *v.* Boughton.
Dunelmum, *v.* Whitehead.
Dunriche, *v.* Baldwin.
Dunſtable, *v.* Acworth.
Dutton, *v.* Packington.
Dunyate, *v.* Arundell.
Dyneſley, *v.* Sadler.

E

Earleford, *v.* Pinnoke.
Eaſtbeckworth, *v.* Burnell.
Eaſtbrooke, *v.* Pexall.
Eaſtalamdon, *v.* Browne.
Eaſtelandon, *v.* Browne.
Eaſt-Cleacre, *v.* Norfolcia.

E

Eaſtcolne, *vide* Oxonia.
Eaſterwalton, *v.* Beamonts.
Eaſthouney, *v.* Cheyney.
Eaſtnewland, *v.* Cely.
Eaſtratton, *v.* Clarke.
Eaſt-Sutton, *v.* Reames.
Eaton, *v.* Packington.
Eboracum, *v.* Unedale.
Eboracum, *v.* Tempeſt.
Eccleſdon, *v.* Palmer.
Echolls, *v.* Peckham.
Ederos, *v.* Seymour.
Edgcotte, *v.* Chauney.
Edgerfeild, *v.* Butts.
Edelborough, *v.* Breame.
Edington, *v.* Seymor.
Edrington, *v.* Owen.
Edros, *aliàs* Ivechurch, *v.* Barwick.
S. Edwardus, *v.* St. Barbe.
S. Ægidius in Boſco, *v.* Page.
S. Ægidius, *v.* Pagett.
Egmere, *v.* Bulleyne.
Elmley-Levett, *v.* Acton.
Elmley, *v.* Hobby.
Elmley, *v.* Herbert.
Elleſborough, *v.* Baldwin.
Ellerton, *v.* Aſkue.
Elindon, *v.* Anderne.
S. Helena, *v.* Crafford.
Elmenthorpe, *vel* Clementhorpe, *v.* Skipwith.
Elmerſton, *v.* Hendly.
Elmham-magna, *v.* Edgar.
Elſham-Grangia, *v.* Ridgway.
Elſtanwiſhe, *v.* Dune.
Elſtom, *v.* Lowder.
Emege-Margrett, *v.* Hill.
Erith, *v.* Salopia.
Eſhdalham, *v.* Chamley.
Eſſingden, *v.* Cecill.
Eſſington, *v.* Carye.
Eſſington, *v.* Hill.
Eſtchalke, *v.* Broke.
Eſtgreenefeild, *v.* Ponnings.
Eſtham, *v.* Breame.
Eſtington, *v.* Hennage.
Eſtkingeſnorth, *v.* Baker.
Eſtwickham, *v.* Peche.
Etham, *v.* Carew.
Etonbridge, *v.* Greſham.
Evenlye, *v.* Hendly.
Everley-wood, *v.* Dudley.
Everſham, *v.* Hobby. bis.
Everton, *v.* Clarehall.
Evonia-parva, *v.* Gordan.
Evrington, *v.* Rogers.
Ewennye, *v.* Carne.
Exmere-Grangia, *v.* Ridley.
Exminſter-Warren, *v.* Brabrand.
Exmouth, *v.* Dennye.
Exonia, *v.* Sanders.
Exonia, *v.* Midwynter.
Exonia, *v.* Dennys.
Exton, *v.* Coffin.
Ey, *v.* Marney.
Eynſham, *v.* Darcey, bis.
Eynſham, *v.* Northe.
Eynſham, *v.* Derbia.
Eyſye, *v.* Hungerford.
Eyton, *v.* Bromley.
Eywood, *v.* Lee.
Eyworth, *v.* Forteſcue.

Fallen,

O

Fallen, *vide* Bridges.
Fanchurch-Street, *v.* Weaver.
Fareway, *v.* Carew.
Farleton, *v.* Harrington.
Farrington, *v.* Pound.
Farrington-parva, *v.* Mores.
Farrinhoe, *v.* Dormer.
Fatwich, *v.* Dennys.
Fayerford, *v.* Buckler.
Featherfeild-Gray, *v.* Knolles.
Fedington, *v.* Simond.
Feildgrave, *v.* Lawe.
Felixto, *alias* Filetiſtowe, *v.* Norfolcia.
Felley, *v.* Bowes.
Ferne, *v.* Draper.
Furneburgh, *v.* Fetty-Place.
Feverſham, *v.* Anderne.
Feverſham, *v.* Cheney.
Fifehead, *v.* Gordan.
Filoloſhall, *v.* Longe.
Finkes-Lane, *v.* Ward.
Fitzpayne, *v.* Rogers.
Flamſted, *v.* Page.
Flamſteed, *v.* Salop.
Flaxley, *v.* Kingeſton.
Fleetſtreet, *v.* Laware.
Fleetſtreet, *v.* Hudſon.
Fleetſtreete, *v.* Butts.
Fleſbor, *v.* Walſhe.
Flixton, *v.* Fleetewood.
Fobbinge, *v.* Bulleyne.
Folkenham, *v.* Norfolcia.
Follyfants, *v.* Beckingham.
Forcett, *v.* Wyatt.
Ford, *v.* Pollard.
Fordamſhall, *v.* Wingfeild.
Fordenhall, *v.* Culpepper,
Fordham, *v.* Parris.
Fordingham, *v.* Culpepper.
Foren-Walſale, *v.* Riſhton.
Forerideres, *v.* Wyatt.
Fotmanby, *v.* Babthorpe.
Fountaine, *v.* Greſham.
Fous-George, *v.* Hill.
Foxeholes, *v.* Gouldeſburgh.
Fraunton, *alias* Frampton, *v.* Butler.
Fremebey, *v.* Dalſton.
Frereby, *v.* Culpepper.
Freren, *v.* Richvell.
Frethelſtoke, *v.* Plantagenett.
Frideſwid-Virgin, *v.* Chriſtus.
Fritwell, *v.* Gunſon.
Froggenhall, *v.* Greene.
Frogwell, *v.* urgoine.
Froyle, *v.* Geffon.
Fryers-Brack, *v.* Bell.
Fulbeck, *v.* Rigs.

G

Garford, *v.* Aldeworth.
Gaddeſdon-magna, *v.* Hawſe.
Garnethorpe, *v.* Dudley.
Garſton, *v.* Carter.
Gayton, *v.* Cope.
S. Germanus, *v.* Campernon.
Gilmanbye, *v.* Havill.
Gipwici-Villa, *v.* Savin.
Gladſenhall, *v.* Riche.
Gladſon, *v.* Riche.
Abbott of Glaſtonburie's Pace, *v.* Marten.
Glaſton, *v.* Fleetewood.

H

Glentworth, *vide* Bellowe.
Glouceſter, *v.* Jennyns.
Glyndywrdwu, *v.* Salter.
Gobald, *v.* Hoſyer.
Godlinge, *v.* Norreys.
Godmerſham, *v.* Chriſtus.
Golſton, *v.* Engham.
Gonbye, *v.* Darcy.
Goodeſter, *v.* Riche.
Gores-Marſh, *v.* Sandes.
Goringe, *v.* Hochinſon.
Gouldington, *v.* Goſtick.
Graces, *v.* Darcy.
Gracedeu, *v.* Foſter.
Grafton, *v.* Walſhe.
Grantham, *v.* Booker.
Grantlington, *v.* Gore.
Gravenhurſt, *v.* Grey.
Graveſend, *v.* Hilton.
Grayes, *v.* Hales.
Greatford, *v.* Hall.
Great-Hanger, *v.* Kingeſton.
Greatham, *v.* Jervis.
Greene-Inſula, *v.* Finche.
Gretham-Parva, *v.* Littlebury.
Greſley, *v.* Crouch.
Gretham, *v.* Dudley.
Greyfryers, *v.* Spilman.
Greyfryers, *v.* Cocke.
Greyfrpers, *v.* London.
Greyfryers, *v.* Bocher.
Le Grey-Fryers, *v.* Harvey.
Le Grey-Fryers, *v.* Stanſhawe.
Le Grey-Fryers, *v.* Haydon.
Greyngton, *v.* Dyer.
Grimſtthorpe, *v.* Willoughby.
Grindon, *v.* Muſgrave.
Guff-Grangia, *v.* Gelle.
Guinehall, *v.* Bray.
Gurton, *v.* Hinde.
Guſſage St. Andrew, *v.* Longeford.
S. Gutlacus, *v.* Ap Rice.
S. Gyles, *v.* Forteſcue.

H

Hacalton, *v.* Radcliffe.
Haddon, *v.* Kirkham.
Hales-Owen, *v.* Dudley.
Hedley, *v.* Dudley.
Hadlowe, *v.* Gulford.
Hadſore-Ferme, *v.* Cupper.
Hakeper, *v.* Bathania.
Haliwell, *v.* Webb.
Le Hale Grangia, *v.* Crakenthorpe.
Hallington, *v.* Howard.
Hallyfeild-Hale, *v.* Dennye.
Halton, *v.* Maſſy.
Halton. *v.* Bradſhaw.
Haltamprice, *v.* Culpepper.
Hamerſhall, *v.* Hart.
Hamilton, *v.* Dareye.
Hampton-Place, *v.* Seymour.
Hampton-Poyle, *v.* Chambleine.
Hameſwell, *v.* Dennys.
Hamborne, *v.* Chambleine.
Hanford, *v.* Goſtick.
Hankiſbury, *v.* Paulus.
Hanley, *v.* Hill.
Hannynfeild, *v.* Cannon.
Hanſlop, *v.* Lincolnia.
Hanſloppe-Villa, *v.* Wrenn.
Hanworth, *v.* Gardener.

H

Le-Harbur, *vide* Hobby.
Hardmead, *v.* Lawe.
Hardwiſk, *v.* Leveſon.
Harlowe, *v.* Addington.
Harrold, *v.* Parre.
Hartland, *v.* Abbott.
Haroden, *v.* Rutlandia.
Hartiſhorne, *v.* Ryall.
Hartiſhorne, *v.* Riſley.
Hartney, *v.* Hill.
Haſhton, *v.* Joly.
Haſilton, *v.* Culpepper.
Haſilton, *v.* Tracye.
Hatfeild-Perverall, *v.* Leigh.
Hatfeild, *v.* Neke.
Haughmond, *v.* Littleton.
Haverill, *v.* Ruſſell.
Hawkeſbury, *v.* Butler.
Hawley, *v.* Haydon.
Hawood, *v.* Manxell.
Hekingham, *v.* Godſalve.
Hedington, *v.* Browne.
Hellinge, *v.* Deveniſhe.
Helton, *v.* Leigh.
Hemelhampſteed, *v.* Combes.
Hempnale, *v.* Fitzwater.
Hempſteede, *v.* Atkins.
Hempton, *v.* Farmour.
Hendon, *v.* Bolleyne.
Henley-Parcus, *v.* Compton.
Hennington, *v.* Buckland.
Hexton, *v.* Lee.
Herefordia, *v.* Dell.
Herefordia, *v.* Boyle.
Heringfleete, *v.* Jermingham.
Hencote-Grangia, *v.* Oteley.
Heringby, *v.* Clere.
Herſham, *v.* Ruſſell.
Hertfordia, *v.* Dennye.
Hetherington, *v.* Piggott.
Henxſtrich, *v.* Duke.
Hexam, *v.* Carnaby.
Heydon, *v.* Aſhton.
Heywood, *v.* Norreys.
Hido, *v.* Bethell.
Hidon, *v.* May.
Hildon, *v.* Corniſhe.
Hill-Farannce, *v.* Parker.
Le-Hill-Nicholls, *v.* Dudley
St. Hill, *v.* Bathonia.
Hilton, *v.* Arnold.
Henbury, *v.* Moreton.
Hindale, *v.* Beckwith.
Hinderlay, *v.* Bacon.
Hinewood, *v.* Fetty-place.
Hinham, *v.* Arnold.
Hunton-Grangia, *v.* Croft.
Hinton, *v.* Barners.
Hitchcock, *v.* Loſs.
Hobury, *v.* Morley.
Hockland, *v.* Gage.
Hockton, *v.* Rawſtorne.
Hoddeſhall, *v.* Bowes.
Hoddington, *v.* Lambard.
Hoe, *v.* Knight.
Hogſhawe, *v.* Lane.
Holcombe, *v.* Bluett.
Holland, *v.* Holcroft.
Hollyfeild, *v.* Browne.
Le Holmes-Paſture, *v.* Detherke.
Holmes, *v.* Brockett.
Holworth, *v.* Ponnings.
Holway, *v.* Badger.
Holyfaxe, *v.* Waterhouſe.

INDEX.

J

Homington, *vide* Gibbes.
Homington, *v.* Montague.
Honerſhalme, *v.* Clinton.
Honeylane, *v.* Pate.
Hoo, *v.* Carnunckle.
Horgroghall, *v.* Manxell.
Horley, *v.* Southwell.
Horneby, *v.* Mountegle.
Horsford, *v.* Manfeild.
Horſham, *v.* Elrington.
Horſmonden, *v.* Darrell.
Horton, *v.* Carre.
Horton, *v.* Tate.
Horton, *v.* Everard.
Le Hoſpital Grangia in Bury, *v.* Riche.
Hoſyer-Lane, *v.* Locke.
Hotchingbrooke, *v.* Crumwell.
Houton, *v.* Darcy.
Hough, *aliàs* Hawyle, *v.* Haydon.
Houghton, *v.* Townend.
Huckett, *v.* Grenway.
Hugley, *v.* Cupper.
Hugnaby, *aliàs* Hawneby, *v.* Freeman.
Hundelby, *v.* Suffolcia.
Hunlacy, *v.* Pole.
Hunſingore, *v.* Goodrick.
Huntindon Baylil, *v.* Crumblehorne.
Huntingfeild, *v.* Gulford.
Huntingfeild, *v.* Haydon.
Huntingefeiid, *v.* Pratt.
Hurley, *v.* Howard.
Hurley, *v.* Chambleyne.
Hurſt, *v.* Ward.
Huſilber-brian, *v.* Arundell.
Hutchenden, *v.* Dormer.
Hyde-Mille, *v.* Needham.
Hynnigham, *v.* Daleſon.

I

Icklingham, *v.* Rowſe.
Icklington, *v.* Elienſis Ep.
Idlemeton, *v.* Peche.
Iſeld-Wells, *v.* Parker.
Ikewell, *v.* Barnardiſton.
Ilbroues, *v.* Bourman.
Ileſham, *v.* Edmonds.
Ingham, *v.* Bacon.
Ingleſcombe, *v.* Ruſſell.
Ingurſby, *v.* Cave.
Le Inner Dagger, *v.* Vaughan.
Inwood, *v.* Burcher.
Ipſwiche, *v.* Pope.
Ivechurch, *aliàs* Edros, *v.* Barwick.
Ivonia, *v.* Audeley.
Ivye, *v.* Barnadiſton.
Ixnorth, *v.* Coddington.

J

S. Jacobus, *v.* Brayne.
S. Jacobus, *v.* Gittard.
S. Jacobus, *v.* Finche.
Jerſey, *v.* Carterett.
St. Jermaynes, *v.* Rodney.
St. Jermayne, *v.* Carterett.
S. Johannes Baptiſta, *v.* Owen.
S. Johannes Jeruſalem, *v.* Liſley.
S. Johannes, *v.* Coles.
S. Johannis Hoſpitale, *v.* Carew.

L

S. Johannes Baptiſta, *vide* Hales.
St. John-Streete, *v.* Foxe.
St. John-Street, *v.* Hill.
St. John-Streete, *v.* Loveday.

K

Kamwell; *v.* Baker.
Kentbury, *v.* Cheney.
Karliolum, *v.* Trinitas.
Kayleſham, *v.* Gage.
Kedington, *aliàs* Ketton, *v.* Barnardiſton.
Kemeham, *v.* Dudley.
Kelf-parva, *v.* Knivett.
Kendale, *v.* Bellingham.
Kingeſton-Wike, *v.* Palmer.
Kenleigh, *v.* Cornewall.
Kantbury, *v.* Cheney.
Kerby, *v.* Ugtres.
Ketringham, *v.* Ranebold.
Kettleburſton, *v.* Clarke.
Kevelſton, *v.* Malt.
Kewton Hall, *v.* Paſtall.
Kidderminſter, *v.* Packington.
Kimbell, *v.* Dormer.
Kingeſnorton, *v.* Broke.
Kingiſton-Lacey, *v.* Kingiſton.
Kingſwere, *v.* Gate.
Kington, *v.* Snell.
King's Diches, *v.* Owen.
Kingehurſt, *v.* Willoughby.
Kirby, *v.* Parre.
Kirby, *v.* Alcock.
Kirby, *v.* Ceſtria.
Kirkham, *v.* Knivett.
Kirkbridge, *v.* Dalſton.
Kirkbridge, *v.* Sharpe.
Kittenden-Farme, *v.* Stanſhaw.
Knapwell, *v.* Coke.
Kneſhall, *v.* Huſey.
Kirtlinge, *v.* Northe.
Kymbulton, *v.* Wingeſeild.
Kymberford, *v.* Wortley.

L

Lackton, *v.* Parker.
Lackford, *v.* Lyſter.
Lacock, *v.* Sharington.
Lamworth, *v.* Ruſſell.
Lambardiſland, *v.* Anderne.
Lancroft, *v.* Dacre.
Langley-Abbis, *v.* Lee.
Langwith, *v.* Perpoynt.
Langley, *v.* Larney.
Langley, *v.* Grey.
Langley, *v.* Corbett.
Laughton, *v.* Dudley.
Langewiltenham, *v.* Gordan.
Lanlovell, *v.* vurcher.
Lanlonerſhe, *v.* Rocheſter.
Lanmarſhe, *v.* Oxonia.
Lanternan, *v.* Parker.
Lantwite, *v.* Stradlinge.
Lanthony, *v.* Arnold.
Latton, *v.* Hungerford.
Launtſey, *v.* Devereux.
Launde, *v.* Crumwell.
S. Laurentius, *v.* Cavendiſh.
Lawcell, *v.* Rither.
S. Laurentius-Pountney, *v.* Exonia.
Lawſton, *v.* Worſley.

L

Lawſton, *vide* Terraunt.
Lawtham, *v.* Porter.
Legborne, *v.* Hennage.
Leghams-Court, *v.* Dowes.
Leichleixfeild, *v.* Jenour.
Leigh, *v.* Frye.
S. Leonardi Hoſpitale, *v.* Bellingham.
Lepington, *v.* Ugtres.
Letley, *v.* Paulett.
Levinge, *v.* Dennye.
Lewes, *v.* Crumwell.
Lexham, *v.* Clarke.
Leytoſte, *v.* Delapole.
Lighe, *v.* Adlam.
Lillington, *v.* Palmer.
Limminge, *v.* Awcher.
Linbye, *v.* Acton.
Lincefeild, *v.* Cawarden.
Lincolnia, *v.* Cavendiſh.
Lincolnia, *v.* Skypwith.
Linchlade, *v.* Corbett.
Lingfeild, *v.* Cawarden.
Litlam, *v.* Dennys.
Landſadwrn, *v.* Johns.
Lockington, *v.* Browne.
Lodden, *v.* Godſalve.
Lolleſby, *v.* Foxe.
Lomewood, *v.* Nevill.
Loſebeare, *v.* Harry.
Londonia, *v.* Weſt.
Londonia, *v.* Dudworth,.
Londonia, *v.* Oram.
Londonia, *v.* Parker.
Londonia, *v.* Pers.
Londonia, *v.* Prince.
Londonia, *v.* Vaughan, bis.
Londonia, *v.* Gates.
Londonia, *v.* Hobſon.
Londonia, *v.* Ward, bis.
Londonia, *v.* Small.
Londonia, *v.* Harward.
Londinia, *v.* Palmer.
Londonia, *v.* Radcliffe.
Londonia, *v.* Catchmayde.
Londonia, *v.* Weaver.
Londonia, *v.* Howard.
Londonia, *v.* Kingeſton.
Londonia, *v.* Minne.
Londonia, *v.* Tate.
Londonia, *v.* Taylor.
Londonia, *v.* North.
Londonia, *v.* Cracher & Cracknere.
Londonia, *v.* Charleton.
Londonia, *v.* Stokeley.
Londonia, *v.* Pate.
Londonia, *v.* Petre.
Londonia, *v.* Eden.
Londonia, *v.* Darknall.
Londonia, *v.* Pitter.
Londonia, *v.* Smith.
Longeworth, *v.* Latham.
Longendale, *v.* Brereton.
Longeburgh, *v.* Dorſetia.
Longdon, *v.* Bartlett.
Longley-Abbis, *v.* Lee.
Littleſhull, *v.* Leveſon.
Lowſewater, *v.* Robinſon.
Loxley, *v.* Cawarden.
Luddington, *v.* Montague.
Luddington, *v.* Sharington.
Luffwick, *v.* Montague.
Lumbard-ſtreete, *v.* Bowes.
Luſhcombe, *v.* Reve.

INDEX.

M

Luttington, *vide* Mascall.
Luindon, *v.* Baker.
Lymmesfeild, *v.* Gresham.
Lynne, *v.* Eyre.
Le Madley Pasturia, *v.* Bell.
Lynwarton, *v.* Skynner.
Lyostnes, *v.* Brereton.

M

Mablethrope, *v.* Dudley.
Le Madley Pastura, *v.* Bell.
Magdelinbury, *v.* Throgmorton.
Major's Malberne, *v.* Pinnocke.
Mainbowe, *v.* Frye.
Mallinge, *v.* Cantuaria.
Malton, *v.* Landavensis Ep.
Mandley, *v.* Bray.
Maplethorpe, *v.* Dudley.
Mappledereham, *vel* Nappledereham, *v.* Deringe.
Marbury, *v.* Lukyn.
Marbourne, *v.* Forrest.
Madelyn, *v.* Broke.
S. Margareta, *v.* Oram.
S. Margareta, *v.* Parker.
Markham, *v.* Hare.
Marham-Grangia, *v.* Horseman.
B. Maria, *v.* Fitzwilliam.
B. Maria-Overy, *v.* Browne.
B. Maria, *v.* Dennye.
B. Maria, *v* Bradshawe.
S. Maria, *v.* Bristolia.
B. Maria, *v.* Spencer.
B. Maria, *v.* Norfolcia.
S. Maria, *v.* Howard.
B. Maria, *v.* Londonia.
Mark-lane, *v.* Londonia.
Marketon, *v.* Montague.
St. Martin's, *v.* Hammond.
Marston, *v.* Gifford.
S. Martinus, *v.* Phelips.
S. Martinus, *v.* Ringiston.
S. Martinus, *v.* Mercer.
Martinslowe, *v.* Champernon.
St. Mary-Overy's, *v.* Beckingham.
St. Mary Blandford, *v.* Rogers.
Maslinge-benseys, *v.* Cheney.
Masmynan, *v.* Massey.
Mattersey, *v.* Nevill.
Mandely, *v.* Poynts.
Maunton, *v.* Culpepper.
Mauresley, *v.* Dawneye.
Mawrcrofte, *v.* Cocke.
Mayland-hall, *v.* Riche.
Mayfters, *v.* Judd.
Medmenham, *v.* More.
Melbourne, *v.* Cruce.
Melford-Monachorum, *v.* Clopton.
Melles-lie-nonne, *v.* Horner.
Mereham, *v.* Boxe.
Merival, *v.* Devereux.
Merston, *v.* Vincent.
Mettingham, *v.* Dennye.
Mexfeild, *v.* Browne.
S. Michael, *v.* Cecill.
S. Michael, *v.* Mansell.
Michell Tewe, *v.* Raynesford.
Michaelham, *v.* Arundell.
Michelham, *v.* Crumwell.
Michael-Marshe, *v.* Sidney.
Middleton, *alias* Milton, *v.* Riche.
Midland, *v.* Harvy.
Middlecasen-parva, *v.* Broxholme.

N

Midsommer, *vide* Eyre.
Mildend *vel* Mile-end, *v.* Nevell.
Milborne, *v.* Moddy.
Milbroke, *v.* Mille.
Milke-streete, *v.* Rochester.
Milsoe, *v.* Burgoyne.
Milton, *v.* Tregonell.
Milton, *v.* Leigh.
Milton, *v.* Charlton.
Minchinbarrowe, *v.* Clarke.
Minchen, *v.* Stidalph.
Mirfeild, *v.* Savell.
Miserder, *v.* Kingeston.
Mittingham, *v.* Dennye.
Moddinden, *v.* Awcher.
Moreby, *v.* Wellesborne.
Le More-Grangia, *v.* Ellaker.
Morebath, *v.* Rolle.
Morehall, *v.* Bulleyne.
Moresend, *v.* Parre.
Moreton, *v.* Edmonds.
Moreton-Abbotts, *v.* Hobby.
Moreton, *v.* Belasis.
Morehouse, *v.* Baker.
Morgan, *v.* Maxell.
Morpleston, *v.* Compton.
Moniales, *v.* Barantine.
Monkeoverton, *v.* Blithman.
Moontgrace, *v.* Strangewayes.
Mounton, *v.* Radcliffe.
Le Mounplace, *v.* Denton.
Mountgomery, *v.* Ap Llewalyn.
Mounndesmore, *v.* S. Maria.
Mugton-Hay, *v.* Littleton.
Mulsham, *v.* Mildmay.
Mitford, *v.* Delapole.
Myntye, *v.* Bridges.

N

Napledereham, *v.* Deringe.
Nappy, *v.* Darcy.
Navesey, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Nawton, *v.* Payne.
Neather-Compton, *v.* Horsey.
Needinge, *v.* Nevill.
Nether, *v.* Bayly.
Netherdene, *v.* Neale.
Netherall, *v.* Bacon.
Netherworton, *v.* Raynesford.
Nethergreene, *v.* Anderne.
Newark in Goodester, *v.* Riche.
Newburgh, *v.* Belasis.
Newbury, *v.* Knight.
Newboe, *v.* Markham.
Newenden, *v.* Wyatt.
Newenton, *v.* Butler.
Newenton, *v.* Buckingham.
Newhall, *v.* Bolleyne.
Newenham, *v.* Pollard.
Newenham, *v.* Brereton.
Newenham, *v.* Knightley.
New-Priory, *v.* Baker.
Newsteed, *v.* Biron.
Newton, *v.* Mansfeild.
Newton, *v.* Broke.
Newton-hall, *v.* Barrowe.
S. Nicolaus, *v.* Lister.
S. Nicolaus, *v.* Harry.
Nonne-Appleton, *v.* Darknall.
Normanton, *v.* Babington.
North-Peterton, *v.* Portman.
Northall, *v.* Pape.
Northaston, *v.* Ingram.

O

Northcray, *vide* Cholmeley.
Northle, *v.* Pope.
Northmundham, *v.* Boyer.
North-Newton, *v.* Howard.
North-Mimms, *v.* Grubbe.
Northy-Abbis, *v.* Augustinus.
Northam, *v.* Fitzallen.
Northamptonia, *v.* Gifford.
Northamptonia, *v.* Empson.
Northamptonia, *v.* Ramesdon.
Northweld, *v.* Higham.
Northwich, *v.* Deane.
Northfrithe, *v.* Gulford.
Northawe, *v.* Cavendish.
Northwokindon, *v.* Poynts.
Norton, *v.* Brooke.
Norton, *v.* Eyre.
Norton, *v.* Brooke.
Norton, *v.* Horsey.
Norton, *v.* Darcy.
Norton, *v.* Tyler.
Northcote, *v.* Maniffe.
Northelmeham, *v.* Crumwell.
Notherton, *v.* Pers.
Nottiflint, *v.* Sandys.
Notteford, *v.* Dacombe.
Nottmen, *v.* Crumwell.
Nottifant, *v.* Gifford.
Nonne-Mounckton, *v.* Latymer.
Nonne-Ormesby, *v.* Hennage.
Nova-Aula, *alias* Makinthall, *v.* Seaman.
Nutt-Shillinge, *v.* Mille.

O

Odiham, *v.* Lilly.
Offenham, *v.* Hobby, bis.
Offington, *v.* Malt.
Offley, *v.* Cavendish.
Ogerston, *v.* Forrest.
Okehampton, *v.* Carew.
Okeham, *v.* Crumwell.
Okeley, *v.* Broke.
S. Olavus, *v.* Banwilde.
S. Olavus, *v.* Denham.
S. Olavus, *v.* Jermingham.
Old-change, *v.* Dormer.
Oldington, *v.* Packington.
Onger, *v.* Harpur.
Orcheston, *v.* Darell.
Ore, *v.* Baethe.
Ores, *alias* Greys, *v.* Hales.
Ormesbye, *v.* Hennage.
Orpington, *v.* Hart.
S. Osithia, *v.* Crumwell.
Ossan, *v.* Wilford.
S. Oswaldus, *v.* Jennyns.
S. Oswaldus, *v.* Leigh.
Otterton, *v.* Dick.
Ottery, *v.* Hertford.
Otterspole, *v.* Hales.
Oulston, *v.* Harrington.
Over, *v.* Holcrofte.
Overmitten, *v.* Packington.
Overdene, *v.* Neale.
Over, *v.* Arnold.
Overwinchington, *v.* Williams.
Overbroughton, *v.* Richman.
Overton, *v.* Hennage.
Overwinchendon, *v.* Goodwin.
Overcompton, *v.* Horsey.
Ovilworth, *v.* Poynts.
Oxney, *v.* Horton.
Oxonia, *v.* Carew.

Oxonia,

D

Oxonia, *vide* Chambleine.
Oxton-Grangia, *v.* Newengham.
Oyſtre, *v.* Clifford.

P

Packington, *v.* Fiſher.
Packingham, *v.* Springe.
Padſlowe, *v.* Dennye.
Palſted-hall, *v.* Calthorpe.
Palterton, *v.* Perpoynt.
Palycote, *v.* Palmer.
Panfeild Priory, *v.* Capell.
Pannyngton, *v.* Butts.
Panworth-hall, *v.* Hogan.
Paterdale, *v.* Radcliffe.
Patrickeſbeare, *v.* Cheney.
Patrick, *v.* Ceſtria.
Pattingam, *v.* Bigge.
Patwood, *v.* Wellingham.
Paulett-Gaunts, *v.* Cupper.
Payneſwicke, *v.* Kingiſton.
Petrochſtowe, *v.* Dennye.
Peddington, *v.* Dingeley.
Pedington, *v.* Radcliffe.
Peglinche, *v.* Biſſe.
Pembedow, *v.* Powell.
Pentney, *v.* Mildway.
Peterſon, *v.* Baſſett.
S. Petrus in Witton, *v.* Bellowe.
S. Petrus, *v.* Cawarden.
Pettlinge-magna, *v.* Beamont.
Philberds, *v.* Gordan.
Picklington's-place, *v.* Hogan.
Pickmere, *v.* Cholmeley.
Pinckney, *v.* Edmonds.
Piner's-Lee, *v.* Salopia.
Pingingeſtrawe, *v.* Wilford.
Pinhoe, *v.* Exonia.
Pinley, *v.* Wigſton.
Plecy, *v.* Gate.
Plumpſteed, *v.* Boughton.
Poddeſmeade, *v.* Coke.
Poinings, *v.* Browne.
Pokilington, *v.* Biſhop.
Policote, *v.* Palmer.
Polleſworth, *v.* Goodere.
Pollinge, *v.* Craſwell.
Polſted-Hull, *v.* Warner.
Plompton, *v.* Carew.
Porteſmouth, le Greyhound, *v.* Palchid.
Porteſmouth, *v.* Bregandine.
Porton, *v.* Jennyns.
Potcheing, *v.* Browne.
Potnall-Parke, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Potters-Merſton, *v.* Vincent.
Powers, *v.* Bolleyne.
Powers, *v.* Lovell.
Powike, *v.* Clinton.
Pray, *v.* Rolwett.
Preſton, *v.* Judd.
Preſton, *v.* Hoſyer.
Preſton, *v.* Moyle.
Preſcote, *v.* Compton.
Pritwell, *v.* Audely.
Le Principal Place, *v.* Cornewallis.
Priorton, *v.* Harvy.
Pulton, *v.* Cotton.
Le Pumey Yard, *v.* Clave.
Purbeck Inſula, *v.* Boncold.
Purbrigge, *v.* Bolleyne.
Purbright, *v.* Browne.
Purbright, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Puriton, *vide* Goodinge.
Pyworthy, *v.* Chaplame.

Q

Quarre, *v.* Mille.
Queenhith, *v.* Broke.
Queenhithe cum le Warf, *v.* Petre.
Queenington, *v.* Morriſon.
Quennington, *v.* Kingeſton.
Querindon, *v.* Lee.

R

Radegimill, *v.* Cantuaria.
Radipole, *v.* Watkyns.
Radway, *v.* Rogers.
Ratton, *v.* Pope.
Ramſey, *v.* Williams.
Rattre, *v.* Lavery.
Ravendon, *v.* Goſtick.
Rayadour-Villa, *v.* Phelip.
Readinge-Place, *v.* Longe.
Readinge, *v.* Stanſhaw.
Readinge, *v.* Grey.
Redereth, *v.* Dannett.
Redgrome, *v.* Ligons.
Redgran *vel* Redgrave, *v.* Bacon.
Redinge-Grangia, *v.* Poynts.
Remiſon, *v.* Riſley.
Renwellhall, *v.* Browne.
Reresby, *v.* Gyrlington.
Ravenſmith, *v.* Ceſtria.
Riburgh-magna, *v.* Butts.
Ridley, *v.* Ridley.
Riemerly, *v.* Londonia.
Rigenhull, *v.* Bacon.
Ringeſteed, *v.* Le Strange.
Rippinghall, *v.* Hall.
Riſborough, *v.* Don.
Riſby, *v.* Hitſon.
Riſborough, *v.* Brian.
Riſburgh, *v.* Dawncye.
Riton, *v.* Knivett.
Riton, *v.* Lovell.
Rivers, *v.* Carey.
Robertſbridge, *v.* Sidney.
Rodermerſham, *v.* Podage.
Rokeland, *v.* Gage.
Rokeby, *v.* Rokeby.
Rokeby, *v.* Tayleboyes.
Romſey-Abbis, *v.* Romſey.
Roſdale, *v.* Weſtmerlandia.
Roſton-Grangia, *v.* Braddell.
Rotherfeild-Grey, *v.* Rotherfeild.
Roughton, *v.* Connyngſby.
Roughton, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Roulſton, *v.* Dixon.
Roulwrith-Milcombe, *v.* Darcye.
Rowlandrith-parva, *v.* Darcye.
Rowney-Warren, *v.* Piggott.
Rowthorne, *v.* Greenehalgh.
Roxton, *v.* Pigham.
Royſton, *v.* Cheſter.
Rubero, *v.* Cavendiſh.
Rufford, *v.* Salopia.
Le Ryall, *v.* Radcliffe.
Ryley, *v.* Shackerley.
Ringeild, *v.* Cornewall.

S

Sandwich, *v.* Cruddle.
Salbye, *v.* Sadler.
Sall, *v.* Bulleyne.
Salley, *v.* Darcy.
Salkerton, *vide* Andrews.
Saltfats, *v.* Weſtmerlandia.
S. Salvator, *v.* Lambard.
Salwarpe, *v.* Davye.
Sampford-Peverell, *v.* Paulett.
Sampford-parva, *v.* Higham.
Sandley-Grangia, *v.* Howe.
Sandford, *v.* Denton.
Sapley, *v.* Northe.
Sareſden, *v.* Moddy.
Sarum, *v.* Pollard.
Savage, *v.* Darell.
Le Savoy, *v.* Savoy.
Saxham-magna, *v.* Longe.
Saxlingham, *v.* Wadham.
Scarcliffe, *v.* Perpoynt.
Schebury-magna, *v.* Riche.
Scotts, *v.* Norfolcia.
Sedbury, *v.* Walſhe.
Seintbury, *v.* Bartlett.
Semleigh, *v.* Bayneton.
S. Sepulchrum, *v.* Hales.
S. Sepulchrum, *v.* Prince.
Sermes, *v.* Sampford.
Sexborgh, *v.* Cheney.
Sextons, *v.* Kitſon.
Seynt-Cleres, *v.* Croke.
Seyton, *v.* Aſkue.
Le-Shadde, *v.* Goodman.
Shallingford, *v.* Gyes.
Shalford, *v.* Norreys.
Shallingford, *v.* Umpton.
Sharpeloſe, *v.* Moyne.
Sharcliffe, *v.* Like.
Sheffeild, *v.* Kirton.
Sheldon, *v.* Bathonia.
Shelford, *v.* Stanhopp.
Shelwood, *v.* Nevill.
Shelſton, *v.* Huſſey.
Shennington, *v.* Kildare.
Shepehall, *v.* Nodes.
Shephed, *v.* Dorſet.
Shibbread, *v.* Browne.
Shilgate, *v.* Leigh.
Shillingeild, *v.* Hawkins.
Shingay, *v.* Longe.
Shipbourne, *v.* Fane.
Shiresfeſlinche, *v.* Dingeley.
Shirborne, *v.* Horſey.
Shopnewton, *v.* Norreys.
Shortgrave, *v.* Cholmeley.
Shrawley, *v.* Sheldon.
Sidillmington, *v.* Ingram.
Simnell, *v.* Greeneſeild.
Shittlington, *v.* Pole.
Skelton, *v.* Lovell.
Skiridon, *v.* Carew.
Sledham, *v.* Belfeild.
Slepe, *v.* Hill.
Slevich, *v.* Barlowe.
Smelthall, *v.* Piggott.
Smeton-Villa, *v.* Vincent.
Smitterfeild, *v.* Grant.
Snape, *v.* Norfolcia.
Snowbeane, *v.* Wilford.
Somerton, *v.* Bannaſter.
Somerton, *v.* Farmer.
Sopwell, *v.* Lee.
Souden, *v.* Birch.
Southwallinge, *v.* Palmer.
Soutmell, *v.* Arundell.
Southkirby, *v.* Pinmound.
Southfleete, *v.* Petre.
Southalington, *v.* Carew.
South-Mimms, *v.* Cromer.
Southwicke, *v.* White.
Southwarke, *v.* Bowle.

Southampton,

INDEX.

S

Southampton, *vide* More.
Sowell-Grangia, *v.* Pope.
Spaldinge, *v.* S. Michael.
Spinney, *v.* Charleton.
Spene, *v.* Manne.
Spoteland, *v.* Holt.
Sprowſton, *v.* Corbett.
Staffordia, *v.* Staffordia.
Stamner, *v.* Fettyplace.
Stanford-Hoope, *v.* Farre.
Stanford, *v.* Fettyplace.
Stanmer, *v.* Gambott.
Stanley, *v.* Kingeſton.
Stanley, *v.* Kingeſton.
Stanley, *v.* Baneton.
Stanneſgate, *v.* Mordant.
Stanford, *v.* Cary.
Standon, *v.* Sadler, bis.
Stanſted, *v.* Higham.
Stapley-Foreſta, *v.* Crumwell.
Stapleford, *v.* Mainerd.
Staple, *v.* Boncold.
Staunton, *v.* Jermayne.
Staunford, *v.* Cave.
Staunford, *v.* Cecill.
Le Starre, in Chepe, *v.* Pate.
Stebbinge, *v.* Capell.
Stebbinge, *v.* Cornewall.
Stede, *v.* Holte.
Stepton-Marlet, *v.* Buckland.
Stepneth, *v.* Percy.
Stepneth, *v.* Howard.
S. Stephanus, *v.* Hawkyns.
Stewton, *v.* Hennage.
Stixwold, *v.* Dighton.
Stockland-Graunts, *v.* Briſtolia.
Stokebardolph, *v.* Norreys.
Stoke, *v.* Norfolcia.
Stoke-pogs, *v.* Dorſet.
Stokeſtaffe Parcus, *v.* Acres.
Stoke-Archer, *v.* Hall.
Stoke-Archer, *v.* Sheldon.
Stoke-Nayland, *v.* Foſter.
Stonehall, *v.* Denham.
Stone, *v.* Harpur.
Stoneſby, *v.* Bellowe.
Stonely, *v.* Leader.
Stone, *v.* Collyer.
Stony-Eſton, *v.* Hippiſley.
Stotefeild, *v.* Kirke.
Stounton, *v.* Laſſells.
Stourton, *v.* Bridges.
Stoughton, *v.* Hennage.
Stoughton-Parva, *v.* Cockett.
Stoke, *v.* Burcher.
Stowey, *v.* Burcher.
Stragilthorpe, *v.* Rigs.
Stratford-Lanhthorne, *v.* Mewtos.
Stratton, *v.* Bridges.
Stratton, *v.* Longe.
Le Streete-Grange, *v.* Preſton.
Stretly, *v.* Iſham.
Strettenham, *v.* Ealiff.
Stritton, *v.* Eure.
Sudbury, *v.* Eden.
Suddelly, *v.* Winchcombe.
Sulgrave, *v.* Waſhington.
Le Sun, *v.* Norton.
Supholm, *v.* Hennage.
Sutton, *v.* Tuſton.
Sutton, *v.* Carey.
Sutton, *v.* Appare.
Sutton, *v.* Carew.
Sutton ſuper Derwent, *v.* Burnell.
Sutton-Colefill, *v.* Exonia.

T

Sutton, *vide* Charleſey, *vel* Charteley.
Sutton, *v.* Weſton.
Sutton, *v.* Tutt.
Sutton, *v.* Lynnun.
Sutton, *v.* Warner.
Swalcliffe, *v.* Hales.
Swanford, *v.* Verney.
Swanton-Court, *v.* Sampſon.
Swyneſteed, *v.* Broxholme.
Swynfeild, *v.* Awcher.
Saxlingham, *v.* Garneys.

T

Tateſhall, *v.* S. Trinitas.
Tatteſhall, *v.* Tate.
Tawnton, *v.* Brian.
Teddinges, *v.* Morley.
Teffount-Evias, *v.* Lee.
Temple-Lawarne, *v.* Godyer.
Temple-Fee, *v.* Briſtolia.
Temple-Bulſtrode, *v.* Drury.
Templeton, *v.* Loſemore.
Tengranon, *v.* Davye.
Teraunte, *v.* Worſley.
Terraunt, *v.* Terraunt.
Terrant, *v.* Savage.
Tetworth, *v.* Clarehall.
Tewter-Cloſe. *v.* Kirkman.
Teynton, *v.* Harman.
Thames-Street, *v.* Mande.
Thebye, *v.* Barners.
Thell, *v.* Cleyton.
Thell, *v.* Higham.
Thetford, *v.* Fulmerſton, bis.
Thetford, *v.* Norfolcia.
Thexſteed, *v.* Cutt.
S. Thomas, *v.* Palmer.
S. Thomas, *v.* Thomas
S. Thomas, *v.* Sadler.
Thompſon, *v.* Knivett.
Thornfride, *v.* Horſey.
Thorneham, *v.* Butts.
Thorneworth, *v.* Bamfeild.
Thorpe-underwood, *v.* Pope.
Thrembule, *v.* Grey.
Threſthrop, *v.* Charleſey, *vel* Charteley.
Thurlowe, *v.* Barnardiſton.
Thurgarton, *v.* Cooper.
Thrubinge, *v.* Meggis.
Thurſley-Grangia, *v.* Fiche.
Tillington, *v.* Cardigan.
Tillingdon, *v.* Carew.
Titteſhall, *v.* Cornwallis.
Le Toſte, *v.* Butler.
Tombmere, *v.* Cotton.
Torkeſey, *v.* Hobby.
Torney, *v.* Brokyliby.
Tortington, *v.* Matravers.
Tottenham, *v.* Compton.
Tottenes, *v.* Champernon.
Towceſtr. *v.* Grey.
The Town Paſture (Derbiæ), *v.* Kniveton.
Tracyes, *v.* Cary.
Trent, *v.* Raileigh.
Trevillen, *v.* Knolles.
S. Trinitas, *v.* Arundell.
S. Trinitas, *v.* S. Trinitas.
S. Trinitas, *v.* Lee.
Tunſbury, *v.* Maſon.
Twyneham, *v.* Chriſtchurch.

W

Tyes, *vide* Rowſe.
Tylehurſt, *v.* Englefield.
Tyndale, *v.* Muſgrave.
Tyſbury, *v.* Arundell.
Tythen y voylas, *v.* Ap Morrice.

U

Uſton-Pole, *v.* Weſton.
Uldale, *v.* Dalſton.
Upchurch, *v.* Greene.
Upclatford, *v.* Knolles.
Upham, *v.* Godard.
Upminſter-Hall, *v.* Latham.
Upton, *v.* Dalſton.
Upton, *v.* Brokyliby.
Upwynborne, *v.* Macham
Uſke, *v.* Williams.

V.

Vancers, *v.* Mather.
Veſtis Inſula, *v.* Hobſon.
Villicote, *v.* Cawarden.
Virley, *v.* Fitzlawes.

W

Waborne, *v.* Haydon.
Wachenford, *v.* Malt.
Wackeringe-Magna, *v.* S. Thomas.
Wadeſdon, *v.* Goodwin.
Walbrook, *v.* Alſop.
Walbrooke, *v.* Brian.
Walkfare, *v.* Lovell.
Walkfards, *v.* Bolleyne.
Wallingford, *v.* Norreys.
Wall. *v.* Cleyton.
Wallington, *v.* Dawneye.
Walſham, *v.* Salopia.
Walſall, *v.* Riſhton.
Walſingham, *v.* Sydney.
Waltham, *v.* Coddington.
Waltham-parva, *v.* Bolleyne.
Walton, *v.* Carew.
Walton, *v.* Farmour.
Wanburgh, *v.* Godard.
Wanborough, *v.* Darell.
Warblington, *v.* Arundell.
Wardelham, *v.* Arundell.
Wardolphall, *v.* Browne.
Ware, *v.* Lennard.
Ware, *v.* Birch.
Warneham Arbores, *v.* Chriſtus.
Wartling, *v.* Gage.
Warter, *v.* Rutlandia.
Waterſhalt, *v.* Charles.
Watereaton, *v.* Seymour.
Waterland, *v.* Greames.
Watling-Streete, *v.* Barnardiſton.
Wattelfield, *v.* Jermayne.
Waybrigge, *v.* Bigge.
Waybrigge, *v.* North.
Waybrigge Foreſta, *v.* Crumwell.
Wayneford, *v.* Ap Howell.
Wayth, *v.* Moyne.
Wegenholt, *v.* Palmer.
Welbeck, *v.* Whalley.
Welcourt, *v.* Somer.
Wells, *v.* Hennage.
Wells, *v.* Bathonia.
Wellington, *v.* Gervis.
Wellowe, *v.* Foſter.

Welton,

W

Welton, *vide* Eyre.
Wendover, *v.* Bradſhaw.
Wenferton, *v.* Merick.
Wenham, *v.* Cavendiſh.
Wenlock-parva, *v.* Foſter.
Wentforden, *v.* Vaughan.
Weſtbedwin, *v.* Darell.
Weſtcheape, *v.* Weſt.
Weſtcheape, *v.* Oxenbridge.
Weſtcote, *v.* Goodwin.
Weſtdereham, *v.* Wrenham.
Weſterham, *v.* Greſham.
Weſthangton, *v.* Browne.
Weſthath, *v.* Boughton.
Weſthileſhampton, *v.* Samweys.
Weſthorpe, *v.* Hall.
Weſthorpe, *v.* Waſhington.
Weſtmerſley, *v.* Dacres.
Weſtmonaſterium, *v.* Weſtmonaſterium.
Weſton, *v.* Stone.
Weſtowe, *v.* Croſte.
Weſtwell, *v.* Barners.
Weſtwicke, *v.* Ibgrave.
Weſtwood, *v.* Limpſey.
Wetton, *v.* Crimes.
Whalley, *v.* Radcliffe.
Whalley, *v.* Hole.
Webſtud, *v.* Drury.
Wimborough, *v.* Carre.
Whitchurch, *v.* Moddy.
Whitcock, *v.* Beamonts.
White-Bore, *v.* Charleton.
Le White-Bear, *v.* Burges.
White-Croſs-Streete, *v.* Dauntſey.
Le-White-Fryers, *v.* Powell.
Le White-Fryers, *v.* Rameſdon.
Whitwell, *v.* Townend.
Whitwell, *v.* Carew.
Whitewicke, *v.* Dorſetia.

W

Whorleton, *vide* Lynox.
Whorwell, *v.* La-Ware.
Wickham, *v.* Harrington.
Wickamſlye, *v.* Freſton.
Widyhall, *v.* Gill.
Wigenhall, *v.* Jackſon.
Wigenholt, *v.* Jervis.
Wiggenton, *v.* Pope.
Wighall, *v.* Dudley.
Wigornia, *v.* Howard.
Wigornia, *v.* Wigornia.
Civitas Wigorniæ, *v.* Packington.
Wike, *v.* Bayneton.
Wike, *v.* Dingley.
Wike, *v.* Horſey.
Wikeland, *v.* Chamley.
Wikmer, *v.* Bolleyne.
Wilbraham-magna, *v.* Fodringhey.
Wilford, *v.* Gilbert.
Wilingham, *v.* Eliott.
Willoughby-Thinge, *v.* Broxholme.
Wilton, *v.* Herbert.
Windbottſham, *v.* Miller.
Wincocke, *v.* Laurence.
Windeham, *v.* Surria.
Little-Windſor, *v.* Chudley.
Winerſton, *v.* Dorſetia.
Winfeild, *v.* Bayly.
Winge, *v.* Penne, bis.
Winge, *v.* Dormer.
Wingefeild, *v.* Howard.
Winham, *v.* Holcroſte.
Wintney, *v.* Hill.
Wintonia, *v.* S. Maria.
Wintonia, *v.* Wintonia.
Wirdeford, *v.* Keilway.
Wirkſop, *v.* Salopia.
Withman, *v.* Hopton.
Witheham, *v.* Carill.
Witley, *v.* Johns.

Y

Witten, *vide* Lee.
Wivilcote, *v.* Pope.
Wockeing, *v.* Richmond.
Wollmarſton. *v.* Burcher.
Wolgercote, *v.* Owen.
Wolderton, *v.* Cobb.
Wolborough, *v.* Gaverock.
Wombridge, *v.* Leveſon.
Wonerche, *v.* Dudley.
Woodcote, *v.* Kingeſmill.
Woodford, *v.* Lyon.
Woodhawe, *v.* Hawe.
Woodmaneſtone, *v.* Hill.
Woodrowe, *v.* Grenway.
Woodſtreete, *v.* Gower.
Woodyates, *v.* Longeford.
Wootton, *v.* Cholmeley.
Wootton, *v.* Hyde.
Worlicke, *v.* Bowes.
Wormegaye, *v.* Detherke.
Wormingford, *v.* Mannock.
Worminghurſt, *v.* Cobham.
Worſpringe, *v.* St. Lowe.
Worſteed, *v.* Spencer.
Woverley, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Woxcombe, *v.* Darell.
Wrechwick, *v.* More.
Wrington, *v.* Capell.
Wroxall, *v.* Burgoine.
Wroxeter, *v.* Oteley.
Wroxton, *v.* Pope.
Wylye-Barwick, *v.* Howard.

Y

Yanworth, *v.* Culpepper.
Yardley, *v.* Page.
Yeddingham, *v.* Landavenſis Ep.
Yeldinge, *v.* Wigornia.
Yoikeſhall. *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Ypworth, *v.* Manxell

INDEX

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

A S

ABBIS, vide Gresham.

A D

Adam, vide Gargrave.

Adays, vide Watson.

Agard (Roberto), & Thomæ Smith, Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 72.

A L

S. Albani (Majori & Burgenſibus), Terræ & Libertates conceſſæ in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

Alborough (Villæ), Conceſſio facta in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

Alford (Rogero), Georgio Harriſon, & Thomæ Burnett, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 81.

Alexander, vide Perss.

Almond, vide Carr.

Allen (Willielmo), Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 84.

A N

Anderson (Martrano), *Milbourne-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.

Andrewes, vide Heybourne.

A R

Archer (Antonio), Militi, & Henrico Palſteed, diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 62.

Arundell (Margaretæ), Tertia Pars diverſorum Maneriorum & Terrarum ratificata in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 101.

Arundell (Henrico), Comiti, Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in London. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9 vel 29.

A S

Ashe (Thomæ), Meſſuagium vocatum *The Chriſtopher*, & alia conceſſa in London 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 121.

Ashton (Ric.) & Ric. Bradwell, Manerium de *Whalley* conceſſum in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 65.

Aslaby (Franciſco), Manerium de *Southdalton* conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 3ᵉ Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 30.

Atkyns, vide Wells.

A U

Audley (Jo. Tickett, Militi,) Domino, Manerium de *Stabbridge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 117.

Audley (Thomæ), diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

Audley (Ric.) & Johanni Reade, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

Eidem Ricardo, Manerium de *Seghull*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 128.

A Y

Ayleworth (Johanni), & Willielmo Lacy, Terræ in *Mountjoy*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 102.

Aynesworth, vide Hungate.

Ayscough (Franciſco), Militi, Manerium de *Sco-lingburgh* conceſſum in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 115.

B A

Babbington (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

Bacon (Nicolao), Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Civitate London. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 4.

Bagnall (Rad.) Militi, Situs Monaſterii de *Delacres* in Feodo Firmâ conceſsâ in Com. Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78.

Ac Situs Collegii in *Hibernia*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 136.

Bayley, vide Whitehorne.

Baker (Jo.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 109.

Bannaster, vide Grey.

Barber, vide Hall.

BE

Barkley (Mauritio), Militi, Manerium & Hundreda de *Brewton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 34. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 83.

Barnes (Georgio), & Henrico Becher, Tenementa conceſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 37.

Barnard, vide Pickerell.

Barton, vide Wendy.

Barrell (Edwardo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. & Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 40.

Bartlett (Thomæ), & Ric. Moddy, Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. in Com. Kanciæ & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Barwick (Jo.) & Jo. Freke, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

Bospole, vide Spany.

Bate, vide Leigh & Warner.

Bathoniæ & Wellarum (Willielmo), Epiſcopo, *The Biſhop's Palace* de *Bath* conceſſus in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 90.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Com. prædicto. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.

BE

Beachampe, vide Hertfordia.

Beaumond (Johanni), & Willielmo Gyes, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Leiceſtr. Middleſex. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 106.

Beamont, vide Vincent.

Becher vide Barnes,

Beckwith (Leonardo), Militi, Maneria & Advocationes Eccleſiarum de *Colby*, *Drayton*, *Thorpfriſton*, & *Hillome* conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33.

Eidem & Thomæ Gargrave, Reverſio Manerii de *Stillingfleet*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 114.

Bedfordiæ (Annæ), Comitiſſæ, & Franciſco Ruſſell, Rectoria de *Cheſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rot. 98.

Bedfordiæ (Johanni), Comiti, Scripta Epiſcopi, & Decani Oxoniæ, de Maneriis de *Buſhopp's-Cliffe*, & *Buſhopp's-Taunton*, Advocationis Eccleſiæ, ibid. confirmata in Com. Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Eidem & Johanni Downing, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

Eidem, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78. Et in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 48.

Bell (Thomæ), & Ric. Duke, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

Bell, vide Cecill.

Bellowe (Johanni), Willielmo Fuller, & Edwardo Streetbury, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 53. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Bellowe, vide Stanhopp.

Bentall, vide Eldrington.

Berners (Willielmo), Arm. & Georgio Watts, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.

Beton (Willielmo), *Le Fawcon*, & alia Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate London. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 41.

Beverly, vide Burgh.

Beydes (Ro.) & Ægidio Lennett, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

BI

Bill, vide Samwell.

Billett, vide Horton.

Bill (Thomæ), *The Chaunterey-Houſe*, de *Rowney*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 99.

Biss (Ja. & Jo.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.

Ac Manerium de *Chelworth*, & Situs Prioratus de *Bricke*, aliàs *Sprawſes-mead* in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

BL

Blackwell, vide Hinde.

Blagge (Georgio), & Ricardo Goodriche, Cantuaria de *Struppitt*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original, Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

Blunt (Ric.) Militi, Manerium & Parcus de *Dedeſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

BO

Bocher (Thomæ), & Henrico Tanner, diverſa Meſſuagia conceſſa in London. & Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Ac in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.

Bodnam (Willielmo & Roberto), Diverſa Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa in London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

Bogan, vide Petre.

Bold, vide Cecill.

Boldero (Franciſco), & Roberto Parker, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suffolc. & Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.

Bond, vide Woodhouse.

Bowes (Martino), Militi, diverſa Meſſuagia conceſſa in London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

Ac Manerium de *Eſtwickham* in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Boxe (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Civitatibus Exoniæ, Coventriæ & Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 90.

Boxley (Thomæ), & Roberto Reve, Maneria & Terræ

B R

Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Dorſet. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 44.

Boyer (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

Boydes vel Beydes (Rob.) & Ægidio Lennett, Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

B R

Bradwell vel Braddyle, vide Ashton.

Bray (Edwardo), Militi, Johanni Thornton, & Johanni Danby, Maneria in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 83.

Brand, vide Heyburne.

Brand (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22 vel 32.

Bretton (Willielmo), & Humphredo Luce, Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7. Rotulo 22.

Brent, vide Buston.

Brett (Alexandro & Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.

Bretton (Willielmo), & Ambroſio Nicholas, Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6. Vide Goodricke, Browne & Webbe.

Bryan (Franciſco), Militi, Domus, nuper Firma Prædicatorum, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 138.

Brydges (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 92.

Bridges (Johanni), Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Glouceſtriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 120.

Ac in Com. Wiltes. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.

Bridges, vide Russell & Sawle.

Bristoliæ (Civitati), Capella *B. Mariæ*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Briſtoliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

Brooke, vide Molineux.

Brooke (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Brokitts*, in *Grimſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.

Brooke (Georgio), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5 & 12.

Brooke (Georgio), Domino Cobham, *Bury-Marſh*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2 vel 4, Rotulo 22. Vide Cobham & Molineux.

Brokesby, vide Hulson.

Brooke (Ricardo), Manerium de *Kederley-Hall-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ & Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.

Bromeley (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Salop. Ceſtriæ & Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

Browne (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bretton, Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80.

C A

Browne (Margaretæ, Edwardo & Hen.) Decimæ in *Wiſke* vel *Wyke*, & *Bricklampton* in Com. Wigorn. conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 121.

Browne, vide Twisden.

Browne (Leonardo), & Antonio Trappes, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31.

Browne (Antonio), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Suſſex. & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

Ac in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 85.

Ac Manerium de *Coſted-hall* conceſſum in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

Eidem & Ricardo Maſon, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Bedford. Northampton. & Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.

Brunker (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Erleſtocke*, in Com. Wiltes. conceſſum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.

Broxholme, vide Howe.

B U

Buckler (Katharinæ), Dominæ, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 64.

Buckton (Willielmo), & Rogero Marſhall, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.

Bullock (Ric.) Antonio Thorpe & Jac. Moyſer, Manerium de *Southolm*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.

Burcher (Antonio), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ.

Eidem & Johanni Wiſeman, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Berks. & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

Burgh (Ranulpho), & Roberto Beverley, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 89.

Bury (Edwardo), Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78.

Bury, vide White.

Burnett, vide Alford.

Burnel (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Nottingham. & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99.

Buston, aliàs Brent (Willielmo), Maneria conceſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.

Butler (Thomæ), & Johanni Chaworth, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

Eidem Johanni & Hugoni Partridge, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

C A

Campanett, vide Mountague.

Cantuariæ (Thomæ), Archiepiſcopo, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 74.

C H

Ac in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.

Carre (Ro.) & Jo. Almond, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

Carew (Gawino), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 96.

Ac in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

Carew (Petro), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59.

Cary (Henrico), Arm. Maneria de *Parva-Brickhill*, *Burton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.

Carill (Jo.) Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

Carpenter, vide Morgan.

Cartwright, vide Hyde.

Catlyn (Ro.) Manerium de *Bevye* conceſſum in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 7, Rotulo 98.

Eidem & Willielmo Thomas, Terræ in Com. prædicto. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 80.

Catlyn, vide Wayneright & Warner.

Cawarenden (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Hertford. Buckingham. & Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.

Et Eidem Terræ & Tenementa in Com. Middleſex. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91.

C E

Cecill (Ric.) Arm. Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 5.

Cecill (Thomæ), & Philippo Bold, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.

Eidem & Johanni Bell, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63.

Cecill (Willielmo), & Laurentio Eyreſby, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Cecill (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 43. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.

Cely (Waltero), Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 118.

Cely, vide Goulding.

C H

Chaloner (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Cumbriæ & Eboraci. — Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.

C H

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Giſborne*, & alia conceſſa, 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, vel 4, Rotulo 20.

Chamblyn (Thomæ), Militi, Baronia de *Churchdowne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 115.

Eidem & Ric. Pate, Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.

Chamberlen (Edwardo), Arm. Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. Derbiæ & Warwic. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.

Chambleine (Ric.) & Rogero Prideaux, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.

Chamwich, vide Churchill.

Chaworth, vide Butler.

Cheke (Johanni), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 15.

Eidem & Waltero Moyle, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. London. Devoniæ & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87.

Eidem Manerium de *Stoke*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. Eſſex. Norfolc. & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 98.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Spaldinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.

Cheney (Thomæ), Militi, *Stephen's Chauntry*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 64.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Kanciæ, & in Inſulâ de *Scapeâ*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 98. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.

Ac Manerium de *Langeporte*, & alia conceſſa in Com Kanciæ & Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.

Chester (Willielmo), & Chriſtophoro Nedham, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

Chester (Ro.) Militi, Manerium de *Melreth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Eſſex. & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 49.

Chuwood (Ric.) Arm. Parci de *Benburgh*, *Shelley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.

Chynerton, vide Southcote.

Christi (Collegio), Manerium de *Bourn*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69.

Chroston (Willielmo), Maneria, Terræ & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.

Cholmeley (Rogero), Militi, Maneria de *Eſt-Weſtham*, & *Place* in Com. Eſſex. conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 44.

Ac Conceſſio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

C O

Cholmeley (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 46.

Churchill (Jo.) & Willielmo Chamwiche vel Samwich, Fraternitas in *Pole*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.

C I

Cicestriæ (Civibus), Terræ & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

C L

Clarke, vide Greenham & Pembroke.

Clarke (Edwardo), & Thomæ Grendon, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43.

Clere (Thomæ), Militi, Rectoria de *Holkham* conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

Clere (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Harpſburgh*, & alia Maneria & Terræ conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

Cleydon (Gilberto), & aliis, *Bateman's-Chauntry*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

Clopton, vide Swifte.

Clynton & Sey (Edwardo), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Hertford. Glouceſtr. & aliis. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 141.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Lincolniæ, & alia Privilegia, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22 & 105.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 45 & 104. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 34 & 37.

Ac *Sandgate-Caſtle*, & alia Maneria & Terræ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 106. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 7.

Ac Terræ in *Crowthorne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.

Ac Maneria de *Kingeſdowne*, *Cheſilbourne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 121.

Eidem & Henrico Herdſon, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123 & 124. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 97.

C O

Cobham, vide Brooke.

Cobham (Georgio Brooke, Militi,) Domino, Manerium & Hundreda de *Hoo*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 101.

Cockburne (Johanni), Domino de Ormeſton, *Hoſpitale S. Ægidii*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 118.

C O

Cocke (Johanni), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 22. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 100.

Eidem & Johanni Thurgood, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Buckingham. Hertford. & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.

Cockes (Thomæ & Humphredo); Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

Codenham (Henrico), & Will. Pendred, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Cooke (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Staundiſhe*, conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 128.

Colcestriæ (Villæ), Terræ & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 67.

Colthurst (Matthiæ), Manerium & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Claverton*, in Com. Somerſet. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 74.

Collingewood (Roberto & Alexandro), Manerium de *Tytlington* conceſſum in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 47.

Compagni (Bartholomæo), Tenementum in *Broadſtreete*, London. conceſſum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 72.

Coningesby (Humphredo), Manerium de *Oxedale*, & Rectoria Eccleſiæ de *Thurſtanton* conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 58.

Constable (Radolpho), Arm. *Woodhouſe-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

Conyers, vide Williams.

Cope (Antonio), Militi, & Waltero Moyle, Decimæ & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

Ac Meſſuagia in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.

Corbett (Reginaldo), Jo. Gratewood, & Jac. Mackworth, Manerium de *Harnes*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

Corbett (Ric.) Collegium *Jeſu* in *Bury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 58.

Ac Manerium de *Swinton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 87.

Corbett, vide Southwell & Onley.

Cornewall (Ricardo), Eccleſia de *Overchurch* conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 84.

Cotton (Ricardo), Militi, Manerium de *Warblington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Surriæ, Ceſtriæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 89.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Com. Southampton. Lincoln. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.

Ac diverſa Maneria ei alienantur in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

Cotton, vide Reve.

D A

Coventriæ & Lichfeildiæ (Ric.) Epiſcopo, Maneria & Terræ in Com. Staffordiæ, Leiceſtriæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 47.

Coventriæ (Civitati), Diverſæ Terræ, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Coventriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 83.

Cooper (Edwardo), & Valentino Fayerweather, Maneria in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31.

C R

Crawley (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ in Com. Eſſex. Hertford. Carnarvaniæ & Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

Ac in Com. Eſſex. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 73.

Crediton (Villæ), Eccleſia ibid. conceſſa, in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 76.

Crooke (Johanni), Meſſuagium conceſſum in Civitate London. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 57.

Crouche (Willielmo), Manerium & Hundreda de *Hampton* in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

Cukoe (Willielmus & Jo.) Tenentes Manerium de *Erſham* in Com. Norfolc. liberati ab omni jugo Servitudinis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 15.

Cuffe, vide Petham.

Cupper (Jo.) & Ric. Trebro, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.

Curson (Roberto), Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

Cysley (Clementi), & Johanni Leeds, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. Kanciæ & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

D A

Dabridgecourt, vide Fisher.

Dacre (Thomæ), Maneria, Rectoriæ, Terræ, Tenementa, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Cumbriæ, Weſtmerlandiæ, & in Novo Caſtro ſuper Tynam. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.

Dacres (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Papcaſter*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.

Dalbye, vide Heyburne.

Dalston (Thomæ), & Willielmo Denton, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Danby, vide Bray.

Dannett (Thomæ), Manerium de *Stokland-Lovell* conceſſum in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.

Darcy (Georgio), Domino, Reverſio Manerii, & aliorum conceſſorum in Com. Eboraci & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86 vel 88.

Darcy (Thomæ), Militi, Scripta Epiſcopi Exoniæ, pro Maneriis & Terris in Comitatu Devoniæ confirmata. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

D O

Darcy (Thomæ), Domino, Manerium & Parcus de *Beddington* conceſſum in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 92.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 35.

Ac Manerium de *Bardolph-hall* in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32.

Ac Manerium de *Chich*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 110.

Ac Manerium de *Southminſter*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.

Darcy (Arthuro), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.

Ac Manerium de *Ayton*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 67.

Ac Manerium de *Almondeſbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 14.

Darknall (Rob.) Hoſpitale *S. Jacobi*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 97.

S. David in Swansey, vide Herbert.

D E

Dennys, vide Horsley.

Denny (Antonio), Militi, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 6.

Denny (Johannæ), Dominæ, Maneria de *Waltham*, & *Naſinge* conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.

Denton (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ & Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 148.

Denton, vide Dalston.

Derbiæ (Edwardo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

Ac in Civitate London. & Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 28.

Ac Terræ infrà *Knowelſbury-Park*, in Excambium pro *Derby-Place* in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 122.

Dyer (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria in Com. prædicto, & in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.

Dynham (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Pedington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.

Dynham (Aliciæ), Manerium de *Weſt-Wittenham* in Com. Berkſiræ conceſſum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

D O

Doddington (Jo.) & Jo. & Willielmo Ward, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.

Doyle (Annæ), Manerium de *Shotſham*, (nuper Edwardi

E L

wardi White) liberandum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9.

Dorsetiæ (Burgensibus), Terræ concessæ in Com. Dorset. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 115.

Dowman, vide Estoffe.

Downinge, vide Bedfordia.

D R

Drury (Rob.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

D U

Duckett (Lionello), & Edwardo Whitchurch, Manerium de *Morden*, & alia concessa in Com. Surriæ & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 91.

Dudley (Roberto), Domino, & Willielmo Glasyer, Reversiones Maneriorum concessæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 114.

Dudley, vide Sackvill.

Dudley (Johanni), Duo Molendina, & alia dimissa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 55.

Dudley (Andreæ), Militi, Maneria de *Witney*, & *Alderbury*, concessa in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 8.

Ac Manerium de *Minster-Lovell*, & alia concessa in Com. Glouceſtr. & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

Duke, vide Bell.

Dunche (Willielmo), Arm. Manerium de *Wookey*, & alia concessa in Com. Somerset. & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 76.

Duport, vide Suffolcia.

E A

Eaton (*B. Mariæ* Collegio), Maneria & Terræ concessa in diversis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 39.

E B

Eboracum, vide York.

E C

Eccleston (Willielmo), & Antonio Litton, aliàs Layton, Maneria & Terræ concessa in Com. Lancastriæ, Cestriæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.

E D

Edwards (Hugoni), & Willielmo Knight, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 56.

E G

Eglionby (Edwardo), & Henrico Higford, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 93.

E L

Eldrington (Edwardo), & Thomæ Bentall, Messuagia, Terræ, & alia concessa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

F E

Elizabethæ (Dominæ), Sorori suæ, Concessio in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 83.

Ac Manerium de *Hatfeild-Episcopi*, & alia concessa in Com. Hertford. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

Ellerker (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Whalsale*, & alia concessa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.

E R

Erle (Waltero), Manerium & Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Axmouth* in Com. Devoniæ concessa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.

E S

Essexia, vide Northamptonia.

Estoffe (Christophoro), & Thomæ Dowman, Terræ concessæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 105.

E X

Exoniæ (Civitati), Cartæ antiquæ confirmata, & Libertates & Terræ concessæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 110.

Exoniæ (Episcopus), vide Darcy.

E Y

Eyresby, vide Cecill.

F A

Fayerweather, vide Cooper.

Fane (Radolpho), Militi, diversa Maneria concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

Ac Manerium de *Plenshurst*, & alia concessa in Com. Kanciæ & Middlesexiæ (in honorem Baroniæ erecta). 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 20.

Farmer (Ric.) Restitutio Maneriorum per ipsum forisfactorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 39.

Farre (Waltero), & Radolpho Standishe, Terræ concessæ in Com. Essex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 37.

Farnham (Thomæ), & Thomæ Moryson, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

Farley vel Farre, vide Harford.

F E

Feld, vide Winlowe.

Feild (Ric.) & Ra. Woodward, Terræ concessæ in diversis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

Ferrers (Georgio), Manerium de *Flamstedd*, & aliæ Terræ in Com. Bedford. & Hertford. con-

 cessa.

FU

ceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 126. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 122.

FI

Filpott (Johanni), Manerium de *Aſpeen* conceſſum in Com. Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 100.

Filpott (Will.) & Thomæ Willoughby, Terræ, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 68.

Filpott, vide Flower.

Fisher (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Edw. VI. Irrotulata, Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 43.

Fisher (Thomæ), & Thomæ Dabridgecourt, Maneriâ & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

Fisher, aliàs Hawkins, vide Hawkins.

Fitzwilliams (Willelmo), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Chertſey*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 91.

Ac in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 81. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

Eidem & Arthuro Hilton, Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Com. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 21.

Fitzwater (Johanni), Domino, Diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.

Fitzwater, vide Radcliffe.

FL

Fleetwood (Thomæ), *Ruſſell-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ.. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.

Flower (Jo.) & Jo. Filpott, Manerium de *Mattravers* conceſſum in Com. Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 111.

FO

Fodringhey (Collegio), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.

Foster, vide Lovell.

Fountayne (Willielmo), & Ric. Mayne, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

Foxhall, vide Gresham & Paladye.

FR

Freke, vide Barwick.

Freeman, vide Whiteing.

Freshon (Ric. & Willielmo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 73.

Frye, vel Fryer, vide Harpur.

FU

Fuller, vide Bellowe.

Fulmerston (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

Fuljambe (Ja.) Militi, Rectoria de *Tickhull-Grovely*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.

GA

Gale (Georgio), Arm. Redditus & Terræ conceſſi in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

Gargrave (Thomæ), Militi, & Willielmo Adam, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.

Gargrave, vide Beckwith.

Gate (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Tiverton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.

Ac Terræ in Com. Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 107.

Gate (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Hußburne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 70. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 168. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 147.

Gawdy (Thomæ), Manerium de *Beddingham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 78.

Gawdy, vide Mountford.

GE

Gelle (Ra.) Terræ in *Workeſwarth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 112.

S. Georgii Eccleſiæ (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Devoniæ & Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.

S. Georgii Capellæ (infrà *Windſor*), Rectoria de *Dunſtable* conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 14.

GI

Gibbes (Willielmo), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81. Vide Were.

Gifford (Willielmo), Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 101.

Gyes, vide Beamont.

Gyes (Willielmo), & Nicolao Puffrey, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Warwic. Leiceſtriæ, Derbiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.

GL

Glasyer, vide Dudley.

Gloucestria, vide Wigornia.

Goodricke, vide Blagge.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

G R

Goodrick (Ric.) & Willielmo Bretton, Terræ conceſſæ in Londoniâ & Lincolniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

Goodrick (Henrico), Manerium de *Greyweltborpe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.

Goodwin (Jo.) & Jo. Maynerd, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in London. & Hertford. Eâdem Parte & Anno, Rotulo 83.

Goringe (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria de *Balneth*, *Nitymber*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Surriæ & Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.

Gosnold, vide Warner.

Goulding (Thomæ), & Waltero Cely, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſexiæ & Huntington. & in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

Gouldinge (Thomæ & Georgio), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 101.

Gouldsmith (Franciſco), Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 41.

G R

Grayne (Fergo), Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Gofford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 130.

Gratewicke, vide West.

Gratewood, vide Corbett.

Gravesend (Thomæ), & Thomæ Salye, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.

Gray (Thomæ), Domino, Manerium & Hundreda de *Axminſter* conceſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 116.

Ac Manerium de *Downehead*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 98.

Gray (Willielmo), Domino, & Johanni Bannaſter, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 54.

Grey (Johanni), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ, Derbiæ & Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 96.

Ac Rectoria & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Kirby-Bellers*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.

Grey, vide Smith & Parker.

Grendon, vide Clarke.

Greene (Jo.) & Ro. Hall, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 111.

Greene, vide Stokesley.

Greenham (Jac.) & Dunſtano Clarke, Terræ conceſſæ in *Boſworth*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Gresham (Jo.) Militi, & aliis, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

H A

Eidem, Franciſco Foxehall & Jo. Abbis, Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 69.

Gresham (Thomæ), Arm. Situs Monaſterii de *Weſtacre*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 94.

Griffin (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *Horningewould*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 70 vel 75. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

Ap Griffith, vide Rice.

Grimston (Edwardo), *Dandy's-Chauntry*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.

G U

Guilford (Jo.) Militi, *Gulford-Marſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 127.

Gunter (Willielmo), & Willielmo Hobſon, Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.

H A

Hayburne (Thomæ), & Thomæ Brand, Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in London. & Eſſexiâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

Eidem & Stephano Andrews, Tenementa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.

Heyburne (Ric.) & Willielmo Dalby, Fraternitas de *Owndele*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 40.

Heygate (Reginaldo), & Will. Hunwike, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

Hall (Ric.) & Edwardo Barker, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 77.

Hall, vide Greene.

Halsewell, vide Sydenham.

Hampton (Bernardo), Arm. Manerium de *Fremingham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.

Harford (Johanni), Arm. & Jo. Farre vel Farley, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Hereford. & Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 61.

Harmond (Gerardo), Terræ conceſſæ in *Eſſen*, & alibi in Com. prædictis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 146.

Harpur (Georgio), Militi, & Ric. Frye, Cantaria de *Penſhurſt*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 94.

Harrendon (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *Tadworth* in Com. Surriæ conceſſum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.

Harrington (Johanni), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Rutland. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

Harrington (Johanni), Maneria conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 91.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

H E

HARRISON (Ægidio), Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 100.

HARRISON, vide ALFORD.

HARVY (Willielmo), Meſſuagium vocatum *Trinity-Hall* conceſſum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 56.

HASSARD (Jo. & Nic.) Manerium de *Scare* conceſſum in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22.

HASILWOOD (Jo.) Cantaria in *Hukenby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. & Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Comitatibus Northampton. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 79.

HASILWOOD, vide HUNTE.

HAWKINS, aliàs FISHER, (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 48.

HAWTRE (Willielmo), Arm. Manerium de *Aſhchurch* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 45.

H E

HENNEAGE (Thomæ), Militi, & Domino Willoughby, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

HENLEY (Waltero), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Kanciæ, Eſſexiæ, Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

HERDSON, vide REVE & CLYNTON.

HERBERT (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.

Ac in Com. Wiltes. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 34.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 65.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 12.

Ac Maneria & Advocationes Eccleſiarum de *Hendon* & *Stephennege* in Com. Middleſex. & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 124.

HERBERT (Geo.) Militi, Confirmatio Scriptorum per Gardianum & Capitulum *S. Davidis* in Swanſey, confectorum, de diverſis Maneriis in Com. Glamorgan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 113.

HERBERT, vide PEMEROKE.

HEREFORD (Rogero), & Johanni Prideaux, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Hereford. Devon. Derbiæ, & Civitate Exoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 58.

HEREFORD (Johanni), & Ric. Williſon, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1 vel 3, Rotulo 39.

H O

HEREFORDIÆ (Waltero), Vicecomiti, diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Warwici, Leiceſtriæ & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.

HERTFORDIÆ Comes, (Edwardus), Baro Seymour, & Vicecomes Beachampe creatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36 & 37.

HERTFORDIA, vide SOMERSETIA.

HETON (Georgio), Diverſa Tenementa in Civitate London. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 138.

HYDE (Laurentio), Diverſa Tenementa in diverſis Com. Angliæ conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63. Vide THYNNE.

HYDE (Willielmo), & Hugoni Cartwright, Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

H I

HIGFORD, vide EGLIONEBY.

HILTON, vide FITZWILLIAMS.

HILL (Rowlando), Militi, Rectoria de *Staunton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 77.

HINDE (Auguſtino), Ric. Turke, & Willielmo Blackwell, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Eſſex. Kanciæ, London. & Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54, bis.

HINDE, vide TAVERNER.

H O

HOLBY (Philippo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 35.

Ac Maneria de *Marden*, *Hurſley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 82. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 15.

HOBSON, vide GUNTER.

HOLMES, vide WRIGHT.

HOLLYLAND (Will.) Tenementum conceſſum in London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

HONNYNGS (Willielmo), Tenementa & alia ratificata in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

HOPTON (Arthuro), Militi, Annuales Redditus, & alia relaxata in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63.

HOPTON (Radolpho), Militi, Terræ in *Holt*, *Witham*, *Fracy*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.

HOPPY, vide WIGORNIA.

HORNER, (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

DENNYS (Waltero), Manerium de *Horſley* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

HORSELEY (Jo.) Militi, Meſſuagium in *Horſley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 133.

JO

HORSEMAN (Thomæ), Maneria de *Burton*, *Yetwarden*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 99.

HORTON (Thomæ), Arm. & Ric. Billet, Terræ & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Somerſet. Glouceſtr. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 63.

HOTHAM, vide WOOD.

HOWE (Jo.) & Jo. Broxholme, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.

HOWARD (Georgio), Militi, Meſſuagium in *Old Fiſh-ſtreet*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 90.

HOWARD (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Bokcharme*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.

HU

HUGGAN (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 88.

HULSON (Jo.) & Willielmo Pendred, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 82. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Jo. & Bartholomæo Brokeſby, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

HULL, vide KINGSTON.

HUNGATE (Thomæ), & Simoni Ainſworth, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38.

HUNGERFORD (Antonio), Militi, Manerium de *Hinſton* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 83.

HUNGERFORD (Waltero), Manerium de *Upton-Skidmore* conceſſum in Comitatu Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 74.

HUNTINGTONIÆ (Franciſco), Comiti, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 84.

Eidem & Thomæ Haſelwood, ibid. Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

HUNWICKE, vide HEYGATE.

HUSSEY (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Waſhington* conceſſum in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 79.

JE

JERNINGHAM (Ricardo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

JO

JOBSON (Franciſco), Militi, Manerium de *Honydon*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 66.

JOBSON (Waltero), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci, Nottingham. & Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.

ST. JOHN, vide POULETT.

LE

JOHNSON, vide REVE.

ISAACK, vide MORRIS.

KEILWAY (Ægidio), & Willielmo Leonard, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 52.

KEINE (Jo. & Ricardo), Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.

KYLE, vide PERY.

KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL (Villæ), Conceſſio Manerii de *Kingeſton*, & aliorum in Feodi Firmâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.

KINGSTON (Antonio), Militi, Hundreda de *Cyrencester*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.

Ac Manerium & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Haresfeild*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.

KINGE (Ro. & Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. London. Kanciæ, Hereford. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71.

KIRKHAM (Ro.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

KIRTON, vide WHITE.

KITCHIN (Johanni), & Gilberto Morton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

KN

KNEVETT (Annæ), Viduæ, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 101.

KNIGHT, vide EDWARDS.

KNIGHT (Jo.) & Ro. Were, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Berks. Wiltes. Oxoniæ & Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulis 7 & 76.

KNOLLES (Franciſco), Militi, Manerium de *Caverſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 36.

LA

LACY, vide AYLEWORTH.

LAYTON, vide ECCLESTON.

LANGLEY, vide MORDANT.

LAWE (Henrico & Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 48.

LE

LEEDS, vide CISSEY.

LEIGH (Silveſtro), & Leonardo Bate, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 55.

LEIGH (Thomæ), Aldermano Londoniæ, Manerium de *Caſtlethorpe* in Com. Glouceſtriæ conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

LEE (Ricardo), Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 3.

Ac Rectoria de *Hexton*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17.

Ac Situs Monaſterii *S. Albani*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

L U

Leigh, aliàs Lee, vide Temple & Warner.

Leke (Margaretæ), Viduæ, Manerium de *Sucholm* conceſſum in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 83.

Leyson (Griffino), Manerium vocatum *Treſberkett*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 99.

Lennett, vide Beydes vel Boydes.

Leonarde, vide Keilway.

Leveson (Waltero & Edwardo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

Lewknor (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *King's-barnes*, Situs Caſtri de *Bromber*, &c. conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

L I

Litchfeildia, vide Coventria.

Litcote (Chriſtophoro), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 93.

Litton, vide Eccleston.

Lincolniæ (Henrico), Epiſcopo, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ & Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 59. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

Lynn-Regis (Villæ), Majori & Burgenſibus, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 139.

Lyon (Jo.) Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 75.

L O

Lock (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, *Le Chappell-Farme*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

Londoniæ (Nicolao), Epiſcopo, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

Londoniæ (Communitati), Situs Prioratus de *Bridewell*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.

Ac Situs Collegii vocati *Le Yeldhall* vel *Geldhall*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.

Ac Hoſpitale *S. Thomæ*, & Nundinæ, & alia conceſſa in *Southwarke*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.

Ac Maneria & Terræ in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.

Loss (Hugoni), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 91.

Lovell (Philippo), & Ro. Foſter, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.

L U

Luce, vide Bretton.

Lucas (Johanni), Maneria, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Berks. Eſſexiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 124.

Ludlow (Villæ), Situs Guildæ, ibid. unà cum Libertatibus conceſſus in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.

M I

Lucy (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Shirbere* & *Kinchſoard* conceſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 69.

M A

Mackworth, vide Corbett.

Mayne, vide Fountayne.

Maynerd, vide Goodwyn & Venables.

Malery (Ricardo), Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

Eidem & Willielmo Smith, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

Manners (Ric.) Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Salop. Stafford. Leiceſter. Wigorn. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 143.

S. Maria, vide Bristolia.

Mariæ, Sorori Regis, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 40.

Marshall, vide Buckton.

Marshe (Thomæ), & Rogero Williams, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.

Marvin (Jo.) Militi, Manerium de *Compton-Baſſett*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo ultimo.

Marten, vide Owen.

Mason (Jo.) Militi, Maneria de *Apulford*, *Ivinghoe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 91.

Eidem Maneria in Com. Kanciæ & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.

Ac Maneria in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 81.

Eidem Manerium de *Wrotham* in Feodi Firmâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 87.

M I

Michell, vide Yeld.

Middleton (Ambroſio), Arm. Capella de *Bedkiock*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81.

Mill (Georgio), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

Mildmay (Waltero), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 75.

Ac Maneria de *Apethorpe*, *Madenho*, *Woodnewton*, *Tanſor*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 87.

Mildmay (Jo. & Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.

Mildmay (Thomæ), Arm. Situs Monaſterii de *Shouldham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

Eidem & Jo. Mildmay, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa

MU

conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105 vel 205.

MILDMAY (Willielmo), & Thomæ Mundes vel Nundes, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21. Et vide MILDMAY (Jo.).

MILLWARD, vide NETHERMILL.

MINGEY (Willielmo), & Willielmo Necton, Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Shatſham* conceſſæ in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 89.

MO

MODDY (Ric.) vide BARTLETT (Thomas).

MOHAM (Reginaldo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 87.

MOYLE, vide COPE & CHEKE.

MOYSE, vide WALSINGHAM.

MOLINEUX (Edwardo), & Roberto Brook, Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Salop. & Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

MONNINGS (Ric.) & Tho. Watton, Cantaria de *Radcliffe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.

MOONE, vide WRIGHT.

MORE, vide POLSTED.

MORDANT (Edwardo), & Ro. Langley, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Oxoniæ, Kanciæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.

MORES (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70.

MORGAN (Ric.) & Thomæ Carpenter, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Monmouth. & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 91.

MORRIS (Willielmo), & Edwardo Iſaack, Maneria conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.

MORRISON (Ric.) Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 111.

MORRYSON, vide FARNHAM.

MORLAND, vide WELBURY.

MORLEY (Henrico Parker), Domino, Manerium de *Shingilhall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.

MORTON, vide KITCHIN.

MOYSER, vide BULLOCK.

MOUNTAGUE (Edwardo), Militi, & Johanni Campanett, *Serjeant's-Inne*, & alia conceſſa in London. & alibi. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 10.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 33.

MOUNTFORD (Oſberto), & Thomæ Gawdy, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95.

MOUNSON (Johanni), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Northampton. & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.

MU

MUNDES, vide MILDMAY.

MUSGRAVE, vide WITHERINGTON.

MUSGRAVE (Ric.) Arm. Rectoriæ de *Warcopp* & *Kirſby* conceſſæ in Com. Weſtmerland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

NO

NAWNTON (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Situs Prioratus de *Lotheringham* conceſſus in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.

NE

NECTON, vide MINGEY.

NEEDHAM (Roberto), Militi, Decimæ in *Wrenbury* conceſſæ in Com. Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.

NEEDHAM, vide CHESTER & SMITH.

NETHERMILL (Jo.) & Jo. Milwards, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Warwici, Eſſex. Northampton. Somerſet. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 36.

NEVILL (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Nottingham. Somerſet. & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

NEVILL (Edwardo), Manerium de *Burwaſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85.

NEVILL (Henrico), Militi, Præbenda de *Southcave*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23.

Ac diverſa Maneria in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.

NO

NOVI CASTRI ſuper TYNAM (Villæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.

NICHOLAS, vide BRETTON.

NORTHAMPTONIA. Willielmus Comes Eſſexiæ, in Comitem Northamptoniæ erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

NORTHAMPTONIÆ (Willielmo), Marchioni, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 163.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ, Eſſex. Kanciæ, Somerſet. Norfolc. Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 32.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Dorſet. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 102. Et in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in *Southwark*, & alibi, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 81.

NORTHUMBRIÆ (Jo.) Duci, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 24. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 36, 38 & 42.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. Norfolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3.

Ac Maneria conceſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 24 & 102.

Ac in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.

NORTON (Jo.) Militi, Redditus & Terræ conceſſi in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 120 vel 220.

P A

Norton (Georgio), Militi, Manerium de *Light* conceſſum in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 5.

Norton (Roberto), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suffolc. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 125.

Norwici (Civitati), Hoſpitle *S. Ægidii*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ, & in Civitate prædictâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 52

Norwici (Thomæ), Epiſcopo, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 63 & 93.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

Norwici (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 89.

Nottinghamiæ (Villæ), Cantaria Villæ de *Nottingham*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

N U

Nundes, vide Mildmay.

O N

Onley (Thomæ), & Ric. Corbett, Manerium de *Carleton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 78.

O W

Owen (Georgio), & Willielmo Marten, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Comitatibus Berks. Oxoniæ Bedfordiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

Ac Terræ in Com. Oxoniæ, Berks. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.

Eidem Jo. Manerium de *Congreſbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.

Owtred (Roberto), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.

O X

Oxoniæ (Jo.) Comiti, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suffolciæ & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39.

Oxoniæ (Roberto), Epiſcopo, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 58.

P A

Pagett (Willielmo), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 77. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79.

Payne (Georgio), Fraternitas in *Winchcombe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

Palady (Ric.) & Franciſco Foxhall, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Warwici, Leiceſtriæ & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

P E

Palmer (Henrico), Militi, Hoſpitale *S. Bartholomæi*, propè *Dover* conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 103.

Ac Situs Collegii de *Wingham* conceſſus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 66.

Palmer (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 124. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.

Palmer (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in *Southwell* in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.

Palmer, vide Ward.

Palsted, vide Archer.

Parker (Henrico), & Petro Grey, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Hertford. Eſſex. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

Parker (Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Leiceſtriæ, Northampton. Warwici & Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.

Parker, vide Boldero & Morley.

Parry (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Weſtenburne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 227.

Partridge (Miloni & Hugoni), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2 Rotulo 14. Vide Butler.

Paston (Clementi), Arm. Præbenda de *Horton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 65.

Paston (Willielmo), Libera Capella in *Caſtro S. Trinitatis* in Com. Norfolciæ conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 119.

Paston (Thomæ), Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suffolciæ, Eſſexiæ, Middleſex. London. & Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 13.

Pate, vide Chamblyn.

S. Pauli (Decano & Capitulo), Londoniæ, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 56.

Paulett (Willielmo), Militi, Domino St. John, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22 Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. Wiltes. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

P E

Peaie (Edwardo), & Jacobo Wilſon, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulis 50 & 57.

Eidem Edwardo, Roberto Withe & Willielmo Charnock, Maneria conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 92.

Peckham (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Dertington* conceſſum in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 80.

Petham (Nicolao), Militi, & Jo. Cuff, Terræ conceſſæ in *Hotſham*, & alibi in Com. Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

PO

Pembroke (Willielmo), Comiti, Domino Herbert, Redditus & Terræ conceſſi in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 41.

Eidem, & Willielmo Clarke, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 32, 35, 39 & 41.

Eidem Maneria de *Binſbury*, *Boyden* & *Axford*, cum Hundredâ, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 116.

Pendred, vide Codenham & Hulson.

Penne (Sibillæ), Manerium de *Beamond*, & Rectoria de *Parva-Miſſenden* conceſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 49.

Percy (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Langley*, *Swinhowe*, *Newham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 100.

Pery (Willielmo), & Johanni Kyle, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Dorſet. Somerſet. Berks. & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.

Perient (Johanni), Militi, & Thomæ Reve, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

Perpoynt (Georgio), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. & Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123.

Persse (Thomæ), & Willelmo Alexander, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

Perte (Danieli & Alexandro), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.

Pett (Johanni), Manerium de *Stoke-Talmage* conceſſum in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

Peter (Willielmo), Militi, Redditus & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 129. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

Ac in Com. Eſſexiæ, Glouceſtriæ & Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 47.

Peter (Jo.) & Johanni Bogan, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 89.

Eidem Johanni Peter, Cantaria de *Slopton* conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 85.

PI

Pickerell (Jo.) & Johanni Barnard, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Norfolciæ & Lancaſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

Pirton (Willielmo), Militi, Redditus & alia de Manerio de *Bentley-Parva* conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.

PL

Place (Willielmo), & Nicolao Spakerman, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

Poynt (Nicolao), Militi, Manerium de *Weſterleigh* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 15.

Pollard (Humphredo), Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

Polsted (Henrico), & Willielmo More, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86 vel 88.

Polsted, vide Archer.

Pomery (Thomæ & Hugoni), Cantaria *S. Johannis* juxtà *Helſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ & Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 62.

Pope (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Tittenhanger*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 16.

PR

Prediaux (Nicolao & Rogero), Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

Prediaux, vide Hereford & Chambleine.

PU

Puffery, vide Gyes.

RA

Radcliffe (Humphredo), Militi, Situs Prioratus de Elſtowe conceſſus in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 90.

Radcliffe (Thomæ), Militi, Domino Fitzwater, Manerium de *Marke*, conceſſum in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 81.

Raynesford (Johanni), Militi, Maneria de *Oldhall* & *Newhall* conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.

Ac Cantaria in *Salcott-Migborough*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.

Randall (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. Wiltes. & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

RE

Reade, vide Audley.

Rede (Willielmo & Johanni), Maneria de *Walton* & *Cardiffe* conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 76.

Reve (Thomæ), & Georgio Cotton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 97. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 77. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Thomæ, Jo. Johnſon & Henrico Herdſon, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

Reve, vide Perient & Boxley.

RI

Ap Rice (Griffino), Conceſſio Terrarum (nuper Ricei

S A

Ricei Ap Griffith attincti,) in Com. Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 94.

Riche (Ric.) Miles, in Dominum Riche erectus, & Terræ ei conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Pritwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 17 & 92.

Ac diverſa Maneria, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 6 & 69. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 27. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.

Richardson (Ric.) Tenementa conceſſa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 137.

Richmondiæ & Somersetiæ (Mariæ), Duciſſæ, Gilda in *Walſekin*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.

Riggs (Willielmo), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86.

Rither (Jo.) Manerium de *Baltenboroughe*, in Fee-Farme conceſſum, in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.

Rivers (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

R O

Roberts (Ric.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

Roberts, vide Sharrington.

Rogers (Johanni), Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 96.

Rogers (Jac.) & Ric. Veale, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ & Walliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

Royse (Johanni), Meſſuagia & Terræ conceſſa in Civitate London, & Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

R U

Russell (Franciſco), Domino, & Jac. Bridges, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.

Russell, vide Bedfordia.

S A

Sadler (Ra.) Militi, & Laurentio Wennington, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 119. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14.

Sackvile (Willielmo), & Jo. Dudley, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Willielmo, Manerium de *Pollefdon-Sacy* conceſſum in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

Salve, vide Gravesend.

Salopiæ (Franciſco), Comiti, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 79. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.

S I

Salter, vide Thomas.

Samwich, vide Churchill.

Samwell (Franciſco), & Jo. Bill, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Northampton. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 116.

Sawle (Willielmo), & Willielmo Bridge, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 5, Rotulo 61.

S E

Sey, vide Clynton.

Seymour (Thomas), Miles, in Dominum Seymour de *Sudley* erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.

Conceſſio ei Maneriorum in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 72. Et Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 38.

Seymour (Henrico), Militi, Maneria de *Warwell*, *Twyford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.

Seymour (Jo.) Arm. Terræ & alia conceſſa in Com. Radnor. Hereford. & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 56.

Seymour (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Walton-Chedder* conceſſum in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 58.

Seymour, vide Hertfordia.

S H

Sheffeild (Edwardus), Miles, in Baronem de *Sheffeild* erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.

Sheldon (Willielmo), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 85 vel 86.

Sharington (Willielmo), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Wiltes & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 97.

Eidem & Ri. Roberts, Terræ conceſſæ in *North-Bradley*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86.

Shirborne Scholæ Erectio, & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 84.

S I

Sidenham (Thomæ), & Nic. Haleſwell, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 74.

Sydney (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

Sydney (Willelmo), Militi, Manerium de *Penſhurſt*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 117.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

S O

Sykillmore (Jo.) & Waltero Williams, Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 123.

S K

Skynner (Johanni), Manerium de *Reygate* conceſſum in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 99.

S L

Slegg, vide Wrenn.

S M

Smith (Jo.) *Lavatorium*, ſive *Le Vine-Garden*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

Smith (Jo.) Tenementa conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.

Eidem & Willielmo Strachye, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.

Smith (Willielmo), & Petro Grey, Cantaria de *Wyboſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 50. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.

Smith (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.

Eidem & Johanni Smith, Situs Collegii de *Demerſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 133.

Smith (Thomæ), *Combe-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 73.

Smith (Thomæ), & Henrico Needham, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70. Vide Mallery.

Smith (Waltero), vide Ridgway & Champernon.

S O

Somersetia. Edwardus Comes Herefordiæ, in Ducem Somerſetiæ erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

Eidem Maneria & Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. Rotulis 18 & 19.

Ac Maneria & Terr in Com. Wiltes. Dorſet. Somerſet. Southampton. Middleſex. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.

Ac Terræ in *Glaſtenbury*, & alibi conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

Ac Omnia, &c. nuper ipſius Ducis capta in Manibus Regis per Actum Parliamenti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 95.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulis 35 & 122.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. Wiltes. Berks. Norfolc. Southampton. & Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.

S T

Southcote (Jo.) & Henrico Chinerton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

Ac Rectoria & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 45.

Southamptonia. Thomas Dominus Wrotheſley, in Comitem Southamptoniæ erectus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

Ac Manerium de *Winchfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. Devon. & Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 28. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

Southwell (Rob.) & Jo. Corbett, Capella in *Sprouſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

S P

Spany (Edwardo), & Jo. Baſpell, Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 96.

Spakerman, vide Place.

Speke (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Paynton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 68.

Spillesby. Erectio Eccleſiæ & Scholæ in *Spilleſby*, & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.

Spighte, vide Standishe.

S T

St. John, vide Paulett.

St. John (Olivero), & Roberto Thornton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.

St. Berbe (Willielmo), Maneria de *Southbrent* & *Hinch* in Com. Somerſet. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 62.

St. Leger (Antonio), Manerium & Caſtrum de *Leeds*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 110.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Leeds*, & Manerium de *Kingeſnorth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 50 & 75.

Staffordiæ (Henrico), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Stafford. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

Stanford (Villæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.

Standish (Rob.) & Ric. Spighte, Molendinum & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.

Standish, vide Farre.

Stanhopp (Michaeli), & Johanni Bellow, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 92. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 16. Et 2 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 53.

Eidem Michaeli, Hoſpitale *S. Sepulchri*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 51.

Stanley (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95. Vide Derbia.

T E

Stapleton (Henrico), Tertæ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.

Stapleton (Ric.) Arm. Redditus & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.

Stevens (Thomæ), Manerium de *Ingleſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.

Steward (Simoni), Maneria de *Barton*, *Thorney*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85.

Stokesley (Willielmo), & Thomæ Greene, Meſſuagia, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 117.

Strachy, vide Smith.

Le Strange, (Nicolao), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. Warwic. Cornubiæ & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 90.

Strelley (Rob.) Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.

Strete (Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in *Aldenham* & *Iſtreete* in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 77.

Stretbury, vide Bellowe.

Strother (Willielmo), Rectoria de *Newton* conceſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

S U

Suffolciæ (Henrico), Duci, & Thomæ Duport, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 96.

Ac *The Mineryes* in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 22.

S W

Swansey, vide St. David.

Swift (Jo.) & Jo. Clopton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

Swift (Rob. & Willielmo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Eboraci & Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 91.

T A

Talbott, (Georgio), Domino, Manerium de *Balſover*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Eboraci & Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 48 & 50.

Tanner, vide Becher.

Taverner (Sylveſtro), & Johanni Hinde, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25. Et 4 Pars Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

T E

Tebold, vide Wise.

Temple (Petro), & Thomæ Lee, aliàs Leigh, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Warwici & Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

T H

Thinne (Johanni), & Laurentio Hide, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Anlgiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

Eidem & Thomæ Throgmorton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

Thirrold, vide Wolley.

Thomas (Willielmo), Rectoria de *Preſtmeade*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Radnor. Hereford. & Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 125. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo —.

Ac Manerium de *Garwiſhe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

Thomas (Thomæ), Manerium de *Biſhopſtrew*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 37.

Thomas (Rob.) & Ric. Salter, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Thomas, vide Catlyn.

Thompson (Henrico), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 45.

Thorne (Villæ) Inhabitantibus, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

Thornhill (Hugoni), Meſſuagia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. & Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17.

Thornton (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Hertfordiæ, Eboraci & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.

Thornton, vide Bray & St. John.

Thorpe, vide Bullock.

Throgmorton (Nicolao), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. Oxoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 88.

Throgmorton (Kenelmo, Clementi & Jo.) Diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Warwic. & Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 99.

Throgmorton, vide Thinne.

Thorold (Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Suſſex. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.

Thurgood, vide Cocke.

T O

Tonge (Suſannæ), Manerium de *Thunderſley* conceſſum in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 98.

Toppes (Dionyſio), Manerium de *Lachelade*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 79.

Totnes (Villæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

V I

Townsend (Rogero), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

T R

Tracy (Ric.) Manerium de *Hoſebrigge* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 100.

Tracy (Henrico), Maneria de *Clifton*, & *Charlington* in Com. Wigorn. & Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 95. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53.

Trapps, vide Brown.

Trebro, vide Cupper.

Tresham (Georgio & Thomæ), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 107.

Ac Dimiſſio eidem Georgio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

T U

Turke, vide Hinde.

T W

Twisdem (Willielmo), & Johanni Browne, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 103.

Twigge (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Devoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26.

V A

Vanwilder (Philippo), & Uxori ejus, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

Vavasor (Ric. & Henrico), Manerium de *Aſkam-Richard* conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 50.

Vaughan (Edwardo), Grangia in *Inſulâ Veſtis*, Com. Southampton. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 95.

V E

Veale, vide Rogers.

Venables (Thomæ), Meſſuagium in *Nantwiche*, & alia conceſſa in Com Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

Venables (Ric.) & Jo. Maynerd, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Ann 3, Rotulo 59. Vide Ward.

V I

Vincent (Davidi), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 84.

Vincent (Georgio), Manerium de *Peculden* (nuper Jo. Beamont) aſſignatum in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

Virgil (Polydoro), Archidiaconiæ Wellarum Conceſſio pro vitâ in Com. Southamptoniæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 123.

W A

Wade (Armigillo), Meſſuagia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 83.

Wadham (Nicolao), Præbenda & Manerium de *Heighes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

Wayneright (Petro), & Rob. Catlyn, Cantaria de *Coderhill*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorniæ & Wiltefiræ, 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

Walden (Villæ), Terræ & Libertates conceſſæ in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

Waldron (Ra. & Ro.) Rectoria de *Bampton* conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

Walgrave (Edwardo), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ, Eſſexiæ & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

Walker (Gilberto), Arm. Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Sepulchri*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

Wallingham (Thomæ), & Rob. Moyſe, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Surriæ & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

Walter (Edwardo), Gen. Rectoria de *Benſtowe* conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Walker. vide Wright.

De la Ware (Dominus), vide West.

Ward, vide Doddington.

Ward (Ric.) & Ric. Palmer, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Berks. Cantabrigiæ, Wiltes. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

Ac Rectoria de *White-waltham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berkſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.

Ward (Willielmo), & Ric. Venables, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Warner (Edwardo), Militi, & aliis, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 59.

Eidem, & Jo. Goſnold, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

Warwici (Jo.) Comitis Creatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

Conceſſio eidem Maneriorum & Terrarum in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1 vel 3, Rotulo 55. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 52. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 13. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 97. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

Ac Manerium de *Chelſey* conceſſum in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 28.

Ac Manerium de *Oldford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 96.

Ac in Com. Warwici, Salopiæ, Derbiæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

Ac Burgus & Manerium de *Warwici*, & alia conceſſa

W E

ceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Stafford. Wigorn. Surriæ & Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

Ac Caſtrum de *Tunbridge*, & Maneria & Terræ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59.

WATTON, vide MONNINGS.

WATTS, vide BERNERS.

WATSON (Thomæ), & Willielmo Adys, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.

W E

WEBBE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Bretton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81.

WELBERY (Simoni), & Chriſtophoro Morland, Manerium de *Caſtle-Eden*, Collegium de *Langcheſter*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.

WELDON (Thomæ), & Edw. Weldon, Situs Collegii de *Shottes-Brooke*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. & London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 100.

Eidem Thomæ, Manerium de *Wolſton* conceſſum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 92.

WELLINGTON (Willielmo). Manerium de *Welmeford* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 62.

WELLES (Johanni), & aliis, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 96.

WELLES, vide VIRGILUS.

WENDY (Thomæ), Johanni Barton, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 129.

Eidem (Thomæ), Manerium de *Wellefworth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantarbrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 94.

Ac Maneria de *Kingeſbury*, *Dutton*, *Valence*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

WENNINGHAM vide SADLER.

WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Domino, Maneria de *Stebneth*, *Hackney*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.

Ac Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Civitate Weſtmonaſterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.

WERE (Ricardo), & Bartholomeo Gibbes, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78. Vide KNIGHT.

WEST (Johanni), & Rogero Gratwick, diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 60.

WEST (Thomæ), Militi, Domino De la Ware, Manerium de *Knappe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

WESTMERLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 96.

W I

WHEELER (Henrico), Arm. Manerium de *Heytredſbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 98.

WHITE (Marmaduco), & Edwardo Burye, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

WHITE (Johanni), & Stephano Kirton, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Surriæ & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.

WHITECHURCH, vide DUCKETT.

WHITEHORNE (Jo.) & Jo. Baylye, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 88.

WHITEING (Johanni), & Thomæ Freeman, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 120.

W I

WIGORNIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wigorniæ, Glouceſtriæ & Lancaſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

WIGORNIÆ & GLOUCESTRIÆ (Johanni Hoppy), Epiſcopo, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 125.

WIGORNIÆ (Nicolao), Epiſcopo, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulis 14 & 17. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 67.

WIGORNIÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 51.

WILFORD (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Salop. & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

WILLES (Thomæ), & Thomæ Atkyns, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. London. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87

WILLIAMS (Thomæ), Cantaria in *Pirbeck*, & diverſa alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 32.

WILLIAMS (Antonio), & Johanni Conyers, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.

WILLIAMS, vide SYKILMORE & MARSHE.

WILLISON, vide HEREFODIA.

WILLOUGHBY (Domini) Creatio. vide HENNEAGE & FILLPOTT.

WILLOUGHBY (Georgio), Manerium de *Netherton* conceſſum in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.

WILTESIRÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 88. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26. Vide PAWLETT.

WILSON, vide PEASE.

WINTONIA. (Cuſtodi Collegii *B. Mariæ* juxtà *Winton,)* Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18.

WINTONIA. Eccleſiæ *S. Trinitatis*, ibid. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Somerſet. Cardigan. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 71.

WINTONIÆ

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS EDWARDI VI.

W R

WINTONIÆ (Johanni), Epiſcopo, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38.

WINDHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Preſton* conceſſa, in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 13, 23 vel 3.

WINLOWE (Willielmo), & Ricardo Feild, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62. Vide PEASE.

WISE (Franciſco), & Johanni Tebold, Terræ conceſſæ in *Over*, & alibi in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 100.

WISEMAN, vide BURCHER.

WITHE, vide PEASE.

WITHERINGTON (Johanni), Militi, & Cuthberto Muſgrave, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Northumb. Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 94.

WITHERS (Aliciæ), Duo Meſſuagia in *Woolchurch*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 57.

WIVELL (Marmaduco), Terræ in *Grewelthorpe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 64.

W O

WOOD (Thomæ), & Johanni Hotham, *Pryor's-Cloſes* & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

WOOD (Roberto), Hoſpitale *S. Johannis*, in *Frankwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salop. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 60.

WOODHOWSE (Thomæ), & Franciſco Bonde, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

WOODHOWSE (Willielmo & Thomæ), Cantaria in *Neckton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

WOODWARD, vide FEILD.

WOOLFLEETE (Waltero), & Roberto Wright, *Seddington-Chapell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 44.

WOOLLEY (Ambroſio), Arm. Manerium de *Newthorpe* conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

Eidem & Ric. Thirrold, Manerium de *Shirborne*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

WOTTON (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Colbridge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 98.

W R

WRENNE (Thomæ), & Edwardo Slegge, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

Y O

WRIOTHESLEY (Waltero), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 2.

WRYOTHESLEY (Thomæ), Domino, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Devon. & Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 149. Vide SOUTHAMPTONIA.

WRIGHT (Georgio), Arm. & Euſtacio Moone, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Berks. & Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.

Eidem Georgio, Grangia de *Lichlade*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 68.

WRIGHT (Johanni), & Thomæ Holmes, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 23 & 99. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Walker, Cantaria de *Swaffam*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc.. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

WRIGHT, vide WOOLFLEETE.

WROTH (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Barfeild*, *Wigwell*, & *Weſthach* in Com. Eſſex. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.

Ac Maneria de *Northall*, *Town-Barnes*, & *Hampſteed* in Com. Middleſex. conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 14.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Abington*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 90.

Ac Manerium de *Lydyard-Theydon* in *Boyes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Eſſex. Warwici & Berks. 2 Pars Original Anno 5, Rotulo 103.

Ac Manerium de *Baſſet-Fee*, in Feodi Firmâ in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 95.

W Y

WYATT (Hugoni), Molendinum, Terræ & alia conceſſa in *Drayton-Baſſett*, & alibi in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

WYATT (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Maydſtone*, *Oldbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 92.

Y E

YELD (Johanni), & Nicolao Michell, Tenementa conceſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

Y O

YOUNG (Waltero & Edwardo), Meſſuagia & Tenementa conceſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 130.

YORKE (Civitati), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

YORKE (Roberto) Archiepiſcopo, Situs Manerii de *Scoby* conceſſus in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.

FINIS EDWARDI VI.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS,

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Conceſſionum Regis EDWARDI VI.) quæ generatim citantur initio cujuſvis Conceſſionis, ſimul cum Nominibus eorum quibus conceſſa.

A

ABINGTON, *v.* Wroth.
S. Albanus, *v.* S. Albanus.
S. Albanus, *v.* Lee.
Alborough, *v.* Alborough.
Aldenham, *v.* Strete.
Alderbury, *v.* Dudley.
Almondſbury, *v.* Darcy.
Apethorpe, *v.* Mildmay.
Apulford, *v.* Maſon.
Aſhchurch, *v.* Hawtre.
Aſkam-Richard, *v.* Vavaſor.
Aſpeon, *v.* Filpott.
Axford, *v.* Pembroke.
Axminſter, *v.* Grey.
Axmouth, *v.* Erle.
Ayton, *v.* Darcy.

B

Balneth, *v.* Goringe.
Baltonboroughe, *v.* Rither.
Bampton, *v.* Waldron.
Bardolphall, *v.* Darcy.
Barfeild, *v.* Wroth.
S. Bartholomæus, *v.* Palmer.
Barton, *v.* Steward.
Baſſett, *v.* Wyatt.
Baſſett, *v.* Marvin.
Baſſett-Fee, *v.* Wroth.
Bateman's-Chaunetrey, *v.* Cleydon.
Beamond, *v.* Penne.
Beckingham, *v.* Thornhill.
Beddingham, *v.* Gawdy.
Beddington-Parke, *v.* Darcy.
Bedkiock, *v.* Middleton.
Benburgh, *v.* Chuwood.
Bentley-Parva, *v.* Pirton.
Benſtowe, *v.* Walter.
Binſbury, *v.* Pembroke.
Biſhopſtrewe, *v.* Thomas.
Biſhop's-Palace, *v.* Bathonia.
Biſhopp's-Cliffe, *v.* Bedfordia.

C

Biſhop's-Taunton, *v.* Bedfordia.
Biſhop's-Hatfeild, *v.* Elizabetha.
Bokeharme, *v.* Howard.
Bolſover, *v.* Talbott.
Bourn, *v.* Chriſtus.
Boydon, *v.* Pembroke.
Boyes, *v.* Wroth.
Brewton, *v.* Barkley.
Briche, *aliàs* Sprawſes-Mead, *v.* Biſs.
Bricklampton, *v.* Browne.
Brickhill-Parva, *v.* Cary.
Bridewell, *v.* Londonia.
Briſtollia, *v.* Briſtollia.
Brodſtreete, *v.* Compagni.
Brokitts, *v.* Brooke.
Bromber, *v.* Lewknor.
Burton, *v.* Horſeman.
Burton, *v.* Cary.
Burwaſhe, *v.* Nevile.
Bury, *v.* Corbett.
Bury-Marſhe, *v.* Brooke.

C

Cardiffe, *v.* Rede.
Carleton, *v.* Onley.
Caſtlethorpe, *v.* Leigh.
Caverſham, *v.* Knowlles.
Celby, *v.* Beckwith.
Chappell-Farme, *v.* Lock.
Charlington, *v.* Tracy.
Chauntrey-Howſe, *v.* Bill.
Chedder, *v.* Seymour.
Chelſey, *v.* Warwicum.
Chelworth, *v.* Biſs.
Chertſey, *v.* Fitzwilliams.
Cheſham, *v.* Bedfordia.
Cheſilbourne, *v.* Clynton.
Chich, *v.* Darcy.
The Chriſtopher, *v.* Aſhe.
Churchdowne, *v.* Chamblyn.
Claverton, *v.* Colthurſt.

F

Clifton, *v.* Tracy.
Coderhill, *v.* Wayncright.
Colbridge, *v.* Wotton.
Combe-Grangia, *v.* Smyth
Compton Baſſett, *v.* Marvin.
Congreſbury, *v.* Owen.
Coſted-Hall, *v.* Browne.
Crawthorne, *v.* Clynton.
Cyrenceſter, *v.* Kingſton.

D

Dandy's-Chauntrey, *v.* Grimſton.
S. David, *v.* Herbert.
Dedeſham, *v.* Blunt.
Delacres, *v.* Bagnall.
Demerſton, *v.* Smith.
Derby-Place, *v.* Darbia.
Dertington, *v.* Peckham.
Dover, *v.* Palmer.
Downehead, *v.* Grey.
Drayton, *v.* Beckwith.
Drayton-Baſſett, *v.* Wyatt.
Dunſtaple, *v.* S. Georgius.
Dutton, *v.* Wendy.

E

Eaton, *v.* Eaton.
Eden, *v.* Welbery.
S. Ægidius, *v.* Norwicum.
S. Ægidius, *v.* Cockburne.
Elſtowe, *v.* Radcliffe.
Erleſtocke, *v.* Brunker.
Erſham, *v.* Cuckoe.
Eſtwickam, *v.* Bowes.
Eſtweſtham, *v.* Cholmeley.

F

Fawcon, *v.* Beton.
Old Fiſh-ſtreete, *v.* Howard.
Flamſtedd, *v.* Ferrers.

Fordringhey,

K

Fodringhey, v. Fodringhey.
Fracy, v. Hopton.
Frankwell, v. Wood.
Freningham, v. Hampton.

G

Garwiſhe, v. Thomas.
Geldhall, v. Londonia.
S. Georgius, v. S. Georgius.
Giſborne, v. Chaloner.
Glaſtonbury, v. Hertfordia.
Gofford, v. Grayne.
Greywelthorpe, v. Wivell.
Greywelthorpe, v. Goodrick.
Grimſton, v. Brooke.
Groveley, v. Fuljambe.
Gulford-Marſhe, v. Guilford.
St. Gyles, v. Norwicum.
St. Gyles, v. Cockburne.

H

Hackney, v. Wentworth.
Hampſteed, v. Wroth.
Hampton, v. Crouche.
Haresfeild, v. Kingſton.
Harnes, v. Corbett.
Harpſburgh, v. Clere.
Hatfeild-Epiſcopi, v. Elizabetha (Domina).
Haytredſbury, v. Wheeler.
Heighes, v. Wadham.
Helſton, v. Pomery.
Hendon, v. Herbert.
Hexton, v. Lee.
Hibernia, v. Bagnall.
Hillome, v. Beckwith.
Hinch, v. St. Berbe.
Holkham, v. Clere.
Holt, v. Hotot.
Honydon, v. Jobſon.
Hoo, v. Cobham.
Horningewould, v. Griffin.
Horſeley, v. Horſeley.
Horſeley, v. Dennys.
Horſham, v. Petham.
Horton, v. Paſton.
Horſebrigge, v. Tracy.
Hukenby, v. Haſilwood.
Hurſly, v. Holby.
Huſburne, v. Gate.

I

S. Jacobus, v. Darknall.
Jeſu Collegium, v. Corbett.
S. Johannes, v. Wood.
S. Johannes, v. Pomery.
Iſtreete, v. Strete.
Ingleſham, v. Stevens.
Ivinghoe, v. Maſon.

K

Kederley-hall-Grangia, v. Brooke.
Kinch-Foard, v. Lucy.
Kingeſbury, v. Wendy.
Kingeſdowne, v. Clynton.
Kingeſworth, v. St. Leger.

N

Kingeſton, v. Kingſton.
Kingſbarnes, v. Lewknor.
Kings-Lynn, v. Lynn Regis.
Kirby-Bellers, v. Grey.
Kiribye, v. Muſgrave.
Knappe, v. Weſt.
Knowelſbury-Parke, v. Derbia.

L

Lachelade, v. Toppes.
Lancheſter, v. Wilbery.
Langeporte, v. Cheney.
Langley, v. Percy.
Lavatorium, v. Smith.
Leeds, v. St. Leger, bis.
Lichlade, v. Wright.
Light, v. Norton.
Londonia, v. Aſhe.
Londonia, v. Young.
Londonia, v. Richardſon.
Londonia, v. Stokeſley.
Londonia, v. Harriſon.
Londonia, v. Bowes.
Londonia, v. Barnes.
Londonia, v. Bryan.
Londonia, v. Hayburne.
Londonia, v. Howard.
Londonia, v. S. Paulus.
Londonia, v. Eldrington.
Londonia, v. Cope.
Londonia, v. Cholmeley.
Londonia, v. Bocher.
Londonia, v. Arundellia.
Londonia, v. Hollyland.
Londonia, v. Heaton.
Londonia, v. Malery.
Lotheringham, v. Nawnton.
Ludlowe, v. Ludlowe.
Lydyard-Theydon in Boyes, v. Wroth.

M

Madenho, v. Mildmay.
Marden, v. Holby.
B. Maria, v. Eaton.
S. Maria, v. Richmondia.
B. Maria, v. Wintonia.
B. Maria, v. Briſtolia.
Marke, v. Radcliffe.
Mattravers, v. Flower.
Maydſtone, v. Wyatt.
Melreth, v. Cheſter.
Migborough, v. Raynesford.
Milborne-Grangia, v. Anderſon.
The Mineryes, v. Suffolcia.
Minſter-Lovell, v. Dudley.
Miſſenden-Parva, v. Penne.
Morden, v. Duckett.
Mountjoy, v. Ayleworth.

N

Nantwiche, v. Venables.
Naſinge, v. Denny.
Neckton, v. Woodhowſe.
Netherton, v. Willoughby.
Newhall, v. Raynesford.
Newham, v. Percy.
Newthorpe, v. Wolley.
Newton, v. Strother.

S

Nitymber, v. Goringe.
Northall, v. Wroth.
Northbradley, v. Sherington.
Novum-Caſtrum, v. Novum-Caſtrum.

O

Oldbury, v. Wyatt.
Oldford, v. Warwicum.
Oldhall, v. Raynesford.
Ormeſton, v. Cockburne.
Over, v. Wiſe.
Overchurch, v. Cornewall.
Owndell, v. Hayburne.
Oxedale, v. Conningeſby.

P

Papcaſter, v. Dacres.
Paynton, v. Speke.
Peculden, v. Vincent.
Pedington, v. Dynham.
Penſhurſt, v. Harpur.
Penſhurſt, v. Sidney.
Pirbeck, v. Williams.
Place, v. Cholmeley.
Plenſhurſt, v. Fane.
Polleſdon-Sacy, v. Sackvile.
Poole, v. Churchill.
Preſtmeade, v. Thomas.
Preſton, v. Windham.
Pritwell, v. Riche.
Pryor's-Cloſes, v. Wood.

R

Radcliffe, v. Monnings.
Reygate, v. Skynner.
Richard, v. Vavaſor.
Rowney, v. Bill.

S

Sacy, v. Sackvile.
Salcett, v. Rayne: ord.
Sandgate-Caſtle, v. Clynton.
Scalingburgh, v. Aſcough.
Scapia-Inſula, v. Cheney.
Scoby, v. Yorke.
Seare, v. Haſſard.
Seddington-Chappell, v. Woolfleete.
Seghull, v. Audeley.
St. Sepulchre, v. Walker.
S. Sepulchrum, v. Stanopp.
Serjeant's-Inne, v. Montague.
Shelley-Parcus, v. Chuwood.
Shingilhall, v. Morley.
Shirbore, v. Lucy.
Shirborne, v. Wolley.
Shotteſbrooke, v. Weldon.
Shotſham, v. Doyle.
Shotſham, v. Mingey.
Shouldham, v. Mildmay.
Skidmore, v. Hungerford.
Slapton, v. Peter.
Southbrent, v. St. Berbe.
Southcave, v. Nevill.
Southdalton, v. Aſhaby.
Southminſter, v. Darcy.
Southolm, v. Bullock.

Southwarke,

INDEX.

T

Southwark, *v.* Northamptonia.
Southwarke, *v.* Londonia.
Southwell, *v.* Palmer.
Spaldinge, *v.* Cheke.
Spilleſby, *v.* Spilleſby.
Sprawſes-mead, *v.* Biſs.
Sprowſton, *v.* Southwell.
Stabbridge, *v.* Tickett.
Staundiſhe, *v.* Cooke.
Staunton, *v.* Hill.
Stebneth, *v.* Wentworth.
Stephennage, *v.* Herbert.
Stephen's-Chauntery, *v.* Cheney.
Stillingfiete, *v.* Beckwith.
Stoke, *v.* Cheke.
Stoketalmage, *v.* Pett.
Stockland-Lovell, *v.* Dannett.
Struppitt, *v.* Blagge.
Suckolm, *v.* Leke.
Sudley, *v.* Seymour.
Swaffam, *v.* Wright.
Swanſey, *v.* Herbert.
Swinhowe, *v.* Percy.
Swinton, *v.* Corbett.

T

Tadworth, *v.* Harrenden.
Tanſor, *v.* Mildmay.
Theydon, *v.* Wroth.
S. Thomas, *v.* Londonia.
Thorne, *v.* Thorne.
Thorney, *v.* Steward.
Thornton, *v.* Thornton.
Thorpfriſton, *v.* Beckwith.
Thunderſley, *v.* Tonge.
Thurſtanton, *v.* Conningeſby.

W

Tickhull, *v.* Fuljambe.
Tittenhanger, *v.* Pope.
Tiverton, *v.* Gate.
Townebarnes, *v.* Wroth.
Treſberkett, *v.* Leyſon.
S. Trinitas, *v.* Paſton.
Trinity-Hall, *v.* Harvey.
Tunbridge, *v.* Warwicum.
Twyford, *v.* Seymour.
Tythington, *v.* Collingewood.

U

Upton, *v.* Hungerford.

V

Valence, *v.* Wendy.
Vectis Inſula, *v.* Vaughan.
Vine-Garden, *v.* Smith.

W

Walſeken, *v.* Richmondia.
Waltham, *v.* Denny.
Walton, *v.* Seymour.
Walton, *v.* Rede.
Warblington, *v.* Cotton.
Warcopp, *v.* Muſgrave.
Workeſworth, *v.* Gelle.
Warwell, *v.* Seymour.
Warwicum, *v.* Warwicum.
Waſhington, *v.* Huſſey.
Welleſworth, *v.* Wendy.

Y

Welmeford, *v.* Wellington.
Weſtacre, *v.* Greſham.
Weſtenburne, *v.* Parry.
Weſterleigh, *v.* Poyntz.
Weſthach, *v.* Wroth.
Weſt-Wittenham, *v.* Dynham.
Whalley, *v.* Aſhton.
Whalſale, *v.* Ellerker.
White-Waltham, *v.* Ward.
Wigornia, *v.* Wigornia.
Wigwell, *v.* Wroth.
Winchcombe, *v.* Payne.
Winchfeild, *v.* Southamptonia.
Windſor, *v.* S. Georgius.
Wingham, *v.* Palmer.
Wintonia, *v.* Wintonia.
Winſton, *v.* Hungerford.
Witham, *v.* Hopton.
Witney, *v.* Dudley.
Wiſke, *v.* Browne.
Woodhowſe-Grange, *v.* Conſtable.
Woodnewton, *v.* Mildmay.
Wookey, *v.* Dunche.
Woolchurch, *v.* Withers.
Woolſton, *v.* Weldon.
Wrenbury, *v.* Needham.
Wrotham, *v.* Maſon.
Wyboſton, *v.* Smith.
Wyke, *v.* Browne.

Y

Yeldhall, *v.* Londonia.
Yetwardin, *v.* Horſeman.

INDEX.

T

Southwark, v. Northamptonia.
Southwaite, v. Londonia.
Southwell, v. Palmer.
Spaldings, v. Cheke.
Spilleby, v. Spilleby.
Sprawles-mead, v. Hill.
Sprowston, v. Southwell.
Stabbridge, v. Tickett.
Staundlithe, v. Cooke.
Staunton, v. Hill.
Stebneth, v. Wentworth.
Stephennage, v. Herbert.
Stephen's-Chamberry, v. Cheney.
Stillingfleete, v. Beckwith.
Stoke, v. Cheke.
Stokeralmage, v. Pitt.
Stockland-Lovell, v. Dannett.
Stroppitt, v. Blagge.
Suckolm, v. Leke.
Sudley, v. Seymour.
Swaffam, v. Wright.
Swanley, v. Herbert.
Swinburne, v. Percy.
Swinton, v. Corbett.

T

Tadworth, v. Harrenden.
Tanfor, v. Mildmay.
Theydon, v. Wroth.
S. Thomas, v. Londonia.
Thorne, v. Thorne.
Thorney, v. Steward.
Thornton, v. Thornton.
Thorpriffon, v. Beckwith.
Thunderley, v. Tonge.
Thurstanton, v. Conningsby.

W

Tickhall, v. Fuljambe.
Tittenhanger, v. Pope.
Tiverton, v. Gate.
Townsmenes, v. Wroth.
Tretherkent, v. Leyton.
S. Trinitas, v. Fulton.
Trinity-Hall, v. Harvey.
Tunbridge, v. Warwicum.
Twyford, v. Seymour.
Tythington, v. Collingwood.

U

Upton, v. Hungerford.

V

Valence, v. Wendy.
Vacca Infula, v. Vaughan.
Vine-Garden, v. Smith.

W

Wallicken, v. Richmondia.
Waltham, v. Denny.
Walton, v. Seymour.
Walton, v. Rede.
Warblington, v. Cotton.
Warcopp, v. Mulgrave.
Worksworth, v. Gelle.
Warwell, v. Seymour.
Warwicum, v. Warwicum.
Wallington, v. Hulley.
Wellesworth, v. Wendy.

Y

Wellesford, v. Wellington.
Wellsere, v. Greffens.
Wellenburne, v. Parry.
Wefferleigh, v. Poynta.
Wellbach, v. Wroth.
Well-Whitenham, v. Dynham.
Whalley, v. Allston.
Whalfale, v. Ellerker.
White-Waltham, v. Ward.
Wigornia, v. Wigornia.
Wigwell, v. Wroth.
Winchcombe, v. Payne.
Winchfield, v. Southamptonia.
Windsor, v. S. Georgius.
Wingham, v. Palmer.
Wintonia, v. Wintonia.
Winfleet, v. Hungerford.
Witham, v. Hopton.
Witney, v. Dudley.
Wilke, v. Browne.
Woodhowie-Grange, v. Constable.
Woodnewton, v. Mildmay.
Wookey, v. Dunche.
Woolchurch, v. Withers.
Woolston, v. Weldon.
Wrenbury, v. Needham.
Wrotham, v. Mason.
Wybolton, v. Smith.
Wyke, v. Browne.

Y

Yeldhall, v. Londonia.
Yetwardin, v. Hartenian.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS & REGINÆ PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

A R

ABINGTON (Majori & Burgenſibus), Terræ, Tenementa & Libertates conceſſa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 91.

A L

ALLEYNE (Willielmo & Rogero), Terræ conceſſæ in *Honygaſcon*, *Calucy*, & alibi in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 1.

ALLINGTON (Ric.) Manerium de *Swamburne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 10. Vide GILBERT.

A P

AP RICE (Beatrici), Meſſuagium vocatum *Belles* in *Boreham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 103.

A R

ARGALL (Thomæ), Arm. & Petro Johnſon, Terræ in *Hanſlopp*, & alibi conceſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Eſſexiæ, Kanciæ & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 34.

ARGALL (Thomæ), & Johanni Worſe, vel Morſe, Manerium de *Shingteſborough*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. Kanciæ & London. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 11.

ARMORUM Reges, vide DERBY-PLACE.

ARMSTRONG (Alexandro), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in *Calder*, & alibi in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 21.

ARUNDELLIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Stoughton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Henrico, Meſſuagium vocatum *Nonſuche*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 71.

Ac Maneria de *Skillingley*, *Hibernowe*, *Packingham*, *Stopham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo —.

Ac *Hampton*, aliàs *Bath-Place* confirmatum in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 55 & 66.

Ac Manerium de *Whittington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salop. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 107.

B A

ARRUNDELL (Johanni), Militi, Liberæ Warrenæ in omnibus Terris ſuis in *Ebingford*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 35.

ARUNDELL (Mathæo), Maneria de *Bridſour*, *Haſelden*, *Melbury*, *Compton*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. Dorſet. Somerſet. & Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 90.

A S

ASHFEILD (Edwardo), Situs Prioratus de *Snelham* conceſſus. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ Rotulo 56.

Ac Terræ nuper Chriſtophori Aſhton, forisfactarum 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 10. Vide LOVELL.

B A

BABINGTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Bradway*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original, Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 29.

BABINGTON (Willielmo), Manerium de *Thorpe* conceſſum in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 48 vel 44, bis.

Eidem, & Elizabethæ, Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Dubberſton*, *Thurloxton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 35.

BAYLY (Chriſtophoro), Redditus Cuſtumarii in *Compon-Dando*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 62.

BAYLY (Roberto & Rob.) Manerium de *Churchlawford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 4.

BACON (Annæ), Maneria de *Dalby* & *Dalverleyſe* conceſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 55.

BACON (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Terræ conceſſæ in *Stoke* juxtà *Naylande* in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

BAYNTON (Andreæ), Maneria de *Bromeham-Baynton* & *Bromeham-Batton* conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 33.

BAKER (Jo.) Militi, Maneria de *Hunton*, aliàs *Huntingdon*, *Benſted*, *Weſterleigh*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

B I

BARKLEY (Henrico), Domino, Manerium de *Barkley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. Middleſex. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 68.

BASSETT (Jacobo), Manerium de *Torrington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 73.

Eidem & Ranulpho Cholmley, Maneria de *Southalington*, *Skiridon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 107.

BASSETT (Jac.) Manerium & Parcus de *Yates*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 5.

BATHONIÆ & WELLARUM (Gilberto), Epiſcopo, Manſiones Manerii de *Mamwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 59.

B E

BECHER (Hen.) vide SIDENHAM. Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 85.

BECK (Jo.) Terræ in *Sweynſted* conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 92. Vide LOSTHOWSE.

BEWPRE (Edwardo), Arm. Terræ vocatæ *Bardolph-Fenn*, & *Pyerſdole*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Terræ conceſſæ in *Kirkfeild*, *Upwell*, & alibi, in Com. Norfolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 110.

BEDDINGFEILD, (Henrico), Militi, Manerium de *Weſtacre*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 34.

BELLAMY (Henrico), Manerium de *Welton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 5. Vide ISHAM.

BESELEY (Edwardo), Terræ in *Sledmore* conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 25. Vide EDRINGTON.

BEST (Johanni), & Johanni Greene, *Le Swann*, juxtà *Charing-Croſſe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

BETHLAM (Jo.) Prioratus & Conventus de *Shene*, Manerium de *Stanes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. Surriæ & Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 5.

BETTS (Willielmo), & Chriſtophoro Draper, Manerium de *Molton-Mowbray*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. Hereford. Devon. Leiceſtr. Somerſet. Salop. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 88.

BEVERLEY (Villa), Vide GREY.

B I

BIGGLEY (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Covenham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 21.

B R

BORAGE (Thomæ), Manerium de *Angulas*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Pembrokiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 11.

BOSTON (Burgenſibus), Terræ conceſſæ ad erigendam liberam Scholam in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 58.

BOURNE (Johanni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Odingley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. Berks. Hereford. Civitate Norwici, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.

BOURNE (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Upton-ſuper-Sabrinam*, & aliæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wigorn. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 8 vel 78.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Upton-ſuper-ſabrinam*, & aliæ Terræ conceſſæ imperpetuum in Com. Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4 & 5, Rotulo 117.

BOURNE (Johanni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Willerſey*, & alia conceſſa imperpetuum in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 51.

BOURN (Johanni), Manerium de *Fridalinge* conceſſum in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 24. Vide HASTINGS.

BOWSTALL (Ricardo), Terræ in *Newſham* conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 17. Vide MOYSES.

B R

BRALEY (Roberto), Vicaria de *Torrington-Magna*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 61.

BREDYMAN (Georgio), Grangia de *Polloxhill*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 110. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5 P. & M. Rotulo 22.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Tyndreth*, *Podington*, & alia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 10. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 33.

BRETON (Willielmo), Terræ vocatæ *Grate's-Grounds*, & *Callowe* conceſſæ in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15. Vide WITT.

BRIDGES (Johannes), Dominus *Chandos*, vide in Literâ C. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

BRIDGWATER (Majori & Burgenſibus), Terræ in *Burgate*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 116.

BRIDGMAN (Willielmo), & Ric. Williſon, Manerium de *Poulton* conceſſum in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 49.

BROCKTON (Carolo), Manerium de *Mulberne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 29. Vide RUSSELL.

BROWNE (Antonio), Militi, Vicecomiti Mountague, Manerium de *Buckland*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Surriæ & Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 63.

BROWNE (Roberto), Manerium de *Gwendon*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 136.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

C A

Browne (Johanni), Meſſuagia infrâ Villam de *Howe* conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 45. Vide Wood (Thomas).

Browne (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monaſterii de *Leiſton* conceſſus in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 12.

B U

Buckbert (Willielmo), Terræ in *Everton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9. Vide Riggs.

Budd, vide Reve

Bullett (Chriſtophoro). Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 3. Vide Reve.

Butler (Willielmo), Manerium de *Northwalſham* conceſſum in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 36. Vide Challoner.

Butler (Johanni), Manerium de *Broughton*, & & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 2.

Butler (Georgius), vide Becher.

Butler (Johanni & Willielmo), Manerium de *Longe-Bennyngton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. Nottingham. Eboraci, London. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 22.

C A

Caynes (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Kirkeſby-Lounſdale*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Weſtmerland. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.

Caynes (Johanni), Maneria de *Crokeſley*, & *Smetſhall* conceſſa in Com. Hertford. & Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 25.

Calmady (Vincentio), Manerium de *Newton-Abbis*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.

Cameswell (Nicolao), Manerium de *Marton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwic. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9.

Cantabrigiæ Villæ (Majori & Burgenſibus), Redditus in *Sturbridge* conceſſi in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 42.

Cantuariæ (Epiſcopus), vide Poole.

Capell (Henrico), Annuales Redditus de Manerio de *Wrington*, conceſſi in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 52.

Carewe (Franciſco), Manerium de *Mickleton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 21. Vide Northamptoniæ Marchio.

Ac Maneria de *Plumpton*, *Buſkage*, *Pedinghoe*, *Bircombe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ & Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.

Ac Maneria de *Beddington*, *Raveſbury*, *Bandon*, *Norbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Lincoln. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

C H

Carewe (Petro), Militi, Manerium de *Okehampton*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4. Rotulo 12.

Carill (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *Swanborowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. & Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 18.

Carleoli (Owino), Epiſcopo, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Advocatio quatuor Pærbendarum conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 85.

Eidem, Advocatio & Rectoria de *Bampton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Weſtmerland. & Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 6.

Carpenter (Thomæ), & Willielmo Savage, Manerium de *Stowe*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

Eidem (Thomæ), Situs Manerii de *Beneſhill*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 90. Vide Waters.

Catler, vide Honnings.

Catlyn (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Barne*, *Morecomblack*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 51.

C H

Chaloner (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Giſbourne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 26.

Ac Manerium de *Steple-Cleydon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 37.

Chaloner (Franciſco), & Willielmo Butler, Manerium de *Northwalſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 36.

Chamblyne (Leonardo), Situs Manerii de *Dunſtable*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

Chambleyne (Henrico), Manerium de *Newton-Burdent* conceſſum in Com. Leiceſtriæ & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 22. Vide Faunt.

Chambleyne (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Aſhby*, & duo Parci conceſſa in Com. Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 69.

Chandos (Domino), & Johanni Bridges, Situs Monaſterii de *Winchcombe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

Cheeke (Johanni), & Petro Oxborne, Arm. Manerium de *Braunton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 15.

Cheyney (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Coldhill*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 15.

Cheyney (Johanni), & Ricardo Duncombe, Situs Prioratus de *Harwould*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ.

C L

Bedfordiæ, Northampton. & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 11.

CHEYNEY (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Harlingdon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 57.

Eidem & Auguſtino Curtys, Paſturæ in *Minſter & Heyſdon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. Suffolciæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 22.

CHESNALL (Alexandro), Terræ in *Startford-Langthorne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 7. Vide THEGER.

Ac Maneria de *Littleton & Eaſtwalton*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 2. Vide ELLYOTT.

CHESTER (Roberto), Meſſuagia in *Wardâ* de *Buſhoppeſgate* conceſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 17.

CHICHESTER, vide CICESTRIA.

CHIPPENHAM (Burgenſes), Incorporati & Terræ in Burgo conceſſæ, ibid. & in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

CHOLMLEY (Ranulpho), Diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 107. Vide BASSETT.

CHRISTI Eccleſiæ in Oxoniâ, (Decano & Capitulo), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Tringe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 9.

Ac Rectoria de *Southlambe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 107.

C I

CICESTRIÆ (Epiſcopo), & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Advocatio Vicariæ de *Walberton*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 4.

C L

CLARKE (Georgio), Terræ vocatæ *Boxley-feilds*, *Squyer's-croft*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

CLEYDON (Owino), & aliis, duo Campi vocati *Grovefeild*, & alii conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 142.

CLEXTON, vide COLWICHE. Anglia. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 21.

CHIDEROWE (Villæ), Rectoria de *Almondbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 20.

CLINTON & SEYE (Domino), & Edwardo Fines, Maneria de *Foukeſton*, *Tirlingham*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

Eidem & Thomæ Moryſon, *Fitzgarten-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Domino Clinton, duo Molendina Aquatica, & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 29.

Ac Manerium de *Friſby* conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 20.

J O

COKERAM (Philippo), Situs Monaſterii de *Wigmore*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 17.

COBENHAM (Henrico), Manerium de *Camell* conceſſum in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 12. Vide MILDMAY.

COLWICHE (Humphredo), & aliis, Terræ in *Dalby*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. Lincolniæ & alijs. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 21.

CONYERS, vide KEMPE.

CONSTABLE (Johanni & Henrico), Situs Monaſterii de *Swyne* conceſſus in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 18.

CONSTABLE (Roberto), Arm. *Richmond-Milles*, & alia conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 78.

CONSTABLE (Johanni & Johannæ), Terræ conceſſæ in *Raynesſwell*. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 65.

CONNINGSBY (Humphredo), & Jo. Hill, Manerium de *Beddenham* conceſſum in Com. Hereford. & Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9.

COPULEIKE (Johanni & Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in *Langton*, & alibi in Com. Lincoln. & Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 7.

COPELEY (Thomæ), Cantaria in *Linton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 50.

CORDALL (Willielmo), Manerium de *Longmelford*, & alia confirmatia in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 31. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

CORNWALLYS (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Wilton* in *Cleveland* conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 61.

Ac Maneria de *Weſt-Park*, & *Le Great* & *Little-Park* conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 115.

COTTON (Jac.) Terræ in *Marchington* conceſſæ in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 11. Vide LAMBERT.

COTTON (Georgio), pro *Sedbury-Gate*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 51 & 53. Vide REVE.

COTTON (Thomæ), Meſſuagia in *Southokendon* conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 54.

COTTON (Georgio), & Willielmo Man, Situs Farmæ Auguſtinorum in *Ludſtowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salop. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 3.

COTTON (Georgio), Terræ in *Okebourne*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rot. 56. Vide JOHNSON.

C R

CRESWELL (Roberto), Arm. & Johanni Diſer, Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 46.

CRISPE (Nic.) Arm. Mariſcum vocatum *Stonemarſhe* conceſſum

D I

conceſſum in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 60.

Cromwell (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Decimæ in *Belton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Rutland. & Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 26.

Crowner (Willielmo), Manerium de *Tunſtall-Elmley*, & alia reſtituta in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 19.

Crays (Johanni & Galfrido), Terræ in *Bigginge*, aliàs *Coreſage*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 30.

C U

Culpepper (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Eaſt* & *Weſt-Preſton*, reſtituta in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 22.

Curson (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Weſtminge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 18.

Curteys (Auguſtino), pro *Stroymerſhe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 22. Vide Cheyney.

Curwen (Ricardo), & Johanni Hudſon, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. Devon. & aliis, & in Civitate Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 33.

Cutler (Nicolao), Manerium de *Riſingles*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Stafford. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 16. Vide Honnings.

D A

Dalton (Thomæ), Manerium de *Sculkotts* conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 57. Vide Gate.

Dalton (Roberto), Arm. Maneria de *Aweliffe*, *Buckle*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 19.

Davye (Johanni), Terræ in *Broughton*, *Marſh-land*, & alibi in Com. Flint. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 75.

D E

Denton (Willielmo), Manerium de *Stedham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 52.

Derby-Place, Regibus Armorum Conceſſio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 90.

Derby (Villæ), Meſſuagia & Terræ in *Parva-Cheſter* conceſſa, in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

Devon (——), Comiti, Redditus Manerii de *Chaliland*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cornubiæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

Devereux (Willielmo), Manerium de *Atherſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.

D I

Digges (Leonardo), Maneria de *Owtellminſton*, *Morton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 16.

Diser (Jo.) vide Creswell.

Dyer (Johanni), Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Sepulchri*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. & alibi. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31. Vide Portman.

D O

Dodd (Ranulpho), Paſtura vocata *Frith*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 85.

Doyley (Roberto & Johanni), Manerium de *Meryton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 48.

Dole (Jacobo), Manerium de *Magna-Porte* conceſſum in Com. Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 93. Vide Morgan.

Dolman (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Duo Molendina in *Shawe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 140.

Dowse (Roberto & Ricardo), Manerium de *Milton*, conceſſum in Com. Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 26.

Dormer (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Ilmer*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 105.

Dormer (Johannæ & Willielmo), Licentia imprecandi conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 27.

D R

Drake (Johanni & Bernardo), Capella de *Bodowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 145.

Draper (Chriſtophorus), vide Betts.

Drury (Willielmo), Militi, Terræ in *Hencette*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

D U

Dudley (Ambroſio), & Uxori ejus, Reſtitutio facta diverſorum Maneriorum in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.

Dudley (Edwardo), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Caſtrum de *Dudley* conceſſum in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 94.

Dudley (Roberto), Militi, & Annæ Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Henneſley* conceſſum, & aliorum in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. Reſtitutio. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 18.

Duncombe, vide Cheyney.

Dunelmi (Epiſcopo), & Succeſſoribus ſuis, *Durham-Place* conceſs. in Comitatu Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 37.

Ac diverſæ Præſentationes conceſſæ in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 12.

E B

Eboracum, vide Yorke.

F A

EATON (Roberto), Terræ in *Thornborough*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. & Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 76.

E D

EDRINGTON (Willielmo), & Edwardo Beſeley, Terræ in *Sledmore*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 25.

E L

ELLYOTT (Johanni), & Alexandro Cheſnall, Duodecim quartæ Frumenti, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 2.

ELLIOTT (Johanni), & aliis, Manerium de *Wedmour*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. Somerſet. & Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 153.

E N

ENGLEFEILD (Franciſco), Militi, & Johanni Yate, Manerium de *Faringdon* conceſſum in Com. Berks. & Oxon. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 4.

ENGLEFEILD (Franciſco), Millti, & Chriſtophoro Smith, Manerium de *Caddeſday*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 26.

ENGLEFEILD (Franciſco), Militi, Meſſuagia in *Chelſey*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici & Berks. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 30.

Ac Manerium de *Wotton-Baſſett*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 86.

E R

ERLE (Waltero), Arm. Manerium & Rectoria de *Axmouth* conceſſa in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 59.

ERINSTED (Willielmo), Terræ in *Galthorpe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 64.

Ac Terræ in *Iſlington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 79.

E V

EVERARD (Thomæ), & Ricardo Yate, Maneria de *Aſton*, *Thorold*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Berks. Surriæ, & Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 51.

E X

EXONIÆ (Gartridæ), Marchioniſſæ, Maneria de *Winford*, *Rivers*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Dorſet. & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

EXONIÆ (Johanni), Epiſcopo, Manerium de *Crediton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.

F A

FAYERFAXE (Willielmo), Terræ in *Rigston*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 53.

Eidem & Guidoni Jeffriſon, Terræ in *Appleton*, & alia conceſſa, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 17.

FANE (Henrico), Terræ in *Seale*, *Leighe*, & alibi, & diverſa Maneria in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 81 & 82.

FARNEHAM (Thomæ), *Stoughton-Grangia* conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 86. Vide RAYNES.

FAUNTE (Willielmo), & Henrico Chamblayne, Manerium de *Newton-Burdett*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

F E

FERMOR (Johanni), Carta diverſorum Maneriorum & Terrarum Confirmata in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 75.

F I

FITTON (Edwardo), & Roberto Tatton, Maneria de *Aldeford*, *Echells*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ & Flint. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 6.

F L

FLEETEWOOD (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Laton-Magna*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 61.

Ac *Latham's-Tythe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ & London. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 10.

FINES (Edwardus), vide CLINTON.

F O

FOOTE (Johanni), & Jo. Roberts, diverſæ Parcellæ Manerii de *Nichelham* in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 16.

FORTESCUE (Annæ), nuper Uxor. Adriani Forteſcue, Manerium de *Waſhbourne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 47.

FOSTER (Ricardo), Terræ in *Newſham* conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 17. Vide MOYSES.

FOXE (Carolo), Situs Prioratus de *Bromefeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ & Herefordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 54.

FOXE (Jacobo & Thomæ), Terræ in *Colton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 89.

G A

GAGE (Johanni), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Crabhouſe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 50. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

Ac Meſſuagia in *Southwarke* conceſſa in Com. Surriæ.

G R

Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 12.

Gage (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *Horſted* ac *Parcus* de *Mote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 37.

Gate (Henrico), Militi, & Thomæ Dalton, Manerium de *Sculcotts* conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 57.

Ac Grangia de *Deepedale*, & alia conceſſa, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Henrico & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Seymour*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci, Devoniæ & Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 67.

Gawdye (Thomæ), Diverſa Maneria conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 119. Vide Hare.

G E

Geffrison (Guidoni), Terræ in *Appleton* conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 17. Vide Fayerfaxe.

Gent (Willielmo), Manerium de *Norton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 4.

Geringe (Petro), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 50. Vide Riggs.

G I

Gilbert (Ambroſio), & Ricardo Allington, Manerium de *Swanborne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. Lincoln. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 10.

Gilbert (Edwardo), & Henrico, Manerium de *Wilſhamſted*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ, Kanciæ, Somerſetiæ, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 24.

G L

Glemham (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ & Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 6. Vide Wentworth.

Glynne (Antonio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Parva-Alve* in Com. Derbiæ conceſſum. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 64.

G O

Godsalve (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Caſter*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 12.

Gouldinge (Edwardo), Gen. Terræ in *Brundiſhe* conceſſæ in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 63.

Gouldwell (Johanni), Meſſuagia & Terræ in *Chack* conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 15.

Gower (Rob.) Gen. Situs Monaſterii *S. Agathæ*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Orinal. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 28.

Gratwick (Thomæ), & Anſelmo Lambe, Manerium de *Balkeſden*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 23.

H A

Gravenor (Elizabethæ), Manerium de *Shabcombe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 87.

Grene (Johanni), *Le Swanne*, juxtà *Charinge-Croſs* conceſs. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2. Vide Best.

Grene (Johanni), & Willielmo Jennyns, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 147.

Grenefeild (Johanni), Manerium de *Roughorne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 76.

Gresham (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Maſſingham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 2.

Ac Situs Monaſterii de *Weſtacre*, & Manerium ibid. & *Caſthorpe*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 15.

Grey (Roberto), & Villæ de *Beverley*, Tholonia Stolneti, Stallagii, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 48.

Grey (Johanni), Militi, & Dominæ Mariæ, ejus Uxori, Herbagium Parci de *Breddon*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 66. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 84.

Ac Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 110.

Griffin (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium & Hundreda de *Corby* conceſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 78.

Licentia includendi Terras in *Dingley* conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 33.

Ap Griffin Ap Llywellyn (Davidi), Gen. Paſtura, vocata *Grauntesmore*, conceſſa in Com. Flint. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

G U

Guybone (Thomæ), & Willielmo Minne, Manerium de *Winwall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 53. Et 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 62.

H A

Hadnall (Stephano), Fabrica, vel a *Smithye*, in *Shurlett* conceſſa, in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 15.

Ac Manerium de *Cleebury-Barnes*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 1.

Haybarne (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Terræ conceſſæ pro vitis ſuis in Com. Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, vel 4 & 5, Rotulo 88.

Hall (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Capella *S. Julianæ* in *Lentward* conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 81.

Halley (Jeronymo), Conceſſiones. 4 Pars Original.

H E

ginal. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 134. Vide Morgan & Walton.

Hampton (Bernardo), Arm. Situs Manerii de *Grinſted* conceſſus in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 29.

Hanmer (Willielmo), Arm. Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Flint. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 137.

Hannam (Johanni), Situs Cellæ de *Eſtholme* conceſſus in Com. Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 88.

Hare (Nicolao), & Johanni & Thomæ Gawdye, Manerium de *Stowebardolph*, *Cantley*, *Strotby*, & *Strumpeſhawe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 119.

Harvy (Henrico), & Collegio *S. Trinitatis*, Cantaria, Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Stewkeley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Huntington. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 13.

Hastings (Edwardo), Domino, Manerium de *Loughboroughe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulis 3 & 34. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 22. Et 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 79.

Et *Boſworth* Manerium conceſſum. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 142.

Ac Capitale Meſſuagium & Terræ infrà Villam Weſtmonaſterii conceſſa in Com. London. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 80. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 24. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 31 & 46. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 71.

Hastings (Martino), & Jacobo Bourne, Manerium de *Feildallinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 24.

Hastings (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Claveringe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 66.

Ac Manerium de *Caſter*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 105.

Hawes, vide Howe.

H E

Hemisworth (Hoſpitali), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 23.

Herbert (Thomæ), Arm. Terræ in *Skenfrith*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 46.

Herle (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *More* conceſſum in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 61.

Heron (Thomæ), Manerium de *Highall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 2.

Hewis (Thomæ), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 16 & 26.

H U

Ac Manerium de *Kemnerton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 3.

Hewett (Thomæ), Clerico, Decimæ in *Burgo* de *Morgate*, aliàs *Margate* in *Inſula Tanet* in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 71, bis.

Heyward (Rowlando), Gen. Situs Manerii de *Hannam-Abbis*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Somerſetiæ & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 8.

H I

Higham (Clementi), Militi, Manerium de *Neddinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 83.

Hill (Rowlando), Militi, & Thomæ Leigh, Terræ in *Newton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 19.

Eiſdem & Willielmo Hill, Maneria de *Newton*, & *Wootton* conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

Eiſdem Rowlando & Thomæ, Manerium de *Longboroughe*, & alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

Ac Meſſuagia, Molendina & Terræ in *Dunchurch*, *Lawford*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 29.

Hill, vide Conningsby.

H O

Holcrofte (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Alton*, & Cantaria de *Warrington* conceſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, Lancaſtriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 143.

Holmes (Thomæ), & Gilberto Langton, Grangia de *Chiſbourne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northumbriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ Rotulo 108.

Honnings (Willielmo), & Nicolao Catler, Manerium de *Riſingles*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 16.

Hoteby (Lancelotto), Terræ in *Stakleton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 14.

Howe (Johanni), & Jacobo Hawes, Maneria de *Sherfeild*, *Imberhorne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ & Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 1.

Howard (Georgio), Militi, Terræ in *Aſhwicken*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 54.

Howard (Willielmo), Militi, Manerium de *Thurbare-Downe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 70.

Howard (Willielmo), Domino, & Henrico Peckham, Arm. Manerium de *Wiſhanger*, & alia conceſſa in Com Glouceſtr. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19, vel anteriori.

J E

Hudleston (Johanni), Militi, Manerium de *Cheſthunt*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 11.

Eidem Johanni, Manerium de *Wilbraham-Magna*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

Hudson (Johanni), Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 35. Vide Curwen.

Hungerford (Waltero), Maneria de *Upton*, *Skidmore*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ & aliis.

Ac Maneria de *Hungerford*, *Ingleford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 80.

Ac Manerium de *Farleighe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 37.

Huntingtoniæ (Franciſco), Comiti, Manerium de *Stokenham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 109.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, Manerium prædictum, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 19. Et 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 21.

Huntley (Georgio), Situs Manerii de *Frowcester*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 91.

H Y

Hyatt (Radolpho), *Streete-Grange*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 89. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

J A

Jackson (Georgio), Terræ in *Shorton* conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 49.

Jackson (Laurentio), & Uxori ejus, Terræ in *Sondayes-Wharf*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 44.

J E

Jeffrison, vide Fayerfaxe.

Jennyns (Willielmo), Terræ in *Brakſhott* conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 147. Vide Grene.

Jermyn (Ambroſio), Militi, Prata in *Bury-Newton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 41.

Ac Maneria de *Gifford* & *Hallymote*, in *Watlefeild*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 20.

Jemingham (Henrico), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Situs Manerii de *Jayngton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hereford. Suffolc. & Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 51, 64, & 106.

Ac Manerium de *Corſley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 1.

Ac Manerium & Caſtrum de *Oldwingefeild* conceſſum in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 112.

Ac Maneria de *Veales*, & *Syleham* conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 62.

Jesu de Bethelem (Priori & Conventui), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 33.

Jesu (Collegio), Manerium de *Graveley*, & alia conceſſa in Cantabrigiâ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 2.

J O

Jobson (Waltero), Clauſa in *Beverley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 57.

S. Johannis (Jeruſalem in Angliâ), Incorporatio, & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 81.

Johnson (Pet.) Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 34. Vide Apgall.

Johnson (Jonanni aliàs Antonio), & Georgio Cotton, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rot. 56.

I S

Isam (Gregorio), & Henrico Bellamy, Manerium de *Welton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 5.

Iseham (Gregorio & Johanni), Maneria de *Condon* & *Burton* conceſſa in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 23.

Isham (Ægidio), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 1. Vide Reve.

Isley (Willielmo), Filio Hen. Iſley, diverſa Maneria reſtituta in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 39.

K E

Kempe (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 61.

Kempe (Antonio), Manerium & Parcus de *Slindon* conceſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 117, bis.

Ac Exitus quartæ Partis, Manerii de *Hornby*, & alia (nuper Johannis Conyers) in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 71.

Kempe (Alianoræ), Manerium de *Chulworth*, & Hundreda de *Staple*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 120.

Kerrye (Thomæ), Manerium de *Monmouth* conceſſum in Com. Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 8. Vide Price.

L E

Kyme (Johanni), & aliis, Manerium de *Southover*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 48.

K N

Knell (Johanni, Thomæ, Jacobo & Clementi), Terræ vocatæ *Goſborowes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

Knight (Ricardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Ampney S. Petri*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Orig. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 8.

L A

Lambert (Jacobo), & Georgio Cotton, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Stafford. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 11.

Lambe, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 23. Vide Gratwick.

Lancastri Ducatui, Homines de *Hinſdon*, & alii annexi in Comitatu Hertfordiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 4.

Lane (Roberto), Militi, & Antonio Throgmorton, Manerium de *Addington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 7.

Langley-Reginæ (Priori), Situs Monaſterii de *Dertford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 60.

Ac Terrarum Domus Farmæ predictæ de *Langley* Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 55.

Langton (Gilberto), Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 108. Vide Holmes.

Large, (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Lalford-Hall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 41.

Lawson (Thomæ), Firma vocata *Le Foſſehowſe*, in *Cornborough* conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 1.

L E

Leigh (Thomas), vide Hill.

Leigh (Jo.) vide Walgrave.

Lee (Benedicto), Manerium de *Bigging* conceſſum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 58.

Lennard (Johanni), Manerium de *Chepſted*, & alia relaxata in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 104.

Leventhorpe (Dorotheæ), Situs Monaſterii de *Cogghall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

Lewknor (Dorotheæ), Maneria de *Kingſton*, *Bowſey*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 19.

Ley (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 8. Vide White.

M I

Lincolniæ (Thomæ), Epiſcopo, Advocatio Vicariæ de *Longton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 30.

L O

Londoniæ (Edwardo), Epiſcopo, Maneria de *Orenford*, *Hamewell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 49. Et 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 36.

Losthowes (Thomæ), & Johanni Beck, Terræ in *Swinſted*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 92.

Lovell (Thomæ), Militi, Situs Prioratus de *Buckenham* conceſſus in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 146.

L U

Lucy (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria de *Hampton-Epiſcopi* & *Hatton* conceſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 9.

Lumley (Johanni), Domino, Maneria de *Kirke*, *Lethun*, *Cotun*, *Lakenby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

L Y

Lynne-Regis (Villæ), Terræ, ibid. conceſſæ in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 46.

Lynneux (Matthæo), Comiti, Terræ in *Settrington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 16.

M A

Manne vide Cotton.

Manchester (Collegio), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 19.

Mauntell (Riceo), Militi, Manerium de *Laleſton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulis 31 & 36. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 39.

Mason (Thomæ), Les Demeanes, Manerii de *Sutton-Courtney* conceſs. in Comitatu Berks. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 55.

Mason (Johanni), Militi, Præbenda de *Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 21.

Matson (Thomæ), Duo Meſſuagia in *Chaſterton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Rutland. Leiceſtr. Eboraci & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 114.

Ac Manerium de *Lyneham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 17.

Marrowe (Thomæ), Arm. Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Warwici, Devon. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 16.

M I

Miledmay (Thomæ), Arm. Manerium de *Powers*, & alia

M U

& alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 87.

Mildmay (Waltero), & Henrico Codenham, Manerium de *Camell-Reginæ*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 12

Milner (Edwardo), & Nicolao Pinde, Gen. Terræ in *Minkinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 49.

Mince (Henrico), Tenementa infrà Manerium de *Hunsdon* conceſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 98.

Michells (Johanni), & Johanni Saunders, Decimæ in *Tottenhoe* conceſſæ in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 60.

Minne, vide Guibone.

M O

Molineux (Ricardo), Militi, Manerium de *Alker*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 22.

Mordant (Johanni), Domino, & Johanni Filio ſuo, Manerium de *Roxton* conceſſum in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 91 vel 93.

Mordant (Roberto), Arm. Terræ in *Wymbiſſe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 63.

Mores (Chriſtophoro), Arm. Manerium de *Cartmeale*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 47.

More (Annæ & Thomæ), Terræ in *Northmyms* conceſſæ in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40 vel 46.

Morgan (Willielmo), Diverſa Maneria, & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ & Walliæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 56.

Eidem, & Jacobo Dolle, Diverſa Maneria, & Terræ conceſſa, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 93.

Eidem, & Jeronymo Halley, Terræ conceſſæ, ibid. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

Annuitas Manerii de *Burneham* conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31.

Morgan, vide Saunders.

Morys (Chriſtophoro), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Kelton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31.

Moryson, vide Clinton.

Morse, vide Argall.

Montague (Antonius), Vicecomes, erexit duas Cantarias in *Battell* & *Midhurſt*, in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 3.

Montague, vide Browne.

Moyses (Edwardo), Ricardo Bowſtall, & Ricardo Foſter, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 17.

M U

Musgrave (Cuthberto), Undecim Meſſuagia in *Knolmyer* conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 23.

O X

Nevell (Edwardo), Arm. Manerium de *Charleton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. Dorſet. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 55.

N O

Novo Collegio (Oxoniæ), Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Marſhefeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 39.

Nooke (Thomæ), Manerium de *Hatfeild-Brodeoke* conceſſum in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 137.

Norreys (Johanni), Arm. Maneria de *Smewynnes*, & *White-Waltham* conceſſa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 18.

Northe (Edwardo), Domino, & Johanni Williams, Manerium de *Horton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Stafford. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 9.

Eidem, Situs Prioratus Carthuſianorum propè Civitatem London. in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

Ac Manerium de *Rolleſby*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 144.

Northcote (Waltero), Gen. & Filio ſuo, Manerium de *Newton S. Cerici*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. & Wilteſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.

Northamptoniæ (Will. Parre), Marchioni, & Franciſco Carewe, Arm. Terræ & Maneria conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 21.

Eidem Marchioni, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 61.

Northumbriæ (Mariæ), Comitiſſæ, Manerium de *Spofford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 10.

Northumbriæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Terræ in *Wreſill*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 58.

Norwici (Civitati), Terræ, & Libertates conceſſæ in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 5 vel 85.

O G

Oglethorpe (Owino), Terræ in *Cobcroſte* conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 62.

O R

Orme (Humphredo), Situs Monaſterii de *Coverham* conceſſus in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.

O S

Osborne (Petrus), vide Cheke.

O X

Oxenbridge (Roberto), Militi, Manerium de *Huſberne-*

P E

Huſborne-Prior, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 46.

Oxoniæ (Cancellario, Societati & Scholaribus), Rectoriæ de *Southpetherwin*, *Seyſtone*, *Home-Coletrayne*, & Capella de *Newton-Alreche* conceſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ, Leiceſtriæ & Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

P A

Palmer (Thomæ), Manerium de *Doughton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 16.

Ac Manerium de *Lurgoſhall*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 11.

Ac Terræ vocatæ *Newynnings*, in *Guilford-Marſhe*. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 83.

Pagett (Willielmo), Domino, Manerium de *Alceſter*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. Warwici, Derbiæ & London. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

Ac Manerium de *Magna-Marlowe* conceſſum in Com, Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 14.

Parre, vide Northamptonia.

Parker (Johanni), Manerium de *Stoke-Aſſe*, & alia conceſſa in Com Suffolc. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 32.

Parker (Henrico), Militi, Exitus Maneriorum de *Hingham*, & *Morley-Hall* conceſſi in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 66.

Parrett (Johanni), Militi, Penſio 20*l.* & diverſa Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Wigorn. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 11.

Ac Caſtrum de *Carewe*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Pembroke & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 63. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 14. Et 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 58.

Paston (Clementi), Militi, Manerium & Præbenda de *Herton* conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

P E

Peckham (Edwardo), Militi, Maneria de *Godderhey*, & *Geodcleygh* conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 133.

Peckham (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Tringe* conceſſum in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 122. Vide Howard.

Pellett (Willielmo), Maneria de *Charleton* & *Aſhurſt*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 22.

Petre (Willielmo), Manerium de *Humfravillâ* conceſſum in Com. Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 66.

Ac Manerium de *Shut* conceſſum. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2, bis.

P R

Ac Maneria de *Chalenger*, *Eſtmember*, *Dulhayes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devon. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 40.

Ac Maneria de *Boyton* & *Writtell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

Petty (Johanni), & Willielmo Winlove, Manerium de *Liſtofte* conceſſum in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

Pexall (Ricardo), Statutum in Manerio de *Parva-Weldon* confirmatum in Com. Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

P I

Pinde, vide Milner & Reve.

P L

Place (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ in *Jolby* in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rot. 8.

Plowden (Edw.) & Jo. White, Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 59.

P O

Pope (Thomæ), Situs Maneriorum de *Depford*, *Stroude*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 103.

Ac Terræ in *Hocknorton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 60. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 129.

Polley, vide Colwiche.

Poole (Cardinali), Arhiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Hernhill*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5, & 6, Rotulo 31.

Ac Paſtura vocata *Bromecloſe*, Manerium de *Wimbuldon*, & alia conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31. Et 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 37.

Portman (Henrico), & Johanni Dyer, Terræ & Maneria conceſſa in Civitate London. & Com. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 31.

Potter (Gilberto), Terræ in *Southlyen*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 20.

Powle (Thomæ), Johanni Slade, Mariſcus in *Barkinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 58.

P R

Pratt (Johanni), Terræ in *Whaplodd*, & Manerium de *Pipewell* conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 118.

Price (Gregorio), Arm. & Thomæ Kerry, Manerium de *Monmouth*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Monmouth. Suffolc. & Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 8.

Pridiaux (Johanni), Manerium de *Woodbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 32.

R I

Raynes (Radolpho), Manerium de *Stanford* conceſſum in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 62.

Eidem & Thomæ Farneham, *Stoughton-Grangia* conceſſa in Com. Leiceſter. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 86.

Ranowe (Thomæ), vide Woodhowse, bis.

Rawston (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Tria Meſſuagia in *Springfeild* conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 117, bis.

R E

Redman (Johanni), Terræ in *Bewingbrugge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Weſtmerlandiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 14.

Reges (Armorum), vide Derby-Place.

Reve (Thomæ), & Ricardo Budd, Gen. Manerium de *Bikton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Thomæ, & Nicolao Pinde, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Eſſexiæ, & in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Thomæ, & Ægidio Iſham, Terræ conceſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Thomæ, & Chriſtophoro Bullett, Manerium de *Aſpales*, & alia conceſſa in Com Suffolc. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Thomæ, & Georgio Cotton, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Com. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

Eiſdem diverſa alia Maneria, & Terræ conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulis 51 & 53.

Eidem Thomæ, & Antonio Rotſey, Manerium de *Shipton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. Salopiæ, Middleſex. Londoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 59.

R I

Rice (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Maneria de *Modmenham* & *Bakenho* conceſſa in Com. Bedford. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 74.

Ac Manerium de *Meriott* conceſſum in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 12. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 144.

Eidem Willielmo, & Johanni Sheppeard, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Buckingham. & Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 28.

Rice (Griffithio), Maneria de *Angilus*, & *Burton* conceſſa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 12.

Riche (Ricardo), Domino, Manerium de *Hockley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 77.

Riche (Roberto), Manerium de *Barmſtone*, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 92.

Rigges (Willielmo), & Willielmo Buckler, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. & in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.

Rigges (Willielmo), & Willielmo & Petro Geringe, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 50.

R O

Roberts, vide Foote.

Rochester (Roberto), Militi, Maneria de *Halſted*, *Stanſted*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 25.

Rolphe (Willielmo), & aliis, Meſſuagia in *Barnett*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Hertford. & Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 53.

Rookewood (Nicolao), & Uxori ejus, Situs Monaſterii de *Tarrant* conceſſus in Com. Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 95.

Rotheram (Georgio), & Rogero Barbor, Maneria de *Farley*, *Whipperley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 94.

Rotsey, vide Reve.

H U

Rudson (Roberto), Arm. Manerium de *Beckton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ, Eſſex. Northampton. & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 20.

Russell (Henrico), Arm. & Carolo Brockton, Manerium de *Malborne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorniæ, Salopiæ & Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 29.

Russell (Johannæ), Manerium de *Ernewood*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 65.

Rutlandiæ (Henrico), Comiti, Maneria de *Middleton*, *Heygrove*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 47.

S A

Sackvile (Thomæ), Arm. & Thomæ Swinton, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suſſexiæ & Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 24.

Sackvile (Ricardo), Militi, & Thomæ Swinton, Situs Capitalis Meſſuagii Manerii de *Birdham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

Sadler (Roberto), Militi, Redditus conceſſi in Com. Hertford. & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 22.

Saint John (Johanni), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Knoſſington*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 8.

Saunders (Edwardo), Militi, & Franciſco Morgan, Manerium de *Newbold*, & alia conceſſa in

S T

Com. Northampton. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 4.

Saunders, vide Michells.

Savage, vide Carpenter.

Savoy (Hoſpitali), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 116.

Novi Hoſpitalis, ſuper Situm Hoſpitalis, ibid. Erectio, & Terræ conceſſæ. 1 Pars Orig. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulis 6 & 8.

S C

Scrope (Henrico), Domino, & Henrico Tirrell, Grangia, & alia conceſſa in Com. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 23.

S H

Shappard, vide Rice.

Shene, vide Bethlehem.

Shirborne (Ricardo), Militi, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 31.

S L

Slade, vide Powle.

S M

Smith, vide Englefeild.

Smith (Thomæ), Manerium de *Foſcote* conceſſum in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.

Smith (Jo.) vide Wiseman.

Smith (Chriſtophoro), & Thomæ Warton, Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Glouceſtriæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 66.

S O

Somersetiæ (Annæ), Duciſſæ, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ, Surriæ, Kanciæ, Berks. Suſſex. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 63.

Ac Manerium de *Anworthe* conceſſum in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 74.

Southwell (Roberto), Annuales Redditus, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. & Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 74.

Ac Manerium de *Aylesford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 116. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 58. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 14.

S P

Spencer (Johanni), Maneria de *Byfeild*, & *Beddington* conceſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 17.

S T

Stafford (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Stafford. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2 Rotulo 13.

Stradlinge (Thomæ), Militi, Manerium de *Sulley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Glamorgan. & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 4.

Strange (Roberto), Maneria de *Somerford* & *Keynet*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 5.

Stretley (Fridiſwid.) Viduæ, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Eboraci, Leiceſtriæ & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 9.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Olneſtred*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 25. Et 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

Strelley (Johanni), Manerium de *Can*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

Strelley (Antonio), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Situs Prioratus de *Felley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 138.

S U

Suffolciæ (Franciſcæ), Duciſſæ, Manerium de *Beanewaver* conceſſum in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

Sullyard (Johanni), Arm. Manerium de *Hawley*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 7. Et 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 37.

Sutton (Edwardo), Militi, Caſtrum de *Dudley*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatibus Staffordiæ, Wigorniæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 5.

S W

Swifte, vide Yorke.

Swinton, vide Sackvile.

S Y

Sydenham (Georgio), & Henrico Becher, Manerium de *Turwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 85.

Sydney (Henrico), Militi, Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ, Somerſetiæ, Suſſex. Eboraci & aliis. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

Sydway (Hugoni), Manerium de *Longbredy* conceſſum in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 72.

Symons (Ric.) Vicaria & Rectoria de *Hawkehurſt* confirmatæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 29.

Syon (Monaſtero), Terræ conceſſæ, ibid. in Comitatu Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4. Rotulo 5. Et 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 68.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIÆ,

VA

TALKERNE, vide ARGALL.
TATTON, vide FITTON.

TE

TEMPLE (Petro), & Michaeli Cameſwell, Manerium de *Marten*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Petro, Terræ in *Borton* & *Chopedy*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 12

TH

THEAUSURER (Willielmo), Terræ in *Richmond*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 32.

THEGAR (Auguſtino), & Alexandro Cheſnall, Terræ in *Stratford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. & Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 7.

THROCKMORTON (Johanni), Manerium de *Thekenham* & alia conceſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 10.

THROGMORTON (Antonius), vide LANE.

THROGMORTON (Michaeli), Armigero, Terræ in *Ulnall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 117

TI

TIRRELL (Willielmo), Arm. *Hotofte-Grangia*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 39.

TYRRELL (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Fobbinge*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 32.

TONGE (Suſannæ), Viduæ, Manerium de *Bokingfeild*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

Ac Maneria de *Ramwell*, & *Revenhall* conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 59.

TR

TRINITATIS (Collegio), in Cantabrigiâ, Rectoria de *Everſham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Weſtmerlandiæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 27.

Ac diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Huntington. & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

TRINITATIS COLLEGIO, (ex fundatione Thomæ Pope, Militis), Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 131.

VA

VAVASOUR (Thomæ & Henrico), Meſſuagia in *Mowley-Car*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Eboraci, & in Com. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 10.

VAVASOUR (Henrico), & Thomæ Ward, Gen.

WE

Terræ in *Walcote*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Lincolniæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 13.

VI

VINCENT (Davidi), *Elgate-Weod*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Surriæ, Buckinghamiæ & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 7.

UN

UNTON (Annæ), nuper Uxori Edwardi Unton, Parcella Monaſterii de *Combe* conceſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 58.

WA

WADE (Armigillo), *Milton-Grangia* conceſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 57.

WADLOWE, vide WEST.

WALGRAVE (Edwardo), Militi, Uxori ejus, & Johanni Leigh, Manerium de *Hever*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

Ac Manerium & Hundreda de *Chaton* conceſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ Rotulo 58.

Eidem Edwardo, Manerium & Rectoria de *Nameſtock*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

WALTON (Thomæ), Manerium de *Shapwick*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 5.

WALTON (Willielmo), & Jeronymo Halley, Manerium de *Morylinces* conceſſum. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 134.

WANDESFORD (Franciſco & Johanni), Terræ in *Huddeſwell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 26.

WARNER (Edwardo), Militi, Manerium de *Pelſted-Hall*, & alia confirmata in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 130.

WARTON (Thomas), vide SMITHE.

WATERS (Johanni), & Johanni Carpenter, Situs Manerii de *Benſhill*, & alia conceſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ & Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 96.

WE

WELLARUM (Decano & Capitulo), Præbenda de *Sutton*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 116. Vide BATHONIA.

WELLARUM (Burgenſibus), Annuales Redditus conceſſi in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 16 & 26, bis.

WENDY (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Chatteras*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 33.

WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Domino, Manerium de *Canonbury*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 4.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

W I

WENTWORTH (Michaeli), Arm. & Edwardo Glemham, Meſſuagia in *Cannon-Rowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſex. & Suffoleiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 6.

WEST (Nicolao), Manerium de *Wadlowe* conceſſum in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ Rotulo 25.

WESTMERLANDIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Manerium de *Kaingham*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 1.

WESTMONASTERII (Monaſterium), de novo inſtitutum, & Maneria & Terræ conceſſa in Com. Middleſexæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 72.

WESTON (Ricardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Garnetts*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 48.

W H

WHARTON (Thomæ), Militi, Rectoria & Eccleſia de *Tymden*. & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 65.

Ac Situs Prioratus de *Synmynthwayte*, & alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 51.

Ac Terræ in *Thorpe-Underwood* conceſſæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 43.

WHETLEY (Ricardo), Maneria de *Billingham*, & *Leweſham* conceſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

WHITE (Thomæ), Militi, Maneria de *Longwittenham*, *Fiſhead*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 135.

Eidem & Edwardo Ley, Meſſuagia in *Aldermanbury*, & alia conceſſa in Civitate Londoniæ & Com. Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 8. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 50.

WHITE (Thomæ), Maneria de *Preſton*, *Stone*, *Kingwardeſtone*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ & Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 43.

WHITE (Jo.) Arm. Manerium de *Wikar*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Salop. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rot. 6. Et 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 59. Vide PLOWDEN.

W I

WIGORNIÆ (Ricardo), Epiſcopo, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Hanley-Caſtle* conceſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 40.

WILBRAHAM (Ricardo & Thomæ), Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Suffolciæ, Ceſtriæ & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 13.

Ac Manerium de *Longdondale*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ & Salopiæ. 1 ParsOriginal. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 65. Et 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

W Y

WILKES (Thomæ), Manerium de *Radborne*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 15.

WILLIAMS, vide NORTHE.

WILLISON, vide BRIDGMAN.

WINLOVE, vide PETTY.

WINDSOR (Willielmo), Domino, Situs Firmæ de *Heundeſlowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 18.

WINSLAND (Willielmo), Meſſuagium de *Winſland*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 27.

WINTONIÆ (Johanni), Epiſcopo, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Advocatio Vicariæ de *Sparſhall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southampton. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 3.

Ac Manerium de *Mardon*, & alia conceſſa in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 38.

WINTONIÆ (Stephano), Epiſcopo, Cancellario Angliæ, Manerium & Parcus de *Eſher* conceſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

WINTONIÆ Comiti, Redditus, & alia conceſſa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulis 11 & 28.

WISEMAN (Johanni), Manerium de *Middle-Lavant*, aliàs *Rawmer* conceſſum in Com. Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 15.

WISEMAN (Thomæ), & Johanni Smith, Situs de *Le Blackfriers*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Lancaſtriæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 20.

WITT (Willielmo), & Willielmo Bretton, Terræ in *Southill*, ac Manerium de *Callowe*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Bedford. Warwici, Hereford. Glouceſtr. Suffolc. & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 14.

WITHAM (Henrico), Terræ in *Lendholme*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 10.

W R

WRIGHT (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Manerium de *Bradſall* conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 72.

W O

WOOD (Thomæ), & Johanni Browne, Meſſuagia conceſſa infrà Villam de *Howe*, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 45.

WOODHOWSE (Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ Ranowe, Manerium de *Bircham* in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 1 & 2, Rotulo 62.

Ac Meſſuagium vocatum *Brettons* conceſſum in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 61.

WORSE, vide ARGALL.

W Y

WYATT (Johannæ), Viduæ, Maneria de *Poole* & *Kirrells*

YO

Kirrells reſtituta in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 2 & 3, Rotulo 42.

YA

YARD (Thomæ), & Vincentio Calmady, Arm. Manerium de *Burgo* de *Newton-Abbis*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Devoniæ & Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 12.

YATE (Johanni, Thomæ & Franciſco), Situs Manerii de *Benom-Lovell*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Berks & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 118.

YATE Johannes, vide ENGLEFEILD.

YATE (Ricardus), vide EVERARD.

YAXLEY (Franciſco, & Ricardus), Manerium de *Brookes*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 48.

YO

YORKE (Thomæ), & Willielmo Swift, Terræ

EB

in *Staynford*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Eboraci, Lincolniæ & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

EBORACI (Nicolao), Archiepiſcopo, Jus Patronatus Præbendæ de *Overhall*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Annis 4 & 5, Rotulo 115.

Ac Herbagium Parci de *Hexgrave*, & alia conceſſa in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 8. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 39. Et 1 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 67.

Ac Meſſuagium vocatum *Suffolk-Place*, aliàs *Norwich-Place*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, *Weſtmonaſterii*, & alia conceſſa in *Southwark*, & in Com. Middleſex. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Annis 3 & 4, Rotulo 1.

Ac Situs Manerii de *Crabham* conceſſus. 2 Pars Original. Annis 5 & 6, Rotulo 13.

FINIS PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Conceſſionum Regis & Reginæ PHILIPPI & MARIÆ), quæ generatim citantur initio cujuſvis Conceſſionis, ſimul cum Nominibus eorum quibus conceſſa.

A

ABINGTON, v. Abington.
Acton, v. Holcroſte.
Addington, v. Lane.
S. Agatha, v. Gower.
Alceſter, v. Pagett.
Aldeford, v. Titton.
Aldermanbury, v. White.
Alker, v. Molineux.
Almondbury, v. Chiderowe.
Alroche, v. Oxonia.
Alve-Parva, v. Glynne.
Ampney S. Petrus, v. Knight.
Angilus, v. Rice.
Angulas, v. Borage.
Anworthe, v. Somerſetia.
Appleton, v. Fayerfaxe.
Appleton, v. Geffriſon.
Aſhe, v. Parker.
Aſhurſt, v. Pellett.
Aſhwicken, v. Howard.
Aſpales, v. Reve.
Aſtby, v. Chambleyne.
Aſton, v. Everard.
Atherſton, v. Devereux.
Awcliffe, v. Dalton.
Axmouth, v. Erle.
Aylesford, v. Southwell.

B

Bakenho, v. Rice.
Balkeſden, v. Gratwick.
Balton, v. Cromwell.
Bampton, v. Carliolum.
Bandon, v. Carewe.
Bardolph-Fenn, v. Bewpre.
Barkinge, v. Powle.
Barkley, v. Barkley.
Barmſtone, v. Riche.
Barne, v. Catlyn.
Barnett, v. Rolphe.
Bathe-Place, v. Arundellia.

B

Battell, v. Mountague.
Batton, v. Baynton.
Baynton, v. Baynton.
Beanewarner, v. Suffolcia.
Beddington, v. Carewe.
Beneſhill, v. Carpenter.
Beneſhill, v. Waters.
Benningbrigge, v. Redman.
Bennyngton, v. Butler.
Benom, v. Yate.
Benſted, v. Baker.
Bethelem, v. Jeſus.
Beverley, v. Grey.
Beverley, v. Jobſon.
Bigging, v. Lee.
Bigginge, v. Crays.
Bikton, v. Reve.
Billingham, v. Whetley.
Bircham, v. Woodhowſe.
Bircombe, v. Carewe.
Birdham, v. Sackvile.
Biſhoppeſgate, v. Cheſter.
Les Black-friers, v. Wiſeman.
Bockton, v. Rudſon.
Beddenham, v. Conningeſby.
Boddington, v. Spencer.
Bodowe, v. Drake.
Bokingfeild, v. Tonge.
Bolles, v. Ap Rice.
Boreham, v. Ap Ryce.
Borton, v. Temple.
Boſworth, v. Haſtings.
Bowſey, v. Lewknor.
Boxley-Feilds, v. Clarke.
Boyton, v. Petre.
Bradſall, v. Wright.
Bradway, v. Babington.
Braunton, v. Cheke.
Breddon, v. Grey.
Brettons, v. Woodhowſe.
Bridſour, v. Arundell.
Brodeoke, v. Nooke.
Brokſhott, v. Jennens.
Bromecloſe, v. Poole.

C

Bromefeild, v. Foxe.
Bromeham, v. Baynton.
Brookes, v. Yaxley.
Broughton, v. Davye.
Broughton, v. Butler.
Brundiſhe, v. Gouldinge.
Buckland, v. Browne.
Buckle, v. Dalton.
Bukenham, v. Lovell.
Burgate, v. Bridgwater.
Burneham, v. Morgan.
Burdent (Newton), v. Chambleyne.
Burdett, v. Faunte.
Burton, v. Iſeham.
Burton, v. Rice.
Bury, v. Jermyn.
Buſkage, v. Carewe.
Byfeild, v. Spencer.

C

Caddeſday, v. Englefeild.
Calder, v. Armſtrong.
Caldhill, v. Cheyney.
Calowe, v. Bretton.
Callowe, v. Witt.
Calney, v. Alleyne.
Camell, v. Codenham.
Camell-Reginæ, v. Mildmay.
Can, v. Strelley.
Canonbury, v. Wentworth.
Cannon-Rowe, v. Wentworth.
Cantley, v. Hare.
Car, v. Vavaſour.
Carewe, v. Parret.
Cartmeale, v. Mores.
Caſter, v. Godſalve.
Caſter, v. Haſtings.
Caſthorpe, v. Greſham.
S. Cericus, v. Northcote.
Cleveland, v. Cornwallys.
Ceydon, v. Chaloner.
Chack, v. Gouldwell.

Chalenger,

INDEX.

E

Chalenger, v. Petre.
Chaliland, v. Devonia.
Charinge-Croſs, v. Grene.
Charing-Croſſe, v. Beſt.
Charleton, v. Nevell.
Charleton, v. Pellett.
Chaſterton, v. Matſon.
Chaton, v. Walgrave.
Chatteras, v. Wendy.
Chelſey, v. Englefeild.
Chepſted, v. Lennard.
Cheſter-Parva, v. Derbia.
Cheſthunt, v. Hudleſton.
Chiſbourne, v. Holmes.
Chopedy, v. Temple.
Chulworth, v. Kempe.
Churchlawford, v. Bayly.
Claveringe, v. Haſtings.
Cleobury-Barnes, v. Hadnall.
Cobcroſte, v. Oglethorpe.
Cogghall, v. Leventhorpe.
Coletrayne, v. Oxonia.
Colton, v. Fox.
Combe, v. Unton.
Compton, v. Arundell.
Compton, v. Bayly.
Condon, v. Iſeham.
Corby, v. Griffin.
Coreſage, v. Crays.
Cornborough, v. Lawſon.
Corſley, v. Jermingham.
Cotun, v. Lumley.
Courtney, v. Maſon.
Covenham, v. Biggley.
Coverham, v. Orme.
Crabham, v. Eboracum.
Crabhowſe, v. Gage.
Crediton, v. Oxonia.
Crokeſly, v. Caynes.

D

Dalby, v. Collwiche.
Dalby, v. Bacon.
Dalverleyſe, v. Bacon.
Dando, v. Bayly.
Deepedale, v. Gate.
Depford, v. Pope.
Derby-Place, v. Derby-Place.
Dertford, v. Langley.
Dingley, v. Griffin.
Doughton, v. Palmer.
Dubberſton, v. Babington.
Dudley, v. Sutton.
Dudley, v. Dudley.
Dulhayes, v. Petre.
Dunchurch, v. Hill.
Dunſtable, v. Chamblyne.
Durham-Place, v. Dunelmum.

E

Eaſtwalton, v. Cheſnall.
Ebingford, v. Arundell.
Eboracum, v. Eboracum.
Echells, v. Fitton.
Elgate-Wood, v. Vincent.
Elmeley, v. Crowner.
Ernewood, v. Ruſſell.
Eſher, v. Wintoniæ.
Eſtholme, v. Hannam.
Eſtmember, v. Petre.

H

Everton, v. Buckbert.
Everſham, v. Trinitatis Collegium, Cantariæ.

F

Farengdon, v. Englefeild.
Farleighe, v. Hungerford.
Farley, v. Rotheram.
Feildallinge, v. Haſtings.
Feildallinge, v. Bourne.
Felley, v. Strelley.
Fifehead, v. White.
Fitzgarten, v. Clinton.
Fobbinge, v. Tyrrell.
Foſcote, v. Smith.
Foſſehowſe, v. Lawſon.
Fowkeſton, v. Clinton.
Frith, v. Dodd.
Friſby, v. Clinton.
Frowcetter, v. Huntley.

G

Galthorpe, v. Erniſted.
Garnetts, v. Weſton.
Gifford, v. Jermyn.
Giſbourne, v. Chaloner.
Goodcleygh, v. Peckham.
Gooderhey, v. Peckham.
Goſborowes, v. Knell.
Grates-Grounds, v. Breton.
Graunteſmore, v. Griffin.
Gravely, v. Jenningham.
Grinſted, v. Hampton.
Grovefeild, v. Cleydon.
Guilford-Marſhe, v. Palmer.
Gwendon, v. Browne.

H

Hallymote, v. Jermyn.
Halſted, v. Rocheſter.
Hamewell, v. Londonia.
Hampton, v. Arundellia.
Hampton, v. Lucy.
Hannam-Abbis, v. Heyward.
Hanley-Caſtle, v. Wigornia.
Hanſlopp, v. Argall.
Harlingdon, v. Cheyney.
Harwould, v. Cheyney.
Haſeldon, v. Arundell.
Hatfeild, v. Nooke.
Hatton, v. Lucy.
Hawkehurſt, v. Symons.
Hawley, v. Sullyard.
Hencotte, v. Drury.
Henneſſy, v. Dudley.
Hernhill, v. Poole.
Hever, v. Walgrave.
Hexgrave, v. Eboracum.
Heygrove, v. Rutlandia.
Heyſdon, v. Cheyney.
Hibernowe, v. Arundellia.
Highall, v. Heron.
Hingham, v. Parker.
Hockley, v. Riche.
Hocknorton, v. Pope.
Home, v. Oxonia.
Honygaſcon, v. Alleyne.
Hornby, v. Kempe.

L

Horton, v. Northe.
Horton, v. Paſton.
Horſted, v. Gage.
Hotoſte-Grangia, v. Tirrell.
Houndeſlowe, v. Windſor.
Howe, v. Wood.
Howe, v. Browne.
Huddeſwell, v. Wandesford.
Humfravill, v. Petre.
Hungerford, v. Hungerford.
Hunſdon, v. Lancaſtria.
Hunſdon, v. Mince.
Hunton, v. Baker.
Huntington, v. Baker.
Huſborne, v. Oxenbridge.

I

Ilmer, v. Dormer.
Imberhorne, v. Howe.
Ingleford, v. Hungerford.
Iſlington, v. Erinſted.
Jayngton, v. Jermingham.
Jolby, v. Place.
S. Julianus, v. Hall.

K

Kaingham, v. Weſtmorlandia.
Kelton, v. Morys.
Kemnerton, v. Hewis.
Keynes, v. Strange.
Kingſton, v. Lewknor.
Kinwardeſton, v. White.
Kirke, v. Lumley.
Kirkeſby, v. Caynes.
Kirkfeild, v. Bewpre.
Kirrells, v. Wyatt.
Knoffington, v. Saint John.
Knolmyer, v. Muſgrave.

L

Lakenby, v. Lumley.
Laleſton, v. Mauntell.
Lalford-Hall, v. Large.
Langley, v. Langley.
Latham-Tithe, v. Fleetewoode.
Langthorne, v. Cheſnall.
Langton, v. Copuleike.
Laton-Magna, v. Fleetewood.
Lawford, v. Hill.
Leighe, v. Fane.
Leiſton, v. Browne.
Lendholme, v. Witham.
Lethun, v. Lumley.
Lentward, v. Hall.
Leweſham, v. Whetley.
Liftofte, v. Petty.
Linton, v. Copley.
Littleton, v. Cheſnall.
Longboroughe, v. Hill.
Longbredy, v. Sydway.
Longdondale, v. Wilbraham.
Longe, v. Butler.
Longmelford, v. Cordall.
Longton, v. Lincolnia.
Longwittenham, v. White.
Loughboroughe, v. Haſtings.
Lounſdale, v. Caynes.
Lovell, v. Yate.
Ludlowe, v. Cotton.

Levigaſhall,

O

Lurgaſhall, v. Palmer.
Lyncham, v. Matſon.

M

Malborne, v. Ruſſell.
Manwell. v. Bathonia.
Mardon, v. Wintonia.
Marchington, v. Cotton.
S. Margaretta, v. Hewis.
Marlowe-Magna, v. Pagett.
Marſhfeild, v. Novum Collegium, Oxoniæ.
Marſhland, v. Davye.
Marten, v. Temple.
S. Martinus, v. Creſwell.
St. Martin, v. Eboracum.
Marton, v. Diggs.
Marton, v. Cameſwell.
Maſſingham, v. Greſham.
Melbury v. Arundell.
Meriott, v. Rice.
Middle-Lavant, v. Wiſeman.
Middleton, v. Rutlandia.
Midhurſt, v. Montague.
Milton-Grangia, v. Wade.
Milton, v. Dowſe.
Minkinge, v. Milner.
Minſter, v. Cheyney.
Modmenham, v. Rice.
Molton-Mowbray, v. Betts.
Monmouth, v. Kerrye.
Monmouth, v. Price.
More, v. Herle.
Morecomblack, v. Catlyn.
Morgate vel Margate, v. Hewett.
Morley-Hall, v. Parker.
Morylinces, v. Walton.
Moryton, v. Doyley.
Mote, v. Gage.
Mowley, v. Vavaſour.
Mulberne, v. Brockton.

N

Naneſtock, v. Walgrave.
Nawton, v. Jermyn.
Naylande, v. Bacon.
Neddinge, v. Higham.
Newbold, v. Saunders.
Newſham, v. Foſter.
Newſham, v. Bowſtall.
Newton, v. Oxonia.
Newton, v. Northcote.
Newton, v. Hill, bis.
Newton-Abbis, v. Calmady.
Newton-Abbi, v. Yard.
Newton-Burdet, v. Faunte.
Newton-Burdent, v. Chambleyne.
Newynnings, v. Palmer.
Nichelham, vel Michelham, v. Foote.
Nonſuche, v. Arundellia.
Norbury, v. Carewe.
Northmyms, v. More.
Northwalſham, v. Chaloner.
Northwalſham, v. Butler.
Norton, v. Gent.
Norwich-Place, v. Eboracum.

O

Odingley, v. Bourne.
Okebourne, v. Cotton.

S

Okehampton, v. Carewe.
Oldwingefeild, v. Jermingham.
Oldneſtred, v. Stretley.
Orenford, v. Londonia.
Ontellmiſton, v. Diggs.
Overhall, v. Yorke.

P

Packingham, v. Arundellia.
Le Great & Little-Park, v. Cornwallys.
Pedinghoe, v. Carewe.
Pipewell, v. Pratt.
Plumpton, v. Carewe.
Podington, v. Bredyman.
Polloxhill, v. Bredyman.
Polſted-Hall, v. Warner.
Poole, v. Wyatt.
Porte-Magna, v. Dole.
Poulton, v. Bridgman.
Powers, v. Mildemay.
Preſton, v. White.
Eaſt & Weſt-Preſton, v. Culpepper.
Pyerſdole, v. Bewpre.

R

Radborne, v. Wilkes.
Ranwell, v. Tonge.
Raveſbury, v. Carewe.
Rawmer, v. Wiſeman.
Rayneſwell, v. Conſtable.
Ravenhall, v. Tonge.
Richmond, v. Theauſurer.
Richmond-Milles, v. Conſtable.
Rigſton, v. Fayerfaxe.
Riſingles, v. Honnings.
Riſingles, v. Cutler.
Rivers, v. Exonia.
Rolleſby, v. Northe.
Roxton, v. Mordant.
Roughorne, v. Greneſeild.

S

Savoy, v. Savoy.
Sculcotts, v. Gate.
Sculcotts, v. Dalton.
Seale, v. Fane.
Sedbury-Gate, v. Cotton.
S. Sepulchrum, v. Dyer.
Settrington, v. Leneux.
Seymour, v. Gate.
Seyſtone, v. Oxonia.
Shabcombe, v. Gravenor.
Shapwick, v. Walton.
Shawe, v. Dolman.
Shene, v. Bethlehem.
Sherfeild, v. Howe.
Shillinghey, v. Arundellia.
Shingteſborough, v. Argall.
Shipton, v. Reve.
Shorton, v. Jackſon.
Shurlett, v. Hadnall.
Shutt, v. Petre.
Skenfrith, v. Herbert.
Skidmore, v. Hungerford.
Skiridon, v. Baſſett.
Sledmore, v. Beſeley.
Sledmore, v. Edrington.
Slindon, v. Kempe.
Smelſhall, v. Caynes.

T

Smewynnes, v. Norreys.
Snelham, v. Aſhfeild.
Somerford, v. Strange.
Sondayes-Wharf, v. Jackſon.
Southalington, v. Baſſett.
Southill, v. Witt.
Southlambe, v. Chriſtus.
Southlyen, v. Potter.
Southokendon, v. Cotton.
Southoner, v. Kyme.
Southpetherwin, v. Oxonia.
Southwark, v. Eboracum.
Southwarke, v. Gage.
Sparſhall, v. Wintonia.
Spofford, v. Northumbria.
Springefeild, v. Rawſton.
Squyers-Croft, v. Clarke.
Stakledon, v. Hoteby.
Stanford, v. Raynes.
Stanes, v. Bethlehem.
Stanſted, v. Rocheſter.
Staple, v. Kempe.
Staynford, v. Yorke.
Stedham, v. Denton.
Steple, v. Chaloner.
Stewkeley, v. Harvy.
Stoke, v. Bacon.
Stoke, v. Parker.
Stokenham, v. Huntingtonia.
Stone, v. White.
Stonermerſhe, v. Criſpe.
Stopham, v. Arundellia.
Stoughton, v. Arundellia.
Stoughton-Grangia, v. Raynes.
Stoughton-Grangia, v. Farneham.
Stowe, v. Carpenter.
Stowebardolph, v. Hare.
Stratford, v. Thegar.
Stratford-Langthorne, v. Cheſnall.
Streete-Grangia. v. Hyat.
Streymerſhe, v. Curtys.
Strotby, v. Hare.
Strounde, v. Pope.
Strumpeſhawe, v. Hare.
Sturbridge, v. Cantuaria.
Sulley, v. Stradlinge.
Sutton, v. Maſon, bis.
Sutton, v. Wellæ.
Swanburne, v. Allington.
Swanborowe, v. Carill.
Swanborne, v. Gilbert.
Swane, v. Grene.
Swan, v. Beſt.
Sweyſted, v. Beck.
Swinſted, v. Loſthowſe.
Swyne, v. Conſtable.
Syſeham, v. Jermingham.
Synmynthwayte, v. Wharton.

T

Tarrant, v. Rookewood.
Thannett-Inſula, v. Hewett.
Thekenham, v. Throckmorton.
Thorold, v. Everard.
Thorpe, v. Babington.
Thorpe-Underwood, v. Wharton.
Thurbare-Downe, v. Howard.
Thurloxton, v. Babington.
Tirlingham, v. Clinton.
Tirrell-Grangia, v. Scrope.
Thornborouge,

T

Thornborough, v. Eaton.
Torrington, v. Baſſett.
Torrington-Magna, v. Braley.
Tottenhoe, v. Michells.
Tringe, v. Peckham.
Tringe, v. Chriſtus.
S. Trinitas, v. Harvy.
S. Trinitas, v. S. Trinitas.
Tunſtall-Elmeley, v. Crowner.
Tuxwell, v. Sydenham.
Tymden, v. Wharton.
Tyndreth, v. Bredyman.

U

Ulnall, v. Throgmorton.
Underwood, v. Wharton
Upton, v. Hungerford.
Upton-ſuper-Sabrinam, v. Bourne, bis.
Upwell, v. Bewpre.

V

Veales. v. Jermingham.

W

Wadlowe, v. Weſt.
Walberton, v. Ciceſtria.
Walcote, v. Vavaſour.
Warda, v. Cheſter.
Warrington, v. Holecroſte.
Waſhbourne, v. Forteſcue.
Watlefeild, v. Jermyn.
Wedmour, v. Elliott.
Weldon-Parva, v. Pexall.
Welton, v. Iſam.
Welton, v. Bellamy.
Weſtacre, v. Beddingfeild.
Weſtacre, v. Greſham.
Weſterleigh, v. Baker.
Weſtminge, v. Curſon.
Weſtmonaſterium, v. Haſtings.
Weſtmonaſterium, v. Weſtmonaſterium.
Weſtmonaſterium, v. Eboracum.
Weſt-Park, v. Cornwallys.
Whaplodd, v. Pratt.
Whipperley, v. Rotherman.
White-Waltham, v. Norreys.
Whittington, v. Arundellia.
Wigmore, v. Cockeram.
Wikar, v. White.
Wilbraham-Magna, v. Hudleſton.

Y

Willerſey, v. Bourne.
Wilſham, v. Gilbert.
Wilton, v. Cornwallys.
Wimbuldon, v. Poole.
Winchcombe, v. Chandos.
Winford, v. Oxonia.
Winſland, v. Winſland.
Winwall, v. Guybone.
Wiſhanger, v. Howard.
Woobury, v. Prideaux.
Wootton, v. Hill.
Wootton-Baſſett, v. Englefeild.
Wreſill, v. Northumbria.
Wrington, v. Capell.
Writtele, v. Petre.
Wymbiſke, v. Mordant.

Y

Yate, v. Baſſett.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

A D

ABINGTON (Johan.) & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 47.

ABRAHALL, vide GREY, (Arthur.) Dominus.

A C

ACONTEO (Tridentino), Jacobo, Conceſſio Annuitatis 60 *l.* 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 125.

ACTON (Valentino), Conceſſio in Com. Norhamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 11.

A D

ADAM (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 27.

Et Firma in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8.

ADAMS (Theophilo), & Thomæ Butler, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 59. 3 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 30. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 27.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ, Dorſetiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Wilteſiræ, Southamptoniæ, Berks. & Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 55.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 176.

ADAMS (Theophilo & Roberto), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 5.

Eidem & Jacobo Woodſhawe, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 12.

ADAM (Waltero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67.

ADAMS (Nicolao), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 145.

ADAM (Waltero), Frideſwidæ Uxori, & Johannæ Filiæ ſuæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 208.

Eiſdem & Ricardo Filio ſuo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67.

ADAMS (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 42. Vide CLAXTON.

A L

ADAMSON (Evant. Johanni & Galfredo) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 122.

ADDERLEY, vide HUNTINGTONIA.

ADISON (Georgius), vide GAMBLE (Agnes).

A G

AGAR (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 169.

AGER, vide PALMER.

AGMONDESHAM (Johanni), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34. Vide WHITE

AGNES (Dunſtano), Cuſtodia ——, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 57.

AGLIONBY (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 58.

Eidem & Jo. Buck. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 5.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 13.

A I

AISCOUGH (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 2.

AISCOUGH (Thomæ & Marmaduco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 22.

AISCOUGH (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 86.

AISCOUGH (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 93.

A L

ALCHER (Ricardo), Dimiſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 94.

ALDERSEY (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 141.

ALDHAM (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 113.

ALDBURYE, vide MALLIVERER.

ALEXANDER, vide ZINZAM.

ALFORD (Franciſco), Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 138.

A N

ALFORD, vide MOMPESSON.

ALFORD (Lancelotto, Willielmo, & Margaretæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 65.

ALFORD (Lancelotto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 112. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 6.

ALFORD (Johanni), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 21.

ALFORD (Lancelotto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 98.

ALFORD Schola erecta, cum Licentiâ perquirendi Terras, & alia in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 136.

ALFORD (Lancelotto), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 112.

ALLEN (Willielmo), & Ricardo Burrell, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 73.

ALLEN, aliàs ALLYN (Roberto,) & Nicolao Okell, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 64.

ALLEN (Thomæ), & Thomæ Freeman, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16.

ALLEY (Ricardo), — Yonge, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 88.

ALLEY (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 79.

ALLURED (Johanni), Antonio Foxall, Thomæ Andrews, Ricardo Merrick, Hugoni Swynn, —— Griffin, Johanni Wynne, & Hugoni Rowland, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Angleſegæ, Carnarvaniæ, & Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 153.

ALWAY (Ricardo), Cuſtodia Domus, & Eccleſiæ Novi Templi conceſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 74.

A M

AMONDESHAM, aliàs AUNSHAM (——), & aliis Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 55.

A N

ANDERSON (Edwardo), Militi, Dimiſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.

ANDERSON (Henrico), Dimiſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 80. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1. Vide CALVERLEY.

Eidem Cuſtodia Prati in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 172. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 82.

ANDERSON (Reginaldo, Gabrieli, Edwardo, Roberto & Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 28.

ANDERSON (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 92.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.

ANDERTON (Thuſtano), Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ, Ceſtriæ & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 69.

ANDERTON (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 33.

ANDEVOR (Burgi), Incorporatio, in Com. Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 89.

ANES (Dunſtano & Benjamino), Cuſtodia ——, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 156.

ANDREW (Roberto), & Radolpho Major, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 81.

ANDREWES (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Herefordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21. Vide ALLURED.

Eidem & Edwardo Wiſeman, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Suffolciæ. Hertfordiæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.

ANDREWES (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. Northamptoniæ, Cornubiæ & Kingſton ſuper Hull. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.

ANDREWES, vide BENNYON, MARKES & ROBINSON.

ANDREWES (Johanni), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Mountgomery. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 126.

ANNESLEY (Briano), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 55. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 84.

ANNESLEY (Suſannæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 2.

ANNESLEY (Briano & Cordelo), & Johanni Wilgoſe, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 54.

ANTHONYE (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 153.

A P

APPARIE, aliàs AP HARRY (Blanciæ), Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 40.

APPLEBY (Thomæ), & Chriſtophoro Shepſon, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 158.

APPLEYARD (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 11.

Et

A S

Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 90.

Appleyard (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 132. Vide Boynton.

Appesby (Johanni), & Ricardo Slutter, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 24.

Ap Robert (Willielmo & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 56.

Apsley (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 10.

A R

Archer (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 247.

Archer (Johanni), Redditus pro Annis conceſſi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 107.

Arden (Johanni), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.

Arkenstall (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa pro 21 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 8.

Armigier (Franciſco), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 52.

Arnold Alexander, vide Patrick.

Arrundell (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ & Wilteſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 66.

Arundell (Jo.) Firma de *Tolnet-Stanni* dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pari Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 6.

Arundell (Mattheo), Militi, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 97.

Arrundelliæ (Philippo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 57. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 160.

Eidem, & Willielmo Dixon, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 11.

Arrundelliæ (Henrico), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 177.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 60.

Arscott (Arthuro), Arm. & Beſtney Beſts, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Devoniæ & Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 9.

Arthington (Willielmo & Radolpho), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 64.

A S

Ascham (Thomæ, Jo. & Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 21.

Ascough, vide Dudley.

A T

Ashe (Chriſtophoro), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 118.

Asheby (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 74.

Ashby (Martino), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 211.

Asherst (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 74.

Ashefeild (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 61.

Ashton (Radolpho & Radcliffe), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.

Askewe (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 181.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 142.

Askewe (Brigettæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.

Askew (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 70.

Askough (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 17.

Askough (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. & Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 26. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 46.

Ashfeild (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 39.

Ashton (Petro), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 164. Vide Downinge.

Aslabye (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 56.

Astill (Jo.), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 123.

Astley (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 139.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 46.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 84.

Astley (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Cuſtodia de ———, in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 162.

Astley (Andreæ), Arm. & Willielmo Dixon, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 63.

Astley (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 1.

A T

Athewe (Jo.) & Henrico Beck, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 218.

Atye (Arthuro & Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

A Y

Atkin, vide Chapman.

Atkins (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 50.

Atkinson (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 3.

Atkinson, vide Spencer.

Atkinson (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 15.

Atkinson, vide Turner.

Atkinson (Radolpho), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 15.

Atwicke, aliàs Wekes (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 274.

Atwill (Johannæ), Ellifæo & Edwardo Dunrich, aliàs Ludbrooke, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 20.

A V

Averell (Bartholomæo), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

A W

Awbrey (Jo.) & Jo. Radcliffe, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 75.

Awbrey (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Brecon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 22.

Awdley (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 145. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 13. Vide Brainthwayte & Finch.

Awdley (Johannæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 8. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 117.

Awdley (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Staffordiæ, Warwici, Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Wiltes. Buckinghamiæ, Somerſetiæ, & Carnarvaniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 60.

Awdley (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. Carnarvaniæ, Lincolniæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ, Surriæ, Bedfordiæ, Cornubiæ, & Rutlandiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Warwici, Dunelm. Lincoln. Kanciæ, Eboraci, & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 90.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 29.

Awdley, vide Wagstaff.

Awsten (Georgio), & Willielmo Mayneterne, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 18. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 3.

A Y

Ayer (Stephano), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 104.

Ayliffe (Johanni), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltefiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 124.

B A

Babthorpe (Radolpho), Willielmo & Roberto, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 235.

Eidem Radolpho, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 78.

Bacheler (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 62.

Bacon (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 18.

Bacon (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 58.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 53.

Bacon (Nicolao), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 123.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 57.

Backhowse (Samueli), Thomæ Biſhopp & Ricardo Pace, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. Suſſexiæ, Nottinghamiæ & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 175.

Bacon (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 144.

Badby (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 3. Vide Downinge.

Baddon, vide Bellott.

Badger (Rowlando), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 11.

Badley (Aliciæ & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 187.

Baeshe (Edwardo), & Henrico Packer, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ, Hertfordiæ, & Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Edwardo Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 49. Vide Winter & Took.

Bageott (Carolo), & Bartholomæo Yardley, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 42. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 99.

Bagenall (Radolpho), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

Bagnall (Nicolao), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Angleſegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 48.

Bagott (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Montgomeriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30 vel 37, Rotulo 206.

Baildon (Franciſco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 164.

Baylye (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, & Elizabethæ Hane, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59.

Bayly (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 3. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 250.

Bayly (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46. Vide More (Jo.)

Bayly (Waltero), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 46.

Bayneham (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 14.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 61.

Bayock, vide Cooke.

Baker (Jo.) Cuſtodia —— conceſſa, in Com. Rutlandiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35. Vide Goodrowse.

Baker (Davidi), Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 142.

Baker (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 79.

Baker (Ricardo), & Ricardo Sackvile, Militi, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Baldwin (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ, Carnarvan. & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 44.

Baldwin (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

Ball (Willielmo, Edwardo & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 13.

Baldrowe (Franciſco), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28. Vide Thorpe.

Balthorpe (Roberto), & Jo. Wells, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 121.

Bamebrigge (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulis 9 & 12.

Bamebrigge (Guidoni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11.

Bamburgh (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 57.

Banckes (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 3.

Bannester (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 176.

Barber (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 37.

Bargeman (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 25.

Barithe (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 56. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

Baker (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salopiæ, Eſſexiæ, Warwici, & Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 211.

Barker (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 5.

Eidem Franciſco, & Thomæ Browne, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22, bis. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 122.

Barker (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 141.

Barker, vide Beamont.

Barlowe (Willielmo), Clerico, Redditus conceſſi in Com. Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 131.

Barlowe (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 183.

Barnard (Franciſco), Mariæ, Uxori, & Franciſco Filio ſuo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 305.

Barnard (Franciſco), Franciſco Fuller, & Roberto Weedon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 56.

Barnard (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 81.

Eidem & Roberto Taylor, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.

Barnefeild (Roberto), Gen. Redditus conceſſi in Comitatu Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 14.

Barnes (Roberto), & Thomæ Thorpe, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 2.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 127.

Barneham (Franciſco & Martino), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 91 vel 99.

Barnestaple (Burgi), Incorporatio, in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 11.

Barrell (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13. Vide Moulton.

Barrett (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 84.

Barrentine (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 58.

Barrington (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ, Buckinghamiæ & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 35.

Barrowe (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 43.

Bartlett, vide Clarke.

Bartlett (Margaretæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 13.

Barton (Edwardus), vide Metham.

Barton (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 54.

Bartram (Jo.) Clerico, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 80.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

Barwick (Humphredo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 42.

Bassen, vide Bushe.

Bastrum (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 105.

Bate (Thomæ), Heſter Hewardine, Uxori ejus, Henrico & Jo. Hewardine, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 51.

Bate (Willielmo & Leonardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 3.

Bateman (Jo. Willielmo & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.

Bathoniæ (Majori & Civibus), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 61.

Butt (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 14.

Battyn (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 26.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 122.

Baxter (Edwardo & Antonio), Willielmo Peachill & Thomæ Vicars, ſeu Palgrave, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 116.

B E

Beamont (Ricardo), & Miloni Barker, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 5.

Beamont (Franciſco), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 126.

Beamont (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 8 vel 81.

Beere (Jo.) Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38. Vide Derbyshyre.

Beareblocke (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11. Vide Hewitt.

Beccles (Pripoſito & Communitati), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 73.

Beck (Henricus), vide Athowe.

Beck (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 214.

Beckett (Jo.) & Jo. Kiſton, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 109.

Bedfordiæ (Franciſco), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 109.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 85.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 21.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 65.

Eidem & Petro Grey, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59. Vide Forster.

Beddingfeild (Euſtatio), Firma Hundredæ in Comitatu Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 202.

Beddingfeild (Thomæ), & Radolpho Bowes, Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 33. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 137.

Bee (Edwardus), vide Savage.

Beeke (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.

Beeston (Hugoni), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 16. Vide Cecil.

Eidem Hugoni, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 20. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 115.

Eidem Conceſſio Officii in North-Walliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 16.

Beeston (Hugoni), Jun. Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 19.

Beilby (Thomæ), Rogero Wibell, & Roberto Pearcehay, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 67.

Bell (Henrico, Ricardo & Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 55.

Bell (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Buckinghamiæ, Northamptoniæ, Carnarvaniæ & Angleſegæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.

Bell (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 59.

Bellamye (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, & Edwardo Sware vel Eware, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.

Bellingham (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 41.

Bellingham (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 164.

Bellingham (Ricardo), & Willielmo Crompton, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Wiltes. Lincolniæ, Somerſetiæ & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 2.

Belli-Mariſci, aliàs Beaumaris, (Majori), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

Bellott (Thomæ), Gen. & Ricardo Langley, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ & Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 90.

Eidem Thomæ, & Jo. Buddon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ, Cornubiæ, & Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 48.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Dorſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 123.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ, Norfolciæ, Huntingtoniæ, Cornubiæ & Hertfordiæ.

Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 196.

BENNETT (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks, 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 2.

BENNETT (Collegio), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 29.

BENNETT (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. Glouceſtr. Somerſet. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 85.

BENNETT (Jo.) & Nicolao Fuller, Conceſſio in Com. & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.

BENNYON (Jo.) Reuben Seddon, & Jo. Andrewes, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 85.

BEERE (Henrico), & Antonio Napleton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 59.

BEERE, Vide TREGODECKE.

BEEREFORD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45, bis

BEERELEY, vide MOORE.

BERIFFOR (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 124.

BESOME (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolc. Devoniæ, Eboraci, London. Denbigh. Cantabrigiæ & Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 97.

BEIST (Jo.) & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ ſub conditione. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 42.

BEST (Henrico), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 3.

Et Conceſſio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.

Et Conceſſio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59. Vide DOWNEING, THEKESTON, SWAYNE, DIXON & WELLES.

Eidem Henrico, & Jo. Welles, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 78. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 65. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Eidem, Henrico & Franciſco Goſton, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 10.

Eidem, Henrico & Johanni ——, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Dorſetiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 8.

Eidem, Henrico & Roberto Holland, Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ, Northamptoniæ, Ceſtriæ, Staffordiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Eboraci, Surriæ, Berks. & Wigorniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 6.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ, Buckinghamiæ, Cornubiæ, Suſſexiæ, Warwici, Leiceſtriæ, Carmarthen. Monmouth. Glouceſtriæ, Brecon. Herefordiæ, & in Civitatibus London. Eboraci, Ceſtriæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 90.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Devoniæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 30.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ, Nottinghamiæ, Hertfordiæ, Eboraci, Buckinghamiæ, Devoniæ & Wigorniæ, & in Civitatibus London. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 71.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ & Eboraci, & in Civitate Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 147.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Kanciæ, Bedfordiæ, Herefordiæ, Eſſexiæ, Somerſetiæ, Wiltes. Southamptoniæ & Carnarvaniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 45.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Cantabrigiæ, Kanciæ & Berks. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 2.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Cornubiæ, Southamptoniæ, Carnarvan. Leiceſtriæ, Dorſet. Eboraci, Monmouth. & in Civitatibus Londoniæ & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 1.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ, Eboraci, Salopiæ, Southamptoniæ, Somerſetiæ & Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 111.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ, Bedfordiæ, Nottinghamiæ, Northamptoniæ, Staffordiæ, Eſſexiæ & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 48.

Eidem, Henrico & Jo. Hallywell, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Suffolc. Wiltes. Northamptoniæ, Dunelm. Rutland. Brecon. & Hertfordiæ. Et in Civitatibus Eboraci & Herefordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 126.

Eidem Henrico, & Johanni Dixon, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 77.

Eidem, Henrico & Ricardo Sutton, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. & Cornubiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 4.

Eidem, & Johanni Burges, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo Ultimo.

Eidem, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Brecon. Eboraci & Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 187.

Eidem, & Jo. Wootton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 78.

Eidem, & Edw. Brittaine, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ, Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. Glouceſtriæ, Eboraci, Somerſetiæ, Carnarvaniæ, Pembroke. Monmouth. Dunelm. Warwici & Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 2.

B I

Eidem, & Franciſco Jackſon, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 121.

Eidem, & Johanni Burges, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lancaſtriæ & in Civitate Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 87.

Eidem, & Franciſco Jackſon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 110.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ, Northamptoniæ & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48. Vide Swayne, Dixon, Arscott, Welles, Thine, Page, Etherington, Estechurch & Crompton.

Best (Arthuro), & Henrico Squibb, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 137.

Bestwick (Elizabetha), Vide Castell.

Bestwick (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.

Bethell (Rogero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 100.

Bett (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 124. Vide Forthe.

Betts (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ & Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 16.

Betts (Radolpho), & Jo. Myles, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 69.

Beverley (Thomæ), & Willielmo & Ricardo Sutton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Anno 35, Rotulo 156.

Beverley (Villæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 43. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 14.

Beverley (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 112.

Et Conceſſio eidem. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 61.

Beverley (Simoni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 42.

Beverley (Jacobo), Ricardo Sutton, & Johanni Sparrowe, Firma dimiſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 207.

Bevill (Roberto), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ, Glouceſtriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Lincolniæ, Devoniæ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 1.

B I

Bickerton (Rob.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 79.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 29.

B L

Bridyard, vide Sutton.

Biesly, vide Hartley.

Bigges, vide Pulford.

Billett (Rogero, Emmæ & Katharinæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.

Billet (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 39.

Billingsley, vide Fortesue.

Bird vel Byrd, & Burden, vide Raven.

Bird (Chriſtophoro), Elizabethæ & Racheli, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

Bird (Edwardo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 16.

Bird (Georgius), vide Kelloway.

Birkhead (Martino), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 80.

Biron (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 63.

Birt (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.

Birt (Thomæ), Jo. Birt, jun. & Roberto, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 14.

Bishopp (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 133. Vide Backhowse.

Bishopp (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 55.

Bismore vel Bismer (Mathæo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 12. Vide Watwood.

Bittenson (Ricardo), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26. Vide Okeham.

B L

Blabe (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 128.

Blagrave (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 68.

Blake (Michaeli), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 52.

Blake, vide Williams.

Blacksone (Marmaduco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 114. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.

Blackbeard (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Otiginal. Anno 24. Rotulo 89.

Blackeston (Marmaduco), Clerico, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.

Bland (Adamo & Humphredo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 54.

Blencowe (Jo). Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 14.

BO

Blincoe (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 13.

Blithe (Georgio), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 16.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 8. Vide Welbey.

Blowfeild (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 66, Vide Pitt & Proby,

Bludder (Henrico), & Jacobo Quarles. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 38.

Blunt (Chriſtophoro), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulis 7 & 47. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 108.

Blunt (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. & Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 72.

Blunt (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16.

Blunt vel Blount (Ricardo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 61. Vide Glascock.

Blunt (Margeriæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rotulo 71.

Blunt vel Blount (Thomæ), & Roberto Dudley, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.

Blunt (Annæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4 vel 41, Rot. 143.

Blunt vel Blount (Chriſtophoro), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Comitiſſæ Leiceſtriæ, & Ro. Devereux Vicecomiti Herefordiæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Staffordiæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.

Eidem Chriſtophoro, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 47.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 108.

Eidem Chriſtoph. Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Devereux, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 28.

BO

Bodwin (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pemborke. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 90.

Boynton (Thomæ), Nicolao Brooke & Percivallo Gownſon, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 82.

Boynton (Franciſco), Radolpho Hedlam & Thomæ Appleyard, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

Bonithon (Will.) Jo. Killigrew, Jun. & Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Bold (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 119.

BO

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 44.

Bolle (Jo.) Militi, & Edwardo Carre, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 1.

Boord (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 11.

Boothe, vide poſt Borrowe.

Borne (Willielmo), & Jacobo Orenge, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 1.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Somerſet. Wiltes. Devoniæ, Cornubiæ, Dorſetiæ, Glouceſtriæ & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 228.

Bourne (Franciſco), & Uxori ejus & Roberto Bourne, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 63.

Borrowe (Edwardo), Conceſſio de *Rockborne*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 88. Vide Stockman & Pitt.

Eidem & Willielmo Doddington, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 56.

Boothe (Roberto), & Ranulpho Cotterell, Conceſſio in Comitatu Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 31.

Boothe (Ricardo, Thomæ & Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 32.

Boothe (Roberto), & Henrico Butler, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 91.

Bosden (Edwardo), Manerium de *Siſton* conceſſum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 90. Vide Wikes.

Bosom (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ, Suffolciæ, Surriæ & Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 144.

Bostock (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 7.

Bosvile (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 40. bis.

Bosvile (Radolpho), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

Bould (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 44.

Et Petro, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 36.

Boulton (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 12.

Bourchier (Radolpho), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 243.

Bourchier (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 35.

Bowen (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke.

broke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 21. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 112.

Bowes (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 98.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 159.

Bowes (Radolpho), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 6. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33 vel 35, Rotulo 34. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 9.

Bowes (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 30. Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.

Bowes (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 102. Eidem & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 34.

Bowes (Georgio), Militi, Jo. Hutton, & Davidi Jones, Feodi firma in Comitatibus Dunelm. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 11.

Bowes (Percivallo), & Jo. Maſter, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 34.

Bowes (Jeronymo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 63.

Bowes (Elianoræ, Radolpho & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 71.

Bowes (Ricardo), Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 99.

Bowes (Thomæ), Conceſſio Officii in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 40.

Bowes (Willielmo), Arm. Henrico Butler, & Edwardo Penſax, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Surriæ & Leiceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 9.

Bowes (Radolphus), vide Beddingfeild.

Boyer (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 53. Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 46.

Bowyer (Franciſco), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide Leigh.

Bowyer (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 59. Vide Lee.

Bowyer (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Willielmo, & Henrico Maynerd, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 71.

Bowyer (Jo.) Dimiſſio Hoſpitalis in Novo Caſtro, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 50.

Bourchier (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Origiual. Anno 37, Rotulo 42. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 35.

Boxe (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 111.

Bradberry (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 67.

Bradford (Ro.) & Thomæ Morgan, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Berks. Bedfordiæ, Eboraci, Norfolciæ, Somerſetiæ, Herefordiæ & Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 95.

Bradley (Will.) Graciæ & Aliciæ Maſley, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 26.

Bradshawe (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 76. Vide Cecill.

Bradshawe (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 57.

Bradshawe (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 19. Eidem, & Thomæ Child, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 58.

Bradwent (Laurentio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rot. 66.

Bradwell (Petro), & Ricardo Parker, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 56.

Bragge (Matthæo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 20.

Brainthwaite (Ric.) & Rogero Bromley, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 14. 3 vel 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 7. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 67.

Brainthwaite (Ric.) & Jo. Awdley, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ, Norfolciæ & Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.

Brainthwayte, vide Salkeld.

Brakenbury (Suſannæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 6.

Brakenbury (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 65.

Brakenbury (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 16. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 38.

Brambery (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 64.

Brampton (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 96.

Braunch (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 243.

Brasenose (Collegio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 43 & 45.

Bratherick (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 72. Vide Jones.

Brattell (Margaretæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 24.

Brazer Willielmus, vide Croxton.

Breame (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 75.

Breame (Ricardo), Thomæ Sinnell & Davidi Owen, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ, Buckinghamiæ, Warwici, Eboraci, Herefordiæ, Northamptoniæ, Dorſetiæ, Pembroke. Carnarvaniæ, Eſſexiæ, Cardigan. Denbigh. & Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 131.

Bree, vide Fleetwood.

Breame (Ricardo), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Staffordiæ, Northamptoniæ, Carmarthen. Kanciæ, Cardigan. Brecon. Surriæ, Middleſexiæ, Anglefegæ, Montgomeriæ, Cantabrigiæ, Oxoniæ, Huntingdoniæ & Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 14.

Breke, aliàs Cobham, (Annæ) Dominæ, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.

Brereley, vide Moore.

Brereton (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 40, Rot. 107. Et Conceſſio. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 41, Rot. 19. Eidem, & Jo. Buddon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 79.

Breres (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 51.

Brett (Jo.) Arm. & Margaretæ Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 124.

Eidem (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 4.

Brett (Henrico), vide Forth.

Brewer (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 4.

Brewer (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8. Vide Dunce & Kent.

Brickwell (Thomæ), & Andreæ Palmer, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 126.

Brickwood (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Civitate Lohdoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 77, vel 78.

Brideport (Burgi Inhabitantibus), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rot. 20.

Bridge Johannes, vide Manewareing.

Bridges (Johannæ), Viduæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 10.

Bridgeman (Jaſpero), Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 26.

Bridlington (Villæ Inhabitantes), vide Wood (Willielmus).

Brigham (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 19.

Bright (Roberto), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 141. Vide Kelloway & Revett.

Brittaine, vide Best.

Bristowe (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 51.

Bristoliæ (Civitati), Conceſſio, ibid. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 26, bis.

Broby (Radolpho), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Huntingtoniæ, Berks. & Carnarvaniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

Brograve (Jo.) Arm. & Andreæ Grey, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 38.

Broke (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 58.

Brodvent (Laurentio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulis 55 & 69.

Brockett (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 25.

Brockman (Willielmo, Henrico & Margaretæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 63.

Brooke (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 73. Et alia, 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 3.

Brooke (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Hertfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9. Vide Boynton.

Brooke (Henrico aliàs Cobham), Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.

Brooke (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 139.

Brooke (Willielmo), Domino Cobham, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 112. Vide Breke.

Brokesby (Bartholomæo), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rotulo 54. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 6. Vide Yeitswert & Leigh.

Eidem, & Edwardo Downeing, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128.

Bromeley (Thomæ), Militi, Cuſtodia de —— in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 220.

Bromeley (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 95.

Bromeley (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ, Salopiæ & Staffordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 21.

Bromeley (Rogerus), Vide Brainethwayte.

Brome (Reginaldo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17.

Bromewiche (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 47. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 8.

Broughton (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52. Vide Smith & Homes.

Browne (Radolpho), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 52. Vide Garraway & Williams.

Browne (Edwardo), Cuſtodia —— in Civitate Norwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 185.

BU

Browne (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 111.

Browne (Georgius), vide Edwin.

Browne (Ricardus), vide Lewknor

Browne (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22. Vide Barker.

Browne (Franciſco), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſet. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 17.

Browne (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 77.

Browne (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

Browne (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.

Browne (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 56. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 141.

Browne (Radolpho), & Jo. Nuthall, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 133.

Eidem, & Willielmo Yeomen, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 42, Rot. 114.

Browne (Matthæo), Militi, Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ —— in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 182.

Brownerigge (Ægidio) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 45, Rot. 124.

Browneing (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rot. 107.

Brugge aliàs Bridges (——), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 44, Rot. 6.

Brunninge (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 175.

Brunskill (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 11.

Brunskett (Sebaſtiano & Michaeli), Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 6 Pars Original Anno 32, Rotulo 6.

BU

Buck, vide Aglionby.

Buck (Miloni), Thomæ Leyton, & Willielmo Bankes, Firma dimiſſa in Rom. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 8.

Bucher (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 38.

Buckhurst (Thomæ), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 98.

Et Aſſignato allocanda Edwardo Dyer, & Willielmo Typper, pro 99 Annis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 15. Vide Sackville.

Buckland (Franciſco Roberto & Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 123.

Buckland (Waltero), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 51. Vide Stockman.

Buckworth (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 101.

Budd (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cardigan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 166. Vide Reve, Tempore Philippi & Mariæ.

BU

Buddon, vide Bellott, Brereton & Howard.

Bugg (Jo.) & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carnarvaniæ, Suffolciæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 30.

Buickey, vide Hall.

Bull (Jo.) Frmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Norfolc. Eboraci & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 130.

Bull (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 11.

Bull (Stephano), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Somerſetiæ, Herefordiæ, Leiceſtriæ & Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 93.

Bulleine, vide Locksmith.

Buller (Ricardo, Matthæo & Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 113.

Buller (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 32.

Bullock (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 60.

Burdett (Galfredo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 143.

Burden (Georgio), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 22. Vide Harrington, Carleton & Raven.

Burges (Johanni), & Jeronymo Cock, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Dorſetiæ, Eboraci & in Civitate Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 74. Vide Best, bis.

Burges (Iſaaco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 61.

Eidem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Denbigh. Derbiæ, Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. Eboraci & Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 9.

Burges, vide Rives.

Burgoine (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 90.

Burgh (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 12.

Burghley (Willielmo), Domino, & Thomæ, Comiti Suſſexiæ, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 75.

Burghley (Thomæ), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 30.

Eidem, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original Anno 45, Rotulo 28. Vide Mildmay.

Burley (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 85.

Burnett (Thomas), vide Cooke.

Burrell (Ricardo), & Willielmo Allen, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 25. Vide Allen.

Eidem, Ricardo & Alexandro Lockwood, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ, Somerſetiæ & Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 120.

Eidem, Ricardo & Jo. Rider, Conceſſio in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 23.

C A

BURRELL, vide FRAMPTON.

BURRELL (Ric.) & Edwardo Cafon, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 81. Vide CASON.

BURTON (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 73.

BURTON (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 16.

BURTON (Franciſco), & Uxori ejus & Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 43, Rot. 30.

BURY (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 78. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10. Vide CHAUNCEY.

BUSVE (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 52.

BUSHELL, vide ROBBINSON.

BUSHE (Willielmo), Radolpho Baſſen & Chriſtophoro Goby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 118.

BUTLER (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 7 vel 70. Vide ADAMS, bis, & COPPINGER.

BUTLER (Thomæ), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14.

BUTLER (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 9.

BUTLER (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 2.

BUTLER, vide BOOTHE & BOWES.

BUTLER (Ambroſio), & Jo. & Franciſco Scarth, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 93.

BUTTON (Willielmo) & Thomæ Eſcourt, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 17 & 30.

BUTTON (Edwardo), Dimiſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 22.

C A

CADE (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ, 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 10.

CADWALADER, vide WYNNE.

CAGE (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 36.

CAKE (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 148.

CALBERT (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.

Eidem Conceſſio Manerii de *Cockeram*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 91.

CALLARD (Emmanueli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 62.

CALDWELL (Roberto & Willielmo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 116.

CALMADY (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 67.

CALMADY (Joſiæ, Jo. & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 39, Rot. 55.

C A

CALMADY (Annæ, Arthuro & Johannæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 100.

CALMADY (Vincentio & Ricardo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 28.

CALVERLY (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 38.

CALVERLEY (Thomæ), & Henrico Anderſon, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 71. Vide GATE.

CAMMOCK (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 28.

CAMPION (Henrico & Willielmo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 66.

CANELEY (Geo.) Geo. Cotton, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 160.

CIVITATIS CANTUARIÆ, (Majori & Hoſpitali), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 198.

CANSFEILD (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 51.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 70.

CANSFEILD (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 38.

CANTABRIGIÆ VILLÆ (Majori & Burgenſibus), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 56.

CANTABRIGIÆ (Magiſtro & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis*), Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 12.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 14.

CANTABRIGIÆ (Præpoſito & Scholaribus *S. Mariæ*, & *S. Nicolai*), Conceſſio in Comitatu Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 107.

CANTERELL, vide DIXE.

CAREY (Philippo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 53

CAREY (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Eboraci & Derbiæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 39, Rot. 134.

CAREY (Wimondo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 57, Rotulo 62.

CAREY (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rot. 73.

CAREY (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 10.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, & Annæ Carey, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 4.

CAREY (Roberto), Militi, Cuſtodia —— dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 94.

CAREY (Edmundo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 210.

CAREY (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 171.

Eidem

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ, Devon. & Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 23.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 141. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 55.

CAREY (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13. Rot. 49.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 84.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 55.

CAREY (Edwardo), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ, Brecon. Wiltes. & Edoraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 95.

CAREY (Henrico), Domino de Hunſden, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18. Et in aliis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 5.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original Anno 35, Rotulo 13.

CARY (Dominus), vide LUMLEY.

CAREY (Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 109.

CAREY (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 89.

CARY (Wimondo), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ, Hertfordiæ, Bedfordiæ & Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 34.

CARESBROKE (in Inſulâ *Wight*), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.

CAREW (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23. Vide FORTESCUE.

CAREW (Rogero), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 54.

CAREW (Petro), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12. Et alibi 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 59.

CAREW (Gawino), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 56.

CARILL (Thomæ), Jo. Warcuppe, & Edwardo Ruſton, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 27.

CARILL (Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

Eidem & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Suſſex. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot 191.

CARRELL (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 256.

Eidem, Radolpho Hare, & Edwardo Gage, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 82.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 137.

CARILL (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 174. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 87.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 34, Rot. 52. Vide CROMPTON.

Eidem Edwardo & Jo. Holland, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. & in Civitate Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 77.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Holland, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 308.

Eiſdem & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Lincolniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 22.

CARKELL vel CARLELL (Truſtramo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 61. Et 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 97.

CARLILE (Mariæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 51.

CARLETON (Georgio), & Geo. Burden, Conceſſio in Com. Northamptotiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 58.

CARMARTHEN (Ricardo), Conceſſio Annuitatis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 28.

DE CARON (Noello), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 37.

CARPENTER, vide SPENCER.

CARRE, vide BOLLE.

CARRYER (Willielmo), Firmâ dimiſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 5.

CARRE (Roberto), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 64.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 12.

CARSON, vide PATTYNNE.

CARTER (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 60.

CARTMILL (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 23, Rot. 61.

CARTWRIGHT (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Villâ Kingſton ſuprà Hull. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 140.

DE CARTRETT (Jo.) & Phil. Journeaux, Conceſſio in Inſulâ Jerſey. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 129.

CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), & Thomæ Hutton, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Denbigh. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 79. Vide CREW & TIPPER.

CASE (Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 131.

CASON (Edwardo), & Ricardo Burrell, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 26.

CASSY, vide LEACHFORD.

CASTELL (Georgio), & Elizabethæ Beſtwick, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

CASTILION (Jo. Baptiſtæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 59. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 14.

CASTON vel CASON, vide BURRELL.

CASTWRIHGT, vide HUTTON.

CATTERELL, vide BOOTHE.

CATER, vide DENT.

CATTERALL (Gabrieli), Rogero Harland, & Margaretæ Thompſon, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 17.

CAVENDISH (Willielmo), Henrico Elkinfeild & Jo. Slater,

C E

Slater, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 2 vel 102.

Catesby (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 4.

Catesby (Thomæ), & Jo. Norwood, Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 19.

Cave (Franciſco), & Willielmo Webbe, Conceſſio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34.

Cave (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 24.

Cave (Briano), & Edwardo Williams, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 176.

Cave (Willielmo, Cecilo & Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 13.

Cave (Ambroſio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 43.

Cavendish, vide poſt Catherall.

Caver (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 208.

C E

Cecill (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 244.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 18.

Cecill (Roberto), Arm. Franciſco Knowles, & Henrico Killigrew, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 52.

Eidem Roberto & Thomæ Bradſhawe, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Wilteſiræ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 76.

Cecill (Roberto), & Hugoni Beeſton, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Denbigh. Flint. & Saloplæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 73.

Cecill (Willielmo), Militi, Cuſtodia Cambii & Exambii & Recambii infrà Regnum Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 162.

Cecill (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Burleigh, Waltero Mildmay, Militi, & Gilberto Gerrard, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 103.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 77.

Eidem Willielmo & Roberto Comiti Leiceſtriæ, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulis 105 & 107.

Eidem Willielmo, & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 99.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Northamptoniæ & Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 105.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 24.

Eidem Willielmo, & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 7.

C H

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ, Lincolniæ & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 113.

Eidem Willielmo, & Jo. Forteſcue, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 20.

Eidem Willielmo, & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19 vel 29, Rotulo 196.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 25.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 137.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 57.

Eidem Willielmo, & Roberto, Comiti Leiceſtr. & Waltero Mildmay, Militi, Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 63.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatibus Surriæ & Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original, Anno 13, Rot. 33.

Et Advocationes conceſſæ in Comitatibus Hertfordiæ & Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 100.

Eidem Willielmo, & Gilberto Gerrard, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 71.

Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 5.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.

Eidem Willielmo, & Jo. Forteſcue, Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Glouceſtriæ & Somerſet. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 33, Rot. 108. Vide Rutlandia.

Cecill (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 130.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 17.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 170.

Cecill (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 41, Rot. 14.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 146.

Celey (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Middleſex. & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 79.

Ceſtriæ (Decano & Capitulo), Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo—.

C H

Chaffin (Willielmo, Ricardo & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 83.

Chaloner (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci & Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulis 16 & 17. Vide Drihurst.

Chambers (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 43.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 68.

CHAMBER (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Willielmo, Antonio Crue, & Jo. Stile, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Cornubiæ & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 124.

CHAMBER (Simoni), & Willielmo Holman, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 39.

CHAMBERLAINE, vide GAGE.

CHAMBLEINE (Thomæ), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 90.

CHAMBLIN (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 125.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Inſulâ de *Alderney* in Ducato Normayndiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 17.

CHAMBLYN (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

CHAMBLYN (Roberto), & aliis. Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 4.

CHAMPANT (Gregorio), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 95.

CHAMPERNON (Arthuro), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

CHAMPION (Thomæ), & Jo. Thompſon, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

CHANDOS (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 106. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 113. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 104.

CHAUNCEY (Willielmo), & Georgio Bury, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

CHAPMAN (Aliciæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 76.

CHAPMAN (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 67.

CHAPMAN (Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 38.

Eidem Jo. & Jacobo Atkin, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 54.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.

CHAPMAN (Thomæ), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 58.

CHARE (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 122. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 20.

CHARNOCK (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 13.

CHATHEY (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 39.

CHATTER (Hugoni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 105.

CHAYTER (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 131.

CHATTERTON (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Regno Hiberniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 82.

Eidem Thomæ, & Thomæ Lucas, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 26.

CHEEKE (Henrico), Conceſſio Indenturæ Dimiſſionis in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 53.

CHEEKE (Humphredo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 60.

CHEEKE (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 18.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 75.

CHENEY (Johannæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 32.

CHENEY (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 79. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 13.

CHEYNEY (Franciſco), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 15.

CHERRY, vide GRINEWAY.

CHERY (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 150.

CHESTER (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44. Vide GERARD.

CHESTER (Roberto), Arm. Georgio Shurley, Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 138.

Eiſdem, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 22.

CHETTY (Butcher), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 42.

CHICHESTER (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 16.

CHILD (Henrico), Roberto Wolf, Thomæ Hall, Willielmo Greene, & Roberto Mayock, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Hertfordiæ & Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 91.

CHILD (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 17.

CHILD (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 26.

CHILD, vide BRADSHAWE & TERTEVILE.

CHIPPINGDALE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 14.

CHOLMELEY (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 32. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Vide CANELEY, & HUNTINGTONIA.

CHOLMELEY (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 130. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12, bis.

CHOLMELEY (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

CICESTRIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Confirmatio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

CICESTRIÆ (Willielmo), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.

CHRISTI (Collegio), in Cantabrigiâ, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 14.

Et Conceſſio Licentiæ perquirendi in *Mortmain*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

CHRISTI Eccleſiæ Collegium, vide LEIGH.

CHRISTOPHER (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 158.

CHURCHAR (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 17.

CL

CLARK (Henrico), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 90. Vide PARKER.

CLARKE (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 94.

CLARKE (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 31.

CLARKE (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 101.

CLARKE (Jacobo), Edwardo Cottell, & Ricardo Lockſmith, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56,

CLARKE (Jacobo), Jo. Pavye, Franciſco Popham, & Ricardo Ware, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 51.

CLARKE (Samueli), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Devoniæ & Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.

CLARKE (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 121.

CLARKE (Jacobo), & Roberto Bartlett, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 35.

CLARK (Radolpho), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolciæ, Norfolciæ, Northamptoniæ, Suſſexiæ, Lincolniæ, Eboraci, Eſſexiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 178.

CLARKE (Jo.) Annæ Duke, & Thomæ Davye, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 125. Vide MARKANT & FISHE.

CLARKE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Suſſexiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 58.

CLARKSON (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 117.

CLARKSON, vide THEKESNON.

CLAYTON, vide NICHOLSON.

CLAXTON (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 208.

Eidem, Nicoalo, Edwardo Clement, Theoph. Adams, & Reginaldo Nicholas, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 32.

CLEMENT, vide CLAXTON.

CLERE (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 81.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ, Norfolciæ & Merioneth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 82. Vide WIMARKE.

CLERE (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 66.

CLEVES (Jo.) Uxori ejus, & Edwardo Pitt, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 250.

Eidem, Jo. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cardigan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 50.

CLIFFE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 72.

CLIFFORD (Annæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 137.

CLIFFAND (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6.

CLIFTON (Gervaſio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 154.

CLIFTON (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8.

CLINTON (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 130. Vide DUX NORFOLCIÆ.

Eidem Edwardo, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 48.

Eidem Edwardo, & Willielmo Thorrold, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 124. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico, Filio ſuo, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 61.

LA CLOCHE (Edwardo & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Inſulâ *Jerſey*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 82.

CLOUGH (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvaniæ, Flint. Nottinghamiæ & Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 84.

CO

Clough (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 52.

Clubley, vide Knowesley.

CO

Cobham (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Rutlandiæ, Northamptoniæ, Warwici, Cantabrigiæ & Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 131.

Cobham (Willielmo), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 255.

Cobham (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 51.

Et Conceſſio in Civitate Cantuariæ in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 76.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dorſetiæ & Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 40.

Cobham, vide Breke & Brooke.

Cock, vide Burges.

Cock (Ricardo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 69.

Codenham (Henrico), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 36. Vide Dunche.

Cokaine (Thomæ), Militi, Jo. Harper & Franciſco Fitzherbert, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Derbiæ, Staffordiæ, Leiceſtriæ & Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 46.

Coke (Bartholomeus), vide Reade & Cooke.

Coke (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 93.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 56.

Coke (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Eboraci & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 13.

Coke (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 24.

Coleberne (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Originai. Anno 22, Rotulo 72.

Colebornе (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 271.

Coley (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 96.

Coleby, vide Irelande.

Colcestriæ (Villæ), Conceſſio ibid. ad erigendum liberam Scholam. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 49.

Cole (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 28.

Cole (Philippo), Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 114.

Cole aliàs Plome (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Angleſegæ, Southamptoniæ, Somerſetiæ, Lincolniæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 139.

Cole, vide Jones.

Coley (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 124.

CO

Coleman (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 51.

Coleman (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 15.

Coles (Jo.) Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 37. Vide Grafford.

Coles (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original Anno 32, Rotulo 176.

Coles (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 52.

Collyer (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ, Cornubiæ & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40.

Collyer (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Southamptoniæ, Merioneth. & Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 41.

Collyer (Henrico, Ricardo & Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 303.

Collin (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 52.

Collingewood (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 122.

Collingwood (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 25.

Collinge (Roberto), & Petro Ponſonby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 71.

Collins (Antonio), & Georgio Woodnett, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 33.

Eidem, Antonio & Laurentio Woodnett, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 235. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 75.

Eidem, Antonio & Henrico Mapleton, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ & Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 234.

Eidem, Antonio & Jacobo Maylard, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 54.

Collins (Thomæ), & Jo. Ridgdale, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 94.

Collop (Reginaldo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

Collward vel Collivard, vide Penrice.

Colthurst (Andreæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 137.

Colwidge (Cecelio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 24.

Comage (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ & Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 65.

Combe (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 28.

Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 129. Vide Cordrey.

COMIN (Simoni), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 96.

COMPTON (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 145.

CONNDON (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 1.

CONYERS (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 154.

CONIERS (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Jo. & Will. Haber vel Haver, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 119.

Eidem Jo. & Franciſco Goſton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 67.

Eidem Jo. & Quintino Sneyton, Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 148.

Eidem Jo. & Thomæ Hutton, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

Et Conceſſio Officii in Ducatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 9.

CONINGESBY (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ indiverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 144.

CONINGESBY (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Herefordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 71.

CONQUEST (Ricardo), & Jo. Dixon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.

CONSTABLE (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 62.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 64.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 101.

CONSTABLE (Franciſco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 179.

CONSTABLE (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 114.

CONSTABLE (Philippo), Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 67.

CONSTABLE (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 2.

COOKE (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Angleſegæ, Bedford. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 15.

COOKE (Roberto), Thomæ Burnett & Andreæ Bayock, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 64.

COOKES (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 28.

COOKE (Mavellæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 91.

COPE (Antonius), vide LITTON.

COPE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 1.

COPE (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rot. 105.

COPE (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36 vel 38, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Waltero, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo Ultimo.

COPPINGER (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Dunelm. Suſſexiæ & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 51.

COPINGER (Waltero), & Thomæ Butler, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 7.

COPLESTON (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76.

CORDELL (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 18.

CORDREY (Jo.) & Willielmo Combe, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 12.

CORYATT (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 43.

CORK (Chriſtophoro), & Andreæ Jefferſon, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 46.

CORNEWALLIS (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 69.

CORNEWALLIS (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 118.

CORRITON (Petro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 77.

COTES, vide TENTEVILE.

COTTELL (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56. Vide CLARKE.

COTTERELL (Ambroſio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 93. Vide BOOTHE.

COTTON (Jo.) Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Jo. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 10. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 19.

COTTON (Leonardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 113.

COTTON (Georgius), vide CANELEY.

COUCH (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 66.

C R

Coventriæ (Civitati), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 123. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 8.

Coventrey, vide Grineway.

Coventriæ & Lichfeildiæ Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.

Covent, vel Covert, vide Sackvile.

Councell (Hugoni), & Roberto Piſton, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 43. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 76.

Coward, vide Wiche.

Cowey, vide Hanmer.

Cowell (Jo.) & Nicolao Penniſton, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.

Cowper (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.

Cowper (Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 23 vel 28.

Cowper (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 39.

Cowper (Simoni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 19.

Cowper (Thomæ), & Philippo & Thomæ Hanmer, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 95.

Cowper, vide Reynold & Midgley.

Coxe (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatibus Berks. Surriæ, Southamptoniæ, Eboraci, Devoniæ & Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 268.

Coxe (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 67. Vide Stevens.

Coxe (Thomæ), & Gregorio, Filio ſuo, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 151.

Coxe (Ricardo), & Jo. Wakefeild, vel Makefeild, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 26.

Eidem, Ricardo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 19.

B E

Craddocke (Franciſco), & Nicolao Shawe, Conceſſio in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 102. Vide Mildmay.

Crampton (Thomæ), Arm. & Ric. Burrell, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 6.

Crane (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 60.

Crane (Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 71.

Crane (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 121. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 15.

Crane (Jo.) Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 42.

C R

Cranmer, vide Lewin, bis.

Cranmer (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 18. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 101. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 195.

Cressener (Henrico), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 62. Vide Dyer.

Cressett (Jo.) Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 74 Vide Walton.

Crew (Ranulpho), Arm. & Ricardo Cartwright, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici, Merioneth. Nottinghamiæ, Lincolniæ, Dorſetiæ, Staffordiæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 54.

Crich (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 40. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8.

Crippes (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Warwici, Carnarvoniæ & Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.

Croft (Jacobo), & Franciſco Hyatt, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 246.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 46.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 8.

Croft (Herberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 175.

Eidem Herberto & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 10.

Croft (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Eboraci & Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 93.

Eidem Willielmo & Jo. Hulliett, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ, Glouceſtriæ, Eſſex. & Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 49.

Croft (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 117.

Croft (Herberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 52.

Crompton (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 43. Vide Kinge.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 97. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 61.

Eidem Thomæ & Thomæ Wright, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 30.

Eiſdem Thomæ, Thomæ & Gellio Meirrick, in diverſis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 42. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 117.

Eiſdem Thomæ, Thomæ & Gellio, & Roberto Lindley, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Walliâ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.

Eiſdem Thomæ, Thomæ, Rob. & Gellio, Conceſſio

CU

ceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.

CROMPTON Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 79. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 50.

Eiſdem Thomæ, Roberto & Gellio, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 67.

Eiſdem, & Edwardo Carrill, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 32, Rot. 87.

Eiſdem Thomæ, Roberto & Gellio, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. Oxoniæ, Buckingham. & Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 86. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 14.

Eidem Thomæ & Henrico Lindley, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 216.

Eidem Thomæ & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ, Eboraci & Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 140.

CROMPTON, vide BELLINGHAM & KINGE.

CROMWELL, vide WILLIAMS.

CROGSTON, vide TUBSHAWE.

CROSSE (Latimer.) & Nicolao Roe, Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 11.

CROSLAND (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 37.

CROXTON (Ricardo), Thomæ Halliwell, Willielmo Lone, Henrico Fromant, & Willielmo Brazier, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 60.

CRUE, vide CHAMBER.

CU

CUFF (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 127.

CULPEPPER (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 142. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 182.

CURTIS (Danieli), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 118.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 43, Rotulo 14. Et 1 Pars Orig. Anno 45, Rotulo 44.

CURTIS (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 21.

CUNDON, vide KNOWESLEY.

CURLE (Willielmo), Auditori, Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original, Anno 31, Rotulo 9.

CURWIN (Roberto), Tenementa dimiſſa nuper Parcellæ Ducatus Lancaſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 19.

CUTTERELL, vide HAMOND,

CUTT (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 37.

CUTTS (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 45.

Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Roberds, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Wiltes. & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 112.

DA

DABORNE (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 86.

DABRIDGECOURT (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17. Vide FISHER.

DACKOMBE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 90.

DACRE (Gregorio), Domino, Confirmatio Terrarum in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 18.

DAY (Willielmo), Chriſtophoro Wood & Jo. Pullen, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 69.

DAYLE, vide HUNDLEBY.

DAKINS (Arthuro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 122.

DALAVEL (Petro), & Ambroſio Dudley, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 84.

DALBY (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 43.

DALE (Jacobo), & Jo. Sampſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rot. 201.

DALE (Margaretæ), Uxori Jacobi Dale, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 80.

DALAVELL (Radolpho), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.

DALSTON (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 105.

DALTON (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 89.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 130.

DAMBROUGH (Ma.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 9.

DAMCROFT (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 11.

DAMPORT (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 62.

DANYELL (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 63.

DANYELL (Willielmo), Jo. Quarles, Theophilo Adams & Roberto Manſell, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 84.

DANVERS (Henrico), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 53.

DANVERS (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſter. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 75.

DANVERS (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 39, Rot. 59.

DARBY, vide WICHE.

DARCY (Henrico), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 79.

DARCY (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 67,

DARCY (Georgio), Arm. & Jacobo Glazier, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 18.

D A

Dacry (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 16, bis.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 81.

Darcy (Jo.) Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 58. Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 56. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo —.

Darcy (Elizabethæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Roluto 43.

Darcy (Nicolao), Arm. Dimiſſio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 111.

Darcy (Jo.) Militi, Domino Darcy, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 51.

Darley, vide Payler.

Darmer (Roberto), Militi & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 123.

Darnell (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50. Vide Williams.

Darrell, vide Quarles.

Darrell (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 30.

Darrell (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 1.

Davemport (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 70.

Davenport (Humfredo), & Ricardo Tylney, Conconceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.

Daver, vide Whitmore.

Davy, vide Clarke.

Davy (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 16.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 114.

Davye (Roberto & Jo), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 54.

Eidem Roberto & Henrico Denne, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62.

David ap Griffith, vide Edwards.

Ap David (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

Davill (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus & Jo. Major, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 47.

Davill, vide Swale.

Davies (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22, bis.

Davies, vide Hanmer.

Davison (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 120.

Dawbney (Clementi), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Southampton. Merioneth. & Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 260.

Et alia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 124.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 33.

D E

Dawe (Roberto), & Edwardo Thurland, Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. Berks, Suſſex. Lincoln. Eboraci, Eſſex. Glouceſtr. Southampton. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 45. Vide Typper.

Dawes (Ricardo), & Thomæ Wagſtaffe, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. Pembroke. Carmarthen. Suffolc. Eſſex. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 149.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Norfolciæ, Carnarvan. Warwici, Eboraci, Salopiæ & Leiceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 93.

Dawes (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 31.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 111.

Dawes, vide Hutton.

Dawkins (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 10.

Dawson (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 6. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 7.

Dawson (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 58.

Dawson, vide Potter.

Dawston (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7.

D E

Deacon (Rowlando), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.

Dearevarne, vide Richardson.

Delavale (Radolpho & Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65.

Delavare (Kennardo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 195. Vide Handford.

Delaware, vide West, bis.

Denne (Henrico), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62. Vide Davye.

Denman (Ricardo), & Jo. Hall, Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Somerſet. Flint, & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 176.

Denny (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 16.

Denny (Margaretæ), Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 54.

Dennington (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 52.

Dennys (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

DI

DENT (Jo.) & Thomæ Cater, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.

DENTON (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 101.

Eidem Georgio, & aliis, Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 30 vel 301.

DENTON (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.

DENTON (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 22.

DERBIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Inſulâ de *Mann*. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 61.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 62.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31.

DERBIÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 76.

Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 114.

DERBISHIRE (Edwardo), & Jo. Beere, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, Devon. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38.

DERBISHIRE (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 133.

DEREHAUGH (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 133.

DEVEREUX (Robertus), vide BLOUNT, bis.

DEWHURST, vide SWAYNE & TAVERNER.

DEWPORT (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 32.

DI

DICKENSON, vide MALLIVERER.

DICKENSON (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. Glouceſtr. & Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41.

DICKENSON (Roberto), & Willielmo Nelſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 2.

DIGBY (Jo.) & aliis, Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 30, Rot. 121.

DIGBY (Gerardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 63.

DIGHTON (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 45.

DIGGES (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 111.

Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 188.

DIKES, vide STEVENSON.

DIMBLEBY (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & Lincoln. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 33, Rot. 113.

DINELEY (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1.

DIRDO (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 64.

DISTER (Johannes), vide CRESWELL (Robertus), Tempore PHILIPPI & MARIÆ.

DIVE (Lodovico & Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 47.

DIXE (Willielmo), & Willielmo Canterell, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 15.

DO

DIXE, aliàs RAMSEY (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 57.

DIXEY (Wolſtano), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rot. 76.

DIXON (Georgio), Conceſſio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4 vel 50. Vide SIMONDS & TURPIN.

DIXON (Willielmus), vide ARUNDELLIA.

DIXON (Jo.) & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Northampton. Bedford. Berks. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 145.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 24. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 13. Vide NICHOLAS.

DIXON, vide BEST, CONQUEST, ASTLEY & HEYWARD.

DIXWELL (Roberto), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 121.

DYER (Laurentio), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21. Vide SOUTHE.

DYER (Andreæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 68.

DYER (Edwardo), Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 58.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Creſſener, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 62.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 125.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 208. Vide BUCKHURST.

DO

DOBSON (Elizeo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 49.

DODD, vide LIDDALL.

DODDESWORTH (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 4.

DODDESWORTH (Silveſtro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 96. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 172.

DODDINGTON (Will.) vide BOROUGHE & KNOLES.

DODDINGTON (Mauricio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 75.

DODDINGTON (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 2.

Eidem Willielmo, Mariæ Herbert, & Annæ Lewes, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 207.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 41.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 66. Vide BORROWE.

DODDINGTON (Leonardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 20.

Eidem Leonardo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 97.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 69.

DO

Doddington (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 101.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 15.

Et Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 48.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Jackſon, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide Farnham.

Doddinge, vide Downinge.

Dodson (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 10.

Dodge (Edwardo), & Petro Houghton, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Oxoniæ & in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 63. vel 637.

Dolman (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Berkſiræ, Nottinghamiæ & Lincoln. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 43, Rotulo 78. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 67.

Dolman (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 121.

Domelowe (Jo.) Cuſtodia de——, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 60.

Done (Jo.) Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 113.

Done (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 2.

Dove (Jo.) & Jo. Wilſon, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. & Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.

Dore (Julianæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 95.

Dormer (Roberto), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 117.

Dormer (Will.) & Thomæ Dowhurſt, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 309.

Dove, vide Goldinge.

Dowhurst, vide Dormer.

Dowman (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 259.

Downehall (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 1.

Downes (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 98.

Downinge (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 35. Vide Brokesby, Poole, Yetswert, Yong, & Drury.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Walker, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulis 1 & 4.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 120.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 63.

Eidem Edwardo & Petro Aſhton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 164.

Et Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 136. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Edward & Willielmo Badby, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Edwardo, & Miloni Doddinge, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulis 2 & 43.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Edwardo & Rogero Rant, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 73 & 74. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 38. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.

Downeing (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 7.

Downeing (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 115.

Dowse (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18.

Dowse (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 169.

DR

Drake (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 52.

Drake (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 121.

Drake (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 118.

Drawater (Jo), & Jo. Holmes, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 63.

Draxe (Gabrieli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 132.

Drewer (Jo.) Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Somerſet. Cornubiæ, Norfolc. & Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Jo. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Carnarvan. Mountgomeriæ & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 2.

Drihurst (Jo.) & Roberto Lathome, Thomæ Lloyde & Jo. Challoner, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 265.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

D U

Drogheda Carta Incorporationis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 12.

Drury (Thomæ), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 182.

Drury (Drugoni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 64.

Eidem Drugoni & Edwardo Downinge, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 35.

Drury (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 113. Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 54.

Eidem Willielmo & Radolpho Scudamore, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 125.

D U

Duck (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 45.

Duck (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſet. & Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 226.

Duckett (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 126.

Dudley (Ambroſio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 24.

Eidem Ambroſio, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 122.

Dudley (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 126.

Dudley (Jo.) & Jo. Ayſcough, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulis 5 & 6.

Dudley (Edmundo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 14.

Dudley, vide Dallavell & Tamworth.

Dudley (Roberti), Creatio, Baro de Denbigh. ac Comes Leiceſtr. & Conceſſio ei in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulis 71 & 72.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio Annuallis Redditus 3*l*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 112. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 132. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1 Rotulo 96.

Eidem Roberto & Thomæ Blount, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

Duffeild (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 121. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 113.

Duffeild (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolc. Middleſex. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.

Duffeild, vide Smith & Haver, vel Haber.

Duke (Matthæo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 65.

Duke, vide Clarke.

Duke (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Bedford. & Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 101.

Duke (Annæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 256.

Dumwell (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 30.

Dunne (Roberto), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1. Vide Hill.

Dunne (Danieli), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.

Dunne (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 120.

Dunce (Henrico), Willielmo Brewer & Laurentio Slade, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 23.

Dunche (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 255.

Eidem Willielmo & Henrico Codenham, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 38.

Duncombe (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

Duncombe (Willielmo Arm. & Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 21.

Dunrich (Eliſeus), & aliis, vide Atwill.

Dunwici Burgenſibus, Cuſtodia Villæ conceſſa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 78.

Duport (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.

Dupppa (Galfridus), vide Norton, bis.

Duracitt, vide Wyche.

Dutton (Jacobo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 11.

Dutton (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 9.

E A

Eastchurch (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ & Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Thomæ & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. Nottingham. Eboraci, Rutland. Salop. Glouceſtr. Lincoln. & Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 8.

E B

Eboraci Civitatis (Majori & Civibus), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate prædictâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 88.

E C

Ecclesia Christi, vide Oxonia.

Eccleston (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 48.

E L

EDMONDS (Chriſtophoro), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſetiæ, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 83.

Eidem Chriſtophoro, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 47.

EDMONDS (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.

EDMONDS (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 72.

EDMONDS (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. & Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 45.

EDMONDS (Dorotheæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 147.

EDOLPH (Simoni), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 8.

EDWARDS (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 15.

EDWARDS, vide ELIZEO.

EDWARDS (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 46.

EDWARDS (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 165.

EDWARDS (Margaretæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 124.

EDWIN (Ægidio), & Georgio Browne, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 93.

E G

EGERTON (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.

EGERTON (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Flint & Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 2.

EGERTON (Thomæ), & Mariæ Venables, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.

EGERTON (Radolpho), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 52.

EGERTON, vide WILKINSON & SEYMOUR.

EGLISFEILD (Willielmo), & Jo. & Radolpho Goldwell, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 60.

E Y

EYRE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 44.

EYREWOLD (Willielmo), & Rogero Gregory, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 77.

E L

ELDE (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 99.

ELIENCI (Decano & Capitulo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 67. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 225.

E R

ELIENCI (Epiſcopo), Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulis 13 & 15.

ELIENCI (Martino), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Dunelm. Norfolc. Huntington. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. & Hereford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.

ELKINFEILD, vide CAVENDISH.

ELLIOTT (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 78.

ELLIOTT (Will.) & Thomæ Thompſon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Denbigh. & Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

ELLESMORE. (Mercatum), Conceſſio tenendi in Comitatu Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 239.

ELLIS (Thomæ), Terræ in *St. Pankridge* conceſſæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 27. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 10. Vide VAUGHAN & ELLINDON.

ELIZEO AP (Rob.) Roberto Edwards, & Thomæ Leigh, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Merioneth. Southamptoniæ & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 47.

ELLINDON (Georgio), & Ricardo Ellis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 173.

ELMES (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.

ELSTON (Thomæ), & Carolo Pagett, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 49.

ELWALD (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 41.

ELWALD (Willielmo & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 172.

ELWARD (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 134.

E M

EMERY (Willielmo), & Thomæ Mercer, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 190.

EMERY (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.

E N

ENGLISHE (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 50.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 182.

E R

ERLE (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 122.

ERLINGTON, vide HUGHES.

E W

Ernowfe (Matthæo), Conceſſio in Inſulâ *Gernſey*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 26.

Errington (Jo. & Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 44, Rot. 55.

E S

Escourt (Ægidio), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 82. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulis 17 & 36. Vide White & Button.

Escourt (Ægidio & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

Essexiæ (Roberto), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Berks. & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 43.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. & Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 31.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 25.

Essexiæ (Franciſco), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 98.

Essexiæ (Roberto), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 105.

Estchurch, vide Kinge, Locksmith & Paddon.

Estretford (Ballivo & Burgenſibus), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 36.

E T

Etkenfeild vel Elkenfeild, vide Cavendishe.

Etherington (Ricardo), & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 6.

E V

Evan, vel Ieuan, vide Rice.

Evellin (Georgio), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 14. Et Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 42, Rotulo 158. Vide Reve.

Evered, vide Newman.

Everton (Georgio), & Henrico Le Griſe, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 47.

Eveside (Henrico), & Henrico Holland, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Devoniæ, Eboraci, Pembroke. Cantab. Nottingham. Northampton. Salopiæ, Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 112.

Evinge (——), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 102. Vide Mason.

E W

Eure (Willielmo), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 59.

Eure (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 177.

Eware (Edwardus), vide Bellamy.

Ewens (Matthæus), vide Freake.

Ewre (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 22. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 114.

Ewry vel Cary (——), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulo 61. Vide Lumley.

E X

Exoniæ (Gervaſio), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 186.

Exeter (Collegio), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 90. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 90.

Expence (Martino), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 33.

Exton (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

F A

Fagge (Edwardo), Petro Manwood, Arm. & Ricardo Sands, vel Sandes, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 50.

Fale, vide Wood.

Fanshaw (Johannæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 47.

Fanshawe (Thomæ), & Petro Oſborne, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.

Fanshawe (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 32.

Fairfax (Franciſco), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.

Fanshawe (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 117.

Faracharley (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 23.

Farley (Reginaldo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 44.

Farmer (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Georgio, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 55.

Farnham (Matthæo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 186. Vide Turpin.

Farnham (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 107.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 200. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 127. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 71. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 62. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 63.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Doddington, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 48. Et 2 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 152.

F E

Farrant (Annæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 12.

Farrer (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.

Farrowe (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 10.

Faunce (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.

Fawether (Joſiæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 178.

Eidem Joſiæ, & Ricardo Payſe, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 48.

Fawnte (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 70.

F E

Feales, vide Sutton.

Feild (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 98 & 198.

Feild (Ricardo & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 87.

Feild (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 131.

Felton (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 152.

Felton (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolc. & Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 51.

Fener (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

Fenys (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 28.

Fenrutter (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 31.

Fenton (Chriſtophoro), & Bernardo Gilpin, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 94.

Fenwick (Nic.) & Will. Mawborne vel Manborne, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 3, bis.

Fenwick (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 99. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 54.

Ferne (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 64.

Fethergill (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 43, Rot. 25.

Fetherston (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 30.

Fettiplace (——), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 93. Vide St. John.

Fettiplace (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 138.

Fettiplace (Baſilio), Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 5.

F I

Fettiplace (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

F I

Finch (Thomæ), Militi, Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 122. Et Conceſſio, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 101.

Finch (Miloni), Militi, & Jo. Awdley, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 13.

Firman (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65.

Fishe (Jo.) & Jo. Clarke, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 15.

Fishe (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 70.

Eidem Willielmo & aliis, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 126.

Fishe (Leonardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 23.

Fishe (Waltero), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 79.

Fisher (Henrico), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33. Vide Pedder.

Fisher (Jo.) & Thomæ Dabridgcourt, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici & Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

Fisher (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. —

Fisher (Clementi), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 90.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 7.

Fisher (Ricardo), Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 194.

Fisher (Antonius), vide Rotsey.

Fitch, vide Wiseman.

Fitton (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 12.

Fitz (Jo. & Geo.) Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 9.

Fitzachenley (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

Fitzgarrett (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 17.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 4.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 43.

Fitzherbert (Franciſcus), vide Cockaine.

Fitzjames (Jo.) Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original.

Anno

FO

Anno 32, Rot. 46. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 180. Vide Horsey, White & Raleigh.

FL

Flagge (Edwardus), vide Taylor.

Flancer, vide Moore.

Fleetwood (Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 115.

Fleetwood (Ricardo), Arm. & Ricardo Bree, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.

Flint (Jo.) & Willielmo Jenkinſon, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincoln. Leiceſtr. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 146.

Flint (Humphrædo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 18. Vide Whittacres.

Flower (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide Moore.

Fludde (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 118.

Et Subſidium & Ulnagium Pannorum, &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 87.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 76.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 4,

FO

Forcett (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 123.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3.

Forest (Edwardo), Firma Minarum Carbonum dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.

Forster (Jo.) Militi, Edwardo Comiti Bedfordiæ & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ, 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 28.

Eidem (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

Forster (Ric.) & Edwardo Howcaine, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 157.

Fortescue (Jo.) Militi, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 75. Vide Cecill.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 147.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 29.

FO

Eidem Jo. Cuſtodia de —— in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 60.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Carew, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ & Eſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Thekeſton, Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatibus Ceſtriæ & Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 2.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Walker, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 83.

Fortescue (Jo.) Militi, & Henrico Billingeſley, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 90.

Eidem (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 31.

Fortescue (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 171.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 71.

Fortescue (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 50.

Fortescue (Thomæ & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 60.

Fortescue (Nicolao), & Jo. Shelbury, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Herefordiæ, Salopiæ, Eſſexiæ & Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 176.

Fortescu (Jo). Militi, & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 11.

Forth (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 40. Vide Jennyns.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Brett, vel Bett, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 124.

Foster (Antonio), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124. Vide Grice.

Foster (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 58. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 209. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 27. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

Foster (Elizabethæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 42.

Foster (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 30.

Foster (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 8. Vide Farrer.

Found (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 95. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 111.

F R

Fountayne (Arthurus), vide Newdegate.

Fowke (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14.

Eidem Willielmo & Ricardo Harborough, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 41.

Fowkes (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 82.

Fowke vel Fowle (Bartholomæo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Edoraci, Oxoniæ, Eſſexiæ, Berkſiræ & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 29.

Fowle, vide Middleton.

Fowler (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Stafford. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 81.

Foxe (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. & Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.

Foxe (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 207.

Foxe (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 239.

Foxall Antonius, vide Allured.

Foxwell (——), Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 22.

F R

Frampton (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 104.

Frank (Jo.) Roberto Salibury, Willielmo Harman & Willielmo Hicklinge, Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 261.

Frank (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 162.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 136.

Frankland (Hugoni), & Willielmo Watkinſon, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 20. Vide Wood.

Fraunce (Michaeli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.

Fraunces (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 125.

Frauncis (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 24.

Freake (Thomæ), & Ricardo Swayne, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ, Dorſet. Brecon, & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 3 vel 5. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 73. Vide Swayne.

Freake (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dorſet. & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 178.

Eidem Roberto & Matthæo Ewens, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 10.

Eidem, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 43.

Freake (Thomæ), & Henrico Sterr, Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 51.

Freeman (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16. Vide Allen.

Freman (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 119.

Eidem, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 15. Vide Swift.

Freman (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. & Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 24.

Frere (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 306.

Frevile (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 44.

Et Conceſſio, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 6. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 70.

Eidem & Ricardo Frevile, Firmæ dimiſſæ, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 233. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 71.

Frobisher (Martino), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 112.

Frobisher (Petro), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 103.

Fromant Henricus, vide Croxton.

Frost (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northumbriæ, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 108. Vide Lane.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Walker, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 138.

F U

Fugall (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

Fulford (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 66.

Fuller (Franciſco), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eſſex. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 129. Vide Barnard.

Fuller (Willielmo & Arthuro), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 94.

Fuller, vide Bennett.

Fulwood (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 139.

G A

Gabitus, vide Smith.

Gadfrey (Cypriano), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 150.

Gage (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 92.

Eidem, Conceſſio, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18. Vide Carrell.

Gage (Edwardo), & Willielmo Chamberlaine, Conceſſio

G A

Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 42, Rotulo 39.

Gall (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 113.

Gamble (Agneti), & aliis, Roberto & Georgio Wiche, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.

Gamlyn (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 12.

Gamford, vide Stane.

Garum (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 123.

Gammock (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 133.

Gardiner (Ricardo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 27, Rotulo 24. Vide Kirkham.

Gardiner (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 8.

Gardianis Eccleſiæ *S. Salvatoris*, in *Southwarke*, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 84.

Gardiner (Geo.) & Roberto Pavy, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 20.

Gardiner (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 250.

Garnsey, vide Oram.

Gargrave (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 17. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

Garnons (Petro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 8.

Garreway (Franciſco), Bartholomæo Broughton, & aliis, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

Garshe (Samueli), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Nottingham. Berks. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 13.

Garthe (Hugoni), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 40.

Garthe (Georgio), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 171. Vide Younge & Winne.

Garthe (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 71.

Gascoyne (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 9.

Eidem & Jo. Wood, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 82.

Gate (Antonio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 2.

Gate (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 47.

Gawdy (——), *Baſſingborne*, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 41.

Gawdy (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 150.

Eidem Franciſco & Edwardo Latymer, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 82.

G I

Eidem Franciſco, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 180. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 15.

Gawton (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 229.

G E

Gedney (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.

Geff, vide Wilbraham.

Geffreson, vide Jeffreson & Thriske.

Geldert (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 68.

Gele (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 54.

Gellyerand (Edwardo), & Henrico & Jo. Kinge, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 29.

Gente (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 11.

George (Hugoni), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Ebor. Suffolc. Norfolc. & Brecon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 40, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 88.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Northampton. Glouceſtriæ & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 41. Vide Hibeerd.

George (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 20.

Gerye (Jo.) Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 73. Vide Jones.

Geringe (Alexandro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 57.

Gerrard (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 106. Vide Radcliffe.

Eidem Willielmo, & Willielmo Cheſter, Militi, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

Gerrard (Gilberto), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 71. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 103. Vide Mildmay, Cecill & Burchley.

Gerrard (Gilberto), & Jo. Sotherton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 101.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 142.

G I

Gibby, vide Watson.

Gibbon (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 119.

Gibson (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 5.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 59.

Gibson (Antonio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Lincoln. Eboraci & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 68.

GO

Gifford (Jo. & Antonio), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 37. Vide Hichcock.

Gifford (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 118.

Gifford (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 100.

Gill (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116.

Gill, vide Grevill.

Gilbert (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 157. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 18. Vide Speake.

Gilbert (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 21. Vide Goodingham.

Gilbert (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 16. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25 vel 70.

Gilbert (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 197.

Giles (Miloni), Ægidio Barrye & Jo. Coles, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 33.

Gilpin (Bernardo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 94. Vide Fenton.

Gibone (Franciſco), Aliciæ Stubbe, & Henrico Yelverton, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 204.

Gymber (Fabrian), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 148.

Gittings, vide Knowles.

GL

Glascock (Jo.) Ric. Blount, —— Adkins, Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 69.

Glascock (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 56.

Glascock, vide Smith.

Glascocke (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 140.

Glasier vel Glazier (Jacobo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 18. Vide Darcy.

Glazier (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 74.

Gloucestriæ Villæ (Carta), 3 Pars Original. 3. El. Rotulo 70.

GO

Goa (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ & Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 20.

Goby, vide Bushe.

Goble (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 91. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 29.

GO

Goddard (Nicolao), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 48. Vide Smith.

Godeare (Henrico), & Clementi Throgmorton, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici, Herefordiæ, & Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 111.

Godfrey aliàs Cowper (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 3 vel 53.

Godolphin (Johannæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 168.

Godolphin (Guidoni), & Jo. Smith, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Salopiæ, Middleſexiæ & Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 36.

Godwyn (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 142.

Goldinge (Willielmo), & Willielmo Dove, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 19.

Goldsmith (Clementi), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Middleſex. & Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.

Goldwell (Johannes & Radolphus), Vide Eglisfeild.

Gomes (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 34.

Good, vide Wroughton.

Goodall (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 4.

Gooderhowse (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ, Eboraci & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116.

Goodison (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 101.

Goodman (Jo.) Clerico, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 56.

Goodman, vide Hussey.

Goodriche (Henrico), & Edwardo Morrice, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 57. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47. Vide Parrett.

Goodrowse (Willielmo), & Georgio Baker, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 26.

Goodwin (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5.

Goodwin (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 48.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 13.

Goodwin (Willielmo & Braceo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

Gooldesborough (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu

G R

Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 107.

Goodingham (Johannæ), & Henrico Gilbert, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 76.

Golightly (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 34.

Gore (Gerrardus), vide Livesey.

Goreing (Georgio, Edwardo & Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 227.

Gorges (Ciſſelio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 26.

Gorges (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

Goston (Franciſco), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 67. Vide Coniers & Best.

Gouston, vide Gresham.

Gowge (Nicolao), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 27.

Gower Rogerus, vide Metham.

Gower (Rogero), & Edwardo Streete, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 18.

Gower (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.

Gower (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 11.

Gowse, vide Lincolnia.

G R

Grafton (Brigettæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 41.

Grafford (Jo.) & Jo. Coles, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 37.

Gray (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.

Gray (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38.

Gray (Rodolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 44. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 56.

Gray (Jo.) Militi, & Herberto Shelley, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.

Gray (Margaretæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 153.

Grey, vide Brograve.

Granwall (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Somerſet. Huntingdon. Norfolc. Hereford.

G R

& Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 11.

Graunge (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original, Anno 34, Rotulo 25.

Graunge (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 24.

Le Grece (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66. Vide Grimston.

Greene (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 17.

Green, vide Child.

Greene (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 147.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.

Greene (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 89.

Greene (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 53. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 6.

Greene (Thomæ), Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 3.

Gregory (Rogero), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 77. Vide Eyrewould.

Grey (Petro), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59. Vide Bedfordia & James.

Grey (Jo.) Domino, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 117.

Grey (Edwardo), Cuſtodia de —— in Comitatu Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 65.

Grey (Hen.) Conceſſio in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ, Warwici & Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 3.

Grey (Petro & Edwardo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 128.

Grey (Franciſco), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulis 11 & 95.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 86.

Grey (Arthuro), Domino, & Jo. Abrahall, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. & Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 42.

Eidem Arthuro, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 165.

Eidem Arthuro, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 116.

Eidem Arthuro, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 74.

Greenham (Franciſco), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 44. Vide Marshe.

Greneside (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 17.

Grenewell (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rolulo 16.

G R

Grenewood (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 87.

Greneway, vide Grineway.

Grescroft (Jo.) & Laurentio Thompſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 40.

Grescre (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 23.

Gresham (Edwardo), & Percivallo Gouſton, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. Eboraci & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original Anno 17, Rotulo 47. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

Gresham (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original Anno 7, Rotulo 52. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 86 vel 186.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 48.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 83.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 64.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.

Grevill (Fulconi), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 11.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 98.

Grevill (Lodovico), & Franciſco Gill, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ, Warwici, & Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 20.

Grevill (Fulconi), Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 172. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 140.

Grevill (Petro), Arm. & Petro Roſwell, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116. Ultimo.

Grice (Willielmo), & Antonio Foſter, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124.

Eidem Will. & Carolo Newcomen, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 49. Vide Grimston.

Le Grise, vide Everton & Grimston.

Griery (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 74.

Griffith, vide Mostin & Hanmer.

Griffin (Thomæ & Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 118.

Griffin, vide Mostin & Allured.

Grimston (Edwardo), & Ricardo Stoade, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ & Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 121.

Eidem & Willielmo Le Grece, Conceſſio in Civitate London, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

G U

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ, Kanciæ & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 67.

Et Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 19. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 15. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 81. Vide Pennell.

Grimston (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 11.

Grineway (Ricardo, Roberto & Thomæ), Vincentio Coventry, & Ricardo Cherry, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 23.

Le Gris (Henrico), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 47. Vide Everton.

Gritt (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 56.

Grobham (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.

Eidem & Jo. Welles, Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9. Vide Elmes.

Grobham (Ricardo), & Arthuro Manwaringe, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 22.

Gronoway (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4.

Gronoway (Lodovico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 53.

Groome (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 15.

G U

Guerard (Georgio), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 146.

Guibone, vide Gibone.

Guyes (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtr. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 4.

Guyes (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 8.

Guldeford (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 122.

Gunson (Percivallo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 192.

Et Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19. Rotulo 82. Et 1 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rot. 7.

Eidem Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1. Vide Gresham, Rigby & Boynton.

Gunter (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkfiræ. 6 Pars Original Anno 34, Rotulo 12 vel 42.

Gwinne (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Angleſegæ, Carnarvan. & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 50.

HABER, vide CONIERS.

HACKEN (Jo.) & Ægidio Heyne, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 55. Vide STERR.

HACKER, vide STERR.

HACKETT (Ricardo), & Thomæ Trentham, Conceſſio in Com. Staffordiæ & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.

HADDON (Waltero), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.

HADDE (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 240.

HADNOLD (Stephano), Conceſſio in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 78.

HAYMAN (Radolpho), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 20.

HAYNES (Joſepho), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 52.

HAYNES, vide HOWES & HALSEY.

HAYWARD (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 12.

HAYWARD (Rowlando), & Jo. Dixon, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 25.

HAYWARD (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 54.

HAYWARD (Rowlando), Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 138. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1 vel 41. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 42.

HAYWARD, vide HERSEY.

HAKE (Iſabellæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 115.

HALE (Mauritio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Berkſiræ, &c. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 91.

Eidem, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 100.

HALE (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 133.

HALES (Margaretæ), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Bedford. Buckingham. & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.

HALES (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci & Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.

HALES (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 108.

HALL (Gervaſio), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 5. Vide MILDMAY & HAYMAN.

HALL (Henrico), & Matthæo & Georgio Buckby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 133.

Eidem Henrico, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 231.

HALL (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26. Rotulo 109.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 9. Vide MINNE.

HALL (Bartholomæo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 238.

HALL (Roberto), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 37.

HALL, vide JOHNSON, DENHAM, BEST & CHILD.

HALLYWELL, vide BEST & CROXTON.

HALSEY (Willielmo), Georgio Haynes, & Willielmo Pleaſington, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 18.

HALSEY (Georgio). Willielmo Suttcliffe & Jo. Sunderland, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 51.

HALTON (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 249.

HAMBY (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 272.

HAMERTON (Laurentio), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 42. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 54.

HAMERTON (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 80.

HAMMER (Humphrædo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 95.

HAMOND (Willielmo), & Ranulpho Catteral, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 76.

HAMOND (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 106.

Eidem, & Simoni Hill, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 204.

HAMOND (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 258.

HAMPDEN (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 78. Vide HENLEY.

HENNAM (Thomæ & Jacobo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſetiæ & aliis, 7 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 55.

HANBY (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 132.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 68.

HANDE, vide BAYLY.

HANDBURY (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 15. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 21.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Cornubiæ, Devoniæ & Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 82.

HANDBURY (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 13.

HANDFORD (Thomæ), & Kenand. Delavare, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 195.

HANHAM (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 3.

HANMER (Winifridæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 1.

HANMER (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.

HANMER (Jo), Thomæ Moſtin, Jo. Cowey, Petro Moſtin, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 92.

HANMER, vide COWPER.

HANNINGTON (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 140.

HANSBY (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 71.

HANSE (Jo.) Marmaduco Moore, & Ricardo Horne, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 40.

HANSON (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 102.

HARBERT (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 32.

HARBOROUGH, vide FOWKE.

HARBOTTLE (Michaeli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 86.

HARBACH (Galfrido), & Humphrædo Lilly, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.

HARBORNE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 48. Vide WELLES.

HARDY (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 26.

HARDWICK (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

Et Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

HARE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 62.

HARE, vide CARRELL.

HARLAND (Rogerus), vide CATTERALE & KATHERALL.

HARLEY (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 255.

HARMAN (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 240.

HARMAR (Willielmo), Nicolao Iſeler, Humphrædo Kerby, & Margaretæ Loſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 87. Vide FRANK.

HARPUR (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ, Leiceſtr. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 33. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 12. Vide COKAINE.

HARRINGTON (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Rutland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 50.

HARRINGTON (Stephano), Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ, Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 16.

HARRINGTON (Jo.) Militi, & Jo. Reade, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 58.

Eidem Jo. Harrington, Conceſſio in Com. Rutland. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 21.

HARRINGTON (Jo.) & Hæredibus Maſculis, de Corpore ſuo, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. Weſtmerlandiæ & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 122.

Eidem, & Georgio Burden, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & alibi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

HARRYNGTON (Luciæ), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3. Vide JOHNSON.

HARRYOTT (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ & Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 111.

HARRIS (Roberto), & Roberto Watſon, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

HARRIS (Dionyſiæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 95.

HARRIS (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 76. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 116.

Eidem, & Jo. Williams, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. & Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

HARRIS (Arthuro), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4.

HARRISON, vide PIERRE & WANSFORD.

HARRIS (Arthuro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 149.

Et Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 25.

HARRIS (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 203. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.

HARRIS (Benjamino), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Lincoln. Dunelm. Eboraci, Northumbriæ & in Novo Caſtro. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 150.

Eidem Benjamino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 60.

Eidem & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Lincoln. Stafford. Ceſtriæ, Derbiæ, Nottingham. & Lancaſtr. & in Civitatibus Coventriæ & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 179.

HARRISON (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 88.

HARRISON (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 83.

HARROLD (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 56.

H A

Hart (Galfrido), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Glouceſtr. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 93.

Hart (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.

Hartgill (Jo.) Arm. & Willielmo Willoughby, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 9. Vide Willoughby.

Hartley (Cuthberto), Jo. Bieſly & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original Anno 44, Rotulo 17.

Hartopp (Valentino), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulis 1 & 167.

Harvy (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 173. Et Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 63.

Harvy (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 23.

Harvy (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.

Harvy (Rogero), Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ de ——, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 381.

Harvist (Edwardo), & Thomæ Nelſon, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 5.

Harward (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 44.

Harwell (Edwardo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 195.

Haselwood (Edwardo), & Edwardo Tomlinſon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate London. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 59.

Haselwood (Fulconi), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 115.

Haslerton (Johannes), vide Wildon.

Hassell (Thomæ), Willielmo Machell, Willielmo Ledſon & Ricardo Heſlerton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 58.

Hastings (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 171.

Hatton (Chriſtophoro), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 146. Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 198. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 77. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 60. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 110. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 16. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulis 56 & 61. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 122. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulis 106 & 108. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulis 17, 49 & 78. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 70.

Eidem Dimiſſio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 94. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 12.

Hatton (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 99.

Haver vel Haber (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 119. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20. Vide Coniers.

Haver (Willielmo), & Jo. Jenkin, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 133.

Eidem & Ricardo Duffeild, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

Haward (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 76. Vide Horsey.

Hawes, vide Herick.

Hawkes (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 86.

Hawkins (Willielmo), & Georgio Thompſon, Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. & Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 44.

Hawthine (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 149.

Hawtayne (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 83.

H E

Headley (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.

Hearle (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Brecon. & Radnor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 144.

Heath (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 12.

Hedlam (Radolphus), vide Boynton.

Hedley (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 7.

Heyne, vide Hacken.

Hedworh (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 74.

Hedworth (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 61.

Heigham, vide Smith.

Heydon (Petro & Jo.), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 59.

Heyton (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci &c. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 140. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 43.

Heyward (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 199. Vide Hersey & Savell.

Hele (Warwicko), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 119.

Hele (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 62.

H E

Hellard (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 12.

Helwis (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 15.

Henley, aliàs Roberts, & Thomæ Hampden, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 124.

Henneage (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 31.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 37. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 22.

Eidem & Nicolao Henneage, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Suffolc. & Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 52. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 53. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 27. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 78. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 72.

Henneage (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.

Heneage (Johannæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 151.

Heneage (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 15.

Hemsworth (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 28.

Herbert (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Mountgomery. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 39.

Herbert (Jo.) & Andreæ Palmer, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 57.

Eidem & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 88.

Herbert, vide Somersetia & Doddington.

Herbert (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 32.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Glamorgan. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.

Herdson (Jo.) Arm, Confirmatio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 12.

Herefordiæ (Waltero), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 51. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 142.

Herefordiæ (Decano & Capitulo), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ & Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 141. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 42.

Herefordiæ (Epiſcopo), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Herefordiæ & Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

Herefordiæ Civitatis Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 157.

H I

Herenden (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original Anno 43, Rotulo 209.

Herick (Willielmo), & Jo. Hawes, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 5.

Herle (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Glouceſtr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulis 8, 23 & 87.

Heron (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 69.

Eidem & Jo. Nicholas, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 3. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 86.

Hersey (——), & Jo. Hayward, Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, (vel 20), Rotulo 76.

Hertfordiæ (Edwardo), Comiti, Confirmatio in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Wiltefiræ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 22.

Hetchins (Willielmo), Conceſſio, 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 87. Vide Reve.

Hewardine, vide Bate.

Hewett (Mariæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 38.

Hewett (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 16.

Hewett (Arthuro), Thomæ Thomlinſon, & Willielmo Bearblock, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.

Hewgill (Henrico), & Chriſtophoro Pearſon, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 61.

Hewick (Ra.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 41.

Eidem, & Franciſco Palmes, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

Hexham. Fundatio liberæ Scholæ, ibid. in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 13.

H I

Hibbard, vide Bacon.

Hibberd (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ & Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39. Rot. 120.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

Eidem, & Hugoni George, Gen, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 67.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. Lincoln. Somerſet. Stafford. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 118.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtr. Lincoln. Eboraci, Carnarvan. Warwici & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 238.

Et Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 53.

H I

Hichcock (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 82. Eidem & Thomæ Ward, Canceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Salop. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 33 & 37.

Hicklinge (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 85. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 1. Vide Frank.

Hide (Ricardo), & Roberto Reade, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. Carnarvan. & Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 91.

Hide (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 170.

Hide (Laurentio), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.

Hide (Arthuro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 29.

Higford (Jo.) Nicolao Overbury & Ric. Ockould, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 83.

Higham (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 96.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 97.

Hill (Auguſtino), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 29.

Hill (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 47. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 73.

Hill (Rowlando), & Thomæ Leigh, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Lincoln. & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.

Hill (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ & & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.

Hill (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 63.

Hill (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 37.

Hilbard (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Bedford. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 161.

Hildyard (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 251.

Hillyard (Chriſtophoro), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. 37, Rot. 6.

Hilliard (Nicolao), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 86.

Hilliard (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 19.

Hilton (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 66.

Hilton (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 124.

Hinde (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 46.

Hinton (Ricardo), & Thomæ Lane, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 222.

H O

Hithe (Majoris Juratorum & Comunitatis), Incorporatio, & Conceſſio eis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 189.

Hickman, vide Killigrew.

Hickmoughe (Willielmo), Duo Molendina propè Turrim London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 34.

Hixon (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 213.

Hyatt Franciſcus, vide Croft.

H O

Hobbes, vide Money.

Hobby (Edwardo), Militi & aliis, Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 20. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 39.

Hobart (Jacobo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 41.

Hobart (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 10.

Hobby (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 93. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 35.

Hobye (Edwardo), Militi, Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Poſthumus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 39.

Hobson (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 270.

Hobson, vide Thornton.

Hockenhull (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 35.

Hodgeson (Roberto), & Willielmo Rotherfeild, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 81.

Hodgkins (Antonio), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 202. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 4 vel 54. Vide Savell.

Hodgson (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 26.

Hodshan, vide Metham.

Hoke (Willielmo), & Philippo Millers, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 73.

Ap David ap Hoell (Rees), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 117,

Holbach (Barnabæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 179. Vide Townesend.

Holsach (Amillion.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 100.

Holborne (Nicolao), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 109. Vide Shelton.

Holford (Stephano), & Jo. Jenkins, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 36.

Holgate (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.

Holland (Petro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 11.

Holland (Roberto), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Carnarvan. Somerſet. Denbigh. & Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Anno 38, Rotulo 60.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ, Surriæ, Angleſegæ & Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 89. Vide Best, Eveside & Carill.

Hollingshead (Hugoni), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

Holcroft (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 234.

Holman, vide Chamber.

Holmedon (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 74.

Holmes (Ricardo), Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 83.

Holmes (Johannes), vide Drawater.

Holloway (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 58.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 23, Rotulo 21.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Eſſex. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 158.

Holloway, vide Hughes.

Holte (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 85.

Holtbye (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 22.

Holtonshall, vide Ramsden.

Hoi ..s (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 4.

Howes (Roberto), & Thomæ Broughton, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 57.

Homesworth (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 65.

Honinge (Edwardo), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 95. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.

Hooper (Radolpho), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 6.

Hopton (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Herefordiæ, Dorſetiæ & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 71. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 207.

Hopton (Arthuro), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 9.

Hopton (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Dorſet. & Surriæ.

Horne (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

Horne, vide Hanse & Morgan.

Horniould (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62.

Horsey (Jo.) &Jo. Haward, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 76.

Horsey (Radolpho), & Jo. Fitzjames, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 46.

Eidem Radolpho & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 20. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 119.

Horsey (Jaſpero), & Jo. Whalley, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 66.

Horsey (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 49.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ, Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 75.

Horsman (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 7.

Eidem Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Surriæ & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 42.

Horsman (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 254.

Hothersoll (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 95.

Houghton (Petro), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 63. Vide Dodge.

Houghton (Rogero), & Ricardo Langley, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Rogero, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 5 vel 56.

Eiſdem Rogero & Ricardo, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Hertford. & Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 4.

Howard (Carolo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 34.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 115.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44.

Howard (Laurentio), & Thomæ Wombewell, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 3.

Howard (Katharinæ), Dominæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.

Howard (Thomæ), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.

H U

Et Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 17. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 75.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Eſſexiæ, Middleſex. Kanciæ, Salopiæ & Suſſex. Et in Civitate Norwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 80.

Howard (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 70.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Suſſexiæ, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 79.

Howard (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Kanciæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 125. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 101.

Howard (———), Vicecomiti, Comiti de Budden, Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 23.

Howard (Thomæ), Militi, Domino Howard, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate London. & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 252.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56.

Howcaine, vide Forster.

Howe (Roberto), & Jo. Terrey, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Devoniæ, Cornubiæ & aliis, & Civitate Oxoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.

Howel, vide Rees.

Howes (Davidi), Willielmo Haynes & Jo. Twiſt, Dimiſſio in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 31.

Howmans (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rot. 117. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 72.

Howland (Ægidio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 24, Rot. 129.

H U

Hudson (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 148.

Hughes (Ricardo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26. Vide Stanhopp.

Hughes (Reginaldo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 118.

Hughes (Hugoni), Arm. & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Angleſegæ, Surriæ, Eboraci & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, tulo 306.

Huysh (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eſſexiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 33.

H U

Hulbert (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 17. Vide Reade.

Hulliett, vide Croft.

Hundleby (Jo.) & Thomæ Dayle, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.

Hundley (Henrico), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 5.

Hungate (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 31.

Hungerford (Waltero & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 55.

Hungerford (Waltero & Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltefiræ & Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.

Hunsden, vide Carey.

Hunt (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 79. Vide Shelton & Johnson.

Hunt (Johannæ), & Franciſco Stoner, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 133.

Huntingtoniæ (Hen.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Southampton. Somerſetiæ, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 117. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 107. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 27. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 25. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 17.

Eidem Henrico, Humphrædo Adderley, & Jo. Cholmeley, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Eidem Henrico, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Ebor. & Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulis 115 & 116.

Huntingtoniæ (Catharinæ), Comitiſſæ, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original Anno 13, Rotulo 10.

Hunt (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 147.

Huntingtoniæ (Georgio), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 41.

Huntingtoniæ (Catharinæ), Comitiſſæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ, Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 101.

Huntley (Georgio & Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original, Anno 6, Rotulo 53.

Hurleston (Ricardo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Vide Cameley.

Hurt (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 126.

J A

Hussey (Jacobo), & Jo. Goodman, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 129.

Hutchwood, vide Paston.

Hutton, vide Coniars & Bowes.

Hutton (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 68, Vide Rant.

Hutton (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.

Hutton (Thomæ), & Ricardo Dawes, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ, Suſſex. Suffolc. Eboraci & Middleſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Thomæ, & Ricardo Caſtwright, vel Cartwright, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 167.

Hutton (Ricardo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 186.

I E

Ieuan, vide Rice.

I L

Ilman (Andreæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 82.

I N

Ingleby (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 123.

Ingleby (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 69.

I R

Irby, vide Clinton.

Ireland (Edwardo), Georgio Colby, & Leonardo Thompſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.

Ireton (Margaretæ), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 184. Vide Leeke.

I S

Iseler, vide Harmar.

J A

Jackson (Carolo), & Willielmo Maſon, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.

Jackson (Chriſtophoro), Georgio Geffreyſon, & Henrico Thrift, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.

Jackson (Jo.) & Hen. Swinſborne, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 85. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide Doddington, Jackson, Best & Turner.

Jay (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo ultimo.

James (Willielmo), & Jo. Grey, Conceſſio in Civitate Litchfeild. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 189.

J O

Et Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 45.

James (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 27.

Jaques (Launceloto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 7.

Jarvis (Arthuro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 11.

Eidem & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 145.

J E

Jefferton, vide Coke.

Jeffreys (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa ih Comitatu Staffordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.

Jeffreyson, vide Jackson.

Jefferson, vide Cork & Thriske.

Jenkinson, vide Flint.

Jenkin, vide Haver & Rithergh.

Jenkins, vide Holford.

Jennins (Thomæ), & Edwardo Forth, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 40.

Jennyson (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.

Jermonger (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Staffordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 93.

Jerveace (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 112.

Jervis, vide Morrison.

Jeter (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.

J O

Jobson (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 99.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

Jobson (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.

John, vide Hayman.

Jobson (Chriſtophoro), Georgio Richardſon & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 29.

Johnson (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 24. Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Flint. Salop. & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 197.

S. Johannis (Collegio), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 127.

Johnson (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 36.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 119.

Et

JO

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 54.

Johnson (Aliciæ), Viduæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Stafford. Cornubiæ, Wiltes. Flint. & Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 39.

Johnson (Harman), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 17.

Johnson (Suſannæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 147.

Johnson, vide Williamson & Seymour.

Johnson (Baſilio), & Luciæ Harrington, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ., Wiltes. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

Johnson (Jo.) & Roberto Hunt, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 102. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 28.

Johnson (Roberto), Gubernatori Bonorum Liberæ Scholæ in *Okeham* & *Uppingham*, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincoln. & Rutland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 72, bis.

Jolles (Jacobo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 42. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 9.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, & Aliciæ Towers, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 33.

Jolles (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Eſſexiæ, Middleſex. & Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 26.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 128.

Eidem & Uxori ejus, & Dan. Poyntell, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9 vel 39, Rotulo 159. Et 3 Pars Orig. Anno 40, Rotulo 60.

Eidem & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 36.

Jones (Magdalenæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 139.

Jones (David), vide Bowes.

Jones (Judithæ), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 147.

Jones (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Brecon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 139.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Com. Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 174.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 121.

Jones (Thomæ), & Edwardo Bratherick, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 72.

Eidem & Jo. Gery, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. Eâdem Parte & Anno. Rotulo 73.

Eidem Thomæ, & Ric. Thomas, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulis 42 & 45. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 65.

Eidem Thomæ, & Edwardo Raynolds, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 76. Vide Mapleton.

KE

Jones (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 180.

Jones (Edwardo), & Edwardo Cole, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 75.

Jones (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Bedford. Buckingham. Berks. & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 3.

Jones (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 115.

Jones, vide Smith.

Jones (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 114.

Jones (Henrico), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carnarvaniæ & Angleſegæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 122.

Josue (Ricardus), vide Osborne.

Journeaux, vide Cartrett.

JU

Judson (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 35.

Julian, aliàs Taylor (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 51. Vide Lee.

KA

Kay (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

Kay (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 94.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 103.

Kay (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, & Maximiliano Waterhowſe, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 130.

Kay (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 118.

Katherall (Gabrieli), Rogero Harland, & Margaretæ Thompſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.

KE

Keynsham (Elizabethæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 102.

Kelde (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 199.

Kelley (Arlingtono), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 12.

Kelloway (Ricardo), Georgio Bird, & Roberto Bright, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.

Kelton (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 34.

Kelway (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 45.

Kempe (Bartholomæo), & Edwardo Wiſeman,

Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

KEMPETHORNE, aliàs LEIGH (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 134.

KEMIS (Nicolao), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 51.

KENDALL (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.

KENDALL (Waltero), & Rogero Rant, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ & Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 83.

KENDALL (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 113.

KENT (Jo.) & Jo. Brewer, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ, Kanciæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 165.

KERY (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 202. Vide SOMER.

KERRY (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Huntingtoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 21.

KERBY Humphredus, vide HARMER.

KETTLEASINGE (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 24.

K I

KYERSTON, vide WHITE.

KILLIGREW (Henrico), Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 152. Vide CECILL.

KELLIGREW (Johannes), & alii. Vide BONITHON.

KELLIGREW (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 77.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 15.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 184.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 85 vel 185.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 48.

KILLIGREW (Mariæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 108.

KILLIGREW (Willielmo), & Waltero Hickman, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ & Cornubiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 38.

KILLINGBEKE (Thomæ), Thomæ Marſhall, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 28.

KIME (Mariæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 21.

KIMPTON (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 100

KINGE (Alexandro), & Thomæ Eaſchurch, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 155.

Eidem & Thomæ Crompton, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 43.

Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 85. Vide PALMER.

KINGE (Henricus & Johannes), vide GELLEBRAND.

KINGE's COLLEDGE *of Cambridge*, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

KINGESMILL (Elizabethæ & Nicolao), & Jacobo Stonehowſe, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 112.

KINGESMILL (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 9.

KINGESMILL (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 45, Rotulo 12.

KINGSTON (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 70.

KINGESTON-SUPER-HULL, Incorporatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 10.

KINGESTON (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 56.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44. Vide SUTTON.

KINSTON, (Thomas), vide KINGSTON (Thomas).

KINVIN (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 4.

KINWELL-MARSHE (Antonio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 2.

KIRKHAM (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Warwici, Herefordiæ, &c. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 29. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 58. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 29.

KIRLE (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 90.

KIRKHAM (Willielmo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Northamptoniæ, & Rutlandiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 24.

Eidem & Thomæ Kirkham, Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 82. Vide GARDINER.

KIRKLAND (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 19.

KIRTON (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 52. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 121.

KITTS (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 109.

KISON, vide BECKETT.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

K N

KNATCHULL (Reginaldo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original, Anno 24, Rotulo 13.

KNIGHTLEY (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 180.

KNEVETT (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 13.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 92.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 145 vel 148. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 101.

KNIGHT (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 117.

KNIGHT (Roberto), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.

KNIGHT, vide BEVILL & NORTHAMPTONIA.

KNIGHTLEY (Valentino), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

KNISTON, (Thomas), vide KINGSTON (Thomas.)

KNIVETT (Henrico), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci & Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 4.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 65. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 6.

KNIVETON (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Stafford. & Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 92.

KNOLLEY (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Brecon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.

KNOWLLES (Reginaldo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 43.

KNOLLES (Ricardo), & Jo. Reade, vel Rand, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 82. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 25.

Eidem & Ricardo Swale, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Wiltes. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 5.

KNOLLES (Margaretæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 4. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 1.

KNOLLES (Franciſco), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48. Vide CECILL.

KNOLLES (Henrico), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 33.

Eidem, & Edwardo Williams, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 65. Vide MILDMAY.

L A

KNOWLLES (Franciſco), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 103. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 89. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 53. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 48.

KNOWLES (——), & Willielmo Doddington, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 14 & 16.

KNOWLES (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 19.

KNOWLESLEY (Ricardo), & Lodovico Gittings, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 52.

KNOWLLES (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 33.

KNOVETT (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 29.

KNOWESLEY (Willielmo), Briano Cundon, & Adamo Clubley, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 120.

KNOWESLEY (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 35.

L A

LACY (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 7.

LACY (Willielmo & Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 115.

LACON (Rowlando), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Salopiæ & Herefordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 27.

LATON, vide PONSONBY.

LAKE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 40.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 13.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 83.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckingham, Berks. Kanciæ, Eboraci & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 6. Vide YOUNGE.

LAMYER (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Devon. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 125.

LAMPEN, vide LANPEN.

LAMPLUGH (Georgio & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 23.

LAMPLUGH (Franciſco & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 33.

LANE (Jo.) Thomæ Wilcokes, & Edwardo Froſt, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Norfolc. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 143.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

L A

Lane (Willielmo & Edwardo), Conceſſio Firmæ Monetæ & aliorum, Reginæ forisfactorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 51.

Lane, vide Hinton.

Langdale (Marmaduco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 20.

Langdale (Petro), Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 21.

Langford (Edwardo), & Ricardo Spencer, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 57.

Langford (Thomæ & Edwardo), Cuſtodia de —— in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 67.

Langford (Rogero). Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 121.

Langford, ride Watson.

Langley (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 45.

Eidem & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Northampampton. Mountgomery. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 60.

Langley. vide Houghton & Bellott.

Lanman (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 10.

Lanpen aliàs Lampen (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 234.

Larder (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 53.

Lasenby (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 242. Et alia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 126.

Lasseles (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 153.

Lattymer, (Edwardus), vide Gawdy.

Latham (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 13.

Lathome, vide Drihurst.

Laveman (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 101.

Laugher (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 18.

Lawe (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 129.

Lawley (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Salop. & Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 31.

Eidem & Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 26.

Lawlord (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 49, Rot. 129.

Lawrence (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.

Lawrence (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 63.

Lawson (Petro), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 97.

Lawson (Jo. & Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 120.

Eidem & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 138.

Lawson (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 8.

L E

Leachford (——), Arm. & Roberto Caſey, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 34.

Ledson, vide Hassell.

Leedsham, vide Tottle.

Lee, vide Webber.

Lee (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 230.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 181.

Lee (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 28.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 80.

Lee (Jo.) Conceſſio Annuitatis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 39.

Eidem & Thomæ Julian, aliàs Taylor, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 51.

Eidem (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 78.

Lee (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82.

Lee (Gervaſio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 69.

Lee (Georgio), & Thomæ Boyer, Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

Eidem (Geo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 34.

Leeds (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 85.

Leeke (Franciſco), & Uxori ejus, ——Patterton, & aliis, Conceſſio Licentiæ in Com. Derbiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 40.

Leeke (Catharinæ), & Margaretæ Ireton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 184.

Lees, vide Smith.

Legard (Chriſtophoro), Arm. Conceſſio in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, & in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 30.

Leggard, aliàs Pocklington, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 16.

Leyburne, vide Richards.

Leiburne (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 146.

Leicestriæ Burgi (Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus), Conceſſio Privilegiorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 50.

Leicestriæ ——, Comiti, & (Lætitiæ), Dominæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici & Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 152. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 18.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 103.

Leicestriæ (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 241. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 107.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 13.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 93.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 180.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Merioneth. & Carnarvaniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 77.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 79.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 144.

Et omnimodi Fines pro Alienationibus Terarum, & Tenementorum, de Reginâ in Communi Banco. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 70.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Carnarvaniæ & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 87.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 155. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 7, bis. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Roberto, & Jo. Morley, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 108.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 107.

Et Conceſſio in diverſis Com. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 56.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 20.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 61.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Merioneth. & Carnarvaniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 126. Vide Warwicum & Cecill.

Leigh (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 71.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

Eidem & Bartholomæo Brokeſby, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6. Vide Hill.

Leigh (Thomæ), & Franciſco Boyer, Conceſſio in Comitatu Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2 Rotulo 60.

Eidem, Confirmatio Scripturæ per Decanum Eccleſiæ Chriſti in Civitate Oxoniæ factæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 64.

Leigh (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 47.

Leigh (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 57.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 41.

Leigh (Willielmo & Thomæ), & Thomæ Spencer, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 113. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 79.

Leigh (Olivero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 10.

Leigh, vide Kempthorne & Elizeo.

Leighton (Elizabethæ), Cuſtodia de —— in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 59.

Et Firma dimiſſa, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 66.

Leighton (Herberto & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 64.

Leighton (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 30.

Leyton, vide Buckinghamia.

Leonarde (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 81.

Leppington (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 8.

Lewes (Clementi), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 19.

Lewes (Jacobo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Pembroke. Cardigan. & Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 43.

Lewes (Ricardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cardigan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 53.

Lewes, vide Doddington.

Lewen (Willielmo), & Roberto Cranmer, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 50. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 2.

Eidem & Willielmo Tulſe, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. & Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 110.

L I

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 210.

Lewknor (Ricardo), & Ricardo Browne, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Eboraci & Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.

Lewknor (Lodovico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 170.

Lewknor (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original Anno 3, Rot. 97. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 73.

Lewknor (Antonio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 185.

L I

Lichfeild (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 10.

Lichfeildia, vide Coventria.

Lichfeildiæ (Ballivis & Civibus), Jus aſſignatum in Manerio de *Lichfeild*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 148.

Liddall (Ricardo), Gen. & Willielmo Dodd, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Devon. Kanciæ, Eboraci & Leiceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 27.

Lifford (Jo. & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. & alibi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo ultimo.

Ligon (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 53.

Lilly (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 121.

Lillye (Humphridus), vide Harbach.

Lincolniæ (Edwardo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 24.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 61.

Eidem Edwardo & Chriſtophoro Gowſe, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 112.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Com Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 96.

Eidem Conoeſſio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 63.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Edwardo, & Chriſtophoro Gowſe, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 126. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 84.

Eidem Edwardo, & Willielmo Raven, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 174.

Lincoln (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

Lindham, vide Willielmus, Epiſcopus.

L O

Lindley Henricus, vide Meirick, bis, & Crompton, bis.

Lindley (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Pombroke. Carmarthen. & Cardigan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 104.

Lingard (Willielmo), Jo. Style, & Roberto Smithſon, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 33.

Linox (Matthæo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Edoraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

Lirord (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertford. vel Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 3.

Lister (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 23.

Lister (Edwardo), & Ægidio Snode, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 255. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 233.

Little (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 16.

Littlebury (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 82.

Litton, vide Norreis.

Litton (Rowlando), & Antonio Cope, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 50.

Livesey (Roberto), & Gerardo Gore, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

L O

Lock (Michaeli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 11.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

Locksmith (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 167. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 56. Vide Clarke.

Locksmith (Ricardo), & Roberto Buttleyne, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 13.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Ricardo, & Thomæ Eaſchurch, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Stafford. Northampton. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 112.

Lockton (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 6.

Lockwood, vide Burrell.

Lodge (Thomæ), & Georgio Studderd, vel Stoddard, Conceſſio in Com. Brecknock. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 123.

L U

Lodge (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 3.

Lloyd (Davidi), Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 163.

Lloyde (Griffitho), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carnarvaniæ & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 12.

Lloyde (Lodovico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Mountgomery. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 76.

Eidem, & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 17.

Lloyde Thomas, vide Drihurst.

Londoniæ (Edwardo), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 116.

Londoniæ (Majori & Civibus), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 38, Rot. 109.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 32.

Londoniæ (Jo.) Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 32.

Londoniæ Mercatores incorporati cum Libertatibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 1.

Londoniæ Confirmatio Corporationis de *Playſtarers*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 61.

Londoniæ (Ric.) Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25.

Longeworth (Hugoni), Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 119, bis.

Loson Margareta, vide Hanmer.

Lone Willielmus, vide Croxton.

Lote (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 74.

Lovell (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 80. Vide Staples.

Lovell (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 124.

Loveys (Leonardo), Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 59.

Loveys (Ebbottæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 59.

Loucher (Gerardo), Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 22.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 64.

L U

Lucas (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 26. Vide Chatterton & Thekeston.

Lucy (Thomæ), Firma Hundredæ &c. dimiſſa in Civitate Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 97.

Lucy (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 115.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 115.

M A

Lucy (Timothæo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 1.

Ludbrooke, vide Atwill.

Ludham, vel Lindham, vide Willielmus, Epiſcopus.

Ludlowe (Edmundo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 86.

Ludlowe (Burgenſibus), Conceſſio Privilegiorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 21.

Ludwell (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11. Vide Woodford.

Ludwich (Jo.) Rogero Owen & Thomæ Mitton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 53.

Lumley (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 57.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Jo. & Domino Cary, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61, & alia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 80.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 260.

Lutterell (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. ultimo.

Lutton (Philippo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 140.

L Y

Lyne (Cuthbertus), vide Turner.

Lynesey (Roberto), Arm. & Gerardo Gore, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 61.

M A

Machell (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 206. Vide Hussell.

Macock, vide Child.

May, vide Wright & Maiowe.

Maydston (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 10.

Maylard (Jacobo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 44. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 54. Vide Collins & Morris.

Maynard (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 54. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Jo. & Roberto Wright, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 32, Rot. 172.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 49.

Maynard (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 24.

Maynard, vide Bowyer & Pagett.

Mayne (Benetto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 125.

Mayne (Joſepho), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 41.

Mayntern,

MAYNTERNE, vide AUSTIN.

MAYOR Thomas, vide MONEY.

MAJOR, vide ANDREW & DAVILL.

MAJOWE, aliàs MAY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 43.

MAKEFEILD, vide COXE.

MALLIVERER (Willielmo), Will. Alburgh, Gen. & Oſwaldo Dickenſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 27.

MALLORY (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 6.

MANBORNE, vide FENWICK.

MANHOOD (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 122.

MANNEY (Griffitho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

MANLY (Laurentio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 132.

MANLEYFEILD (Villæ), Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 115.

MANNERS (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 140.

Et Conceſſio in Com Nottingham. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 19.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 171.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 49.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 171.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 25.

MANNERS (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 6.

MENNINGE (Chriſtophoro), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Northampton. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 104.

MANSELL, vide DANYELL.

MANTELL (Matthæo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 9.

MANWAREING (Jo.) Henrico Mockett, & Jo. Bridge, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 45.

MANWAREING (Henrico), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Vide CANELY.

MANWAREINGE, vide GROBHAM.

MANWOOD (Petro), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 25. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 8, bis.

MANWOOD (Rogero), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 110. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15. Rotulo 7. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 111. Vide DIGGS.

MANWOOD (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 20.

MANWOOD, vide FAGGE.

MANXELL (Antonio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 16.

MAPPLETON (Henrico), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 234. Vide COLLINS.

MAPPLETON (Henrico), & Thomæ Jones, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 85.

MARBURY (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 33, Rot. 71.

MARBURY (Jacobo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Ceſtriæ & Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 171.

MARBURY (Thomæ), Aſſignatio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 27.

MARCHIONI WINTONIÆ (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 19.

MARE (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 1.

MARE, vide RAVENSCROFT.

MARGASIEW (Burgi), Incorporatio, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 191.

S. MARIA, vide CANTABRIGIA.

MARKANT (Andreæ), & Jo. Clark, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 4.

MARKEBY (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 153.

MARKHAM (Jeronymo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 182.

MARKHAM (Gervaſio), Arm. & Willielmo Tirwhitt, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 46.

MARKHAM (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 9. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 128.

MARKES (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 168.

MARKES (Johannæ), Viduæ, & Roberto Andrews, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Somerſetiæ, Glouceſtr. Wiltes. Lincoln. & Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 249.

MARYATT (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 16.

MARRYSON (Radolpho), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 87.

MARSHE Edwardus, vide PANTON.

MARSH (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33, bis.

MARSHE (Jo. & Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 132.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Turpin, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 8.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

M A

Eiſdem (Jo.) & Willielmo Marſhe, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 65.

Eidem Jo. & Franciſco Greenham, Conceſſio in Com. Salop. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 44.

MARSHALL (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 87. Vide KILLINGBEKE.

MARSHALL (Elizabethæ & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 109.

MARTIN (Henrico), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 253. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.

MARTIN (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 175.

MARTIN (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 138.

MARTIN (Edithæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ; 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 115.

MARTYN (Ricardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 57.

MARTIN (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Devoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 146.

MARTIN (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Inſulâ *Gerneſey*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 26.

MARVIN (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 96.

MASON (Willielmo), & aliis, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57. Vide JACKSON.

MASON (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 120.

MASSEY (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 41.

MASSEY, vide BRADLEY.

MASTER (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 37. Vide BOWES.

MASTERS (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 126.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 76. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.

MATHEW (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 101.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. — Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 249.

MATHEW (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio & Aſſignatio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 41.

M E

MAUNCEFEILD (Willielmus), vide STANHOPE,

MAUMSELL (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, & Franciſco Woodhowſe, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66.

MAWBORNE (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 220. Vide FENWICK.

MAWRE (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.

M E

MEASE (Petro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 7.

MEDCALFE, vel METCALFE (Nicolao), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 51. Vide WRAYE.

MEDGLEY (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 9.

MEDLEY (Willielmo), & Franciſco Neale, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 4.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 89.

MEDHURST (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.

MEERES, vide PURREY.

MELSON, vide HARVIST.

MEIRICK (Gellio), & Henrico Lindley, Conceſſio in Comitatu Herefordiæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37. Vide WRIGHT, CROMPTON, & ALLURED.

MENVILE (Nincano), Conceſſio in Comitatu Dunelm. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.

MERBURY (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 30.

MERBURY (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 146.

MERCER, vide EMERY.

MESSENGER (Auguſtino), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 49.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 79.

METCALFE (Thomas), vide STRICKLAND, READE & MEDCALFE.

METCALFE (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 44.

METHAM (Franciſco), Edwardo Barton & Rogero Gowre, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 42.

METHAM, aliàs HODSHAN (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 203.

MEWTAS (Johannæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 54.

M I

MICHELL (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate Oxoniæ & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 59.

MIDDLECOTE (Ricardo & Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26.

MIDGLEY (Jo.) Gen. Jo. Cowper, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 22.

MIDDLETON (Jo.) & Antonio Fowle, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 27.

MIDDLETON (Arthuro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 69.

MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 2.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 8.

MIDDLETON (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70. Vide STRICKLAND,

MIDDLETON Scholæ erecta, & Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 38.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 104.

MIDDLEMORE (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 50.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 90.

MYERS (Chriſtophoro), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 105.

MILBORNE (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 54.

MILDMAY, vide BUGGE.

MILDMAY (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.

Eidem, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Thomæ, Franciſco Craddock & Gervaſio Hall, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 5.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 70.

MILDMAY (Waltero), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 103. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 113. Vide BURGHLEY & CECIL, bis.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 5.

Eidem Waltero, Gilberto Gerrard, & Henrico Knowles, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.

Eidem Waltero & Jo. Tamworth, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 171.

M O

MILES (Jo,) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 34. Vide BETTS.

MILLER (Hugoni), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Nottingham. Leiceſtr. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 63.

MILLERS (Philippo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 73.

MILLES (Franciſco), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 124. Vide WALSINGHAM.

MILNER (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſetiæ. Eſſex. Southampton. Devoniæ, Eboraci & Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 220.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 93.

Eidem Jo. & Roberto Quarles, Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Lincolniæ, Northamptoniæ, Somerſet. & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 305.

MINNE (Nicolao), & Jo. Hall, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolc. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.

MINTERNE (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.

MINTERNE (Henrico, Willielmo & Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 43. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 123.

MITFORD (Antonio,) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 26.

MITTON, vide LUDWICH.

M O

MOCKETT (Henricus), vide MANWARINGE.

MOYLE (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Cardigan. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 31.

MOYLE (Roberto), & Ricardo Sutton, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Lincolniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 24.

MOYLE (Waltero), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 254.

MOYSER (———), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 34. Vide BOWES.

MOLFORD (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 22.

MOLINEUX (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 85.

MOLLESWORTH (Jo.) Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34. Vide PADDON.

Eidem, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 157.

MOMPESSON (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 114.

MO

Mompesson (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 9.

Mompesson (Elizabethæ), Ricardo & Henrico Alford, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 88.

Money (Thomæ), Thomæ Mayor, & Jo. Hobbes, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. & Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 5.

Moninge (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 22.

Moore (Marmaduco), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 79. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 55. Vide Hanse.

Moore (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 17.

Eidem Jo. Powle Flancer, Thomæ Brerely, & Thomæ Bayly, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 63.

More (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 14.

More, vide Wolley, Mostin & Zouch.

Moore (Willielmo), & Thomæ Sweetman, Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 39.

More (Willielmo), Dimiſſio Subſidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 133.

More (Jo.) Conceſſio in Northwalliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 110.

More (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 116.

More (Georgio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 80.

Morgan (Bartholomæo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 56.

Morgan (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.

Morgan (Willielmo), & Jo. Morris, Conceſſio in Com. Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 35.

Morgan (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 85.

Morgan (Alexandro), & Roberto Sadler, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32. Rotulo 1.

Morgan (Roberto & Jo.), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.

Morgan (Nicolao), & Thomæ Horne, Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 110.

Morgan (Petro), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 32.

Morgan (Roberto), & Georgio Ward, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ, Nottinghamiæ, Dunelm. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.

Morgan (Antonio), Willielmo Saunders & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 4.

MO

Morgan, vide Hanmer, Thomas, Harris & Bradford.

Morehowse (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 97.

Morison (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 168. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 99.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 118.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 44.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ & Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 3.

Moryson (Brigettæ), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 113.

Moryson (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 63.

Morris (Johannes), vide Morgan.

Morris (Edwardo), & Jacobo Maylard, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 44. Vide Goodrich.

Morris (Franciſco), Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 88.

Morte (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 130. Vide Moore.

Morton (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 13.

Morton (Rogero), & Willielmo Sheppeard, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 48.

Mosten (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3. Vide Hanmer.

Mostin (Rogero), & diverſis aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Flint. Carnarvaniæ, Angleſegæ, Suffolciæ & Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.

Moulton, vide Sanford.

Mountague (Antonio), Vicecomiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 61.

Et Conceſſio ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 13.

Montague (Rogero), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtriæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 109.

Mountague (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44. Rotulo 28.

Mousteagle (———), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 35. Vide Stanley.

Mouldesworth (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 93.

N E

Moulton (Roberto), & Willielmo Barrell, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

Mountjoy (Carolo), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 123.

M U

Muffet (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48. Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 117.

Mulcaster (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Devon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 13.

Mundy (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.

Mundy (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 75.

Munsey (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate Lincolniæ, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 96.

Murden (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 18.

Murfin (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 64.

Musgrave (Simoni), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 153.

N A

Nandick (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 126.

Nanney (Griffitho), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

Napleton (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 188.

Napleton, vide Beere.

Napper (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 167.

Nattres (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 25.

N E

Neale (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 45. Vide Medley, bis.

Eidem, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 160.

Neale (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 46.

Neale (Suſannæ), Viduæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Merioneth. Suſſex. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 38.

Nelson (Marmaduco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.

Nelson (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 23.

Nelson, vide Dickenson & Harvist.

Nelson (Hugoni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 91.

N I

Nelson (Edwardo), & Johanni Purnell, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 52.

Nelson (Marmaduco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 10.

Nesbott (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 4.

Nettleton (Jo.) Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 102. Vide Strobridge.

Nettleton (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 82.

Nettleton (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 27.

Nettleton (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 62.

Nevell (Dorotheæ), Viduæ, & Jo. Nevell, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 35.

Nevell (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 118.

Nevinson (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 50.

Newark (Villæ), Firma dimiſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 52.

Newbury Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38. Rotulo 119. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 184.

Newcomen (Carolo), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 49. Vide Grice.

Newdegate (Annæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 6.

Newdigate (Roberto), Arm. & Arthuro Fountaine, Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo —.

Newett (Gabrieli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 44.

Newett (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 68.

Eidem, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 64.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 58.

Newman, aliàs Evered ——, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſetiæ, Northamptoniæ & Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 166.

Newman (Edwardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 94.

Newsham (Bartholomæo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 130.

Newton (Catharinæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 112.

N I

Nicholas (Reginaldo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulis 20 & 77.

Nicholas (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 11. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 86.

Eidem

NO

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Dixon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Berks. Kanciæ & Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 13. Vide HERON.

NICHOLLES (Roberto), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 19. Vide OSBORNE.

NICHOLLES (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

NICHOLSON (Othoni), Cuſtodia de —, pro 21 Annis, in Comitatibus Northampton. Buckingham. & Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 64.

NICHOLSON (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 23. Vide WILKINSON.

NICHOLSON (Edmundo), & Jo. Clayton, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 27.

S. NICOLAUS, vide CANTABRIGIA.

NO

NORDEN (Jo.) & Clementi Roberts, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

NORFOLCIÆ (Thomæ), Duci, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Eſſexiæ & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.

Eidem Thomæ, & Edwardo, Domino Clinton, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Devoniæ, Somerſetiæ, Lincolniæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 130.

NORREYS (Henrico), Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 61.

Eidem Reſtitutio in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 80.

NORREYS (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 29.

NORRIS (Franciſco), Domino, & Rowlando Litton, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Cornubiæ, Berkſiræ & Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 74.

NORREYS (Henrico), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Berkſiræ & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 106.

NORTH (Rogero), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dorſet. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 34.

NORTH (Thomæ), Confirmatio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 158.

NORTH (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 128.

NORTH (Dorotheæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Cotatu Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 23.

NORTHCOTE (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29. Vide WALDRON.

NORTHAMPTONIÆ (Helenæ), Marchioniſſæ, Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14 vel 44, Rotulo 6.

NU

Et Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 154.

NORTHAPMTONIÆ (Willielmo), Marchioni, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. &c. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 89.

Eidem Willielmo, Roberto Knight, & Galfrido Scott, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Eſſex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.

NORTHAMPTONIÆ (Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus) Conceſſio Privilegiorum. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 41, Rotulo 49.

NORTHUMBRIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 6. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 34.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 58.

NORTON (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 90.

NORTON (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 51.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 86. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 98.

NORTON (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 134.

NORTON (Bonhamo), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 47.

NORTON (Jo.) & Galfrido Duppa, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 38. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 143.

NORTON (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 35.

NORTON, vide PADDON.

NORWICI (Jo.) Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 122.

NORWICI (Majori, Vicecomitibus & Communitati), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 107.

NORWOOD, vide CATESBY.

NOTE (Jo.) & Georgio Woodnett, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 18.

NOTT (Carolo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 105.

NOVI-CASTRI-SUPER-TINAM Incorporatio, & Libertatum Antiquarum Confirmatio. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.

NU

NUTTHALL (Jo.) Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 160. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 124. Vide BROWNE & CANELEY.

O L

Ockould (Ricardus), vide Higford.

O D

Odingsell (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Pembroke. Merioneth. & Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 126.

O F

Offeley (Willielmo & Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 10.

Offeley (Henrico), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. Lancaſtr. Somerſet. Huntingtoniæ & Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 2.

O G

Oglander (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 119.

Ogle (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 313. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 35.

Ogle (Iſabellæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 51.

Ogle (Clementi), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.

Ogle (Cuthberto & Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 52.

Ogle (Matthæo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 15.

Et Firma dimiſſa, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

Ogle (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 127.

Oglesthorpe (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 21.

Oglesthorpe (Michaeli), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 123.

O K

Okell, vide Allen.

Okeham Liberæ Scholæ Gubernatori, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 19. Vide Jones.

Okeham (Ricardo), & Ricardo Bittenſon, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Eidem Ricardo & Thomæ Oſborne, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 37.

O L

Oldfeild (Antonio & Thoroldo), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.

O V

Oldfeild (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 7.

Oldnold (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 119.

Oliver (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Dunelm. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 54.

Oliver (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Nottingham. & Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 114.

O N

Onslow (Edwardo), Jo. Sherley, & Antonio ——, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 29.

O R

Oram (Jo.) & aliis, Seperales Conceſſiones in Inſulis *Garneſey* & *Gerſey*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 144.

Orde (Henrico), Gen. Conceſſio Villæ de *Barwick*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 91.

Orell (Ricardo), Conceſſio Officii Secretarii pro Vitâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 20.

Orenge, vide Borne.

Orell (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 17.

Orland (Willielmo), Cuſtodia de ——, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 56.

O S

Osborne (Pet.) Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 37. Vide Fanshawe, & Okeham.

Osborne (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 95.

Osborne (Henrico), & Roberto Nichols, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 18.

Osborne (Petro), & Ricardo Joſue, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eſſex. Northampton. Glouceſtr. & Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 175.

Eidem Petro, & Annæ Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 65.

Osborne (Thomas), vide Okeham.

Oseley (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 9. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 141. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 50.

Osmotherley (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 179.

O V

Overbury, vide Higford.

P A

Owen, vide Mostin, Breame & Ludwich.

Owen (Theodoro & Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 7.

Owen (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 96.

Owen (Roberto & Samueli), Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 125.

Owen (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 144.

Owen (Boys), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 33.

Owsland (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 104.

O X

Oxoniæ (Edwardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 293.

Et Conceſſio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rot. 45. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 63.

Oxoniæ (Gervaſio), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 186.

Oxonia. Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Chriſti, ibid. Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 16.

P A

Pace (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ, Kanciæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 66. Vide Backhowse & Welles.

Packer, vide Baeshe.

Paddon (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Devon. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 100.

Eidem Roberto, Jo. Norton & Thomæ Eſchurch, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 99.

Eidem Roberto, & Jo. Molleſworth, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Glouceſtriæ & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Roberto, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 30.

Page (Antonio), & Edwardo Thomlinſon, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 84.

Page (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 85.

Page (Petro), Gen. & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ, Somerſetiæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ, Suſſexiæ, Eſſexiæ & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 28.

P A

Eidem Petro & Humphredo Pigeon, Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ, Huntington. Kanciæ & Monmouth. & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 166.

Page (Margeriæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 176.

Page (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſetiæ, Staffordiæ, Dunelm. Wigorniæ, & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Coventriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 127.

Page (Carolo), & Jo. Maynard, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 66. Vide Elston.

Pagett (Willielmo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Middleſexiæ, Staffordiæ & Derbiæ. 2 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulis 79 & 89.

Payler (Edwardo), Ricardo Darley & Willielmo Watkinſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 56.

Payne (Agathæ), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 17.

Payne (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvaniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 60.

Paynell (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 100.

Payse, vide Fawether.

Packington (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Devoniæ. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 40.

Paleston, vide Trever.

Palgrave (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ & Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 245. Vide Baxter.

Palmer (Will.) Thomæ Whorlton, & Jo. Ager, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Willielmo & Thomæ Ryley, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 68.

Palmer (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 76.

Palmer (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 113.

Palmer (Andreæ), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 126.

Eidem Andreæ, & Alexandro Kinge, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 85.

Palmer, vide Hewick, Bricwell & Herbert.

Pampyen (Roberto), Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 82.

Panton (Jo.) & Edwardo Marſhe, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ & Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulis 28 & 38.

Panton (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carnarvaniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 130.

Parham, vide Willoughby.

Parker, vel Packer (Henrico), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10. Vide Baeshe.

Parker (Briano), & Ægidio Parker, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

P A

PARKER (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 106.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 33.

PARKER (Michaeli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 11.

PARKER (Nicolao), & Henrico Clarke, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 90.

PARKER (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

PARKER, vide BRADWELL.

PARKER (Wentworth), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 120.

PARKIN (Rowlandus), vide WYNNE.

PARKINS (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 95.

PARKINS (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.

PARKINSON (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 27. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 119.

PARRETT (Henrico), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ, Nottinghamiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 21.

PARRETT (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Walliâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 95 & 96. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 54. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 99. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 122. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 104.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Goodrich, Conceſſio in South-Walliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

PARRY (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Berks. & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulis 60 & 94.

PARRY (Annæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 1.

PARRY (Blanchiæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 115. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 118.

PARRY (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 121.

PARTRICK (Willielmo & Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 73.

PASTON (Roberto), Ricardo Hutchwood & Elizabethæ Paſton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 132.

PATE (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 64.

PATRICK (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

PATRICK (Simoni), & Alexandro Arnold, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 3.

PATTYNNE (Jo.) & Jo. Carſon, Firma dimiſſa in Villâ Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 64.

P E

PATTYSON, vide THEKESTON.

PAVEY, vide GARDINER.

PAVEY (Jo.) Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 58. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 56 vel 57.

PAULE (Georgio), Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 74.

PAWLE (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 68.

PAWLETT (Amiceo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 33.

PAWLETT (Hugoni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 60.

P E

PEACOCK (Matthæo & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 77.

PEACOCK (Nathaniel), vide TUCKER.

PEACOCK (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 10.

PEARCE AP PEARCE, &c. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Angleſegæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 55.

PEACHILL, vide BAXTER.

PEARCEHAY, vide BEILBY.

PEARSON (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 5.

PEARSON, vide HEWGILL.

PEDDER (Edwardo), & Henrico Fiſher, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ, Northumbriæ & Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

PEITON (Jo.) Militi, Henrico Spilman & Rogero Strange, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 116.

Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 62.

PEYTON (Johannæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 49.

PEYTON (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 68.

PEYTON (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 35.

PELHAM (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 27.

Et Conceſſio, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 58.

PELHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 94.

PELHAM, vide THETCHER.

PEMBERTON (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 17.

PEMBERTON (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Glamorgan. & Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.

PEMSTON (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 24.

PE

PEMBERTON (Henrico), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtriæ, Somerſetiæ, Buckinghamiæ & Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 217.

PENNANT (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 14.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Walliâ & in Comitatu Northamptoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulis 7 & 53.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Willielmo, & Ricardo Tomlins, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 8.

PENNANT (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 139.

PENNELL (Rogero), & Ricardo Grimſton, Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 25.

PENNYMAN (Jacobo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 92.

PENNISTON (Michael), vide COWELL.

PENRICE (Jo.) Gen. & Willielmo Collivard, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 10.

PENRUDDOCK (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

PENRUDDOCK (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 64.

PENSAX, vide BOWES.

PEPPER (Cuthberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 49.

PERRY (Auguſtino), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 299. Vide PROWSE.

PERYAM (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 228.

PERROTT (Dorotheæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 77.

PERROTT (Jacobo), Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 84.

PERS (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 23.

PERS (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 137.

PERSON (Andreæ), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.

PETCHES (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 5.

PETER (Rogero), Conceſſio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 61. Vide WACKERINGE.

PETER (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ.

S. PETRI in EXONIA Eccleſiæ, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulis 52 & 53.

PETER (Willielmo), Arm. & Petro Whetcombe, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ, Lincoln. & Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 19.

PI

PETERHOWSE (Collegio), in Cantabrigiâ, Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 59.

PETRE (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 137.

PETRE (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 55.

PETLEY (Edwardo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 81.

PETTIVER (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8.

PH

PHILLIPPS (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 107.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 119.

PHILPOLD, vide RAVENSCROFT.

PHIPPES (Frederico), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. & Angleſegæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 20. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 86.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 98.

PI

PICKERELL (Ceciliæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 34 & 40. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

PICKERINGE (Antonio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ & Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 34.

PICKMERE (Ranulpho), Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 90.

PIGEON, vide PAGE.

PIERRE (Waltero), & Willielmo Harriſon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.

PIERREPONT (Henrico), Conceſſio in Comitatu Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 42.

PIMME (Phœbæ), Viduæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 227. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 170.

PINDE (Nicolao), & Thomæ Reve, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 37.

PIPE (Humphredo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 46.

PYPE (Ricardo), & Franciſco Bowyer, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 36.

PISTOR (Roberto), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 43. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 76. Vide COUNCELL.

PITT (Jo.) & Edwardo Blowfeild, Firmæ dimiſſæ in

P O

Com. Buckingham. Eboraci, Dorſetiæ & Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 87.

Pitt (Henrico). Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36. Rotulo 8 vel 18.

Pitt (Edwardus), vide Cleves.

Pitt (Willielmo), & Edwardo Borough, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 269.

P L

Pleadall (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 260.

Pleasance (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 128.

Pleasington, vide Halsey.

Plymouth (Majori & Communitati), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 139.

Plome, vide Cole.

Plowden (Franciſco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 107.

Plumpton Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 57.

P O

Pocklington, vide Leggard.

Pocock (Ægidio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 8.

Poyntell, vide Jolles.

Poyner (Thomæ), & Willielmo Woolrich, Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 47.

St. Poll (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 40,

Polington (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 53.

Pollard (Rogero), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 40.

Pollard (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 110.

Ponsonby (Jacobo), Roberto Layton, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 39.

Ponsonby, vide Collinge.

Poole (Ægidio), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 131.

Poole (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 102.

Poole, vide Price.

Poole (Thomæ), Cuſtodia de ——, in *Stokelinch* conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 28.

P R

Poole (Willielmo), & Edwardo Downeinge, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.

Ponings (Adriano), Militi, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 51.

Popham (Jo.) Militi, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 112. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 114.

Popham (Franciſcus), vide Clarke.

Porter (Gartru.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 47.

Porter (Jo.) Conceſſio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 143.

Portesmouth Burgi Incorporatio, & Privilegia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 43.

Posthumus, vide Hoby.

Potter (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 114 vel 124.

Potter (Dorotheæ), Viduæ, Chriſtophoro Dawſon, & Roberto Potter, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 142.

Povye (Johannes), vide Clarke.

Poukeringe (Jo.) Militi, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

Powell (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 152. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 21.

Powell (Morgano), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 29.

Powell (Rogero), & Elizeo Winne, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 120.

Powell (Thomæ), Conceſſio Tallagii in Salopiâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulis 29 & 39.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Montgomery. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 3.

Powell (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 45.

Powell (Morgano), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 107.

Power (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 163.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 128.

Powle (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 145.

Powle (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

Powton, vide Slingsby.

P R

Pratt (Percivallo), & Jo. Yoman, Firma dimiſſa in

PR

in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 32.

Pratt (Antonius), & alii. Vide Winne.

Prescott (Alexandro & Edwardo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 116.

Presidenti & Gardianis Hoſpitalis Chriſti in Rutham. Conceſſio in Comitatu Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 77.

Preston (Georgio), & Thomæ & Elizabethæ Aſhton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 137.

Preston (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 103. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 95.

Preston (Franciſco, Thomæ & Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 98.

Preston, vide Walworth.

Price (Matthæo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glamorgan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 14, bis.

Price (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.

Price (Thomæ), Ricardo & Thomæ Poole, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Denbigh. & Merioneth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 115.

Eiſdem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 3 Pars Original, Anno 33, Rot. 23.

Price (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitau Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 99.

Prideaux (Edmundo, Petro & Humphredo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 117.

Prinne (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 16.

Proby (Radolpho), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Suſſexiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 94.

Eidem Radolpho, & Edwardo Blowfeild, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Huntington. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Radolpho, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 120.

Proby (Petro), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 73.

Prouse (Conando), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 159.

Prowse (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 106.

Eidem Georgio, Ricardo Perry, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 111.

RA

Puckeringe (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 46.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 109.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 75.

Pulforde (Jo.) & Jo. Bigges, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 140.

Pullen, vide Day.

Puleston (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 22.

Purcell (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 122.

Purnell, vide Nelson.

Purrey (Thomæ), Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ Corporis Antonii Meeres, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 117.

QU

Quarles, vide Danyell.

Quarles (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtriæ & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot, 42.

Quarles, vide Milner.

Quarles (Jacobo), & Marmaduco Darrell, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 63. Vide Bludder.

RA

Radcliffe (Henrico), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Surriæ, Southamptoniæ, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33. Rotulo 74.

Radcliffe (Antonio), & Willielmo Gerrard, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 106.

Radcliffe (Jo.) Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 75. vide Awbrey.

Radcliffe (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 166. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 111.

Radcliffe (Mariæ). Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 34.

Radford (Laurentio), Firma Subſidiorum & Ulnagii Pannorum conceſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 108.

Ray (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 11.

Raymond (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 48.

Rayneverd (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Surriæ, Lincoln. Buckingham. Suſſexiæ. Leiceſtr. & Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 124.

R A

Raynolds (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 76. Vide Jones.

Raynesford (Carolo), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 126.

Raleigh (Waltero), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Derbiæ, Nottingham. & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 203.

Eidem Waltero, Officii Vintag. Conceſſio pro 30 Annis. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 30, Rot. 156.

Eidem Waltero, & Jo. Fitzjames, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 88.

Rambert (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 124.

Ramsden Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 156.

Eidem Willielmo, & Samueli Holtonſtall, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 113.

Ramsden (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, ac Conceſſio Willielmo Rokeby, & Georgio Sheppard in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.

Ramsey, vide Dixe.

Rand (Jo.) Conceſſio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 82. Vide Knollis.

Randall (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulis 110 & 111. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 49.

Randolph (Thomæ), Cuſtodia de ——, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 58.

Rainsford, vide Lee.

Rant (Jo.) & Thomæ Hutton, Conceſſio in Comitatu Flint. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 68.

Rant (Rogero), & Petro Whetcombe, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 57. Vide Kendall, Downeinge & Welles.

Raunson (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 8. Vide Paul.

Ratcliffe (Iſabellæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 49.

Ratcliffe (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.

Raven (Willielmo), Thomæ Byrd, & Georgio Burden, Conceſſio in Com. Sometſet. & Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 69.

Ravenscroft (Jo.) — Philpold, & Ricardo Mare, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 78.

Rawe (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 173.

Rawson (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 133.

R E

Reade (Edwardo), & Bartholomæo Coke, vel Cooke, Conceſſio in Civitate Briſtoliæ & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 50.

Eidem Edwardo, & Willielmo Hulbert, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 171.

Reade (Johannes), vide Harrington, Hide & Knolles.

Reade (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Surriæ & Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 183.

Reade, aliàs Metcalf (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 112.

Reade (Willielmo), Arm. Reſtitutio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 136.

Reade (Ricardo, Johannæ & Elizabethæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 121.

Redman (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 61.

Rees ap David ap Hoel, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 117.

Redner (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 115.

Redwood (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 48.

Reynold (Edwardo), & Ricardo Cowper, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 24.

Reynolds (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 68.

Reve (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.

Reve (Thomæ), & Georgio Evelin, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

Eidem Thomæ, Willielmo Revett & Willielmo Hetchins, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 87. Vide Pinde.

Revett (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 246. Et Conceſſio, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 84.

Eidem & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8.

Revett (Willielmo), & Thomæ Bright, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ & Com. Buckingingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 141. Vide Reve.

R I

Rice (Griffino), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cardigan.

R I

2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 8. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 65.

Rice (Waltero), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carmarthen. Pembroke. & Cardigan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 90. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 8.

Rice (Mariæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Huntington. Norfolc. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 76.

Rice (Ap Jeuen), vide Mostin.

Rich (———), Domino, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

Richardson (Ferdinando), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 55.

Richard (Nicolao), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 241.

Richards (Ricardo), Henrico Leyburne & Hannibali Rooſe, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39. Rotulo 118.

Richardson, vide Jobson.

Richards (Nicolao), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 94.

Richards (Catharinæ), Matildæ Williams, & Catharinæ Thomas, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 59.

Richardson (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 3.

Richardson (Danieli), Jo. Deanevarne, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 54.

Ridell (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 26.

Rider (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 101.

Rider (Maria & Suſanna), vide Lake.

Rider, vide Burrell.

Ridgdale, vide Collins.

Rigby, vide Rothwell.

Rigby (Alexandro), & Percivallo Gunſton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 92.

Riley (Edwardo), Cuſtodia de——, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 26.

Riley, vide Palmer.

Rithe (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 103.

Rithergh (Ap Jeuen Jenken), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carnarvaniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 78.

Rithergh (Ap Jeuen Jenkin), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 303.

Rithergh (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 2.

R O

Rive (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 22. Vide Shreive.

Rive (Thomæ), & Ranulpho Sherman, Conceſſio in Com. Monmouth. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 50.

Rives (Jo.) Ricardo Swayne, & Jo. Turbervile, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49.

Rives (Ricardo), & Jo. Burges, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Buckingham. Somerſet. Glouceſtr. Radnor. Leiceſtr. & Middleſex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.

Rivett (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 8. Vide Revett.

R O

Robinson (Jo.) & Laurentio Singleton, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 14.

Robbinson (Willielmo), Arm. Chriſtophoro Tothall, Leonardo Robinſon, Nicolao Buſhell & Roberto Andrews, Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 91.

Robinson (Laurentio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 92.

Roberds (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.

Roberds (Ricardo), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3. Vide Cutt.

Roberts (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 80.

Roberts (Clemens), vide Norden.

Roberts (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 38.

Robson (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Cardigan & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Ricardo, & Jo. Spencer, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ, Middleſexiæ & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 18. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 101.

Roche (Jo.) Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Surriæ, Cantabrigiæ & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 12.

Rodes, vide Sandes.

Roe, vide Crosse.

Roe (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

Roe (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 65.

Rogers (Edwardo), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulis 24 & 58. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulis 36 & 37.

Rogers (Andreæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 26.

Rogers (Danieli), Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 135.

Rogers (Agneti), Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 81.

R U

Royman (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 108.

Rokeby, vide Ramsden.

Rolle (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 57.

Rolphe (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 87.

Rolphe (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 55. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 146.

Roodes (Franciſco), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 6.

Rooke (Thomæ), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 80. Et 2 Pars Orig. Anno 37, Rot. 50.

Rookeby (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 84.

Rookeby (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 16.

Rookeby (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 10.

Roos (Willielmus), Dominus, vide Richards, Cecill & Rutlandia.

Rosendale, aliàs Lloyde (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 53.

Rossiter (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 16.

Rosswell (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 68.

Eidem Willielmo, & Thomæ Roſwell, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 45.

Roswell, vide Grevill.

Rotheram (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Derbiæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 75.

Rotherfeild, vide Hodgeson.

Rothwell (Thomæ), & Hugoni Rigby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 128.

Rothwell (Elizeo), Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original, Anno 42, Rotulo 5.

Rotsey (Antonio), & Willielmo Fiſher, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 14.

Rowe (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Middleſexiæ & Bedfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 88.

Rowedon (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 166.

Rowes (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 8.

Rowland (Hugo), vide Allured.

Rowlett (Radolpho), Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

Rowse (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 4.

R U

Rudde (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 109.

Ruddell (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 51.

Russell (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 18.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 26.

Russell (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 115.

Eidem Elizabethæ, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 125.

Russell (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

Rust (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 171. Vide Younge.

Ruston (Edwardus), vide Carill.

Rutlandiæ (Henrico), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

Rutham, vel Ruthin. Præſidi & Gardianis Hoſpitalis Chriſti, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Denbighſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 77. Vide Præsiden.

Rutlandiæ (Iſabellæ), Comitiſſæ, Willielmo Cecill & Willielmo, Domino Roos, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 118.

Eædem Iſabellæ & Domino Roos, Conceſſio Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 99.

Eædem Iſabellæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 42.

S A

Sacheverall (——), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 181.

Sackfeild, vide Sherston.

Sackford (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

Sackvile (Ricardo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.

Et Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 46. Vide Baker.

Sackvile (Thomas), Miles, Baro de Buckhurſt creatus, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 157.

Sackvile (Thomæ), Domino Buckhurſt, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 19, Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.

Sackvile (Thomæ), & Waltero Covert, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 9.

Sadler (Roberto), Conceſſio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 1. Vide Morgan.

Sadler (Radolpho), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Stafford. & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

Sadler (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Jo. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 92.

Sadler (Waltero), & Edwardo Streete, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 37.

Sadler, vide Winne.

Sayer, vide Sawyer.

Salkeld (Launceloto), Thomæ Brainethwayte, & Ricardo Tolſon, Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 70.

Salkeld (Nicolao, Launceloto & Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 24.

Salopiæ (Georgio), Comiti, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 79, bis.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 43.

Salkeld (Dorotheæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 65.

Salkeld (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 114.

Salisbury (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 165.

Salisbury (Roberto), & Jo. Franck, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rotulo 141.

S. Salvatoris Eccleſia, in *Southwarke*. Vide Gardiani.

Samford (Hugoni), Arm. & Willielmo Stockman, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Southampton. Wiltes. & Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 55.

Sampson, vide Dale.

Samwell (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30.

Samwell (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 70.

Sanford (Hugoni), Arm. & Willielmo Moulton, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Ceſtriæ, &c. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 224.

Samforth (Adamo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 222.

Sanderson (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.

Sands, vide Fagge.

Sandes (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 137.

Sandes (Samueli), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 78.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 245.

Eidem Samueli, & Miloni Sandes, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 129.

Sandes (Miloni), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 168.

Eidem, & Edwardo Rodes, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 109.

Sandwis (Edwino), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 46.

Sarum (Jo.) Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Ro. 58.

Sarum (Edwardo), Epiſcopo, & aliis, Conceſſio ibid. & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 62.

Savage (Edwardo), & Edward Bee, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 19.

Savage (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ, Leiceſtr. & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 104.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 87.

Savage (Arthuro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 135.

Savage, vide Sheldon.

Savage (Waltero), Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 74.

Savel (Edwardo), & Ricardo Williams, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 15. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 56.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 178.

Savile (Georgio), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Ebor. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 50.

Savell (Roberto), Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 42.

Savell, vide Scarthe & Heyward.

Savell (Roberto), & Ricardo Smith, Antonio Hodgſkins, Jo Wolde & Thomæ Axtell, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici, Glouceſtr. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 7.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 2.

Saunder (Franciſco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 69.

Saunders, vide Morgan.

Sawyer (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 53.

Sawyer, aliàs Sayer (——), Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 26.

S E

Scarthe (Franciſco), & Uxori ejus, & Conyats Savill, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 148. Vide Butler.

Scawen (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 83.

Sclade, vide Dunce.

Scott (Galfrido), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36. Vide Northamptonia.

Scott (Ricardo & Edwardo)), Firma dimiſſa in in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 230.

Scott (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original Anno 42, Rotulo 25.

Screven (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 111.

Scrope (Emanueli), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 117.

Scrope (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rot. 12.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

Scrope (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 153.

Scudamore (Radolphus), vide Drury.

Scudamore (Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulis 144 & 150.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 65.

Scudamore (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 18.

S E

Seale (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 9.

Et Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 188.

Eidem, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 53.

Seare (Ægidio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 53. bis.

Seckford (Humphredo), & Jo. Wentworth, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 55.

Seckford (——), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 47. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 63.

Seddon (Reuben), vide Benyon.

Segar (Adamo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 61.

Seymour (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Henrico, & Antonio Wingefeild, & Roberto Johnſon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckingham. & Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 55.

S H

Seymour (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 49.

Seymour (Henrico), & Ricardo Egerton, Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 218.

Selby (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 143.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 11.

Senhowse (Petro), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 27.

Serle (Waltero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 53.

Sewell (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 50.

Sexey (Hugoni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 88.

S H

Shaftoe (Lanceloto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 168.

Sharprigh (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 177.

Shawe, vide Craddock.

Sheffeild (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 173.

Et Tallagium conceſſum in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 132.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 231.

Shelbery (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 51.

Shelbery, vide Fortescue.

Sheldon (Edwardo), & Waltero Savage, Armigero, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 2.

Shelley (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 47.

Shelley (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 155.

Shelley (Mariæ), Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 89.

Shelton (Roberto), & Edwardo Warner, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.

Shelton (Humphredo), & Nicolao Holborne, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Wiltes. & Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 104.

Eidem Humpredo, & Edwardo Hunt, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 79.

Shepheard (Jo.) & Jo. Wittyſhire, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7. Vide Ramsden.

S I

Sheppard, vide Morton.

Shepham (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 61.

Shepperson (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 158. Vide Appleby.

Sherington (Gilberto), & Thomæ Blackwell, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.

Sherland (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 182.

Sherley (Antonio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 114.

Sherley (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 129.

Sherley, vide Onslowe.

Sherman (Ranulpho), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 50. Vide Rive.

Sherston (Willielmo), & Jo. Sachfeild, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 159.

Shettleworth (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 24.

Shilley (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 7. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 50.

Shillitto (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 126.

Short (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 3.

Shrive (Laurentio), & Thomæ Rive, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. & Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 22.

Shrimpton (Antonio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Glouceſtr. & Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.

Shurley (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo ultimo.

Shurley, vide Chester.

Shute (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 74.

S I

Sicke (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 33.

Sidenham (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 11.

Siderson (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 114.

Sidney (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio diverſorum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ, Southamptoniæ, Surriæ & Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 62.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 30.

Sidney (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot 188.

Sigeswick (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 89.

Symcotts (Willielmo), Carolo Yarborough & Willielmo Weſtlead, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulis 52 & 54.

Simes (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulis 66 & 67.

Simonds (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.

Simnell, vide Breame.

Simon (Jo.) & Thomæ Thomſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 70.

Singleton, vide Robinson.

Sisson (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 14.

Sisson (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 12.

Sisson (Cuthberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 48.

L O

Skaff (Thomæ & Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 37.

Skerne (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 74.

Sketh (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 50.

Skinner (Radolpho), Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 114.

Skinner (Willielmo, Antonio & Elizabethæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 69.

Skipwith (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 61.

Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

Skipwith (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 141.

Skipwith (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 142.

Skipwith (Henrico, Willielmo & Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

L I

Slade, vide Dunce.

Slater, vide Cavendish.

Sledd (Carolo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtr. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 67.

Slingsby (Henrico), & Edwardo Powton, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 96.

Slutter, vide Appesby.

S M

Small (Humphredo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 62. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 105.

S M

Smer (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 22.

Smethe (Willielmo), Aſſignatio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 92.

Smethe, vide Saunders.

Smethyes (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30. Vide Tunstall.

Smith (Chriſtophoro), & Thomæ Broughton, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Hertford. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52.

Smith (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 46.

Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Duffeild, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 113.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 56.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 141.

Smith (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 78. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 24.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 27.

Smith (Willielmo), & Nicolao Goddard, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 48.

Smith (Georgio), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 97.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 263.

Smith (Ambroſio, Franciſco & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 17.

Eidem Ambroſio, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 24.

Smith (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 46.

Smith (Stephano), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Smyth (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 31.

Smith (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 49.

Smith (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 122.

Smith (Will.) Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio ſeparaliter in Com. Eſſex. & Kanciæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 86.

Smith (Chriſtophoro & Millicentiæ), Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 13.

Smith (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 125.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 15.

Smith (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 24.

Smith (Henrico & Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 125.

S O

Smith (Roberto, Jo. & Gervaſio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 44.

Smith (Martino), Ranulpho Gabitus, & Jo. Lees, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 67.

Smith, vide Godolphin.

Smithies (Jo.) & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 55. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 14.

Smithson (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Flint. & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 177.

Smithson, aliàs Tayler (Elizabethæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 18.

Smithson, vide Lingard.

Snawsell (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 9.

S N

Sneade (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo ultimo.

Snell (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 21.

Sneyton, vide Coniers.

Snigge (Georgio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Civitate Briſtoliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 127.

Snode, vide Lister, bis.

Snow (Elizabethæ), Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 212.

S O

Somer (Jo.) & Thomæ Kery, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 86.

Somerland (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33. Vide Taylor.

Somerstales (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 149.

Somerster (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 44.

Somersett (Henrico), Domino Herbert, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 21.

Sonds, vide Fagge.

Sonkey (Jo.) & Percivallo Gonſon, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 7.

Southerton (Jo.) & Jo. Wootton, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, Glouceſtr. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 111.

Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 143. Vide Gerrard.

S P

Soute (Thomæ), & Laurentio Dyer, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.

Southeby (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 50.

Southwell (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 71.

Southwell (Elizabethæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 15.

Southwell (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 1.

Southamptoniæ (Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus), Cuſtodia trium Feriarum, ibid. conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 38.

S P

Sparke, vide Weldon.

Sparrow, vide Beverley.

Speake (Georgio), & Edwardo Gilbert, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 18.

Speccott (Humphredo), Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 68.

Spendlowe (Waltero), & Lodovico Steward, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ, Eboraci & Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 21.

Spencer (Matthæo), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Oxoniæ, Warwici & Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 39.

Spenser (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 19.

Spenser (Ricardo), & Edwardo Adams, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22.

Spencer (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 58. Vide Langford.

Spencer (Matthæo), & Jo. Carpenter, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 34.

Spencer (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Rutland. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 11.

Spencer (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 20.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 10.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 7.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ, Lincolniæ & Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 49.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Suſſexiæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 49.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ, Eſſexiæ, Suſſex. Huntington. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 159.

Spencer (Thomæ), Arm. & Rob. Atkinſon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Buckinghamiæ & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 27.

Spencer (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 273.

S T

Spenser (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 29.

Spencer, vide Leigh, bis, & Robson.

Spicer (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 132.

Spilman (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 46.

Spilman (Henricus), vide Peiton.

Spinola (Benedicto), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulis 62 & 69.

Springe, vide Smith.

Spurlinge (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 60.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 30. Vide Wilkinson.

S Q

Squibb, vide Best.

S T

St. Leger (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

St. Loe (Willielmo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 127.

St. John (Nicolao), & —— Fetyplace, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 93.

Stable (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 84.

Stafford (Edwardo), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Brecon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 62.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 26.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Staffordiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 118. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 179.

Staffordiæ Eccleſiæ, Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

Staffordiæ (Dorotheæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 9.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 69.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ & Mountgomer. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 131.

Stafford (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 18.

Stafford (Edwardo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 18.

Stafford (Alexandro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 106.

Stagge, vide Therlkeild.

STANE (Edwardo), & Thomæ Gameford, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 49.

STANFORD (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 148.

STANFORD (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 108.

STANHOP (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 3.

STANHOPP (Michaeli), Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original Anno 29, Rotulo 12.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 84.

STANHOPP (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 146.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 5. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 113.

Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Hughes, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.

STANHOP (Michaeli), Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Cantabrigiæ & Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 1.

STANHOP (Edwardo), Thomæ Wright, & Willielmo Mauncefeild, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 57. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 248.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Edwardo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 107.

STANHOP (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

STANHOP (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 77.

STANHOP (Michaeli), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 97.

Et Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 62.

STANHOP (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 8.

STANHOP (Michaeli), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 28.

Et Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 44.

STANLEY (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 138.

STANLEY (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.

STANLEY (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 125.

STANLEY (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Mountegle, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 86.

STANLEY (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 94.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 65.

STAVANICK (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 18.

STAPLES (Alexandro), & Jo. Lovell, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 18.

STAVERTON (Humphredo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7.

STATHAM (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 116.

STAVERTON (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rot. 86. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 3.

STAVERTON (Humphredo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 7.

STEVENS (Thomæ), & Willielmo Cockes, vel Coxe, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 67.

STEVENSON (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 75.

STEPHENSON, vide TUCKER & WALPOLE.

STEPNETH (Alano), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 47.

STEVENSON (Willielmo), & Roberto Dikes, Firma dimiſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 14.

STEVENSON (Patricio), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 5. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 169.

STERNE (Thomæ), Gen. & Uxori ejus, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolc. Mountgomer. Derbiæ, Surriæ, Eboraci & Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 25.

STERR, vide FREAKE.

STERR (Henrico), & Thomæ Hacker, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 107.

STEVINGTON (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 16.

STEWARD (Lodovicus), vide SPENDLOWE.

STYDOLPHE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 7.

STILE, vide LINGARD & CHAMBER.

STYLEMAN (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 7.

STOCKMAN (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltefiræ & Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 128, bis. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 74.

Eidem Jo. & Waltero Buckland, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 51. Vide KNOWERS.

STOCHMAN (Willielmo), & Edwardo Borowe, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 88.

STOCKMAN, vide SAMFORD.

S T

Stoddard (Georgio), Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 123. Vide Lodge.

Stokes (Adriano), & Dominæ Franciſcæ, Duciſſæ Suffolciæ Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotnlo 113.

Stokes (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci, Northumbriæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 150.

Stone (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci & Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 5.

Stone (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 47.

Stone (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. & in Civitate Londoniæ, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 102.

Stonehowse (Georgio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 23.

Stonehowse, vide Kingesmill.

Stonehowse (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36.

Stoner, vide Hunt.

Storer (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 127.

Story (Silvano), Conceſſio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 71.

Stoughton (Thomæ & Georgio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

Stoughton (Willielmo), & Herculi Witham, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ, Derbiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 245.

Stowe (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 87.

Stracha (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 275.

Le Strange (Rogerus), vide Peyton.

Strange (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ, Devoniæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 84. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 90. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 19.

Strange (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 30.

Strangways (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 31.

Strangeways (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 121.

Strangeways (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 13.

Streete (Edwardo), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci, Northamptoniæ, Somerſet. Glouceſtr. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 22. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 143. Vide Gower & Sadler.

Streete (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 142.

Strickland (Thomæ), Georgio Middleton, & Thomæ Metcalf, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 23.

Strickland (Waltero), & aliis, Dimiſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 24.

Stringe (Franciſco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 170.

Stringe (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 117.

Stinger (Philippo), Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate Cantuariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 6.

Stringefellowe (——), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 102.

Strode (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 5.

Strobridge (Jo.) & Jo. Nettleton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 102.

Stroade (Ricardus), vide Grimston.

Stubbe, vide Ginbone.

Stubbes (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 45.

Studderd, vide Lodge.

Stutt (Jo. & Rogero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 1.

S U

Sugdon (Willielmo), Firmæ Subſidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Kanciæ, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 46.

Suffolcia, vide Stokes.

Sussexiæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 102.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 151.

Et Conceſſio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 43.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotnlo 60.

S W

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 135. Vide CECILL & BURGHLEY.

SUTTCLIFFE, vide HALSEY.

SUTTON (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 111.

SUTTON (Ricardo), & Matthæo Kingeſton, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 14. Vide MOYLE.

SUTTON (Willielmo & Roberto), & Jo. Yeoman, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 18.

SUTTON (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 18.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 127.

SUTTON (Georgio), Georgio Biddyard, & Georgio Feales, Firma dimiſſa Prioratus vocati *Nunnery* de *Derbiâ*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 118.

SUTTON, vide BEST & BEVERLEY.

S W

SWAYNE (Ricardo), & Jo. Rives, Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49. Vide RIVES.

Eidem Ricardo & Thomæ Freake, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Ricardo & Jo. Turbervile, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 154.

SWAYNE (Arthuro), & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ & aliis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 59.

SWAYNE (Ricardo), & Ricardo Rives, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 19.

SWAYNE (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 193.

SWAYNE, vide FREAKE.

SWAYNE (Ricardo), Thomæ Dewhurſt, & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 18.

SWALE (Petro), & Thomæ Davill, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 43

SWALE, vide KNOWLES.

SWALLOW (Paulo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntingtoniæ 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 169.

SWANNE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.

SWARE, vide BELLAMYE.

SWEETMAN, vide MOORE.

SWIFT (Ricardo), & Chriſtophoro Freeman, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 71.

SWINBORNE, vide JACKSON.

SWINHOWE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 125.

SWINHOWE (Gilberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 57.

SWITZER, vide HUGHES.

SWYNN, vide ALLURED.

T A

TALBOYS (Radolpho), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 123. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

TAYLER, vide BARNARD, SMITHSON, WILKINSON & JULIAN.

TAYLER (Ricardo), & Willielmo Somerland, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33.

TAYLER (Jo.) Cuſtodia de —— in Com. Berkſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 225. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 58.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 53.

TAYLER (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 163.

TAYLER (Thomæ), & Edwardo Flagge, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 23.

TAYLER (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 119.

Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 322.

TAMWORTH (Jo.) Thomæ Blunt & Jo. Dudley, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41. Vide MILDMAY.

TANKARD (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 19.

TAPPEFEILD (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 57.

TATE (Willielmo & Franciſco), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Dorſet. Ceſtriæ, Oxoniæ, Middleſex. Rutland. & Leiceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 189.

TAVERNER (Roberto), & Bernardo Dewhurſt, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Huntingtoniæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 73.

TAVERNER (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 205.

T E

TEBOLD (Stephano), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 104.

TEMPEST (Michaeli), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 24.

TENTEVILE (Carolo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 12.

TENTERDEN Villæ Incorporatio, &c. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 5.

TERREY, vide HOWE.

T H

Tewe (Waltero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 39.

T H

Thetcher (Jacobo), & Edwardo Pelham, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75.

Thetcher (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 11.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 75.

Thekeston (Ricardo), & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4.

Eidem Ricardo & Jo. Welles, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 100.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 39

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 31.

Thekeston, vide Witham & Fortescue.

Thekeston (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 174.

Eidem Ricardo & Herculi Witham, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 51.

Eidem Ricardo & Willielmo Lucas, Jo. Pattyſon, & Michaeli Clarkſon, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 84.

Eidem Ricardo & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Somerſetiæ, Huntingtoniæ, & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 9.

Thekeston (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 23.

Thellwall, aliàs Tholwall (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.

Therlkeild (Thomæ), Davidi Stagge, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 206.

Thinne (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 190. Et Conceſſio, ibid. & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

Thinne (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 22.

Thynne (Jo.) & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 78, vel 178.

Tholwall, vide Thelwall.

Thomas (Morgano), Jacobo ap Morgan, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 302.

Thomas, vide Richards.

Thomas (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 48.

T H

Thomas (Annæ), Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 30.

Thomas (Ricardo & Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rotulo 45. Vide Jones.

Thompson, vide Elliott, Ireland, Katherall, Catherall, Hawkins, Grescrost, Simon & Tomson.

Thornburgh (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. & Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 102.

Thorndike (Nicolao & Herberto), Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 107.

Thornehill (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 25.

Thornes (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 96.

Thornton (Thomæ), & Thomæ Woodcock, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 9.

Thornton (Edwardo), & Thomæ Hobſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 119.

Thornton (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 101.

Thorney (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 43, Rotulo 110.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 107.

Thorougood (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com. Northampton. Eboraci, Wilteſiræ & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 59.

Thorpe (Stephano), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 99.

Thorpe (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 16. Vide Barnes.

Thorpe (Rogero), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 26.

Thorpe (Thomæ), & Thomæ Wilſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 116.

Eidem Thomæ, & Franciſco Baldrowe, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

Thorpe (Georgio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 21.

Thorold, vide Clinton & Oldfeild.

Thrift, vide Jackson.

Throgmorton, vide Goodeare.

Throgmorton (Margaretæ), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.

Throgmorton (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 121.

Throckmorton (Arthuro), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.

T O

THROGMORTON (Nicolao), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

THROGMORTON (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

THROGMORTON (Annæ), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 11, vel 110.

THRISKE (Henricus), vide JACKSON.

THRISKE (Roberto), Nicolao Jeffreſon & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci.

THURLAND, vide DAWE.

THWAYTES (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 27.

T I

TICHBORNE (Rogero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 67.

TIPPER (Willielmo), & Roberto Dawe, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 60. 5 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo ultimo. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 76. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rot. 11. 3 Pars Original. Anno 31, Rotulo 28. 5 Pars Original, Anno 30, Rotulo 10. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 98.

Eidem Willielmo & Ricardo Cartwright, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 181.

TIRWHITT, vide MARKHAM.

TYDEY (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 23.

TYLNEY, vide DAVENPORT.

TYFFEN (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 83.

TYNDALL (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.

TYPPER, vide BUCKHURST.

TYRRELL (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

TYRRELL (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 118.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.

TYRRY, vide HOWE.

TYRRY (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 59.

TYSEHEEST, vel TYSEHURST Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Suſſex. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 42, Rot. 101.

T O

TOCKETT (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 34.

TODD (Johannes), vide WYNNE.

TOLSON (Ricardus), vide SALKELD.

TOMLINS (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 87.

TOMLINS Ricardus, vide PENNANT.

TOMYOWE (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.

T R

TOMLINSON (Thomas), vide HEWETT & PAGE.

TOMLINSON (Edwardus), vide HASELWOOD.

TOMSON (Jo.) Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Bedford. & Buckinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 97.

TOMSON (Laurentio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 60.

TOMSON (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 113.

TOMSON (Georgius), vide HAWKINS.

TOMPSON (Johannes), vide CHAMPYON.

TONNY (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 115.

TONTEVILE (Carolo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 85.

TOOKE (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 49.

TOOTHALL, vide ROBINSON.

TOOTHILL (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 75.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 7.

TOPPES (Dionyſio), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.

TOTTLE (Willielmo), Arm. & Thomæ Leeſham, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42. Rotulo 92.

TOTTENES Burgo, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 261.

TOWERS, vide JOLLES.

TOWNESEND (Jo.) & Barnabæ Holbach, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 21.

TOWNSEND (Rogero), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. Middleſex. & Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 43.

Eidem & aliis, Aſſignatio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 48.

T R

TRACY (Paulo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 112.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 1.

TRACY (Paulo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 139.

TRAVICE (Henrico & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 212.

TREVIN (Jervaſio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 83.

TREDWAY (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 104.

TREGODECK (Nicolao & Will.) Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 52.

T U

Trelawny (Jonathan), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 18.

Eidem, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 127.

Trender (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 76.

Trentham (Thomæ), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5. Vide Hackett.

Tresorer (Willielmo), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 159.

Trever (Ricardo), Militi, & Rogero Paleſton, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Flint. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 89.

S. Trinitas, vide Cantabrigia.

Trollopp (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 82.

Troughton (Carolo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 115.

Troughton (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 222.

Trubshawe (Will.) & Jo. Crogſon, Cuſtodia de ——, in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 122.

Truslove (Franciſco), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 251.

T U

Tucker (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 83.

Tucker (Radolpho), Gamalieli Stevenſon, & Nathanaeli Peacock, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 263.

Tulse, vide Lewin.

Tunstall (Franciſco), & Thomæ Smethyes, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. & Salopiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30. Vide Yeitswart.

Turbervile (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 100. Vide Swayne & Rives.

Turbervile (Troilo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 30.

Turke (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

Turner (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 58.

Et Firma dimiſſa, ibid. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.

Turner (Michaeli), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 11.

Turner (Radolpho), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 74.

V A

Turner (Roberto), & Cuthberto Line, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 116.

Turner (Lanceloto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rot. 41.

Turner (Dorotheæ), & Will. Jackſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 31.

Turner (Jo.) Thomæ Wilſon, & Elizabethæ Atkynſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 9.

Turpin (Willielmo), & Georgio Dixon, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 4.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 147.

Turpin (Georgio), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 186. Vide Marshe.

Tuston (Jo. Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 15.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 95.

T W

Twickden (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 192.

Twynne (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 50.

Twist (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 124.

Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 122.

Turst, vide Howes.

V A

Valiance (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 116.

Vaughan (Cuthberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 93. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

Vaughan (Edwardo), & Thomæ Ellis, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. & alibi. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.

Vaughan (Carolo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

Vaughan (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 114.

Vaughan (Waltero), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 40. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 8.

Vaughan (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.

U T

VAUGHAN (Rogero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 108.

VAUGHAN (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 46.

V E

VENABLES (Maria), vide EGERTON.

VERNEY (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.

Eidem Ricardo, Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ. & Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 31. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 23.

VERREY (Davidi), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 50.

VENTRES (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

V I

VICARS (Thomas), vide BAXTER.

VINCENT (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ & Lincolniæ &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 62.

VIRGO (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 19.

V O

VOWE (Thomæ), Confirmatio in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 27, Rot. 7.

U N

UNDERWOOD (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 115.

UNEDALE (Henrico), Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 8.

UNTON (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 93.

UNTON (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

U P

UPPINGHAM Libera Schola, vide JONES.

U R

URRY (Davidi), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 5.

URRY (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 103. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 84.

U T

UTLAY (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 12.

W A

UTLEY (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ & Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 72.

W A

WADE (Armigillo), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 84.

WADE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Huntington. Nottingham. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 152.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 89.

WADE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 34.

WADE (Henrico), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 49.

WADDESWORTH (Gervaſio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 10.

WAGSTAFF, vide DAWES, bis.

WAGSTAFFE (Thomæ), & Jo. Awdſley, Gen. Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 41.

WAYMOUTH (Villæ) Majori, &c. Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 98.

WAKE (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 110.

WAKEFEILD (Johannes), vide COXE.

WAKERINGE (Gilberto), & Roberto Peter, Conceſſio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 61.

WALCOPP (Elizeo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 185.

WALDRON (Jo.) & Roberto Northcote, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

WALDRON, vide SMITH.

WALGRAVE (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.

WALKER (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Merioneth. Kanciæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 2. Vide DOWNINGE, bis, FORTESCUE & FREAKE.

WALKER (Ricardo), & Willielmo & Jo. Wickham, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 86. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 1.

WALLER (Annæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 120.

WALLOPP (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 15.

WALPOOLE (Roberto), Willielmo Stephenſon, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 98.

WALSHE (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rot. 14.

WALSINGHAM (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 14.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Somerſetiæ, Oxoniæ & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 129.

Eidem Franciſco, & Franciſco Milles, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 124.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 39.

WALSINGHAM (Urſulæ), Dominæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 46. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulis 155 & 161. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 17. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 118.

WALSINGHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 13.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 70.

WALTON (Jo.) & Jo. Creſſett, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 74.

WALTON (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.

WALTON (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 76.

WALWORTH (Hugoni), & Willielmo Preſton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 120.

WANSFORD (Rowlando), & Radolpho Harryſon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 27.

WANTON (Thomæ & Nicolao), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 114.

WARCOPP (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 16, Rot. 11.

Eidem Thomæ, & Roberto Warcop, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Nottingham. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 9.

WARCOPP, vide CARILL.

WARDE, vide HITCHCOCK & MORGAN.

WARDE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 78.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 40. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 200. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 244.

WARDE (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rot. 286.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 213.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 117.

WARDE (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Derbiæ & Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 81.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 10.

WARE (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Somerſetiæ, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 29.

WARE, vide ZOUCH.

WARHAM (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 15.

WARNER, vide MOSTIN & SHELTON, bis.

WARNER (Henrico), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 84.

WARE, vide CLARKE.

WARREN (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 56.

WARTON (Michaeli), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 57. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 136. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 48. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 177.

WARWICI (Ambroſio), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. Suffolc. & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 2.

Et Conceſſio, ibid. & in Com. Salopiæ, Wigorniæ & Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 113. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 99.

Eidem Ambroſio, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 187.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 137.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 28.

WATERHOWSE (Jo. Henrico & Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 113.

WATERHOWSE, vide KAYE.

WATKINSON, vide FRANKLAND & PAYLER.

WATKINS (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Dorſet. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 2.

WATKYS (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 66. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 73.

WATTS (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 80.

WATSON (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 81.

WATSON (Rowlando), Conceſſio in Comitatu Staffordiæ.

W E

Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 49. Vide Harris.

Watson (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 66.

Watson (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 58.

Watson (Jo.) Gen. Geo. Langford, & Jo. Gibby, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 14.

Watson (Edwardo), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Northampton. Eſſex. Nottingham. Hereford. & Lancaſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 8.

Watwood (Thomæ), & Matthæo Biſmer, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. Lincolniæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 12.

W E

Webbe (Roberto), Dimiſſio Subſidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Glouceſtriæ & in Civitate Briſtolii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 43.

Webbe (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 110.

Webb (Roberto), Dimiſſio Subſidiorum & Ulnagiorum Pannorum in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 14.

Webb (Willielmo), Cuſtodia de ——, in Comitatu Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 27. Vide Cave.

Webber, aliàs Lee (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 45.

Webber (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 17.

Webster (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 132.

Webster (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 105.

Weeden, vide Barnard.

Welby (Henrico), & Georgio Blithe, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ, Salopiæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 16.

Welcombe (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & in Civitate Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 62.

Weldon (Thomæ & Franciſco), Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 26.

Weldon (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.

Weldon (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Dorſetiæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Edwardo & Willielmo Sparke, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 143.

W E

Welles (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 12. Vide Best, Thekeston & Grobham.

Eidem Jo. Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rot. 301.

Welles (Jo.) & Jo. Williams, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 175.

Eidem Jo. & Herculi Witham, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Herefordiæ, Nottinghamiæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 52. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 87.

Eidem Jo. & Ricardo Pace, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Warwici & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.

Eidem Jo. Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Jo. & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Berks. Warwici & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Jo. Rogero Rant, & Willielmo Harborne, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ, Dorſetiæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Jo. Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 88.

Eidem Jo. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 77. Vide Balthorpe.

Wentworth (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio Terrarum concelatarum ad valorem 11*l.* ſub certâ formâ, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 71, bis.

Wentworth (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.

Wentworth (Paulo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 6.

Wentworth (Johannes), vide Seckford.

Wentworth (Georgius), & alii, vide Woodrowe.

West (Catharinæ), Viduæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Wigorn. & aliis. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 7.

West (Thomæ), Domino de Laware, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 120.

West (Willielmo), Domino de Laware, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 21.

West (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci, Southamptoniæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 123.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ, Huntington. & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 11.

Westcote (Galfrido), & Humphredo Wolverſton, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.

W H

Westlead, aliàs Westland, vide Simcotts.

Westmerlandiæ (Henrico), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 115.

Westmonasterii Collegio, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, & in Civitatibus Londoniæ, Glouceſtriæ & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

Weston (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

Wethrington (Hectori & Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 61.

Wettenhall (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 16.

W H

Whalley (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73. Vide Horsey.

Wharton (Philippo), Domino, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 77. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 6.

Wharton (Michaeli), Sen. & Jun. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 145.

Wheelewright (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 17.

Whetcombe, vide Peter & Rant.

Whyneard (——), Yeoman, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 23. Vide Wineyard.

Whiskins (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Southamptoniæ, Eboraci, Bedfordiæ & Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 171.

White (Thomæ), Doctori, Ægidio Eſcourt, & Jo. Fitzjames, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 82.

White (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 99.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Agmondeſham, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Surriæ & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Jo. White, & Thomæ Kyerſton Conceſſio, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo ultimo. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 128.

White (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 34.

White (Rowlando), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Angleſegæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rot. 56.

White (Annæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 38.

White (Patritio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 226.

Whitby (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 38.

W I

Whitecroft (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.

Whitehall (Willielmo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 72.

Whitingstall (Elizabethæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 87.

Whitmore (Georgio), Thomæ & Franciſco Daver, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 235.

Whitsaunders (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

Whittacres (Miloni), & Humphredo Flint, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 23.

Whitton (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Angleſegæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 10.

Whorleton, vide Palmer.

W I

Wibell, vide Beiley.

Wickham (Willielmus & Johannes), vide Walker, bis.

Wickliffe (Will.) Firma dimiſſa in Com Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 108.

Wigley (Henrico), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 54.

Wigmore (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Bedfordiæ, Surriæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 4.

Wigorniæ (Edwino), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.

Wikes (Thomæ), Gen. & Edwardo Boſden, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 44.

Wilbraham (Rogero), Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 11.

Wilbraham (Annæ), & aliis, & Nicolao Geff, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 29.

Wilchelsey Villæ, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 81.

Wilcokes (Petro), Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 236.

Wilcocks (Thomas), vide Lane.

Wilcockes (Petro), & Willielmo Wynne, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Oxoniæ & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 22.

Wildon (Jo.) & Jo. Haſlerton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 60.

Wilford (Thomæ), Militi, Cuſtodia de——, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 39.

Wilgose, vide Annesley.

WILKES (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 81.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolciæ, Middleſexiæ & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 9.

WILKINSON (Helenæ), Roberto Spurlinge, Jo. Taylor, & Roberto Nicholſon, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 15.

WILKINSON (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 73.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.

WILKINSON (Jacobo), & Uxori ejus, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 148.

WILLIAM AP EDWARD, vide EDMONDS.

WILKINSON (Jo.) & Ranulpho Egerton, Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 75.

WILLIAMS (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 163.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carnarvan. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 36. Vide WELLES & HARRIS.

Eidem Jo. Saræ Black, & Humphredo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 38.

WILLIAMS, vide RICHARDS, SAVELL & WRAY.

WILLIAMS (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 131. Vide KNOWLES & CAVE.

WILLIAMS (Davidi), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Brecon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 70. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 70.

WILLIAMS (Alexandro), & Thomæ Darnell, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 50.

WILLIAMS (Edwardo), & Ranulpho Browne, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici: 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 52.

WILLIAMS, aliàs CROMWELL (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 45.

WILLIAMSON (Ægidio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 85.

WILLIAMSON (Thomæ), aliàs JOHNSON, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 29.

WILLINS (Alexandro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 109.

WILLIS (Simoni), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 22.

WILLIELMO, Epiſcopo, Conceſſio cuſtodiendi Ferias, &c. in Villâ de *Lindham* in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 5.

WILLMOTT (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 53.

WILLOUGHBY (Carolo), Domino de Parham, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 40.

WILLOUGHBY (Henrico), Jo. & Arthuro Hartgill, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 9.

WILLOUGHBY (Carolo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 74.

WILLOUGHBY, vide HARTGILL.

WILLOWES (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rot. 113.

WILSON (Felici), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 76.

WILSON, vide DOVE & TURNER.

WILSON (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 101. Vide THORPE.

WILSON (Marmaduco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rot. 64.

WILSON (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 97.

WILSTHORPE (Oſwaldo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 7.

WIMARKE (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 112. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 172.

Eidem Edwardo, & Edwardo Clere, Conceſſio in Com. Salop. Ceſtriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 30, Rotulo 36.

WINGEFEILD, vide SEYMOUR.

WINNE (Elizeo), Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvaniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32. Vide POWELL.

WINNE (Saliſbury Rob.) Ric. Ap John. & diverſis aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo ultimo.

WINNE AP (Cadwallader Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 22.

WINNE (Georgio), Antonio Pratt, Ranulpho Garth, Jo. TODDE, Thomæ Sadler & Rolando Parkin, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 136.

WINNE (Riceo), Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 88.

WINNE (Elizeo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Middleſex. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 78. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 123.

WINNE (Willielmus), vide WILCOX.

WINDEBANK (Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckingham. Berks. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 124.

WINDEHAM (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 193.

WINDHAM, vide HADDON.

WINDESOR (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 9.

WINDESOR (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio in Com.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ELIZABETHÆ.

W I

Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 106.

WINDIGATE (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulis 52 & 70.

WINGFEILD (Antonio), Arm. & aliis. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 253. Vide SEYMOUR.

WINGFEILD (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 37.

WINGEFEILD (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 85.

WINGEFEILD (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 125.

WINGATE (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Angleſegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rotulo 13.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 32.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Derbiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 12.

WINGATE (Radolpho), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 40, Rotulo 129.

WINGATE (Georgio & Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 4.

WINTER (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio cuſtodiæ de ——, in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Edwardo, & aliis Conceſſio, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 129.

WINTER (Willielmo), Arm. & Edwardo Baeſhe, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

WINTERBORNE (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 5.

WINTONIÆ (Willielmo), Marchioni, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 43.

WINTONIÆ (Roberto), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 45.

WINTONIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 25.

WINTONIÆ (Winifreddæ), Dominæ, Marchioniſſæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſex. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 4.

WINTONIÆ (Decano & Capitulo), Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 8.

WINTONIÆ (Willielmo), Marchioni. Confirmatio in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Oirginal. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.

W O

Et Conceſſio in Com. Berks, & in Civitate Londoniæ, & alibi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 183. Vide MARCHIO.

WISEMAN (Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 26.

Et Conceſſio, ibid. & in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.

WISEMAN (Willielmo), Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29. Vide WROTH & KEMPE.

WISEMAN (Edwardo), Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1. Vide ANDREWS.

WISEMAN (Ric.) & Franciſco Fitch, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 51.

WITHAM (Hercules), vide WELLS, bis. & STOUGHTON.

WITHAM (Helenæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 166.

WITHAM (Herculi), & Franciſco Thekeſton, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Nottingham. Lincolniæ, Derbiæ, Somerſetiæ, & in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 2.

WITHAM, vide THEKESTON.

WITHIPOLE (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 5.

WITTYSHIRE (Johannes), vide SHEPPARD.

WITTYN (Jo. Philippo & Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno Anno 39, Rotulo 72.

WITTENHALL (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 9.

W Y

WYVELL (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci 2 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 117.

WYNNEARD (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 248.

WYATT (Johannæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 119.

WYCHE (Roberto), Rogero Duracitt, Ricardo Darby, & Jo. Coward, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rot. 221.

WYCHE (Robertus), vide GAMBLE.

WYMES, vide CHAMBLEN.

WYNNE (Jo.) Conceſſio in Walliâ & in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 99.

WYNNE (Johannes), vide ALLURED.

W O

WOLDE, vide SAVELL.

WOLF (Ricardus), vide CHILD.

WOLLEY (Elizabethæ), & Georgio More, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 74.

WOMBRELL (Thomas), vide HOWARD.

W O

Wood (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 3.

Wood (Chriſtophorus), vide Day.

Wood (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 36, Rotulo 28.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rot. 3.

Wood (Paulo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 22.

Wood (Roberto), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carnarvan. Norfolc. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 127.

Wood (Thomæ), & Thomæ Franckland, Conceſſio inCom. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 78.

Eidem Thomæ Wood, & Thomæ Fale, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Somerſet. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

Wood (Jo.) Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 28, Rotulo 82. Vide Gascoyne.

Wood (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 188.

Woodcock (Thomas), vide Thorneton.

Woodford (Jacobo), & Thomæ Ludwell, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

Woodhowse (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 110.

Woodhowse, vide Mansell.

Woodhowse (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

Woodnett (Georgius & Laurentius), vide Collins & Note.

Woodrowe (Franciſco), Georgio & Matthæo Wentworth, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rot. 49.

Woodshawe (Jacobo), Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 12. Vide Adams.

Woolridge (Jo.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3. Rotulo 88. Vide Poyner.

Woolverston, vide Westcote.

Wootton, vide Sotherton & Best.

Wootton (Edwardo), Militi, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 215. Vide Wotton.

Worsley (Jo.) Confirmatio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 17.

Worsley (Roberto), Conceſſio pecuniæ Summæ pro 21 Annis, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 75.

Worth (Hugoni), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 196.

Worth (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Y A

Wotton (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 33, Rot. 6. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 19. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 68.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 47.

Would (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 244.

W R

Wray (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 100.

Wray (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 25, Rotulo 48.

Eidem Thomæ, & Nicolao Metcalfe, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 51.

Wray (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 34, Rotulo 21.

Eidem Willielmo, & Ric. Williams, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 172.

Wrenn (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 39.

Wright (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 133 vel 135. Vide Mayner & Crompton.

Wright (Thomas), vide Stanhopp.

Wright (Roberto), & Henrico May, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rotulo 14.

Wright (Laurentio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 41, Rotulo 177.

Wright (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 22.

Wright (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 43, Rot. 108.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 24, Rotulo 5.

Wright (Laurentio), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 44, Rotulo 182.

Wroughton (Jo.) & Jo. Good, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 76.

Wroth (Roberto), & Willielmo Wiſeman, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 62.

Wroth (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 5.

Y A

Yarborough, vide Simcotts, bis.

Yardley (Bartholomæus), vide Bageott.

Yarner (Eſaw), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. —

YO

YEITSWERT (Johannæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 38, Rotulo 54.

YELDERSHAM & DAVICK, Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

YELVERTON (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rotulo 7.

YELVERTON, vide GINBONE.

YEOMAN, vide SUTTON, BROWNE & PRATT.

YEOMAN (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 39, Rotulo 137.

YETSWERT (Nicaſio), & Bartholomæo Brokeſby, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 54.

Eidem Nicaſio, & Edwardo Downinge, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.

Eidem Nicaſio & Willielmo Tunſtall, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 128.

Eidem Nicaſio & Bartholomæo Brokeſby, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.

YO

YONGE (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 36, Rotulo 60.

YONGE (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.

YONGE (Frimano), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Hertfordiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rotulo 75. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 23, Rot. 5.

YONGE (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 45.

YONGE (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 26, Rotulo 95.

Eidem Ricardo, & Thomæ Lake, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ, Londoniæ, Eboraci, Bedfordiæ & Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 73.

Eidem Ricardo, & Edwardo Downinge, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.

Eidem Ricardo, Edwardo Ruſt, & Georgio Garth, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ & Lincolniæ, & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 32, Rotulo 171.

YONGE (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rot. 2.

YORKE (Edwardo), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Kanciæ, & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 35, Rotulo 57.

YOWART (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 45, Rotulo 49.

ZI

ZINZAN, aliàs ALEXANDER, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 37, Rot. 20.

ZO

ZOUCH (Nic.) Arm. & Thomæ Moore, vel Ware, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Berks. Wiltes. Surriæ, Southampton. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 42, Rotulo 65.

FINIS REGNI ELIZABETHÆ.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

A Y

ABBOTESBURY Mercatus, conceſſus Jo. Strangewayes, Militi, in Com. Dorſetiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 124.

ABELL (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 51.

ABERGAVENNEY, vide BURGAVENNEY.

ABINGTON Mercatus, conceſſus Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus, in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 15.

ABINGTON Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 38.

ABRAHAM, vide WOODWARD.

A C

ACOME (Antonio), & Edw. Weaſley, vel Wenſley, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99.

ACTON, vide WHATEFEILD.

A D

ADELMARE, vide CESAR.

ADVENTURERS of The New Trade incorporated, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 202.

ADVENTURERS Communitati, Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 3. Vide MERCHANTS.

A F

AFRICÆ Mercatores incorporati. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 169.

A G

AGNES (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 180.

AGMONDESHAM, five AMERSHAM, Mercatus conceſſus Edwardo, Comiti Bedfordiæ, & Uxori ejus, in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 212.

A Y

AYLETT (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 235.

AYLEWORTH (Thomæ), & Rob. Duke, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 276.

AYNESWORTH (Rob.) Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

A M

AYSCOUGH (Jacobo), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulis 108 & 168.

A L

S. ALBANI Burgi, Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.

ALCESTE-FIRMA confirmata Fulconi Grevill, Militi, in Com. Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 146.

ALCOCKE, vide HARESFOOTE.

ALCOTT, vide GLEMOND.

ALDEBURGH Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.

ALDERUS, vide KITCHIN.

ALDERNOONE, vide NORTHUMBRIA.

ALFORD (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 271.

ALFORD (Lanceloto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 115.

ALLEN (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 150.

ALLEN (Georgio), Thomæ Maſter, Gen. & Roberto Startyne, vel Sturtine, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.

ALLEN (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

ALLEN, vide HICKES.

ALLIN (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Goodfellow, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 8.

ALLINGTON, vide ESTERBY.

ALLOTT (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 8.

ALMOND (Petro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 35.

ALMONDBURY Schola erecta, in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.

ALPORT, vide FRITH.

ALSOPPE, vide SMITH.

ALUTARIORUM Myſterio, Londoniæ, Literæ Patentes conceſſæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 26.

AMBROS (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 104.

AMBROSE, vide FLEMINGE.

S N

Amersham, vide Agmondesham.

Amesbury Villæ, Mercatus conceſſus Edwardo, Comiti Hertford, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Wiltefiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

Amhurst (Ricardo), & Willielmo Newton, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 7.

Amondale (Jo.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 4.

A N

Anderson (Franciſco), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Buckinghamiæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.

Andrew (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 128.

Andrew (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.

Andrewes (Michaeli), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 44. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 7.

Andrewes (Euſebio), Militi, Licentia includendi Terras in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 10.

Andrewes (Launceloto), Præbenda S. Pancratii, conceſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 118.

Andrewes (Antonio), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Rutlandiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 4.

Andrewes (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 37.

Anes (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 82.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 22.

Angell (Willielmo), Juſtiniano Povey, & Roberto Angell, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ, Eboraci, Lincolniæ & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 106.

Angell (Roberto), & Jo. Walker, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincolniæ, & Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 137.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincolniæ. Middleſexiæ, Leiceſtriæ & Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 115.

Anglesegæ (Chriſtophoro), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 26.

Aniho Mercatus, in Com. Northampton. Conceſſio, Ricardo Cartwright. 4 Pars Orig. Anno Anno 20, Rotulo 89.

Anne, vide Fenton.

Annesley (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen & Pembroke. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 80.

A R

Annesley (Cordellio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulis 53 & 55.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.

A P

Ap Rice (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 267.

A R

Archer (Antonio), & Thomæ Hardrell, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ, Lincoln. Buckinghamiæ, Kanciæ, Eboraci, Oxoniæ, Dorſetiæ, Leiceſtriæ, Northampton. Suſſexiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 42.

Archer (Nicolao), & Ricardo Fiſher, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 118.

Archer, vide Hungerford.

Arden, vide Harborough.

Areskine (Hen.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Civit. Londoniæ & Lincolniæ & in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 23.

Areskine (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio pro vitâ, in Com. Bedford. & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 18.

Areskine (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 180.

Argall (Reginaldo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 102.

Argent (Jo.) & Jo. Phellipps, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 155.

Armestrong (Gabrieli), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 209.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 240.

Eidem Gabrieli, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 19, Rotulo 27.

Armitage (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 180.

Arundelliæ (Thomæ), Domino, Libertates confirmatæ in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.

Arundelliæ & Surriæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ, Norfolc. Suffolc. Derbiæ, Salopiæ, Suſſexiæ, Bedfordiæ, Lincolniæ, & Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 27.

Arrundell (Thomæ), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 14.

Arrundelliæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. Surriæ & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.

A S

ARRUNDELLIÆ & SURRIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Rob. Sanfeild, Arm. Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

ARUNDELLIÆ (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wiltes. Dorſet. Somerſet. & Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.

ARUNDELLIA, vide PEMBROKE.

ARTHINGTON (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 154.

A S

ASBORNEHAM (Jo.) & Jo. Spencer, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.

ASCOUGH (Jacobo), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 254.

ASCOUGH, vide AISCOUGH.

ASCOUGH (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Vernon, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 195.

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH, Mercatus conceſſus, in Com. Leiceſtr. Henrico, Comiti Huntington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 38.

ASHNOLL, vide KITCHIN.

ASHTON (Ricardo), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.

ASHTON (Will.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ & Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 97.

ASHTON (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 162.

ASHTON (Radolpho), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Lancaſtr. & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.

ASKE (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 78.

ASKEW (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 240.

ASTLEY, vide TALBOTT.

ASTON (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 12.

ASTON (Rogero), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 138.

Eidem Rogero, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Rogero, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.

Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.

Eidem Rogero, Conceſſio Cuſtodia de ——, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 20.

Eidem Rogero, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.

Eidem Rogero, Affignatio in Com. Southamptoniæ, pro 80 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 91.

Eidem Rogero, & Jo. Grineſditch, Conceſſio

B A

in Comitatibus Hertfordiæ, Cantabrigiæ, Eſſex. Eboraci, Lancaſtriæ, Derbiæ, Wiltes. Somerſet. Northampton. Stafford. Leiceſtr. Dunelm. & Cornubiæ. & in Civitate Londoniæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 89.

ASTON (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.

ASTON (Arthuro), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 66.

ASTRUTH (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 111.

A T

ATEE, vide MARCUS.

ATHEW, vide WALSHE.

ATKYNS (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ, 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 113.

Eidem Henrico, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ, Northamptoniæ, & Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 97.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 1.

ATKYNS, vide BOOTHBY.

A U

AULÆ MAGNÆ Collegium, in Oxoniâ. Vide BANCROFT.

AWDLEY, vide TUTCHETT.

AWKLAND, vide NORTH-AWKLAND.

A W

AWLABY (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 171.

AWNBY (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 155.

A X

AXBRIDGE Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 39.

B A

BABBINGTON (Annæ), Viduæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 16.

BABBINGTON (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 125.

BACHE, vide RIDLEY.

BACON (Nicolao), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 1.

Eidem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulis 54 & 63.

BACON (Franciſco), Militi, & Jo. Dackombe, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 82.

Eidem Franciſco, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Salopiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 132.

BADBY (Edw.) & Will. Weltden, vel Weldon, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincoln. Kanciæ, Eboraci & Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 34.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ, Staffordiæ, Leiceſtr. & Lancaſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 6.

BADGER (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 146.

BAGLEY (Georgio), Yeoman, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. & Wigorn. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 29.

BAGOTT (Waltero), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Stafford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 136.

BAGSHAWE, vide EYRE.

BAYLES (Thomæ), Arm. & Jacobo Moyſier, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 92.

BAYLY (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 111.

BAYNEHAM, vide WINCHCOMBE.

BAYNETON (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot 8.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Licentiæ fundandi Hoſpitalem in *Bromeham*, ac Incorporatio ejus Hoſpitalis, in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 33.

BAYNTON, vide KINGSNORTON.

BAKER (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio Liberæ Warennæ in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 3.

BAKER (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Suffolciæ, Glouceſtriæ, Lincolniæ, & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 73.

BAKER, vide MORLEY.

BAKERS, vide BRISTOLIUM

BALDWARE (Ricardo), Thomæ Cowey, vel Coney, Georgio Tilſon, Ricardo Martin, Roberto Hyme, vel Hume, Willielmo Hall, & Thomæ Sowter, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 77.

BALDWIN (Henrico), Gen. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.

BALE (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 5.

BALE (Jo.) Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 164.

BALLARD (Roberto), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

BALMERMOTH, vel BARMOUTH, vide ELPHINSTON.

BALTEY (Ma.) Mercatus conceſſus, Jervaſio Clifton, Militi, & aliis, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 212.

BAMBRIGE (Chriſtophoro). Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 155.

BAMBRIGE, vide JOSSEY & ROBBINSON.

BAMBURG (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 114.

BANBURY Burgenſium Incorporatio, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 54.

BANCROFT (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. & Lincoln. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 20.

BANCROFT (Thomæ), & Nathanaeli Hyde, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 18.

BANCROFT (Jo.) & Sociis, Magnæ Aulæ Collegii in Oxoniâ, Conceſſio in Novo-Caſtro, & in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Eboraci, Berks. Eſſexiæ & Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 216.

BANDWELL (Davidi), Conceſſio in Inſulâ *Jerſey*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 3.

BANYON (Alexandro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 15.

BANKES, vide BENNETT & LAND.

BANNASTER, vide COPE.

BANNASTER (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtr. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.

BANNASTER (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 127.

BANNASTER (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 108.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Carnarvaniæ, Denbigh. Angleſegæ & Cardigan. Eodem Rotulo.

BANNINGE, vide HERTFORDIA.

BAMWICK, vide COLES.

BARBITONSORUM & CHIRURGORUM Communitati, Conceſſio, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

BARGAZE vel BARGRAVE, vide HUNGERFORD.

BARKER (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

BARKESDALE (Jo.) & Jo. Spicer, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.

BARKHAM (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 253.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Garrett, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 82.

BARKHAM, vide HICKES.

BARKHAM (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 161.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

Barkhampsted Incorporatio, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 9.

Barkley (Mauritio), Militi, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 64.

Barlowe (Georgio), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulis 87 & 90.

Barnard, vide Morgan.

Barnefeild (Roberto), & Ricardo Figes, Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 166.

Barneham (Stephano), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 25.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 171.

Barnes, vide Verney, bis.

Barnes, aliàs Wingefeild, Generalis Pardonatio, & eidem Conceſſio pro vitâ, in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 51.

Barnesley, vide Northamptonia.

Barnestaple Burgenſibus, Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 26.

Barnestaple Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio Libertatum, in Comitatu Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 59.

Barnett (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 29.

Barnewell (Stephano), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 98.

Barr, vide Woolwich.

Barrett, vide Fane.

Barrett (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 45.

Barrett (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 159.

Barrington (Franciſco), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 168.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Hertford. Wigorniæ, & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 30.

Barrow (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 236.

Barrow (Hugoni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 40.

Barrow Villa. Conceſſio Feriæ Jo. Heigham, Militi, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 8.

Bartholomew (Jo.) & Jo. Fannen, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 34.

Bartelett, vide Jordan.

Barton (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

Barton (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 64. Vide Carey.

Bartram (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 80.

Baseley, vide Stroude.

Barwick Villæ, Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 75. Vide Howne.

Basil (Simoni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9. Rot. 60.

Basingstoke Villæ, Incorporatio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 61.

Basingethawayte (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

Baskervile (Laurentio), Gen. & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Wiltes. Lancaſtr. Wigorniæ, Devon. Eboraci, Glamorgan. Pembroke. Oxoniæ, Suſſex. Nottingham. Lincoln. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

Baskervile, vide Rogers & Fayerfaxe.

Baskervine (Laurentio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. Wiltes. Somerſet. Lancaſtr. Devon. Nottingham. Eboraci, & Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

Basnett (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ vel Lancaſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 74.

Baston (Raphaeli), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 112.

Bateley, vide Strode.

Bateman (Roberto), & Matthæo Kempſter, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Orignal. Anno 21, Rotulo 87.

Bates (Edwardo), & Henrico Elwes, vel Ellowes, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. Eboraci, Ceſtriæ, Derbiæ, Lincolniæ, Cantabrigiæ, Norfolc. Southampton. Leiceſtr. Stafford. & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 5.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, Nottingham. & Lancaſtr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22.

Bates, vide Rotheram.

Bathurst (Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 34.

Batton (Ricardo), & Jo. Hercy, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cardigan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 126.

Baver (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.

Baver (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 114.

Baver, vide Smith.

Bawderick (Willielmo), & Rogero Hunt, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 100.

Baxter (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.

BE

Beale, vide Sedgwick.

Beamont (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Lincoln. & in Civitate Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 35.

Beamont (Ric.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 39.

Beamont (Henrico), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

Beamont (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum in Com. Leiceſtr. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 9.

Beamont (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Warwici, Cantabrigiæ, & in Coventriâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 27.

Beard, vide Lawrence.

Beck (Henrico), Roberto Bulleine & Jo. Pepis, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Cantabrigiæ & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 47.

Beckham, vide Eyton.

Bedfordiæ (Edwardo), Comiti & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 46. Vide Agmondesham.

Bedfordiæ Burgenſibus, Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 61.

Beddingfeild (Henrico), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original, Anno 16, Rotulo 81.

Bee (Edwardo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eſſex. Suffolc. Lincoln. Southampton. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Bedford. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, & in Villis Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, & Novo Caſtro. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 158.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Lamere, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 121.

Eidem Edwardo & Henrico Beſt, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 21.

Beeston (Radolpho), & Radolpho Bowes, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici, Lancaſtr. & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 6.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.

Beilby (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.

Belcher (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.

Bell, vide Wintour.

Bellassis (Willielmo), Militi, & Will. Thirſby, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 170.

Bellassis (Hen.) Militi & Baronetto, & Thomæ Bellaſſis, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 205. Et 4 Pars Original Anno 13, Rotulo 153.

Belson, vide Welby.

BI

Bend (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 56.

Bendishe (Thomæ), Baronetto, Licentia imparcandi in *Steeple-Bumpſtead*, & alibi, in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 144.

Benjouth, vide Evesham.

Benner (Antonio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

Bennett, vide Morgan, Emerson, bis, & Dackombe.

Bennett (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 116.

Bennett (Thomæ), Militi, & Jo. Bankes, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 9.

Benson (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.

Bent (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 91.

Bentley (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 125.

Bereford, vide Flackett.

Berkley (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.

Berkley (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 167.

Berkley (Georgio), Domino, Confirmatio Conceſſionis in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 137.

Bernard (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 69.

Berry (Hugoni), Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ, & alibi. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.

Berry (Ricardo), Armigero, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 28.

Berry, vide Woodward.

Best (Acomo), Firma dimiſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.

Best, vide Bee.

Betham (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.

Bethel (Zachariæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.

Beverley (Simoni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 148.

Bevill, vide Manners.

Bevilt (Roberto), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 11.

Bevington, vide Duffeild.

Bewdley, aliàs Bewley, Villæ, Incorporatio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.

BI

Bickerstuff (Antonio & Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

Biggs, vide Hungerford.

B L

Billesden Mercatus, & Feria conceſſi Jo. Villers, Militi, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulis 101 & 201.

Billy, vide Curse.

Bingham (Jo.) Arm. Georgio Payne, Jo. Trahen vel Traſen, & Philippo Henſlowe, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 50.

Bingley (Georgio), & Willielmo Blake, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ, Denbigh. Suffolciæ, Southampton. Cornubiæ, & in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

Bingley, vide Wootton.

Bird (Thomæ), Gen. & Waltero Pannisford, Firmæ dimiſſæ in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.

Biron (Jo.) Jun. Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 24.

Birth (Willielmo), & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Wiltes. Glouceſtr. Somerſet. Dorſet. Buckingham. Bedford. Berks. Southampton. Surriæ, Suſſex. Cantabrigiæ, Kanciæ, Flint. Glamorgan. Monmouth. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Northumbriæ, Carmarthen. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 45.

Bishopp (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 206.

Bishopp Awkland, vide North Awkland.

Bishopp, vide Lovelace.

Bishopps Castle, Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 142.

B L

Blades (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.

Blake (Will.) Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Brecknoc. Monmouth. Berks. Denbigh. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Northamptoniæ, Surriæ, Radnor. Eboraci, Somerſet. Wiltes. Bedford. Kanciæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 138.

Eidem Willielmo, & Roberto Underwood, Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ & Dorſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. Stafford. Eboraci, Lancaſtr. & Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 98.

Blake (Willielmo), & Franciſco Garrett, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 133.

Blake (Willielmo), & Georgio Tyte, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. Leiceſtr. Rutland. Mountgomer. Cornubiæ, Warwici, Lincoln. Merioneth. Eboraci, Surriæ & Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.

Blake, vide Birth, Vanlore, Bingley, Fayerfaxe, Owen, Rogers, Tyse, Baskervile & Sussexia.

Blake (Willielmo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Warwici, Bedford. Buckinghamiæ, & in Villâ Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

B O

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.

Blakewell (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 139.

Bland (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 154.

Bland (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 12.

Bland (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 55.

Blandford-Forum Incorporatio, in Com. Dorſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.

Blanfeild, vide Penning.

Blayds (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.

Blathurwoke, vide Robins.

Blincoe (Jo.) Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 245.

Blowfeild (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Hertford. Bedford. Somerſet. Lincoln. Surriæ Derbiæ & Carnarvan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

Blount, vide Blunt.

Blundell, vide Harvye.

Blunt, vel Blount (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

Blunt (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſet. Southampton. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 34.

Blunt (Waltero), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6 vel 16, Rotulo 186.

Blunt (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 123.

B O

Bodenham (Rogero), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hereford. 5 Pars Original Anno 14, Rotulo 162.

Bodvell (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 24.

Bogus (Roberto), Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 84.

Boyes, vide Haresfoote.

Boyes (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 46.

Bonithon (Reſkinner), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

Bond (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

Bond (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 20.

Boodhead, vide Wood.

Booth (Roberto), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

B R

Boothby, vide Hickes.

Boothby (Thomæ), Roberto Simonds & Ricardo Seale, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39.

Bore, vide Eyre.

Borke (Ricardo), Comiti de Clanricard, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 74.

Borlaff (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rotulo 25.

Borlass (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 150.

Boskervile, vide Fayerfaxe.

Bostock, vide Liddall, bis, Kendall & Johnson.

Boston Majori & Burgenſibus, Licentia perquirendi Terras in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

Botelor (Edwardo), Militi, & Jo. Caſon, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 87.

Boughton, vide Varney, bis.

Boughton (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 40.

Bould (Roberto), & Willielmo Hoverley, vel Haverley, Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ & Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 45.

Bourchier (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

Bowes, vide Lake & Beeston, bis.

Bowes (Jeronimo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.

Bowyer, vide Northamptonia & Leigh.

Bowyer (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerland. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 53.

Bowyers Myſterium incorporatum, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 34.

Bowman, vide Lowthinge.

B R

Brabant, vide Holmes.

Bradborne (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

Bradbury, vide Tymberlake.

Bradfeild-Parcus, Licentia conceſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 72.

Bradneys, aliàs Bradmuth Burgi Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 67.

B R

Bradshaw (Petro), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Glouceſtriæ & Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 85.

Bradshaw, vide Hesketh.

Bragg, vide Howard.

Bray Hoſpitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 116.

Bray, vide Thrifte & Trist.

Brayne (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 118.

Braynethwayte (Ricardo), Armigero, Conceſſio Libertatum in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 14. Vide Brathayte.

Brakenbury (Antonio), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 112.

Brampton Feria conceſſa Willielmo, Domino Howard, in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.

Brampton (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.

Brandlinge (Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 113.

Brathayte, vide Linsay & Nelson.

Brawne (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Glouceſtr. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 91.

Brereton (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 1 & 2.

Brett (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 17.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 158.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 14.

Brett, vide Cope & Robbinson.

Brett (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 158.

Brett (Jo.), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 165.

Brett (Alexandro), Militi, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ, Somerſet. & Devoniæ. — Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

Brewers Incorporatio, in Civitate Exoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 6.

Brewster (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 143.

Bridges, vide Brugg & Rivers.

Bridges (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 36.

Bridgman (Jo.) Arm. & Jo. Connock, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 80.

Bridewell, vide Londonia.

Briggs (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23.

Bright (Henrico), Conceſſio Prebendæ in Com. Wigorniæ pro vitâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 11.

Britstoke Feria conceſſa Roberto, Vicecomiti Cranborn, in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

Brinley, vide Sawyer.

Bristolii Civitatis, Bakers Myſterio, Literæ Patentes conceſſæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 196.

Bristowe, vide Raylton.

Broadgate (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

Brock (Will.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. & Southampton. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotulo 58.

Brock (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14.

Brograve (Simoni), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 201.

Eidem Simoni, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 78.

Brome (Willielmo), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ, Herefordiæ, Salopiæ & Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88.

Eidem Willielmo & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, Ceſtriæ, Suffolciæ, Leiceſtr. Stafford. Warwici, Derbiæ, Middleſexiæ, Eſſexiæ, Salop. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

Bromefeild, vide Wakeman.

Bromeley (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 94.

Bromeley (Edwardo), Militi, Ricardo Cartwright, Arm. & Thomæ Wyatt, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ & Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 68.

Brond (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 144.

Brooke (Carolo), & Jo. Dackombe, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 67.

Eidem Carolo, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.

Brooke (Duke), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Bedfordiæ & Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41.

Brooke (Fulconi), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 26.

Brooke (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 158. Vide Slade.

Brooke (Chriſtophoro), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 162.

Broughton (Petro), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.

Browne, vide Lowthing.

Browne (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio cuſtodiæ de ——, in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 92.

Browne (Humphredo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 38.

Browne (Willielmo), Militi, & Jo. Ward, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 18,

Browne (Antonio), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 18.

Browne, vide Raylton.

Browne (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 93.

Browne-Bakers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 27.

Brownlowe (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 34.

Brownlowe (Ricardo), & Jo. Page, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

Brownrigge (Ægidio), & Humphredo Hooper, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 138.

Broxholme (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 91.

Bruce (Edwardo), Militi, Domino de Kinloſſe, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 92.

Et Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 30.

Et Conceſſio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.

Et Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 19.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 97.

Bruce (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 153.

Bruddenell (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 246.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northamptoniæ & Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 112.

Bruddenell (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rutulo 28.

Brudwell (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 93.

Brugge, aliàs Bridges (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com Glouceſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 110.

B U

Brugge (Humphredo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 9.

B U

Buck (Jo.) Walt. Lingon, & Willielmo Wells, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ, Southamptoniæ, Eboraci, Cornubiæ, Suffolciæ, Eſſexiæ, Wilteſiræ, Devoniæ, Berkſiræ, Bedford. Kanciæ, Wigorn. Norfolciæ, Warwici, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, in Novo Caſtro, & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 167.

Buckinghamiæ (Geo.) Comiti, Literæ Patentes conceſſæ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rotulo 8.

Buckinghamiæ (Geo.) Marchioni, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 18.

Buckinghamiæ (Geo.) Duci, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 8.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 82.

Buckinghamiæ (Geo.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 5.

Buckhurst (Thomæ), Domino, Aſſignatio vendendi Terras Regis conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

Eidem Commiſſio dimittendi Terras infrà Ducatum Lancaſtriæ pro Vitis, vel 40 Annis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 107.

Buckhurst (Thomæ), Domino, & Geo. Howne, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

Buckle (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

Buckman (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ & Suffolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Budd (Ricardo), & Edwardo Sawyer Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Berkſiræ, Oxoniæ, Wiltes. & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 22.

Buddock, vide Nicholls.

Buddough (Jacobo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſexiæ & Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.

Budlose (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 32.

Bugshaw, vide Eyre.

Bulbeck (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 119.

Bulkley (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Angleſegæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 5.

Bull (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 63.

Bulline, vide Coke, Locksmith & Beck.

Bulley, vide Curse.

C A

Bullman, vide Mulson.

Bulcock, vide Nicholls.

Bulsteed (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckingham. & Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 102.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 18.

Bunwick, vide Coles.

Burcer, vide Fermor.

Burgavenny, vide Nevill.

Burge (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ, & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 10.

Burgs, vide Welby.

Burghley (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Rutland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 113. Vide Oxonia.

Burghley, vide Cecill.

Bury Aldermannis, & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 37.

Bury S. Edmundi Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.

Bury Burgenſibus, Libertates conceſſæ in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 30.

Burton (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

Burton (Bartino), & Jo. Porter, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 95.

Burton-super-Trent Mercatum tenendi Conceſſio Domino Pagett, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

Burton (Bartino), Conceſſio in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 151.

Bushell (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio Annuitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

Butler (Henrico), & Henrico Ogle, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotnlo 51.

Eidem, Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 79.

Buttler (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 28.

Buttler (Roberto & Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 145.

Buttler, vide Towneley, Morgan & Bokelor.

Buttock, vide Melsam.

C A

Cadick (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

Calbert (Geo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.

Calcott (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Leiceſtriæ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 13.

Caldicott (Matthæo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Callinge (Carolo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in

in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 272.

CALVERLEY (Thomæ), Arm. & Jo. Filio ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 57.

CALVERLEY (Georgio), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulis 249 & 252.

CALVERT (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Newfoundland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 30.

CALVIN (Rogero), Conceſſio in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 129.

CALVIN (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 52.

CAMBERWELL Scholæ Fundatio, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 163.

CANSFEILD, vide MARSHALL & HOLLAND.

CAMDEN Decano & Capitulo, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 24.

CANON, vide LOWER.

CANTUARIÆ (Ricardo), Archiepiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Rutland. Leiceſtr. Dorſet. Ceſtriæ, Oxoniæ & Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.

CANTABRIGIÆ COMES, vide HAMILTON.

CANTABRIGIÆ CIVITATIS Incorporatio. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 242.

CANTABRIGIÆ Lecturæ Logicæ Fundatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.

CANTABRIGIÆ Cancellario & Magiſtris, &c. Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. & Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 72.

CANTABRIGIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 119.

CANTABRIGIÆ Magiſtris & Scholaribus, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras ad valorem 200*l.* per Annum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 35.

CANTABRIGIÆ Magiſtris S. Trinitatis, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 55.

CANTABRIGIÆ Magiſtris & Scholaribus, Conceſſio Priſonæ, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 52.

CANTABRIGIÆ Confirmatio omnium Literarum Patentium conceſſa. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 50.

CAPELL (Arthuro), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolc. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 7.

CARAS, vide COOKE.

CARDEFFE Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.

CARDINALL (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 1 vel 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 14.

CAREY (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 140.

CAREY (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 122.

CAREY (Philippo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 36. Vide CARY.

CAREY (Roberto), & Jo. Barton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

CARELL, vide PARKER.

CARELL (Georgio), Domini, Humphredo Jones & Thomæ Rowe, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, Warwici & Flint. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

CARELL (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Devon. & Pembroke. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 157.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 143.

CARELL (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotolo 41.

CARELL (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. Kanciæ, Eſſex. & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.

CARENT, vide LEVINGSTON.

CAREW aliàs THROCKMORTON (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 27.

CAREW (Petro), Conceſſio in Civitate Oxoniæ & in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 20, Rot. 28.

CAREW (Humphredo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 30.

CARY (Philippo), Militi, Willielmo Pitt, Arm. & Jo. Williams Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9 vel 10, Rotulo 23.

CAY (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 166.

CARY (Winnondo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Forfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 130.

CARILL, vide HOLTE.

CARLETON (Dudleio), Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 68.

CARLETON (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 164.

CARMARTHEN Burgus. Conceſſio quod Suburbia & Libertates ſint unus Commotus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62.

CARMICHELL (Hugoni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 143.

CARON (Noello), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.

CARPENTERS Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 154.

CARRE (Rob.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 130. Vide DACKOMBE & CURRE.

CARTON (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 139.

CARTWRIGHT, vide MARBURY & BROMELEY.

CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

Eidem Ricardo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 127.

CARTWRIGHT (Ricardo), & Thomæ Cowley, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 37.

C E

Cartwright (Fulconi), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 109.

Cartwright (Ricardo), Laurentio Whittacres & Jo. Gage, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.

Cartwright (Franciſco), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29 vel 79.

Cartwright, vide Aniho.

Casewell (Jo.) Chriſtophoro Stubbes & Thomæ Hutchinſon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5.

Cason, vide Botelor.

Cashe, vide Rowlinson.

Castle-Cary Villæ, Mercatus conceſſus Edwardo, Comiti Hertford. in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

Castleford (Elizabethæ), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 79.

Catenby, vide Worsley.

Catchmay (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Mountgomer. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 49.

Eidem Thomæ, & Roberto Corbett, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Derbiæ, Salop. Eboraci, Leiceſtr. Rutland. Suffolc. & in Civitate London. pro 40 Annis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 61.

Eiſdem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Stafford. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Oxoniæ, Berkſiræ, & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 39.

Catchmay (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 126.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 60.

Catlin, vide Dale.

Cave, vide Holte.

Cavendishe (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulis 103 & 104.

Eidem Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulis 204 & 205.

Et Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 92.

Et Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eſſex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 194.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 164.

C E

Cecill, vide Salisbury.

Cecill (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 33.

Cecill (Willielmo), Militi, & Vicecomiti Cranborne, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24.

Cecill (Willielmo), Militi, & Domino Burghley, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 107.

Cecill (Roberto), Domino, Aſſignatio Terrarum pro 80 Annis, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 94.

Ceely (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 112.

Cesar, vide Salisbury, bis, & Northamptonia.

Cesar (Thomæ), Arm. & Theophilo Mountgomery, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 249.

Cesar, aliàs Adelmare (Julio), Militi, Henrico, Mountague, Militi, Willielmo Towſe, Arm. Ricardo Daſton, Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 62.

Cesar (Suſannæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 90.

Cestriæ Majori & Civibus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Cestriæ (Georgio), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 35.

C H

Chaffin (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 203.

Chaldwell, vide Chippingnorton.

Challoner, vide Harecourt, vel Hare.

Challoner (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 108.

Challoner (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

Chamberlaine, vide Strangewayes.

Chamberlaine (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 39.

Chambers (Geo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Stafford. & Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 87. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 147.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Stafford. & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 33.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 171.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 155.

Chamberleine, vide Gage.

Champion (Jo.) & Willielmo Wooneham, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 103.

Chapman (Petro), Arm. & Ranulpho Cottgrave, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.

Chappell, vide Jenkinson.

Charde (Edwardo), & Ricardo Fawcett, vel Faunt, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 103.

Charterhowse Hoſpitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Middleſex.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

C H

Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 105. Vide Hutton.

Chavenny, vide Segrave.

Chelsey Collegii Fundatio. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 133.

Chepping-Camden Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 89.

Chester (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 215.

Chester (Antonio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 94.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 95.

Chesthunt, vide Hindley.

Chewt, vide Sheldon.

Chewte (Philippo), & Ricardo Moore, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Carmarthen. Northampton. Stafford. Surriæ, Lancaſtr. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 34 & 35.

Chewte (Carolo), & —— Trevillian, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 22.

Chichester (Rob.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.

Chichester (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſet. & Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 98.

Child (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 73.

Chilman (Henrico), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

Chippinglamburne & Uplamburne, Conceſſio Literarum Patentium Henrico Comiti Northampton. & Edwardo, Domino Wootton, in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 19 & 63.

Chippingnorton Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.

Chippingnorton Villa. Feria conceſſa Michaeli Chadwell, & aliis, in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 103.

Chippingham Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 76.

Chirurgii, vide Barbitonsores.

Chisselden (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Rutland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 161.

Cholmeley (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

Cholmondley (——), Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 247.

Cholmondley (Roberto), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 234.

Christi Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 143.

Church-Stretton, Mercatus conceſſus Bonhamo Norton, Arm. in Com. Salop. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 162.

C I

Cicestriæ (Samuelí), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 107.

Cicestriæ Civitatis Incorporatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 45.

Cicestriæ Inhabitantibus Privilegia conceſſa, in Com. Suſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 42.

Cinque-Ports, vide Quinque-Portus.

C L

Clanrikard, vide Borke.

Clanrikard (Ricardo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 123.

Clarehall, Cantabrigiæ, Magiſtris, &c. Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 143.

Clarke (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 46.

Clark (Jo.) Jo. Davidge, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.

Clark (Simoni), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 9.

Clegate (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 124.

S. Clemens, vide Guild.

Clerk (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 14.

Clerk (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 176.

Clerk (Humphredo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44,

Clerkenwell-Prisona erecta, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 9.

Clifford, vide Cumbria.

Clifton-Dartmouth-Hardenesse Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio quod ſint Juſticiarii ad Pacem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.

Clitterbooke (Adriano), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 33.

Clifton (Jervaſio), Militi & Baronetto, & Antonio Thorold, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 10. Vide Baltey.

Clopton (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 116.

Clopton, vide Walshe.

Clothworkers (in Colcheſter) Incorporatio, in Comitatu Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 20.

Corbett, vel Collett, Vide Doyley.

Cockaine (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.

Cockéswell, vide Danvers.

Coddington (Radolpho), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3.

Cogleyton Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 22.

Coke (Edwardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 8.

Coke (Edwardo), Militi, Roberto Bulleyne & Jo. Pepis, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 128.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 138.

Coke (Edwardo), Militi, & Thomæ Fleminge, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 100.

Eidem Edw. & Jo. Doderidge, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 4. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 75.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 58.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 45.

Eidem Edwardo & Georgio Dodderinge, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.

Colby (Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 64. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 34.

Colblinge Villæ Feriæ conceſſæ, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 42.

Colborne (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 93.

Colchester, vide Clothworkers.

Colkainæ, vel Coleraine Villæ Incorporatio, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 19.

Cole (Michaeli), & Jo. Rowden, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. Cornubiæ, Bedfordiæ, Eſſexiæ, & Middleſex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 11.

Cole, vide Morrice, bis.

Cole (Michaeli & Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 171.

Cole (Thomæ), Jun. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 18.

Coleman, vide Pettiman.

Coles (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 83.

Coles, aliàs Colles (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 20.

Collamore (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 35.

Colleshall, Mercatus conceſſus Roberto Domino Digby, in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 17.

Colline (Ricardo & Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 157.

Collinge (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 23.

Colthurst (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 213.

Combe (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 103.

Compton (Thomæ), Conceſſio tenendi Mercatum apud *Eareth*, in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 12.

Compton (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Compton, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

Condy (Henrico), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 17.

Coney, vide Baldware.

Coningsby (Ricardo), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 17.

Coningsby (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 165.

Coningsby (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.

Eidem Ricardo, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Devon. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 168.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. Buckingham. Oxoniæ & Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 169.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

Coningsby (Johannæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

Connock (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 118.

Connock, vide Bridgman.

Connock (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 41.

Conquest (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 26.

Constable, vide Vaughan.

Constable (Jo. Sen. & Jun.) Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 255.

Constable (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Dunelm. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 235.

Conwey (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 16.

Cooke, vide Staple.

Cooke (Edwardo), & Edwardo Sawyer, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. Surriæ, Middleſex. Eboraci, Denbigh. & Angleſegæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 15.

Eiſdem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci & Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 10.

Cooke (Jo.) & Jacobo Loroghan, vel Sorogham, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. Berks. Warwici, Wigorn. Leiceſtr. Northampton. Hereford. Lincolniæ, Southamptoniæ, Somerſetiæ Middleſexiæ, Eboraci, Surriæ & Carmarthen. & in Civitatibus Cantuariæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 25.

Cooke (Thomæ), & Thomæ Cares, Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerland. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

Cooke (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Oxon. & Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 82.

Cooke (Willielmo), Licentia conceſſa imparcandi, in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 16.

Cooke (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 108.

Cookes Incorporatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 37.

Cookes Incorporatio, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.

Cope, vide Gorges & Salisbury.

Cope (Antonio), Militi, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 86.

Cope (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18.

Cope (Arthuro), Roberto Brett, Militi, & Roberto Bannaſter, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 16.

Cope (Willielmo), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 66.

Cope (Arthuro), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 1.

Coppin (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 33.

Copley, vide Hobson.

Copley (Godfrido), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 254.

Corbett, vide Catchmay, bis.

Corbett (——), Militi, Conceſſio reddituum in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 82.

Coryton (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 107.

Cornwallys (Carolo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Noifolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 113.

Cornewallys (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

Cornewallys (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26. Vide Osmondston.

Corpus Chriſti Collegio, Oxoniæ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 50.

Cotes (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. Salopiæ, Hereford. & Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

Cotes (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 126.

Eidem Thomæ & Jo. Banwick, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 21.

Cottgrave (Ranulpho), & Jo. Huſley, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 257.

Cottgrave, vide Chapman.

Cotterell (Clementi), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo ultimo.

Cotton (Roberto), Militi, & Baronetto, Jo. & Thomæ Cotton, Conceſſio in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.

Cotton, vide Northamptonia.

Cotton (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 121.

Coventriæ (Civitatis), Incorporatio. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 90.

Court (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 9 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 5.

Court, vide Leigh.

Courtman, vide Rich.

Courtney (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rot. 11.

Cowdall (Ricardo), & Nicolao Phellipps, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Kanciæ, Derbiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.

Cowdall (Ricardo), & Henrico Skynner, Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Comitatibus Devoniæ, Somerſetiæ, Wiltes. Southamptoniæ, Cornubiæ & Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 147.

Cowdall, vide Emerson.

Cowdeswell (Rogero), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 141.

Cowey, vide Baldware.

Cowley, vide Ravenscroft & Cartwright.

Cowper (Willielmo), Henrico Martin, Thomæ Hill, & Willielmo Hardcorne, Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northamptoniæ & Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 99.

Coxe (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 48.

C R

Cragge (Thomæ), & Nicolao Hall, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

Cranborne (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio pro vitâ in Com. Kanciæ, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12. Vide Cecill & Brigstoke.

Crane (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 161.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 116.

Cranfield (Lionello), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 56.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 58.

Eidem Lionello, & Ricardo Creſhawe, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Lionello, Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 145.

Eidem Lionello, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 9.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 4.

Creshawe, vide Cransfield.

Crew (Antonio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Oxon. Devoniæ, Hereford. Buckingham. Berks. Lancaſtriæ, Cornubiæ, Southampton. Wiltes. Northampton. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41.

Crimes (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 23.

Crippes (Jacobo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 10.

Crippes (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

Crisby (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 139.

Crispe (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 239.

Crispe (Michaeli, Henrico & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 17.

Crompton, vide Newport.

Crompton (Thomæ), Licentia conceſſa imparcandi, in Com. Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

Cromwell, vide Williams & Crumwell.

Cromwell (Olivero), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 164. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 213.

Crooke (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 207.

Crosby, vide Marbury.

Crumwell (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 124.

D A

Crutall, vide Simpson.

C U

Cudworth, vide Miles.

Culme (Hugoni), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

Culpepper (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 73.

Cumbriæ (Franciſco), Comiti, & Georgio Heles, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Franciſco, & Henrico, Domino Clifford, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 114.

Eidem Franciſco, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 50.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 101.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

Cumbriæ (Georgio), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42. Vide Kirkby.

Curre (Jo.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 83.

Cyrse (Jo.) & Hugoni Bulley, vel Billey, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 36.

Curtis (Nicolao), & Uxori ejus, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berkſiræ & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

Cutbert (Edw.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 26.

Cutler, vide Hastings, bis.

Cutler (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Orignal. Anno 12, Rotulo 157.

Cutler (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 211.

Cutlers Incorporatio, Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 138.

D A

Dackombe, vide Houghton, bis, & Bacon, Salisbury & Brooke, bis.

Dackombe (Jo.) Militi, & Rob. Carr, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 4.

Dackombe (Jo.) Arm. & Thomæ Bennett, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88.

Eidem (Jo.) & Willielmo Noy, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 64.

Dayrell, vide Fleetwood.

Dalby, vide Hickes & Woodward.

Dale, vide Eure,

Dale (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 46.

Dale (Rogero), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 10 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 238.

Dale (Willielmo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

D A

Eboraci, Hertford. & Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.

DALE (Willielmo), Simoni Lenton, Willielmo Catlyn, Willielmo Treſham, Arm. & Willielmo Thurleby, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 134.

DANBY (Chriſtophoro), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 158.

DANYELL (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.

DANVERS (Henrico), Domino, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wiltes. & Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 126. Vide STROUD.

Eidem Henrico, Rogero Owen, Militi, & Thomæ Edwards, Armigero, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.

DANVERS (Jo.) Thomæ Nicholas, Jo. Cockeſwell, & Willielmo Weltden, vel Weldon, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69.

DANVERS (Henrico), Militi, Domino Danvers, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 95.

DANVERS (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 26.

DARBY, vide WICHE.

DARCY (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici, Wigorn. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 164.

DARCY (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.

DARCY (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 97.

Eidem, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 152.

DARCY (Thomæ), Militi, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Warennam in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

DARRELL (Willielmo), & aliis, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 142.

DARRELL (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 24.

DARRELL (Thomæ), Militi, & Edwardo Darrell, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 29.

DARRELL (Marmaduco), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 156.

DARRELL (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

DARRICOTT, vide DOWNE.

DARTMOUTH, vide CLIFTON.

D E

DARWIN, vide MOUNSON.

DASHFIELD, vide GOODWIN & SHILTON.

DASTON, vide CESAR.

DAVEMPORT, vide MARBURY.

DAVEMPORT (Humphredo), & Uxori ejus, & Hanmetto Hide, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 62.

DAVIDGE, vide CLARK.

DAVYES (Matthæo), Conceſſio in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

DAVYES (Jo.) Jun. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 41.

DAVYES (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 64.

DAVYES (Thomæ), Nicolao Dawſon, & Jo. Dowerby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 141.

DAVYES (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Flint. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 75.

DAVICOTT (Ægidio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 173.

DAUNTESEY (Jo.) Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 139.

DAUNTESEY (Jo.) Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.

DAWBORNE (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 116.

DAWE, vide THOMPSON.

DAWSON, vide DAVIES.

D A

DEACONS (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 176.

DELAVALE (Claudio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.

DELVES (Laurentio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ, Suffolc. Warwici & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 91.

DE MUNKE, vide DE NOELL.

DENMAN, vide SUCKLING.

DENNY (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

DENNYLL (Sylveſtro), & Roberto Smith, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 290.

DENT (Humphredo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

DENT (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 26.

DENT (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.

DENTON (Thomæ), Roberto Johnſon, Milit. Simoni Lambert, & Jo. Nicholls, Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 14.

D I

Denton (Matthæo), & Jo. Haunſcombe, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 22.

Deptford-Stroud, vide Guilda.

Derby, vide Lister.

Derbiæ (Willielmo), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, & Domino Stanley, Filio ejus, Conceſſio in Inſulâ Mann. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 57.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 90. Vide Thriske.

Derbiæ Libertates conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 197.

Derham (Roberto & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 21.

Derson, vide Martin & Norris.

Derson (Willielmo), & Thomæ Elye, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 140.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 20.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 63.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Huntington. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 163.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

Desborough (Michaeli), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 72.

Desmon (Ricardo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Hiberniâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 50, vel 59.

Devises Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, Mercatum & Feriam, ibid. in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 30.

Devizes Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 36.

Devizes Villæ, Libertates confirmatæ, in Comitatu Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

Devoniæ Comes, vide Hertfordia.

Devoniæ (Carolo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2. Rot. 42.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Dorſet. Devon. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Eboraci, Lancaſtr. Stafford. & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 111.

D I

Digby (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 114.

Digby (Rob.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.

Digby (Jo.) Literæ Patentes conceſſæ, in Comitatu Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 157.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 6. Vide Selby.

D O

Digby (Jo.) Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Somerſet. Lincolniæ, Eboraci & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 180. Vide Colleshall.

Digby (Mariæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulis 211 & 216.

Digby (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Comitatibus Wigorn. & Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 10 vel 18.

Diggs (Dudleio), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 7,

Diggs (Ricardo), & Ricardo Franklin, Conceſſio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.

Diggs (Dudleio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 120.

Dimocke, vide Wootton.

Dingle, vide Moygne.

Dinham (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 254.

Dinne (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 20.

Dixe (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 75.

Dixe, aliàs Ramsey (Jo) Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 258.

Dyer (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.

D O

Doble (Waltero), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

Dockwra (Thomæ), & Nicolao Trott, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 234.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 201.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. & Pembroke. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Bedford. & Hereford 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 119.

Dodd (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 143.

Dodderidge, vide Coke, bis.

Doddesworth (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 36.

Doddington (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 90. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 30.

Doy (Henrico), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.

Doyley (Cope), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 58.

Eidem Cope, & Jo. Cobbett, vel Collett, Yeoman, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotulo 81.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

DO

Doleman (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

Done (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

Donhalt (Gregorio), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

Donhalt (Willielmo), & Willielmo, Filio ejus, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 78.

Doncastriæ Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 72.

Dorchester Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 60.

Dorchester Burgi Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 17.

Dormer (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 141. Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 107. Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 8.

Dormer (Michaeli), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80.

Dormer (Roberto), Militi, Literæ Patentes conceſſæ pro Manerio de *Silmer*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.

Dormer (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 166.

Dormer (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio Parci & liberæ Warennæ, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 151.

Dormer (Roberto), Domino, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 115.

Dormer (Jo.) Militi, & Jo. Simonds, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 189.

Dorsetiæ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Georgio, Comiti Dunbar, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

Dorsetiæ (Ricardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ, Kanciæ & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 115.

Dorsetiæ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Edwardo, Comiti Wigorniæ, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 82.

Dorsetiæ (Ricardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 2. Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 2.

Dovey, vide Pudsey.

Doughtey (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 131.

Dovins (Ranulpho), Jo. Wilſon, & Thomæ Tyler, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 84.

Dover-Court, vide Harwich, vel Herwick.

Dover-Port Incorporatio, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.

DU

Dowerby, vide Davyes.

Dowhurst (Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 27.

Downe (Michaeli), & Jo. Darracott, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 106.

Downeham (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 102.

Downes (Franciſco), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 27.

Downes (Laurentio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 38.

Downes, vide Wickham.

DR

Drake (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 39.

Draper, vide Errington.

Drapers Incorporatio, in Civitate Coventriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 132.

Droytewich Burgo Libertates conceſſæ, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 121.

Dromond (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorn. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 121.

Druan, aliàs Yermouth, Incorporatio, in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 81.

Drumwood (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 100.

Drury, vide Haresfoote

Drury (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 50. Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 49.

DU

Duchant, vide Hedworth.

Duck, vide Sharfield.

Dudley (Ambroſio), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 59. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.

Dudley (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

Dudley, vide White & Sheppard.

Dudley (Ferdinando), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 18, Rot. 8.

Dudley (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 69.

Duff (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.

Duffeild (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 47.

Duffeild, vide Percivall.

Duffeild (Edw.) & Jo. Bevington, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. Middleſex. Southampton. Devon. Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Northampton. Lancaſtriæ,

E D

Kanciæ, Surriæ, Oxoniæ, Eſſexiæ, Warwici, Wigorn. Wiltes. Glouceſtr. Leiceſtr. & Lincoln. in Civitate London. & Villâ Cantabrigiæ, 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 31.

Duke, vide Aylesworth.

Duke (Annæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 24.

Dullwich Collegium erectum, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 165.

Dunbarr, vide Dorsetia.

Dunbarr (Georgio), Comiti, Commiſſio cuſtodiæ de ——, in Com. Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 117.

Et Conceſſio in Novo Caſtro ſuper Tinam, in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

Et Cuſtodia de ——, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 200.

Dunch (Mariæ), Viduæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

Duncombe (Franciſco), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 120.

Duncombe (Ricardo), Conceſſio annualis Redditus in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

Dunelmiæ (Tobiæ), Epiſcopo, Exemplificatio Literarum Patentium, in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51.

Dutton (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 162.

E A

Earle (Auguſtino), Conceſſio in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.

Earth, vide Wakeman.

E B

Eboraci Decano & Capitulo, Conceſſio in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 243.

Eboraci (Carolo), Duci, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Nottinghamiæ, Lincoln. Norfolc. Suffolciæ, Huntingtoniæ & Derbiæ, & in Novo Caſtro. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70.

Eboraci Civitatis Incorporatio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 57.

E C

Eccleston Scholæ Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12. Rot. 6.

E D

Eden, vide Petre, bis.

Edgcombe (Ricardo), Militi, & Filio ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 98.

E L

Edgcombe (Petro), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 56.

Edmonds (Dorotheæ), Dominæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

Edmunds (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

Edmunds (Gowdall), Schola, in *Kirby-Beacock*, conceſſa, in Com. Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 39.

Edolphe (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 168.

Edolphe (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 123.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.

Edwards (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 63.

Edwards (Edwardo), Gen. & Eliſeo Mungen, vel Winger, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 97.

Edwards (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 12.

Edwards (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carnarvan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 39.

Edwards, vide Danvers.

E G

Egerton (Rolando), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 37.

Egerton (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

Egerton (Radolpho), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 217.

Egerton (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulis 166 & 167.

Egerton (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31.

Egerton (Jo.) Militi, Domino Elleaſmere, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ, & Bedfordiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 87. Vide Ellesmeare.

E K

Ekins, vide Godbould.

E L

Eleaston (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, Warwici & Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1 vel 8, Rotulo 46.

Eldred (Jo.) & Willielmo Whitmore, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. Somerſet. Oxon. Northampton. Devon. Dorſet. Bedford. Wiltes. & Leiceſtr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

Eldred (Willielmo), & Willielmo Whitmore, Conceſſio

Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbr. Bedford. Lincoln. Radnor. Nottingham. Warwici, Suffolc. Lancaſtriæ, Somerſetiæ, & in Villâ Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 45.

ELDRED (Jo.) & Willielmo Whitmore, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Norfolciæ, Northampton. Cumbriæ, Denbigh. Hertfordiæ, Middleſex. Wiltes. Glouceſtriæ, Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Suffolciæ, & Lancaſtriæ. 1 vel 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 136.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Warwici, Leiceſtr. Glouceſtr. Eſſex. & in Villâ Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 41.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Somerſet. Devon. Northampton. Lancaſtr. Buckinghamiæ, Bedford. Oxoniæ, Berks. Northumb. Denbigh. Suſſex. & Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 56.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Denbigh. Surriæ, Suffolc. Nottingham. Berks. Kanciæ, Northamptoniæ, Bedfordiæ, Buckinghamiæ, & Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 8.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ, Middleſexiæ, Devoniæ, Kanciæ, Weſtmerland. Cumbriæ, Surriæ, Pembroke. Denbigh. Eſſexiæ, Leiceſtriæ, Northamptoniæ, Oxoniæ, & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 25.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Southampton. Eboraci, Surriæ, Kanciæ, Eſſex. Nottingham. Devoniæ, Berks. Northampton. Leiceſtr. Buckinghamiæ, Oxon. & Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 53.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ, Bedfordiæ, Middleſex. Norfolc. Nottingham. Somerſet. & Southamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 18.

Eidem Jo. & Jonæ Verdon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. & in Civitate Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Whitmore, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northumbriæ, Lincoln. Eboraci, Kanciæ, Denbigh. Northampton. Surriæ, Leiceſtr. Lancaſtr. Somerſet. Hereford. Devon. Middleſex. & Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 61.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſet. Middleſex. Surriæ, Suffolc. Northumbriæ, Southampton. Eboraci & Northampton. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 43.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Eboraci, Devon. Somerſet. Dorſet. & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 44.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ, Eboraci, Eſſex. Bedford. Nottingham. Northampton. Cornubiæ, Lancaſtr. Surriæ & Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 45.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 66.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Surriæ, Middleſex. Northampton. Oxoniæ, Kanciæ, Somerſet. Berks. & Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Norfolc. Middleſex. Suffolciæ, Nottingham. Surriæ & Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

ELDRED (Jo.) & Georgio Whitmore, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ, Buckingham. Bedford. Berks. Norfolc. Nottingham. Lincoln. Kanciæ, Oxoniæ, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Flint. Cantabrigiæ, & Middleſex. in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Whitmore, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. Lincoln. Leiceſtr. Cardigan. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Wiltes. Warwici, Suffolciæ, Hereford. & Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 102.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Middleſex. Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ, Eboraci, & Lincolniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckingham. Eſſex. Middleſex. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. Lincoln. Norfolc. Oxon. Northampton. Southampton. Berks. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Warwici, Northamptoniæ, Somerſetiæ, Devoniæ & Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 41.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ, Berks. Northampton. Warwici, Southamptoniæ, Lincoln. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Lancaſtriæ, Leiceſtriæ, Warwici, Dorſetiæ, Monmouthſira, Glouceſtriæ, Pembroke. Eſſexiæ, Suffolciæ, Buckinghamiæ, & in Civitatibus Londoniæ, Eboraci, & Ceſtriæ, & Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 17.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Domino, Aſſignatio dimittendi Terras Recuſantium 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 62, Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 97.

Et Aſſignatio dimittendi diverſas alias Terras in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.

ELLESMEARE (Dominus), vide EGERTON.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci, Dunelm. Nottingham. Lincoln. Norfolc. Suffolc. Huntington. & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. —.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Domino, & Jo. Egerton, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ, & Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Thomæ, Domino, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 69.

ELLESMEARE (Thomæ), Licentia conceſſa imparcandi, in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 68.

ELYE (Thomæ), & Nicolao Lucye, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Berks. Surriæ, Salop. Stafford. Rutland. & North-

E M

& Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 88.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 155.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ, Northampton. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 51.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Oxon. Rutland. Northampton. Wiltes. & Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 244.

ELYE (Thomæ), & Georgio Merryell, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Southampton. & Wiltes. Eodem Rotulo.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Buckingham. Oxon. & Rutland. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 81.

ELY, vide DERSON & MERRYELL.

ELYOTT (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 255.

ELYOTT (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 17.

ELLYS (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 49.

ELMES (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 80.

Et Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 166.

ELMES (Thomæ), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 175.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.

ELLOWES, vide BATES, bis.

ELPHENSTON (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 102.

ELPHINSTON (Jacobo), Domino de Balmerinoth, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 49.

ELSINGE, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.

ELWALD (Willielmo), Jun. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 129.

ELWES, vide BATES.

ELWOOD, vide MULSON.

E M

EMCLEVIN, vide STEWARD.

EMMANUELIS Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magiſtris & Scholaribus Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 61.

EMERSON (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

EMERSON (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bennett, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Dorſet. Devon. Berks. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Suſſex. Lincoln. Nottingham. & Northamptoniæ, & in Civit. Briſtolii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. Huntington. Cantabrigiæ & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 115. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.

EMERSON (Thomæ), & Ricardo Cowdall, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Dorſet. Lincoln. Eboraci & Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

EMERSON, vide JAMES.

EMERSON (Tho.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Cantabrigiæ, Exoniæ, Dorſet. Somerſet. Lincoln. Ceſtriæ, Oxoniæ, Southamptoniæ, Wilteſiræ, Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Suſſexiæ, & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

EMERSON (Thomæ), & Willielmo Bennett, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Wiltes. Middleſex. Lincoln. Eſſex. Buckingham. Glouceſtr. Devon. & in Civitatibus London. & Exoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128.

EMPSON, vide TROTTER.

E N

ENFEILD Mercatus conceſſus Nicolao Salter, Militi, & aliis, in Com. Middleſex. ad uſum pauperum Inhabitantium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 202.

ENFEILD-CHACE, propè Southgate, Mercatus & Feria conceſſi Roberto Kedderminſter, Gen. in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

ENFEILD-CHACE Mercatus conceſſus Roberto Kedderminſter in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 36.

ENGLEFEILD (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

E R

ERBURY (Antonio), Conceſſio, & Revocatio Ricardo Martin, in Com. Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 92.

ERYTH. Mercatus conceſſus Inhabitantibus Villæ prædictæ, in Com. Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 29.

ERRINGTON (Roberto), & Timotheo Draper, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 26.

ERSKYNE (Jo.) Comiti Marr, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 128.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Carmarthen. Lancaſtr. Eſſex. & Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10. Vide ARESKINE.

ERNLEY (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 165.

E X

Escourt (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Glouceſtr. & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 101.

Essexiæ (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 87. Vide Sheppard.

Esterby (Georgio), & Hugoni Allington, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincolniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 121.

Estretford Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 138.

E T

Etherington, vide Mulson.

Etwall Hoſpitalis & Scholæ Erectio, in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 48.

E V

Evans, vide Gray & Wells.

Evans (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

Evelinge (Georgio), Arm. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 28.

Evesham Burgi & Benjouth Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Wigorn. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1, vel circiter.

Evesham Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Wigorniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 60.

E W

Eure (Radolpho), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci & Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 18.

Ewre (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.

Ewre (Petro), Militi, Cuthberto Dale, & Georgio Rainton, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 133.

Ewry (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Ewry, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ, Eboraci & Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 162.

Ewell Mercatus conceſſus Henrico Lloyde, Arm. in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 91.

E X

Exoniæ (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 34.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ, Rutlandiæ & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 35.

Exonia. Weavers, Fullers & Shearmen, Incorporatio, in Civitate Exoniæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 18, Rotulo 22.

Exoniæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 43.

Exoniæ Decano & Capitulo, Confirmatio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

F A

Exoniæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincoln. & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.

E Y

Eyre (Thomæ), Thomæ Bagſhawe, Thomæ Tunſteed, Gen. Thomæ Wright, Nicolao Palfreeman, Roberto Needham, Ricardo Longdon, & Thomæ Bore, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 26.

Eyre (Gervaſio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 15, Rotulo 3.

Eyre (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 162.

Eyston (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 69.

Eyton (Edwardo), Arm. & Chriſtophoro Beckham, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 136.

F A

Fayerfaxe (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 9.

Et Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 100.

Fayrfax (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 14.

Fayerfax (Thomæ), Militi, Laurentio Baſkervile, vel Boſkervile, & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Carmarthen, Monmouth. Wiltes. Northampton. Middleſex. Warwici, Lancaſtr. Nottingham. Cumbriæ, Suſſex. Devon. Suffolc. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.

Falder (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

Faldington, vide Ibson.

Fane (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Franciſco, Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 147.

Eidem Franciſco, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 111.

Eidem Franciſco, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 3.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 20.

Fane (Franciſco), Militi de-le-Bath, Edwardo Barrett, Militi, & Waltero Barrett, Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Stafford. & Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 68.

Eidem Franciſco & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

FE

Fanshawe (Henrico), Militi, & Franciſco Goſton, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ, Stafford. Ceſtriæ, Pembroke. Eboraci, Lancaſtr. Nottingham. Southampton. Glouceſtr. Wiltes. Dorſet. Devon. & Suſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 2.

Fanshawe (Thomæ), Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 106.

Fanner, vide Bartholmew.

Farmer (Mariæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 7.

Farmer (Hatton), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 76.

Faunt (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.

Faunt, vide Chard.

Faucett, vide Charde.

FE

Fenwick, vide Selby.

Fenwick (Willielmo), Arnoldo Herbert, Milit. & Willielmo Fenwick, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 7.

Featherby, vide Pye, bis.

Feild, vide Watkinson & Kilcuppe.

Felsham, vide Maydenhall.

Feltmakers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

Felt (Johanni), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 130.

Fench, vide Streete.

Fenney (Johanni), Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo ultimo.

Fenton (Jennettæ), Viduæ, & Georgio Anne, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 12.

Fenton (Thomæ), Vicecomiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 130.

Eidem Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 52.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 139. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

Fenton vide Witheringe.

Fermor (Henrico), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 42.

Fermor (Ricardo), Militi, Thomæ Purcell, & Adriano Kirkby, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 61.

Et Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 28.

Ferrer, vide Rememorator.

Ferryes (Edwardo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Ebor. Dunelm. Northampton. Eſſex. Middleſex. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 140.

Ferrers (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Middleſex. Northumbriæ, Surriæ, Eboraci, Norfolc. Kanciæ, Angleſegæ, Merioneth. & Wigorn. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

Ferrers (Edwardo), & Franciſco Phellipps, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ, Devon. Wiltes. Cornubiæ, Kanciæ, Northampton. Leiceſtr. Cumbriæ, Lancaſtr. Berks. Bedford. Northumbriæ, Eboraci, Pembroke. Carmarthen. Glamorgan. Radnor. Montgomer. Denbigh. Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ, Hereford. Lincoln. Derbiæ, Ceſtriæ, Eſſex. Flint. Somerſet. Dorſet. Southampton. Oxoniæ, Monmouth. & Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Derbiæ, Stafford. Ceſtriæ, Nottingham. Northumbriæ, Lincoln. Leiceſtr. Berks. Norfolc. Middleſexiæ, Huntington. Southampton. Cantabrigiæ, Suſſex. Buckingham. Hertford. Eſſex. & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. Devon. Berks. Dunelm. Carmarthen. Warwici & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 72.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvan. Angleſegæ, Brecon. Merioneth. Flint. Nottingham. Berks. Eboraci, Lincoln. Ceſtriæ, Wigorn. Denbigh. Cumbriæ, Northampton. Hertford. Eſſex. Huntington. Northumbriæ, Glouceſtr. Pembroke. Weſtmerland. Oxoniæ, Glamorgan. Suffolc. Stafford. Lancaſtr. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 10.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Berks. Oxoniæ, Kanciæ, Lincoln. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Devon. Southampton. Wiltes. Somerſet. Cornubiæ, Warwici, Northampton. Cumbriæ, Suſſex. Pembroke. Radnor. Carmarthen. Denbigh. Northumbriæ, Eboraci, Norfolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

Ferrers (Willielmo), Sen. & Jun. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 160.

Fetherston, vide Rogers.

Fetherstonhalphy (Radolpho), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 74.

FI

Fiby (Alexandro), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Dorſet. & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 90.

Figes, vide Barnefeild.

Filbrigg, vide Stacey.

Fines (Henrico), Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum in Comitatibus Lincoln. & Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 71.

Finwood (Jo.) Conceſſio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 132.

Fishe, vide Wittewrongle.

Fisher, vide Stapleton.

Fisher, vide Archer.

Fisher (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Glouceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 123.

Fisher (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Weſtmerland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 93.

Fisher (Clementi), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com.

F L

Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Fisher (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 43.

Fitch, vide Wittewrongle.

Fitzgerald (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Somerſet. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 21.

Fitzgerald (Jo.) Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 16.

Fitzwilliams (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 16.

Fitton (Edwardo), & Jo. Pertrace, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 141.

Fitton (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 166.

Fives (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 98.

F L

Flackett (Jo.) & Jo. Bereford, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 19.

Fleetwood (Jo.) Jo. Hill, Milit. & Franciſco Dayrell, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 153.

Fleetwood (Ricardo), Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30.

Eidem Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rot. 29.

Fleetewood (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 5.

Fleetewood (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 191.

Fleetewood (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 77.

Fleminge (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southamptoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 119.

Fleminge (Jo.) & Jo. Ambroſe, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 11.

Fleminge (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glamorgan. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 108.

Fleminge, vide Coke.

Fletcher (Chriſtophoro), & Thomæ Goſnall, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 131.

Flecher (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 121.

Fletcher, vide Morrice.

Floyde (Hugoni), & Thomæ Wiſe, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 11.

Florey (Philippo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 113.

F O

Fludd (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 70.

F O

Foyle (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 133.

Fooles, vide Sackvill.

Forcett (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Mideleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 11. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78.

Fortescue (Jo.) Militi, & Ricardo Tomlins, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. Derbiæ, Leiceſtriæ & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.

Fortescue (Franciſco), Militi, Jo. & Willielmo Forteſcue, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 94.

Fortescue (Jo.) & Jo. Moyle, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 62.

Eidem Jo. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. & Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

Fortescue (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Oxon. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 111.

Forster (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.

Forster, vide Morley.

Foster (Claudio), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 152.

Foster (Iſabellæ), Viduæ, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 120.

Fowke, vide Freeke.

Fowlis (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Oxon. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.

Fowles (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 176.

Fowles (Davidi), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Buckingham. & Oxoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 23.

Fowles (Davidi), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 17.

Fownders Myſterii Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 44.

Fowntaine (Martino), Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

Fowntaine (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 11 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 11.

Fowntayne, vide Ibson.

Foxe (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 142.

Foxe (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.

Foxcrofte, vide Hungate.

F U

Framelingham Feria conceſſa Thomæ Comiti, Suffolc. in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rotulo 77.

Frampton (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.

Franklin, vide Diggs.

Franklin (Jo.) & Willielmo Wellinge, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 25.

Franklin (Jo.) Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 1 Pars Original. Anno, 9, Rotulo 47.

Fraunces (Edwardo), Militi, & Edwardo Powton, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbr. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 16.

Freeman (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.

Freeman (Martino & Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Dunelm. Lincolniæ & Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 21.

Et Conceſſio in Com, Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.

Freeman (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original, Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

Freeman (Martino), Arm. & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Lincoln. & Dunelm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 103.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Wiltes. Northampton. Eſſex. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Berks. Oxon. Nottinghamiæ, Ceſtriæ, Cardigan. Middleſex. Cumbriæ, Southampton. Somerſet. Eboraci & Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Martino, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

Freeman, vide Ingram.

Freeke, vel Fowke (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 117.

Freke (Thomæ), Rob. Miller, vel Meller, & Ric. Swayne, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 133.

French (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ebor. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 97.

Frend, vide Rememorator.

Frere (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 89.

Fretchfeild, vide Tirwhitt.

Frith (Rolando), & Petro Alport, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.

Fruiterers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

F U

Fulford (Franciſco), Thomæ Hele & Roberto Saveroy, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 139.

Fullers, vide Weavers.

G A

Fullers, vide Oxonia.

Fullerton (Jacobo), Militi, & Jacobo Maxwell, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Huntington. Leiceſtr. Pembroke. Eboraci, Northampton. Suffolc. Eſſex. & Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 27.

Fullerton, vide Hobert.

Fulnetby (Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 10.

Fulnetby, vide Zouch, bis.

Fulthorpe (Chriſtophoro), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 111.

Fullwood (Georgio), & Chriſtophoro Filio ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 98.

G A

Gaddesdon (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 33.

Gage (Edw.) & Will. Chambleine, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Southampton. Eſſex. Carnarvan. Rutland. Huntington. & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Edwardo, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Wiltes. & Lancaſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Gage (Georgio), & Jo. Ithell, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. Oxon. Hereford. Leiceſtr. Warwici, Southampton. Eboraci, & in Civitatibus Covent. & Norwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 39.

Gage (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 31.

Gage (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 120.

Gage, vide Cartwright.

Gay (Jeremiæ), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 11.

Gay (Jo.) & Abeli Kitchinge, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Warwici, Huntington. & in Civitate Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 137.

Gall (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 9.

Galley (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 100.

Gallia Mercatorum Incorporatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 56.

Gardiners Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Gardiner (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Surriæ, & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

Gargrave (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eborac. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 206.

Gargrave (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio ut Parcus vocatus

G I

vocatus *Noſtell-Park*, ſit liber. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 134.

Eidem Ricardo, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 30. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 72.

GARLAND (Thomæ), & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.

GARWAYES (Nicolao), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo —.

GARNSEY Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.

GARRARD (Jo.) Militi, & Filio ejus, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 87.

GARRETT, vide BARKHAM & BLAKE.

GARTON, vide TRESWELL.

GARWAY (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 70.

GASCOIGNE (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 14.

GASCOIGNE (Jo. & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 70.

GATESIDE Hoſpitalis Pauperum in perpetuum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 38.

GAWTHORNE, vide HICKSON.

G E

GEERE (Jo.) & Tobiæ Mathew, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Angleſegæ, Denbigh. & Weſtmerland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 4.

GELL (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 228.

GENISON (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 3.

GENT (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 122.

GENTILIS (Roberto), Conceſſio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 122.

GEORGE (Edwardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Southampton. & Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 43.

S. GEORGIUS, vide NEWINGTON.

GERRARD (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, & Patricio Mould, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 168.

GERRARD, vide SHEPPARD.

GEWELL, vide RAYLTON.

G I

GIBB (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 161.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Middleſex. Stafford. Derbiæ, Buckingham. & Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 88.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 7.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 149.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.

GIBB (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.

GIBB, vide MOULD.

GIBBER (Thomæ), & Laurentio Whittacre, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 4.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 1.

GIBBONS, vide PROWSE & WINDSOR.

GIBSON (Antonio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 139.

GIFFORD (Jo.) & Franciſco Windebank, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 25.

GILBERT (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 153.

GILBERT (Samueli & Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 17.

GILLETT (Job), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. Eboraci, Stafford. Derbiæ, Middleſex. Suffolc. & Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 53.

Eidem, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici & Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.

GIRDLERS Myſterio, Licentia conceſſa erigendi Hoſpitalem. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 77.

G L

GLEMOND (Car.) & Jo. Alcott, vel Walcott, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.

GLENHAM (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 93.

GLOUCESTRIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 62.

GLOVER (Thomæ), Militi, & Edwardo Wakeman, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 181.

GNARESBOROW Scholæ Fundatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 83.

G O

GOCHE (Mariæ & Barnabæ), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

GODE, vide CLARKE.

G O

Godmanchester, vide Gunnecester.

Godsalve (Rogero), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16 Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 90.

Godeowld (Jo.) Arm. & Thomæ Ekins, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Norfolc. & Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.

Gonvile Collegii Magiſtro & Scholaribus, Cantabrigiæ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Gooch (Antonio), & Thomæ Parker, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Oxon. Warwici, Suffolc. Dorſet. Derbiæ, Salop. Buckingham. Carnarvan. Cornubiæ, Monmouth. & Leiceſtriæ, & in Civitate Coventriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo —.

Gooche, vide Moore, Hobart & Lloyde.

Goodere (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 166.

Goodfellowe, vide Allin & Hickes.

Goodman, vide Spiller.

Goodrick (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 60.

Goodwin (Ricardo), Gen. & Hugoni Daſhefeild, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 174.

Goodwin (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 10.

Googe, vide Hobart.

Gordan (Roberto), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Stafford. & Salop. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 29.

Gorge (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.

Eidem Thomæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Devoniæ & Huntingtoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 99.

Et Conceſſio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 126.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 17.

Gorges (Arthuro), & Waltero Cope, Conceſſio erigendi, *Anglicè*, a Howſe & Office for the borrowing & lending of Moneys. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 10.

Gorges (Arthuro), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

Goreing (Henrico), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Gorse (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 79, bis.

Gosnall, vide Fletcher.

Goston, vide Fanshawe.

Gould (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

Gouldbeaters Incorporatio, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 135.

Gowell, vide Raylton.

G R

Gowlethorpe, vide Ingram.

G R

Graham (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 100.

Gray (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 33.

Gray (Jo.) Gen. & Ambroſio Evans, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Huntington. Denbigh. Flint. Norfolc. Buckingham. Cumbriæ, Southampton. Glouceſtr. Rutland. Kanciæ, Middleſex. Salop. & aliis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 90.

Gray (Jo.) & Somueli Jones, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 84.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 103.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Southampton. Dorſet. & Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 19.

Gray, vide Werke.

Grayne (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 4 & 5.

Grammer (Franciſco), & Willielmo Wale, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Wigorn. 3 Pars Ori- Anno 18, Rotulo 24.

Grane (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 162.

Grantham (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 16.

Grantham Aldermanis & Burgenſibus, Mercatus conceſſus in *Lancere*, in Comitatu Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.

Graver, vide Ibson.

Greene, vide Hickson.

Greene (Mariæ), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 229.

Greene (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 203.

Greene (Michaeli), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, & in Villâ Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 31.

Greene (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16 vel 160.

Greenestreete (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 248.

Greenewich Hoſpitalis Erectio, in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 40.

Greenewood, vide Jones.

Gregge, vide Marbury.

Greggs (Auguſtino), & Thomæ Pinkiney, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſex. & Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

Grey (Jo.) & Georgio Hidden, Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 172.

Grey (Jonæ), Dominæ, & Sibyllæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 73.

Grenesditch, vide Marbury.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

G U

Gresham (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio Conceſſionis, in Com. Somerſet. factæ per Hen. VIII. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 195.

Gretham Hoſpitalis Incorporatio, in Com. Dunelm. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 21.

Greves (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 199.

Grevill (Fulconi), Feriæ conceſſæ infrà Manerium de *Penrich*, in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Fulconi, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7. Vide Alceste.

Griffin (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Angleſegæ & Carnarvan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11 vel 12, Rotulo ultimo.

Griffith (Roberto), Arm. & Edwardo Griffith, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvan. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 140.

Griffith (Riceo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.

Griffith (Jo.) & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Carnarvan. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

Grinesditch, vide Johnson & Ashton.

Grimsby Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio quod ſint Juſticiarii ad pacem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.

Grobham (Ricardo), Militi, & Jo. Howe, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. Brecon. Devon. Wigorn. & Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 35.

Grocers & Pharmacopolarum Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulis 82 & 83. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Gronow (Roberto ap Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.

Grosevenor (Ric.) Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

Grosevenor (Ricardo), Jun. & Henrico Maynewareing, Jun. Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 127.

Grimdesden (Willielmo), & Edwardo Salmon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 65.

Grimditch, vide Marbury.

Grunger (Jo.) Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 21.

G U

Guest, vide Kingsnorton.

Guy, vide Nelson.

Guilda Wardenorum & Aſſiſtentium ſive Fraternitatis S. Trinitatis & Clementis in Parochiâ de Depford-Stroud, incorporata. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

Guildæ Fratrum & Sororum ſive Fraternitatis B. Virginis, de *Myſteriis Pannorum*, in Civitate London. Conceſſio, ibid. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 82.

Guildeford, S. Trinitatis Hoſpitalis Erectio, in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 52.

Guildeford Villæ Majori, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 119.

Guildeford (Henrico), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 145. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 93.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suſſex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 84.

Gulson, vide Smith.

Gunecester, aliàs Godmancher, Incorporatio, in Com. Huntington. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

Gurnard, vide Ouchterlony.

Gurney (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 173.

Gustrell (Peregrino), & Radolpho Lownes, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Berks. & Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 84.

G W

Gwillam (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

Gwin (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.

Gwin & Gwynne, vide Hickson, Tomkins & Holt.

H A

Haddington, vide Ramsey.

Haddis, vide Haresfoote.

Hadley Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 89.

Hay (Jacobo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 86.

Eidem Jacobo, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Northampton. Leiceſtriæ & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.

Hayes (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 90.

Haynes (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 152.

Hayman, vide Tavernor.

Haytesbury Dominicum in Com. Wiltes. Conceſſio quod ſit Hoſpitalis in perpetuum, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 151.

Hayward (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.

Hale (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 127.

Hale (Willielmo), Arm. & Humphredo Walcott, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 118.

Hales (Samueli), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rotulo 160.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

HALFORD (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warnnæ in Com. Rutland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 21.

HALL, vide CRAGGE & BALDWARE.

HALLIFAX Mercatus, in Com. Eboraci, Conceſſio Davidi Waterhowſe. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 76.

HALLIFAX Mercatus & Feria conceſſi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 19.

HALLYLEY (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 1.

HALSEY (Jo.) & Rob. Morgan, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. Somerſet. Lincoln. Northumbr. Eboraci, Dunelm. Pembroke. & Cardigan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.

HALSWELL (Nicolao), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 27.

HALSTEED (Georgio), Willielmo Sutcliff & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 55.

HAMER (Jeronymo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Civitate Briſtolii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 31.

HAMILTON (Jacobo), Marchioni & Comiti Cantabrigiæ, Edwardo Woodward, Arm. & Henrico Lucas, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 19.

HAMON (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 160.

HAMOND (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 93.

HANBURY (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 20.

HANSBY (Radolpho), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Ebor. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 23.

HAUNSCOMBE, vide DENTON.

HARBERT (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.

HARBORNE (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.

HARBERT (Mariæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Montgomer. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.

HARBOROUGH-MARKETT Capellæ & Eccleſiæ S. Mariæ in *Arden* confirmata Unio, in Com. Leiceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 111.

HARDCORNE, vide COWPER.

HARDENESSE, vide CLIFTON.

HARDRELL vide ARCHER.

HARE (Hugoni), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original Anno 5, Rotulo 49.

HARE, vel HARECOURT (Roberto), Arm. Thomæ Challoner, Militi, & Jo. Ravenſon, Arm. Conceſſio in Guinea. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 51.

HARESFOOTE (Thomæ), Militi, Edwardo Boyes, Sen. Militi, Edwardo Haddis, Chriſtophoro Manvill, vel Manne, Willielmo Alcock, Arm. & Waltero Drury, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 70.

HARLEY (Roberto), Militi, Jo. Rudhull, & Herberto Weſtphalinge, Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo —.

HARLEY, vide WIGMORE.

HARMAN, vide HOBMAN.

HARPER (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

HARRYATT (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 50.

HARRINGTON, vide HOBTON.

HARRINGTON Literæ patentes conceſſæ, tangentes Terras in Com. Leiceſtr. 9 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.

HARRINGTON (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Weſtmerland. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 193.

HARRINGTON (Jo.) Domino, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ, Northampton. & Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 207.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

HARRYES (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici & Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 149.

HARRYS (Jo.) & Willielmo Webb, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 45.

HARRYS, vide PALMER.

HARRYSON (Willielmo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincoln. Middleſex. Southamptoniæ, Northampton. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 122.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 70.

HARRYSON (Franciſcæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4. Rotulo 34.

HARRYSON, vide ROBBINSON & NORTHAMPTONIA.

HARROWDEN (Dominus), vide VAUX, bis.

HART (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 106.

HART, vide HOLMES.

HARTOPP (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Leiceſtr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 86.

HARVY (Simoni), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 159.

Eidem Simoni, & Jo. Ogden, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wigorn. & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 10.

HARVY (Gerardo), & Georgio Blundell, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 151.

HARVY (Georgio), Licentia conceſſa habendi liberam Warennam. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.

H E

HARVY (Gawino), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

HARWICH, vide HERWICK.

HASTINGS (Henrico), Militi, & Henrico Cutler, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 6 Pars Original Anno 12, Rotulo 16. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 59.

HASTINGS (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

HASTINGS (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

HASTINGS (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.

HATCHER (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 20.

HATFEILD, vide NEWDRAPERYE.

HATTON (Chriſtophoro), Militi, & Franciſco Needham, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. Bedford. Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Devon. Eboraci, Dorſet. Cantabrigiæ, Bedford. Surriæ, Suſſex. Derbiæ, Northampton. Salop. Leiceſtr. Middleſexiæ, Suffolciæ & Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 148.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Devon. Bedford. Leiceſtr. & Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 38.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ, Derbiæ, Northampton. Salop. Stafford. Somerſet. Cantabrigiæ, Lincoln. & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 143.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Rutland. Leiceſtr. Stafford. Ceſtriæ, Lincoln. Norfolc. Hereford. Glouceſtr. Somerſet. Bedford. Devon. Warwici, Eboraci, Salop. & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 5 & 55.

HAVART (Antonio), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.

HAVERFORD Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Pembroke. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 156.

HAVERLEY, vide BOULD.

HAVERS, vide SCRIVEN.

HAUNSCOMBE, vide DENTON.

HAWKINS (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 37. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 147.

HAWLEY, vide WESTBRAYNEFORD.

HAWTHORNE, vide LOVELACE.

HAWTON (Gilberto), Militi, & Rogero Meeres, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 23.

HAXBY, vide OVERT.

H E

HEALE (Waltero), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

HEATH (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 8 vel 9 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 65.

H E

HEDGE (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 72.

HEDGES, vide HICKSON.

HEDWORTH (Jo.) & Jo. Duchant, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 76.

HEYDON (Jeronymo), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73.

HEYDON (Edwardo), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 28.

HEYDON (Benjamino), Decono Cathedralis Eccleſiæ Wellenſis, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 72.

HEIGHAM (Johannes), Miles, vide BARROW.

HEYLYARD, vide LOVELACE.

HEYMAN (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 147.

HELE (Warwico), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 226.

HELE, vide FULFORD.

HELES, vide CUMBRIA.

HELLYWISE (Gervaſio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 213.

HELMER, vide WATKINSON.

HELMES (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 253.

HELWYS (Mariæ), Viduæ,* Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincoln. & Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 100.

HENDLEY (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. tatu Suſſexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 245.

HENDLEY-SUPER-THAMISIM, Incorporatio, & Schola erecta, ibid. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

HENNEGE (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 142.

HENNEAGE (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 160.

HENSHAWE (Benjamino), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Southampton. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 92.

HENSLOWE, vide BINGHAM.

HENTON, vide MULLETT.

HERBERT (Dominus), vide WIGORNIA.

HERBERT (Arnoldo), & Meredith Morgan, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Salop. & Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 10. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 3.

HERBERT (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Mountgomer. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

HERBERT (Henrico), Domino, Filio Edwardi, Comitis Wigorniæ, Henrico Poole, & Georgio Huntley, Milit. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 5.

HERBERT, vide FENWICK.

HERBERT (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 60.

H E

HERBERT (Philippo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Glouceſtr. & Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 198.

Eidem Philippo, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

HERCY, vide BATTEN.

HERDSON (Jo.) Arm. & Jacobo Maſters, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1.

HEREFORDIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulis 14 & 15.

HERRICK (Willielmo), Militi, & Arthuro Ingram, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Glouceſtr. Warwici, Lincoln. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbr. Norfolc. Wiltes. Derbiæ, Oxoniæ, Buckingham. & in Villâ Nottingham. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 1.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 45.

HERWICK & DOVERCOURT Villæ, in unum Corpus incorporatæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.

HERRYOTT (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.

HERRYS (Arthuro), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.

HERRON (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 113.

HERTFORDIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Franciſco Seymour, Arm. Gilberto Prinne, Militi, Ricardo Wheeler, & Jacobo Kirton, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Dorſetiæ, Somerſet. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 75.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Nottingham. Leiceſtriæ, Middleſex. Eboraci, Staffordiæ, Suffolciæ, Somerſetiæ, Warwici, Devoniæ, Northampton. Leiceſtriæ, Cornubiæ, Kanciæ, Eſſex. Hertford. & Lancaſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 150.

Eidem Edwardo, Carolo, Comiti Devoniæ, Edwardo Randill, Militi, Thomæ Paradon, Gen. & Andreæ Banninge, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Somerſet. Kanciæ, Bedfordiæ, Wiltes. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

HERTFORDIÆ Scholæ Fundatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 11.

HERTFORDIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 64.

HERTFORDIA, vide AMESBURY & CASTLE-CARY.

HESELRIGG (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. & Rutland. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotulo 34.

HESKETH (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Lancaſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 65.

Eidem Roberto, & Roberto Bradſhawe, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 167.

HESKETH (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ, & in Civitate Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 78.

HEVENINGHAM (Arthuro), Militi, & Danieli Reve, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.

HEWETT (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 22.

HEWETT (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 136.

HEWETT (Jo.) & Franciſco Rayne, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ, Berks. Eboraci, Kanciæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 38.

HEWETT (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci & Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 18.

HEXT, vide SOMERTON.

H I

HICKMAN (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

HICKS (Baptiſtæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Baptiſtæ, Edwardo Barkham, Georgio Huxley, Thomæ Morley, Jacobo Worrell, Martino Smith, Humphredo Smith, Thomæ Dalby, Willielmo Pye, Jo. Goodfellow, Thomæ Allen, Thomæ Inſe, & Thomæ Boothby, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 120.

Eidem Baptiſtæ, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.

HICKS (Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 160.

HICKS (Michaeli), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Nottingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.

HICKS, vel HICKSON (Georgio), Reginaldo Greene, Rogero Gwin, Laurentio Greene, Jo. Hedges, Thomæ Underhill, Willielmo Randall, Jo. Gawthorne, Edwardo Jennens, Jo. Jackſon, & Thomæ Laughton, vel Langton, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 53.

HIDDEN, vide GREY & MOLAND.

HIDE, vide DAVEMPORT.

HIDE (Bernardo), Conceſſio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 67.

HIDE (Thomæ), & Roberto Knight, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Berks. Devon. Lincoln. & Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

HO

HIDE, vide BANCROFTE.

HIGGINS (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 27.

HIGHAM-FERRERS, Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio quod ſint Juſticiarii ad Pacem, in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

HILL, vide WRIGHT, HUNGERFORD, FLEETWOOD & COWPER.

HILL, aliàs SPURWAY (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 11.

HILL (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 117.

HILL (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 138.

HILL (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 24.

HILLERSDEN (Thomæ), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Bedford. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 169. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 158.

HILLYARD (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 130.

HINDLEY (Henrico), & Succeſſoribus ejus, Vicariis de *Cheſthunt*, Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 165.

HIRNE (Clementi), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 53.

HITCHAM (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 57.

HYME, vide BALDWARE.

HO

HOBART (Hen.) Militi & Baronetto, Thomæ Plumpſteed, & Jo. Gooche, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ & Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 8.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 193.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 247.

Eidem Henrico & Jacobo Fullerton & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Bedford. Buckinghamiæ, Cumbriæ, Huntingtoniæ, Norfolciæ, Eboraci & Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 42.

Eidem Henrico, Thomæ Plumpſteed, & Jo. Gooche, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 46.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 30.

Eidem Henrico, Thomæ Murray, Arm. Jacobo Fullerton, Jo. Walter, & Thomæ Trevor, Milit. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ, Northamptoniæ, Lincolniæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 157.

Eidem & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 18.

HO

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 57.

HOBBY (Edwardo), Licentia conceſſa imparcandi, in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 17.

HOBMAN, vel HARMAN (Lucy), Edwardo Smallwood, & Jo. Tenny, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 122.

HOBSON (Percivallo), Thomæ Copley, Georgio Wood, Ricardo Oxley, Henrico Potter, & Jo. Longly, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 52.

HOBSON, vide NELSON

HOCKENHULL (Georgio), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 61. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

HODGES (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 151.

HODGES (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 30.

HODGKIS (Ricardo), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 104. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

HODDY (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 134.

HODGSON, vide LOWTHINGE.

HOGAN (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 21.

HOGGART, vide LOWTHINGE.

HOLDERNESS (Jo.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 18.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 45.

HOLDITCH (Henrico), Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 48.

HOLLAND (Jo. & Owino Sheppard, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.

HOLLAND (Davidi), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Denbigh. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 138.

Eidem Davidi, Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original, Anno 12, Rotulo 28.

HOLLAND (Ric.) & Rob. Cansfeild, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 92.

HOLMES (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

HOLMES (Riceo), & Uxori ejus, & Annæ Hart, Laurentio Brabant, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.

HOLT (Radolpho), Arm. & Thomæ Cave, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 73.

HOLT (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 256.

H O

Holt (Willielmo), & Willielmo Gwinn, Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. Southampton. Monmouth. Kanciæ, Buckingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.

Holt (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 165.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 165.

Holt (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.

Holt (Willielmo), & Ricardo Carrill, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Glouceſtriæ, Southamptoniæ, Warwici, & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 52.

Home (Georgio), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2 vel 12, Rotulis 8 & 10.

Hone (Willielmo), Arm. & Edwardo Lucas, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. Devon. Cornubiæ, Hereford. Middleſex. & in Civitate Exoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 19.

Honywood (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio Parci & liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 37.

Hooker, vide Spencer.

Hooper, vide Brownrigge.

Hope, vide Pearte.

Hopton (Radolpho), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 179.

Hopton (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

Hopton (Roberto), & Jo. Harrington, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 72.

Horsey (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Corke, & alibi in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 10.

Hovell (Ric.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 18.

Hoverley, vide Bould.

Houghton (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 88.

Houghton, vide Salisbury (Dominus), & Danveps.

Houghton (Rogero), & Jo. Dackombe, Armigeris, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 189.

Houghton (Waltero), Conceſſio cuſtodiæ de ——, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 45.

Houghton (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

Howard, vide Suffolcia, bis, & Northamptonia, Knollis, Brampton & Shorne.

Howard (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 27.

H U

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.

Howard (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 3.

Howard (Carolo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17.

Howard (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 20.

Howard (Elizabethæ), Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 38.

Howard (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Weſtmerland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 160.

Howard (Franciſco), Militi, & Jo. Smith, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

Howard (Jacobo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 8.

Howard (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Devon. & Somerſet 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 94.

Howard (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 159.

Howard (Edwardo), Jo. Trevor, Willielmo Jackſon, & Roberto Bragg, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Derbiæ, Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

Howard (Radolpho), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 7.

Howe, vide Grobham.

Howne (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 91.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Bedford. & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 136.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 83.

Et Conceſſio in Com Derbiæ, Northampton. & Bedford. 1 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 114.

Howne (Georgio), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 88.

Howne (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Villâ Barwick. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 12.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

Howne, vide Buckhurst & Home.

Howshall (Benjamino), Arm. Conceſſio in Com Berks. & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 5.

Howtaine (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 133.

Hoxby, vide Hobart.

H U

Hugar (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in

H U

in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88.

Huggins (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 159.

Hughes (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 134.

Hugman, vide Raveinage.

Huys (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.

Humanby Mercatus conceſſus Willielmo Lepington, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 46.

Humfrey (Michaeli), & Rogero Pennell, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 37.

Humfrey, vide Suffolcia.

Hume, vide Baldware.

Hungate, aliàs Hundergate, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 241.

Hungate (Roberto), Arm. & Henrico Foxcroſte, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

Hungerford (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 74.

Hungerford (Jo.) Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Glouceſtr. Wigorn. & Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 87.

Hungerford (Antonio), Militi, Ricardo Biggs, & Chriſtophoro Hill, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 117.

Eidem Antonio, & Uxori ejus, Jo. Bargaz, aliàs Bargrave, & Henrico Archer & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.

Hungerford (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wiltes. Berks. Cornubiæ & Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 68.

Hunsden (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 52.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 52. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 40.

Hunsden (Jo.) Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 107.

Hunsden (Hen.) Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 9.

Huntingtoniæ (Hen.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 192.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 123.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.

Huntingtoniæ (Geo.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Huntingtoniæ (Hen.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. ultimo.

Huntingtonia, vide Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Hunt (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 102.

I N

Hunt (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 104.

Hunt, vide Bawderick.

Huntley (Georgio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 167.

Huntley, vide Herbert.

Hurman, vide Baldware.

Hussey, vide Lloyde & Cottgrave.

Hussey (Ricardo), & Edwardo Jones, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Montgomer. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

Hutchinson, vide Casewell.

Hutton (Timothæo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 129.

Hutton (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

Hutton (Thomæ), & Jo. Wootton, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. Nottingham. & in Civitate Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 46.

Hutton (Thomæ), Militi, & Humphredo Wharton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.

Hutton (Johannes), Clericus, conſtitutus Magiſter de le Charter-Houſe Hoſpitalis pro vitâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 29.

Hutton, vide Rich.

Huxley, vide Hicks.

I B

Ibson (Jo.) Gen. Roberto Faldington, Thomæ Graver, & Jo. Fowntaine, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 20.

I N

Indiæ Mercatoribus, Libertates conceſſæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

Indiæ Orientalis Mercatorum, Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

Indiæ Orientali Mercatoribus Libertates conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 22.

Ingleby (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 38.

Ingram (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 43.

Ingram, vide Rudd.

Ingram (Arthuro), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 179.

Ingram (Arthuro), & Thomæ Willowes, Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 106.

Eidem Arthuro, Martino Freeman, Gen. Georgio Lowe, Arm. & Ricardo Gowlethorpe, Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 10.

J E

Ingram, vide Herrick.
Inse, vide Hicks.

I R

Irby (Antonio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 88.
Ireland (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 99.
Ireland (Willielmo), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 170.
Ironmongers Myſterii Confirmatio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79.
Irwing (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 130.

I S

Isack (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. ultimo.
Islington, vide Owen.

I T

Ithel, vide Gage.

I Z

Izard, vide Shillingford.

J A

Jacob, vide Savage.
Jackson (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 122.
Jackson, vide Howard & Hickson.
James (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 155.
James (Franciſco), & Roberto Younglove, Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Comitatibus Huntington. Middleſex. Glouceſtr. Dorſet. Eboraci, Dunelm. Warwici, Kanciæ, Suſſex. Berks. Oxon. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 18.
James (Martino), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 131.
Eidem Martino, & Thomæ Emerſon, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.
James (Waltero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.

J E

Jeffreys (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 111.
Jenkinson (Jo.) & Jo. Chappell, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.
Jennens, vide Hickson & Morrice.
Jeremouthe-Magna Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 14.

J O

Jernsey Insulæ, Conceſſio Privilegiorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 88.
Jervis (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & in Civitate Coventriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 17, Rotulo 38.
Jervis (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Bedford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 169.
Jerwin (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 253.
Jesu Collegii Fundatio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 25.
Jesu Christi Hoſpitalis, Incorporatio in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 25.

J O

John, vide Owen.
Johannis (Samueli), & Jo. Johannis, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Norfolc. Hertford. Suſſex. Warwici, Wigorn. Leiceſtr. Glouceſtr. Northamptoniæ, Lincoln. & Eboraci, & in Civitate Norwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.
S. Johannis Baptistæ Collegio, in Oxoniâ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 65.
Johannis (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvan. & Angleſegæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 92.
Johannes (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cardigan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 181.
Johannes (Thomæ), & Rogero Rogers, Conceſſio in Com. Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.
Johnson (Willielmo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 2. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Ro. 93.
Johnson (Georgio), & Jo. Grineſditch, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. Cornubiæ, Carnarvan. Warwici, Northamptoniæ, Hereford. Staffordiæ, Salop. Somerſet. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Wiltes. in Novo-Caſtro, & in Civitatibus Weſtmonaſterii & Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 4.
Johnson (Georgio), & Edwardo Boſtock, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Somerſet. Lincoln. Eboraci, Kanciæ, Brecon. Glouceſtr. Northampton. Leiceſtr. Cornubiæ, & in Civitate Lichfeild. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 137.
Johnson (Lanceloto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.
Johnson (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.
Johnson (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 51.
Johnson, vide Wigornia & Denton.
Joles (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.
Jolley (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

K E

JONES (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 149.

JONES (Hugoni), & Jo. Sheppard, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 116.

JONES (Willielmo), Licentia conceſſa fundandi Scholam in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 40.

JONES (Henrico), Arm. & Georgio Greenewood, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 6.

JONES (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 163, bis.

JONES, vide GRAY, OWEN, CARELL & HUSSEY.

JORDAN (Nicolao), Arm. & Henrico Bartelott, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 13.

JORDAN (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 16.

JORDEN, vide STONEHOUSE.

JOSSEY (Roberto), Chriſtophoro Bambridge, Joſepho Warwick, & Willielmo Taylor, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. Eſſex. Surriæ & Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 199.

Et Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 200.

K A

KAY (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 52.

KAY (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

K E

KEIR (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 38.

Eidem Georgio, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 17.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 40.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 91.

KELLEY (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 86.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 16.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 241.

KELWAY (Rob.) Conceſſio in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 50.

KEMPE (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 95.

KEMPSTER, vide BATEMAN.

K I

KENDALL (Edwardo), & Edwardo Boſtock, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Suſſex. Dorſet. & Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 137.

KENDALL (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 147.

KENDALL (Edwardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 168.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 4 & 5.

KENNIS (Laurentio), & Jo. Talbott, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 5.

KENT (Henrico), & Jo. Powell, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ, Flint. Cumbriæ, & in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 15.

KEDDERMINSTER, vide ENFEILD.

K I

KIGHLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 34.

KILBURNE, aliàs HUNT, & Thomæ Tilſley, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 14.

KILCUPB aliàs FEILD (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 63.

KILKENNY Incorporatio in Hiberniâ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

KING (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 23.

KING (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hereford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.

KINGE, vide WINNE & WELBY.

KINGSNORTON Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi Willielmo Baynton, Gen. Willielmo Gueſt, & aliis, Inhabitantibus, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.

KINGSTON-SUPER-THAMISIM. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 61.

KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL, Terræ & Libertates confirmatæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 20.

KINLOSSE, vide BRUCE.

KINSEMAN (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. & Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

KIRKBY-STEPHAN. Mercatus & Feriæ, ibid. conceſſi Georgio, Comiti Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 110.

KIRKBY, vide FERMOR & EDMONDS.

KIRKHAM (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Northamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.

KIRTON, vide HERTFORDIA & TALBOTT.

KITCHINGE, vide GAY.

KITCHIN (Jo.) Jo. Alderus & Alexandro Aſhnoll, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 89.

L A

KNAPES (Thomæ), Jun. Conceſſio in Villâ Gippi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 5.

KNATCHBULL (Norton), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 36.

KNEVETT (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 110.

KNEVETT (Thomæ), Militi, Jun. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. & Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

KNIGHT, vide WRIGHT, HIDE, CHILMAN, bis, & BROME.

KNIVETT (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 68.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 14.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 17.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. Surriæ, Berks. & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 39.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 33.

KNIVETON (Willielmo), Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.

KNOLLYS (Franciſco), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

KNOLLYS (Willielmo), Domino, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 150.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 51, bis.

Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 256.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 150.

Eidem Willielmo, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 146.

Eidem Willielmo, Thomæ & Carolo Howard, Milit. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 242.

KNOWLES (Willielmo), Domino, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

KNOWLES, vide STYLES.

L A

LAYTON (Franciſco), Gen. Conceſſio in tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 118.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 91.

LAYTON, vide PARKER.

L A

LAKE (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 40.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 168.

Eidem Thomæ, & Jeremiæ Bowes, Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 196.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 99.

Eidem Thomæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Berks. Angleſegæ, Suſſex. Surriæ, Ebor. Middleſexiæ, Dorſetiæ, Carnarvan. Cardigan. & Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 131.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.

Eidem Thomæ, & Uxori ejus, Mercatus conceſſus in Parochiâ de *Stanmer-Parva*, aliàs *Whitchurch*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

LAMBE (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.

LAMBE (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 36.

LAMBERT (Thomæ), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 184.

LAMBERT, vide DENTON.

LAMERE, vide BEE.

LAMPRIERE (Hugoni & Humphredo), Confirmatio in Inſulâ Jerſey. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 1.

LANCASTER (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 96.

LANCASTRIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

LAND (Thomæ), & Thomæ Bankes, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. Middleſex. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.

LANE (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 95. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.

LANE, vide PENNELL.

LANGDALE (Petro), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci, Suffolc. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 159.

LANGFORD (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.

LANGLEY (Ricardo), Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

LANGPORT-ESTOVER Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14. Rot. 5.

LANGTON, vel LAUGHTON, vide HICKSON.

LANIERE, vide RAYNE.

LANIORUM Myſterium incorporatum, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43.

LANURE, vide RAYNE.

LASSELLS (Georgio), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 161.

Eidem

L E

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 259.

Laughton, vel Langton, vide Hickson.

Laware (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.

Lawe, vide Terringham.

Lawley (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. tatu Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.

Lawrence (Jo.) & Thomæ Beard, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. & Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 31.

S. Laurentius, vide Pontaboy.

Lawreston, vide Stratford.

Lawson (Rogero), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3.

Lawson (Wilfrido), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rotulo 14, vel 140.

L E

Leather-sellers Communitati, in Civitate Londoniæ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Domum, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 90.

Leather-sellers Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

Leatinge, vel Leaving, vide Parker.

Ledwelly Burgo, Libertates conceſſæ in Comitatu Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 50.

Lee (Roberto), Gen. & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Berks. Oxoniæ & Middleſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 74.

Lee (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 40.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ de ——, in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

Leeche, vide Morgan & Scriven.

Leeds (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

Ley (Jacobo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.

Ley (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 28.

Leicestriæ Burgo, Carta conceſſa. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

Leicestriæ Burgo Libertates conceſſæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 152.

Leicestriæ Cuſtodia Collegii Omnium Animarum conceſſa, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 109.

Leicestriæ Burgo, Literæ Patentes conceſſæ tangentes Stapulam Lanarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 94.

L E

Leicestriæ (Lætitiæ), Comitiſſæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Warwici & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 166.

Eidem Lætitiæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

Leigh (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 45.

Leigh (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Stafford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 26.

Leigh (Thomæ), Militi, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi, in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

Leigh (Hugoni), & Willielmo Court, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.

Leigh (Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ Spencer, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 38.

Leigh (Oliphino), Militi, & Jo. Bowyer, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24.

Leigh (Olivero), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 104.

Leigh (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 135.

Eidem Thomæ, & Thomæ Spencer, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Thomæ Leigh, & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 97.

Leigh (Franciſco), Militi Balnei, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 25.

Leysure (Stephano), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Hefordiæ & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 136.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

Lempster, vide Leominster.

Lennard (Sampſoni), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 139.

Lenox (Lodovico), Duci, Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 84.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

Et Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 168.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 13. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 12.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 86.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

L E

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.

Lenton (Simoni), & Michaeli Stanhopp, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 193.

Lenton Villa. Nundinæ conceſſæ Thomæ Webber, ibid. in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 117.

Lenton, vide Dale.

Leominster aliàs Lempster, Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73.

Lepingdon, vide Simpson.

Leppington, vide Littleton.

Lepton (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

Leventhorpe (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 3.

Leveson (Waltero), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Stafford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 138.

Eidem Waltero, Conceſſio in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Waltero, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

Et Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 37.

Levingston (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 108.

Levingston (Alexandro), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 167.

Levingston (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotalo 8. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Jo. & Matthæo Carent, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 73.

Eidem Jo. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Staffordiæ, Rutland. & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 162. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 87.

Leun Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio Privilegiorum, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.

Lewes (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 165.

Lewes (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 202.

Lewin (Juſtiniano), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 11.

Lewis (Edwardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 10.

L I

Lewis (Hugoni), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Radnor. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.

Lewkenor, vide Stuttevile.

L I

Libocks, vide Mulson.

Lichfeild, Conceſſio quod ſit libera Civitas de ſe. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 138.

Et Decano, ibid. conceſſa Privilegia. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 139.

Liddall (Ricardo), & Edwardo Boſtock, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincolniæ, Kanciæ, Salopiæ, Devoniæ, Bedfordiæ, Cornubiæ, Somerſetiæ, Warwici, Herefordiæ, Pembroke. Radnor. Monmouth. Glouceſtriæ, Carmarthen. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ, Lincoln. Staffordiæ, Cornubiæ, Glouceſtr. Nottingham. Dorſet. Northampton. Berks. Warwici, Eboraci, & Mountgomer. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 64.

Lidiard, vide Woolwich.

Lighthowses erectæ in Comitatu Norfolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 156.

Lime Privilegia confirmata, in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.

Limesdon (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 49.

Limings (Roberto), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 120.

Lincolniæ (Henrico), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

Lincolniæ Decano & Capitulo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 71.

Lincolniæ (Theophilo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ & Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Theophilo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 23.

Lincolniæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 174.

Lincolniæ (Jo.) Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxon. & aliis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 4.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 19.

Lindley (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 124.

Lindley (Henrico), Militi, & Jo. Starkey, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ, Eboraci, Northumbriæ & Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Suſſex. Bedford. & in Civitatibus

vitatibus Eboraci & Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

Lingon, vide Buck.

Lindley, vide Waterhouse.

Linne-Regis Incorporatio, in Com. Norfolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54 vel 64.

Linnett (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.

Limerick Civitatis Incorporatio, in Hiberniâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 2.

Linsay (Barnardo), & Willielmo Brathwayte, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 56.

Lisley (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 117.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Suſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 137.

Lister (Jo.) & Edwardo Derby, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Leiceſtr. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.

Littcott (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 16.

Little (Galfrido), Sen. & Jun. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 27.

Littleton (Merielæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. Salop. Stafford. Warwici, Leiceſtr. Surriæ & Radnor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 178.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Northampton. & Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 101.

Littleton (Edwardo), Militi, & Jo. Leppington, vel Reppington, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 61.

Littleworth, vide Stanhope.

Litton (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 29.

Et Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 32.

Locksmith (Ricardo), & Roberto Bullein, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 113.

Locksmith, vide Walter.

Loggins, vide Sheldon.

Lloyde, vide Pitt, Ewell & Floyd.

Loyde ap John, vide Owen.

Lloyde (Willielmo), & Thomæ Parker, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Wigorn. Middleſex. Eboraci, Dunelm. Southampton. Northampton. Salop. Derbiæ & in Civitatibus Eboraci & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 131.

Eidem Will. & Jo. Huſſey, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Leiceſtr. Eſſex. Bedford. Somerſet. Kanciæ & Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 139.

Eidem Willielmo, & Antonio Gooche, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Norfolc. Warwici, Wiltes. Buckingham. Lincoln. Bedford. Wigorn. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3.

Lloyde (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Montgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 131.

Lomfeild, vide Penning.

Longdon, vide Eyre.

Longley, vide Hobson.

Longpreston Hoſpitalis Fundatio, in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14. Rotulo 22.

Londonia, vide Hicks.

Londonderry Civitati Libertates conceſſæ, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 24.

Londoniæ Majori & Civibus, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.

Londoniæ Majori & Communitati & Gubernatoribus Hoſpital. Edw. VI. Chriſti, Bridewell & S. Thomæ Apoſtoli, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 40.

Londoniæ Majori & Communitati, Conceſſio Ponderationis Carbonum. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.

Londoniæ Majori & Communitati Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 29.

Londoniæ Majori, &c. Confirmatio Privilegiorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.

Londoniæ Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 70.

Londonia. Gubernatores & Aſſiſtentes minorum Regalium incorporati, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

Londoniæ Majori, Licentia conceſſa emendi Carbones. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 8.

Londonia, vide Savenage.

Lord, vide Lort.

Lord aliàs Lort (Rogero), Conceſſio in Comitatu Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 141.

Lorochan, vide Cooke.

Lort (Henrico), aliàs Lord, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 209.

Lorte (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 39.

Lostus (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 34.

Lostwithiel Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 46.

Lovelace (Hen.) Gen. Ricardo Winſhe, Thomæ Weſtcoate, Jo. Powney, Georgio Biſhopp, Rob. Mathew, & Will. Hawthorn, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 10 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 32.

Lovelace (Leonardo), Arm. & Nicolao Heylyard, Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Lovelace (Ricardo), & Edwardo Savage, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

L U

Loviland (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 98.

Louth Villa confirmata. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 103.

Lowe, vide Ingram.

Lowe (Georgio), & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Derbiæ, Lincoln. Middleſex. Surriæ, Somerſet. Wiltes. Cumbriæ, Eſſex. Norfolc. Suffolc. Denbigh. Leiceſtr. Cornubiæ, Dunelm. Cardigan. Northampton. Lancaſtr. Hereford. Warwici, Wigorn. Suſſex. Cantabrigiæ, & in Civitatibus Ebor. & Londoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12 vel 22, Rot. 1.

Lowe (Nicolao), Arm. Conçeſſio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 250.

Lowe (Arthuro), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 95.

Lower (Willielmo), Militi, & Thomæ Canon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

Lownes, vide Gustrell.

Lowthing (Roberto), Ricardo Browne, Randolpho Hodgſon, Jo. Hoggart, Thomæ Newton & Thomæ Bowman, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 88.

L U

Lucas, vide Hone, Hamilton & Woodward.

Lucy (Ricardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. & Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 86.

Lucy, vide Elye.

Luckme (Samueli), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 118.

Ludlowe (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 250.

Ludlowe Privilegia confirmata, in Com. Salop. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 79.

Ludlowe (Edw.) Arm. Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes. Somerſet. & Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 70.

Luke (Olivero), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 24.

Lunsden (Thomæ), Arm. & Georgio Ramſey, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 110.

Lusher (Nicolao), Militi, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 138. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 142.

Luton Villæ, Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi Roberto ——————, Militi, & Baronetto & Ricardo Napper, Arm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 202.

Lutterell (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 161.

Lutterell (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 68.

M A

Maddock (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Civit. London. & in Com. Salop. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 138.

Magdalenæ Hoſpitalis Fundatio, in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.

Magdelenæ Hoſpitalis, Conceſſio quod ſit Hoſpitalis in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 45.

Magdelenæ Hoſpitalis, Conceſſio quod ſit Hoſpitalis in Novo Caſtro ſuper Tynam. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 19.

May (Humph.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo ultimo.

May, vide Nevill.

Maycock (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nortliampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 83.

Maydenhall Manerium in *Felſham*. Mercatus & Feriæ, ibid. conceſſi Willielmo Riſby, Arm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 59.

Maydenheath Villæ, Burgi Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

Maidston Literæ Patentes conceſſæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rot. 252.

Maydston Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 53.

Maine (Joſepho), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 174.

Eidem Joſepho, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 21.

Mayneard (Henrico), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 50.

Mayney (Arthuro), & Willielmo Noye, Armigero, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ & Cornubiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 29.

Maynewaring (Arthuro), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 164.

Maynewaring (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 58.

Maynewaring, vide Grosvenor

Malde, vide Gerrard.

Mallowes, vide Paman.

Manne, vide Haresfoote.

Manners (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 96.

Manners (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulis 121 & 122.

Manners (Franciſco), Militi, & Philippo Bevill, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 32.

Manvill, vide Haresfoot.

Manwood (Petro), Militi, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 122.

Maplederham Hoſpitalis Erectio, in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 96.

Marbury (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 48.

Marbury (Thomæ), Arm. & Roberto Davemport, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 11.

Eidem

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M A

Eidem Thomæ, & Ricardo Cartwright, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 106.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. Buckingham. Warwici & Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 20.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Warwici & Huntington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

MARBURY (Thomæ), & Ricardo Cartwright, Conceſſio in Com. Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 165.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 85.

MARBURY (Thomæ), Arm. Jo. Geneſditch vel Grimditch, Thomas Gregge & Hugoni Croſby, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Ceſtriæ & Lancaſtriæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 19.

MARCHANTS-ADVENTURERS Libertates confirmatæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulis 11 & 12.

MARCUS (Jenkino), & Franciſco Atee, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 20.

MARR (Jo.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Middleſex. & Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 93.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ, Surriæ, & Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 130. Vide ARESKINE.

S. MARIA, vide HARBOROUGH.

S. MARIÆ Virginis Hoſpitalis Incorporatio, in Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tynam. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 9.

MARIÆ WINTONIÆ Collegii, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 160.

MARKET-HARBOROUGH, vide HARBOROUGH.

MARKHAM, vide TIRWHITT.

MARKANT (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 18.

MARRIOTT (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 41.

MARRIS, vide RATCLIFFE.

MARROWE (Samueli), Conceſſio in Comitatu Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 75.

MARROWE (Bridgettæ), Conceſſio Annuitatis. 5, vel 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

MARSHE (Gabrieli), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Ciceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 10.

M E

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 35.

MARSHALL (Georgio), & Roberto Cansfeild, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 63.

MARSHALL (Rogero), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 107.

MARTIN (Roberto), & Willielmo Derſon, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.

MARTIN, vide COWPER, BALDWARE & ERBURY.

MARWOOD (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 29.

MASON (Sackvile), & Uxori ejus, & Filio, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 97.

MASON, vide SKINNER.

MASTER, vide ALLEN.

MASTERS, vide HERDSON.

MATHEW (Tobiæ), & Thomæ Powell, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ, Leiceſtr. Denbigh. Hertfordiæ, Carnarvaniæ, Merioneth. Mountgomer. Suffolc. & in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 8.

MATHEW, vide LOVELACE, PRITHERTH & GEERE.

MATON (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

MAULD (Patricio), & Henrico Gibb, Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 3. Vide GERRARD.

MAXWELL (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 36. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 9.

MAXWELL (Jacobo & Roberto), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 5.

MAXWELL (Herberto), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 154.

MAXWELL, vide FULLERTON.

M E

MEDEA, vide MOUNTGOMERY.

MEDICORUM Communitati, Libertates confirmatæ in Civittate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 151.

MEERES, vide HAWTON.

MEYSY (Thomæ), & Thomæ Purcell, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

MELCOMBE-REGIS, vide WEYMOUTH.

MELFORD Terras, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Thomæ Savadge, Militi, & Uxori ejus, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 167.

MELLER, vide FREKE.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

M E

Melsam (Georgio), & Abcather Buttock, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 65.

Mercatoribus Stapulæ Lanarum Literæ Patentes confirmatæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 173.

Mercatores-Diſcoverers de Northweſt Paſſage, incorporati. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 112.

Mercer (Edwardo), & Chriſtophoro Ridley, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 125.

Meredith, vide Palmer.

Merrick (Rowlando), Conceſſio in Com. Radnor. & Herefordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

Merry (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Lincoln. & Leiceſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Thomæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ Terrarum extrà Algate, London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 142.

Eidem Thomæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ, Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Surriæ, Kanciæ, Somerſetiæ, Middleſexiæ, Radnor. & Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 125.

Merryell (Georgio), & Thomæ Elye, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Huntington. Berkſiræ, & Wilteſiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 27.

Merryell, vide Elye.

Merriell (Georgio), & Thomæ Elye, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 65.

Merriell (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 37.

Merryman (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 27.

Mersham (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 85.

Metcalfe (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 152.

Metcalfe (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31.

Metcalfe (Georgio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 30.

Metcalfe, vide Robbinson & Rudd.

Metcalfe (Miloni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 44.

Metham (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 22.

Metham (Thomæ), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Kanciæ & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 151.

M I

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

Meverell (Roberto), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 63.

Mewtas (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

M I

Middleton (Thomæ), Militi & Ricardo Swale, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Eboraci, Lincoln. & Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 36.

Eidem Thomæ, & Jo. Williams, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 43.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Mountgomer. & Salopiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 23.

Middleton (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 149.

Middleton (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 2.

Milborne, vide Rawlins.

Mildmay (Humphredo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 34.

Mildmay (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 10.

Mildmay (Humphredo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Eſſex. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 195.

Mildmay (Antonio), Militi, Conceſſio iu Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo ultimo.

Mildmay (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

Mildmay (Waltero), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

Miles (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 105.

Miles (Henrico), & Roberto Cudworth, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 1.

Miles, vide Rememorator.

Miller (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eſſexiæ, Suffolciæ & Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 121.

Miller (Alexandro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 92.

Miller, vide Freke.

Milles (Thomæ), & Thomæ Miſſam, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 19.

MO

Milward (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 73.

Miners (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Monmouth. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 79.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

Minne (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 113.

Minstrellorum Myſterii Incorporatio in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 73.

Minterne (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 65.

Missam, vide Milles.

MO

Moygne (Gifford), & Henrico Dingle, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 113.

Moyle, vide Fortescue.

Moysier, vide Bayles.

Moland (Edwardo), & Georgio Hidden, Conceſſio in Com. Glamorgan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

Molineux (Rutlando), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 139.

Molineux (Ricardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 172.

Molineux (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.

Molins (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 119.

Mompesson (Thomæ), Licentia conceſſa tenendi Mercatum infrà Manerium de *Semer*, in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 17.

Mompesson (Ægidio), Militi, Literæ Patentes conceſſæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 196.

Monmouth Villæ Conceſſio Privilegiorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 59.

Monmouth Villæ Schola erecta. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 69. Vide Jones.

Mounson (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 30.

Eidem Thomæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. — Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 81.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. — Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 83.

Eidem Thomæ & Willielmo Darwin, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Somerſet. & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.

Mounson, vide Tirwhitt.

Moore (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 138.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 109.

MO

Moore (Edwardo). Militi, Rex commiſit Terras, pro 40 Annis. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Edwardo & Antonio Gooche, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ, Hereford. Glouceſtr. Kanciæ, Eboraci, & in Civitatibus Lincoln. & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 234.

Moore (Mariæ), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2.

Moore (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.

Moore (Ricardo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. & Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 156.

Moore (Franciſco), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 60.

Moore (Ricardo), & Thomæ Mountford, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Eboraci, Suſſex. Cantabrigiæ, Pembroke. Lincolniæ, Glouceſtriæ, Cornubiæ, Kanciæ, Berkſiræ, Nottinghamiæ, Warwici, & in Civitatibus Cantuariæ, Ciceſtriæ & Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 72.

Moore (Georgio), & aliis, Conceſſio Annuitatis in Com. Surriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 53.

Moore, vide Phellipps, Chewte & Wiseman.

Morris, vide Ratcliffe.

Mooreton (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 20.

Mordant (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 167.

Morgan (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum, in Comitatibus Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 173.

Morgan (Roberto), & Thomæ Butler, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Berks. Eſſex. Eboraci, Dunelm. & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

Morgan (Waltero), & Willielmo Bennett, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 107.

Morgan (Franciſco), Franciſco Barnard, Willielmo Motterſhead, Ricardo Walter, vel Walker, Roberto Pickmere & diverſis aliis, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 147.

Morgan (Thomæ), & Edwardo Leeche, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. in Civitate London. & in Villa Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Morgan (Carolo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Comitatu Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

Morgan, vide Wilson, Herbert, Nicholson, Povey, Ward, bis, Halsey & Stanley.

Morley (Jacobo), Roberto & Willielmo Foſter, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Suffolc. & Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.

Morley (Roberto), Arm. & Jo. Baker, Gen. Conceſſio

ceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 211. Et 3 Pars Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 37.

MORLEY, vide HICKES.

MORRICE (Franciſco), Arm. & Franciſco Phelipps, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Cornubiæ, Carmarthen. Pembroke. Cardigan. Radnor. Nottingham. Hereford. Derbiæ, Leiceſtr. Devon. Warwici, Cumbriæ, Wiltes. Lincoln. Eboraci, Dunelm. Berks. Northumbriæ, Middleſex. Dorſet. Oxon. Bedford. Cantabrigiæ, Glouceſtr. & in Civitatibus Ceſtriæ, Coventriæ, Eboraci & Lichfeild. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Norfolc. Cumbriæ, Lancaſtr. & Leiceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Glouceſtr. Devon. Cornubiæ, Wiltes. Buckingham. Pembroke. Carmarthen. Brecon. Angleſegæ, Cardigan. Lancaſtr. Surriæ, Middleſex. Kanciæ, Lincoln. Warwici, Bedford. Northampton. Eſſex. Dorſet. Somerſetiæ, Monmouth. Cantabrigiæ, Glamorgan. Wigorniæ, Herefordiæ, Leiceſtr. Ceſtriæ, Derbiæ, Northumbriæ, Southampton. Suffolc. & in Civitatibus London. Ceſtriæ & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Franciſco, Jo. Fletcher, Ambroſio Jennens & Lodovico Tayte, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulis 19 & 20.

Eidem Franciſco & Franciſco Phellipps, Gen. Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 55.

Eiſdem Franciſco & Franciſco Phellipps, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Derbiæ & Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 9.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Suſſex. Warwici, Northampton. Suffolc. Devon. Carmarthen. Berks. Bedford. Eſſex. Glouceſtr. Salop. Eboraci & in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Eboraci, Somerſet. Cornubiæ, Suffolc. Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ, Warwici, Surriæ ,Hereford. Middleſex. Salop. Cumbriæ, Wiltes. Wigorn. Northumbriæ, Stafford. Northampton. Kanciæ, Dorſet. Hertfordiæ, Lancaſtr. in Civitatatibus London. Eboraci, Lichfeild. & in Novo Caſtro ſuper Tynam. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.

Eiſdem Franciſco, & Franciſco Phelipps, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Norfolc. Northampton. Suffolc. Wiltes. Berks. Carmarthen. Eſſexiæ, Devoniæ, Leiceſtriæ, Lancaſtriæ, Cornubiæ, Staffordiæ & Weſtmerlandiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 42.

Eiſdem Franciſco Morrice, & Franciſco Smith, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ, Surriæ, Pembroke. Glamorgan. Berks. Nottingh. Eſſex. Hereford. Dunelm. Eboraci, Devon. Glouceſtr. Somerſet. Buckingham. Middleſex. Carmarthen. Northumbriæ, Lancaſtr. Cumbriæ, Ceſtriæ, in Villa Cardiff, & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 177.

Eidem Franciſco Morrice, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Franciſco, & Michaeli Cole, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. Eboraci, Dunelm. Nottingham. Eſſex. Wiltes. Wigorn. Stafford. Lincoln. & Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

Eiſdem Franciſco, & Michaeli, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Nottinghamiæ, Warwici, Brecon. Pembroke. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Suffolc. Middleſex. Somerſet. Suſſex. Surriæ, Hereford. Carmarthen. Berks. Wiltes. Cumbriæ, in Villâ Nottingham. & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 135.

Eidem Franciſco, & Franciſco Phelipps, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Dunelm. & diverſis aliisComitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Franciſco Morrice, & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Conceſſio in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Franciſco, & Franciſco Phelipps, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 6.

Eiſdem Franciſco, & Franciſco Phelipps, Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. Cornubiæ, Brecon. Pembroke. Eboraci, Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ, Bedford. Lincoln. Dorſet. Nottingham. Warwici, Suffolc. Devon. Angleſegæ, Carmarthen. Derbiæ, Glouceſtr. Glamorgan, Wigorn. Wiltes. Eſſex. Leiceſtr. Monmouth. Middleſex. Surriæ & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 2.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Eboraci, Buckingham. Glouceſtr. Carmarthen. Pembroke. Brecon. Angleſegæ, Carnarvan. Cardigan. Dunelm. Cornubiæ, Surriæ, Radnor. Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ, Eſſex. Suſſex. Lincoln. Bedford. Salop. Monmouth. Middleſex. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 22.

MORTIMER (Georgio), & Ricardo Obiett, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 71.

MORTIMER (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 48.

MOTTERSHEAD, vide MORGAN.

MOUNTAGUE (Georgio), Licentia conceſſa dimittendi Terras de le ſavoy Hoſpitalis in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 123.

MOUNTAGUE, vide WINGFEILD & CESAR.

MOUNTAGUE (Carolo), Militi, & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. Salop. Wigorn. Lincoln. & Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 227.

MOUNTAGUE (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 171.

MOUNTAGUE (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 66.

M U

Mountague (Antonio), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26.

Mountague (Rogero), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Huntington. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 170.

Mountague (Antonio), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 110.

Montegle (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 32.

Mountegle, vide Parker, bis.

Mountford (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 47.

Mountford, vide Moore.

Mountgomery (Philippo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 4.

Eidem Philippo, Conceſſio in Com. Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 89.

Eidem Philippo, Firma dimiſſa in Com Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 75.

Mountgomery (Georgio), Epiſcopo Medenſi, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 5.

Mountgomery, vide Cesar.

Moxfay (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 75.

M U

Mullett (Jo.) Militi, Thomæ Henton & Danieli White, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.

Mulson (Ricardo), Chriſtophoro Lilcocks, Thomæ Bulman, Sen. Thomæ Etherington & Jo. Elwood, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 99.

Munday, vide Savage.

Munden, vide Edwards.

Munk, vide De Noel.

Murden (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 42.

Murray (Jo.) Arm. & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Jo. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 80.

Murray (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 46.

Murray (Patricio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 93.

Murray (Georgio), Conceſſio Annuitatis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

Murray (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rot. 33.

Murray, vide Hobart.

N E

Musgrave (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

N A

Nayland Mercatus conceſſus Ricardo Weſton, Militi, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 4.

Naylor, vide Vernon.

Nanton (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 40.

Napper (Archiballo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 1.

Napper, vide Luton.

N E

Needham (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 58.

Needham (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 42.

Needham (Franciſco), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 80.

Eidem Franciſco, & Jo. Yeoman, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. & Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 39.

Needham (Arthuro), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 31.

Needham Schola erecta in Com. Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 40.

Needham, vide Petre, Hatton & Eyre.

Nelson (Gilberto & Jacobo), Ricardo Braithwaite, Jo. Guy, & Ricardo Hobſon, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 94.

Neve (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 41.

Nevill (Henrico), Domino Burgavenny, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ, Suſſexiæ, Suffolciæ, & Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 96.

Nevill (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio de *South-Cave*, Præbendâ, & aliis, in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 208.

Eidem Henrico, & Humphredo May, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 137.

Nevill (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 6.

Newark (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci, & Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

Newark Villæ, Conceſſio Privilegiorum, in Comitatu Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

Newark Hoſpitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 76.

NI

NEWARKE (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 43.

NEWARKE (Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. & Civitate Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 128.

NEWCASTLE-SUPER-TYNAM, vide SHIPMASTERS.

NEWCE (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 95.

NEWCOMEN (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Cotatu Lincolniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 45. Et 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 24.

NEWDRAPERY de Hatfeild Incorporatio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 111.

NEWFOUNDLAND, vide CALVERT.

NEWFOUNDLAND-Planters, Incorporatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 133.

NEWINGTON S. Georgii Hoſpitalis Fundatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 23.

NEWMAN (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78.

NEWPORT Incorporatio, in Com. Monmouth. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 77.

NEWPORT (Edwardo), Arm. & Jo. Crompton, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. Eboraci & Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 119.

Eiſdem Edwardo & Jo. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Lancaſtriæ, Warwici, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Devoniæ, Cornubiæ, Huntingtoniæ, Leiceſtriæ, Eſſexiæ, Hertford. Middleſex. Derbiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

Eiſdem Edw. & Jo. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Nottingham. Berkſiræ, Huntington. Leiceſtriæ, Derbiæ, Suffolciæ, Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Lincolniæ, & in Civitate Norwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 58.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 81.

NEWPORT Hoſpitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22.

NEWPORT Burgi, in Inſulâ Jerſey, Incorporatio, in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

NEWPORT, vide RAINE.

NEWTON, vide LOWTHINGE & AMHERST.

NEW-TRADE Adventurers of London, vide ADVENTURERS.

NI

NICHOLAS, vide DANVERS.

NICHOLLS, vide DENTON.

NICHOLSON (Edwardo), & Thomæ Morgan, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 2.

NICHOLLS (Auguſtino), Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 232.

NO

Eidem Auguſtino, Antonio Shugborough & Jo. Smith, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 54.

NICHOLLS (Chriſtophoro), & Hugoni Bullock, vel Buddock, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Cornubiæ, Warwici, Herefordiæ, Middleſex. Southampton. Dunelm. Northampton. Lincolniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.

NILLINGTON (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 141.

NO

NOEL (Edwardo), Militi, & Domino Noell, Conceſſio Firmæ in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 140.

NOELL (Edwardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Rutland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 14.

NOELL (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 63.

NOELL (Andreæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Rutland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 49.

NOELL de Caron, Militi, Levino de Munke, & Simeoni de Ruytimuch, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 59.

NOYE, vide DACKOMBE & MAYNEY.

NOONE (Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 163.

NORBORNE (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 72. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.

NORDEN (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

NORGRAVE, vide RIDLEY.

NORRIS (Roberto vel Jo.) Militi, Rogero Priddis, & Willielmo Derſon, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 53.

NORTH-AWKLAND, aliàs Biſhop Awkland. Conceſſio quod ſit Schola, ibid. in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.

NORTHAMPTONIÆ Villiæ, Libertates conceſſæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 205.

NORTHAMPTONIÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 11.

NORTHAMPTONIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Edwardo, Domino Wootton, Rob. Cotton, Militi, Thomæ Harriſon, Arm. Henrico Bowyer, & Hen. Elſinge, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 112.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8. Rot. 4.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 22.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 58.

Eidem

NO

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolclæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 89.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 1. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 111.

Eidem Henrico, & Julio Ceſær, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.

Eidem Henrico, Willielmo, Domino Howard, Ricardo Wakeman, & Nicolao Barnſley, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ, Wigorniæ, & Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 132.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Henrico, & Roberto, Comiti Saliſbury, Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1. Vide SALISBURY.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.

NORTHAMPTONIA, vide SALISBURY & CHIPPINGLAMBURNE.

NORTHUMBRIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 55.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 43.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Suſſexiæ, Somerſetiæ, Dunelm. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.

Eidem Henrico, Aldernoone, Domino Percy, & Henrico Pearcy, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 153.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 69. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 53.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 239.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio in Comitatu & Civitate Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 41.

NORTH-WEST-PASSAGE, vide MERCATORES.

NORTON (Jo.) Conceſſio Officii Typographi pro Vitâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 20.

NORTON (Bonhamo), Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum, & aliorum, in Com. Salop. & Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 265.

NORTON, vide CHURCH-STRETTON & RAUNDS.

NORWOOD (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 84.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ (Margaretæ), Comitiſſæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 128.

Eædem Margaretæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 32.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ Villæ Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Villâ Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 37.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ (Carolo), Comiti, Conceſſio in

OR

Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 131.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Leiceſtriæ, & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Carolo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 12.

NOVI-CASTRI Aldermanis, Conceſſio Privilegiorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

NOVUM-SARUM incorporatum, in Comitatu Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 164.

NOWELL (Rogero), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 243.

OB

OBYETT, vide MORTIMER.

OG

OGDEN, vide HARVEY & TREHERNE.

OGLE, vide BUTTLER.

OGLETHORPE (Owino), Militi, & Valentino Saunders, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9.

OK

OKEHAMPTON Incorporatio, in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 66.

OL

OLDFEILD (Antonio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 9.

OLDFEILD (Edwardo), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 119.

OLDISWORTH (Arnoldo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 81.

Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Arnoldo & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

OLDNALL (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 76.

OLIVER (Roberto), & Roberto Thomlinſon, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. Eboraci, Cumbriæ, Kanciæ, Devon. Monmouth. Suffolc. & Stafford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 70.

OR

ORDE (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 104.

ORDE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 21.

ORDE (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 23.

ORDE (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 24.

ORGAN, vide POPHAM.

ORRELL (Georgio), Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 28.

OSBORNE

O W

Osborne (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 1 Pars Original, Anno 8, Rotulo 7.

Osborne, vide Fanshawe.

Osmondston Vill. Licentia conceſſa tenendi Mercatus & Ferias, ibid. Will. Cornwallis, Militi, in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 125.

Osmotherly (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.

Oswaldstre Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15.

O T

Ottely (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 63.

Otley Schola erecta. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

O V

Overbury (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 5.

Overy (Edwardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. — Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 196.

Overt (Jo.) & Georgio Haxby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eborasci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 95.

O U

Ousterlony (Jacobo), & Ricardo Gurnard, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Bedford. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Lincoln. Ceſtriæ, Dorſet. Cornubiæ, Middleſex. Huntington. Suffolc. Wigorn. in Civitatibus Eboraci, Cantuariæ, Ceſtriæ, London. Lichfeild. & in Novo Caſtro. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 192.

Ouchterlony (Jacobo), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 150.

Ouchterlony (Jacobo), Militi, & Ricardo Gurnard, Conceſſio in Com. & Civitate Dunelm. & alibi. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 156.

O W

Owen (Rogero), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26.

Owen (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Williams, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Angleſegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 33.

Owen (Aliciæ), Viduæ. Licentia conceſſa fundandi Hoſpitalem in Iſlington. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 2.

Owen (Aliciæ), Licentia conceſſa ædificandi Hoſpitalem in Com. Middleſex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 57.

Owen (Lodovico), & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. Cumbriæ, Carnarvan. Devon. Cornubiæ, Salop. Glouceſtr. & in Civitate Lichfeild. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 151.

Owen (Willielmo), Gen. Riceo Jones, & Davidi Lloyd ap John, Conceſſio in Com. Angleſegæ & Carnarvan. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 39.

Owen, vide Danvers.

O X

Oxley, vide Hobson.

Oxoniæ (Edwardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

Oxoniæ Magiſtris & Scholaribus, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 104.

Oxoniæ Magiſtris & Scholaribus, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71.

Oxoniæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Willielmo, Domino Burghley, & Allen Percy, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 136.

Oxoniæ Cancellario, Magiſtris & Scholaribus, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 47.

Oxoniæ Civitatis Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 121.

Oxoniæ Magiſtris & Scholaribus, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras, ibid. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

Oxoniæ (Jo.) Epiſcopo, Conceſſio in Com. Oxon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 235.

P A

Page, vide Brownlowe.

Pagett (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 52.

Pagett (Carolo), Arm. Conceſſio Manerii de *Weſton-Aſton*, & aliorum in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 89.

Pagia, vide Twissenden.

Paine (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Huntington. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 103.

Paine, vide Bingham.

Pairton (Jo.) Gen. & Jacobo Tidder, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Denbigh. Mountgomer. & Flint. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 102.

Pallfreeman, vide Eyre.

Palgrave (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

Palmer (Edwardo), Arm. & Benjamino Harris, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 134.

Palmer (Thomæ), Militi, & Edwardo Meredith, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 3.

Palmer (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 22.

PA

PALMES (Guidoni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124.

PAMAN (Clementi), & Jo. Mallowes, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 99.

PANNORUM Myſterium incorporatum, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

PANNORUM Myſterium, vide SALOPIA & GUILDA.

PANNISFORD, vide BIRD.

PANTON (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 11. Et 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 50.

PARADON, vide HERTFORDIA.

PARISH, vide SCOTT.

PARKE (Laurentio), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 8.

PARKE (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 2.

PARKER (Thomæ), & Thomæ Leaveing, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.

PARKER (Calthorpo), Militi, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.

PARKER (Alexandro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 17.

PARKER (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 66.

PARKER (Henrico), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 14.

PARKER (Willielmo), Militi, Domino Mountegle, Literæ Patentes, tangentes Manerium de *Martock*, in Comitatu Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 157.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

PARKER (Nicolao), & Thomæ Carrell, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 37.

PARKER (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 7.

PARKER (Thomæ), & Franciſco Layton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 90.

PARKER (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.

PARKER, vide GOOCHE & LLOYDE.

PARKES (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Stafford. & Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 99.

PARRETT (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 74.

PARSONS, vide SEAGAR.

PASCHALL, vide PETRE.

PATTISON, vide STANHOPPE.

PAVOR (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

PE

POWLE (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 59.

PAWTON, vel POWTON. vide FRANCIS.

PE

PEACHEY (Hugoni), Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 66.

PEACHEY (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 88.

PEARCY, vide NORTHUMBRIA.

PEARSON, vide TRAYLEMAN.

PEARTE (Paulo), & Radolpho Hope, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 78.

PECK (Stephano), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 119.

PECK (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 106.

PEARSALL (Jo.) Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Stafford. Salopiæ, Leiceſtr. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 34.

PEARSON (Jo.) Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wilteſiræ & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

PEIIS (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 32.

PELHAM (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 56.

PEMBLE, vide SOTHERNE.

PEMBROKE-HALL Fundatio in Univerſitate Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 45.

PEMBROKIÆ (Willielmo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio pro Vitâ, in Com. Wiltes. Southampton. & Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 18.

Eidem Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ & Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Eidem Willielmo, & Thomæ, Comiti Arundelliæ, Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Derbiæ & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 33, vel 88.

PENDOCK (Willielmo), Arm. & Jo. Filio ejus, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 174.

PENELOPE (Perrott), Filiæ Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 139.

PENNAUNT (Petro), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 6.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

P U

PENNAUNT (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.

PENNE (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum, & aſiorum in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 178.

PENNELL (Rogero), & Ricardo Lane, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Norfolc. Eſſexiæ, Middleſexiæ, & Salopiæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 90.

PENNELL, vide HUMPHREY.

PENNING (Antonio), & Willielmo Blanfeild, vel Lonfeild, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.

PENNINGTON (Jo.) Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northamptoniæ, Huntingtoniæ, Wiltes. Buckinghamiæ, Oxoniæ, Staffordiæ, Glouceſtriæ, & Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotnlo 21.

PENNYFATHER, vide THOMAS.

PENNYMAN (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.

PENNYTHORNE, vide WELBY.

PENRIN Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 130.

PENRUDDOCK (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 113.

PENSANCE Villæ. Libertates & Incorporatio, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

PENSTOWE, vide RAYLTON.

PEPIS, vide BECK & COKE.

PERCIVALL (Ricardo), & Edwardo Duffeild, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotuto 59.

PERCY (Mariæ), Henrico Percy, & Jo. Savill, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

PERCY, vide NORTHUMBRIA, OXONIÆ & PROWSE.

PERIENT (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 137.

PERMENTER (Thomæ), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 24.

PERROTT (Jacobo), Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 107. Et 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.

PERROTT, vide SALVIN & PENELOPE.

PERTRACE, vide FITTON.

PESHALL (Jo.) Baronetto, Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum in Comitatibus Staffordiæ, Derbiæ, & Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 164.

PETRE (Jo.) & Thomæ, Jo. Paſchall, Philippo Eden, & Thomæ Eden, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.

PETRE (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 3.

P H

PETRE (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.

Eidem Jo. Jo. Needham, & Marmaduco Darrell, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. Southamptoniæ, & in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 16.

PETRE, vide SPILLER.

S. PETRI Parochia, in Civitate London. Domus Eleemoſynarum erecta, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

PETTY (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 119.

PETTYMAN (Jo.) Militi, Thomæ Smith, Ric. Pettyman, Henrico G———, & Will. Coleman, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 182.

PEYTON (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 117. Vide SETBY.

Eidem Jo. Willielmo Tate, Militi, & Franciſco Tate, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 34.

P H

PHARMACOPOLÆ, vide GROCERS.

PHELLIPPS (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 27.

PHELLIPPS (Franciſco), & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 17.

Eidem Franciſco, & Ricardo Moore, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Warwici, Northampton. Devon. & Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 136.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ, Lincolniæ, Glouceſtriæ, Bedfordiæ, Derbiæ, Ceſtriæ, Oxoniæ, Glamorgan. Kanciæ, Suſſexiæ, Surriæ, Eſſexiæ, Warwici, Suffolciæ, Devoniæ, Northamptoniæ, in Villâ Nottingham. & in Civitatibus Ceſtriæ & Ciceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 73.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Cornubiæ, Lincoln. Devon. Buckingham. Stafford. Warwici, Wigorn. Leiceſtr. Salop. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Glamorgan. Glouceſtriæ, Devoniæ, Wilteſiræ, Suffolciæ, Cornubiæ, Suſſexiæ, Berkſiræ, Bedfordiæ, Monmouth. Stafford. Lincoln. Dunelm. Carmarthen. Warwici, Northampton. & in Civitatibus London. & Ciceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Eboraci & Leiceſtriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 67.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Lincolniæ, Cumbriæ, Carmarthen. Derbiæ, Leiceſtriæ, Suffolciæ, Somerſetiæ, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Salopiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Pembroke. Cornubiæ, Dorſetiæ, Wiltes. Berks. Glamorgan. & in

P Y

in Civitate Londoniæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 239.

PHELIPS (Edwardo), & Roberto Phelipps, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 31.

PHELLIPPS (Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Cardigan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 18.

PHELIPPS (Edwardo), Militi, & Jo. Seward, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Dorſet. Lancaſtr. Carmarthen. Eſſex. Middleſex. Somerſet. Southampton. Northampton. & in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 18.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Steward, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ, Suffolc. Lincoln. Nottingham. Suſſex. Devon. Wiltes. Bedford. & Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 13.

PHELLIPS, vide FERRERS, MORRICE & COWDALL.

PHILLIPS (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 88.

PHILLIPPS, vide ARGENT.

PHILLIPSON (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio in Com. Weſtmerland. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 115.

P I

PICKMERE, vide MORGAN.

PIGOTT (Gervaſio), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 103.

PIGOTT, vide STANKEY.

PILE (Gabrieli), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 26.

PINKNEY, vide GREGGS.

PINMAKERS Cartæ confirmatæ in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 142.

PINNERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

PISCARIORUM Myſterii Incorporatio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

PITCHFORD (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.

PITT (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Lloyde, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 69.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Northumbriæ, Cantabrigiæ, Eſſex. Norfolc. Salop. & Mountgomer. Rotulo eodem.

PITT (Willielmo), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 94.

PITT (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 60.

PITT, vide CARYE.

PITTER, vide SWAINE.

P Y

PYATT, vel PYE, vide HICKS.

PYE (Roberto), & Roberto Featherby, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 106.

PYE (Waltero), Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 5.

P O

PYE (Roberto), Militi, & Thomæ Featherby, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Rutland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 50.

PYERREPONT (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 128.

PYERREPONT (Franciſcæ), Viduæ, & Roberto Pierrepont, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 89.

PYERSON, vide TRAYLEMAN.

P L

PLANT, vide TONNYCLIFTE.

PLIMOUTH Inſulæ Incorporatio pro Plantationibus, in Novâ Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 181.

PLOUNDEN (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 26.

PLUMMERS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 46.

PLUMPSTEED, vide HOBART & POULTON.

P O

PODMORE (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Mountgomer. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 128.

PONTABOY. S. Laurentii Hoſpitalis Magiſtris & Gubernatoribus, Conceſſio habendi Mercatus, ibid. in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 95.

POOLE Incorporatio in Com. Mountgomery. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 91.

POOLE (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Originâl. Anno 12, Rotulo 89.

POOLE Villæ Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 85.

POOLE (Henrico), Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum, in Com. Glouceſtr. & aliis. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 16, Rotulo 87.

POOLE, vide HERBERT.

POPE (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 122.

POPE (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 37.

POPHAM (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 172.

Eidem Franciſco, & Ricardo Organ, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 98.

PORTER (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

PORTER (Endimioni), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 20.

PORTER, vide BURTON.

PORTMAN (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.

PORTINGTON (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam

P R

Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 129.

Posthume (Hobby Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 117.

Pott (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.

Potter, vide Hoeson.

Povey (Juſtiniano), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Derbiæ, Warwici, Eboraci, Leiceſtriæ, Northamptoniæ, Surriæ, Lincoln. & Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 131.

Povey, vide Angell.

Poulton (Franciſco), & Thomæ Plumſteed, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 95.

Pountford Burgo novæ Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Powell, vide Matthew & Kent.

Powney (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

Powney, vide Lovelace.

Powton, vide Fraunces.

P R

Priest, vide Welby.

Prescott (Alexandro), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. vel Suſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 156.

Presgrage (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 65.

Preston (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 69.

Preston (Franciſco), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 25.

Preston (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio Annuitatis. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 130.

Prett, vide Robbinson.

Price (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 175.

Price, vide Whittacre.

Priddis, vide Norrice.

Prinne, vide Hertfordia.

Pritherth (Ricardo), Arm. & Tobiæ Matthew, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. Carnarvan. Brecon. Angleſegæ, Lancaſtriæ, & Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 4.

Proctor (Stephano), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 49.

Eidem Stephano, Literæ patentes confirmationis, in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.

Prodhead, vide Wood.

Proger (Arthuro), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 4. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.

Protheroe (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 206.

Prowse (Jacobo), Ricardo Percy, & Jo. Gibbons, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.

P U

Puckeringe (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo ultimo.

Pudsey (Jo.) & Willielmo Dovey, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 112.

Puleston (Rogero), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Denbigh. 8 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 72.

Purcell, vide Meysey, Waller & Fermor.

Puttenson (Matthæo), & Edwardo Reade, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 44.

Q U

Quinque Portuum Inhabitantibus, Confirmatio antiquorum Privilegiorum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

R A

Radcliff (Radolpho), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

Radnor (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 4.

Ray (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.

Raylton (Jo.) Edwardo Browne, Jo. Gewell vel Gowell, Jo. Briſtowe de Penſtowe, & Jo. Scalby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 49.

Rayne (Roberto), Henrico Newport, & Innocent. Lanure, vel Laniere, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.

Rayne, vide Hewett.

Raynolds, vide Wackeringe.

Raynton, vide Ewre.

Ramesden (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 123.

Ramsey (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolciæ, Northumbriæ, Surriæ, Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Lincolniæ, Nottingham. Northamptoniæ & in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 30.

Ramsey (Edwardo & Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Bedford. Glouceſtr. Berks. Northampton. Northumbr. Somerſet. & in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 75.

Eiſdem Edwardo & Roberto, Conceſſio in Comitatibus

R E

mitatibus Southampton. Buckingham. Somerſet. Northumbriæ, Rutlandiæ & Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 19.

Ramsey (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. Ebor. Wiltes. Buckingham. Southampton. Kanciæ, Bedford. & in Civitate London. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 118.

Ramsey (Jo.) Militi, Vicecomiti de Haddington, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 85.

Ramsey, vide Dixe, Throgmorton & Lunsden.

Randall, vide Whitmore & Hickson.

Randill, vide Hertfordia.

Randolph (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 84.

Rainsford (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Staffordiæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

Rainsford (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 170.

Rainsforth (Elizabethæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Stafford. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

Ratcliff (Georgio), Arm. & Ricardo Marris, vel Morris, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 38.

Rattle, vide Smith.

Raveninge (Thomæ), & Jo. Hugman, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 82.

Ravenscroft (Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 2.

Ravenscroft (Willielmo), & Thomæ Cowley, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.

Ravenson, vide Hare.

Raunds, vel Rounds (Chriſtophoro), Arm. & Antonio Norton, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Ro- Rotulo 181.

Rawlins (Willielmo), & Georgio Milborne, Conceſſio in Com. Monmouth. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 38.

Rawlins, vide Woolley.

R E

Reade (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 161.

Reade (Thomæ). Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 167.

Et Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Oxon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 163.

Et Conceſſio in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 121.

Reade (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 85.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc.

R I

& in Civitate Norwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 170.

Redditch (Alexandro), Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ, Stafford. Warwici & Leiceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 89.

Redman (Gabrieli), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 1.

Rememoratorum Officium erectum, & conceſſum Jo. Ferrer, Jo. Frend, & Henrico Miles, pro vitâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15, vel 150.

Reppington, vide Littleton.

Reeve, vide Heveningham.

Reve (Roberto), Roberto Salmon & Jo. Tovell, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolc. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 142.

Rex (Waltero), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 24.

R I

Rice (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 138.

Rice (Waltero), Militi, & Henrico Rice, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. Lincoln. & Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 9.

Richardson (Danieli), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 8.

Richardson, vide Theloall.

Rich (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 163.

Rich (Nathanaeli), & Roberto Hutton, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Leiceſtr. Rutland. Dorſet. Ceſtriæ, Oxoniæ & Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 69.

Eidem Nathanaeli, & Jo. Courtman, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfol. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.

Rider (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

Ridgware (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 149.

Ridgway (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 169.

Ridley (Thomæ), Jo. Bache, Gen. & Jo. Norgrave, Yeoman, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wigorn. Buckingham. & Salop. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 24.

Ridley (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 92.

Ridley, vide Mercer.

Rippon Burgi Incorporatio, in Com Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

Rippon Eccleſiæ Collegium incorporatum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87.

Rippon Decano & Capitulo, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 146.

Risby, vide Wakeringe & Maydenhall.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

R O

Risinge Hoſpitalis Erectio, in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 39.

Rivers (Georgio), Militi, & Thomæ Bridges, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

Rivett (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 107.

R O

Roberts (Thomæ), Militi, & Waltero Roberts, Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 83.

Roberts (Ric.) & Georgio Tyte, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Northumbriæ, Wiltes. Warwici, Kanciæ, Derbiæ & Nottingham. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulo 127.

Robbins, vide Sanford.

Robins (Jo. & Blathurewoke), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 4.

Robbinson (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

Robbinson (Jo.) Alexandro Metcalfe, Chriſtophoro Bambrigg, Jo. Harriſon, & jacobo Brett, vel Prett, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 130.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 31.

Robbinson (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 87.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 146.

Robbinson (Humphredo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 124.

Robbinson (Paulo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 100.

Robson (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 199.

Rochester (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 18.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 14.

Rodes (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 153.

Rodney (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wiltes, 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 117.

Rogers (Bartholomæo), Uxori ejus, & Filio, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 159.

Rogers (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Mercatum infrà Manerium de *Mertock*, in Comitatu Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot 52.

Rogers (Gervaſio), & Radolpho Fetherſton, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 86.

R U

Rogers (Rogero), Laurentio Baſkervile, & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. Wiltes. Stafford. Cornubiæ & Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

Rogers, vide Jones.

Rolte (Waltero), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 244.

Romsey Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 79.

Rooke (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 59.

Roper (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 73.

Roper (Arthuro), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 38.

Roper (Willielmo), Militi, & diverſis aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 62.

Rosse (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 138.

Rotesby, vel Rotesley, vide Talbott.

Rotheram (Edwardo), & Edwardo Bates, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. & Lancaſtr, 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.

Rothwell (Elizeo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Elizeo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 45.

Rove (Humphredo), Literæ Patentes conceſſæ, tangentes Rectoriam de *Walſoken*, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 166.

Rovenson, vide Harecourt, vel Hare.

Rounds, vide Raunds.

Rowden, vide Coke.

Rowe, vide Carrell.

Rowlinson (Jo.) & Laurentio Caſhe, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 19.

Rowse, vide Temple.

Roydon (Matthæo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 100.

R U

Rudd (Simoni), Jacobo Metcalfe, Jacobo Thompſon, Alexandro Ingram, & diverſis aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 31.

Rudd (Riceo), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 269.

Rudhull, vide Harley.

Rundall, vel Randall, vide Hickson.

Rushbrooke (Laurentio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82.

Russell (Franciſco), Militi, Baroni Ruſſell, Conceſſio in Comitatu Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 41.

Rutlandiæ (Franciſco), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu

S A

mitatu Nottingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 13.

RUYTIMUCH, vide NOELL.

S A

SACHEVERALL (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 2.

SACKVILE, aliàs FOOTES (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 19.

SADLER (Radolpho), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 82.

S. EDMUNDS-BURY Villæ, Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 149.

S. JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ Magiſtro, Gardian. &c. Londoniæ, diverſa Meſſuagia & Terræ confirmata, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 138.

S. JOHANNIS Evangeliſtæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magiſtro & Scholaribus, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

S. JOHANNIS Evangeliſtæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magiſtro & Scholaribus, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 12.

S. JOHANNIS Evangeliſtæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Magiſtro & Scholaribus, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras â Radolpho Hare, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 54.

S. JOHANNIS Evangeliſtæ Collegii, Cantabrigiæ, Fundatio per Epiſcopum Lincoln. & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Huntington. Oxoniæ, Southampton. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 5.

ST. JOHN (Jo.) Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 171.

S. NICOLAI Hoſpitali Literæ Patentes conceſſæ, tangentes incorporationem ejuſdem, & Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Dorſet. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 18.

S. PETRI Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 95.

S. PETRO, Weſtmonaſterii, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. per Whittacres, & alios. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 7.

SALE (Jo. & Edwardo), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, infrà Manerium de *Staddington*, in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 13.

SALISBURY (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 136.

Eidem Roberto, & Willielmo Cecill, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Wigorn. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Roberto, & Thomæ, Comiti Suffolciæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Inſulâ Mann, & in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 159.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Wigorn. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 137.

S A

Eidem Roberto, Rogero Houghton, Arm. & Jo. Dackombe, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 132.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ, Dorſet. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 5.

Eidem Roberto, Henrico, Comiti Northamptoniæ, & Julio Ceſar, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 109.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. Dorſet. Wiltes. Hertford. Leiceſtr. Suſſex. Northampton. Glouceſtr. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 90.

Eidem Roberto, & Julio Ceſar, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.

SALISBURY (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. & Merioneth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 140.

SALISBURY (Will.) Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. Wiltes. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. Glouceſtr. Hertfordiæ, Surriæ, Southamptoniæ, Hereford. Suffolc. Lancaſtr. & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 99.

SALISBURY (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

SALISBURY (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Northampton. Middleſex. Dorſet. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 47.

SALISBURY (Rob.) & Waltero Cope, Milit. Cõnceſſio Cuſtodiæ de ——, in Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 156.

SALISBURY, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.

SALUS, vide SUSSEXIA.

SALMON, vide REVE & GRIMESDEN.

SALOPIÆ (Gilberto), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Herefordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 52.

Eidem Gilberto, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 12.

SALOPIÆ Villæ Pannorum Myſterii Incorporatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

SALOPIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 88.

SALTENSTALL (Samueli), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.

SALTER (Georgio), Gen. & Georgio Williams, Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvan. Pembroke. Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Eboraci, Cardigan. Kanciæ, Middleſexiæ, Nottingham. Surriæ, Glamorgan. Salopiæ, Warwici, Kanciæ, Buckinghamiæ, in Villâ Southamptoniæ, & in Civitat. Eboraci & London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Georgio, & Jo. Williams, Conceſſio in Comitatatibus Nottingham. Lincoln. Eboraci, Warwici, Herefordiæ, Northumbriæ, Somerſet. Kanciæ, Derbiæ, Lancaſtriæ, Ceſtriæ, Suſſexiæ, Middleſex. Northampton. Cornubiæ, Devoniæ, Wigorniæ,

Wigorniæ, Eſſexiæ, Wiltes. Cantabrigiæ, Norfolciæ, Dorſetiæ & Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 111.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Comitatibus Buckingham. Lincoln. Northumbr. Hertford. Ebor. Glouceſtr. Warwici, Nottingham. & Devon. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 113.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Leiceſtr. Wigorniæ, Northamptoniæ, Buckingham. Rutlandiæ, Stafford. Hereford. Nottingham. Suſſexiæ. Oxoniæ, Surriæ, Berks. Bedford. Kanciæ, Lincoln. Wiltes. Glouceſtr. Hertfordiæ, Suffolciæ, Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ, Dorſet. Lancaſtr. Somerſet. & in Civitatibus Coventriæ & London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. Leiceſtr. Kanciæ, Northampton. Hereford. Warwici, Wigorniæ, Eſſexiæ, Lancaſtr. Dunelm. Pembroke. Lincoln. Nottingham. Eboraci, Oxon. Surriæ, Northumbriæ, & in Civitatibus London. & Coventriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Lincoln. Cumbriæ, Berks. Wiltes. Northumbr. Dunelm. Suſſex. Kanciæ, Hereford. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. Middleſex. Eboraci, Northampton. Lancaſtr. Stafford. Bedford. & Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 74.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Northampton. Somerſet. Dorſet. Salopiæ, Pembroke. Carmarthen. Monmouth. Lincoln. Radnor. Glamorgan. Eboraci, Norfolc. Flint. Lancaſtriæ, Leiceſtr. Dunelm. Cardigan. Middleſex. Nottinghamiæ, Merioneth. in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Eboraci, Northamptoniæ, Bedford. Leiceſtr. Flint. Cantabrigiæ, Kanciæ, Oxoniæ, Norfolc. Eſſex. & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 31.

Salter (Nicolao), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & aliorum, in Com. Dorſet. Kanciæ & Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 3.

Salter, vide Enfeild.

Salters Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 6.

Salvin (Gerardo), & Jo. Perrott, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 248.

Samborne (Henrico), Arm. & Henrico Samborne, Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. Surriæ, Northumbriæ, Cantabrigiæ & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

Samborne (Henrico), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117.

Sampson (Laurentio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 67.

Sands (Willielmo), Militi, & Thomæ Spencer, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Glouceſtr. & in Civitate Glouceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

Sandes (Edwino), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.

Sandis (Samueli), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 55.

Sandis (Edwino), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 54.

Sanfeild, vide Arrundelia.

Sanford (Georgio), & Jo. Robbins, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 70.

Sarum (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

Sarisbury (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Southampton. & Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. Glouceſtr. Wigorn. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Buckingham. Southampton. Somerſet. Wiltes. Hereford. Suffolc. Lancaſtr. & Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

Sarisbury (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. Wiltes. Somerſet. Dorſet. Kanciæ, & in Civitatibus Briſtolii & Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 152.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Dorſet. & Southampton. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo —.

Savadge (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 8.

Savadge (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 154.

Savage (Edwardo), & Jo. Jacob, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rot. 92.

Eidem Edwardo, & Andreæ Munday, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 178.

Savage (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 156.

Savage (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

Savadge, vide Somersetia, Lovelace & Melford.

Saveroy, vide Fulford.

Savill (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

Savill, vide Percy.

Savile (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

Savoy, vide Mountague.

Saunders (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Buckingham. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 198.

S E

Saunders (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 86.

Saunders, vide Oglethorpe.

Sawker (Willielmo), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 2.

Sawyer (Lodovico), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 36.

Sawyer (Edwardo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northumbriæ & Dunelm. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rotulo 6.

Sawyer (Edwardo), & Willielmo Trigg, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Carmarthen. Angleſegæ, Brecon. Lincoln. Nottingham. Northumbr. Eſſex. Suffolc. Norfolc. Northampton. in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, & in Civitate Norwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 87.

Eidem Edwardo, & Thomæ Brinley, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cardigan. Carmarthen. Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Dorſet. Somerſet. Eboraci & Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 59.

Sawyer (Edwardo), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Eboraci, Dunelm. Somerſet. Radnor. Denb'gh. & Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 129.

Sawyer, vide Budd, Suffolcia, Freeman, bis, Phelipps, Cooke, bis, Whitmore, Lowe, Mountague, Lee & Morrice.

Sayer (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 11.

S C

Scott (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 93.

Scott, aliàs Parishe, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 58.

Scott (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.

Scriptorum Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 3.

Scriven (Willielmo), Gen. & Thomæ Havers, Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

Scriven (Carolo & Leech), Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.

Scudamore (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 118.

S E

Seagar, aliàs Parsons (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 158.

Sealby, vide Raylton.

Seale (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 96.

Seale, vide Boothby.

S H

Sedgewiche (Willielmo), & Willielmo Beale, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

Sedley (Roberto), Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 29.

Segrave (Carolo), & Humphredo Chaveny, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 96.

Selby (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum & aliorum, in Com. Kanciæ, Dunelm. Northumbriæ & Lancaſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 82.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ & Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.

Selby (Georgio), Militi, Jo. Fenwick, Militi, & Jo. Digby, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Northumbr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.

Setby Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi Jo. Peyton, Militi, & Roberto Tanfeild, Arm. in Com. Norfolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 195.

Sewall (Henrico), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Warwici, Leiceſtr. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 142.

Sewall, vide Stapleton.

Seward, vide Phellipps.

Seymour (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

Seymour (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 17.

Seymour (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Southampton. & Dorſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31.

Seymour, vide Hertfordia.

S H

Shafton, aliàs Shaftesbury, Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.

Sharpugh (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 78.

Shearman, vide Exonia.

Sheeles (Nicolao), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Huntington. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 119.

Sheffeildiæ Inhabitantibus, Conceſſio liberæ Scholæ, ibid. in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 71.

Sheffeild (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 90.

Sheffeild (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Huntington. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 120.

Sheires (Georgio), & Georgio Wells, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 35.

MO

SHELDON (Jo.) & Philippo Chewte, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Warwici, Leiceſtr. Suſſex. Staffford. Berks. Wiltes. Salop. Nottingham. Hereford. & in Civitatibus Hereford. London. & Lincoln. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

SHELDON (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ & Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 12.

SHELDON (Willielmo & Radolpho), & Roberto Loggins, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 6.

SHELLEY, vide THOMAS.

SHELTON (Launcelotto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 78.

SHEPPERD (Owino), & Henrico Gerrard, ad uſum Roberti Comitis Eſſexiæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cardigan. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 107.

Eidem Owino, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Norfolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 174.

Eidem Owino, & Jo. Dudley, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 59.

Eidem Owino, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91.

SHEPPARD (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Derbiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 70.

SHEPPARD, vide JONES & HOLLAND.

SHERRARD (Philippo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.

SHERFEILD (Henrico), & Nicolao Duck, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 12.

SHERFEILD, vide WALLOP.

SHERLEY (Georgio), Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Leiceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 62.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 63.

Et Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 64.

SHERLEY (Caſey), & Georgio Simon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

SHERLEY (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 6. Vide SHIRLEY.

SHERLEY (Thomæ), Sen. Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 197.

SHERMAN (Willielmi), cuſtodiæ Terræ conceſſæ pro 31 Annis, in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3, bis.

SHILLINGFORD, aliàs IZARD (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 76.

SHILTON (Ricardo), & Hugoni Daſhfeild, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 80.

SHIPMASTERS Incorporatio, in Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tynam. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 101.

SHIPWRIGHTS Incorporatio. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

MO

SHIPWRIGHTS Myſterio Libertates confirmatæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 202.

SHIRLEY (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 179.

SHIRLEY (Georgio), Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.

SHORNE-VILLA Mercatus conceſſus Thomæ, Comiti Suffolc. in Com. Suſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 135.

Et Conceſſio Willielmo Howard, ibid.

SHORTE (Thomæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 32.

SHRIMPTON, vide STANHOPP.

SHUTTLEWORTH (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.

SI

SIBLEY (Jo.) Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Bedford. & Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.

SICK (Thomæ), Jun. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

SIDENHAM (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 98. Vide STROGUMBRIA.

SIMPSBY (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rot. 38.

SIMPSON (Thomæ), & Edwardo Lepingdon, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 77.

SIMPSON (Nic.) & Antonio Cruttall, Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate Cantuariæ, & in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 vel 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 211.

SK

SKINNER (Vincentio), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 50.

Eidem Vincentio, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.

SKINNER (Henrico), & Jo. Maſon, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.

SKINNER, vide COWDALL.

SKINNERS Myſterio, Confirmatio diverſorum Privilegiorum, in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 14.

SKIPWITH (Henrico), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, &c. in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 163.

SL

SLADE (Jo.) & Thomæ Brooke, Conceſſio in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 97.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI I.

I S

Slee (Johannæ), Viduæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.

Slugborough, vide Nicholls.

S M

Smallwood, vide Hobman.

Smith (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Kanciæ, Rutlandiæ, Glouceſtr. & Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 102.

Smith (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 34.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 28.

Smith (Henrico), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 178.

Smith (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 15.

Smith (Georgio), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 154.

Smith (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

Smith (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Willielmo, & Humphredo Smith, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 46.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 124.

Smith (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in *Eſhford*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

Smith (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, & aliorum, in Com. Leiceſtr. Warwici, & Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 79.

Smith (Jo.) & Antonio Gulſon, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Suſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 89.

Eidem Jo. Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 67.

Eidem Jo. & Chriſtophoro Smithſon, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 23.

Smith (Hugoni), Militi, Franciſco Baver, Jo. Tinte, & Joſepho Rattle, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 75.

Eidem Hugoni, Conceſſio liber. Warenn. in Com. Glouceſtr. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 36.

Smith (Rogero), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 237.

Smith (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 89.

Smith (Henrico), & Humphredo Alſopp, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 62.

Smith, vide Howard, Dennyll, Morrice, Witham, Pettiman & Hickes.

Smithson, vide Smith.

S O

Soane (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 16.

Somer (Stephano), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.

Somer-Iſlands Societatis Incorporatio. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.

Somerset (Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ Savage, Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 98.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Comitatu Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 51.

Somersetiæ (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Dorſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 9. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 153.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. & Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 101.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 62. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 13.

Somerton Mercatus conceſſus Edw. Hext, Militi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

Sorogham, vide Cooke.

Sotherne (Hugoni), & Ricardo Pemble, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38.

Sotherton (Chriſtophoro), & Jo. Wotton, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Eſſex. Wiltes. & Glouceſtriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 2.

Sowley, vide Wigmore.

Southamptoniæ (Henrico), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Middleſex. in Villâ Southampton. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14.

South (Jo.) Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.

Southamptoniæ Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Villâ Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 41.

Southwell B. Virginis Collegio Conceſſio, in Comitatibus Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ, Lincolniæ, Leiceſtr. & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

Southworth (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 95.

Sowter, vide Baldware.

S P

Speke (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ.

S T

Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 37.

Spencer (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 57.

Spencer (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 83.

Spencer (Jo.) & Thomæ Hooker, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 1.

Spencer (Roberto), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.

Spencer, vide Sandes, Leigh, bis, & Asborneham.

Spickharte (Abrahamo & Dorotheæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 90.

Spicer, vide Barkesdale.

Spike (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 61.

Spiller (Henrico), Jacobo Goodman, & Thomæ Petre, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 191.

Spiller (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Henrico, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 73.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 110.

Spiller (Henrico), Militi, Jo. Treſwell, Arm. & Chriſtophoro Vernon, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Middleſex. Berks. Northampton. Lancaſtriæ, Wiltes. Herefordiæ, Northampton. Bedfordiæ, Oxoniæ, Huntington. Hertford. Surriæ, Cornubiæ, Eboraci, Warwici, Suſſex. Southampton. & in Civitatibus Londoniæ, Norwici, & Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 218.

Spillman (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 2 vel 4, Rotulo 81.

Spurway, vide Hill.

S T

Stacey (Jacobo), & Willielmo Filbrigg, Conceſſio in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 50.

Stafford (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 58.

Staffordiæ Burgi Incorporatio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 146.

Stallinge (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 64.

Stampford Burgo Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 55.

S T

Standish, vide Stanley.

Stanford (Carolo), Arm. Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum & aliorum, in Comitatibus Warwici & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 96.

Stanford Aldermanis Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

Staunford Hoſpitali, Conceſſio in perpetuum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 58.

Stanhope Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 71.

Stanhopp (Jo.) Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Jo. Matthæo Pattyſon, & Thomæ Shrimpton, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Warwici, Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 22.

Eidem Jo. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 25.

Stanhopp (Philippo), Domino, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 91.

Stanhopp (Philippo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 206.

Stanhoppe (Edwardo), Militi, & Edwardo Littleworth, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Stanhoppe (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Lincoln. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 35.

Stanhop, vide Lenton.

Stankey (Thomæ), & Thomæ Pigott, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. & Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 132.

Stanley (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Ebor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 120.

Stanley (Henrico), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ, Warwici, Eſſexiæ, Wigorn. Eboraci, Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 110.

Eidem Henrico, & Jo. Standiſhe, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Eboraci, & Northamptoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

Stanley (Dominus), vide Derbia.

Staple, aliàs Cooke (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.

Stapleton (Henrico), Arm. Stephano Taylor, & Henrico Fiſher, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 30.

Stapleton (Edwardo), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.

Stapleton (Edwardo), Henrico Sewall, & Humphredo Wightwick, Conceſſio in Civitate Coventriæ & in Com. Warwici & Leiceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.

S T

Starchmakers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 6.

Starchmakers Societatis Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 33.

Staresmore (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 182.

Starkey. vide Lindley.

Startyne, vide Allen.

Staveley (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 89.

Staunton (Laurentio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 138.

Stevens (Nathanaeli), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 106.

Stephens (Nathanaeli), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 91.

Stevenson (Alexandro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 27.

Stevenson (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 21.

Stepneth (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum in Com. Pembroke. & Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 80.

Steward (Elizabethæ), Uxori Johannis Steward, Baronetto de *Emelevin*, & Margaretæ Filiæ eorum, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15. Rotulo 99.

Steward (Annæ), Viduæ, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

Steward (Arabellæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio Annuitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 104.

Steward, vide Phellipps.

Stewart (Roberto), Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 109.

Stevenage Villa. Mercatus conceſſus Georgio, Epiſcopo Londonenſi, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Ro. 116.

Stidolph (Elizabethæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 166.

Stoatford (Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 16.

Stolyon (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 76. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 106.

Stone (Simoni), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 31.

Stonehowse (Jacobo), Militi, & Willielmo Jorden, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 4.

Stourton (Edwardo), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 164.

S U

Stourton (Edwardo), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 161.

Stowe-super-le-Owld Incorporatio, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 40.

Story (Georgio), & Jo. Trapps, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 38.

Strangways (Jo. vel Thomæ), Militi, & Thomæ Chamberlaine, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 168.

Strangeways, vide Abbottesbury.

Stratford (Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eſſex. Middleſex. Bedford. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 39.

Stratford Burgo, Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Warwici. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 22.

Stratford (Alexandro), Militi, Domino de Lawreſton, Firma Terrarum Recuſantium in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 46.

Streete (Nicolao), & Georgio French, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 41.

Stringer (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 252.

Srode (Jo.) Arm. & Jo. Baſeley, vel Bateley, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.

Strogumberg Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi Jo. Sidenham, Militi, in Com. Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

Stroud (Gregorio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

Stroude Villa. Feriæ conceſſæ Henrico, Domino Danvers, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 43.

Stubbe (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 93.

Stubbes, vide Casewell.

Sturtine, vide Allen.

Stutteville (Martino), Militi, & Edwardo Lewknor, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 64.

Styles (Antonio), & Franciſco Knowles, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 125.

S U

Sucklinge (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Jo. & Willielmo Denman, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 36.

Sucklinghall, vide Woodhall.

Sudock (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 86.

Suffolciæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 80.

T A

Et Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 110.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Norfol. Eſſex. Middleſex. Kanciæ, Salop. & in Civitate Norwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 84.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Thomæ, & Willielmo, Domino Howard, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. Cantabrigiæ, Eſſex. Suſſex. & Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.

Eidem Thomæ, Michaeli Humphreyes & Edwardo Sawyer, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 48.

Eidem Thomæ & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 79. Vide Salisbury.

Eidem Thomæ, Camerario Hoſpitii, ac Domino Willielmo Howard, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. Cantabrigiæ, Suffolc. Eſſex. Suſſex. & Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.

Eidem Thomæ, & Uxori ejus, & Thomæ Howard, Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 140. Vide Franlingham, Shorne & Walden.

Sussexiæ (Roberto), Comiti, Edwardo Salus, & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ, Northampton. Devon. Glouceſtr. Buckingham. Carmarthen. Wiltes. Northumbriæ, Lincolniæ, Pembroke. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Mountgomer. Hertford. & in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.

Surriæ, vide Arrundeliæ.

Sutcliff, vide Halsteed.

S W

Swaine (Ricardo) & Willielmo Pittar, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & Dorſet. 6 Pars Original Anno 7, Rotulo 97.

Swayne, vide Freke.

Swale, vide Middleton.

Swellinge (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 138.

Swift (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 114.

S Y

Symon, vide Shirley.

Symonds, vide Bootheby & Dormer.

Symple (Jacobo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 87.

T A

Tayleman, vel Trayleman (Jo.) & Thomæ Pearſon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ & aliis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 79.

Taylor (Jo.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

T H

Taylor, vide Tockets, Stapleton & Jossey.

Talbott (Sherrington), Waltero Roteſby, vel Rotiſby, & Thomæ Aſtley, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 28.

Talbott (Michaeli), Gen. & Willielmo Kirton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci ad uſum Willielmi Atkinſon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 153.

Talbott, vide Kennis & Tipper.

Tallow-Chandlers Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 60, bis.

Talmache (Lionello), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 175.

Tanfeild, vide Setby.

Tankard (Carolo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 238.

Tate, vide Peyton.

Tayte, vide Morrice.

Tavernor (Edwardo), & Henrico Hayman, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

T E

Tempest (Ricardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

Temple (Thomæ & Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Oxon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 88.

Temple (Alexandro), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15.

Temple (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Thomæ, & Jo. Rowſe, Arm. Conceſſio in Com Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

Tenny, vide Harman & Hobman.

Terringham (Thomæ), Militi, Thomæ Lawe, Arm. & Thomæ Vavaſor, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 169.

Tewkesbury Burgi Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 157.

Tewkesbury Burgi Incorporatio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 158.

Teynton (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 152.

T H

Thakelton (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.

Thame Villæ conceſſus Mercatus. 1 Pars Original. 3, Rotulo 104.

Thaxsteed Incorporatio, in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 94.

Theloall (Bevis), & Hugoni Richardſon, Gen. Conceſſio

T O

Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 21.

Thinne (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.

Thirsby, vide Ballassis.

Thirske Villa. Feriæ conceſſæ Willielmo, Comiti Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 55.

Thomas (Jenkino), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 105.

Thomas (Jo.) Herberto Shelty, Gen. & Willielmo Pennyſather, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Eſſex. & Rutland. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 23.

Thomas (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 135.

Thomlinson (Roberto), & Jo. Wells, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ, Southampton. Eſſex. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 31.

Thomlinson, vide Oliver.

Thomson (Thomæ), & Ricardo Dowe, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 1.

Thompson (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eſſexiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 126.

Thompson, vide Rudd.

Thornah (Jo.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 68.

Thornton (Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 2.

Thorold, vide Clifton.

Thoroughgood (Galfrido), Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 130.

Thrifte, vide Trist.

Throgmorton (Arthuro), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 114.

Eidem Arthuro, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ & Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 268.

Throgmorton (Jo.) & Edwardo Ramſey, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 96.

Throchmorton (Arthuro), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 243.

Throgmorton, vide Carew.

St. Thomas, vide London.

Thurleby, vide Dale.

Thurston (Edwardo), Arm. & Roberto Webb, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 3.

Eiſdem, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 49.

Thurston (Edmundo), & Roberto Webb, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 19.

T H

Tichborne (Benjamino), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

Tidder, vide Payton.

Tilson, vide Baldware.

Timberlake (Henrico), & Roberto Bradbury, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 39.

Tinte, vide Smith.

Tirrell (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 167.

Tirrell (Edwardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. vel Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 36.

Tirrell (Ricardo), Conceſſio Annuitatis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

Tirwhitt (Philippo), Militi, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi *Stanfield-Park*, in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Tirwhitt (Philippo), Militi & Baronetto, Petro Fretchfeild, Militi, Gervaſio Markham, & Roberto Mounſon, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 121.

Tirry (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.

Titchborne (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 172.

Tito (Syle), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 132.

T O

Tobacco-Pipe-Makers Incorporatio, in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 136.

Tocketts (Rogero), & Miloni Taylor, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 75.

Tomkins (Jacobo), & Uxori ejus, & Howell Gwynne, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Brecon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

Tomlins (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 42.

Tomlins (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Tomlins, vide Fortescue.

Tonnycliffe (Willielmo), & Willielmo Plant, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 4.

Torrington Incorporatio, in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 63.

Torrington Villæ Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio Privilegiorum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 106.

Tovell, vide Reve.

Towneley (Nicolao), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 112.

Towneley (Franciſco), & Gregorio Butler, Conceſſio

T R

ceſſio in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 10.

Towneraw (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 87.

Townesend (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. Salop. & Radnor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14. Rotulo 183.

Townesend, vide Windsor.

Towse (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 67.

Towse, vide Cesar & Weston.

T R

Tracy (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 9.

Trahen, vel Trasen, vide Bingham.

Trayleman (Jo.) & Thomæ Pearſon, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Middleſex. Ebor. Eſſex. & Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 31.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. Derbiæ & Northampton. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rot. 126.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 125.

Trappes, vide Story.

Trefacis (Ricardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 169.

Tregony Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 244.

Treherne (Jo.) Gen. & Jo. Ogden, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Wigorn. & Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 135.

Trenchard (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, & aliorum in Comitatibus Dorſet. & Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 35.

Tresham (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 18, Rotulo 35.

Tresham (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 34.

Tresham (Lodovico), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 172.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 60. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 102.

Tresham, vide Dale.

Treswell (Roberto), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 22, Rotulo 11.

Treswell (Roberto), Arm. & Jo. Garton, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.

Treswell, vide Spiller.

Tresom (Thomæ), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. Leiceſtr. Hertford. Norfolc. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

Trevor, vide Howard & Hobart.

T W

Trevilian, vide Chewte.

Trigge, vide Sawyer.

S. Trinitatis Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 20. Vide Cantabrigia.

S. Trinitatis Collegio, Oxoniæ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 159.

S. Trinitatis Collegio, Cantabrigiæ, Conceſſio Magiſtris & Scholaribus in Com. Eſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 146.

S. Trinitas, vide Guild.

Trist, vel Thrifte, (Thomæ), Arm. & Franciſco Bray, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 36.

Trott, vide Dockwra.

Trotter (Laurentio), & Edwardo Empſon, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 106.

Troute (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.

T U

Tucker (Georgio), Sen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 65.

Tunbridge (Jo.) Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 22.

Tunstall (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 97.

Tunsteed, vide Eyre.

Turbervile (Nicolao), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.

Turner (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3.

Turner (Arthuro), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 106.

Turner (Arthuro), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 167.

Turners Incorporatio in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.

Tuston (Humphredo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eſſex. Kanciæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 7.

Tuston (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 32.

Tuchett (Marvino), Militi, Domino Awdley, Filio & Hæredi Georgii, Domini Awdley, Comitis de Caſtlehaven, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 3.

T W

Twisden (Willielmo), Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 95.

Twisenden (Thomæ), & Thomæ Pagia, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 67.

V A

Tyler, vide Dovins.

Tyeney (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Norfolc. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 9.

Tylsey, vide Kilburne.

Typper (Roberto), Arm. & Thomæ Talbott, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 1.

Tyse (Philippo), & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. Suffolc. Eſſex. Carnarvan. Southampton. Rutland. Huntington. & in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 33.

Tyte, vide Roberts & Blake.

V A

Valentine (Benjamino), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Monmouth. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 95.

Vanlore (Petro), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 44. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Petro, & Willielmo Blake, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

Eidem Petro, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 92.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 4.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 143.

Varney (Ricardo), Militi, Willielmo Barnes, & Edwardo Boughton, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 170. Vide Verney.

Vaughan (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 67.

Vaughan (Owino), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 68.

Vaughan (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Carmarthen. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 263.

Eidem Jo. & Jo. Conſtable, Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carmarthen. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 116.

Vaughan (Waltero), & Edwardo Williams, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Brecon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 233.

Vaughan (Owino), Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 6.

Vavasor, vide Terringham.

Vaux (Edwardo), Domino Harrowden, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Northampton. & Cantabrigiæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 163.

Eidem, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Cantabrigiæ, Nottingham. Eſſex. Bedford. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 99.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. Eſſexiæ, Bedford. Nottingham. Lincoln. & Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 110.

U N

Verdon, vide Whitmore, bis, & Eldred.

Verney (Ricardo), Militi, Willielmo Barnes, Arm. & Edwardo Boughton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 170. Vide Varney.

Vernon (Willielmo), & Chriſtophoro Naylor, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.

Vernon (Edwardo), Arm. & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 264.

Vernon (Franciſco), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 71.

Vernon, vide Spiller & Ascough.

Ventres (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

V I

Vicars (Chriſtophoro), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Cantabrigiæ & Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 112.

Vicehaddington (Jo.) Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 150.

Villers (Geo.) Vicecomiti, Domino Whaddon, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 109.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Glouceſtr. Warwici, Suffolc. & Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincolniæ & Leiceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.

Villers (Georgio), Conceſſio in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 155.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 3.

Villers (Georgio), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 134, bis.

Villers, vide Billesden.

Vimor (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 66.

Vintenariorum Communitatis Incorporatio, in Civit. London. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 19.

Virginus, vide Guild.

Vinston (Philippo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 118.

U N

Underhill, vide Hickson.

Underwood, vide Blake.

Unedale (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 27.

W A

UPLAMBORNE, vide CHIPPINGLAMBURNE.

W A

WAADE (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. & Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 40.

Eidem Willielmo, Uxori ejus, & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 34.

WADSTELL (Leonardo). Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 172.

WADVAND (Georgio), Gen Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

WAKEMAN (Jo.) & Joſepho Earth, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.

Eidem Jo. & Arthuro Bromfeild, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 79.

WAKEMAN, vide NORTHAMPTONIA & GLOVER.

WAKERING (Jo.) Antonio Riſby, & Thomæ Raynolds, Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 35.

WAKERING (Gilberto), Militi. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 5.

WALCOTT, vide HALE & GLEMOND.

WALDON Mercatus conceſſus, in Com. Eſſexiæ, Thomæ, Comiti Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

WALDERNE (Jo.) Gen Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

WALE, vide GRAMMER.

WALKER (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulis 7, vel 71, vel circiter.

WALKER, vide WINTOUR, ANGELL & MORGAN.

WALLER (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

WALLER (Jo.) Arm, & Thomæ Purcell, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.

WALLER (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rotulo 109.

WALLINFORD (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ, Wiltes. Rutland. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21. Rotulo 2.

Eidem Willielmo & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. Oxoniæ, Wiltes. & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 44.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Oxon. Wiltes. Rutland. & Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 2.

WALLOP (Henrico), Militi, & Henrico Sherfeild,

W A

Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. Bedford. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 24.

Eidem Hen. Wallop, Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum, & aliorum, in Com. Southampton. Wiltes. & Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14. Rotulo 266.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original, Anno 14, Rotulo 252.

WALMESLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 130.

WALSHE (Willielmo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 103.

Eidem Willielmo, Thomæ Athew, & Will. Clopton, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolciæ, Devon. & Wigorniæ, 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 35.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 173.

WALSINGHAM (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio liberarum Warennarum, & aliorum in Com. Kanciæ & Eſſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

WALTER (Jo.) & Ricardo Lockſmith, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 83.

WALTER, vide HOBART & MORGAN.

WALTERS (Jo.) Conceſſio Annuitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 115.

WALLYS (Franciſco), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Nottingham. Leiceſtr. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.

WALTHAM (Ricardo), & Willielmo Yollard, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 21.

WALTHAM (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 140.

WALTHAM, vel WALLWYNE (Thomæ), & Jo. Welford, Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. Salop. Radnor. Glouceſtr. Wigorniæ & Warwici, 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

WARDE (Georgio), & Jo. Morgan, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. Lincoln. Bedford. Glamorgan. & Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Georgio, & Roberto Morgan, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Eboraci, Dorſet. in Civitate Eboraci, & in Novo Caſtro ſuper Tinam. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 109.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Warwici, Northampton. Lincoln. Nottingham. Bedford. Southampton. Devon. Glouceſtr. Norfolc. Salopiæ & in Civit. Eboraci & Coventriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 94.

W E

WARDE (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 51.

WARDE (Edwardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 143.

WARDE, vide BROWNE & WHITE.

WARDOUR (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 179.

WARE (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 68.

WAREING (Jo.) Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 20, Rotulo 27.

WARRE (Thomæ), & Willielmo Whitmore, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.

WARREN (Edwardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 83.

WARREN, vide WELBY.

WARNER (Hen.) Militi, Conceſſio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 38.

WARNER (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Comitatu Hereford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 201.

WARWICI Villa incorporata. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

WARWICK, vide JOSEY.

WASHINGTON (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 115.

WASTNEYS (Hardolpho), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 175.

WATERHOWSE (Stephano) & Martino Lindley, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31, bis.

WATERHOWSE, vide HALLYFAX.

WATKINS (Georgio), & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

WATKINSON (Willielmo), & Henrico Helmes, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 131.

WATKINSON (Jacobo), & Joſepho Feild, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 81.

WATKIS, vide WOODWARD.

WATTS (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 6.

WATSON (Lodovico), Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. & Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 171.

WAYMOUTH Villæ, & MELCOMBE-REGIS Incorporatio, in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

W E

WEASLEY, vide ACOME.

WEAVERS, vide EXONIA.

WEBB (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.

W E

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 116.

WEBB, vide THURSTON, bis, & HARRIS.

WEBBER (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 21. Vide LENTON.

WEBLINGE (Nicolao), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſexiæ & Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 137.

WELBY (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 142.

WELBY (Thomæ), Arm. Downehall Burges, Edwardo Preiſt, Thomæ Kinge, Willielmo Belſon, Ricardo Pennythorne, Jo. Warren & Jo. Kinge, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 80.

WELD (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 142.

WELDEN, vide BADBY.

WELDON (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 27.

WELDON, vide DANVERS.

WELFORD, vide WALTHAM, vel WALWEYNE.

WELLEN, vide HEYDON.

WELLINGFORD (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 96.

WELLINGS, vide FRANKLIN.

WELLS (Willielmo), & Jo. Evans, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. Devon. Southampton. Eboraci, Derbiæ, Cornubiæ, Suffolc. Eſſex. Glouceſtr. Wiltes. Kanciæ, Somerſet. Berks. Stafford. & in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 2. Vide BUCK.

WELLS, vide THOMLINSON, SHEIRES & BUCK.

WELSTEED (Leonardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 12.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.

WELTDEN, vide BADBY.

WENDY (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

WENNAM (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 29.

WENLEY, vide ACOME.

WENTWORTH (Michaeli), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 76.

Eidem Michaeli, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 162.

Eidem Michaeli, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 173.

WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 160.

WENTWORTH (Georgio), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 23, vel 230.

W H

WERE (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 98.

WERK-SUPER-TWEEDE Mercatus conceſſus Radolpho Gray, Militi, in Com. Northumbr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 83.

WESTBRAYNEFORD Villa. Literæ Patentes tangentes Mercatus, ibid. conceſſæ Jacobo Hawley. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 16.

WESTCOTE, vide LOVELACE.

WESTERHAM Mercatus conceſſus, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 44.

WESTMONASTERIUM. Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ S. Petri, ibid. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſexiæ, Rutland. Wigorn. Hertford. Northampton. & Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.

WESTPHALINGE, vide HARLEY.

WESTON (Simoni), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 116.

WESTON (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 173.

Eidem Ricardo & Willielmo Towſe, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 141.

WESTON, vide NAYLAND.

W H

WHADDON, vide VILLERS.

WHARTON (Philippo), Domino, & Thomæ Wharton, Filio ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Weſtmerland. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 67.

WHARTON (Philippo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 21, Rot. 86.

WHARTON, vide HUTTON.

WHATEFEILD (Radolpho), Arm. & Willielmo Acton, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 128.

WHEELER, vide HERTFORDIA.

WHETLEY (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 75.

WHITE (Rowlando), & Jo. Williams, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Wiltes. & Glamorgan. 5 Pars Original Anno 6, Rotulo 9. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 95.

Eidem Rowlando, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Angleſegæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 35.

WHITE (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ, 1 Pars Original. Anno 7. Rot 125.

Eidem Thomæ & Jo. Dudley, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 37.

WHITE (Rowlando), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 96.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtr. & Carnarvaniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

WHITE (Martino), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 55.

WHITE (Jo.) & Gilberto Warde, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Somerſet. & Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 139.

W H

WHITE (Rowlando), Conceſſio in Com. Angleſegæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 111.

WHITE, vide MULLETT.

WHITECHURCH Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Southampton. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rot. 70.

WHITMORE (Geo. & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Middleſex. Suſſex. Northumbr. Wiltes. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 8, Rot. 15.

Eiſdem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckingham. & Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 114.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſexiæ, Eſſexiæ, Glouceſtr. Southampton. Devon. Kanciæ, Huntington. Somerſet. Hertford. & Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

Eiſdem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Stafford. Eboraci, Derbiæ, Lincoln. Carmarthen. & Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 118.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Northamptoniæ, Glouceſtr. Devon. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 52.

Eiſdem Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Monmouth. Suffolc. Northampton. Eſſex. Cantab. Derbiæ, Lancaſtr. Eboraci & Leiceſtr. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 12.

Eiſdem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Stafford. Derbiæ, Leiceſtr. Lancaſtr. Nottingham. Lincoln. & Eſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 2.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. Salop. Somerſet. Devon. Dorſet. Cornubiæ, Lancaſtr. Middleſex. Norfolc. Radnor. Hertford. Cantabrigiæ & in Civitate Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 82.

Eiſdem, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Hertford. Norfolc. Wiltes. Huntington. Northampton. Middleſexiæ, Suffolc. Buckingham. Kanciæ, Leiceſtriæ, Lancaſtr. Eboraci, Derbiæ & Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 110.

WHITMORE (Willielmo & Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 86.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), & Jo. Randall, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 64.

Eidem Willielmo, & Edwardo Sawyer, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, Eſſex. Nottingham. Ceſtriæ, Carmarthen. Glouceſtr. Salop. Dunelm. Lincoln. Dorſet. Berks. Northampton. Cardigan. Suffolc. Southampton. Middleſex. Norfolc. Northumbriæ, Warwici, Leiceſtr. & in Civitatibus London. & Coventriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 12.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 72.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Carnarvaniæ, Norfolc. Brecon. Lincoln. Eſſex. Oxon. Middleſex. Monmouth. Glouceſtr. Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Northampton. Southampton. Wigorn. Mountgomer. Ceſtriæ, Denbigh. Somerſet. Buckingham. & Suffolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 13.

Eidem

W H

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 82.

WHITMORE (Georgio & Thomæ), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Monmouth. Suffolc. Northampton. Eſſex. Cantabrigiæ, Derbiæ, Lancaſtr. Eboraci & Leiceſtr. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 12.

WHITMORE (Henrico & Thomæ), Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. Somerſet. Hertford. Wiltes. Bedford. Buckingham. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 40.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Gen. & Jonæ Verdon, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 26.

WHITMORE (Annæ), Viduæ, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 6.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.

WHITMORE (Willielmo & Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. Middleſex. Wigorn. Stafford. Leiceſtr. Warwici, Northampton. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Suſſex. Eboraci, Denbigh. Monmouth. Pembroke. Glamorgan. Bedford. & in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 1.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Arm. & Jonæ Verdon, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lancaſtr. Norfolc. Carmarthen. Leiceſtr. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 178.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. Eboraci, Dunelm. Berks. Salop. Oxoniæ, & in Civitate Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 6.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. Eſſex. Eboraci, Dunelm. Northumbriæ, Cantabrigiæ, Norfolc. Berks. Salop. Oxoniæ, Buckingham. Somerſet. Dorſet. Southampton. Cumbriæ, Carnarvan. Carmarthen. Hereford. Hertford. Suffolc. Lancaſtr. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 6.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Leiceſtr. Norfolc. Eſſex. Wigorn. Warwici, Cumbriæ, Suſſex. Devon. Brecon. Carmarthen. Cardigan. Pembroke. Derbiæ, Nottingham. Oxoniæ, Hertford. Surriæ, Bedford. Kanciæ, Somerſet. Dorſet. Southampton. Wiltes. in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, & in Civitate Coventriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 91.

WHITMORE, vide ELDRED & WARRE.

WHITTACRE (Laurentio), Arm. & Henrico Price, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Somerſet. Wiltes. Glouceſtr. Southampton. Lincoln. Warwici, Surriæ, Kanciæ, Hertford. Eſſex. Ceſtriæ, Leiceſtr. Stafford. Wigorn. Suſſex. Berks. Oxoniæ, Herefordiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate Eboraci. 5 ParsOriginal. Anno 18, Rot. 7.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. Eſſexiæ, Surriæ, Eboraci, Salop. Wigorn. Warwici, Stafford. Lincoln. Northampton. Glouceſtr. Hertford. Suſſex. Huntington. Devon. Eboraci, & in Civit. London. & Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 166.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Southamp. Devon. Salop. Eſſex. Wiltes. Hereford. Wigorn. Leiceſtr. Carnarvan. Nottingham. Derbiæ, Staffford. Hertford. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Northampton. Warwici, Cornubiæ & aliis, & in Civit. Glouceſtr. & Eboraci. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 19, Rot. 130.

WHITTACRE, vide GIBBER.

WHITTACRES, vide CARTWRIGHT & S. PETRUS.

W I

WIBORNE (Antonio), Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 48.

WICH (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

WICH (Thomæ), & Jo. Derby, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

WICH (Willielmo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 111.

WICKAM (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.

WICKAM (Thomæ), & Willielmo Downes, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

WICKOMBE Burgus incorporatus in Com. Buckingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 121.

WIGHTWICK, vide STAPLETON.

WIGMORE Mercatus conceſſus Roberto Harley, in Com. Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 19.

WIGMORE (Willielmo), & Roberto Sowley, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

WIGMORE (Ricardo), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 20.

WIGORNIÆ (Edwardo), Comiti, & Roberto Johnſon, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. Monmouth. & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 8.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici & Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Monmouth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 77.

Eidem Edwardo, Libertates conceſſæ in Com. Wigorn. Glouceſtr. Brecon. Monmouth. & Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 12.

WIGORNIÆ Civitas incorporata. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7.

WIGORNIÆ Decano, & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Chriſti & B. Mariæ, Virginis, in Wigorn. Conceſſio, in Com. Wigorn. Hereford. Salopiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Warwici, & in Civitate Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 9.

WIGORNIÆ Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras, in Com. Wigorniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

WIGORNIÆ (Henrico), Comiti, Willielmo, Domino Herbert, & Edwardo Somerſet, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Monmouth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

Wigornia, vide Dorsetia.

Wilbraham (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 38.

Eidem Ricardo, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 22.

Wilbraham (Rogero), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 53.

Wildgoose (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.

Wilkinson (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

Wilkinson (Ricardo), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Herefordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.

Williams (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Hereford. & Warwici. 9 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. Salop. & Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 20.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 15.

Williams (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carnarvan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.

Williams (Carolo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Monmouth. 9 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 78.

Williams, aliàs Cromwell (Olivero), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Huntington. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14. Rotulo 71.

Williams (Joſepho), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 214.

Williams, vide Carey, Middleton, Salter, White, Owen & Vaughan.

Willoughby (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 29.

Willoughby (Roberto), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 32.

Willougby (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Nottingham. & in Civitate Coventriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 163.

Willowes (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 200.

Willowes, vide Ingram.

Wilson (Edwardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lancaſtr. & Weſtmerland. 10 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 241.

Wilson (Felici), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Conceſſio, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Eboraci, Nottingham. Stafford. & Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 21.

Wilson (Willielmo), & Roberto Morgan, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Somerſet. Cornubiæ, Surriæ, Suſſex. Kanciæ, Northampton. Cumbriæ, Warwici, Nottingham. Lincoln. Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Bedford. & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 36.

Wilson, vide Dovins.

Winborne-Minster Scholæ erectio, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 52.

Winchcombe (Jo.) Arm. & Joſepho Bayneham. Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 48.

Winde (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 125.

Windebank (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

Windebanck (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 30.

Windebank, vide Gifford.

Windsor (Andreæ), & Lancaſtro Gibbons, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 171.

Windsor (Andreæ), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 77.

Eidem Andreæ, & Thomæ Townesend, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Eſſex. Huntington. Derbiæ, Eboraci, & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 128.

Windsor Novus Burgus incorporatus, in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 157.

Winger, vide Edwards.

Wingfeild (Jacobo), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. & Bedford. 10 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Jacobo, & Sidnęo Mountague, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 8 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

Wingfeild, vide Barnes.

Wingefeild (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 2.

Winne (Rowlando), Gen. Conceſſio Annuitatis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 92.

Winne (Edwardo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carnarvan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10 Rotulo 6.

Winshe (Humphredo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 96.

Winshe (Humphredo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.

Winshe, vide Lovelace.

Wintoniæ (——), Marchioni, Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 141.

Wintoniæ Majori & Ballivis, Conceſſio Annuitatis in Civitate eâdem. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

Wintoniæ Decano & Capitulo S. Trinitatis, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 29.

W O

Wintoniæ Collegio, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras, & Scholæ, ibid. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

Wintoniæ (Jacobus), Epiſcopus, exoneratus de 80*l.* exeuntibus, de *Taunton-Deane*, &c. in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 273.

Wintoniæ Hoſpitalis Erectio in Comitatu Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 6.

Wintour (Will.) Militi, & Elizabethæ Walker, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 165.

Wintour (Willielmo), Arm. & Willielmo Bell, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3, vel 13.

Eiſdem Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulis 171 & 172.

Wintour (Edwardo), Militi, & Willielmo Wintour, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. Leiceſtr. & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 165.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 165.

Wintour (Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 23.

Wisbach Villa incorporata in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 115.

Wise (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 72.

Wise, vide Floyde.

Wiseman (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 3.

Wiseman (Simoni), & Ricardo Moore, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. Lincoln. Glouceſtr. Nottingham. Salopiæ, Kanciæ, Southampton. Cantabrigiæ, Ceſtriæ, Somerſetiæ, Dunelm. Eboraci, & Oxoniæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 110.

Witham Villa. Feriam tenendi, ibid. Conceſſio Will. Smith, in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 98.

Witheringe (Antonio), & Jacobo Fenton, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 79.

Wittewrongle (Jacobo), & Tho. Fitch, vel Frere, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 116.

Wivell (Rogero), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

W O

Wockinge, aliàs Wockingham, Villa incorporata, in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 3.

Woke, vide Robbinson.

Wombrell (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 200.

Wooneham, vide Champion.

Wood (Jo.) & Jo. Boodhead, vel Prodhead, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 150.

Wood (Jo.) Militi, Literæ Patentes, conceſſæ tangentes *Stapleford Hall*, in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 72.

Wood (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 85.

Wood (Dan.) Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 20, Rot. 88.

Wood (Jacobo), Conceſſio in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 20.

Wood, vide Hobson.

Woodhall & Sucklinghall Maneriorum Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, & in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 78.

Woodrove (Franciſco), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91 vel 95.

Woods (Willielmo), & Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 7, Rot. 132.

Woodward (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Monmouth. Wiltefiræ, Glouceſtriæ, & Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 16.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 189.

Eidem Edwardo, & Jo. Watkis, Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 107.

Et Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Comitatu Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rot. 217.

Woodward (Edwardo), Henrico Lucas, & Bartholomæo Berry, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devon. Cornubiæ, Hertford. & Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 64.

Woodward (Henrico), & Henrico Lucas, Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, & aliorum in Com. Hertford. & Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.

Woodward (Edwardo), & Henrico Lucas, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Devon. Cornubiæ, Hertford. & Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 62.

Eiſdem Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Rutland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 190, 192 & 193.

Woodward (Jo.) Arm. Willielmo Abraham, & Ricardo Dalby, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 19, Rotulo 53.

Woodward, vide Hamilton.

Woollascott (Willielmo), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

Wolley (Franciſco), Militi, & Lionello Rawlins, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 108.

Wolley (Radolpho), Conceſſio in Com. Suffolc. Eſſex. Kanciæ, & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

Wollverton Collegium confirmatum, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 195.

W R

Woolwich Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi Willielmo Barr, & Hugoni Lidiard, Arm. in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 90, vel circiter.

Worrall, vide Hicks.

Worsley (Willielmo), & Willielmo Catenby, Gen. & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

Wortley (Franciſco), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.

Eidem Franciſco, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 152.

Wootton (Henrico), & Edwardo Dimock, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.

Wootton (Jo.) & Jo. Bingley, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. Leiceſtr. Huntington. Angleſegæ, Merioneth. Carnarvan. Carmarthen. & Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.

Wootton (Edwardo), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 40. Vide Chippinglamburne.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41.

Wootton-Underwood Scholæ Fundatio, in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 22, Rot. 19.

Wootton (——), Domino, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 104.

Wootton, vide Northamptonia, Hutton & Sotherton.

W R

Wragby Rectoriam Literæ Patentes conceſſæ, tangentes, in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.

Wright (Thomæ), & Henrico Hill, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 137.

Wright (Willielmo), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Warwici, Leiceſtr. Middleſexiæ, Eboraci, Glouceſtr. Somerſet. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 94.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 109.

Wright (Willielmo), & Rob. Knight, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. Stafford. Cornubiæ, Dorſet. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 12.

Wright (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio liber Waren. & aliorum, in Comitatibus Warwici, Stafford. Derbiæ & Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 159.

Wright (Rob.) Militi, & Ricardo Wright, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. & Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5.

Wright (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 197.

Wright, vide Eyre.

Wroth (Jo.) & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

Wroth (Jo.) Militi, Conceſſio, in Comitatu Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 31.

Wroth (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

W Y

Wyatt (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 126. Vide Bromeley.

Wyer-Drawers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 21, Rotulo 88.

Wynne (Jo.) Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvan. Angleſegæ & Flint. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 28.

Wynne (Elizeo), & Franciſco Kinge, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 98.

Y A

Yaxley (Jo. & Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

Y E

Yelverton (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.

Yeomans, vide Needham.

Yermouth, vide Druan & Jernemouthe.

Y O

Yolland, vide Waltham.

Younge (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

Younge (Chriſtophoro), Sen. & Jun. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 137.

Younge (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 144.

Younglove, vide James.

Z O

Zouch (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ, Salopiæ, Derbiæ, Middleſexiæ, Leiceſtriæ, Wigorniæ & Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Edwardo, & Roberto Fulnettby, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lancaſtr. Derbiæ, Lincolniæ & Eſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

Zouch (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 17.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio in Com. Cardigan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 99.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

A L

ABELL (Willielmo), Radolpho Moore, Edwardo Darling, Ricardo Davies, Willielmo Leechland, Georgio Griffith, Georgio Hulbert, Andreæ Courtman, Matthæo Forſter, & Cordelio Hammond, Firmæ dimiſſæ quadraginta Solidorum pro quâlibet Tonna Vini. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 97. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 66.

ABERGAVENNEY, vide BERGAVENNEY.

ABBOTT (Mauricius), vide WOLSTENHOLME.

ABONE-EIGNE Hoſpitalis Incorporatio, in Civitate Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 34.

A D

ADVENTURORUM & Gubernatorum Societatis, infrà Civitatem London. pro Trade-ſuper-Coaſts in Americâ, Incorporatio. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rotulo 72. Vide MERCATORES.

A G

AGILLIER (Raphaeli), Redditus conceſſi, in Com. Buckinghamiæ & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 1.

A L

S. ALBANI Villæ Libertates conceſſæ, in Comitatu Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 71.

ALDBURGH Burgus incorporatus, in Com. Suffolciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

ALDERNEY, vide AURENEY.

ALEXANDER (Waltero), Firma Grangiæ de *Henton*, & alia conceſſa, in Comitatu Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.

ALLEN (Edwardo), Roberto Ducey, Georgio Whitmore, Nicolao Raynton, & aliis Aldermanis Civitatis London. Conceſſio diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

ALLEN, vide FAGG & TALBOTT.

ALLENSON, vide HEATH

ALLESTREY, vide OSBORNE.

ALTHAM (Edwardo), Militi, & Radolpho Hawtrey, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 132.

ALLURED (Thomæ), & Evano Edwards, Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Carnarvan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

A S

AMERICÆ Inſularum Gubernatoribus & Societati, Conceſſio in Americâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 119. Vide ADVENTURI.

ST. AMOND, vide DAWES.

A N

ANCRAM (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio Impoſitionis ſuper *Starch*, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 215.

ANDERSON, vide FAIRFAX.

ANDOVER, vide WALLINGFORD.

ANDREWS, vide TIRRELL.

ANGLESEGÆ (Chriſtophoro), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

ANNESLEY (Franciſco), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

ANNESLEY (Franciſco), Baronetto, Johanni Trelawney & Roberto Pye, Conceſſio in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 112.

ANNONDALE (Johanni), Comiti, Conceſſio Parci de *Plumpton*, & aliorum, in Com. Cumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 77.

A R

ARDEN (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 46.

ARMIN, vide FAIRFAX.

ARSCOTT (Jo.) Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 126.

ARUNDELLIÆ & SURRIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ Impoſitionis ſuper *Currants*, in Angliâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Ac Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Surriæ & Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 46.

A S

ASHFORD, vide PORTMAN.

ASHTON (Thomæ), & Henrico Harryman, Conceſſio in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Cumbriæ, Dorſet.

B A

Stafford. & Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 56.

Aske, vide Constable.

Ashton (Willielmo), & Willielmo Freeman, Conceſſio in Comitatu Wigorniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

Ashwell, vide Dawes.

Astley (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 146.

A T

Atkinson (Joſepho), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.

Atkinson (Henrico), & Willielmo Clarke, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Suffolciæ & Middleſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 61.

Atkinson, vide Sandys.

A U

Aulæ Magnæ Collegio, in Oxoniâ, Conceſſio in Com. Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 118.

Aureney, aliàs Alderney, Inhabitantibus, diverſarum Libertatum Conceſſio in Inſulâ Garnezey. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

Austin, vide Balcanquall.

Austyn, vide Lannarth.

A W

Awbrey, vide Brounker.

St. Aweyn (Thomæ), Arm. Thomæ Ceeley, & Thomæ Hawkins, Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 96.

Awdley (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 107.

Awlaby (Willielmo), & Jacobo Robinſon, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

A Y

Ayge (Olivero), & Margaretæ, Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 10.

Ayloffe (Guicciardino), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 30.

B A

Babin, vide Mansell.

Babington (Uriæ), Arthuro & Johanni White, Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. — Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 44.

Baltamore, vide Calvert.

Backster, vide Corey.

Bagnall (Willielmo), & Johanni Shapp, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 239.

Bagnall (Waltero), Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 124.

B A

Bagshott (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio Annuitatis 300*l.* pro vitâ in diverſis Com. Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 7.

Baker (Abrahamo), Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate London. & in Com. Surriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

Baker (Thomæ), Arm. Decimarum Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 76.

Balcanquall (Waltero), Decano Roſſenſi, & Roberto Auſtyn, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 197.

Balley, vide Chete.

Bampfeild (Roberto & Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 89.

Banbury (Willielmo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 32. Ac Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

Bankes (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio denariorum ſolubilium Domino Regi per Johannem Wintour, Milit. pro Coppiciâ in Foreſtâ de *Deane*, in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 42.

Barbitonsorum & Chirurgorum Societatis Confirmatio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Orginal. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

Barford, vide Rudeing.

Barker (Henrico), Gen. & Jacobo Herne, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 46.

Barkley (Mauricio), Militi Balnei, & Franciſco Jermy, Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ Finorum ſuper Brevia Originalia in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

Barkley, vide Heath.

Barkham (Edwardo), Militi, Feriæ conceſſæ in *Swaffham*, in Com. Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 66.

Barmouth, vel Balmermouth, vide Elphington.

Barrington (Thomæ), Militi, & Baronetto, & Henrico Hart, Militi Balnei, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Eboraci, Eſſexiæ, Suffolc. & Northamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 100.

Barnes, vide Connie & Warmestry.

Barlow (Willielmo), Prebenda conceſſa Eccleſiæ de *Strenſhall*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 129.

Basenett (Johanni), Conceſſio Bonorum & Catallorum Nicolai Buſh, Felonis convicti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 160.

Basingstoke Villæ Libertates confirmatæ, in Comitatu Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1.

Baskervile (Roberto), Conceſſio, in Comitatu Nottingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 16.

Batten, vide Elliott.

Baugh (Will.) Edwardo & Rogero Brompton, Conceſſio

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

B E

Conceſſio in Com. Salopiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

Bavand, vide Warre.

Baxter (Willielmo), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

Bayly (Aliciæ), Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

B E

Beale (Roberto), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 24.

Beaumont (Ricardo), & Johanni Ferrer, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 178.

Beaumont (Ricardo), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio Decimarum & Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 92.

Beere-Brewers Incorporatio in Civitate Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Bellamy, vide Pay.

Bennett (Simoni), Baronetto, Roberto Dowhurſt, Arm. & Carolo Cockayne, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. Stafford. & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Simoni, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 3.

Bennett (Ricardo), Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wiltefiræ & Glouceſtr. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 180.

Bergavenny Villa incorporata, in Comitatu Monmouth. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 86.

Berkley (Johanni), Conceſſio in Com. Northamptoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 54.

Bernard (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 248.

Beresford, vide Potterell

Berksiræ (Thomæ), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ de les *Peſtfines*, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio de les *Peſtfines*, infrà Ducatum Lancaſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 40.

Eidem Thomæ, & aliis, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

Bertie (Peregrino), & Philippo Landon, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Lincoln. & Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 109.

Beverlacey Burgi Incorporatio, & Libertates conceſſæ in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

Beverley (Jacobo), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 96.

Beverley (Jacobo), Franciſco Huett, ac Matthæo Denton, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 40.

B R

Bevill (Roberto), Militi, & Ricardo Knightley, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.

Bewlew, vide Mounford.

B I

Bicknall (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 13.

Bigo, vide Knipe.

Bill, vide Mounford.

Birkhead (Edwardo), Conceſſio Annuitatis 500*l.* pro vitâ, Original. Anno 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 114.

Bishopp (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 7.

Bishopp, vide Heath.

B L

Blacksmyths & Spurriers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 55.

Bludder (Thomæ), Militi, Allen Boteler, & Rogero Feilding, Arm. Conceſſio Finorum in Communi Banco Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 84.

Bludder, vide Lake & Freeman.

Blytheborough Manerii, Conceſſio Tenentibus quietantiæ à Thelonio, &c. in Com. Suffolciæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 124.

B O

Bodenham, vide Killigrew.

Boheme (Elizabethæ), Conceſſio Annuitatis 400*l.* pro vitâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 106.

Bonnall (Johanni), Firmæ Gardinorum & Terrarum conceſſæ, in *Goodmans-Feilds*, &c. in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 138.

Boothby, vide Dawes.

Bordman (Samueli), & Radolpho Cottgrave, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.

Boteler, vide Bludder.

Bourchier (Antonio), Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi infrà Villam de *Moreton-Henmarſh*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 17.

Boughton (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Ceſtriæ & Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 58.

B R

Bradley Manerii Tenentibus Libertates conceſſæ in Com. Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 127.

Braddock (Franciſco), & Chriſtophoro Kingſcott, Conceſſio Terrarum in Com. Weſtmerland. Angleſegæ, Flint. Merioneth. Carnarvan. Radnor. Pembroke.

B R

Pembroke. Denbigh. Monmouth. Brecon. Hereford. Glamorgan. Berks. Suſſex. Eboraci, Warwici, Stafford. Wigorniæ, Cumbriæ, Northumbriæ, Dunelm. Salop. Lincoln. Bedford. Surriæ, Buckingham. Kanciæ, Nottingham. Derbiæ, Eſſex. Leiceſtr. Northampton. Wiltes. Middleſex. Norfolc. & in Civit. Norwici & London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 53.

Bransby (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 59.

Brasiatorum Londoniæ Cartæ Confirmatio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 21.

Braithwayte (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 153.

Breach, vide Paine.

Bream (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 215.

Brearton, vide Pratt.

Brewers Societatis Incorporatio, in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 4.

Brewers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 115.

Brewer, vide Gill.

Brewster (Franciſco), Yeom. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Briſtol. & in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 66.

Brett (Roberto), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Bedford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 47.

Brett (Arthuro), & Nicolao Harman, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. & Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 95.

Brick-Makers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitatibus London. & Weſtmonaſterii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 157.

Bridgenorth Villæ Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Nundinæ & Feriæ conceſſæ in Com. Salop. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 123.

Bridgewater Burgus incorporatus, [in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 98.

Bridges (Willielmo), & Willielmo Moreton, Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 2.

Brinley, vide Courteene.

Bristolii (Georgio), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 68.

Bristolii Civitatis Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio Terrarum in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 125.

Bristolii Civitatis, Majori & Communitati, Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 125.

Briscoe, vide Chappell.

Bristolium, vide Mercatores.

Britton, vide Stampford.

Brooke (Fulconi), Domino, & Roberto Martyn, Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 67.

Brooke (Willielmo), Milit. Balnei, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 12.

B U

Brompton, vide Baugh.

Browne (Hen.) Militi, & Chriſtoph. Flavell, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Warwici, Lincoln. Ceſtriæ, Angleſegæ & Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 125.

Eidem Henrico, & Jo. Cluſſe, vel Cliffe, Jun. Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. Kanciæ, Buckinghamiæ, Bedfordiæ, Berks. Cantabrigiæ, Middleſex. Oxon. Surriæ, Lincoln. & Suffolciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 126.

Browne (Chriſtophoro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Ratulo 118.

Browne, vide Gifford.

Brownlowe (Johanni), Conceſſio in Com. Ebor. & Hertfordiæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

Brounker (Will.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa Exituum Jurat. in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 7.

Brounker (Willielmo), & Willielmo Awbrey, Officium Superviſorum de le *Greene-Wax*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

Broxholme, vide Crane.

Bruce (Thomæ), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 87.

B U

Buckinghamiæ (Georgio), Duci, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 65.

Ac Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 97. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 84.

Buckinghamiæ (Catharinæ), Duciſſæ, & Georgio Manners, Redditus conceſſi, in Com. Eboraci & Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 38.

Buckinghamiæ (Mariæ), Comitiſſæ, Conceſſio *Logwood* & *Blockwood*, in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

Bulkley (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Angleſegæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

Buller (Ricardo), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 157. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

Bullock (Johanni), & Johanni Cholmeley, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

Bullock, vide Leigh.

Bunbury, vide Pratt.

Burbridge, vide Willoughby.

Burges (Elizeo), Conceſſio Reverſionis Præbendæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 110.

Burlacy (Willielmo), Armigero, Annuitatis 300*l.* Conceſſio pro vitâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 107.

Burlimach (Philippo), Firmæ dimiſſæ Impoſitionis,

C A

onis ſuper *Sugars* in Angliâ, Walliâ, & Berwick. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 41.

Bury (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Burrowes, vide Savill.

Bush, vide Basenett.

Bussey, vide Freake.

Butchers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.

Butts, vide Goreing.

C A

Calverley (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. Flint. Wigorniæ & Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

Calvert (Georgio), Domino Baltamore, Firma dimiſſa Denariorum ſolubilium ſuper *Raw Silk*, in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 3. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

Calthorp (Jacobo), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 64.

Cambell, vide Courteene.

Cantuariæ (Willielmo), Archiepiſcopo, & Willielmo, Epiſcopo Londoniæ, Conceſſio in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.

Cantabrigiæ Villæ Libertates confirmatæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 38.

Cantabrigiæ Univerſitatis Cancellario, Magiſtris, &c. Libertates conceſſæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.

Cane (Willielmo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Monmouth. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 49.

Cantly, vide Saltonstall.

Capell (Arthuro), Arm. Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Hertfordiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 19.

Carbury (Johanni), Comiti, & Ricardo Vaughan, Dimiſſio Finorum ſuper Brevia Originalia, in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

Carbury (Ricardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16. Rotulo 16.

Card-Makers Societas incorporata, in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 144.

Carlioli (Jacobo), Comiti, Conceſſio Regionum in Caribee Inſulis, & alibi. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 24.

Ac Conceſſio in Inſulis Caribee. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

Ac Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.

Carlioli Civitatis Cartæ confirmatæ, in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 19.

Carey (Thomæ), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 71.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 4.

C H

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 98.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Berks. & Middleſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 14.

Carey (Roberto), Domino, & Henrico Carey, Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ, Eboraci, Lincolniæ, Norfolciæ, Dorſetiæ & Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.

Carey, vide Monmouth.

Carpenters Societati Libertates conceſſæ, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 23.

Carre, vide Hunt.

Cartrett (Philippo), Militi, Conceſſio in Inſulâ Jerſey. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 12.

Cartrett (Georgio), Conceſſio in Inſulâ Jerſey. Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 57.

Castlehaven (Jacobo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 260.

Ac Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Wiltes. Dorſetiæ & in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 81.

Castleton, vide Saunderson.

Cave (Olivero), Johanni Spencer & Henrico Favell, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Surriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.

Cavendish, vide Newcastle.

Carey (Margaretæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 33.

Carswell, vide Chase.

C E

Ceeley, vide St. Awbyn.

C H

Chamberlaine (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 65.

Chamberlaine (Johanni), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ & Dunelm. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulis 50 & 52.

Chamberlaine, vide Halstead, Unedale & Freake.

Chambers (Humphredo), & Ricardo Collyns, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Dorſet. & Carnarvaniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.

Chambers (Jacobo), in Medicinâ Doctori, Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 83.

Chambers (Johanni), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 58.

Chambers, vide Levingston.

Chappell (Johanni), & Willielmo Briſcoe, Conceſſio Reverſionis, in Villâ de *Dêlwerthlew*, & in Com. Carnarvaniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 94.

C L

CHARD Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Somerſet.

CHASE (Johanni), Sen. Henrico Godfall, Philippo Liſcott, & Roberto Craſwell, Conceſſio in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 67.

CHESTER (Henrico), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3 vel 8, Rotulo 23.

CHESTER (Antonio), Baronetto, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.

CHESTERFORD Manerii Tenentibus Libertates confirmatæ, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 226.

CHETE (Ricardo), Arm. & Ricardo Balley, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Wigorniæ, Suſſexiæ, Dunelm. & Nottinghamiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

CHILD (Thomæ), Confirmatio Manerii de *Abbots-Langley*, & aliorum, in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.

CHILD, vide SANDYS & WEST.

CHOLMELEY (Will.) & Chriſtoph. Vernon, Officium Superviſorum de le *Green-Wax* conceſſum, in Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 80.

CHOLMELEY, vide BALLOCK.

CHRISTI Collegii, in Manchester, Fundatio, & Terræ conceſſæ in Com. Lancaſtriæ & Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 54.

CHURCH (Peirceo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 61.

C I

CICESTRIÆ Eccleſiæ Decano & Capitulo, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Suſſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

C L

CLARKE (Franciſco), Militi, & Roberto Tyrwhitt, Redditus conceſſi, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 21.

CLARKE (Valentino), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

CLARKE, vide MALLERY, DITCHFIELD & ATKINSON.

CLAY, vide SALTONSTALL.

CLEVELAND (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 67.

CLIFFE, vide BROWNE.

CLOCK-MAKERS Myſterii Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 42.

CLOTH-WORKERS Fraternitatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 16.

CLUFFE, vide BROWNE.

CLUTTERBUCK (Ægidio), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 108.
Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

CLOBURY, vide YOUNG.

C O

COCKAYNE (Willielmo), & Matthæo Craddock, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Norfolciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.

COCKAYNE, vide WATTS, BENNETT & PINDER.

COLCHESTER Burgi Carta confirmata, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 90.

COLBROOKE Villæ Incorporatio, ac Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi, in Com. Middleſexiæ & Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 56.

COLE-MERCHANTS Societatis Incorporatio, in Novo Caſtro. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 6.
Ac Indentura inter ipſos, & Dominum Regem. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 57.

COLES (Humphredo), Gen. & Willielmo Wingfield, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Staffordiæ & Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

COLEVINE (Thomæ), & Johanni Ince, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

COLLINS (Willielmo), & Ricardo Fenne, Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvaniæ, Radnor. Brecon. Merioneth. Carmarthen. Angleſegæ, Pembroke. Montgomer. Cardigan. Flint. Eſſexiæ, Lancaſtriæ, Denbigh. Kanciæ, Bedfordiæ, Berks. Oxoniæ, Buckinghamiæ, Somerſetiæ, Staffordiæ, Eboraci Glouceſtriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Cornubiæ, Hertford. Devoniæ, Middleſexiæ, Northamptoniæ, Suſſexiæ, Lincolniæ, Northumbriæ, Southamptoniæ, Dunelm. Derbiæ, Leiceſtriæ, in Civitate Londoniæ & in Novo Caſtro. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 118.
Eidem Willielmo & Edwardo Fenne, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. Merioneth. Angleſegæ, Denbigh. Pembroke. Glamorgan. Cardigan. Salopiæ, Middleſexiæ, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, Suſſexiæ, Berks. Kanciæ, Surriæ, Bedfordiæ, Oxoniæ, Buckinghamiæ, Dorſet. Wiltes. Staffordiæ, Eſſexiæ, Dunelm. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 53.

COLLINS, vide KILLIGREW & CHAMBERS.

COMBE-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 31.

COMBE (Willielmo), Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum, & Boſcorum, in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 106.

COMPTON, vide PETERBURGH.

CONIE (Edmundo), Thomæ Barnes & Arthuro Humfrey, Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 5.

CONSTABLE (Willielmo), Baronetto, & Ricardo Aſke, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44, bis.
Eiſdem, Redditus conceſſi, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 83.

CONWAY (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 27.

COPPLESTON (Johanni), Arm. & Roberto Stawne, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 55.

COOKE (Thomæ), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 139.

Et

CO

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 137.

Cooke (Johanni), & Thomaſinæ, Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 26.

Eidem Johanni, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 56.

Cooke (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 77.

Cooke (Edwardo), Militi, & Roberto Dunſtan, Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. & Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 70.

Cooke (Roberto), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

Cord, vide Crack.

Cordwell (Samueli), & Hen. Dingley, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum infrà *Barnards-Caſtle*, in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 123.

Corey (Thomæ), Thomæ Sheringham & Thomæ Backſter, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 143.

Corsellys (Johanni), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 56.

Cottgrave, vide Bordman.

Cottington (Franciſco), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 3.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 8.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 92.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 259.

Cottington (Franciſco), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.

Cottington (Georgio), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 270.

Cottington, vide Londonia & Weston.

Cotton (Thomæ), & Ricardo Holford, Conceſſio in Com. Huntington. 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 240.

Cotton, vide Mounson.

Courteene (Willielmo), Militi, Roberto Cambell, Carolo Harbord, Thomæ Brinley, Johanni La Mott, & Timothæo Vanbleteron, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88. Vide Curteene.

Courtley, vide Saltonstall.

Courtman, vide Abell.

Courtney (Franciſco), & Simoni Leech, Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39.

Covent-Garden Hoſpitalis Incorporatio, in Comitatu Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 61.

DA

Cowper (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 147.

Cox (Gabrieli), & Hugoni Hawkins, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 181.

Cox, vide Ruding & Lowe.

CR

Craddock, vide Cockayne.

Crane (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 87. Et 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Franciſco, & Roberto Crane, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 198.

Crane (Thomæ), & Samueli Broxon, vel Broxholme, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 91.

Crane (Mariæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 59.

Crack (Michaeli), Willielmo Cord, & Alexandro Manne, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 42.

Crashawe, vide Wolstenholme.

Craven (Willielmo), Domino, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, in Com. Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 219.

Crispe, vide Goreing, Yong, Edwards & Dawes.

Crofts (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Nottingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 30.

Crofts, vide Elphington.

Croshawe, vide Wolstenholme.

Crowe (Sackvill), Militi, Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 103.

Crowe, vide Throckmorton.

CU

Cunningham (Davidi), Militi, & Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa Impoſitionis ſuper Galeros in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 109.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 175.

Curson (Johanni), Militi, & Willielmo Dormer, Arm. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum, in Com. Suſſex. Ceſtriæ & Wilteſiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 18, Rotulo 101.

Curteene (Willielmo), Militi, Roberto Cambell, Carolo Herbard, Thomæ Brinley, Johanni La Mott, & Timothæo Vanbleteron, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Lincoln. & Nottingham. 11 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 74. Vide Courteene.

DA

Dalamahoy, vide Dulamahoy.

Dalston (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Weſtmerland. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 256.

D E

Danby (Thomæ), Arm. Feria conceſſa in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 68.

Danby (Henrico), Comiti, diverſæ libertates conceſſæ infrà Manerium de *Danby*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Darcey (Gratiæ), & Georgio Wilmore, Confirmatio Advocationis Eccleſiæ de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.

Dannell, vide Downehall.

Darrell (Marmaduco), & Chriſtophoro Nevill, Militi, Annuales Redditus 20*l.* conceſſi, exeuntes é Subſidiis ſuper *Sugars* in Angliâ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 86.

Darrell, vide Lake.

Darling, vide Abell.

Davids, vide Abell.

Dawes (Thomæ), Johanni St. Amond, Roberto Jacob, Willielmo Aſhwell, Samueli Criſpe, & Henrico Boothby, Firmæ dimiſſæ Cuſtumarum, &c. in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 197.

Dawes (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 135.

Dawes (Abrahamo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 242.

Dawes, vide Mounford, Goring, Pinder, Wolstenholme & Webb.

Day (Willielmo), Clerico, Conceſſio in Com. Oxon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 157.

D E

Delamott, vide Edwards.

Delavale (Johanni), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 198.

De Le Spencer, vide Rutlandia.

Dee (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 13.

Denbigh (Alexandro), Comiti, Relaxatio Terrarum in Comitatibus Rutland. Nottingham. & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 58.

Denton, vide Beverley & Morrison.

Derbiæ Villæ Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 76.

Dereham (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Norfolc. 3 Pars Original, Anno 16, Rotulo 21.

Dethick (Humphredo), Redditus conceſſi in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 44.

Devic (Henrico), Terræ ſuper fluxum in Inſulâ Garneſey. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 19.

Devises Majori & Burgenſibus, Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 23.

D O

Dewes, vide Evelyn.

D I

Digby (Kenelm), Militi, Ricardo Farmer, Militi, & Edwardo Reade, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 73.

Eidem Kenelm, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtriæ, Ceſtriæ & Denbigh. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 62.

Digby (Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. & Rutlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 30.

Dingley, vide Cordwell.

Distillers Societatis Incorporatio in Civitatibus Londoniæ & Weſtmonaſterii. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 67.

Ditchfeild (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatibus Wiltes. Glouceſtr. Bedford. Eboraci, Middleſex. Eſſex. Lancaſtr. Pembroke. Carmarthen. Dunelm. Suffolc. Norfolc. & in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 120.

Ditchfeild (Edwardo), Johanni Highlord, Humphredo Clark, & Franciſco Moſſe, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ, Eboraci, Northampton. Cumbriæ & Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 5. Et Reverſio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. Et Conceſſio eiſdem. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 5. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 1.

Dixon (Roberto), & Willielmo Whalley, Conceſſio Monaſterii S. Johannis Jeruſalem, & aliorum, in Com. Middleſexiæ, Eboraci, Huntingtoniæ, Eſſex. Stafford. Derbiæ, Northampton. Lancaſtr. Leiceſtr. & Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 115.

D O

Donington, vide Ramsey.

Dorchester Burgo Libertates conceſſæ in Comitatu Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 60.

Dorchester (Dudleio), Vicecomiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

Dormer, vide Curson.

Dorsetiæ (Edwardo), Comiti, & Hen. Domino Herbert, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 40.

Dowhurst, vide Bennett.

Dowglas, vide Dalmahoy.

Downehall (Willielmo), & Johanni Darnell, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 102.

Downes (Ricardo), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Salop. & Wigorn. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 136.

Downes (Rogero), & Edwardo Wilſon, Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 43.

Downes, vide Smith.

E L

Drake (Franciſco), Baronetto, Conceſſio Parcorum, & liberarum Warennarum in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 3.

D U

Dubоys (Mariæ), Viduæ, Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 35.

Ducy, vide Allen.

Dudley (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 9.

Dunelmum, vide Trotter.

Duppa (Briano), Henrico King, Johanni King, & Gilberto Shelden, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Oxon. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 85. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 36.

Duart (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wiltes. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 145.

Duling, vide Lannarth.

Dulmahoy (Thomæ), Davidi Ramſey & Roberto Dowglas, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. & in Civitate Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 35.

Dunch (Willielmo), & Edmundo Simeon, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

Dunelmi (Thomæ), Epiſcopo, Licentia creandi Vicarium, in Eccleſiâ de *Staindropp*, & Conceſſio Terrarum ad eundem, in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 53.

Dunwich Villæ Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 215.

Dunsmore (Franciſco), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 108.

Dunstan, vide Cooke.

E A

Eastgreenstead Villæ Hoſpitalis Fundatio, in Comitatu Suſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 30.

E D

Eden, vide Harbord, Sawyer, Rous, Simeon, Hastings & Screven.

Edmonds (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Minerarum & Quarererum Terrarum, infrà Manerium de *Wherwell*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 142.

Edwards (Roberto), Nicholao Rowden, Nicolao Herne, vel Hearne, Georgio Harwood, Nicolao Criſes, Arthuro Lea, Johanni La Mott, & Ricardo Wootton, Confirmatio Terrarum, in Comitatu Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 33.

Edwards, vide Allured.

E B

Eboraci Civitatis Libertates confirmatæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 54.

E L

Elliott (Johanni), & Catharinæ, Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 201.

Elliott (Georgio), Arm. & Edwardo Batten, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno —, Rotulo 128.

Elliott (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa Finorum ad Curiam Letæ pertinentium, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 83.

Elliott (Jacobo), & Willielmo Loveing, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Nottingham. Eboraci, Devon. Dunelm. Eſſex. Suffolc. Middleſex. Southampton. Somerſet. Dorſet. Carnarvan. Angleſegæ, Denbigh. Carmarthen. Flint. Pembroke. Cheſter. Northampton. Bedford. Surriæ, Suſſex. & Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

Elpington (Willielmo), & Johanni Croſts, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lancaſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 154.

Elpington (Willielmo), Mercatus & Nundinæ conceſſi in Comitatu Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 60.

Elphington (Johanni), Baroni, de Balmermouth, vel Barmouth, Conceſſio Manerii de *Shenſton*, & aliorum, in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.

Endicoate, vide Roswell.

E N

England (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 119.

E R

Errington (Davidi), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 53.

E S

Eſſexiæ (Roberto), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Stafford. & Warwici. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 116.

Esterford (Edwardo), Confirmatio Terrarum in Epiſcopatu Dunelmi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

E T

Etheridge (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.

E V

Evelyn (Georgio), Valentino Saunders, Paulo Dewes, Willielmo Pennyman, Roberto Henley, & Jacobo Morley, Conceſſio diverſorum Feodi Firmarum & Reddituum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 64.

E X

Exoniæ (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 8 Pars Original Anno 3, Rot. 175.

Exoniæ Civitatis Majori & Burgenſibus, Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Devon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

F E

Exoniæ (Elizabethæ), Dominæ Comitiſſæ, Conceſſio Terrarum Nicolai Heiſſeild ſpurii, defuncti abſque Exitu exiſtente, & ſic in Manus Regis eſcaet. in Comitatu Lincoln. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

E Y

Eyston (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 5.

F A

Faconburgh, vide Loveing.

Fagg (Johanni), Arm. & Thomæ Allen, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, Rutland. Lincoln. & Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

Fairfax (Ferdinando), Militi, Johanni Wray, Militi & Baronetto, Willielmo Armyn, Militi, & Baronetto, Johanni Mounſon, Militi, Will. Peltham, Militi, & Willielmo Anderſon, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 99.

Fane (Henrico), Firmæ dimiſſæ Terrarum infrà Manerium de *Barnards-Caſtle*, in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 123.

Fanshaw (Simoni), Arm. Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

Farmer, vide Digby.

Farrington, vide Sandyford.

Favell (Chriſtophoro), & Thomæ Young, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. Carnarvan. Merioneth. Angleſegæ, Pembroke. Carmarthen. Flint. Radnor. Brecon. Glamorgan. Stafford. Lancaſtr. & Glouceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

Favell, vide Browne, Harbard & Cave.

Faunt (Antonio), Gen. & Thomæ Townefend, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 11 Pars Otiginal. Anno 11, Rotulo 78.

F E

Feilding vide Bludder.

Feckingham Manerii Tenentibus Libertates conceſſæ in Com. Wigorniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 127.

Fenne, vide Collins & Harrison.

Fenns in Lincolniâ, vide Lindsey.

Fentham (Henrico), & Ricardo Williams, Firma dimiſſa in Com Warwici. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 69.

Fenwick (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

Fenwick (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ Boſcorum & Terrarum in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

Ferrers (Edwardo), Arm. & Willielmo Ferrers, Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

Ferrer, vide Beaumont.

F R

Fetherstonhaugh (Lanceloto), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Dunelm. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

Fetherstonhaugh (Willielmo), Reverſiones Terrarum prædictarum, Rot. prædicto.

Felt-Makers Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 2.

F I

Finch (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 173, bis.

Fitzwilliams (Waltero), Conceſſio Decimarum in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 22.

Fishermen Rivi Thameſis Incorporatio in Civitate London. & in Com. Surriæ, Kanciæ, Eſſex. & Middleſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 1.

F L

Flamstead, vide Potterell.

Flavell, vide Browne.

Fleetwood (Elizabethæ), Annuitatis Conceſſio 250*l.* in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 108.

Fleetwood, vide Tichborne.

Fletcher, vide Peirson.

F O

Forster, vide Abell.

Fortescue (Nic.) Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. Surriæ, Middleſexiæ, Southampton. Kanciæ, Berkſiræ, Carmarthen. Cumbriæ, & Eboraci.

Foxall (Thomæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Bedford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 137.

F R

Frackpitt, vide Sawyer.

Freake (Johanni), Arm. & Willielmo Chamberlaine, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 52.

Eidem Johanni, & Willielmo Buſſey, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 88.

Freake (Thomæ), Militi, & Willielmo Pitt, Conceſſio in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 77.

Freake, vide Chamberlaine.

Freeman (Radolpho), Thomæ Bludder, Johanni Trevor, Militi, & Lancaſter Lake, Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ Denariorum ſuper Carbones tranſportatos. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 26.

Freeman (Radolpho), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

Freeman (Samueli), Gen. Reverſio Terrarum in Civitatibus London. & Weſtmonaſterii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 159.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

G I

Freeman (Thomæ), & Willielmo Streete, Firma dimiſſa in Com Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 117.

Freeman, vide Ashton.

Freston (Ricardo), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatibus Norfolc. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 60.

F U

Fullerton (Jacobo), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 134. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 51. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 96.

Fullerton, vide Walter.

Fussell, vide Jackson.

G A

Gael (Bezelieli), Firma dimiſſa Finorum coram Clerico Mercatus in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.

Game (Johanni), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 135. vel 155.

Gardner (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 73.

Garth (Johannæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 113,

Garth (Ric.) Arm. Conceſſio Advocationis Eccleſiæ de *Merden*, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 6, Rotolo 53.

Garway (Henrico), & Willielmo Garway, Conceſſio in Com. Bedford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 137.

Garway, vide Wolstenholme.

Gawdey, vide Knightley.

Gawen (Johanni), & Johanni Lee, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Staffordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

G E

Gerrard, vide Hastings.

G I

Gibbon (Johanni), Firma Terrarum infrà Forreſtam de *Deane* in Com. Glouceſtr. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.

Gibb (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.

Gibson (Johanni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa opertum Alluminis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 9. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 132.

Gifford (Franciſco & Will.), Will. Walſteed, & Georgio Browne, Arm. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Warwici & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 109.

G O

Gill (Johanni), Militi, & Thomæ Brewer, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 6.

Gippi Villæ Carta confirmata, in Com. Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 214.

Gipps, vide Mounford.

Girdlers, vide Pinners.

Girlington, vide Maxton.

G L

Glandestrey Manerii, Tenentibus antiqua Privilegia reſtituta in Com. Radnor. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 41.

Glasse-Makers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 51.

Glaziers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 112.

Glenham (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio Terrarum & Mercatus, in Com. Lincoln. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 40.

Gloucestriæ Civitati Libertates conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.

Glovers Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 66.

G O

Goddard (Thomæ), Arm. Mercatus in Villâ de *Swindon* conceſſus, in Com. Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

Godolphin (Franciſco), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Inſulâ *Silley*, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 34.

Godsall, vide Chase.

Goldingham, vide Hastings & Mildmay.

Gollopp (Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 63.

Gomelden (Willielmo), Annuitas conceſſa, in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 11.

Goodwyn, vide Loveing.

Goreing (Georgio), Domino, Abrahamo Dawes, Militi, Johanni Jacob, Militi, Job Harvey, Militi, Nic. Criſpe, Militi, & Jo. Nunleſs, Firma Denariorum capiendorum vice Cuſtumarum pro Tunnagio & Pundagio in Angliâ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 168.

Eidem (Georgio), Timothæo Butts, & Johanni Hayes, Firma Impoſitionis ſuper Nicotianam in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 58.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio Annuitatis quinquaginta Marcarum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

Gorges (Ferdinando), Militi, Conceſſio Provinciæ de *Mayne* in Novâ Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.

Gowen (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio Bonorum, Catallorum, & Exituum Terrarum Franciſci Tredenock, Henrici Tredennock, ac Thomæ Caſtles. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 164.

H A

Grahme (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Mercatus apud *Longtowne* Conceſſio in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 118, bis.

Et Conceſſio Terrarum in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 88. Et 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.

Grahme (Ricardo), conceſſa Licentia fundandi Eccleſiam & Scholam, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.

Grandison (Olivero), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.

Grantham Villæ, Carta confirmata, in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

Gregory (Alexandro), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 20.

Greene (Willielmo), & Thomæ Jackſon, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 122.

Greene (Henrico), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 128.

Greene, vide Mounford.

Green-Wax Officii Superviſorum Erectio in Scaccario pro Walliâ, Com. Lancaſtr. Ceſtriæ, Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.

Greenewood, vide Savill.

Gretton (Alex.) & Uxori ejus, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 52. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53.

Griffyth (Johanni), & Antonio Lewes, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum, in Com. Carmarthen. & Carnarvan. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 6.

Griffyth, vide Abell.

Grocers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civit. London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 107, bis.

Grosvenour (Humphredo), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Norfolc. Cantabrigiæ & in Inſulâ *Elienſi*. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 79.

G U

Guilford Villæ diverſæ Cartæ confirmatæ, in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

Guernesey Inſulæ Inhabitantibus, diverſæ Libertates & Privilegia conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

Gunneing, vide Throckmorton.

Gunne-Makers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 82.

G W

Gwianæ Gubernatoribus & Societati, Conceſſio. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

Gwynne (Willielmo), & Will. Loveing, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Berks. & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 65.

H A

Hall (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 2.

H A

Hall (Bartholomæo), Galfrido Harvey, & Antonio Keame, Conceſſio in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 83.

Hales (Edwardo), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 44.

Hallifax, vide Workhouse.

Hallowes (Nathanieli), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. Original. Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 108.

Halstead (Laurentio), Tho. Newman, & Tho. Chamberlaine, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

Hamilton (Jacobo), Marchioni, Philippo, Comiti Pembroke. & Mountgomer. Henrico, Comiti Holland, & Dav. Kirk, Militi, Confirmatio Regionis vocatæ *Newfoundland*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Jacobo, Manerium de *Chelſey*, & alia conceſſa, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.

Hammond, vide Abell & Turnor.

Hanbury Manerii Tenentibus, Libertates conceſſæ in Com. Wigorn. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 127.

Harborn (Carolo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

Harbord (Carolo), Firma de les *Poſtfines*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 48.

Harbord, vide Courteene.

Harbert (Carolo), Arm. Willielmo Scriven & Philippo Eden, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Radnor. Cardigan. Flint. Pembroke. Ceſtriæ, Eboraci, Buckingham. Kanciæ, Lincoln. & Middleſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 72.

Eidem Carolo, Chriſtophoro Favell & Thomæ Young, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Buckingham. Surriæ, Southampton. Kanciæ, Glouceſtr. Northumbriæ, Stafford. Derbiæ, Lancaſtr. Leiceſtr. Monmouth. & Carmarthen. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, *Rotulo 121.

Harbert (Perceio), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Mountgomer. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

Harbert (Edwardo), Georgio ac Thomæ Lawley, Conceſſio in Com. Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

Harbert, vide Rows, Palmer & Dorsetia.

Harcourt (Simoni), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 62.

Harman, vide Brett.

Harley, vide Wingate.

Hart, vide Barrington.

Harrison (Ricardo), Militi, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras in Com. Berks. & Wiltes. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 99.

Harrison (Johanni), & Johanni Fenne, Firma conceſſa Subſidiorum ſuper *Sugars*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 107.

Harrison,

H E

HARRISON, vide WOLSTENHOLME.

HARRINGTON (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Rutland. Original. Annis 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 105.

HARRYMAN, vide WISE & ASHTON.

HARWOOD (Georgio), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 81.

Eidem Georgio, Firma Reddituum ſuper aliquas Tenuras Terrarum, in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 201.

HARVY, vide GOREING, HALL & LUCAS.

HARWOOD, vide EDWARDS.

HASTINGS (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

HASTINGS (Henrico), Mercatus & duæ Feriæ conceſſi in *Puddleton*, in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

HASTINGS (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rot. 38.

HASTINGS (Georgio), Militi, & Thomæ Gerrard, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtr. Somerſet. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 19.

Eidem Georgio, Willielmo Goldingham & Philippo Eden, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. Suffolc. Eſſex. & Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 69.

HATTON (Chriſtophoro), Militi Balnei, Thomæ Middleton, Militi, & Johanni Weſt, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

Eidem Chriſtophoro, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 45.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 65.

HATTON (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 64.

HATTON (Ricardo), Militi, Firma Decimarum in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 68.

HATTON (Carolo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 197.

HATBAND-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 113.

HAUGHTON (Jacobo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 4.

HAVERFORD-WEST, vide S. THOMAS.

HAWKYNS (Johanni), & Thomæ Leake, Armigeris, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 129.

HAWKYNS, vide ST. AWBYN & COX.

HAWTREY, vide ALTHAM.

HAY (Georgio), Militi, Firma Subſidiorum & Cuſtumarum Tunnagii & Pundagii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 58.

HAYES, vide GOREING.

H E

HEARNE, vide EDWARDS.

H I

HEATH (Roberto), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Inſulâ *Vachan-Bahan*. 1 Pars Orig.. Anno 5, Rot. 33.

Eidem Roberto, Ricardo Shilton, Roberto Berkley, Militi, & Edwardo Biſhop, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 257.

HEATH (Roberto), Thomæ Allanſon, & Roberto Stacey, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 138.

HEDDER (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 118.

HEIGHLORD (Johanni), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Buckingham. Angleſegæ & Carnarvan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 100.

HEIGHLORD, vide DITCHFIELD.

HEISFEILD, vide EXONIA.

HELE (Johanni), Arm. Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 107.

HENLEY, vide EVELYN.

HENN (Henrico), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, & Terrarum in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 60.

HENRIETTÆ (Mariæ), Regis Conſorti, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Suffolc. Eſſex. Lincoln. Cornubiæ, Cumbriæ, Suſſex. Middleſexiæ, Ceſtriæ, Berks. Kanciæ, Oxoniæ, Bedford. Hertford. Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ, Norfolciæ, Nottingham. Surriæ, Wiltes. Northampton. Wigorn. Warwici, & Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 64.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ, Nottingham. Suffolc. Middleſex. Eboraci, Kanciæ, Lincoln. Somerſet. Eſſex. Suſſex. Warwici, Salop. & in Villâ Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.

Eidem Mariæ, Annuitas 500*l.* Solubilium per les *Pinne-Makers*, conceſſa, in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 58.

Eidem Mariæ, Privilegia conceſſa. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 114.

HERBARD, vide HARBARD.

HEREFORDIA, vide ABONE.

HERIOTT (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 66.

HERMAN (Nicolao), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 14.

HERNE, vide BARKER.

HERTFORDIÆ (Will.) Comiti, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ & Terrarum in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 51.

HEYDEN (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio Denariorum provenentium pro Compoſitione Terrarum in Fœodo-Talliato, quarum Reverſio in Coronâ eſt. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 12.

HEYDON, vide KILLIGREW.

HEYLEY (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 50.

HEYLYN (Rowlando), Conceſſio in Com. Salop. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 139.

H I

HICKES (Baptiſtæ), Militi & Baronetto, Reverſio

H U

Conceſſionis in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 110.

Hickman (Willoughby), Arm. Conceſſio Feriæ apud Gaineſburow, & in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 111.

Hide, vide Wolstenholme.

Highlord, vide Ditchfield.

Hill, vide Sawyer.

Hippesley (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio diverſarum Navium Prizarum. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 4.

Hippisley (Gabrieli), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 89.

Ac Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

Ac Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. & Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 3.

H O

Hoare (Jacobo), & Ricardo Wincles, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 59.

Hobman (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 126.

Hobart (Johanni), Militi & Baronetto, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 69.

Holford, vide Cotton.

Holland (Cornelio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 58.

Holland, vide Warwicum & Hamilton.

Holman (Rebeccæ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 34.

Hone (Bartholomæo), Conceſſio, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 8.

Hooker (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.

Hopkinson, vide Potterell.

Horseley, vide Prythergh.

Horners Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.

Houeerton (Antonio), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 156.

Howard, vide Berksira & Mordant, bis.

Howarth (Thomæ), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

D U

Hudson (Michaeli), Clerico, Conceſſio Finorum in Com. Dunelm. Eboraci & Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 60.

Huett, vide Beverley.

Hughes, vide Lucey.

Hulbert, vide Abell.

Humbeston (Henrico), Mercatus & Feriæ confirmati, in Manerio de *Bimbrooke*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 17.

J E

Humfry, vide Connie & Roswell.

Hungate (Philippo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 60.

Huntingtoniæ Burgo Libertates conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 68.

Hunt (Willielmo), & Danieli Carre, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

Hunt (Johanni & Roberto), Armigeris, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 18.

Hunt, vide Mounford.

Helleston Burgi Carta confirmata, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 10.

I B

Ibson (Johanni), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 55.

I N

Ince, vide Colvill.

I S

Isaackson (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Civitate London. 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 241.

I P

Ipswich, vide Gippus.

I V

St. Ives Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 24.

J A

Jackson (Startupp), & Johanni Fuſſell, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. & Dorſet. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 32.

Jackson, vide Greene.

Jacob (Philippo), & Edwardo Seweſter, Firma Finorum in Comitatu Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38.

Jacob, vide Wolstenholme, bis, Pinder, bis, Goreing & Dawes,

Jacobson (Philippo), & Edwardo Sewſter, Firma Finorum in Com. Wiltes 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 86.

Et Conceſſio Redditus, & liberæ Warennæ, &c. in Com. Wiltes. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 222.

J E

Jennings (Johanni), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 34.

Jernemouth-Magna Ballivis & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio Feodi-Firmæ in Com. Norfolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 89.

Jernsey Inſulæ Ballivis & Juratoribus, Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 9.

Jermy, vide Berkley.

K I

Jodrell (Thomæ), Gen. Feriæ conceſſæ in *Leake*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 135.

Johnson (Georgio) & Willielmo Latham Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Bedford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 46.

S. Johannis Hoſpitalis Fundatio in Civitate Exon. 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 42.

S. Johannes, vide Omnes Animæ.

Jones (Johanni) Feriæ conceſſæ in St. Aſaph, in Com. Flint. Original. Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 100.

J U

Juxon, vide Turner.

K E

Keame, vide Hall.

Keane (Antonio), & Ricardo Walker, Firma Arborum infrà Forreſtum de *Deane* in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 114.

Kente (Franciſco), & Johanni Saunders, Armigeris, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Buckingham. Bedford. Hertford. Surriæ & Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 74.

Keddermister (Johanni), Militi, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio Parci de *Langly-Marſh*, & aliorum, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 112.

Keightly (Chriſtophoro), & Johanni Southworth, Conceſſio in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 124.

Keightly (Edwardo), Conceſſio Nundinarum, & liberæ Warennæ &c. infrà Manerium de *Turrock*, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 195.

Keleing (Johanni), & Johanni Simpſon, Conceſſio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 138.

Kennedy (Catharinæ), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 111.

K I

Kiblæ (Simoni), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Kidderminster Burgi Incorporatio in Comitatu Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot 89.

Killigrew (Roberto), Militi, Johanni Heydon & Georgio Kirk, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Norfolc. Lincoln. Suſſex. & Carmarthen. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Roberto, Firma Denariorum pro Sigillo Brevium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 169.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatu Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 260.

Killigrew (Roberto), Paulo Speccott, Ricardo Warr, & Rob. Collins, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Cornubiæ & Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 104.

Killigrew (Willielmo), Militi, Franciſco Bodenham & Roberto Long, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 6.

Kilvetagh (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

King, vide Duppa.

Kingston-super-Thamisim, Libertates conceſſæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 141.

Kingscote, vide Braddock.

Kinnoll (Georgio), Comiti, Firma Cuſtumarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 62.

Kirk (Georgio), Confirmatio diverſorum Maneriorum & Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.

Kirk (Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.

Kirk, vide Killigrew, Young & Hamilton.

Kirkby-Kendall Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Weſtmerland. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 8.

K N

Knightly (Ricardo), Georgio Gawdy, & Johanni Stubb, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 29.

Knightly, vide Bevill.

Knipe (Willielmo), & Rolando Bigg, Conceſſio, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 3.

Knollys (Roberto), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 34. Et 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 59.

Knollys, vide Manwareing.

Knollys (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 4.

Et Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Southampton. & Suffolc. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 64.

L A

Lake (Thomæ), Militi, Johanni Trevor, Militi, Marmaduco Darrell, Militi, & Thomæ Bludder, Firma Impoſitionis ſuper Carbones, in Novo-Caſtro. 7 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 63.

La Mott, vide Courteene & Edwards.

Lane (Ricardo), & Samueli Smyth, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 60.

Lane (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 216.

Langley (Willielmo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Angliâ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

Lannarth (Petro), Thomæ Awſtyn, & Johanni Dauling, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

Latham, vide Johnson.

Lawley, vide Herbert.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI I.

L E

Lea (Danieli), & Ricardo Smyth, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 95. Ac 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 80.

Lea (Henrico), & Thomæ Revill, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 29.

Lea, vide Edwards.

Leake, vide Hawkyns.

Lee (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras & liberam Warennam in Com. Warwici. 4 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 13.

Lee, vide Gawen & Rudeing.

Leech, vide Courtney.

Leechland, vide Abell.

Leedes Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

Leigh (Thomæ), Militi & Baronetto, duæ Feriæ conceſſæ in Comitatu Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 72.

Leigh (Thomæ), Baronetto, Johanni Bullock, & Edwardo Villers, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

Leigh (Franciſco), Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

Leighton (Thomæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Carnarvan. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 94.

Leighton, vide Smyth & Eltonhead.

Lemon (Roberto & Willielmo), Conceſſio liberæ Scholæ & aliorum, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 12.

Lenox (Jacobo), Duci, & Uxori ejus, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras & liberam Warennam in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 16, Rot. 11.

Eidem Jacobo, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

Eidem Jacobo, Conceſſio in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.

Eidem Jacobo, Conceſſio diverſorum Reddituum in Com. Eboraci, Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Eſſex. Warwici, Nottingham. & Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18.

Lenthall (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Oxon. Original. Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rot. 99.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 14.

Leverpoole Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Lancaſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

Levingston (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 1.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 217. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 141.

Eidem Jacobo, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 70.

Eidem Jacobo, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 106.

Levingston (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 80.

L O

Levingston (Johanni), & Simoni Chambers Conceſſio Finorum coram Clerico Mercatus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.

Levingston, vide Stuart.

Leson, vide Tate.

Lewen (Thomæ), & Johanni Sanderſon, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 138.

Lewes, vide Griffith.

L I

Ligon, vide Speccott.

Lincolniæ Civitati Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Lindsey (Roberto), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hereford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 94.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Oxoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.

Idem Robertus. Indentura inter ipſum & Dominum Regem tangens *le Drayneing lez Fenns*, in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117.

Liscott, vide Chase.

Lister, vide Tunstall.

Lisle (Johanni), & Johanni Meredith, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 54. Vide Whitlock.

L L

Llandon, vide Berty

Lloyd (Thomæ), Conceſſio Decimarum, in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 37.

Lloyd (Griffino), Gen. Firma Præfinorum & Poſtfinorum in Com. Ceſtriæ & Flint. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 84.

L O

Londoniæ Civitati diverſæ Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1. 5 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 1 & 2. Ac 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 98. Vide Allen.

Londoniæ Civitas. Quatuor Wardæ infrà quatuor Milliaria incorporatæ, ibid. & in Com. Middleſex. & Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 103.

Londoniæ (Willielmo), Epiſcopo, & Franciſco, Domino Cottington, Firma Finorum ſuper Licentiam Alienationum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.

Londonia, vide Cantuaria.

Long (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 261.

Eidem Roberto, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14. Rotulo 160.

M A

Long, vide Kelligrew & Young.

Lowe (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 48.

Lowe (Antonio), Chriſtophoro Vernon, Arthuro Lowe, ac Johanni Cox, Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.

Lovelace (Franciſco), Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Loveing (Willielmo), Thomæ Faconbergh, & Henrico Goodwynne, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci & Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 28.

Loveing, vide Elliott & Gwynne.

L U

Lucas (Henrico), Johanni Whyte, & Johanni Harvy, Firma 4 Solidorum ſuper Chaldras Carbonum in Novo Caſtro. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 123.

Lucey (Willielmo), & Radolpho Hughes, Conceſſio in Comitatu Pembroke. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 126.

Lucey (Willielmo), Clerico, & Radolpho Hughes, Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 92.

Ludlowe (Edmundo), Arm. & Edwardo Manning, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. & Southampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 59.

Ludlow Burgi, Incorporatio in Com. Salop. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

Lumley (Martino), Arm. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Eſſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

Lumley (Ricardo), Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. Original. Anno 16, Rot. 2.

L Y

Lyme Regis Burgi Incorporatio, & Terræ conceſſæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 31.

M A

Magdalenæ (S. Mariæ), Hoſpitalis Confirmatio, in Com. Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 63.

Madder Planters Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 12. Rotulo 99.

Malley (Henrico), Militi, Davidi Ramſey, Johanni Shotboult, Henrico Clarke, Willielmo Moreton, & Georgio Margetts, Firma Minerarum Auri & Argenti, &c. in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Norfolc. Merioneth. Carnarvaniæ, Pembroke. & Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.

Mallett (Michaeli), Conceſſio Terrarum boſcalium in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 36.

Malmesbury Burgo, Libertates conceſſæ in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 32.

M A

Manchester (Henrico), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6. Et 6 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 51.

Manchester (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, & Waltero Montagu, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Huntingon. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23.

Manne (Olivero), & Waltero Parkhurſt, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Middleſex. Eſſexiæ, Cornubiæ, Devon. Somerſet. Angleſegæ, Merioneth. Carnarvan. Flint. Denbigh. Pembroke. Kanciæ, Huntington. Bedford. Northamptoniæ, Surriæ, Oxoniæ, Suffolciæ, Northumbriæ & Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 123.

Manne, vide Crack.

Manners (Gratiæ), Dominæ, & Johanni Manners, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.

Manners, vide Buckinghamia.

Manning (Edwardo), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Somerſet. & Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 153.

Manning (Edmundo), Conceſſio in Com. Dunelm. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.

Manning, vide Ludlowe.

Mansell (Johanni), & Ambroſio Babin, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 46.

Mansfeild (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21.

Manwareing (Philippo), Arm. Henrico Knolys, & Stephano Smith, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 76.

Margarets, vide Mallery.

Mariæ (S.) Abbatiæ, Eboraci, Diverſæ Libertates olim ad eam ſpectantes, Hominibus Tenentibus infrà eandem Libertatem confirmatæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87.

Markes (Georgio), & Roberto Tothill, Gen. Cuſtodia Manerii de *Blackterriton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.

Marley, vide Wootton.

Martyn (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

Martyn, vide Brooke.

Mason, vide Ramsey.

Mawle (Patricio), & aliis, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 80.

Maule (Patricio), Redditus conceſſi in Com. Northumbriæ, Devon. & Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

Maxton (Antonio), Clerico, & Johanni Girlington, Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

M I

MAXWELL (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82. Ac 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Roberto, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northumbriæ & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 148.

MAXWELL (Jacobo), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 105.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 4.

MAXWELL, vide MAWLE & RUDDYARD.

M E

MERCERS Societati infrà Civitatem London. Conceſſio Terrarum in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.

MERCHANT-ADVENTURERS Societatis, Carta confirmata, in Civitate Briſtolii. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23,

MARSH (Gabrieli), Arm. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Civitate & Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 9.

MELTON (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 70.

MEREDITH, vide LISLE.

MERVIN, vel MORTON Collegium, in Univerſitate Oxoniæ, Terræ confirmatæ in Com. Oxoniæ, Buckingham. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Bedford. Dorſet. Dunelm. Eſſex. Glouceſtr. Southampton. Hertford. Kanciæ, Leiceſtr. Northumbriæ, Somerſet. Surriæ, Warwici, Wiltes. Eboraci, & in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 65.

MERVYN (Henrico), Militi, Johanni Rudſton, & Thomæ Webſter, Firma Minerarum Auri & Argenti, &c. in Com. Lancaſtr. & Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 40.

METHAM (Thomæ), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, & liberam Warennam, in Com. Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

M I

MIDDLETON (Thomæ), Militi, Curiæ de Records Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 107.

MIDDLETON (Hugoni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Minerarum Auri & Argenti, in Com. Cardigan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Hugoni, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 10.

MIDDLETON, vide WEST & SIMMONS.

MILDMAY (Henrico), & Willielmo Goldingham, Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & aliis. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

MILLER, vide WHITE.

MILLWARD, vide WOLSTENHOLME.

MINNE (Georgio), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Hertfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.

M O

MINTERNE (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 177.

MITTON (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio Nundinarum infrà Manerium de *Mowthey*, in Com. Mountgomery. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 9.

M O

MOLINEUX, vide NEWBURGH.

MONMOUTH (Elizabethæ), Comitiſſæ, & Henrico, Comiti Monmouth, Conceſſio, in Com. Dunelm. Eboraci & Dorſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 22.

MONMOUTH (Rob.) Comiti, & Dominæ Elizabethæ, Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

Eidem Roberto, & Henrico, Domino Carey, Conceſſio in Com. Monmouth & Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 91.

Eidem Roberto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, &c. in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 67.

MORDANT (Henrico), Duæ Feriæ conceſſæ infrà Manerium de *Thunderley*, in Com. Eſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 62.

MORDANT (Hen.) Arm. Will. & Edwardo Howard, Arm. Conceſſio Finiuum ſuper Sectas pro debitis, vel aliis Actionibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 132.

MORDANT (Johanni), Domino, Conceſſio in Com, Northampton. 8 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 11.

MOORE, vide ABELL.

MORETON-MORELL Eccleſiæ Fundatio, & Decimæ conceſſæ, in Com. Warwici. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

MORETON, vide MALLEREY & BRIDGES.

MORGAN, vide PEMBROKE.

MORLEY & MOUNTEGLE (Hen.) Domino, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 32.

MORLEY, vide EVELYN.

MORRISON (Carolo), Militi & Baronetto, & Alexandro Denton, Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 8.

MORRISON (Carolo), Confirmatio Terrarum, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 110.

MORTON, vide MERVIN.

MOSELEY, vide NEWBURGH.

MOSSE, vide DITCHFEILD.

MOUNFORD (Johanni), Ricardo Greene, Henrico Hunt, Johanni Bill, Johanni Whitby, Johanni Bewlew, Ricardo Gipps, & Abrahamo Daws, Conceſſio, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.

MOUNTJOY, vide SMYTH.

MOUNSON (Jo.) Militi Balnei, Thomæ Cotton, & Thomæ Mounſon, Arm. Conceſſio Finiuum in Banco Regis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 101.

MOUNSON,

NE

Mounson, vide Fairfax.

Mountagu (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 140. Ac 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Mountague, vide Manchester.

Mountgomery (Philippo), Comiti, Confirmatio Inſulæ *Trinidado-Tavago*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Mountgomer. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Philippo, Firma Cuſtumarum ſuper *Woollen Stuffs*, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 99. Vide Hamilton.

Mulgrave (Edwardo), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Eboraci. 6 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 93.

Murrey (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 61. Ac 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 41.

Murrey (Willielmo), Redditus conceſſi in Angliâ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Willielmo, Firma Impoſitionis Vini, in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 240.

Murrey (Johanni), Firma Herbagii Parci de *Berkhampſtead*, in Com. Hertford. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.

Musicians Societatis Incorporatio. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 89.

Et Carta confirmata. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 96.

Mutford Manerii Hominibus & Tenentibus Libertates conceſſæ, in Comitatu Suffolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

NE

Nevill (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ & Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 61.

Nevill (Chriſtophoro), & Edmundo Sawyer, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 95.

Nevill (Thomæ), Conceſſio in Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 18.

Nevill, vide Darrell.

Newark-super-Trent Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Nottingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

Newbury Burgi Majori & Burgenſibus, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum, in Com. Berks. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 182.

Newburgh (Edwardo), Domino, Edwardo Moſeley, Militi, & Ricardo, Vicecomiti Mollineux, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 133.

Newcastle (Willielmo), Comiti, & Carolo Cavendiſh, diverſæ Libertates & Privilegia conceſſa, infrà Manerium de *Scarſdale* & alibi, in Comitatu Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 94.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 94.

Newdigate (Edmundo), Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum, in Comitatu Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.

OM

Newman (Edmundo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 58.

Newman, vide Halstead.

Newton (Petro), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 102.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Devon. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 39.

Newton (Willielmo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 1.

NI

Nicholls (Baſilio), & Johanni Sampſon, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ, Eboraci, Surriæ, Middleſexiæ, Oxoniæ, Suffolc. Southampton. Wiltes. & in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

Nicolls, vide Temple.

NO

Nott (Rogero), Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 176.

North (Gilberto), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatibus Northampton. Huntington. Nottingham. Kanciæ, Bedford. Salop. Dorſet. Berks. Derbiæ, Eboraci, Oxoniæ, Suſſex. Surriæ, Stafford. Suffolc Hereford. Hertford. Eſſex. Somerſet. Leiceſtr. Norfolc. & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29, bis.

Northumbriæ (Algernoon), Comiti, Duæ Feriæ conceſſæ in Com. Cumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

Norton (Simoni), Conceſſio Decmarum, in Com. Warwici. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rot. 35.

Norwici Civit. Majori & Communitati Hoſpitalis Fundationis Conceſſio, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 105.

Norwici Decano & Præbendariis, Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 129.

NU

Nunlesse, vide Goreing.

OA

Oakeley (Ricardo), & Johanni Williams, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Carnarvan.. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

OL

Oldisworth (Michaeli), & Ægidio Rubatch, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

OM

Omnium Sanctorum, & S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ Eccleſiarum Vicariæ in unua incorporatæ, in Com. Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 27.

Omnium Animarum Collegio, in Univerſitate Oxoniæ, Libertates conceſſæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 85.

P A

Osborne (Johanni), Arm. Filio Petri Oſborne, Officium Rememoratoris Theſaurarii Scaccarii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 102.

Osborne (Johanni), Edwardo Smyth, Rogero Alleſtrey, Iſaaco Smyth, Willielmo Woolley, & Johanni Wright, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 60.

O U

Ouchterlony (Jacobo), Militi, diverſi Redditus conceſſi in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 116.

O W

Owen (Roberto), Conceſſio tenendi Curiam Letæ, in Villâ de *Eaton*, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 23.

Owens (Andreæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 105.

Owen (Ricardo), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

Owsesly, vide Tate.

O X

Oxoniæ Univerſitati Conceſſio, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 136.

Ac Conceſſio in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 65.

Oxoniæ Civitatis Carta confirmata. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 261.

Oxoniæ (Awbrey), Comiti, Conceſſio Reddituum in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 56.

P A

Paine (Matthæo), Humphredo Breach, & Thomæ Perrin, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 43.

Palmer (Jacobo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 51.

Palmer (Jacobo), & Edwardo Herbert, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatù Mountgomer. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

Palmer (Rogero), Conceſſio Reddituum in Com. Buckingham. & Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 63.

Palmer (Rogero), Militi, & Alexandro Strafford, vel Stafford, Conceſſio in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 20.

Paludum Conſervatores incorporati in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. Lincoln. Suffolc. Northampton. Norfolc. & in Inſulâ Elienſi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 51.

Parker (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 185.

Parkhurst, vide Sparke & Manne.

Parkinson (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Parkinson, vide Vernon.

Parsons, vide Pay.

P E

Pawlett (Johanni), Domino, Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi, in Com. Devon. & Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 55.

Pawney (Ricardo), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 57.

Pay (Nicolao), Arm. & Clementi Bellamy, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

Eidem Nicolao, & Johanni Parſons, Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 26.

Eidem Nicolao, Clementi Bellamy, Franciſco Pickering & Edwardo Staunton, Conceſſio in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 97.

Paynter (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

P E

Peirson (Thomæ), & Jacobo Fletcher, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 37.

Pelham (Thomæ), Baronetto, & Antonio Stapley, Arm. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.

Pelham, vide Fairfax.

Pembroke (Willielmo), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Devon. & Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 110.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39.

Ac Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Devon. & Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

Ac Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 49.

Eidem Willielmo, Thomæ Morgan, Militi, & Johanni Thurowgood, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

Pembroke & Mountgomery (Philippo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Glouceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 15.

Ac Firma dimiſſa in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 1.

Pembroke Collegii Sociis, in Univerſitate Oxoniæ, Conceſſio, ibid. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 98.

Pembroke & Mountgomery, vide Hamilton.

Pennyman, vide Evelyn & Savill.

Pennington (Iſaaco), Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 102.

Percehey (Roberto), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.

Perryn, vide Payne.

Pert (Paulo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 63.

Peterborough (Johanni), Comiti, & Henrico Compton,

P O

Compton, Militi Balnei, Conceſſio, in Comitatu Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 53.

Penninꝯton (Johanni), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Buckingham. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 102.

Pewterers Societatis Confirmatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

P I

Pickering, vide Pay.

Pilkington (Thomæ), Gen. Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 110.

Pinder (Paulo), Militi, Firma Cuſtumarum. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 57.

Eidem Paulo, Johanni Wolſtenholme, Abrahamo Dawes, & Johanni Jacob, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 53. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 75. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 79.

Eidem Paulo, Johanni Wolſtenholme, Abrahamo Jacob, & Abrahamo Dawes, Conceſſio Subſidiorum Tunnagii & Pundagii in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 2.

Eidem Paulo, Johanni Wolſtenholme, Carolo Cockayne, & Abrahamo Jacob, Firmæ Cuſtumarum in Angliâ & Walliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

Eidem Paulo, & Willielmo Turnor, Conceſſio Firmæ Minerarum & Operum Aluminis, in Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 35.

Pinder, vide Wolstenholme.

Pinne-Makers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 34.

Ac Indentura inter ipſos & Dominum Regem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 57.

Pinners, Wyerdrawers, & Girdlers Societatum Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

Piscatoriæ Societatis Dominii Magnæ Britanniæ Incorporatio, in Angliâ, Scotiâ & Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 93.

Pitt, vide Freake.

Pittcare (Andreæ), Conceſſio, in Com. Norfolc. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 9.

P L

Planters, vide Madder.

Players (Lion.) Gen. Firma Finium ſuper Brevia Originalia, in Com. Mountgomery. & Denbigh. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 12.

Plimouth Burgi Libertates confirmatæ in Comitatu Devoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

P O

Popham (Alexandro & Mariæ), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Herefordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

P R

Popham (Franciſco), Militi, Conceſſio Feriæ apud *Penſford*, in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 6.

Porter (Johanni), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

Porter (Ricardo), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Cornubiæ & Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 9.

Porter (Thomæ), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 131.

Porter (Endimioni), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 45.

Ac Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Flint. 6 Pars vel 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 173.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 131. Et 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 133.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ & alibi. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 133.

Et Redditus conceſſi in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

Portland (Jeronimo), Comiti, & Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 75. Ac 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 131.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 22.

Portman (Willielmo), Baronetto, Johanni Windham, Militi, Henrico Aſhford, & Johanni Payne, Confirmatio Boſcorum & Terrarum in Com. Somerſet. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 88.

Portsmouth Burgo, Libertates conceſſæ in Comitatu Southampton. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 2. Ac 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

Pott (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 126.

Potterell (Edmundo), Gen. Willielmo Hopkinſon, Johanni Flamſtead, & Matthæo Beresford, Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 62.

Powney (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 61.

P R

Pratt (Franciſco), Firma Decimarum in Comitatu Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

Pratt (Jacobo), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

Pratt (Gregorio), Thomæ Brereton, & Johanni Bunbury, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Buckingham. Northampton. Ceſtriæ & Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

Preston (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu

R A

Glouceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.

PRICE (Herberto), Arm. Conceſſio Juris Patronatus Eccleſiæ S. Mildredi, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 5.

PRIDEAUX (Nicolao), Arm. Conceſſio Mercatus apud Hollyworth in Com. Devon. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 98.

PRITHERGH (Ricardo), Arm. Thomæ Wynne, & Carolo Horſeley, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci, Angleſegæ, & Carnarvan. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

PROVIDENTIÆ Inſula, vide WARWICK.

P Y

PYE (Waltero), Militi, & Jacobo Pye, Firma Proficuorum Sigilli Judicialis, in Com. Brecon. Radnor. & Glamorgan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 131.

PYE, vide ANNESLEY.

PYNE, vide PORTMAN.

P U

PURIFOY, vide RUDEING.

Q U

QUEENBURGH Burgi Incorporatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.

QUINQUE Portubus Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Kanciæ, Suſſexiæ & Eſſexiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 38.

QUARLES (Georgio), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Leiceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

R A

RAMSEY (Davidi), & Johanni Donnington, Conceſſio. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 29.

RAMSEY (Edwardo), Gen. & Sackvill Maſon, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 54.

RAMSEY (Edwardo), Arm. & Roberto Ramſey, Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Northumbriæ, Eboraci, Kanciæ, Middleſex. Lincoln. Derbiæ, Huntington. Lancaſtr. & in Civitatibus Eboraci & Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.

RAMSEY, vide DALMAHOY, MALLERY, & WILLINGFORD.

RATCLIFFE (Alexandro), Baronetto, Conceſſio Nundinarum infrà Manerium de *Barwentwater*, in Com. Cumbriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

RAWLYNS (Ægidio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 33, bis.

RAYNEY (Johanni), Jun. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.

R O

RAYNETON, vide ALLEN.

R E

READING Burgi Incorporatio in Com. Berks. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 22.

READHEAD (Elizabethæ), Conceſſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 88.

READ, vide DIGBY.

REGINA, vide HENRIETTA.

RENNICK (Edw.) Gen. Feriæ & Mercatus conceſſi, in *Barnham-Weſtgate*, in Com. Norfolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 55.

REVILL, vide LEA.

REYNELL (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Devoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 105.

R I

RIDDELL (Petro), & Thomæ Suretyes, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northumbriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

R O

ROBINSON (Franciſco), Johanni Trott, & Franciſco Thornehill, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

ROBINSON, vide AWLABY.

ROCKEY, vide SAVILL.

ROFFÆ Civitati Carta confirmata, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 13.

ROGERS (Humphredo), Arm. Conceſſio communis *Ferry* apud *Aberthaugh*, in Com. Glamorgan. & Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 29.

ROGERS (Edwardo & Catharinæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Somerſet. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 78.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio tenendi Terras per Copiam Rotulorum in Curiâ Manerii de *Chertſey*, in Com. Surriæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 50.

ROWBACH (Ægidio), Conceſſio in Com. Wiltes. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

ROWDEN, vide EDWARDS.

ROWE (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Lincoln. 5 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 17.

ROWSE (Antonio), Carolo Harboard, Willielmo Screven & Philippo Eden, Arm. Conceſſio in Civitate Eboraci, & in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 127.

ROSE (Sarah), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa in Com Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 32.

ROSWELL (Hen.) Militi, Johanni Young, Thomæ Southcott, Johanni Humfrey, Johanni Endicoate & Simoni Whetcombe, Conceſſio in Americâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 101.

RUBATCH,

S A

RUBATCH, vide OLDISWORTH.

RUDYARD (Benjamino), Militi, & Jacobo Maxwell, Arm. Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 3.

RUDEING (Waltero), Johanni Lee, Johanni Cox, Henrico Purifoy. & Johanni Barford, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 122.

RUDSTON, vide MERVYN.

RUSSELL (Willielmo), Baronetto, & Geo. Strode, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, Hereford. & Glouceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 104.

RUTLANDIÆ (Franciſco), Comiti, Franciſco, Comiti Weſtmerlandiæ & Mildmay, & Domino de le Spencer, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Northampton. Leiceſtr. Rutland. Lincoln. & Huntington. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 120.

S A

SALKELD (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

SALTER, vide WOLSTENHOLME.

SALT-MAKERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Com. Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 75.

Et Incorporatio in Angliâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 156.

Ac Indentura inter ipſos & Dominum Regem, in Com. Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 11.

SALTON (Mariæ), Dominæ, Medietatis Debitorum concelatorum Conceſſio in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 5.

SALTONSTALL (Petro), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Norfolc. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.

Ac Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 166.

SALTONSTALL (Ricardo), Georgio Clay, & Chriſtophoro Courtley, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 78.

SALOPIÆ Villæ diverſæ Libertates conceſſæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 74.

SAMMES (Gerardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 27.

SAMPSON (Nathanaeli), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 10.

SAMPSON, vide NICOLLS.

SAMWELL (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

SANDERSON, vide LEWEN.

SANDFORD (Gervaſio), Arm. Edwardo Villers, & Henrico Farrington. Gen. Conceſſio in Comitatu Nottingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 37.

SANDYS (Willielmo), & Johanni Child, Firma 12 *d.* per *Chaldron* ſuper Carbones, in Novo Caſtro. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 3.

S C

SANDYS (Willielmo & Thomæ), Joſepho Atkinſon, & Johanni Smith, Firma 12 *d.* ſuper Chaldron Carbonum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 184.

SARAL, vel SARAH, vide YOUNG.

SARNE Inſulæ Inhabitantibus Libertates conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

SARUM Novo Civitati Libertates conceſſæ, in Comitatu Wiltes. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 128.

SARUM (Willielmo), Comiti, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 96.

SAVAGE (Thomæ), Vicecomiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Ceſtriæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 31. Ac 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 41.

SAVAGE (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original, Anno 9, Rot. 206.

Ac Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Cantabrigiæ, Huntington. & in Inſulâ Elienſi. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 110.

SAVAGE (Elizabethæ), Vicecomitiſſæ, Firma conceſſa Lapidum Minerarum, &c. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 75.

SAVILL (Willielmo), Baronetto, Willielmo Pennyman, Militi, Willielmo Wentworth, Roberto Rockey, Carolo Greenewood, & Ricardo Burrowes, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 3.

SAUNDERS (Johanni), Feriæ & Mercatus conceſſi in *Brentford*, in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

SAUNDERS, vide EVELYN, WINGATE & KENTE.

SAUNDERSON (Nicolao), Baronetto, Vicecomiti Caſtleton, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 57.

SAWYER (Edmundo), Militi, Willielmo Hill, & Philippo Eden, Armigeris, Conceſſio in Com. Nottingham. Eboraci, Dorſet. Norfolc. Northumbriæ, Hereford. Wigorn. Warwici, Lincoln. Lancaſtr. & Derbiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 87.

Eidem Edmundo, & Ricardo Frackpitt, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 53.

SAWYER, vide NEVILL.

SAY & SEALE (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 28.

S C

SCRIVEN, vide ROUSE & HARBERT.

SCREVEN (Willielmo), & Philippo Eden, Armigeris, Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. Surriæ, Wiltefiræ, Dunelmi, Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, Northampton. Eboraci, Stafford. & in Novo Caſtro. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 64.

SCREVEN (Willielmo), Arm. & Philippo Eden, Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. Denbigh. Merioneth. Angleſegæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. Stafford. Middleſexiæ,

S I

ſexiæ, Eſſex, Northumbriæ, Surriæ, Cornubiæ, Salop, Derbiæ, Norfolc. Lincoln. Lancaſtr. Suſſex. Monmouth. & in Novo Caſtro. 3 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 57.

Scott (Georgio), Gen. Conceſſio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 134.

Scriven, vide Harbert.

Scudamore (Johanni), Vicecomiti, Licentia conceſſa fundandi Eccleſiam in Comitatu Hereford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 258.

Scull (Johanni), Conceſſio in Com. Hereford. & Radnor. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 107.

S E

Semeon (Georgio), Militi, & Philippo Eden, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. & Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 64.

Sewster, vide Jacobson.

Sex Clerici in Cancellariâ incorporati, & eiſdem Conceſſio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 96.

S H

Shapp, vide Bagnall.

Sharrow (Johanni), Conceſſio, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 105.

Sheirly (Thomæ), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Suſſex. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 30.

Sheldon, vide Duppa.

Sheringham, vide Carey.

Shilton, vide Heath.

Shotboult, vide Mallery.

S I

Sidenham (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 59.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 57.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Denbigh. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 103.

Sidenham (Ricardo), Arm. & Edwardo Smyth, Conceſſio in Com. Suſſex. & Surriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 86.

Et Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ & in Civitate Cantuariæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot 91.

Sidley (Johanni), Militi & Baronetto, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras & liberam Warennam in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 84.

Silkmen Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 130.

Silk-Throwsters Myſterii Incorporatio, in Civit. London. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 124.

Simeon (Georgio), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

Simeon, vide Dunch.

Simmes, vide Staverton.

Simmons (Thomæ), & Willielmo Middleton, Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Mountgomer. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 99.

Simpson, vide Keleing.

Sion Collegii Fundatio in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28. Et Conceſſio. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 131.

S K

Skipwith (Henrico), Militi, & Baronetto, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Leiceſtr. 5 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo ultimo.

Skipwith, vide Walsingham.

S L

Slaney, vide Young.

Sleighton (Jacobo), Conceſſio Annuitatis 25*l.* 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 74.

S M

Smith (Radolpho), & Ricardo Downes, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorn. 6 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 81.

Smith (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 26.

Smith (Thomæ), Humphredo Street, Willielmo Mountjoy, & Thomæ Leighton, Firma Balaſtæ Navium, in Com. Middleſex. Eſſex. Kanciæ & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 50.

Smith (Thomæ), Yeoman, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 170.

Smith, vide Sandys, Osborne, Sidenham, Manwareing, Lane, & Lea.

Smethrick, vide Tunstall.

S O

Somersetiæ (Thomæ), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 73.

Soape-Makers Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, & in Com. Middleſex. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 23. Et 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 136.

Soape-Makers Societas, Indentura inter Regem & ipſos, in Comitatu Middleſex. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 1.

Ac alia. 9 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 135.

Southcott (Popham), Militi, & Nicolao Southcott, Firma Denariorum ſolubilium pro Soape faciendo, in Com. Somerſet. Dorſet. Devoniæ, Cornubiæ & in Civitate Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.

Southcott, vide Roswell.

Southamptoniæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 106.

Southamptoniæ Villæ Carta confirmata. Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 1.

Southworth (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hertford.

S T

Hertford. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 177. Vide KEIGHTLEY.

S P

SPARKE (Henrico), & Waltero Parkhurſt, Officium Superviſorum de le *Green-Wax* in Wallia, in Com. Lancaſtr. Ceſtriæ, Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 81.

SPECCOTT (Petro), & Ricardo Ligon, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum, in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 104.

SPECCOTT, vide KILLIGREW.

SPECTACLE-MAKERS Incorporatio in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.

SPENCER (Arnoldo), Arm. Conceſſio in Comitatu Bedford. Eſſex. Huntington. & Suffolc. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.

SPENCER, vide CANE.

SPENCER (De la), vide RUTLANDIA.

SPURRIERS Societatis Incorporatio, vide BLACKSMITHS.

S Q

SQUIBB, vide TIRWHITT.

S T

STACEY, vide HEATH.

STAFFORD (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 87. Ac 2 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 63.

STAFFORD, vide PALMER.

STAINDROPP, vide DUNELMUM.

STAMPFORD (Henrico), Comiti, & Danieli Britton, Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 127.

STANLEY (Jacobo), Domino, Conceſſio in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 61.

STAUNTON, vide PAY.

STAPLEY, vide PELHAM.

STARCH-MAKERS Incorporatio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

Ac Indentura inter ipſos, & Dominum Regem. 6 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 60.

STAVERTON (Henrico), & Ricardo Symmes, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxon. & Berks. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 145.

STAWNE, vide COPPLESTON.

STEPHENS (Ricardo), & Johanni Wiſe, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.

STEWART (Georgio), Domino, & Domino Barnard Stewart, Confirmatio Terrarum & Reddituum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.

STEWART (Franciſco), Militi, & Jacobo Levingſton, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hereford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 8.

STRAFFORD, vide PALMER.

STRANGE (Jacobo), Domino, Reverſio Terrarum in Com. Lancaſtr. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 109.

T H

Ac Firma Minerarum Auri & Argenti in Inſulâ Manne. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

STREETE, vide SMITH & FREEMAN.

STREATHAM Villæ, in Inſulâ Elienſi Incorporatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 63.

STRODE, vide RUSSELL.

STUART, vide LEVINGSTON.

STUBBE, vide KNIGHTLEY.

STYLE (Humphredo), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ &c. in Com. Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

S U

SUNDERLAND (Emmanueli), Comiti, Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 86.

SURETYES, vide RIDDELL.

SURRIA, vide ARUNDELLIA.

SUTTON (Edwardo), Sen. Confirmatio Terrarum in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.

T A

TALBOT (Thomæ), & Ricardo Allen, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelmi. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 106.

TANFIELD, vide TATE.

TAPESTRY-MAKERS, Indentura inter ipſos, & Dominum Regem, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 63.

TAUNTON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.

TATE (Zouch), Roberto Tanfield, Sibillæ Owſley, & Johannæ Leſon, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Northampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 26.

TAYLOR, vide THROCKMORTON.

T E

TEMPLE (Johanni), & Rogero Nicolls, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21.

TENBY Burgi, Majoris & Burgenſium Incorporatio, in Com. Pembroke. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 1.

T H

THANETT (Johanni), Comiti, Conceſſio in Comitatu Suſſex. 9 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 29.

THEKESTON (Willielmo), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 249.

THORNHILL, vide ROBINSON.

THOROUGHGOOD (Georgio), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

THOROUGHGOOD, vide PEMBROKE.

THROCKMORTON (Roberto), Arm. diverſæ Libertates & Franchefiæ confirmatæ in Com. Bedford.

T R

Buckingham. Warwici & Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 86.

Throckmorton (Bayneham), Militi, Sackvillæ Crowe, Militi, Johanni Taylor, & Johanni Gunneing, Firma de *Iron-Works* Domini Regis conceſſa in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 51.

S. Thomæ Parochialis Eccleſiæ in *Haverford-Weſt*, Paſtor conſtitutus. 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 155.

Thomas (Antonio), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 8.

T I

Tirrell (Thomæ), & Franciſco Andrewes, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 21.

Tirrell (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 113.

Tirrell (Tomothæo), Conceſſio in Com. Glouceſtr. & Buckingham. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

Titchborne (Ricardo), Gerardo Fleetwood, & Waltero Titchborne, Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Buckingham. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Tichborne, vide Unedale.

T O

Tobacco-Pipe-Makers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rot. 214.

Toller (Edmundo), & Thomæ Young, Conceſſio in Com. Warwici, Berkſiræ, Salopiæ, Lincoln. & Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno [illegible], Rotulo 32.

Tothil-Feilds Hoſpitalis Fundatio in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

Tothill, vide Markes.

Totnesse (Georgio), Comiti, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eſſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

Townesend, vide Faunt.

T R

Tredennock, vide Gowen.

Trelawney, vide Annesley.

Treswell (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 136.

Trevor (Humphredo), Conceſſio in Comitatu Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rot. 17.

Trevor, vide Lake, Freeman & Walter.

Trinitado-Tavago, vide Mountgomery.

Trott, vide Robinson.

Trotter (Georgio), Conceſſio Terrarum in Epiſcopatu Dunelmi. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

Trumball (Wllielmo), Arm. Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 104. Ac 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

V E

T U

Tunstall (Johanni), Militi, Matthæo Liſter, & Roberto Smethrick, Conceſſio in Com. Stafford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 127.

Turnor (Thomæ), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. & Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 32.

Turnor (Thomæ), & Johanni Juxſon, Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ, Hereford. & Radnor. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.

Turnor (Edmund[illegible]), & Leonardo Hamond, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original Anno 10, Rotulo 2. Vide Pinder.

T Y

Tyrrill (Edwardo), Militi & Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 204.

Tyringham (Edwardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

Tyrwhitt (Roberto), & Arthuro Squibb, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 97.

Tyrwhitt, vide Clarke.

V A

Vane (Henrico), Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatu Dunelm. 3 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 5. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

Vanbleteron, vide Courteene.

Vanesdouck (Johanni), Gen. Redditus conceſſi in Com. Norfolc. Suffolc. Flint. & Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 155.

Varney (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

Vaughan, vide Carbury.

Vaux (Henrico), Conceſſio in Com. Pembroke. 6 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

V E

Vermuydon (Cornelio), Conceſſio in Com. Wigorniæ, Hereford & Glouceſtr. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 4.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulis 135 & 136.

Vernon (Chriſtophoro), & Jo. Parkinſon, Officium Superviſorum de le *Green-Wax*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.

Eidem Chriſtophoro, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 112. Vide Cholmeley.

W A

VERNON, vide LOWE.

VERNON (Franciſco), Arm. Firma Minerarum, &c. in Com. Denbigh. & Carnarvan. 8 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.

V I

VILLERS (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio Terrarum in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 117.

VILLERS (Barbaræ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Firma Cuſtumarum & Sobſidiorum 7 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

VILLERS. vide SANDFORD & LEIGH.

V I

UNEDALE (Willielmo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Southampton. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 269.

Eidem Willielmo & Ricardo Titchborne, Militi, & Ricardo Chamberlaine, Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Southampton. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 13.

U P

UPHOLSTERERS Societatis Incorporatio in Civitate London. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

UPTON (Arthuro), & Rogero Furſby, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Somerſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 105.

W A

WADE (Ezekiel), Conceſſio in Civitate Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 93.

WALKER, vide KEANE.

WALLINGFORD (Will.) Vicecomiti, & Thomæ Vicecomiti Andover, Firma de lez *Poſtfines*, & aliorum Finium in Angliâ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 100.

WALSINGHAM (Thomæ), Militi, & Henrico Skipwith, Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Leiceſtr. Derbiæ, Nottingham. Surriæ, Cumbriæ & in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 32.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 269.

WALSALL Burgi Incorporatio in Com. Stafford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

WALTER (Johanni), Militi, Jacobo Fullerton, Militi, & Thomæ Trevor, Militi, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Cornubiæ, Devon. Somerſet. Dorſet. Norfolciæ & Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

WANDSFORD (Mariæ & Willielmo), Conceſſio in Inſulâ vocatâ *Fowle-Iſland*, & aliorum, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 130.

WARD (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 85.

WARDOUR (Edwardo), Conceſſio in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 52.

WARMESTRY (Willielmo), & Willielmo Barnes, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Wigorniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 1.

WARR (Thomæ), & Thomæ Bavand, Firma Reddituum in Angliâ & Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 50.

WARREN (Edwardo), Conceſſio Feriæ in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

Et Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Stockport*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 73.

WARREN aliàs WARNE (Johanni), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 16, Rotulo 47.

WARWICK (Robertus), Comes, & Robertus, Comes Holland, Gubernatores & Adventurarii (in Civit. Weſtmonaſterii) pro Plantationibus Inſulæ *Providentiæ* in Americâ incorporati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 69.

WARRICK, vide KELLIGREW.

WARTON (Michaeli), Conceſſio in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 20.

WATERFORD Civitas incorporata, in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 99.

WATTS (Johanni), Militi, & Carolo Cockayne, Arm. Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Kanciæ & Eboraci. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 236.

WATSON (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Dunelm. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 205.

W E

WEAVERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Ac in Civit. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 40.

WEAVERS Londoniæ Indentura inter ipſos, & Dominium Regem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 64.

WEBBE (Thomæ), & Ricardo Dawe, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Hertford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 87.

WEBSTER (Jacobo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Leiceſtr. & Derbiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.

WEBSTER, vide MERVIN.

WEENER (Roberto), Conceſſio in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 270.

WELDEN (Antonio), Militi, Conceſſio in Com. Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 62.

WENLOCK Villæ Incorporatio in Com. Salop. 7 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 2.

WENTWORTH (Thomæ), Vicecomiti, Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 42.

WENTWORTH, vide SAVILL.

WEST (Thomæ), & Thomæ Child, Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.

WEST, vide HATTON

W I

Westmonasterium. Curia Palatii Domini Regis erecta. 4 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rotulo 130.

Westmerlandiæ (Franciſco), Comiti, Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincoln. & Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 77.

Westmerlandiæ (Mildmay), Comiti, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ, & Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Terras, in Com. Warwici & Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 17, Rotulo 7.

Westmerlandia, vide Rutlandia.

Weston (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 57. Et 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 6.

Et Firma dimiſſa in Com. Northampton. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

Weston (Jeronimo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 132.

Weston (Ricardo), Domino, & Franciſcæ, Uxori ejus, Conceſſio in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 91.

Eidem Ricardo, & Franciſco Cottington, Militi, Firma conceſſa Finium ſuper Licentias Alienationum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 6, Rot. 73.

W H

Whalley, vide Dixon.

Wharton (Thomæ), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Eboraci, Dunelm. & Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 9, Rotulo 15.

Wharton (Humphredo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

Whetcombe, vide Roswell.

White (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 170.

White (Johanni), & Henrico Miller, Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.

White (Rolando), Arm. Firma Finium ſuper Brevia Originalia. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 33, bis.

White, vide Babbington, Lucas & Mounford.

Whitlock (Bulſtrodo), & Johanni Liſle, Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 112.

Whitmore (Willielmo & Georgio), Conceſſio in Com. Eſſex. & Salop. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 20.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Somerſet. & Buckingham. 7 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

Whitley, vide Mounford.

Whitmore, vide Allen.

W I

Wicchalls (Ricardo), Firmæ dimiſſæ in Com. Lincolniæ, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Eſſexiæ, Hertfordiæ, Cantabrigiæ & Surriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 54.

W I

Wier-Drawers, vide Pinners.

Wigorniæ (———) Epiſcopo, Libertates confirmatæ, in Com. Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 103.

Wilbraham (Thomæ), Conceſſio Reverſionis Terrarum in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

Wilbraham (Ricardo), Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Ceſtriæ. 10 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 27.

Willis (Ricardo), Gen. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 2.

Williams (Thomæ), Baronetto, Conceſſio in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.

Williams, vide Wolstenholme, Fentham, Wynne & Oakley.

Willingford (Willielmo), Vicecomiti, & Edwardo Ramſey, Annuales Redditus conceſſi in Com. Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 104.

Willmore, vide Darcie.

Wilson, vide Downes.

Willoughby (Johanni), & Roberto Burbridge, Feriæ conceſſæ in Com. Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22.

Wimberley (Bevill), Arm. Conceſſio in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 26.

Wimborne-Minster. Erectio liberæ Scholæ, ibid. in Com. Dorſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 50.

Winch (Onſlowe), Arm. Firma dimiſſa in Com. Bedford. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 216.

Wincles, vide Hoare.

Windham, vide Portman.

Wingfield, vide Coles.

Wingate (Edmundo), Roberto Harley, & Johanni Saunders, Confirmatio Terrarum in Com. Eboraci, Herefordiæ & Bedfordiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 34.

Wintour (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 115.

Et Indentura inter ipſum & Regem, de Copiciâ, in Foreſtâ de Deane, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2. Vide Bankes.

Winterton (Franciſco), Firma dimiſſa in Com. Eſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 11.

Winne (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Firma de lez *Peſſines*, in Com. Ceſtriæ, Flint. & in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 114.

Ac Conceſſio in Com. Carnavan. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 250.

Winne (Johanni), & Henrico Williams, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Carnarvaniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 93.

Winne, vide Prythergh.

Winnwood (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Conceſſio in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 42.

W O

WISE (Radolpho), & Hen. Harryman, Conceſſio in Com. Lincolniæ, Ceſtriæ, Eboraci, Dunelm. Kanciæ, Suſſexiæ, Surriæ, Eſſexiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Southampton. Oxoniæ, Pembroke. Northampton. Derbiæ, & in Civitate Coventriæ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rotulo 120.

WISE, vide STEPHENS.

WICCHOLLS (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Kanciæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 43.

W O

WOLSTENHOLME (Johanni), Militi, Mauricio Abbott, Henrico Garway, Abrahamo Jacob, Barnardo Hyde, Ricardo Craſhawe, Willielmo Garway, Johanni Williams, & Johanni Millward, Firma conceſſa Impoſitionis ſuper *Currants*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 86.

Eidem Johanni, Confirmatio Terrarum. 9 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.

WOLSTENHOLME (Johanni), Paulo Pinder, Abrahamo Dawes, & Johanni Jacob, Firma Cuſtumarum Nicotianæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 109.

Eidem Johanni, Thomæ Dawes, Paulo Pinder & Johanni Harriſon, Firmæ Cuſtumarum & Subſidiorum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rot. 89. Ac 6 Pars Original. Anno 8, Rotulo 1.

Eidem Johanni, & Nicolao Salter, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Hereford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Eidem Johanni, Mauricio Abbott, Henrico Garway & Abrahamo Jacob, Firma Cuſtumarum Tunnagii & Pundagii, in Angliâ & Walliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

WOLSTENHOLME, vide PINDER.

WOODFORD (Henrico), Gen. Firmæ dimiſſæ in Comitatibus Surriæ, Suſſexiæ, Oxoniæ, Berks. Bedfordiæ, Buckinghamiæ & Kanciæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 136.

WOODWARD (Thomæ), Reſtitutio facta Meſſuagiorum in *Shoe-Lane*, & alibi, in Civitate London. Originalia, Annis 18, 19, 20, &c. Rotulo 27.

WOOLLEY, vide OSBORNE.

WOOTTON (Mariæ), Dominæ, Baroniſſæ Marley, Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 31.

WOOTTON, vide EDWARDS.

WORKHOWSE (pro Pauperibus in Hallifax) Gubernatores incorporati, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 52.

WORSTED-COMBERS Societatis Incorporatio, in Com. Devon. & in Civitate Exoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 111.

WORRALL (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 169.

W R

WRAY (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio de 800*l.* reſervatis in Dimiſſione de lez *Allom-Works*, in Fiduciâ pro Comite Mulgrave. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 9, Rotulo 100. Vide FAIRFAX.

WRIGHT, vide OSBORNE.

W Y

WYER-DRAWERS, vide PINNERS.

WYNNE, vide PRYTHERGH.

WYNDHAM, vide PORTMAN.

Y A

YARD (Gilberto), Feria & Nundinæ conceſſæ in Com. Devoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

YARMOUTH, vide JERNEMOUTH.

Y O

YOUNG (Thomæ), & Ricardo Long, Conceſſio in Com. Somerſetiæ, Berks. Eboraci, Lincolniæ, Salopiæ & Wigorniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Thomæ, & Thomæ Saral, vel Sarah, Conceſſio in Com. Surriæ, Glouceſtriæ, Eſſexiæ, Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. Leiceſtriæ & in Civitate Coventriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 45.

YOUNG (Ricardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

Eidem Ricardo, Kenelm Digby, Georgio Kirk, Humphredo Slaney, Nicolao Criſpe & Willielmo Clobury, Conceſſio in Guineâ & in Inſulâ Angolæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 7, Rotulo 120.

YOUNG, vide FAVELL, HAREORD, TOLLER & ROSWELL.

Z O

ZOUCH, vide TATE.

FINIS REGNI CAROLI I.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

AR

ABINGDONIÆ Burgi, Majori, Burgenſibus & Ballivis diverſa Privilegia & Franchefiæ conceſſa in Com. Berks. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 1.

AL

ALBERMARLE (Georgio), Duci, & Annæ Uxori ejus, Conceſſio diverſorum Maneriorum & Terrarum in Comitatibus Hertford. Middleſex. Eſſex. Southampton. Nottingham. & Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 49.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio diverſorum Maneriorum & Terrarum, in Com. Lancaſtr. Eboraci, Middleſex. & Hertford. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 109.

Eidem Georgio, Firma dimiſſa Terrarum in Villâ de *Galloway*, & alibi, in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 83.

ALBEMARLE, vide CLARENDON.

ALFORD (Georgio), Johanni Coriton & Edwardo Keeling, Firma dimiſſa Boſcorum vocatorum *Southwoode*, in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 24.

AM

AMERICA. Conſtitutio Societatis Divinorum pro propagatione Evangelii, ibid. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 77.

AMPTHILL. De Diſparcatione Parci vocati *Ampthill-Great-Park*, & aliorum in Com. Bedford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 60.

AN

ANGLESEY, vide PORTLAND.

ANSTELL. Mercatus apud Villam, ibid. conceſſus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

AP

APPSLEY (Alleno), Militi, Conceſſio Officii Cuſtodiæ Warennæ vocatæ *Wilbraham-Buſhes*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 55.

APPLEBYE. Rex poteſtatem dedit ſtabulire Hoſpitalis in Parochiâ de *Applebye*, in Com. Weſtmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.

APPLEBY, vide CORNBURY.

ARMSTRONG (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio Licentiæ faciendi & utterandi quaſdem Pecunias pecias, Anglice *Farthing Tokens*, pro Termino 31 Annorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 43.

AS

ARMORER (Nicolao), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii vocati *Haltham's-Court*, & aliarum Terrarum in Parochiâ de *Longbredy*, in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Nicolao, Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii & Terræ vocatæ *Halham's-Court*, in Parochiâ de *Longbredy*, in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 15.

ARNOLD (Johanni), Gen. Conceſſio Officii de *Water-Bailiff* Rivi de *Severne*. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.

ARRUNDELL (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa Exituum & Proficuorum Foreſtæ de *Dartmore*, in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

Eidem Ricardo, Firma dimiſſa Aquæ, Soli, & Stagni de *Sutton*, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18.

Eidem Ricardo, & Nicolao Arrundell, Firma dimiſſa Parci de *Reſtormell*, cum Terris eidem pertinentibus in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 63.

ARRUNDELL (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio diverſorum Dominorum Maneriorum, &c. in Com. Wiltes. Dorſet. & Somerſet. Herdibus & Aſſignatis ſuis imperpetuum ſub ſeperalibus Redditibus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 44.

ARRUNDELL (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa Terrarum Parcellarum Manerii de *Kennington*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 29.

AS

ASHBURNHAM (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Parci vocati *Ampethill-Great Parke*, in Com. Bedford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 66.

ASHBURNHAM. Rex creavit Dionyſium Aſhburnham, Arm. in Com. Suſſex. ad Dignitatem Statum & Gradum Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 85.

ASHBURNHAM, vide COVENTRY.

ASHLEY. Pardonatio Antonii, Domini Aſhley. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 50.

ASHLEY (Antonio), Domino, Conceſſio Officii Cancellarii Scaccarii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 74.

Eidem Officium Subthefauraii Scaccarii conceſſum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 75.

B E

Astley (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 8.

Astry, vide Fanshaw.

B A

Backwell (Edwardo), Conceſſio Annualis Redditus è *Exciſe*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rot. 8.

Bacon (Nicolai), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 58.

Barker (Willielmo), Capitaneo, Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ Ambulacri vocati *Southbayly-Walke*, infrà Chaceam de *Enfeild*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 15.

Banks (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 7.

Bankes, vide Cullen.

St. Barb (Johannis), Arm. Remiſſio Summæ 1095*l.* Solubil. pro Dignitatâ Baronetti ſuper eundem conferend. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

Ejuſdem Johann. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.

Barnham (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 11.

Bathoniæ (Johanni), Comiti, Conceſſio diverſorum Privilegiorum infrà Manerium de *Bidford*, in Com. Devon. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum, in Parochiâ *S. Georgii*, in Inſulâ Barbadoæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 78.

Bath (Thomæ), Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ Ambulacri vocati *Weſtbayly-Walke*, infrà Chaceam de *Enfeild*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.

Bayly (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original Anno 13, Rot. 51.

B E

Beddingfeild (Annæ), Licentia conceſſa dirnandi reparcandi & ædificandi Domum Tenementum in Peciâ Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi Clerkenwell*, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 77.

Beheathland (Will.) Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii vocati *St. Chriſtophers*, & aliarum Terrarum in *Eaton*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 65.

Bellassis (Johanni), Domino, Firma dimiſſa Domus Dominicalis apud *Richmond*, cum Terris, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Manerii de *Calton*, in Com. Eboraci, & aliarum Terrarum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio & Confirmatio Maneriorum & Terrarum in Com. Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

Bellott (Chriſtophoro), & Samueli Guiſe, Dimiſſio totius Coinagii & Cuſtumarum ſuper quod

B R

Anglicè *Tinne*, in Angliâ & Walliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

Bellott (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 5.

Bendish (Johanni), Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa de *Law-Duties*, qui conceſſi fuere Domino Regi pro 9 Annis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo —.

Bennett (Simoni), Arm. Conceſſio Feriæ apud *Stony-Stratford*, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 111.

Berkeley (Carolo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Terræ Boſcalis vocatæ *Killingworth*, & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 16.

Eidem Carolo, & Barnardo Goſcoins, Firma dimiſſa ominium Decimarum intrà Planitiem vocatem The *Great Levell* (q. *Bedford Levell*,) & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Norfolc. Cantabrigiæ & Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.

Berkeley (Johanni), Domino, Carolo Berkley, & aliis, Conceſſio Maneriorum & Terrarum Oliveri Cromwell, & aliorum Proditorum. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.

Berkley (Caroli), Militis Creatio ad Dignitatem Statum & Gradum Baronis de *Berkley*, de *Roth-Downe*, in Com. Dublin. in Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

Bernard (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 2.

Bertie (Vere), Arm. Firma dimiſſa ſeperalium Maneriorum de *Byllow-Aby* & *Swaby*, cum diverſis aliis Terris, in Com. Lincoln. forisfactorum per Attinctum Henrici Vane, Militis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 84.

Bethel (Hugoni), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Hempholme*, cum pertinentibus in Com. Ebor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

B I

Bindlosse (Elizabethæ), Firma dimiſſa quatuor nuper Præbendarum infrà Eccleſiam Collegiatam de *Auckland*, in Comitatu Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

B O

Boreman (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa parcellarum Terrarum vocatarum *Le Pike*, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 8.

B R

Brabason (Edwardo), Militi, & Thomæ Gaſcoigne, Arm. Conceſſio Manerii de *Kirkdale*, cum pertinentibus & aliorum, in Com. Lancaſtr. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Bradford. Schola erecta in Villâ ibid. in Comitatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 33.

Braham (Ricardo), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original Anno 14, Rot. 22.

Bridgman

C A

Bridgman (Orlando), Militi & Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa Parci vocati *Dowood-Parke*, cum Pertinentibus, in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.

Bridgwater. Pardonatio Johannis, Domini Bridgwater. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 59.

Bridgwater (Johanni), Comiti, Licentia conceſſa de inlargatione Parci de *Aſhbridge*, in Comitatibus Buckingham. & Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 77.

Bristolii (Georgio), Comiti, Dimiſſio Parci vocati *Broyle-Parke*, cum libertate diſparcandi, in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 73.

Bromfeild (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

Broughton (Briani), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 62.

Browne (Ricardo), Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa Terrarum in *Depford*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

Brudnell. Pardonatio Roberti, Domini Brudnell. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 55.

B U

Bulkley (Roberto), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio Officii Cancellarii & Camerarii Comitatuum Angleſegæ, Carnarvaniæ & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

Buller (Johanni), Sen. Arm. Licentia conceſſa tenendi unum Mercatum, & duas Ferias apud Villam de *Redruth*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

Bulstrode (Henrico), Licentia conceſſa ædificandi ſuper Terras in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ*, Weſtmonaſterii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 11.

Burton (Franciſco), Arm. Conceſſio Mercatus apud Villam de *Branfeild*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

C A

Calley (Johannis), Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15.

Cambell (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 70.

Can (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 48.

Cantley (Thomæ), Sen. Breve ad ſolvendum quinquaginta Libras ex Receptione Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.

Cantuaria. Rex conceſſit Theſaurio Cancellario & Baronibus de Scaccario, & aliis Officiariis ibidem poteſtatem ad recipiendum & compoſitionem faciendam Willielmo Juxſon, tunc Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ pro primitiis Archiepiſcopatus prædicti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 82.

De Cardenell (Petro), Aſſignatio Dimiſſionis Manerii de *Holdbury*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.

Carey, vide Cornbury.

C H

Carew (Thomæ), Conceſſio Manerii de *Dewhill*, cum pertinentibus, in Com. Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.

Carew (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 1.

Carlisle (Carolo), Comiti, Surſumredditio, & Aſſignatio Dimiſſionis Terrarum, in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 19.

Carr (Thomæ), Gen. Conceſſio Loci unius Pauperis Militis, infrà Caſtrum Windſoræ durante vitâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 54.

Carter (Johanni), Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli Dominii Manerii, & Terrarum de *Denbigh*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.

Cartrett (Edwardo), Arm. Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa in Inſulâ de *Jerſey*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Carteret (Georgio), Militi & Baronetto, Mandatum ad ſolvendum ſeperales Pecuniæ Summas. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.

De Carterett (Edwardo), Jacobo De Carterett, & Clementi de Couſteur, Conceſſio totius illius Inſulæ de *Aurceny*, cum Membris durante vitâ eorum ſub Annuali Redditu 14*l.* per Annum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 47.

Cary (Elizabethæ), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Wirdſin*, cum pertinentibus & Terrarum eidem pertinentium, in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 76.

Caswell (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa Terrarum in *Hampton*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 10.

Catesby (Thomæ), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Hundredæ de *Newport*, viz. *Dunſton*, *Mulſoe* & *Seglowe*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.

Catharinæ Reginæ Conceſſio 40,000*l.* per Annum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.

Cawston Villa. De Tenentibus, ibid. & Burgo & Hundredâ de *Souther-Pingham*, quietantiis de Theolomio, Stallagio, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 48.

C E

Cely (Leonardo), Conceſſio diverſorum Meſſuagiorum & Terrarum in *Mendleſham*, & alibi, in Com. Suffolc. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 17.

Cestriæ (———) Epiſcopo & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Conceſſio Advocationis Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Croſton*, in Comitatu Lancaſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

C H

Chamberlaine (Thomæ), Baronetto, Licentia conceſſa erigendi Parcum propè *Wickham*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 35.

Charmock. Rex creavit Johannem Charmock de *Hallott*, Arm. in Com. Bedford. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 88.

Chaworth (Patricio), Vicecomiti, Licentia conceſſa includendi Terras infrà Manerium de *Anneſley*, in Com. Nottingham. pro Parco. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 64.

C L

CHIFFINCH (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa Terræ in *St. James's-Parke*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.

CHIPPING-WYCOMBE Burgi Incorporatio, Majoris, Ballivorum & Burgenſium, in Com. Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

CHOLMONDLEY (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Vicecomitis Cholmondley, de *Rolfes*, in Regno Hiberniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 66.

CHRISTI Eccleſiæ Cathedralis, Oxoniæ, Deacano & Capitulo, Reſtitutio facta Rectoriæ de *Maiden-Bradley*, in Comitatu Wiltes. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 22.

CHURCH (Percello), Firma dimiſſa Capitalis Meſſuagii Manerii de *Laverton*, in Com. Somerſet. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

C L

CLARENDON (Edwardo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa ſeperalium Coppiciarum infrà Foreſtam de *Wichwood*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 6.

Eidem Edwardo, Firma dimiſſa ſeperalium Coppiciarum & Terrarum Boſcalium jacentium in Foreſtâ de *Wichwood*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.

Eidem Edwardo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Lanlez*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Edwardo, Georgio, Duci Albermarle, Willielmo, Domino Craven, & aliis, Conceſſio Terrarum in Provinciâ Carolinæ, in Americâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 17.

Eidem Edwardo, & aliis, Aſſignatio eſſendi Juſticiarios Domini Regis ad Pacem, in Comitatu Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.

Note, *Here are regular Commiſſions of Juſtices of the Peace for the ſeveral Counties of England and Wales.*

CLARE-HALL, in Cantabrigiâ, Magiſtrio Sociis & Scholaribus, ibid. Licentia perquirendi Terras Meſſuagia, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.

CLARGES (Thomæ), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii de le *Greene-Mewes*, in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 36.

CLARGIS (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio nuper Monaſterii de *Reading*, in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 10.

CLAVERING (Jacobi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 8.

CLAYTON, vide FINCH.

CLEAVER (Carolo), Militi, Conceſſio Manerii de *Bygrave*, & aliarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, vel 15, Rotulo 13.

CLIFTON (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 61.

CLOTHWORTHY (Johanni), Arm. Firma dimiſſa totius illius *Lough*, vocati *The Loughneagh*, & *Tome*, unacum *le Fiſhing*, & Solo illius cum Inſulâ vocatâ *Ram-Iſland*, in *le Lough* prædict. & diverſis Piſcationibus in Provinciâ de *Ulſter*, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 110.

C O

COBB (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 55.

COCK (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 60.

COCKCROFT (Willielmo), & Edwardo Rigge, Conceſſio omnium Decimarum Bladorum & Feni provenientium de Terris Tenementis & Campis infrà Villas de *Warley*, *Midley*, & alias, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 64.

COELL, vide HARVEY.

COLLETON (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

COLLIER (Iſaaco), Conceſſio Annualis, Redditus *ex de lez Exciſe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 9.

COLLYEARE, vide ROBERTSON.

COMBE (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli Curiæ Manerii de *Hemell-Hempſted*, in Comitatu Hertford. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 61.

CONYERS (Corolus), vide PINNE-MAKERS.

COOKE (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 57.

COOKE (Henrici), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 56.

COOKE (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 4.

COOTE (Carolo), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio Officii Præpoſiti Mareſcalli, infrà ſeparales Com. in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 9.

Eidem Carolo, Conceſſio Officii Gubernatoris Provinciæ de *Conaught*, in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 8.

COOTE (Ric.) Militi, & Carolo Coote, Jun. & cuivis eorum, Conceſſio Officii Superviſorum de Officiis Receptorum, & Collectorum generalium de diverſis Redditibus in Provinciâ de *Conaught*, &c. in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 10.

COOPERS Carta confirmata Privilegiorum Miſterio de Coopers. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 110.

COPLEY (Nicolao), Terræ conceſſæ in *Stepney*, in Com. Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

CORITON (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 18.

CORITON, vide ALFORD.

CORNBURY (Henrico), Domino, Radolpho Verney, Allono Appleby, Thomæ Yate, & Johanni Carey, Conceſſio Manerii de *Malford*, & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes. Northampton. Somerſet. & Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 31.

CORNWALLIS, vide CULLEN.

COTTERELL (Carolo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Terrarum vocatarum *The Old Spring-Garden*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 16.

COUSTEUR, vide CARTRETT

COVENTRIÆ (Civitatis), Majori, Ballivis Communitati diverſæ Immunitates & Privilegia conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

COVENTRY (Willielmo), & Willielmo Aſhburnham, Firmæ dimiſſæ Terrarum & Paſturarum, Parcellorum

D E

lorum Manerii de *Tottenham-Hall*, aliàs *Tottenham-Court*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 67.

C R

Craven (Antonii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 88.

Craven, vide Clarendon.

Crew (Johannes). De Mandato Cancellario Ceſtriæ quod Johannes Crew Capitalis Foreſtarius de *Ballamer*, non eſſet Vicecomes Comitatus Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 49.

Crofts (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

Cromwell, vide Berkeley.

Cropley (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 55.

C U

Cullen (Briano), Vicecomiti, Radolpho Banks, Militi, Thomæ Fanſhaw, Militi Balnei, Edw. Pitt, & Carolo Cornwallis, Arm. Conceſſio Maneriorum & Terrarum, in Com. Suffolc. Norfolc. & Middleſexiæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 25.

Curson (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 53.

D A

Dacre. Pardonatio Franciſci, Domini Dacre. 5 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 16.

Note, *There are a great many Pardons in this Reign which we omit, as not being of much Importance in this Work.*

Dallison (Carolo), Conceſſio Terrarum in *Gawdby*, & alibi, in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 126.

Danvers (Gratiæ), Dominæ, & Johanni Danvers, Conceſſio Manerii de *Preſcott*, in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 14.

Darcey (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Parci vocati *Le New-Parke*, in Parochiâ de *Sutton*, & alibi, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 20.

Dashwood (Georgio), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa de *le Revenue de Exciſe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 16.

Dathick (Henricus), Fit Richmond Heraldus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 2.

Davidson (Willielmo), Militi, & aliis, Licentia conceſſa fodendi pro Mineriis Regaliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 79.

Dawes (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 3.

D E

Derbiæ (Carolo), Domino, Confirmatio Officii Magiſtri Foreſtæ de *Macleſeild*, unacum diverſis Terris infrà Foreſtam prædictam in Com. Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 32.

Denbigh Villæ Hominibus Conceſſio Privilegiorum, in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 123.

D Y

Denham (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Scotland-Yard*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 2.

Denham (Johanni), Militi Balnei, Firma dimiſſa Peciæ Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 76.

Derham (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 87.

D I

Dicor (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 46.

Dixy (Evolſton), Arm. Remiſſio Summæ 1095*l.* Solubil. pro dignitatâ Baronetti ſuper eundem conferend. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 14.

D O

Dobson (Edwardo), & Samueli Hide, Firma dimiſſa Reverſionis Manerii de *Handbridge*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 7.

Dodson (Miloni), & aliis, Licentia conceſſa imprimandi Librum vocatum *God and the King*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 24.

Doleman (Thomas), Miles, ſit Clericus Concilii Privatii durante vitâ cum Salorio 250*l.* 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 23.

Dormer (Roberto), Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ triarum Hundredarum de *Aſhenden*, in Com. Buckingham. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Downeing (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 10.

Doxley (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 8.

D R

Droghedall [q. Drogheda] (Henrico), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa Capitalis Meſſuagii Manerii de *Kennington*, cum Pertinentibus in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 21.

D U

Ducey (Willielmo), Licentia conceſſa imparcandi quaſdam Terras cognitas per Nominem de *Cromhall-parva*, in Com. Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.

Duncombe (Franciſci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 59.

Dunelmi (Johanni), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio Terrarum in Com. Dunelm. nuper Arthuri Haſlrigg de altâ Proditione attincti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 28.

Dunwich Villa. Reductio Feodi Firmæ Redditus 12*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ad Redditum 5*l.* per Annum per Inhabitantes Villæ, ibid. ſolutem. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 6.

D Y

Dyke (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 22.

E X

East India. Rex poteſtatem dedit Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum de le *Eaſt India Company*, ad tranſportandum, ibid. 60, 000 *l.* in Pecuniâ forinſecâ Anglicè, *Coyne* or *Bulloyn*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 95.

East India. Rex Poteſtatem dedit Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum de le *Eaſt India Company* ad tranſportandum Inſulæ de *Roome*, aliàs *Pula*, ſubditos ſuos. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 103.

East India Company. Carta Confirmationis Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum de *Eaſt India Company* facta. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 32.

Eastland. Carta Confirmationis Gubernatoribus, Aſſiſtantibus & Societati de *Eaſtland* facta. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 31.

E B

Eboraci (Jacobo), Duci Conceſſio Officii Conſtabularii de *Dover-Caſtle*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 68.

Eboracum. Rex conceſſit Jac. Duci Eboraci, & aliis, Regiones diverſos alios Locos ſuper Coſtam *Guyny*, pro 1000 Annis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 104.

Eboraci (Jacobo), Duci, Conceſſio Terrarum Tenementorum, & Hereditamentorum Seperalium perſonarum de altâ proditione attinctarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Jacobo, & Heredibus Suis, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Crowland*, & alibi, in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Huntington. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 77.

Eidem Jacobo, Conceſſio Hundredæ de *Chippenham*, cum pertinentibus, in Comitatu Wiltes. Terræ Johannis ——, de altâ Proditione attincti. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 110.

E C

Eckington. Rex ad Firmam dimiſſit Manerium de *Eckington*, cum pertinentibus in Comitatu Derbiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 74.

E R

Ernley (Walteri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

E U

Eustace. Rex conſtituit Manuricium Euſtace Militem Cancellarium Regni Hiberniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.

E V

Evangelium, vide America.

Evelyn (Johanni), Arm. Dimiſſio Manerii de *Sayes*, & diverſarum Terrarum in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

E X

Excise. De Erectione Officii vocati *The Office of Excise*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 11.

F O

Eyres (Antonio), Conceſſio Decimarum & Oblationum in Comitatu Middleſex. in Manibus Regis ratione attincturæ Edmundi Harvey. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 22.

F A

Fanshaw (Thomæ), Militi Balnei, Conceſſio Officii Rememoratoris Regis de *Scaccario*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 94.

Fanshawe (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Briſtollgarth*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 11.

Fanshaw (Thomas), Miles & Samuel Aſtry, Gen. fiunt Coronator & Attornatus Domini Regis Generalis, & Willielmus Matthews, fit Coronator & Attornatus in Reverſione. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rotulo 14.

Fanshaw, vide Cullen.

F E

Felton (Henrico), Baronetto, Conceſſio Hundredarum *Beſmere*, *Claydon* & *Sampford*, in Com. Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 127.

Fenwick (Willielmo), Conceſſio Mercatus infrà Villam de *Hexham*, in Comimatu Northumbriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 43.

Fettiplace (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

F I

Finch (Heneage), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio Terrarum propè *Hide-Parke*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

Finch (Franciſco), & Roberto Clayton, Conceſſio omnium Arborum in Parco vocato *Whitmead-Parke*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 1.

Fishery. Incorporatio Societatis per Nominem *of the Company of the Royal Fiſhery of England*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 41.

Fitzwilliams (Oliveri), Domini, Creatio ad Dignitatem Comitis de Triconnell. 7 Pars Original Anno 13, Rotulo 50.

F L

Fletcher (Georgio), Baronetto, Conceſſio Meſſuagii & Terrarum in *Knollemere*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 70.

F O

Forster (Reginaldi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 9.

Forster (Reginaldo), Baronetto, Licentia conceſſa imparcandi Chaceam de *Hambleton-Foreſt*, in Comitatu Southampton. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 5.

Fortescue (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Comitatibus Warwici, Glouceſtr. & Hereford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

Fortry (Jacobo), Dimiſſio Tenementi, in Comitatu Kanciæ

G O

Kanciæ & Terrarum propè *Black-Heath*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 36.

Fowick (Edmundi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 54.

Fowler (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Slyndon*, in Com. Suſſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 71.

Fox (Stephano), Arm. Conceſſio Firmæ vocatæ *Court-Farme*, in *Eaſtmaen*, in Com. Southampton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 63.

F R

Frame-Worke-Knitters, Incorporatio Magiſtri, Gardianum, & Aſſiſtentium Societatis, ſeu Miſterii *Frame-Work-Knitters*, & diverſa Privilegia eis conceſſa. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 10.

G A

Gage (Edwardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 4.

Garard (Jacobi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Gascoigne, vide Brabason.

Gascoyne (Bernardo), Firma dimiſſa Decimarum creſcentium ſuper Mariſcos propè *Long-Sutton*, in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 100.

Gascoins, vide Berkeley.

Gaudy (Caroli), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 49.

Gaudy (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 7.

G E

St. George (Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Conſtabularii Caſtelli de *Maryborough*, in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.

G I

Gifford (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 60.

Gilford (Henrico), & Johanni Horton, Gen. Conceſſio Terrarum & Tenementorum imperpetuum, in Com. Leiceſtr. & Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 73.

G L

Glynne. Rex creavit Willielmum Glynne in Com. Oxoniæ, Arm. ad Dignitatem, Statum & Gradum Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 88.

G O

Godolphin (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 52.

Goulston (Henrico), Jun. Gen. Conceſſio diverſarum Terrarum imperpetuum ſub Redditu, in Comitatu Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 17.

H E

Gower (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii vocati Le *Green-Lettice*, apud *New Place*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 22.

G R

Graham (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 50.

Greene (Jeronymo), Firmæ dimiſſæ Meſſuagiorum & Terrarum in Com. Oxoniæ & Buckingham. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 14.

Greene (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Cuſtodis omnium Stabulorum apud *Le Great-Mews*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 6.

Grimston, vide Johnson.

G U

Guildford (Edwardo), Arm. Conceſſio & Hæredibus ſuis, Manerii de *Iham*, in Com. Suſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 32.

Guise, vide Bellott.

H A

Halsal (Jacobo), & aliis, Firma dimiſſa *le Sea-weed*, ſive *Sea-Wreck* creſcentium ſuper Ripam Maris vocatam *Tanglos*, unacum Mineriis Metalliorum, & aliis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 43.

Hardy (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa Terrarum in *Thornton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.

Harley (Roberto), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli Dominii & Manerii de *Mellenyth*, & aliorum in Comitatu Radnor. durante bene placito. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

Harrington, vide Mersh.

Harvey (Danieli), Militi, Conceſſio Officii Cuſtodis de Novo Parco juxtà *Richmond*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 34.

Harvey (Johanni), & Johanni Coell, Confirmatio Terrarum vocatarum *Le Pall-Mall*, eis dimiſſarum & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 47.

Harvey, vide Eyres.

Haslerigg (Thomæ), Baronetto, & Roberto Haſlerigg, Arm. Conceſſio Terrarum & Tenementorum imperpetuum in Com. Leiceſtr. & Northumbriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 74.

Hatton. Pardonatio Chriſtophori Hatton. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.

H E

Henley (Walteri), Baronetti, Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronis. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 68.

Heron (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Terræ vocatæ *Poynton-Cow-Paſtures*, in Com. Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 13.

Heron (Cuthberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 51.

Heyden Burgi Conceſſio Feriæ ſive Nundinarum, Ballivis & Burgenſibus. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 59.

I N

Hickman (Willielmo), Baronetto, Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli & Cuſtodiæ Curiæ Letæ *Socæ de Kirton*, in Com. Lincoln. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 106.

Hide (Edwardus). Rex per Breve Summonitionis Theſaurario & Boronibus Scaccarii directum ad conſtituendum eundem Edwardum ad Officium Cancellarii Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 83.

Hide, vide Dobson.

Hill (Johanni), Conceſſio Officii Ballivi de *Battles-Walke*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 2 Pars Originai. Anno 14, Rotulo 112.

H O

Holman (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 2.

Holt (Thomæ), Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ Hundredæ de *Fair-croſſe*, in Comitatu Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.

Hook (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 5.

Horton, vide Gilford.

Howard (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio habendi & tenendi unum Mercatum qualibet ſeptimana apud Villam de *Werkſop*, in Com. Nottingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 18.

Howard (Thomæ), Conceſſio Officii Clerici Mercatus. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 26.

Howell (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa Domus Mantionalis vocatus *Frogmore*, in novâ Winſorâ in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 26.

H U

Huntington (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa Parcellorum Terrarum propè Magnum Parcum de *Winſorâ*, vocatarum *Paddock Walke*, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70, bis.

Hurst (Edwardi), Arm Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 10.

Hutton (Ricardo), Firma dimiſſa Decimarum infrà Villam de *Hutton Pannell*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 5.

H Y

Hyde, vide Willoughby.

I N

Ingolby (Willielmi), Baronetti, Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 54.

Ingoldsby (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio & Aſſignatio diverſorum Reddituum in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 9.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Ingoldeſby*, & aliarum Terrarum in Comitatu Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 10.

Inn-Holders, London. Conceſſio & Confirmatio diverſorum Privilegiorum Magiſtro & Gardianis & Fraternitati *de lez Inn-Holders*. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

K I

Isaac (Ambroſio), Gen. Dimiſſio omnium Decimarum exeuntium de Foreſtâ de *Bruham*, & alibi in Com. Somerſet. pro Termino 31 Annorum ſub Redditu 100 Marcarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 39.

I V

Ivey (Willielmo), Conceſſio Terrarum in *Wincaulton*, in Com. Somerſet. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 24.

J A

Jane (Thomæ), Aliciæ Jane, Mariæ Jane, & Thomazinæ Jane, Dimiſſio diverſorum Tenementorum, Ædificiorum, Terrarum, Pratorum & Paſturarum infrà Præcinctum diſparcati Parci de *Leſkerd*, in Com. Cornubiæ, pro termino 99 Annorum ſub Annali Reddítu 20*l*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 22.

J E

Jenkinson. Rex creavit Robertum Jenkinſon de *Walcott*, in Com. Oxoniæ, Arm. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 87.

Jernemouth-Magna, in Com. Norfolciæ, Incorporatio Ballivorum Aldermanorum Burgenſium & Communitatis Burgi, ibid. & eis diverſa Privilegia & Franchefiæ conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 9.

Jersey Insulæ, Carta Confirmationis diverſorum Privilegiorum Ballivo. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 45.

J O

Johnson (Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Magiſtri Rotulorum Cancellariæ poſt Harbottle Grimſtone. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 26.

Jones (Theophilo), Militi, Conceſſio Officii Clerici Pellarum & Talliarum in Hibernià. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

Jones (Cadwalladero), Firma dimiſſa Terrarum in Comitatu Monmouth. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.

J U

Juxon, vide Cantuaria.

K A

Katharinæ Reginæ Conſorti Regis Conceſſio Reddituum in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ ut Parcellorum Junĉturæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

K E

Keating (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Clerici Coronæ & Pacis infrà Provinciam *Ultoniæ*, in Hibernià. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 4.

Keeling, vide Alford.

Kemp (Garretto), Militi, Conceſſio Manerii de *Slindon*, cum pertinentibus, in Comitatu Suſſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 24.

K I

Kilbert (Margaretæ), Conceſſio Poſſeſſionum Nicolai Love, de altâ Prodiĉtione attincti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 38.

Killigrew

L L

Killigrew (Thomæ), Licentia conceſſa eriendi Domum Jocalium Anglicè *a Playhouſe*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 74.

Killingworth. Rex ad Firmam dimiſſit Domum Manſionalem apud *Killingworth*, cum Terris eidem pertinentibus, in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 77.

Kingston-super-Hull, Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ ſive Burgi prædicti Conceſſio diverſorum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 74.

Kingston-super-Hull, Carta conceſſa Navigatoribus, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 29.

Kingston-super-Thamisem, Conceſſio Mercatus Ballivis & liberis Hominibus, ibid. in Comitatu Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 39.

Kingston (Johannis), Domini, Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 41.

L A

Lancastriæ Villæ Incorporatio Majoris Ballivorum & Communitatis, & Conceſſio eis diverſorum Privilegiorum, &c. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

Lane (Ricordo), Arm. Conceſſio Rectoriæ de *Haddenham*, & aliorum, in Com. Buckinghamiæ pro Reſiduo cujuſdem Termini 180 Annorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 40.

Lane (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

L E

Leake (Franciſci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 12.

Leeds Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Eboraci, in libero Burgo. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 52.

Leicestriæ (Roberto), Comiti, Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli & Cuſtoiæ Omnium Curiarum infrà Manerium de *Hilden*, aliàs *Hilden-Borrowe*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 75.

Lenox, vide Richmond.

Levant-Seas Gubernatoris & Societati Mercatorum Carta Confirmationis Privilegiorum facta. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.

L I

Lindsey. De Indenturâ inter Dominum Regem & Montagu Comitem Linſey & alios tangente Dimiſſionibus diverſarum Terrarum in Foreſtâ de *Shotover*, & alibi in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 13.

Lisle (Philippo), Vicecomiti, Firma dimiſſa Situs nuper Monaſterii de *Sheene*, aliàs *Weſt-ſheene*, aliàs *Richmond*, cum Terris & Pertinentibus, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 80.

Lloyd (Hugoni), Epiſcopo de *Llandaff*, Compoſitio facta pro Primitiis Epiſcopatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 41.

Lloyd (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 19.

M A

Lloyd. Rex creavit Carolum Lloyd, de *Garth*, in Com. Mountgomery Arm. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 90.

L O

Loftus (Edwardi), Vicecomitis, Pardonatio. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 37.

Long (Walteri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

Long (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 11.

Long (Roberti), Licentia conceſſa diſparcandi *Nonſuch-Parke* in Com. Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Firma dimiſſa Parci vocati *Nonſuch-Parke*, aliàs *Worceſter-Parke*, in Com. Surriæ, pro Termino 89 Annorum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 4.

Londonderry Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Terras conceſſas diverſis Societatibus diverorum Miſteriorum in Londonderry in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 26.

Londonderry Conceſſio diverſarum Libertatuum & Privilegiorum Villæ, ibid. in Hiberniâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 80.

Londonia. De Summâ 50,000 *l.* Domino Regi per Majorem Cives & Communitates Civitatis Londoniæ mutuo dat ordinatum ſolvi eiſdem Majori Civibus & Communitatibus modo ibidem ſpecificatum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 1.

Lort (Rogeri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 3.

Longburgh (Henrico), Domino, Dimiſſio omnium Forisfacturum, pro Tranſgreſſione extrà Regnum Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 2.

Love, vide Kilbert.

L U

Luckin (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 94.

Lugger, vide Tremaine.

Lutterell (Franciſco), Conceſſio quod ipſe teneat Nundinas apud villam de *Penhall*, in Com. Cornubiæ Annuatim. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.

M A

Maidenheath Villæ Gardianis Pontenariis Burgenariis Communitati Conceſſio diverſorum Privilegiorum, in Comitatu Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 19.

Mallett (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio Manerii de *St. Andrewes*, & aliorum, in Com. Somerſet. & Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 36.

Maleverer (Ricardo), Baronetto, Conceſſio Meſſuagiorum in *Golſtroppe*, & alibi, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

Eidem Ricardo, Conceſſio Meſſuagiorum & Terrarum in *Gelſtrop-Leylands*, & alibi, in Comitatu

MO

tatu Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 32.

MANCHESTER (Edwardi), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa Hundredæ de *Townesland*, & aliorum Privilegiorum, in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 15.

MANDEVILE (Roberto), Domino, Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Stoughton-Magna*, cum pertinentibus, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 19.

S. MARIÆ Valonc. Collegii in Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ, Magiſtro & Sociis, Conceſſio Caſtri de *Tramlingham*, cum Privilegiis, in Com. Suffolc. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

MARSH (Georgio), Edwardo Wareupp & aliis, Conceſſio Manerii de *Merton*, cum pertinentibus, & aliorum Maneriorum & Terrarum Jacobi Harrington, de altâ Proditione attincti. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 89.

MARSHAM (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 9.

MASKLYN (Novillo), Arm. Licentia conceſſa tenendi Mercatum in Villâ de *Cricklade*, in Com. Wiltes. & quatuor Ferias ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 38.

MASONS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 44.

MASSEY (Edwardo), Militi, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Leinx*, aliàs *Leix*, in Hiberniâ, pro Termino 50 Annorum ſub Redditu 50 *l.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.

MATHEWES (Philippi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 1.

MATTHEWES, vide FANSHAW.

MAY (Thomas), ſit Cheſter Heraldus ad Arma. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 4.

ME

MEDDIFORD (Jacobi), Arm Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 45.

MEDICORUM Collegii Regalis in Londoniâ, Incorporatio Preſidentis Sociorum & Communitatis, & Conceſſio eis diverſorum Privilegiorum in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.

MENNES (Johanni), & Roberto Philipps, Firma dimiſſa Situs nuper Prioratus de *Connington*, in Comitatu Somerſetæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 85.

MI

MIDDLETON (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 49.

MILBANK (Marci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 3.

MO

MOLLINEUX (Vivanio), Militi, Firma dimiſſa *Lodge*, vocatæ *Chefworth-Lodge*, & aliarum Terrarum in *Horſham* & *Newhurſt*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 14.

MONCK (Georgio), Generali, Breve directum Commiſſionariis & Baronibus Scaccarii ad Cancellandum diverſas Tallias levatas. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 77.

NE

MORRISON, vide STANLEY.

MOORE (Henrico), Domino, Firma dimiſſa Capitalis Meſſuagii Manerii de *Kennington*, propè *Lambeth*, cum Terris ſpectantibus, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 75.

MORDANT (Johanni), Comiti, Thomæ Payten, Militi, & Jeremiæ Whitchcott, Arm. Dimiſſio ſeperalium Pecuniæ Summarum provenientium de Carbonibus Anglicè *Sea Coal*, apud Novum-Caſtrum-ſuper-Tynam, pro Termino 21 Annorum ſub. Redditu 1858 *l.* 12 *s.* 6 *d.* 1 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 37.

MORDANT (Johanni), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio Situs Prioratus de *Reygate*, in Com. Surriæ, cum Terris & aliis eidem ſpectantibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.

MORDANT, vide PETERBURGH.

MORGAN (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

MORPETH Burgi diverſa Privilegia conceſſa & confirmata Ballivis & Burgenſibus, in Com. Northumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 7.

MORRICE (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 48.

MORRICE (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii in le *Old Spring-Garden*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 40.

MOSTYN. Rex creavit Rogerum Moſtin, de *Moſtyn*, in Com. Denbigh. Militem, ad Dignitatem Baronetti *. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 2.

LA MOTT (Allano), & Thomæ Roper Firma dimiſſa diverſarum Terrarum in *Twing*, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 66.

MU

MUCKLOWE (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa Annualis Redditus in Com. Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 16.

MUSGRAVE (Philippo), Militi, & Baronetto, Dimiſſio omnium Theoloniorum, Tolnettorum & Tallogiorum, in Com. Cumbriæ. & Weſtmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.

NA

NAPIER. Pardonatio Ricardi Napier, Militis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 60.

NAPPAR (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 59.

NE

NEALE (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa Herbagii & Pannagii Porcorum infrà Balliat. de *Burley*, & alibi, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

* Note, *This, and a few of the following Rolls, contain Creations of about* 150 *Baronets, not mentioned in this Work: the Editor had copied them for the Purpoſe of Inſertion, but Sir* RICHARD HERON, *the Remembrancer, inſiſted on the Extract being delivered up to him, which was complied with.*

Et

ON

Et Conceſſio eidem Officii Ballivi de *Burley*, & alibi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 71.

NELTHORPE (Jac.) Firma dimiſſa de diverſis Feodi Firmarum Redditibus attingent ad 220*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* executibus à Capitali Meſſuagio, nuper Hoſpitalis de *Newton*, aliàs *Newton-Garths*, & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 22.

LE NEVE (Roberto), & Catharine Le Neve, Viduæ, Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ Willielmi Le Neve, Militis, unacum Terris & Tenementis prædicti Willielmi, durante Lunaticâ prædicti Willielmi. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 97.

NEVILL (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 86.

NEWDIGATE (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 46.

NEWPORT. Rex conceſſit diverſa Privilegia Burgo de *Newport*, in Inſulâ *Vectis*, in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 62.

NI

NICHOLAS (Edwardo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii, in *Le Old Spring Garden*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.

Eidem Edwardo, Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii & Terrarum, in *le Old Spring Garden*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 26.

NICHOLAS (Edwardo), Conceſſio Feriæ apud *Elmere-Greene*, in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 73.

NICHOLAS (Georgio), Gen. Conceſſio Redditus exeuntis è Manerio de *Gillingham*, & Remiſſio Tenuræ Terrarum, ibid. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 34.

NICOLAS (Edwardo), Militi, Terræ conceſſæ infrà Parcum vocatum *Windſor Great-Parke*, cum Poteſtate eundem diſparcare. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 16.

NO

NORTON (Ricardo), Arm. Conceſſio Annualis Redditus 31*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* ac etiam Officii Cuſtodiæ Foreſtarum & Chacearum de *Ayleſhold* & *Woolmer*, in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 55.

NORTON (Johanni), Baronetto, Willielmo Short, & Dudleo Short, Conceſſio Rectoriæ de *Stokenham*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 18.

NOVA-ANGLIA. Incorporatio Coloniæ ſive Regionis de *Novâ-Angliâ*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 84.

NORWICI Civitatis diverſa Privilegia & Franchefiæ conceſſa Majori, Civibus & Communitati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

ON

O'NEALE (Dan.) Arm. Uno Grometto de Cubiculo, Firma dimiſſa Terrarum vocatarum *le Timber Yard*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 72.

OR

ORMOND (Jacobo), Marchioni, Firma dimiſſa Foreſtæ & Chaceæ de *Exmore*, cum Pertinentibus, in Com. Devon. & Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 93.

Eidem Jac. Firma dimiſſa Foreſtæ & Chaceæ de *Exmore*, cum Pertinentibus, in Com. Devoniæ & Somerſetiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 56.

ORMOND (Jacobi), Marchionis, Erectio ad Honorem Ducis Ormond. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 67.

ORMOND (Jacobo), Duci, Confirmatio omnium Libertatuum quod Walterus, Comes Ormond, nuper habuit, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 20.

OS

OSBORNE (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Rememoratoris Theſurarii Scaccarii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 117.

OSSERY (Thomæ), Domino, & aliis, Firmæ dimiſſæ Terrarum in *Crowland*, *Eye*, *Faxſett & Stanground*, & alibi, in Com. Lincoln. Northampton. Huntington. & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 28.

PA

PALMER (Galfrido), Confirmatio Manerii de *Carlton*, & aliorum, in Com. Northamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

PARKER (Philippo), Militi, Conceſſio Reverſionis diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Parochiâ Omnium Sanctorum, & alibi, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 25.

PARLIAMENTUM. Breve Domini Regis, ad advocandum Dominos Spirituales ad Parliamentum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 37.

PARSONS (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 69.

S. PAULUS. Conceſſio ſeperalium Reddituum, & Proficuorum pro Repartione Eccleſiæ *S. Pauli*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 23.

PAYTON, vide MORDANT.

PE

PETERBURGH (Elizabethæ), Dominæ, Johanni, Vicecomiti Mordant, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagiorum ſuper *Le Tower-Hill*, in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 62.

PETERBURGH (Henrico), Comiti, Percivallo Brunſhell, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa de *lez Revenue of Capias pro Fine & Greenwax*, cum Arreragiis; Exceptis Fines ſuper Statuta Poenalia vel Convictiones Recuſantium, Poenalitates ſuper Informationes, qui tam Actiones & omnes Poſt Fines. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 50.

PETRE. Pardonatio Willielmi, Domini Petre, & Baronis

P R

ronis de *Writtle*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 58.

Peyton (Thomæ), Baronetto, & aliis, Conceſſio Advocationis Eccleſiæ de *Eaſt-church*, in *Shepey*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rot. 24.

P H

Phillipps (Roberto), Firma dimiſſa Terrarum Dominicalium Manerii de *Meere*, in Com. Wiltes. cum Parco, ibid. & diverſis aliis Terris. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 96.

Phillipps, vide Mennes.

P I

Pilkington (Johanni), & Willielmo Saunders, Conceſſio Meſſuagii in *Lower-Shadwell*, in Parochiâ *S. Stepney*, in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.

Pinder (Petri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 57.

Pin-Makers. Rex conceſſit diverſa Privilegia Societati *de le Pin-Makers*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 60 vel 61.

Pin-Makers. Indentura inter ipſos, & Dominum Regem. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 32.

Pinn-Makers. Indentura inter Dominum Regem ex unâ Parte, & Carolum Conyers, Arm. ex ultrâ Parte, tangente *de lez Pinne-Makers*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 33.

Pitt, vide Cullen.

P O

Pontisfracti Burgi Carta Confirmationis Franchefiarum, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 17.

Portland (Jeronymo), Comiti, Firma dimiſſa Parci & fundandi Parcum de *Berkhampſtead*, cum Meſſuagiis & Terris, ibid. in Com. Hertford. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, vel 13, Rotulo 69.

Eidem Jeronymo, Firma dimiſſa Parci de *Berkhampſtead*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 13

Eidem Jeronymo, Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Walton-Leighe*, & aliarum Terrarum, poſt determinationem Dimiſſionis Comiti Angleſey. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 35.

Eidem Jeronymo, Conceſſio Maneriorum de *Culleſden* & *Sutton*, & Terrarum, in Com. Surriæ imperpetuum. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rot. 37.

Powell (Nathanieli), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 58.

Powlett (Carolo), Terræ vocatæ *Dewles* deafforeſtatæ & conceſſæ, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 31.

Powney (Johanni), Firma dimiſſa Situs Manerii de *Windſor* Novâ & Vetere, in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14*, Rotulo 20.

Preston (Burgo), Carta Confirmationis diverſorum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rot. 85.

* Note, *Several Preſentations to Churches, & Church Livings, on the Rolls of this Year.*

R O

Proby (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 20.

Proger (Edwardo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Decimarum, in Com. Eboraci & Lincoln. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 15, Rotulo 18.

P U

Purifoy (Henrici), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 54.

P Y

Pymon (Caroli), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Q U

Quartermaine (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio omnium Aquarum, &c. in *Hide-Parke*, in Com. Middleſex. cum poteſtate eaſdem conveyandi Locis adjacentibus pro Termino 99 Annorum, ſub Annuali Redditu 13*s.* 4*d.* 1 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 51.

R A

Ranelagh (Ricardi), Viceconitis, Creatio ad Dignitatem Comitis Ranelagh, in Regno *Hiberniæ*, & Heredibus Maſculis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 42.

R E

Read (Compton), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 65.

Regalis Societatis Incorporatio, Præſidentis Concilii & Sodalium, & Conceſſio diverſorum Privilegiorum, &c. in London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 20.

Regina, vide Catharina.

R H

Rhode-Inſulæ. Incorporatio, Gubernatoris & Societatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 14.

R I

Rich (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

Richmond & Lenox (Carolo), Duci, & Johanni Wrenham, Firma dimiſſa diverſarum vaſtarum Terrarum ſuper Port de *Poole*, in Com. Dorſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 75.

Eidem Carolo, Conceſſio de diverſis Summis ſuper Carbones apud Novum-Caſtrum-ſuper-Tynam. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 37.

Rigge, vide Cockcroft.

Rivers (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio Agiſtamenti, Herbagii, Paſturagii, & Pannagii de *Hogg-Tilbury*, *Ferne*, *Cropps & Bark*, infrà Foreſtas de *Mara* & *Mondernum*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio Mercatus apud Villam de *Frodſham*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 80.

R O

Roberts (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 95.

Robertson,

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS CAROLI II.

S H

Robertson, aliàs Collyeare (Alexandri), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 19.

Rockingham (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio Feriæ apud Villam de *Kethering*, in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 54.

Rounsey (Waltero), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Exituum & Proficuorum Sigilli Judicialis una cum le *Kingſilver*, & Exemplificatione ad Magnam Seſſionem in Com. Brecknock. Radnor. & Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.

Roper, vide La Mott.

Rosse (Thomæ), Firma dimiſſa Agiſtamenti Parci de *Launceſton*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 7,

Rothwell (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem. Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 2.

Rove (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 59.

Row (Eleanoræ), Viduæ, Firma dimiſſa diverſarum Terrarum, Pratorum & Paſturarum, in *Keſteven & Holland*, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 65.

S A

Sadler (Edwini), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 92.

Saunders, vide Pilkington.

Saunderson (Willielmo), Firma dimiſſa Terrarum propè Parcum de *Windſor*, in Comitatu Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 9.

Sandwici (Edwardo), Domino, Conceſſio Maneriorum de *Leveden*, & *Churchfeild*, cum pertinentibus nuper Parcellorum Poſſeſſionum Willielmi Treſham, Baronetti, & Filii ejus, de altâ Proditione attinctorum, in Com. Northampton. 3 Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 59.

Savill (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 6.

S C

Scroope (Willielmo), Conceſſio Manerii de *Wermeſley*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Oxoniæ, Adriani Scroope, de altâ Proditione attincti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 66.

S E

Seymour (Henrico), Firma dimiſſa diverſarum Terrarum, Parcellarum Manerii de *Eaſt-Way*, & aliorum in Com. Cornubiæ & Dorſet. Poſt Expirationem ſeperalium Dimiſſionum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 4.

Eidem Henrico, Firma dimiſſa Reverſionis Manerii de *Portland*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ, Berks. & aliis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 87.

S H

Shipman (Abrahamo), Militi, Licentia conceſſa ad Maintenandum & continuandum *Le Light-Houſe*, ſuper Locum vocatum *Le Dungeneſſe*, propè Mare, in Com. Kanciæ, durante Termino 31 Annorum. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 1.

Shenton (Alex.) Gen. Firma dimiſſa ſeperalium *le Ferriarum* & Paſſagiorum de *Yonghall*, *Wexford*, *Waterford Paſſages*, *Kingsale*, *Portadown*, & aliis, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 112.

Short, vide Norton.

Shuter (Hopton), Conceſſio Meſſuagiorum in *Fenchurch Streete*, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 81.

S L

Slaning (Nicolai), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 58.

Slingsby (Roberti), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 64.

S M

Smith. Rex creavit Hugonem Smith, Militem, in Com. Somerſet. ad Dignitatem, Statum & Grandum Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 86.

Smith (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 93.

Smith (Hugoni), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 45.

Smith (Edwardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 47.

Smith (Willielemi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 56.

Smithwick (Villa.) Incorporatio Villæ, ibid. in Com. Cornubiæ, per nominem Aldermanorum & Burgenſium Villæ de *Falmouth*, cum diverſis Privilegiis conceſſis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 78.

S O

Soap-Makers. Incorporatio Societatis de le *Soap-Makers*, per nomen Magiſtri Wardenorum Aſſiſtentium & Communitatis de *Soap-Makers*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 33.

Somersetiæ (Franciſſæ), Duciſſæ, Firmæ dimiſſæ Terrarum & Molendini, in *Fairley*, & alibi, in Com. Staffordiæ & Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 17.

Somersham. De Diſparcatione Parci, ibid. in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 37.

Souch, vel Zouch (Jacobo), Conceſſio Terræ in *Woking*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 69.

Southamptoniæ (Thomæ), Comiti, Conceſſio quod ipſe teneat unum Mercatum apud *Bloomesbury*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Thomæ, Antonio, Domino Aſhley, & aliis, Conceſſio Maneriorum Dominiorum Meſſuagiorum & Terrarum in Com. Southamptoniæ, Wiltes. & aliis, Roberti Wallopp, de altâ Proditione attincti. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 76.

Eidem Thomæ, Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Everley*, in Com. Wiltes. conceſſa. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 72.

T H

Southcote (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 90.

Spring-Gardens. Rex ad firmam dimiſſit Meſſuagium & Domum Mantienalem, in *le Old Spring-Gardens*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 64.

Spreye (Arthuro), Arm. Firma dimiſſa de le *Tole-Tynne*, infrà Manerium de *Corndon* & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 1.

S T

Stafford (Roberto), Arm. Firma dimiſſa Capitalis Meſſuagii de *Twhinge*, in Com. Eboraci. pro termino 30 Annorum ſub Redditu 23*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 42.

Standish (Ricardi), Creatio ad Dignitatem Barenetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 13.

Stanhopp (Georgio), Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli & Cuſtodiæ Curiæ Letæ, Viſus Franci Plegii omnium Maneriorum Dominorum de *North Frogthing*, & aliis, in Com. Eboraci & Weſtmerland. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 38.

Stanly (Edwardo), & Willielmo Thurſby, Conceſſio Dominii & Situs de *Kirkham*, & aliarum Terrarum, &c. & Heredibus ſuis imperpetuum ſub Redditu 13*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 45.

Stanley. Rex creavit Willielmum Stanley de *Hooton*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, Arm. ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 89.

Stanley (Willielmo), Johanni Mounſon & Henrico Wilkinſon, Firma dimiſſa Manerii de *Brighton-Beckway*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 27.

Strange (Willielmus), Dominus, fit Camerarius Ceſtriæ durante vitâ ſuâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 29.

Stapleton (Miloni), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 21.

Starch-Makers Incorporatio Societatis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 13.

S Y

Symeon (Jacobi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rot. 47.

T A

Tanckard (Thomæ), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 52.

Taunton Villa incorporata, in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 31.

Taylors & Drapers incorporati in Civitate Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 25.

T H

Thompson (Stephano & Willielmo), Reductio Redditus 55*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* ad 40*s.* pro Manerio de *Humbleton*, & aliis, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 68.

Throgmorton (Baynham), Jun. Militi, Conceſſio Officii de le *Gawle*, vocati le *Gawle above the Wood*, infrà Foreſtam de *Deane*, in Com. Glouceſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.

Thursby, vide Stanley.

Thynne (Henrico Frædrico & Jacobo), Armigeris Conceſſio Officii de *Library-Keeper* du Roy. 1 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 50.

T I

Tilson (Thomæ), Licentia conceſſa uterandi novam Inventionem pro facio Virtreo pro termino 14 Annorum in Angliâ, Scotiâ, Walliâ & Hiberniâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 27.

Tint (Hugoni), Firma dimiſſa Mineræ Carbonum exurgantium infrà Manerium de *Faringdon Gurney*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 73.

T O

Tobacco-Pipe-Makers, Incorporatio Magiſtri, Gardianis, Aſſiſtentibus & Societatis, & Conceſſio diverſorum Privilegiorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 80.

Tomlinson (Johanni), Dimiſſio Firmæ vocatæ *Widcomb-Farme*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 72.

Townesend (Thomæ), Militi, Dimiſſio Capitalis Meſſuagii vocati *Chilleſmore*, cum pertinentibus, in Civitate Coventriæ, pro Termino 21 Annorum ſub Redditu 4*l.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 38.

T R

Tremaine (Lodovico), & Nathanaeli Lugger, Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli diverſarum Hundredarum in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 37.

Treswell (Roberto), Arm. Licentia conceſſa exercendi quamdam Machinam tangentem Molendina pro Termino 14 Annorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.

Trevillian (Georgii), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 89.

S. Trinitas. Rex incorporavit Fraternitatem Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitatis & Sancti Clementis in Eccleſiâ Parochiali de *Deptford-Stroud*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 19.

Trumble (Willielmo), Relaxtio per Regem diverſarum Conditionum tangentem Parcum de *Eaſt-Hampſtead*, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 30.

T U

Tuckett (Marvino), & Heredibus ſuis, Conceſſio Manerii

W A

Manerii de *Compton*, & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 65.

Tyrrell (Thomæ), Militi, Confirmatio diverſarum Dimiſſionum Terrarum, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 8.

U R

Urrey (Davidi), Conceſſio liberæ Warennæ infrà Manerium de *Weſton*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 36.

V A

Vanacker. Rex Naturaliſavit Nicholeum Vanacker & Prudentiam Sororem ejus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 87.

Vane, vide Bertie.

Vanfresendorf (Fredrici), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 96.

Vaughan (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli Maneriorum & Terrarum de *Menemth*, *Croythm*, *Hemmock*, *Caerwedros & Perneth*, in Com. Cardigan. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 78.

V E

Verney (Radolphi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rot. 44.

Verney (Radolpho), Militi & Baronetto, Conceſſio Advocationis Eccleſiæ de *Waſing*, in Com. Berks. cum Decimis & Pertinentibus, & Eccleſiæ de *Milton-Erneys*, in Com. Bedford. cum pertinentibus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 29, Rotulo 23.

Verney, vide Cornbury.

V I

Villers (Edwardo), Sen. Gen. Cuſtodis Domus Mantionalis de *Weſt-Sheene*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 67.

Viner (Roberto), Licentia conceſſa ad tranſportandum Pecuniæ, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 51.

W A

Wallingford Burgi Incorporatio Majoris Burgenſium & Communitatis, & Privilegia conceſſa, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 9.

Wallopp, vide Southamptonia.

Walshe (Joſepho), Arm. Conceſſio Manerii de *Abbotteſley*, & aliarum Terrarum in Com. Wigorn. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 2.

Wandesford (Chriſtophori), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 14, Rotulo 7.

Warcupp, vide Mershe.

Warwick (Philippo), Militi, Firma dimiſſa Peciæ Terræ infrà Circuitum Palacii de *Whitehall*, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rot. 14.

W I

Eidem Philippo, Firma dimiſſa Peciæ Terræ in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 75.

Wax-Chandlers Societatis Carta Confirmationis Magiſtri Gardianum & Communitatis, & Privilegia & Libertates conceſſa, in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 6.

Welsted (Roberto), Conceſſio Annualis Redditus ex *de lez Exciſe*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 29, Rot. 10.

Wenman (Franciſci), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rot. 53.

Westley (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Auditoris de lez *Impreſt*, in Hiberniâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 5.

W H

Wharton (Alano), & Mariæ Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa Terrarum & Tenementorum in Comitatu Middleſex. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 12.

Whittacre (Carolo), Conceſſio Domus in *Palace Yard*, apud Weſtmonaſterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 126.

Whitchcott, vide Mordant.

Whitwrong (Johannis), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 4 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 23.

W I

Widdrington (Roberto), Domino, Firma dimiſſa ſeperalium Piſcariarum & Terrarum, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 15.

Wigan Burgo Carta Confirmationis ſeperalium Libertatum, in Com. Lancaſtr. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 57.

Wigorniæ (Georgio), Epiſcopo, Conceſſio Meſſuagiorum in *le White Friers*, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 67.

Wilde (Edwardo), Arm. Vicecomiti Comitatus Bedford. Licentia conceſſa ſe abſentandi à dicto Comitatu quamdiu placuerit. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

Wilkinson, vide Stanley.

Williams (Willielmo), Conceſſio Feriæ apud *Probus*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 44.

Willoughby (Franciſco), Domino, & Laurentio Hyde, Conceſſio Provinciæ vocatæ *Willoughby-Land*, & diverſorum Privilegiorum in *Serrinam*, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rot. 11.

Eidem Franciſco, Conceſſio Manerii de *Southery*, & diverſarum Terrarum, in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 15, Rotulo 12.

Eidem Franciſco, Conceſſio omnium vaſtarum Prizarum cum pertinentibus captarum propè Inſulam de *Barbadoes*, & alibi, ab Anno Domini 1645. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 52.

Eidem Franciſco, Firma dimiſſa *Inſulæ Carribbe*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 21.

Wilson (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem

W R

Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 63.

Windham (Willielmi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 3 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 91.

Wintonia. Carta Confirmationis Privilegiorum Collegio, ibid. conceſſa. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 13, Rotulo 70.

W O

Wood (Henrico), Militi, Conceſſio Manerii de *Tottenham-Hall*, cum pertinentibus, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 71.

W R

Wright (Benjamini), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. 7 Pars Original. Anno 13, Rotulo 47.

Y A

W Y

Wynne (Ricardo), Militi & Baronetto, Dimiſſio omnium Finium Exituum, & Denariorum Summarum vocatarum *Poſt Fines*, infrà Commitatus Ceſtriæ & Flint. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 68.

Wynne (Henrico), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli Manerii de *Bromfeild* & *Yale*, in Comitatu Denbigh. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot 73.

Y A

Yate, vide Cornbury.

FINIS REGNI REGIS CAROLI II.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Conceſſionum Regis CAROLI II.), quæ generatim citantur initio cujuſvis Conceſſionis, ſimul cum Nominibus eorum quibus conceſſa.

A

ABBOTTESLEY, *v.* Walſhe.
Abingdonia, *v.* Abingdonia.
Aby-Bellow, *v.* Bertie.
America, *v.* Clarendon.
Ampthill Great-Parke, *v.* Aſhburnham.
Ampthill-Great-Parke, *v.* Ampthill.
St. Andrewes, *v.* Malett.
Anneſley, *v.* Chaworth.
Applebye, *v.* Applebye.
Aſhenden, *v.* Dormer.
Aſhridge, *v.* Bridgwater.
Auckland, *v.* Bindloſſe.
Aurenny-Inſula, *v.* De Carterett.
Ayleſhold, *v.* Norton.

B

Ballamer, *v.* Crew.
Barbadoes, *v.* Willougby.
Barbadoa, *v.* Bath.
Barkampſted, *v.* Portlandia.
Battles-Walke, *v.* Hill.
Bedford-Levell, *v.* Berkeley
Bellow-Aby, *v.* Bertie.
Bidford, *v.* Bathonia.
Black-Heathe, *v.* Fortry.
Bloomeſbury, *v.* Southamptonia.
Boſmere, *v.* Felton.
Barbaſon, *v.* Goſcoigne.
Bradley, (Maiden) *v.* Chriſtus.
Brandfeild, *v.* Burton.
Bredy, (Long) *v.* Armorer.
Brighton-Beckay, *v.* Stanley.
Briſtollgarth, *v.* Fanſhawe.
Bromfeild, *v.* Wynne.
Broyle-Parke, *v.* Briſtollium.
Bruham, *v.* Iſaac.
Burley, *v.* Neale.
Bygrane, *v.* Cleaver.

C

Caerwedros, *v.* Vaughan.
Calton, *v.* Bellaſiſe.
Cannington, *v.* Mennes.
Capias pro Fine *Revenue*, &c. *v.* Peterburgh.
Carbones, *v.* Richmond.
Carlton, *v.* Palmer.
Caribba-Inſula, *v.* Willoughby.
Cheſworth-Lodge, *v.* Mollineux.
Chileſmore, *v.* Townesend.
Chippenham, *v.* Eboracum.
Chipping-Wycombe, *v.* Chipping-Wycombe.
St. Chriſtophers, *v.* Beheathland.
Churchfeild, *v.* Sandwicum.
Claydon, *v.* Felton.
Clericus Pellarum in Hiberniâ, *v.* Jones.
Clerkenwell, *v.* Beddingfeild.
Compton, *v.* Tuckett.
Conaught, *v.* Coote.
Conaugh, *v.* Coote.
Coopers, *v.* Coopers.
Cornbury-Parke, *v.* Clarendon.
Corndon, *v.* Sprye.
Corronator & Attornatus Regis, *v.* Fanſhaw.
Court-Farme, *v.* Fox.
Coventria, *v.* Coventria.
Cricklade, *v.* Maſklyn.
Cromhall-Parva, *v.* Ducy.
Craſton, *v.* Ceſtriæ.
Crowland, *v.* Oſſery.
Crowland. *v.* Eboracum.
Croythm, *v.* Vaughan.
Culleſden, *v.* Portland.

D

Dartmore, *v.* Arrundell.
Denbigh, *v.* Denbigh.
Denbigh, *v.* Carter.
Deptford-Stroude, *v.* St. Trinitas.
Deptford, *v.* Browne.

E

F

Dewhill, *v.* Carew.
Dover-Caſtle, *v.* Eboracum.
Dowles, *v.* Powlett.
Dowood-Parke, *v.* Bridgman.
Dungeneſſe propè Mare, *v.* Shipman.
Dunſtow, *v.* Cateſby.
Dunwich, *v.* Dunwich.

E

Eaſt-Church, *v.* Peyton.
Eaſt-hampſted, *v.* Trumble.
Eaſt-India Company, *v.* Eaſt-India.
Eaſtland, *v.* Eaſtland.
Eaſtman, *v.* Fox.
Eaſtway, *v.* Seymour.
Eaton, *v.* Beheathland.
Eckington, *v.* Eckington.
Elmere-Greene, *v.* Nicholas.
Enſeild, *v.* Batt.
Enſeild, *v.* Barker.
Erneys, *v.* Verney.
Everley, *v.* Southamptonia.
Exciſe, *v.* Welſtedt
Exciſe, *v.* Backwell.
Exciſe, *v.* Daſhwood.
Exciſe, *v.* Collier.
Exciſe Office, *v.* Exciſe.
Exmore-Chacea, *v.* Ormond.
Eye, *v.* Oſſery.

F

Faircroſſe, *v.* Holt.
Fairley, *v.* Somerſetia.
Falmouth, *v.* Smithwick.
Farthing-Tokens, *v.* Armſtrong.
Farringdow-Gurney, *v.* Tint.
Faxeſtt, *v.* Oſſery.
Fenchurch-Streete, *v.* Shutter.
Frame-Worke-Knitters, *v.* Frame-Worke-Knitters.

Framlingham,

INDEX.

K

Framlingham, v. S. Maria.
Frodſham, v. Rivers
Frogmore in Novâ-Windſorâ, v. Howell.

G

Galloway, v, Albemarle.
Garth, v. Lloyd.
Gawdby, v. Dalliſon.
Gawle, &c. v Throgmorton.
Gelſtropley-Lands, v. Malleverer.
S. Georgius, v. Bath.
Gillingham, v. Nicholas.
God & the King, v. Dodſon.
Golſtroppe, v. Maleverer.
Great-Levell, v. Berkeley.
Great-Mews, v. Greene.
Greene-Lettice, new Palace, v. Gower.
Greene-Mews, v. Clarges.
Greenwax, v. Peterburgh.
Guyny, v. Eboracum.

H

Haddenham, v. Lane.
Halcott, v. Charnock.
Hambleton, v. Forſter.
Hampton, v. Caſwell.
Handbridge, v. Dobſon.
Haltham's-Court, v. Armorer.
Hemell-Hampſted, v. Combe.
Hemmock, v. Vaughan.
Hempholme, v. Bethel.
Hexham, v. Fenwick.
Hide-Parke, v. Quartermaine.
Hide-Parke, v. Finch.
Hildon, v. Leiceſtria.
Hildon-Borrowe, v. Leiceſtria.
Holdbury, v. De Cardenell.
Holland, v. Row.
Hooton, v. Stanley.
Horſham, v. Mollineux.
Humbleton, v. Thompſon.
Hutton-Pannell, v. Hutton.

I

Iham, v. Guilford,.
Lez Impreſt, v. Weſtley.
Ingoldeſby v. Ingoldeſby.
Inn-holders, v. Inn-holders.

J

S. Jacobus, v. Beddingfeild.
St. James's Parke, v. Chiffinch.
Jerney-Inſula, v. Cartrett.
Jerſey-Inſula, v. Jerſey.

K

Kennington, v. Droghedall.
Kennington, v. Moore.
Kennington, v. Arrudell.
Keſteven, v. Row.
Kethering, v. Rockingham.
Killingworth, v. Killingworth.
Killingworth, v. Berkeley.
Kingſale, v. Shenton.
Kingſilver, v. Romſey.

N

Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, v. Kingſton-ſuper-Hull.
Kingſton-ſuper-Thamiſem, v. Kingſton.
Kirkdale, v. Brabaſon.
Kirkham, v, Stanly.
Kirton-Soca, v. Hickman.
Knollemere, v. Fletcher.

L

Lambeth, v. Moore.
Lancaſtria, v. Lancaſtria.
Llandaff, v. Lloyd.
Lanlex, v. Clarendon.
Launceſton, v. Roſſe.
Laverton, v. Church.
Law-Duties, v. Bendiſh.
Leeds, v. Leeds.
Leinx, v. Maſſey.
Leix, v. Maſſey.
Leſkerd, v. Jane.
Levant-Trade, v. Levant Seas.
Levedon, v. Sandwicum.
Library-Keeper, v. Thynne.
Lighthouſe, v. Shipman.
Londonderry, v. Londonderry.
Long-Bredy, v. Armorer.
Long-Sutton, v. Goſcoyne
Loughneagh, v. Clothworthy.

M

Maclesfeild, v. Derbia.
Magiſter Rotulorum, v. Johnſon.
Maiden-Bradley, v. Chriſtus,
Maidenheathe, v. Maidenheathe.
Malford, v. Cornbury.
S. Martinus, v. Denham.
S. Martinus, v. Warwick.
S. Martinus, v. O'Neales.
S. Martinus, v. Nicholas.
Mara, v. Rivers.
S. Margaretta Weſtmonaſterii, v. Bulſtrode.
Maryborough, v. St. George.
Maſons Societas, v. Maſons.
Meere, v. Phelipps.
Mediorum Collegium, v. Medicorum.
Melleneth, v. Harley.
Mendleſham, v. Cely.
Menemth, v. Vaughan.
Merton, v. Marſh.
Midley, v. Cockcroft.
Milton-Erneys, v. Verney.
Mondernum, v. Rivers.
Morpeth, v. Morpeth.
Moſtyn, v. Moſtyn.
Mulſoe, v. Cateſby.

N

New-Palace, v. Gower.
New-Parke, v. Darcy.
Newport, v. Newport.
Newport, v. Cateſby.
Newton aliàs Newton-Garths, v. Nelthorpe.
Newhurſt, v. Mollineux.
Nonſuch-Parke, v. Long.
Northfrogthing, v. Stanhopp.
Norwicum, v. Norwicum.

S

Nova-Anglia, v. Nova-Anglia.
Novum-Caſtrum-ſuper-Tynam, v. Richmond.
Novum-Caſtrum-ſuper-Tynam, v. Mordant.
Novus-Parcus, juxtà Richmont, v. Harvey.

O

Omnes Sancti, v. Parker.

P

Paddock-Walke, v. Huntington.
Palace-Yard, v. Whitacre.
Pall-Mall, v. Harvey.
Parliamentum, v. Parliamentum.
S. Paulus, v. S. Paulus.
Penhall Villa, v. Lutterell.
Perneth, v. Vaughan..
Pike, v. Boreman.
Pinn-Makers, v. Pinn-Makers.
Playhouſe, v. Killigrew.
Pontefractus, v. Pontefractus.
Poole, v, Richmond.
Poſt Fines, v. Wynne.
Portadown, v. Shenton.
Portland, v. Seymour.
Poynton-Cow-Paſtures, v. Heron.
Preſcott, v. Danvers.
Preſton, v. Preſton.
Probus, v. Williams.
Pula-Inſula, v. Eaſt-India.

R

Ram Iſland, in le Lough, v. Clothworthy.
Reading, v. Clargis.
Redruth, v. Buller.
Regalis Societas, v. Regalis Societas.
Regina, v. Catharina.
Rememorator Regis, v. Fanſhaw,
Rememorator Theſaurarii, v. Osborne.
Reſtormill, v. Arrundell.
Reygate, v. Mordant.
Rhode-Inſula, v. Rhode-Inſula.
Richmond, v. Bellaſis.
Richmont, v. Harvey.
Richmont, v. Liſle.
Rolfes, v. Cholmondley.
Roome Inſula, v. Eaſt India.
Royal Fiſhery of England, v. Fiſhery.

S

Sampford, v. Felton.
Sayes, v. Evelyn.
Scotland-Yard, v. Denham.
Sea-Coal, v. Mordant.
Sea Weed, five Sea Wreck, v. Halfal.
Seglowe, v. Cateſby.
Serrinam, v. Willoughby.
Severne, v. Arnold.
Shadwell, v. Pilkington.
Sheene, v. Liſle.
Shepey, v. Peyton.
Shotover, v. Lindſey.

Slindon,

S

Slindon, v. Kemp.
Slyndon, v. Fowler.
Smithwick, Smithwick.
Soap-Makers, v. Soap-Makers.
Soca-Kirton, v. Hickman.
Somerſtiam, v. Somerſtiam.
Southerpingham, v. Cawſton.
Southbayly Walke, v. Barker.
Southery, v. Willougby.
Southwood, v. Alford.
Spring-Garden, v. Nicholas.
Spring-Gardens, v. Spring-Gardens.
Spring Garden, v. Cotterell.
Spring-Garden, v. Morris.
Stanground, v. Offery.
Stanley, v. Wilkinſon.
Starch-Makers, v. Starch-Makers.
Stepney, v. Pilkington.
Stepney, v. Copley.
Stokenham, v. Norton.
Stony-Stratford, v. Bennett.
Stoughton-Magna, v. Mandevile.
Sutton-Long, v. Gaſcoyne.
Sutton, v. Portland.
Sutton, v. Darcy.
Sutton, v. Arrundell.
Swaby, v. Bertie.

T

Tanglos, v. Haſal.
Taunton, v. Taunton.
Taylors & Drapers, v. Taylors & Drapers.
Thornton, v. Hardy.
Timber-Yard, v. O'Neale.
Tinne, v. Bellott.
Tobacco-pipe-Makers, v. Tobacco-pipe-Makers.
Tome, v. Clothworthy.
Tottenham-Hall, v. Wood.
Tottenham-Hall, aliàs Tottenham-Court, v. Coventry.
Tower-Hill, v. Peterburgh.
Townesland, v. Manchester.
Triconell, v. Fitzwilliams.
Twhinge, v. Stafford.
Twing, v. La Mott.

U

Ulſter, v, Clothworthy.
Ultonia, v. Keating.

W

Walcott, v. Jenkinſon.
Walton-Leighe, v. Portland.
Wallingford, v. Wallingford.
Warley-Midley, v. Cockcroft.
Waſing, v. Verney.
Waterford-Paſſage, v. Shenton.
Waxchandlers, v. Waxchandlers.
Wermeſley, v. Scroope.
Weſtbayly-Walke, v. Batt.
Weſton, v. Urrey.
Weſt-Sheene, v. Liſle.
Weſt-Sheene, v. Villers.
Wexford, in Hiberniâ, v. Shenton.
White-Friers, v. Wigornia.
White-hall, v. Warwick.
Whitmead-Parke, v. Finch.
Wickham, v. Chamberlaine.
Wichwood, v. Clarendon.
Wichwood-Foreſt, v. Clarendon.
Widcomb-Farme, v. Tomlinſon.
Wigan, v. Wigan.
Wilbraham-Buſhes, v. Appſley.
Willougby-Land, v. Willougby.
Wincaulton, v. Ivey.
Windſor, v. Carr.
Windſor, v. Huntington.
Windſor, v. Powney.
Windſor, v. Sanderſon.
Windſor-Great-Parke, v. Nicholas.
Wintonia, v. Wintonia.
Wirdſin, v. Cary.
Woking, v. Souch.
Woolmer, v. Norton.
Worceſter-Parke, v. Long.
Workſop, v. Howard.
Wycombe, v. Chipping-wycombe.

Y

Yale, v. Wynne.
Yarmouth, v. Jernemouth.
Youghall, v. Shenton.

INDEX.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

B E

ABINGDONIÆ Villæ, Carta Incorporationis, in Comitatu Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 82.

A L

ALBEMARLE (———) Duci, Conceſſio Omnium Minerarum Auri, Argenti & Plumbi, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

ALBORNE (Johanni), Proficua unius Feriæ conceſſa, in *Chatham*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 71.

ALLIBON (Ricardo), Militi, Conceſſio Terræ vocatæ *Dentwerth-Meadow*, in *Hadleigh*, in Com. Suffolc. & aliorum in Comitatu Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 37.

ALLIBON (Ricardo), Mercatus Terræ & alia conceſſa in *Eaſt-Barnet*, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

Eidem Ricardo, Terræ conceſſæ in *Fryan-Barnet*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 33.

A R

ARNOLD (Nehemiæ), Conceſſio Proficuorum trium Mercatuum in *Chapel Street*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 67.

ARRUNDELL (Thomæ), Conceſſio Firmæ de *Highwood* in *Ellingham*, in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 85.

A T

ATKINS (Rob.) Militi, Proficua Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſa in *Biſley*, in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 76.

B A

BALL (Antonio), & aliis, Conceſſio Mercatus & Nundinarum, in *Pitfield* propè *Hodgſdon*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 18.

BARLOW (Johanni), Conceſſio Proficuorum Mercatus & Feriæ in *Narbeth*, in Com. Pembroke. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 27.

BARNSTAPLE Aldermani & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 14, Rotulo 15.

BEAUFORT (Henricus), Dux, ſit Preces Concilii, in Pricipalitate Walliæ, & in Marchiâ. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

B R

BENNETT (Mathæo), Dimiſſio diverſarum Terrarum in *Lindhurſt*, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

BERNARD (Roberto), Licentia conceſſa includendi Communem Stratam in *Brampton*, in Comitatu Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 46.

BERTIE (Carolus), Fit Theſaurarius Officii Ordinantiæ 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.

BERWICK Villæ Incorporatio. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 77.

B I

BISHOP'S CASTLE, Ballivi & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Salop. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 35.

B L

BLACKSMITHS Societatis Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

BLACKSMITHS Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

BLAND (Johanni), Mercatus conceſſus in *Newport-Garden*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 16.

B O

BOSTON Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Lincoln. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 26.

BOWES (Willielmus), Miles, Fit Magiſter & Capitalis Cuſtos Foreſtarum infrà Dominum de *Barnardi Caſtro*, in Com. Dunelmi. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.

B R

BRACKLEY Villæ, Major & Aldermani incorporati, in Com. Northampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

BRACKLEY Villæ, Incorporatio, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

BRANDON (———) Domino, Conceſſio omnium Terrarum, Tenementorum Comitis Macclesfield, utlagati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 42.

BRATHWAITE (Otway), Conceſſio Proficuorum Mercatus & Feriæ in *Ambleſide*, in Com. Weſtmerland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 69.

BRECKNOCK Burgi Incorporatio, in Walliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 41.

BRIDPORT Villæ Incorporatio, Ballivorum & Burgenſium, in Comitatu Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.

BRODERERS

C H

Broderers incorporati, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

Bromfield (Georgio), Licentia conceſſa colligendi Lapides ad faciendum *Coperas*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 85.

Browne (Edwardo), Licentia conceſſa includendi Viam Equeſtrem & Pedeſtrem, in Parochiâ de *North-Fleet*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 79.

Briscoe (Johanni), Conceſſio Advantagii Novæ Invenſionis *for making Paper as good as any French or Dutch Paper*, pro Termino 14 Annorum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.

Brymyncham Schola libera conceſſa, in Comitatu Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

B U

Buccleugh (———) Duciſſæ, Dimiſſio Terrarum in *Soho Square*, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

Buckinghamiæ Major & Aldermani incorporati, in Com. Buckingham. 2 Pars Origiual. Anno 4, Rotulo 2.

Burdett (Edwardo), Licentia conceſſa ædificandi a *Conduit Head*, in *Nevâ-Deal*, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 65.

C A

Calne Seneſcallus & Burgenſes incorporati, in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 22.

Camelford Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 7.

Cancellaria. De Centum Libris per Annum allocatis Magiſtris Curiæ Cancellariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31.

Cantabrigia. Conceſſio pro Collegio Regis, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

Cardiff Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

Carington (———) Domino, diverſa Meſſuagia conceſſa in *Queen-ſtreet*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 14.

Carmarthen Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 42.

Carpenters Magiſtri, Aſſiſtantes, &c. incorporati, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

Catharinæ Reginæ Junctura conceſſa, in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

C E

Cestriæ Major & Cives incorporati, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.

C H

Check (Thomas), Fit Præfectus Turris Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31.

Churchill (———) Domino, Conceſſio Rectoriæ de *Much-Munden*, in Comitatu Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

Eidem, Conceſſio Rectoriæ de *North-Berkhampſted*, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24.

D O

Eidem, Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi in *Ling*, in Com. Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, vel 3, Rotulo 34.

C I

Cinque-Portuum, Carta confirmata, in Comitatu Kanciæ & alibi. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 1.

C L

Clutterbuck (Carolo), Tres Mercatus dimiſſi in *le Haymarkett*, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

C O

Coach-Makers & Coach-Harneſs-Makers Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 58.

Coell (Johanni), Militi, Duo Mercatus conceſſi in *Brockefeild*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 78.

Eidem Johanni Terræ *S. Jacobi*, vocatæ *Brockfields*, Parcella Manerii ejuſdem, conceſſæ, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

Eidem Johanni, Proficua Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſa in *Brookfield*, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 64.

Colcestriæ, Major & Communitas incorporati, in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.

Cooks Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 51.

Cornbury (——), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio *Peterſham* Manſionis, vocatæ *le Lodge*, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

C U

Culpeper (——), Domino, Tractus Terrarum conceſſus, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

Curriers, Magiſter & Gardiani incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

Curwen (Henrico), Conceſſio Proficuorum Mercatuum & Feriarum, in *Werkenton*, in Com. Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 5.

D E

Deerning (Carolus), Arm. Fit Contrarotulator Generalis Compotorum Reventionis *ariſing by Fire Hearths & Stoves*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 27.

D I

Distillers Magiſtri, Gardiani, &c. incorporati, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

D O

Don (Georgio), Conceſſio Proficuorum Mercatus in *Spittle-Square*, in Parochiâ *Stepney*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

Douglas (Archibald), Conceſſio in *Arekilgarthdale*, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 92.

Dunwich

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

G U

Dunwich Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolc. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.

E V

Evesham Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Wigorn. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 3.

E X

Exoniæ Civitatis Major, Ballivi, &c. incorporati, in Com. Devoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

F E

Fenn (Nicolaus), Fit *Houſe Keeper* de le *Exciſe*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.

Fettyplace (Edmundo), Conceſſio includendi, Terras pro Parco, in Com. Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

Feversham (——), Comiti, Meſſuagia & alia conceſſa. in *Moyles-Court*, in Com. Southampton. & Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

F I

Fishermen *of the Thames* incorporati, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3. Rotulo 52.

F O

Foley (Paulo), Licentia imparcandi Terras, & Maneria & alia conceſſa in *Stoake-Edith*, in Com. Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 45.

F R

Freake (Edwardo), & aliis, Omnes Terræ & Tenementa, Matthæi Bragge, attincti, conceſſa in Com. Devon. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 8.

Fruiterers. Magiſter & Wardeni incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 53.

G A

Gainsborough (——), Comiti, Conceſſio Officii Cuſtodis Herbagii & Pannagii in *Novâ Foreſtâ*, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 5.

G I

Gipwici Ballivi Burgenſes, &c. incorporati, in Comitatu Suffolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 14.

G R

Grantham Aldermani, Burgenſes, &c. incorporati, in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 25.

Gravesend Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

Grimsby Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 34.

Grocers Cuſtos & Societas incorporati, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 46.

Guilford. De Salario conceſſo Franciſco, Domino Guilford Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli, Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 47.

J U

Hatton (——), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Weldon*, in Com. Northampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 56.

Hayes (Jacobo), Militi, Dimiſſio & Aſſignatio Annualis Ratæ ſuper *Fire-Hearths*, in Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 2.

Haynes (Franciſco), Dimiſſio Tolnetorum & Conſuetudinum in Villâ *Kington*, in Com. Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

H E

Herbert (Edwardo), Militi, Dimiſſio de *Outlands Houſe*, & aliorum, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 63.

Herbert (Edwardo), Militi, De Allocatione quingentarum Librarum per Annum ut Capitali Juſticiario Ceſtriæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 36.

Hertfordiæ Major, Aldermani, &c. incorporati, in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 30.

H I

Hilliard (Henrico), Conceſſio Terrarum adjacentium Manerio de *North-Coates*, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Henrico, Terræ adjacentes Manerio de *March Chapel*, conceſſæ, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

Eidem Hen. Terræ vocatæ *Fitties* conceſſæ, in Com. Lincoln. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 28.

H U

Hungerford Mercatus. Relaxatio Proviſionis cujuſdam in Conceſſione de *Hungerford-Market*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.

Huntingtoniæ Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Huntington. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 64.

Hutchinson (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio & talis Perſonis qualis ipſe nominabit ad inquirendum, *to be Collectors of Briefs*. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 52.

J E

Jeffreys (Georgio), Domino, Licentia conceſſa communis Viæ ab *Hedgerley*, in Com. Buckingham. ad *Uxbridge*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 42.

Jenkins (Leolinus), Miles, L. L. D. Fit Præſes, & Judex Admiralitatis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2.

Jenner (Thomæ), Proficua Mercatus conceſſa in *Magna Ilford*, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.

Jennings (Edw.) Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *St. Dunſtan in the Weſt*, conceſſa, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 22.

Jesu Collegium, in Oxoniâ, Fundatio *of two new Fellowſhips by Sir* Lionel Jenkins. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulis 14 & 15.

J U

Judices. De Annuali Allocatione Mille Librarum cuilibet Judicum ſeparalium Curiarum Juſticiæ

NE

apud Weſtmonaſterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 9.

KA

KARRAVIAN (Petro), Dimiſſio de *Navy-Office*, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 48.

KI

KELLINGTON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL Villæ, Major & Burgenſes incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 6.

LE

LEICESTRIÆ Major Ballivi, &c. incorporati, in Com. Leiceſtr. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 27.

LI

LITCHFEILDIÆ Civitatis Incorporatio, in Com. Staffford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.

LYNN-REGIS Villæ, Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

MA

MALDON Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

MARIÆ Reginæ Junctura conceſſa, in Angliâ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 54. Et 7 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.

MARLBOROUGH Villæ, Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Comitatu Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

MASONS Incorporatio, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

ME

MEDICINÆ Præſidens, &c. Facultatis incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 16.

MI

MILTON Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 17.

MO

MOORE (Henrico), Baronetto, Proficua duarum Feriarum conceſſa in *Magna-Fawley*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 66.

MORPETH Burgi Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

NE

NEALE (Thomæ), Licentia conceſſa tenendi Mercatus S. Ægidii, propè *Red-Lyon-Court*, in Civitate London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 98.

NEEDLER (Johannes), Gen. Fit Contrarotulator tam Magnæ quam Parvæ Cuſtumæ ac Subſidii Lanarum Coriorum, &c. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 16.

NEWCASTLE *Trinity-Houſe*, Magiſtri & Piloti incorporati. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 73.

PL

NORTHAMPTONIÆ (Geo.) Comes, Fit Magiſter de le *Leaſh*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 30

NORWICI Civitatis Major & Cives incorporati, in Com. Norfolc. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 9.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ Villæ, Major & Aldermani incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 29.

NOVI-CASTRI-SUPER-TYNAM Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

OF

OFFLEY (Joſepho), Aſſignatio diverſarum Indenturarum, & Dimiſſio de Terris & Tenementis, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

OG

OGLETHORPE (Theophilo), Conceſſio Terrarum Reginaldi Tucker attincti, in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

Eidem Theophilo, Dimiſſio Manerii & aliorum in *Stoughton-Magna*, in Com. Huntington. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 91.

OS

OSBORNE (Carolus), Arm. Fit Superviſor Generalis Cuſtumarum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 39.

OX

OXONIÆ Civitatis Major Ballivi, &c. incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 24

PA

PACKER (Philippus), Arm. Fit *Paymaſter*, omnium Operum concernentem Reparationem, &c. Domorum acceſſorum Regi Majeſtati. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.

PAPER-MAKERS, vide WHITE.

PAWLETT (Jacobo), Conceſſio Proficuorum trium Mercatuum in *Sohoe Vetere*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.

PAWNEY (Henrico), Conceſſio Manerii de *Temple Copmanthorpe*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

PE

PETERBOROUGH (——), Comiti, omnes Terræ nuper Edwardi Blackwell, attincti conceſſæ, in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

PI

PISCARIORUM Magiſter, Gardiani, &c. incorporati, in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 50.

PL

PLOWDEN (Franciſco), Situs Monaſterii de *Fiorneis*, conceſſus, in Com. Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 61.

PLUMLEY (Franciſco), Conceſſio Manerii de *Lecking*, & aliorum, in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

PLYMOUTH (Thomæ), Comes, Fit Gubernator Oppidi, de *Kingſton-ſuper-Hull*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGIS JACOBI II.

J E

Plympton Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Devon. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

P O

Poulterers Magiſter, Wardeni, &c. incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 19.

Poole Villæ, Major Aldermani, &c. incorporati, in Com. Dorſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 37,

Powell (Littleton), Dimiſſio Finiuum, &c. in Curiâ Banci Regis in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 75.

Q U

Quinborowe Burgi, Major Jurati, &c. incorporati, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 20.

R E

Reading Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 80.

Regina, vide Catharina & Maria.

Regis Collegium, vide Cantabrigia.

R I

Rippon Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

R O

Roffæ (———), Comiti, Maneria & alia conceſſa, in *Eaſt & Weſt Chirington*, in Com. Northampton. & Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 35.

S A

Sarum Novi, Major & Communitas incorporati, in Com. Wiltes. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

S C

Scott (Georgio), Conceſſio Terrarum vocatarum *Oldfeild* & *Ifonsfeild*, & aliorum, in Com. Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 81.

S H

Shales (Johanni), Proficua Mercatus in *Hounſlow* conceſſa, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Eidem Johanni, Nundinæ conceſſæ ſuper *Hounſlow-Heath*. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 30.

S I

Sidney (Henrico), Conceſſio Rectoriæ de *Burkett*, & Decimarum, ibid. in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

S O

Southamptoniæ Villæ Major, Ballivi, &c. incorporati, in Com. Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 32.

S M

Smith (Jacobo), Conceſſio Proficuorum Frument. Mercatus propè *Fleet-Ditch*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

H U

Smith (Johanni), duæ Feriæ conceſſæ in *Appleſhaw*, in Com. Southampton. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 39.

Smith (Willielmo), Licentia colligendi Lapides utiles pro faciendo *Copperas*, in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 45.

S T

Stawell (———) Domino, Conceſſio Proficuorum Mercatus & Feriæ in Civitate *Wellenarum*, in Com. Somerſet. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 3.

Strode (Johannes), Fit Præfectus Caſtri *Doveriæ*, in Com. Kanciæ, & unus Judicum Admirallitatis Cinque Portuum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

S W

Swansey Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Glamorgan. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 6.

T A

Tamworth Burgi, Majoris & Communitatis Incorporatio, in Com. Warwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 28.

Taunton Burgi, Major Aldermani, &c. incorporati, in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.

T E

Tewesbury Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

T H

Thesaurarius. De Sálario Domini Theſaurarii, ſive Commiſſionariorum Theſauri, & aliorum Officiariorum Scaccarii. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 33.

T I

Tinctorum Gardiani & Societas incorporati, in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 49.

Tiverton Villæ Majoris & Burgenſium Incorporatio, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

T O

Torrington-Magna Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 81.

Totnes Villæ, Major & Burgenſes incorporati, in Com. Devon. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 18.

T U

Turris Londienſis Bundarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 62.

U P

Upholders Magiſter, Gardiani, &c. incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 45.

W A

Waldgrave (Phillippo), Conceſſio Manerii de *Langenhoe*, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

W H

WELLENARUM Civitatis, Majoris, Aldermanorum, &c. Incorporatio, in Com. Somerſet. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 31.

W H

WHARTON (———) Domino, Proficua trium Feriarum in *Helaugh*, in Com. Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 67.

Eidem, Conceſſio Proficuorum duarum Feriarum in *Woburne*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 69.

Eidem, Conceſſio Proficuorum trium Feriarum in *Shapp*, in Com. Weſtmerland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 68.

WHITE-PAPER-MAKERS, Gubernatores & Societas incorporati, in Civitate London. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 70.

WHITMORE (Willielmo), Conceſſio Manerii & Firmæ de *Hurſtley*, in Comitatu Hereford. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.

W O

WILLIAMS (Ricardo), Militi, Proficua Mercatus conceſſa in *Lanſawell*, in Com. Carmarthen. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 68.

WILTONIÆ Burgi, Majoris & Burgenſium Incorporatio, in Com. Wiltes. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.

WINTONIÆ (———) Marchioni, Mercatus conceſſi in *Layborne*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 55.

WINTONIÆ Civitatis, Major, Ballivi, &c. incorporati, in Comitatu Southampton. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 10.

W O

WOODSTOCK Novi Burgi, Majoris & Communitatis Incorporatio, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Origiginal. Anno 4, Rotulo 16.

FINIS REGNI REGIS JACOBI II.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum & Locorum in prædicto INDICE (Conceſſionum Regis JACOBI II.), quæ generatim citantur initio cujuſvis Conceſſionis, ſimul cum Nominibus eorum quibus conceſſa, &c.

A

ABINGDON, *v.* Abingdon.
Admiralitas, *v.* Jenkins.
Amblefide, *v.* Otway.
America, *v.* Culpeper.
America, *v.* Abemarle.
Appleſhaw, *v.* Smith.
Arkilgarthdale, *v.* Douglas.

B

Banci Regis Curia, *v.* Powell.
Barnardi-Caſtrum, *v.* Bowes.
Barnet-Eaſt, *v.* Allibon.
Barnet-Fryan, *v.* Allibon.
Barnſtaple, *v.* Barnſtaple.
Berkhampſted-North, *v.* Churchill.
Berwick, *v.* Berwick.
Biſhop's-Caſtle, *v.* Biſhop's-Caſtle.
Biſley, *v.* Atkins.
Blackſmiths, *v.* Blackſmiths.
Blackwell, *v.* Peterborough.
Boſton, *v.* Boſton.
Brackley, *v.* Brackley.
Brackley Burgus, *v.* Brackley.
Brampton, *v.* Barnard.
Bragge, *v.* Freake.
Brecknock. *v.* Brecknock.
Bridport, *v.* Bridport.
Briefs, *v.* Hutchinſon.
Brockefeild, *v.* Coell.
Broderers, *v.* Broderers.
Brymyncham, *v.* Brymyncham.
Buckingham, *v.* Buckingham.
Burkett, *v.* Sidney.

C

Calne, *v.* Calne.
Camelford, *v.* Camelford.
Cancellaria, *v.* Cancellaria.
Cantabrigia, *v.* Cantabrigia.
Cardiff, *v.* Cardiff.
Carmarthen. *v.* Carmarthen.
Carpenters, *v.* Carpenters.
Ceſtria, *v.* Herbert.
Ceſtria, *v.* Ceſtria.
Chatham, *v.* Aliborne.
Chirington (Eaſt & Weſt), *v.* Roſſa.
Cinque Ports, *v.* Cinque Ports.
Coachmakers & Coach Harneſs makers, *v.* Coachmakers & Coach Harneſs makers.
Colceſtria, *v.* Colceſtria.
Copperas, *v.* Smith.
Cooks, *v.* Cooks.
Coria, *v.* Needler.
Curriers, *v.* Curriers.
Cuſtumæ, *v.* Oſborne.

D

Deal Nova, *v.* Burdett.
Devonia, *v.* Strode.
S. Dunſtan, *v.* Jennings.
Diſtillers, *v.* Diſtillers.
Dunwich, *v.* Dunwich.

E

Ellingham, *v.* Arrundell.
Eveſham, *v.* Eveſham.
Exciſe, *v.* Fenn.
Exonia, *v.* Exonia.

F

Fawley Magna, *v.* Moore.
Fitties, *v.* Hilliard.
Fire-Hearths, *v.* Deering & Hayes.
Fiſhermen, *v.* Fiſhermen.
Fleet-ditch, *v.* Smith.
Fruiterers, *v.* Fruiterers.
Furneis, *v.* Plowden.
Gipwicum, *v.* Gipwicum.
Grantham, *v.* Grantham.

L

Graveſend, *v.* Graveſend.
Greenwich, *v.* Greenwich.
Grimſby, *v.* Grimſby.
Grocers, *v.* Grocers.

H

Hadleigh, *v.* Allibon.
Hay-markett, *v.* Clutterbuck.
Fire Hearths, *v.* Hayes.
Hedgerley, *v.* Jeffreys.
Helaugh, *v.* Wharton.
Hertfordia, *v.* Hertfordia
Hounſlow, *v.* Shales, bis.
Hungerford-Mercatus, *v.* Hungerford.
Huntingtonia, *v.* Huntingtonia.
Hurſtley, *v.* Whitmore.

I

Ilford-Magna, *v.* Jenner.
Iſonsfeild, *v.* Scott.

J

S. Jacobus, *v.* Coell.
Jeſu Collegium, *v.* Jeſu Collegium.
Judices, *v.* Judices.

K

Kanciæ, *v.* Bromfeild,
Kellington, *v.* Kellington.
Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, *v.* Plymouth.
Kingſton, *v.* Haynes.
Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, *v.* Kingſton-ſuper-Hull.

L

Lanæ, *v.* Needler.
Langenhoe, *v.* Waldgrave
Lanſawell, *v.* Williams.
Layborne, *v.* Winton.

Leiceſtria,

L

Leiceſtria, v. Leiceſtriæ.
Lindhurſt, v. Bennett.
Ling, v. Churchill.
Litchfieldia, v. Litchfieldia.
Locking, v. Plumley.
Lynn-Regis, v. Lynn-Regis.

M

Macclesfield, v. Brandon.
Maldon, v. Maldon.
Marchia, v. Beaufort.
Maria Regina, v. Maria Regina.
Marlborough, v. Marlborough.
Marſh Chapel, v. Hilliard.
Maſons, v. Maſons.
Medicina, v. Medicina.
Milton, v. Milton.
Moyles-Court, v. Feverſham.
Morpeth, v. Morpeth.
Much-Munden, v. Churchill

N

Narbeth, v. Barlow.
Navy-Office, v. Karravian.
New-Caſtle, v. New-Caſtle.
Newport-Garden, v. Bland.
Northcoates, v. Hilliard.
Northfleet, v. Browne.
Norwicum v. Norwicum.
Nottinghamia, v. Nottinghamia.
Nova Foreſta, v. De Gainſborough.
Novum-Caſtrum-ſuper-Tynam, v. Novum-Caſtrum.ſuper-Tynam.

S

Oatlands-Houſe, v. Herbert.
Oldfield, v. Scott.
Opera, v. Packer.
Ordinantia, v. Bertie.
Oxonia, v. Fettyplace.
Oxonia, v. Oxonia.

P

Paper, v. Bricoe.
Peterſham, v. Cornbury.
Piſcarii, v. Piſcarii.
Pitfield propè Hodgſdon, v. Ball.
Plympton, v. Plympton.
Poole, v. Poole.
Poulterers, v. Poulterers.

Q

Queen-Streete, v. Carington.
Quinborowe, v. Quinborowe.

R

Reading, v. Reading.
Regis Collegium, v. Cantabrigia.
Red-Lyon-Court, v. Neale.
Regina, v. Catharina & Maria.
Rippon, v. Rippon.

S

Sarum-Novum, v. Sarum-Novum.
S. Ægidius, v. Neale.
Shapp, v. Wharton.
Sigillus-Magnus, v. Guilford.
Sohoe, v. Pawlett.
Soho-Square, v. Buccleugh.
Southamptonia, v. Southamptonia.
Stepney, v. Donn.
Stoke-Edith, v. Foley.

W

Stoughton-Magna, v. Oglethorpe.
Swanſey, v. Swanſey.

T

Tamworth, v. Tamworth.
Taunton, v. Taunton.
Temple, v. Dawney.
Tewkeſbury, v. Tewkeſbury.
Theſaurarius, v. Theſaurarius.
Tinctorum, v. Tinctorum.
Torrington-Magna, v. Torrington-Magna.
Totnes, v. Totnes.
Tucker, v. Oglethorpe.
Turris, v. Turris.
Turris, v. Cheek.

U

Upholders, v. Upholders.
Uxbridge, v. Jeffreys.

W

Wallia, v. Beaufort.
Weldon, v. Hatton.
Wellenarum, v. Stawell.
Wells, v. Wells.
Weſtmonaſterium, v. Arnold.
Weſtmonaſterium, v. Ottley.
White-Paper-Makers, v. White-Paper-Makers
Wilton, v. Wilton.
Wintonia, v. Wintonia.
Woborne, v. Wharton.
Woodſtock-Nova, v. Woodſtock-Nova.
Workenton, v. Curwen.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGIS & REGINÆ WILL. & MARIÆ.

A N

ABBOT (Mordecai), Arm. fit Receptor Generalis & Capſarius Cuſtumarum, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 23.

A C

ACOURT (Henricus), Indentura inter Regem & Reginam, ex unâ Parte, ipſum Henricum, & alios, ex alterâ tangens *Le Royal Oak Lottery*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

A G

AGAR (Johanni), Arm. Meſſuagium vocatum *Oatlands*, & Parcum vocatum *Oatlands*, cum Pertinentibus, & alia, in Com. Surriæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ, nuper dimiſſa Johanni Staley & Martino Folkes, Gen. per Literes Patentes Regis Caroli II. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 60.

A L

ST. ALBANS (Caroli), Duci, & aliis, Conceſſio Officiorum Regiſtrarii & Cuſtodis Regiſtri & Regiſtrorum ac Librorum omnium Ordinum & Decretorum, ac omnium Notarum, Ordinum & Decretorum, ac omnium Relationum ſive Reportationum in Curiâ Cancellariæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 79.

ALBERMARLE (Arnoldo), Comiti, & Hæredibus ſuis, Conceſſio diverſorum Reddituum infrà Regnum Hiberniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 56.

ALDWORTH (Willielmo), Dimiſſio diverſorum Præmiſſorum in *Windſorâ* Vetere, in Comitatu Berks. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 30.

Idem Willielmus. fit Auditor Revenſionis debite ratione Pœnalium Legum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.

D'ALLONE (Abel Taffin), Firma dimiſſa Caſtri de *Pickering*, & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 52.

A M

AMBROSE (Edwardo), & Thomæ Rowe, Conceſſio Septem Partum & Dimidii (Toto in 16 Partes dividendo) in Cereviſario & Dominibus, in Civitate London. Statu Johannis Friend, Militis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 60.

A N

ANDREWS (Matthæo), Militi, Dimiſſio Terrarum

B E

Dominicalium, & Boſcalium Dominii de *Meare*, in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 41.

ASHURST. De Centum Mille Libris accommodatis Receptæ Scaccarii, per Henricum Aſhurſt, Militem & alios. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

ASSAVENSIS Epiſcopus, vide COVENTRIA.

A U

AUDITOR. Rex conceſſit Officium Auditoris in Scaccario, pro Compotis, in Com. Lincolniæ, Nottinghamiæ, Derbiæ, Ceſtriæ, Eſſexiæ, Hertford, Middleſexiæ, Norfolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 28.

B A

BADEN. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam ex unâ Parte, & Robertum Baden, Gen. ex alterâ tangens le *Wreks*, *Jetſam*, *Flotſam*, &c. in Hiberniâ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 20.

BAKER (Annæ), Relictæ Henrici Baker, Conceſſio Annuitatis 300*l.* 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

BAMBRIDGE (Willielmo), Conceſſio Mercatus in *Hegworth*, in Com. Leiceſtr. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 13.

BARBER (Johannes), Gen. fit Solicitator pro Proſecutione & Defenſione, omnium Cauſarum coram Capitalis Commiſſionariis, & Gubernatoribus de lez *Exciſe*. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 3, Rot. 56.

Idem Johannes, fit Contrarotulator Primitiarum & Decimarum. Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 10.

BARRETT (Edwardo), Dimiſſio Terrarum & Tenementorum Parcellorum Manerii *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 14.

B E

BEDFORD (Thomas), fit Regiſtrarius Actorum Cauſarum & Negotiorum in Curiâ Admiralitatis Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 44.

BEESTON (Willielmo), Militi, Pardonatio Negligentiæ in non capiendo Sacramentum, per Actum Parliamenti appunctuatum, in Jamaicâ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 5.

BELLAMONT (Ricardo), Comiti, & aliis, Conceſſio Navium & Mercandiſarum quorumdam Piratorum in Americâ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 35.

BENNET

B L

Bennet (Thomas), Jun. Arm. fit Chirographerius de Communi Banco. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 28.

Bennet (Johannes), Arm. fit Seneſcallus, & unus Judicum, Curiæ Palatii Weſtmonaſterii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 57.

Benson (Roberto), Conceſſio Proficuorum unius Mercatus in *Bingley*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 16.

Bentley (Ricardus), S. T. P. Conſtitutus Magiſter Collegii *S. Trinitatis*, in Cantabrigiâ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 62.

Bertie (Philippus), Arm. fit Auditor Ducatus Cornubiæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 82.

Bertie (Peregrinus), Arm. fit unus Scrutatorum, in Portu London. Originalia, Anno 5, Rot. 52.

Bertie (Carolo), Dimiſſio Manerii de *Eaſt-Deeping*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 65.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio de *Hampton-Court-Ferry*, &c. in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 51.

Eidem Carolo, Dimiſſio de *Nethercombe*, aliàs *Eaſtcombe*, & aliorum, in Com. Kanciæ, Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio Præmiſſorum Parcelli Manerii de *Swinfield*, in Com. Kanciæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio de *Shotover*, & *Stow-Wood Waſte-Ground*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Carolo & aliis, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Eaſt Moulſey*, in Com. Surriæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio de *Richmond-Ferry*, in Com. Surriæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio Tenementi in *Eaſt-Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio Situs Monaſterii de *Richmond*, aliàs *Weſt-Sheen*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio Situs Monaſterii de *Weſt-Sheen*, in Com. Surriæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio Tenementi in *Deptford*, in Com. Kanciæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Carolo, & aliis, Dimiſſio Meſſuagii ſive Situs Manerii de *Sayes-Court*, in Com. Kanciæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Betts (Willielmo), Dimiſſio Meſſuagiorum in Civitate Norwici. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

B I

Bishop (Thomæ), Conceſſio duarum Partum Manerii de *Buſhey*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 7.

B L

Blackaller (Willielmus), Gen. fit Solicitator Reverſionis *ariſing by Wine Licences*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

Blackwell (Lamberto), Conceſſio Officii de le *Harbinger*, pro Nobilibus Magnatibus, & aliis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 61.

B R

Blosse (Carolo), Feriæ conceſſæ in *Stow-Markett*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 57.

Blathwaite (Willielmo), Dimiſſio Manerii de *Egham*, in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 6.

Blencowe (Johannes), Conſtitutus unus Juſticiarii de *Banco*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 5.

B O

Booth (Georgio), Arm. Conceſſio Annuitatis 600*l.* ex Revenſione Decimarum Cleri. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 38.

Eidem Georgio, Exoneratio Reddituum reſervatum in Dimiſſione Manerii de *Weſtham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 63.

Eidem Georgio, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Weſtham*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 39.

Boother (Georgius), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii Cuſtumarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.

Boscawen (Hugoni), Licentia conceſſa tenendi duas Ferias in *Tregony*, in Com. Cornubiæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 31.

Bosier (Alexandro), Conceſſio Septem Meſſuagiorum in *Kennaſton-Alley*, in *Bedford-Berry*, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

Boteler (Olivero), Militi, Conceſſio Advocationis Vicariæ de *Teſton*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 69.

Boyle (Georgio), S. T. P. Conceſſio Decanatus Eccleſiæ Cathedralis, in Civitate Briſtolii. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 5.

Boys (Galfridus), Arm. fit Capitalis Seneſcallus Libertatum nuper Monaſterii *S. Auguſtini*, in Civitate Cantuariæ, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

B R

Bradbury (Georgio), Indentura tripartite & Cedula Dimiſſionis, diverſarum Terrarum, & Tenementorum, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 26.

Eidem Georgio, Tenementa conceſſa in Parochiâ *B. Mariæ*, in *le Strand*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 64.

Bradford (————), Comiti, Conceſſio Redditus Feodi-Firmæ in *Brigſtock*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 24.

Brand (Nathanieli), & aliis, Conceſſio Manerii de *Old-Court*, & aliorum, in *Eaſt* & *Weſt Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ, ad 99 Annos, in Fiduciâ pro Johanne Morden, Baronetto, & Hæredibus ſuis. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 66. vel 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 66.

Eidem Nathanieli, Conceſſio Parci de *Chefworth*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 11, Rot. 66.

Eidem Nathanieli, Conceſſio Parci de *Sedgewick*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Brazen-Nose (Collegio), Licentia conceſſa perquirendi

C H

rendi Manerium de *Thornhill*, & alias Terras, &c. in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 43.

Bridgman (Willielmus), Arm. fit unus Clerici Privati Conſilii. Originalia, Anno 5, Rot. 3.

Briſtolium Civitas. Incorporatio de les *Chandlers & Soap-Makers*, in Civitate Briſtolii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 66.

Brocas (Petrus), Clericus, Johannes Filius ejus & plurimi alii, in partibus tranſmarinis nati, fiunt Indigenæ Angliæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 57.

Bromfeild (Johannes), Gen. fit Rangeator, in *le New-Foreſt*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 34.

Broughton (Mariæ), Dominæ, Viduæ, Licentia conceſſa includendi Viam Regiam Pedeſtrem apud *Marchwiel*, in Com. Denbigh. & eam ſic incluſam tenere ſibi & Hæredibus. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.

Brownlowes (Johanni), Licentia conceſſa includendi Terras in *Belton-Manthorpe* & *London-thorpe* pro Parco, in Com. Lincoln. 2, vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

B U

Bulstrode (Whitlock), Arm. fit Solicitator pro le *Exciſe*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 65.

Bury (Thomas), Serviens ad Legem, fit unus Baronum Scaccarii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 48,

C A

Calfe (Mariæ), Dimiſſio de *Charcoal* & *Wood*, in Foreſtâ de *S. Leonard*, in Com. Suſſex. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 33.

Calladon, vide Convers.

Carbery (——), Comiti, Dimiſſio de *Poſt-Fines*, in Com. Brecknock. & aliis. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 36.

Cardonell (Jacobus), habet Officium Tabellarii & Expeditionem inter Curiam ſive Palatium Reſidentiæ, & *le firſt Poſt-Stage of the Poſtmaſter General*, ſuper Surſum redditione Will. Vanhuls, Arm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 16.

Carlisle (——), Comiti, Dimiſſio Maneriorum de *Randlinton* & *Athurt*, aliàs *Arthuret*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulis 8 & 58.

Carlisle (——), Comes, fit Mareſcallus Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 23.

Carteret (Philippo), Baronetto, Licentia conceſſa alienandi Inſulam de *Serke*, & alios, in Inſulâ *Guernſey*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 57.

C H

Chaloner (Willielmo), Conceſſio trium Feriarum in *Giſborough*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 47.

Chandlers & Soap-Makers Incorporatio, in Civitate Briſtolii. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 66.

Cheney (Willielmo), Conceſſio Meſſuagiorum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Parochiâ de *Sutton-at-Home*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 17.

Child (Daniel), Arm. fit. Cuſtos Garderobæ, in-

C O

frà Palatium, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 38.

Chute (Thomas), fit Clericus Coronæ Cancellariæ, in Angliâ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

C L

Clarges (Thomæ), Militi, Conceſſio ſeperalium Parcellarum Terrarum in Parochiâ *St. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 22.

Clayton (Roberti), Militis, & aliorum, Conſtitutio Commiſſionariorum Cuſtumarum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 26.

Clayton (Willielmo), & Carolo Clayton, Conceſſio Officii ſcribendi ad Magnum Sigillum de Angliâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 51.

Clerk (Edw.) Foot Onſlow, & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii & Gubernatores Revenſionis *de le Exciſe*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 56.

Clothiers, vide Wilton.

C O

Cocks (Carolus), Arm. fit Clericus Literarum Patentium, in Curiâ Cancellariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 33.

Cocks (Johannes), Gen. fit Cuſtos Cameræ Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 43.

Colchester Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 49.

Colchester. Magiſter, Wardenes, &c. *of the Trade of Taylors*, incorporati, in Com. Eſſex. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 56.

Cole (Radolpho), Baronetto, Dimiſſio Advocationis Eccleſiæ de *Brancepeth*, in Com. Dunelm. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 17.

Colinge (Ricardo), & aliis, Conceſſio Officii Oſtiarii & Proclamoratoris in Curiâ de Banco. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 36.

Combes, vide Porter.

Congrave (Willielmus), Arm. fit Collector Cuſtumarum & Sibſidiorum in Portu & Villâ de *Poole*, in Comitatu Dorſet. 5 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulis 71 & 77.

Coningsbye (——), Domino, Conceſſio Manerii de *Marden* aliàs *Mawarden*, in Com. Hereford. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 27.

Eidem, Conceſſio Manerii de *Shuttington*, in Comitatu Warwici. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 40.

Eidem, Conceſſio Situs Prioratus & Terrarum Dominicalium de *Alvecot*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Warwici & Stafford. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 40.

Convers (Johanni), de Medio Templo, Arm. & Theophilo Calladon, in Medicinâ Doctori, Conceſſio Annuitatis 600 *l.* per Annum ſolvendæ ex Annuali Redditu 1,500 *l.* reſervato ſuper Conceſſionem factam Catharinæ, Comitiſſæ Dorcheſter, pro Termino 80 Annorum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 15.

Cook (Radolpho), Conceſſio diverſarum Denariarum ſummarum Arm. ei debitarum per Thomam Price, ac diverſarum Terrarum & Cata-

C R

talarum ei ſit in Manus Regis & Reginæ pro Debito dicti Thomæ Price. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 19.

Cook (Johannes), Miles, ſit Advocatus Generalis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 39.

Cooling (Dionyſio), Gen. Conceſſio Reddituum 500*l.* per Annum provenientium de Exitibus Novi Fluvii ducti à *Chadwell* & *Amwell*, ad Londoniam. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 51.

Eidem Dionyſio, Conceſſio Reddituum provenientium de Exitibus *Novi-Fluvii*, in *Amwell*, in Com. Hertford. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 51.

Eidem Dionyſio, Conceſſio Redditum provenientium de Exitibus *Novi-Fluvii*, in Com. Hertford. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 51.

Coote, vide French.

Copper-Mines. Incorporatio de le *Governor & Company of the Copper Mines, in the Principality of Wales.* Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 15.

Les Copper Miners Company in Angliâ incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

Quod les *Copper Mines*, excercebunt & excerceant Artes & Miſteria in Hiberniâ & Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

Cornwallis (Carolo), Domino, & Hæredibus ſuis, Conceſſio Honoris de *Eye*, in Com. Suffolc. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 43.

Cornwallis (Carolo), Arm. Conceſſio Annuitatis ex Reventione Decimarum Cleri. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 49.

Cotterell, vide Mompesson.

Cotton (Robertus), Miles & Baronettus, ſit Seneſcallus & Cuſtos Curiæ Manerii de *Denbigh*, aliàs *Denbigh-Lands*, in Com. Denbigh. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 14.

Cotton (Roberto), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio Officii de *Poſt Maſter General.* 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 6.

Courtney (Willielmo), Baronetto, Conceſſio Curiæ Létæ Franci Plegii, in Burgo de *Honiton*, in Com. Devon. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 68.

Coventriæ & Lichfeidiæ (Willielmo), Epiſcopo, & Edwardo, Epiſcopo Aſſavenſi, Conceſſio Rectoriarum de *Pool*, *Mivod*, & aliorum, forisfactorum per attinctum Marchionis de *Powys.* 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 53.

C R

Cragge (Joſepho), Dimiſſio Terrarum in *Scotland-Yard*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, & in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 61.

Crawley (Ricardus), Arm. ſit Regiſtrarius Actorum Curiæ Admirallitatis. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 6.

Creamer (Johanni), & aliis, Conceſſio *Wreccam*, *Jetſam* & *Flotſam*, &c. in Rivo de *Shannon*, deperdit in Hiberniâ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 53.

Crew (Johanni), Militi, Confirmatio Officii Foreſtarii & Ballivi Foreſtæ de *Delamer*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 24.

D A

Cromp (Lawrentius), ſit Purſivandus ad Arma. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

Idem Lawrentius, ſit Heraldus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 11.

C U

Cutts (Johannes), Dominus, ſit Gubernator Inſulæ *Vectis.* Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 38.

Cutts (Johanni), Domino, Conceſſio Rectoriæ de *Sompling*, & Terrarum & Decimarum, ibid. in Com. Suſſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 63.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum, in *Ickleſham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Weſtharting*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Dimiſſio Manerii, Firmæ, & Parci de *Merſton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Hundredi de *Durnford*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Dimiſſio Terrarum in *Wincheiſea*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum de *Rye*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terræ vacatæ *Drayton-Farm*, in *Oving*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

D A

D'Allone, vide Allone.

Dalton (Ricardus), Arm. ſit Contrarotulator Generalis Compotorum *ariſing upon granting Licences to retail Wines.* 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 36.

Danby (————), Comiti, Conceſſio Officii Seneſcalli & Cuſtodiæ Foreſtæ de *Sherwood*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.

Darcy (Philippus), Miles, Arm. & alii, ſiunt Commiſſionarii pro *Prizes.* 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 38. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 49.

Darcy (Brigettæ), Viduæ, Relictæ Johannis Darcy, Arm. Conceſſio Annuitatis 40*l.* per Annum, ſolvendæ ex Revenſione. Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 55.

Darrell (Edwardo), Dimiſſio Terrarum, in *Richmond*, aliàs *Weſt-Sheen*, in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 3.

Dashwood (Samuelis), Militis, & aliorum Conſtitutio Commiſſionariorum de le *Exciſe.* 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 11.

Dashwood. Rex & Regina remiſerunt & quiete clamaverunt Samueli Daſhwood, & aliis, Medietatem quarumdam Parcellarum de *Raw-Silk*, forisfacto. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 51.

Dashwood (Samuelis), Militis, & aliorum Conſtitutio Commiſſionariorum de le *Exciſe.* Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

Davies

D E

Davies (Chriſtophoro), Conceſſio Officii Generalis Receptoris Exituum, & Reventionum omnium Honorum, in Com. Cornubiæ & Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 25.

Davidson, vide Novum-Castrum-super-Tynam.

D E

Deale Villa. Incorporatio per Nomen Majoris, Juratorum & Communitatis Villæ de *Deale*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 70.

Dean Foresta. Conceſſio Officii Conſtabularii Caſtri *St. Brianelli*, & Cuſtodis Terrarum & Boſcorum, in Foreſtâ de *Dean*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 59.

Delamer (Henrico), Domino, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Pembridge*, in Com. Hereſordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in Civitate Hereſordiæ. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum, &c. de Patritio —, in Com. Hereſordiæ. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum & Boſcorum in *Llanrothell*, in Comitatu Hereſordiæ. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Garway*, in Comitatu Hereſordiæ. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Llangaren*, in Com. Hereford. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Uſk*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Tregaſe*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Dimiſſio Terrarum in *Yſtem*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Bettus*, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Trellick*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Hen. Conceſſio Terrarum, in *Llantillio-Greſſenny*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Hen. Conceſſio Terrarum de *Skirric*, in *Llantheay*, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Llanvihangel*, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodom Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum Parcellarum Manerii de *Clegan*, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Abergavenny*, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

D U

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Llavern*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Langoven*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Meſſuagiorum & Terrarum in *Rochfield*, & alibi, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio de *Llanvair* Capellæ & Decimarum, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Llaniſhen*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Digon*, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Domus Prioratus & diverſarum Terrarum in Villâ Monmouth, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Llandilo Pertholy*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Llangateg*, in Com. Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Llanarth*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Eâdem Pars, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Denbigh (———), Comiti, Conceſſio diverſorum Mercatuum, in *Lutterworth*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 10.

Devenish (Robertus), Arm. fit Norroy Rex Armorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 10.

Devoniæ (Willielmus), Comes, fit Gardianus & Capitalis Juſticiarii, omnium Foreſtarum & Parcorum in Angliâ. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 35.

Devoniæ (Willielmo), Comiti, Dimiſſio Terrarum in S. Jacobi Palatio, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 31.

D I

Dixwell (Baſil), Baronettus, fit Auditor de le *Exciſe* & *New Impoſt*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 42.

D O

Dockwra (Willielmo), Confirmatio Annuitatis de 500*l.* ex Reventione *de le Penny-Poſt-Office*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 75.

Dorchester, vide Conyers.

D R

Drogheda, vide Porter & Montrath.

D U

Dumoner (Edw.) fit Superviſor de le *Navy*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 74.

Dunwich. Carta confirmata Ballivis & Burgenſibus, in Com. Suffolciæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 21.

F E

Dyve (Johannes), fit unus Clericorum Privati Concelii. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 76.

E A

East-India, vide India Orientales.

E B

Eboracum. *Governor of the Free-School of James Margetſon*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 33.

E D

Edlyn (Samuel), fit Oſtiarius ad Receptam Scaccarii. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 23.

Edwards, vide Southwell.

E L

Ellis (Johannes), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Cunagii & Minetæ, in Turri Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 24.

Elwes (Johanni), Militi, Conceſſio 14 Tenementorum in Parochiis *S. Antholini*, & *S. Mariæ, Aldermary*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 17.

E N

England Bank. Carta conceſſa. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 47.

E V

Evangelium. Carta Societatis pro Propagatione Evangelii in Partibus Foriuccis. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 29.

E Y

Eye Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Suffolciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 2.

Eyre (Carolus & Nicolaus), Arm. fiunt Conſtabularius *Caſtri* de *Harley*, in Com. Merioneth. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 21.

F A

Fairfax (Henricus), Arm. fit Conſtrarotulator Cuſtumarum in Portu Novi-Caſtri-ſuper-Tynam 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 71.

Falkland (————), Vicecomitiſſæ, Dimiſſio Manerii Parci, & Decimarum de *Tew-Magna*, & *Parva*, in Com. Oxon. Orig. Anno 9, Rot. 25.

Eidem (————), Diverſa Præmiſſa conceſſa in *Sandford*, in Com. Oxon. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Fanne. De Commiſſione directâ Henrico Fanne, Militi, & aliis, eſſendi Commiſſionarii de le *Exciſe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

F E

Fern (Henricus), Arm. fit Receptor Generalis Cuſtumarum & Subſidiorum de *Tonnage & Poundage*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 55.

Ferrars (Johanni), Conceſſio Meſſuâgiorum & Terrarum in Inſulâ *Elienſis*, & alibi, in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Huntington. Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 15.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum Mariſcarum in *Haddenham*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Reddituum exituum de *Sleep*, & Manerii in *S. Ives*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

F O

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio diverſorum Præmiſſorum in *Hepmangrove*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Dimiſſio Mariſcorum *St. Andrews* & *St. Martini*, in *Whittleſey*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Ravely-Magna*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in *Hemingford-Abbott*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in *Hemingford-Gray*. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Dimiſſio diverſorum Præmiſſorum, in *Ramſey*, in Com. Huntington. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio Terrarum, in *Connington*, in Com. Huntington. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio diverſorum Præmiſſorum in *Berry*, in Com. Huntington. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum Mariſcarum, in *Upwell*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

F I

Fitzharding (Johannes), Vicecomes, fit Cuſtos Parci vocati *St. James's Park*, in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 80.

Idem Johannes, & Willielmus Shaw, fiunt Scrutatores in Portu de *Graveſend*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

F L

Fleetwood (Thomæ), Conceſſio trium Feriarum in *Merton-Meere*, in Com. Lancaſtr. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 65.

F O

Folkes, vide Agar.

Forbes, vide Forrester.

Forester (Willielmo), Conceſſio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Wellington*, in Com. Salopiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

Forester (Gulielmo), & aliis, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Chelſea*, in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 12.

Forrester (Willielmo), & Jacobo Forbes, in fiduciâ pro Ricardo, Comite de *Ranelagh*, diverſas Terras in vel propè Parochiâ de *Chelſey* conceſſas. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 12.

Fox. De Viginti Mille Libris accomodatis per Thomam Fox, Arm. 4Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 47.

Fox (Stephanus), Miles, & alii, relaxaverunt & vendiderunt Georgio Hadley, & aliis, Caſtrum Parcum & Manerium de *Farleigh*, aliàs *Farley-Hungerford*, in Com. Somerſetiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 79.

Eidem Stephano, Dimiſſio Meſſuagii infrà Palatium de *Whitehall*, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 66.

G O

Fouy Burgi Inhabitantes incorporati, in Com. Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rot. 3.

F R

Fraiser (Carolo), Dimiſſio quatuor Partarum Baroniæ de *Kendall*, in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

Freek (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio Peciæ Terræ in vel propè Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, Weſtmonaſterii, Sibi & Hæredibus ſuis. Orig. Anno 9, Rot 39.

French (Ricardo), Pardonatio de Felonicâ interfectione Ricardi Coote, Arm. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 14.

Friend, vide Ambrose.

G A

Galway, vide Montrath.

Gardiner (Thomas), Gen. fit Cuſtos omnium *les Hand-Guns*, in Turri Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 52.

G O

Godfrey (Carolus), Arm. fit Magiſter Jacolium Regis. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 33.

Godolphin. De Commiſſione directâ Sydneio, Dom. Godolphin, & aliis, Commiſſionariis ad exequendum Officium Theſaurarii Scaccarii concernendum ſolution. Salariorum ſeparalium Officiariorum, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 7.

Godolphin. Commiſſio directa Sydneio, Domino Godolphin, & aliis, pro executione Officii Theſaurarii Scaccarii. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 33.

Godolphin (Sydney), Dominus Godolphin, & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii Theſaurariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 18.

Godolphin (———), Domino, Dimiſſio Terrarum juxtà *Caſtrum* de *Windſor*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 17.

Godolphin (Car.) Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii de les *Cuſtomes*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 64.

Idem Carolus, Walterus Young, Baronettus, & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii de les *Cuſtomes*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 60.

Godolphin (Sydneio), Domino, Rex dimiſſit ad firmam quaſdam Inſulas vocatas *Silley*, *St. Mary* & alia. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 46.

Godolphin (Franciſcus), Arm. fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Receptæ Scaccarii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 38.

Godolphin. Rex conſtituit Carolum Godolphin, Arm. & alios Commiſſionarios *for managing & cauſing to be levied and collected all Cuſtomes & Subſidies of Tonnage & Poundage upon Merchandizes imported*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 67.

Gold-Beaters, &c. Incorporatio, Magiſtri & Wardenum, *for flatting Gold & Silver Wire*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 13.

Gore (Johanni), Conceſſio Reverſionis diverſorum Meſſuagiorum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Angleſeg. & alibi. Orig. Anno 11, Rot. 10.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio Manerii de *Galſrogion*, in Com. Carnarvan. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio Manerii de *Dinorwick*, in Com. Carnarvaniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

H A

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio diverſorum Præmiſſorum Vocatorum *Tre-Mawr*, &c. in *Llanddiniolen*. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Grafton (——), Duci, Conceſſio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 6.

Gravesend & Milton, Conceſſio duarum Mercatuum Majori & Inhabitantibus, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 17.

Gray (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio Annuitatis 400 *l.* exeunti de le *Royal Oak Lottery*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 7.

Et 400 *l.* per Annum Philippo Howard, Arm. ex eodem, ibid. Rotulo 12, in prediçtâ 3 Parte

Green (Chriſtophorus), M. D. Fit Lector Medicinæ in Acadamiâ Cantabrigiæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 78.

Greenhill (Henrico), diverſæ Parcellæ Terrarum conceſſæ in *Plymouth*, in Com. Devon. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 3.

Grey (Radolphus), Arm. fit unus ſeptem Auditorum Curiæ Scaccarii. Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 47.

Grocers Miſterium, incorporatum in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 11.

Grogham (Johanni), Conceſſio trium Nundinarum in *Pontypoole*, in Com. Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

Grenville (Bevil), fit Magiſter deductus omnium Cygnorum, in Rivo Thameſi. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

G U

Gulston (Willielmo), Arm. Licentia conceſſa fodendi Pavimenta in Vicis Puclicis pro emenddatione Aqueductus infrà Burgum de *Southwark*, in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rot. 55.

Gwynne (Rolandus), fit Cuſtos Rotulorum Pacis, in Com. Radnor. Originalia, Anno 4, Rot. 19.

H A

Hadley (Georgio), Conceſſio Manerii *Farleigh*, aliàs *Farleigh-Hungerford*, &c. in Com. Somerſet. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 79.

Eidem Geo. Conceſſio Meſſuagii ſive Firmæ & Manerii de *Hinton-Priory*, in Com. Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Geo. Conceſſio Manerii de *Hungerford*, in Com. Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio Manerii de *Iford*, & aliorum, in Com. Somerſet. & Wiltes. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Geo. Conceſſio Manerii de *Norton S. Phillips*. in Com. Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio Manerii de *Rowley*, in Com. Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio Manerii de *Tellisford*, in Com. Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio Rectoriæ & Decimarum de *Twinhowe*, in Com. Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio Manerii, Rectoriæ & Decimarum de *Wellow*, in Com. Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

H E

Eidem Georgio, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Weeks* aliàs *Weſt-Week*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Eodem Anno & Rotulo

HADLEY, vide FOX.

HALES (Edwardi), Baronetto, Conceſſio Terrarum juxtà Parochiam *S. Margaritæ*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 20.

HALIFAX (Georgius), Marchio, ſit Cuſtos Privati Sigilli. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

HALL (Thomæ), Dimiſſio Terrarum in Parochiâ. *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 44.

HAMILTON (Elizabethæ), Dimiſſio diverſorum Meſſuagiorum propè *Hide-Parke*, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 43.

HAMPDEN (Johanni), Arm. & aliis, Dimiſſio Parci de *Havering*, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 10.

HANNOCK (Thomas), Arm. ſit Contrarotulator Generalis Compotorum Reventionum *ariſing by Wine Licences*. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 5, Rot. 18.

HARBORD (Will.) Dimiſſio Manerii & Terrarum de *Stoughton-Magna*, & aliorum, in Com. Huntington. 3 Pars Original, Anno 3, Rotulo 25.

HARBORD (Willielmus), Arm. ſit Rangeator in Parco vocato *S. James's Park*, in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 58.

HARDWICK, vide HILL.

HARE (Johannes), Arm. ſit Purſivandus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 7.

HASTINGS (Ferdinando), Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagii propè *Haymarkett*, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 25.

HARTLEY (Johanni), Reverſio Reddituum pro Manerio de *Weſt-Deerham*, in Com. Norfolc. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 28.

HATSELL (Henricus), Conſtitutus unus Baronis Scaccarii. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 5.

HAVERFORD-WEST, Conceſſio unius Mercatus & trium Feriarum Majori &c. in Com. Pembroke. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 43.

H I

HILL (Johanni), & Radolpho Hardwick, Dimiſſio Foreſtæ five Chaceæ *Arkilgarthdale*, aliàs *new Foreſt in Arkilgarthdale* in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 20.

H E

HEDGES (Carolus), L. L. D. Fit Judex Curiæ Admirallitatis Angilæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

HEDGES (Carolus), Miles, ſit Secretariorum Primariorum unus. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 8.

HENLEY (Antonio), Arm. Conceſſio Annuitatum 1000*l.* & 1000*l.* per Annum pro Termino Annorum ſolvendinarum ex Reventione Decimarum Cleri. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 23.

HENSHAW (Thomas), Arm. ſit Secretarius pro Gallicâ Linguâ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 20.

HERBERT (Jacobo), Conceſſio Rectoriæ de *Harſtowe*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

Eidem Jacobo, Conceſſio Rectoriæ & Decimarum de *Middleton*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 7.

HEREFORDIÆ Civitas. Conceſſio Feriæ, ibid. Majori Aldermanis, &c. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 21.

HEREFORDIÆ Civitatis Incorporatio. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 60 vel 90.

HERNE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam, & Joſephum Herne, Militem & alios, *touching the Quit-Rents of 3d. per Acre, in the Province of Leinſter*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 73.

HESKETH (Johannes), Gen. ſit Purſivandus ad Arma. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 12.

HEWET (Thomas), ſit Superviſor Generalis Boſcorum ultra Trentam. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 20.

H O

HOBART, vide LE NEVE.

HODY (Humphrædus), S. T. P. ſit Prælector Græcæ Linguæ, in Oxoniæ. Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 29.

HOLDERNESS (Robertus), Comes, ſit Ballivus Libertatis Feodi *Richmundiæ*, & Seneſcallus Libertatis prædictæ, & Seneſcallus Foreſtarum, & aliorum, in Com. Eboraci. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 5. Rot. 21.

HOLT (Johannes), Miles, ſit Capitalis Juſticiarius ad Placita coram Rege. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.

The Patents of the reſt of the Judges and Barons of the Exchequer are here inrolled. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo —.

And the Patents of other Judges, and of the King & Queen's Serjeants at Law.

HOLT (Rolandus), Arm. ſit Conſtrarotulator Generalis Cuſtumarum. Origi. Anno 8, Rot. 2.

HOLT (Johannes), Miles, & aliis, conſtituti Sigillare omnes Conceſſiones, Commiſſiones, Brevia, & alia, Magno Sigillo. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 61.

HORNEBY (Joſepho), Dimiſſio Cottagii & Horti de *Newlaith*, in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 15.

HOW (Scroop), Miles ſit Contrarotulator *de lex Exciſe*. Originalia. Anno 5, Rotulo 37.

HOW (Johanni Grobham), & Hæredibus ſuis, Conceſſio triarum Nundinarum, apud Villam de *Pontis-Poole*, in Comitatu Monmouth. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

HOWARD (Craven), *A Grant to him of the uſe of all the Waters which run down the Common-Sewers within the Bills of Mortality, except in the City of London*, &c. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 9.

HOWARD, vide GRAY.

HOWE (Johanni), Arm. Officium Cuſtodiæ *de le Pall-Mall*, in Parco *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 57.

HOY (Thomas), ſit Prælector Scientiæ Medicinalis in Academiâ, Oxoniæ. Orig Anno 10, Rot. 5.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

J E

Hutchinson (Williemus), Fit Receptor & *le Caſhier* Cuſtumarum & Subſidiorum. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 8.

Hutchins, vide Trevor.

H Y

Hyde (Thomas), S. T. P. fit Profeſſor Hebraices & habet Canonicatum eidem annexum, in Oxon. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 37.

I N

India Orientalis. Conceſſio facta Gubernatori & Societati Mercatorum Indiæ Orientalis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 42.

India Orientalis. Literæ Patentes de Relaxatione conceſſæ Mercatoribus negotiandis ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 65.

India Orientalis. Literæ Patentes conceſſæ Mercatoribus negotiandis ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 67.

India Orientalis. Literæ Patentes Societati Mercatorum negotiantium ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 64.

India Orientalis. Literæ Patentes Gubernatori & Societati Mercatorum negotiantium ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 28.

India Orientalis. Carta facta Societati Mercatorum negotiantium ad Indas Orientales. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 37.

India Orientalis. Carta facta Societati Mercatorum, ibid. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 57.

India Orientalis. Carta Societatis Nogotiantium, ibid. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 61.

I R

Iron-Works. Incorporatio Societatis per Nomen de le *Governor & Company for making Iron with Pit-Coal.* Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 48.

J A

James (Boulton), Licentia conceſſa includendi quandam Viam communem, in Parochiâ de *Kintbury*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 29.

J E

Jeffries (Georgius), Miles & Baronettus, fit Capitalis Juſticiarius ad Placita. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo primo.

Jekyll (Joſepho), & Hæredibus ſuis, Conceſſio Manerii de *Ryegate*, in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 34.

Eidem Jo. Conceſſio Manerii de *Howleigh*, in Com. Surriæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Jenkins (Georgio), Gen. Conceſſio Officii Clerici in Cancellariâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 9.

Jennings (Jonothan), Arm. fit Secretarius Commiſſinariorum de *Prizes*. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 42.

Jephson (Gulielmo), Conceſſio Terrarum in *Chelſea*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 18.

L A

Jersey (Edwardus), Comes, fit Secretarius Primarius. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 32.

Jersey. Licentia conceſſa alienandi diverſas Feodas diverſarum Perſonarum, in Inſulâ *Jerſey*. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 15.

J O

Jodrell (Paulo), Conceſſio quatuor Feriarum in *Duffield*, in Com. Derbiæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 56.

S. Johannis Collegio, in Cantabrigiâ, Licentia conceſſa perquirendi Manerium de *Wotton-Rivers*, & alias Terras, in Com. Cantabrigiæ & aliis. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 45.

Johnson (Samueli), Clerico, Conceſſio Annuitatis 300*l.* ex *le Poſt Office*. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 18.

Johnson (Benjaminus), Gen. Rex conſtituit unam Attendentem & Vigilam in Portu Londoniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 4.

Johnstown (Alexandro), Conceſſio diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 72.

Eidem Alexandro, Dimiſſio Terrarum in *Braſſerton*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Alexandro, Dimiſſio Decimarum de *Defforth*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Alexandro, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Thornton-Briggs*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Alexandro, Conceſſio diverſorum Præmiſſorum in de Dominico *Caterick*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

J U

Judices. De Allocatione Mille Librarum per Annum Judicibus Curiarum Regis apud Weſtmonaſterium. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 24.

K E

Keppell (Arnoldus Juſtus), Dominus, fit Baro *Aſhford*, de *Aſhford*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 10.

Kent (Johannes), Jun. fit Collector Cuſtumarum & Subſidiorum in Portu de *Lynn Regis*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 66.

Key (Joſias), Fit Capitalis Faber ferriarius Regis. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 46.

K I

King (Petro), Conceſſio Manſionis ſive Palatii vocati *Audley-Houſe*, in *Audley-Magna*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 2.

K N

Knight (Johannes), Fit Contrarotulator Primitiarum & Decimarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 33.

L A

Lambard (Willielmo), Dimiſſio Situs Manerii de *Gillingham*

L U

Gillingham, & aliorum, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 32.

Lancastria. Incorporatio de les *Maſter Wardens, Aſſiſtants & Commonalty of the Eighteen Crafts, within the Town of Lancaſter*. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 31.

Latten (Johanni), Dimiſſio Veteris Parci le *Lodge*, in Richmondiâ, in Comitatu Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 67.

Lawrence (Daniel), Gen. fit Collector des *Petty Cuſtomes* de Alienigenis, in Portu Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 45.

L E

Lead. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum per Nomen de le *Governor & Company for melting down Lead with Sea Coal & Pit-Coal*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

Leinster. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam & Mainhardt, Ducem de *Leinſter*, tangens wreccam Jetſam, &c. in Americâ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 1.

Lexington (————), Domino, Conceſſio Terrarum in Parco *S. Jacobi*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 15.

L I

Lichfeildia, vide Coventria.

Lincolniæ (——) Epiſcopo, Conceſſio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 11.

Lincolniæ Civitatis Conceſſio Majori Vicecomitibus Civibus & Communitati & Succeſſoribus ſuis Feriæ Annuiatim infrà Civitatem Lincoln. ſuper 1 Diem Septembris. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 61.

Littleton (Thomas), Baronettus, fit Theſaurarius Claſſis. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 46.

L O

Lloyd (Davis), Arm. & alii, fiunt Receptor Generalis Reventionum, in Com. Glamorgan. Monmouth. &c. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 50.

Lock (Nicolao), Dimiſſio Terrarum juxtà *Black-Heath*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 58.

Londonia. Et alibi, Conceſſio Finium impoſitorum ſuper Perſonas convictas Majori Communitati & Civibus, ibid. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 4, Rot. 70.

Londonia. Rex & Regina conceſſit Majori Communitati & Civibus Privilegia ſex Aldermanorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 71.

Longueritte (————), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Egton*, in Com. Eboraci. Annis 11 & 12, Rotulis 52, 63 & 80.

Lonsdall (Johannes), Vicecomes, fit Cuſtos Privati Sigilli. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 29.

Lowther (Johannes), & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii Theſaurariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

L U

Ludlow (Henricus), Arm. fit Clericus Privati Sigilli. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 16.

M E

Ludlow Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Salop. 2 vel 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 3.

Lustring. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus Corporatum, per Nomen de le *Royal Luſtring Company*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

M A

Macclesfield (Carolus), Comes, fit Præſes Concilii infrà Principalitatem Walliæ & Marcham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

Malmesbury Burgi, Carta Confirmationis, in Comitatu Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 6.

Manning (Roberto), Conceſſio Parci de *Avehill*, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rot. 16.

Mansell (Ricardo), Baronetto, Pardonatio de Felonicâ interſectione Willielmi Pickering. 6 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 36.

Margetson, vide Eboracum.

B. Maria, vide Regalis Collegium.

Marriot (Reginald.) Pardonatio de Contrafactione Billarum ad Receptam Scaccarii emanantium. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 37.

Martin (Touchen), fit unus Vigilum, in Portu London. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 34.

Massachusetts Bay. Incorporatio Provinciæ in *Novâ-Angliâ*, in Americâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 7.

Mawson (Carolus), Gen. fit Heraldus ad Arma. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 31.

May (Algernono), Militi, & Willielmo Petit, Arm. Conceſſio quarumdam Annuitatum infrà contentas. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 62.

Maydwell (Lodovico), Dimiſſio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 12.

M E

Meadowe (Philippus), Arm. fit Mariſcallus Hoſpicii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 75.

Meesters (Willielmus), Arm. fit *Storekeepers*, infrà Turrim Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 10.

Meeke (Antonio), Dimiſſio Manerii de *Colne*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 44.

Eidem Antonio, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Sumerſham*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Antonio, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Pidley*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Antonio, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Bluntiſham*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Antonio, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Erith*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Antonio, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Fenton*, in Com. Huntingtoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Merrick (Franciſco), Conceſſio Nundinarum & Mercatuum, in *Nerthcott*, aliàs *Southall*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 13.

NE

MITCHELL (Johanni), Dimiſſio Meſſuagii vocati *Walton's Meaſe*, in Windſorâ Vetere, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 26.

MO

MOMPESSON (Thomas), Miles, Carolus Cotterell, Miles, & Jacobus Tyrrell, Arm. conſtituti Commiſſionarii ad exequendum Officium Cuſtodis Praviti Sigilli in Abſentiâ Thomæ Comitis Pembrokiæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 42.

MONMOUTH (Carolo), Comiti, Conceſſio Manerii de *Dartſey*, & aliorum, in Com. Wiltes. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 48.

MONTRATH (Carolus), Comes, Henricus Comes de *Drogheda*, & Henricus, Vicecomes de *Galway*, fiunt Juſticiarii Hiberniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 22.

MORDAUNT (Henricus), Arm. fit Theſaurarius & *Paymaſter* Officii Ordinantiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 40.

MORDEN, vide BRAND.

MOSTYN (Rogerus), Baronettus, fit Conſtabularius Caſtri de *Flint*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 41.

MOUNTAGUE (Heneage), Arm. fit Theſaurarius Jocalium Regis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 12.

MONTAGUE (Radolphus), Arm. fit Cuſtos Magnæ Garderobæ ad vitam. 6 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 68.

MONTAGUE (Carolus), Arm. creatur Baro de Halifax. 6 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 86.

MONTRAETH, vide PORTER.

NA

NASSAU (Cornelius), Arm. fit Generoſus & Magiſter Pallarum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.

NE

NEALE (Thomæ), Conceſſio Officii Magiſtri & Operatoris omnium Pecuniarum in *Turri*, &c. in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 6.

NEALE, vide STURTT.

LE NEVE (Petrus), Gen. fit unus Purſivandorum ad Arma. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 32.

NEALE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam & Thomam Neale, Arm. de *Wreco*, *Jetſan* & *Flotſan*, &c. circiter Angliam. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 35.

NEALE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam, & Thomam Neale, Arm. *touching the Treaſure in the little Iſland called Ireland, near Bermudas*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 65.

NEALE. Indentura inter Regem & Reginam & Thomam Neale, Arm. tangens *Wreccum Jetſan*, &c. juxtà Bermudas. Originalia, An. 4, Rot. 67.

Similiter in Americâ. Eodem Anno, Rotulis 77 & 78.

LE NEVE (Olivero), Pardonatio de Felonicâ interfectione Henrici Hobart, Militis & Baronetti. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 74.

NEWARK-SUPER-TRENT, vide STRUTT.

OA

NEWCASTLE (Johannes), Dux, fit Seneſcallus, Cuſtos & Gardianus Foreſtæ de *Sherwood*, & Parci de *Folewood*, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 22.

NEWDEGATE (Ricardi), Arm. Creatio ad Dignitatem Baronetti. Anno —, Rotulo 46.

NEWTON (Iſaaco), Conceſſio Officii Cambii & Monetæ infrà Turrim Londoniæ. ac Cuſtos Cunagii Auri & Argenti, ibid. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 24.

NEWTON (Jacobo), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Magiſtri & Operatoris Monetæ Auri & Argenti infrà Monetarium, in Turri Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 63.

NEWTON (Iſaacus), Arm. fit Magiſter & Operator pecuniæ Auri & Argenti infrà Monetarium, in Turri Londoniæ, & ailbi, in Angliâ cum Penſione 500*l.* Annua. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 44.

Schedula Feodorum & Salariorum Monetarii, in Turri Londoniæ, Ibid. Eodem Rotulo.

NI

S. NICOLAUS, vide REGALIS COLLEGIUM.

NO

NODES (Georgio), Licentia conceſſa includendi Terras Vacantas in *Barnet*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 30.

NORFOLCIÆ (———), Duci, Conceſſio Officii Conſtabularii Caſtri de *Windſor*, in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 21.

NORRIS (Johannes), Arm. fit Arcularius Anglicè *Joyner* Privatæ Cameræ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

NORTHEY (Edwardus), Arm. fit Attornatus Regis Generalis. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 36.

NORTHUMBRIÆ (Georgius), Dux, fit Conſtabularius Caſtri de *Windſor*, in Com. Berks. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 26.

Idem Georgius, fit Gubernator & Capitaneus Caſtri de *Windſor*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 27.

NORWICI Civitatis, Licentia conceſſa Majori Vicecomitibus, Civibus & Communitati, perquirendi Terras & Tenementa non excedentia Clarum Annuum Valorem Mille Librarum. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 21.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ Villæ, Incorporatio & Privilegia conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 12.

NOVI-CASTRI-SUPER-TYNAM, Conceſſio Majori & Burgenſibus, Officii, Tronatoris & Poiſatoris, Habendum pro Termino Vitarum Willielmi Daviſon, & aliorum. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 32.

NU

NUNEATON. Confirmatio Scholæ Grammaticalis in Com. Warwici. Originalia, Anno 6, Rot. 18.

OA

OATES (Tito) D. D. Rex conceſſit Annuam Penſionem 300*l.* pro Termino 90 Annorum ſi idem

P E

Titus, & Rebecca Uxori ejus, tamdiu viverent. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 50

O N

Onslow (Foot), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii de le *Exciſe*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 73.

O S

Osborne (Carolo), Conceſſio Annuitatis 200*l.* per Annum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 32.

Ossulston (Johanni), Domino, Licentia conceſſa includendi quandam Peciam Terræ jacentæ in Parochiâ de *Harlington*, in Com. Middleſexiæ, continentem 300 Acras pro Parco. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 43.

O X

Oxonia Univerſitas. Collegium Wigorniæ Ordinationes, ibid. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 8 & 14.

P A

Paine (Thomæ), Conceſſio Manerii de *Holme-Cultrum*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

Papillion (Thomas), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii *for Victualling the Navy*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 54.

Parker. Rex dedit Licentiam Georgio Parker, Arm. includendi diverſas Parcellas Terræ Arabilis, Prati Paſturæ Boſci & Jampnorum, continentes 220 Acras in Parochiâ de *Plympton, S. Mariæ*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 14.

Partes Forincica, vide Evangelium.

P E

Pearl Fishery. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum, per Nomen de le *Company of Pearl Fiſhers, in the Rivers of Ivt & End*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originelia, Anno 4, Rotulo 30.

Pearse. Rex exoneravit Johannem Peafre è Priſonâ, *on Accovnt of a Judgment given againſt him by the Houſe of Peers*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 7.

Peirs (Georgio), Conceſſio Officii unius Clericorum Privati Sigilli. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 8.

Pembrokiæ (Thomæ), Comiti, & aliis, Commiſſio directa ad exercendum Officium Magni Admiralii Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 29.

Pembrokia, vide Mompesson.

Pennecke (Jo.) Gen. Conceſſio Maneriorum de *Ryalton* & *Retraighe*, aliàs *Ritherth*, & aliorum ad Annos 99, in Com. Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 1.

Pennecke. Rex & Regina dimiſerunt ad firmam eidem Johanni, Omnes Mineras Stanni infrà Maneria de *Ryalton*, & *Retraighe*, aliàs *Reterth*, & Hundredum de *Petrockſhire*, ad 31 Annos, ibid. Rotulo 2.

Pennyman (Thomas), fit Receptor Generalis Debitorum ſuper Pergamenam & Papyrum. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 1.

P O

Pereyra. Rex & Regina conſtraxerunt cum Iſaaco Peryra, Gen. quod prefat. Iſaac. providaret, & deliberaret Exercitui in Hiberniâ, ſexaginta ſex Milles Libras boni Panis quotidie, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 24. Et 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

Petit. Rex & Regina conceſſerunt Algernon May, Militi, & Willielmo Petit, Arm. quandam Annuitatem. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 62.

Petit, vide May.

S. Petrus, vide Regalis Collegium.

P H

Philips (Thomas), Arm. fit ſecundus Ingeniarius omnium Caſtrorum, &c. Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 33.

P I

Pickering, vide Mansell.

Pitt (Thomæ), Conceſſio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Annæ*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 50.

P L

Plymouth Burgi, Carta Confirmationis Majori, &c. in Com. Devoniæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 9.

Plympton Burgi Incorporatio, in Com. Devoniæ. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 17.

P O

Pollexfen (Henricus), Miles, fit Capitalis Juſticiarius de Communi Banco. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 15.

Portland (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio Capitalis Meſſuagii vocati *Theobalds-Houſe*, in *Cheſhunt*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.

Eidem Willielmo, Rex dimiſſit ad firmam Parcellam Terræ infrà Palatium *Whitehall*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 22.

Eidem Willielmo, Dimiſſio Terrarum in *Whitehall*, in Com. Middleſexiæ Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Honoris de *Penrith*, aliàs *Perith*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Pevenſey*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Patrington*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio de *Barnſley*, cum Manerio de *Dodworth*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Grantham*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Willielmo, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Thwing*, in Com. Eboraci. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Terrington*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem

P R

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Drack-low*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Rud-heath*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Portland (Willielmus), Comes, fit Viridarius *(Ranger) de Windſor-Great-Parke*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 55.

Portland (Will.) & Hæredibus ſuis, Conceſſio certarum Parcellarum Terræ in vel juxtà Parochiam *S. Annæ*, & alibi, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 31.

Porter (Carolus), Miles, Cancellarius Hiberniæ, Carolus, Comes de Montracth & Henricus, Comes de Drogheda fiunt Juſticiarii in Hiberniâ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 56.

Poutters. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen *de le Maſter, Wardens & Aſſiſtants of Poulters*, in Civit. London. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rot. 46.

Poultney (Johanni), Conceſſio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 16.

Povey (Willielmo), Arm. Conceſſio Officii unius Clericorum Privati Concilii. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 69.

Powell (Thomæ), Conceſſio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Tallaghorne*, in Com. Carmarthen. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 3.

Eidem Thomæ, Conceſſio Mercatus & Feriæ in *Langharn*, in Comitatu Carmarthen. Eodem Anno & Rotulo

Powis (Ricardo), Dimiſſio Terrarum in Parochiâ *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 11.

Powney. In conſideratione quod Johannes Powney, Arm. relaxavit Regi Omnes Decimas ſolubiles in, & ex parcis vocatis *Windſor-Great-Park*, & *Mote-Park*, Rex dimiſſit ad firmam eidem Johanni diverſas Terras jacentes infrà Dominicum de *Eaton*, vocatas *Muſtians-Farm*, ad Annos 31 ſub Reddituper Annum 3*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* ad Manus Receptoris Caſtri Windſor. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.

Powney (Johanni), Dimiſſio Decimarum Terrarum inter Caſtrum & *le Little-Parke*, & Rivum de *Thames*, pro 99 Annorum, in Winſorâ. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 49.

Powys (Ricardo), & Johanni Taylor, Rex & Regina ad Firmam dimiſſit quandam parcella Terræ, in Parochiâ *St. James*, Weſtmonaſterii, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 11.

Powys, vide Coventria.

P R

Prendergast (Thomæ), Pardonatio facta de Altâ Proditione. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 29.

Preston (Thomæ), Dimiſſio nuper Monaſterii de *Furneis*, in Com. Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 55.

Eidem Thomæ, Indentura Confirmationis Situs Monaſterii de *Furneis*, in Com. Lancaſtriæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 37.

R I

Price, vide Cook.

Probert (Henrico), & aliis, Conceſſio Mercatus de *Paincaſtle*, in Com. Radnor. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 58.

P U

Pultney (Johannes), fit Clericus Liberationis Ordinanciæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rot. 22.

P Y

Pyle (Edwardus), Arm. fit Woodwardus in Foreſtis de *Chute, Pambear*, & alibi. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 19.

R A

Raby (Thomæ), Domino, Proficua omnium Finiuum pro Licentia concordandi conceſſa ad Annos 48. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 59.

Radcliff (Joſephus), Gen. fit Proviſor Operum infrà Turrim Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 41.

Radnor (Carolus Bodivill), Comes, fit Conſtabularius Caſtri de *Carnarvan*, & Capitalis Foreſtarius Foreſtæ de *Snowden*, &c. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 44.

Ranelagh (Ricardo), Comiti, Dimiſſio Terrarum juxtà Hoſpitalem in *Chelſea*, in Com. Middleſexiæ, pro Termino Annorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 4.

Eidem (Ricardo), Terrarum in *Chelſea*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14.

Eidem Ricardo, Dimiſſio Terrarum juxtà Regalem Hoſpitalem, in *Chelſea*, in Com. Middleſex. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 58.

Ranelagh, vide Forrester.

R E

Read (Ricardo), Conceſſio Meſſuagii vocati *Gobbeſhall*, in *Twyning*, in Com. Glouceſtr. 1 Pars Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

Reede (Ricardo), Gen. & Hæredibus ſuis, Conceſſio Meſſuagii vocati *Gobberhall*, in Parochiâ de *Twyning*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rot. 1.

Regalis (Collegii), *B. Mariæ & S. Nicolai*, Cantabrigiæ, Licentia conceſſa Præpoſito & Sectholaribus aquirendi, in Manu Mortua, Terras, &c. non excedentas 500*l.* per Annum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 64.

Renu (Hilario), Rex Pardonavit omnes forisfacturas per ipſos incurſas quia Mercati ſunt in Regno Franciæ contra Statuta Regni. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 31.

Reynolds (Samueli), Conceſſio Manerii de *Cowherne* in Com. Hertford. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 4.

R I

Rivers (————), Comiti, Dimiſſio Dominii ſive Manerii de *Higham Ferrers*, in Com. Northampton. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 61.

S A

Rochester (————), Comiti, Conceſſio diverſarum Terrarum, & Parcellarum Boſcallium in Manerio de *Killingworth*, in Com. Warwici. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Eidem, Dimiſſo Terrarum in le *New-Park*, in *Peterſham*, in Com. Surriæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 10.

Rochford (Willielmo), Comiti, Conceſſio de diverſis Terris in Com. Northampton. & alibi. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Willielmo, Conceſſio Manerii de *Hendon*, & aliorum, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia. Anno 8, Rotulo 33.

Romney (Henrico), Comiti, Reverſio Annualum Reddituum in *Bradbury & Hilton*, in Com. Dunelm. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 38.

Romney (Henricus), Comes, fit Cuſtos Palatii Regis in *Greenwich* ac Seneſcallus Manerii de *Sayes-Court*, & aliorum, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 27.

Eidem Hen. Dimiſſio le *Queens-Houſe in Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 71.

Eidem Henrico, Conceſſio duorum Mercatuum in *Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 76.

Romsey. Carta confirmata de Libertatibus Majoris & Burgenſium, ibid. in Com. Southampton. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 44.

Rowe, vide Ambrose.

Rowley (Willielmus), Arm. fit Aule Regis Janitor Primarius Anglicè *Groom-Porter*. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 81.

R U

Russell (Roberto), Conceſſio Officii Clerici Ingroſſatoris Magni Rotuli ſive Clerici Pipæ in *Scaccario*, de Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8.

Russell (Edwardo), Dimiſſio duarum Acrarum Terræ, in Parochiâ *S. Martini* in Campis, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, in Com. Middleſex. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 60.

Russell (————), Domino, Dimiſſio Feriæ in *Whitechurch*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 35.

R Y

Ryly (Philippus), Arm. fit Cuſtos de le *Gawle*, vocatâ *Gawle-above-the-Wood*, infrà Foreſtam de *Deane*, &c. in Com. Glouceſtr. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 59.

Rymer (Thomas), Arm. fit Hiſtoriarum Scriptor Regnis. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

S A

Saffron-Walden Villæ Incorporatio, in Com. Eſſex. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 62.

Salt-Peter. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum, & politicum per Nomen

S I

de le Governor & Company for making and refining Salt-Peter, within the Kingdoms of England & Ireland. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 13.

J U

Sanderson (Willielmo), Arm. Relaxatio Redditus facta. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 30.

Savage (Ricardo), Dimiſſio Terrarum vocatarum *Walkwood* in *Leyton*, in Com. Eſſex. 1 Pars Originat. Anno 5, Rotulo 8.

Sawyer (Georgius), Arm. fit unus Clericoruum Privati Segilli. Originalia, Anno 10, Rot. 16.

Sayer (Georgio), & Jo. Sayer, Dimiſſio Manerii de *Muckland*, in Com. Lancaſtr. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 39.

S C

Schwerin, vide Soutiſwell.

Scott (Chriſtophoro), Præſentatio conceſſa ad Vicariam de *Wakefeild*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia Anno 12, Rotulo 13.

Schonberg (————), Duci, Conceſſio Summæ Centum Mille Librarum, Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 7.

Sergeant (Thomæ), Arm. Conceſſio Officii Janitoris Superioris Turris. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 4.

S H

Shore (Matthæo), Conceſſio Officii Servientis Tubicinis Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.

Particularæ feodorum ex Antiquo pertinentium Servienti Tubicinæ & aliis, de Officio Tubicinæ, Ibid. Rotulo 67.

Shales (Henricus), fit Auditor Reventionem Regis in Com. Salopiæ, & alibi. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 41.

Shales (Philippus), Arm. fit Contrarotulator pro Opere Quadrantium & Obolorum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 66.

Shales (Henricus), Arm. fit Auditor Scaccarii, in Com. Lincolniæ, & aliis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 9.

Shaw, vide, Fitzharding.

Shrewsbury (Carolo), Duci, Conceſſio quatuor Feriarum in *Budworth* Parva, in Com. Ceſtriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 21.

Shovell (Clandeſley), fit unus Principalis Officiarii de le Navy. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 35.

S I

Simpson (Lancelotto), Conceſſio Terrarum in *Keldreick-Moore*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

Simpson (Willielmo), Arm. fit unus Baronum in Scaccario. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 1.

Simpson (Laurentio), Firma dimiſſa Paſturæ vocatæ *Keldreick-Moor*, & *Keldreick-Myre*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 17.

S T

SMITH (Meſhach), Pentio de 100*l.* ſolvenda Rectori de *Hendon*, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 2.

SMITH (Nathaniel), fit Contrarotulator Cuſtumarum, de Villâ & Portu de *Poole*, in Com. Dorſet. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 4.

SMITH (Willielmo), Dimiſſio diverſorum Præmiſſorum in Windſorâ Vetere, in Comitatu Berks. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 31.

SMITH (Johannes), Arm. fit Cancellarius Scaccarii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 35.

Idem Johannes, fit Subtheſaurarius Scaccarii. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno, Rotulo 36.

S O

SOAP-MAKERS, vide CHANDLERS.

SOAP-MAKERS, vide BRISTOLIUM.

SOMERS (Johannes), Miles, Cancellarius Angliæ Dominus Somers, fit Baro de *Eveſham*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 6.

SOMERS (Johannes), Miles, fit Cuſtos magni Sigilli Angliæ, cum Feodis & Vadiis conſuetis. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 27.

SOMERS (Johanni), Terræ conceſſæ pro Fundatione Hoſpitalis in *Eaſt-Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 70.

SOMERSETIÆ (———), Duci, *Commiſſion to Meaſure & Mark Keeles*, &c. *for carrying of Coals in* Portu Novi-Caſtri-ſuper-Tynam, in Com. Northumb. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 55.

SOUTHWARK, vide GULSTON.

SOUTHWELL (Edwardus), Arm. & alii, fiunt Cuſtodes Privati Sigilli. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 25.

SOUHWELL (Roberto), Militi, & Thomæ Edwards, Arm. Conceſſio Maneriorum & Parcorum de *Parke-Lettice*, *Lanover*, cum diverſis aliis Terris, eſcaetis ad Coronam ratione quod Otto Baro de *Schwerin*, fuit Alienigena. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 51.

SOUTHWELL (Edwardus), Arm. fit unus Clericorum Privati Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 34.

S T

STAFFORD (Henrico), Comiti, Pardonatio omnium Proditionum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 45.

STALEY, vide AGAR.

STANDISH (Ricardo), Militi, & aliis, Conceſſio Capitalis Meſſuagii vocati *Leylands-Hall*, & aliorum, in fiduciâ pro Vicario Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Leyland*. 2 vel 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 42.

STANLEY (Johannes), Baronettus, fit Cuſtos Cambii & Monetæ, & Cuſtos Cunagii, Auri & Argenti, in Turri Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 63.

STANLEY (Johannes), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii Reventionis de Debitis ſuper *Pergamenam* & *Papyrum*. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno, Rotulo 2.

T A

STANLEY (Johannes), Baronettus, fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Scaccarii. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 36.

STEBBING (Samuel), Arm. fit Heraldus ad Arma. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 69.

STEPNEY (Lancelot), Arm. fit Conſul in Civitate, & Portu de Oporto. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.

STILLEMAN (Johanni), Conceſſio Meſſuagii ſive Firmæ in *Loveneyhall*, in Com. Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 23.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Pebmarſh*, in Com. Eſſex. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Colne-Engaine*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Terrarum, in *Colne-Wakes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno & Rotulo.

STORKE (Dorick), Conceſſio trium Feriarum, &c. in *Hay-Markett*, in Com. Middleſex. 2 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 12.

STUDHOLM (Michael), fit le Harbinger pro Nobilibus Magnatibus, & aliis. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 54.

STURT (Franciſco), Conceſſio unius Meſſuagii 30 Acrarum Terræ, 10 Acrarum Prati, & 20 Acrarum Paſturæ, in Parochiâ de *Aſhborne*, Reſervando 50*l.* per Annum ſolvendi Vicario de *Newark-ſuper-Trent*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis imperpetuum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 22, vel 42.

STURT (Antonio), Armigero, & Danieli Neale, de *Meſne*, Conceſſio. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 82.

Eiſdem, Conceſſio ſeptem Partum & Dimidium *in the Brewhouſe*, &c. *late belonging to Sir John Friend*, attinĉto, in Civitate Londoniæ. Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 82.

S Y

SYDNEY (Henricus), Comes, unus Secretariorum Primariorum fit Conſtabularius Caſtri Devoriæ, & Cuſtos Quinque Portuum. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 31.

SYDNEY (Henricus), Vicecomes, fit Magiſter Ordinationis. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 45.

T A

TANKERVILLE (Ford), Comes, fit Cuſtus Privati Sigilli. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rot. 6.

TAPESTRY-MAKERS. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum, & politicum per Nomen *de le Governor, & Company of Tapeſtry-Makers in England*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 40.

TASSIN, vide ALLOME.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE R. & R. WILL. & MARIÆ.

T O

TALE (Nahum), Arm. fit Poeta Laureatus. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

LES TAYLORS, de Colcheſter, incorporantur. 4 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 56.

TAYLOR, vide POWYS.

T E

TENBY. Tres Feriæ, ibid. conceſſæ Majori, Ballivis, &c. in Comitatu Pembroke. 2 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 24.

TEWKSBURY. Carta Confirmationis Burgenſibus, ibid. in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Original. Anno 10, Rotulo 39.

T H

THOMPSON (Robertus), fit Clericus ad ſcribenda & conficenda Brevia de *Diem Clauſit extrem*, *Mandamus*, &c. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

THOMPSON. Rex conceſſit Leonardo Thompſon, Arm. Officium Magiſtri, ſive Regiſtrarii accipere cognitionem, Anglicè, *to take cognizance of the free conſents of ſuch Perſons as ſhall Voluntarily go and be ſent to any of the Plantations in America or elſewhere.* 2 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 21.

T I

TILLOTSON. Rex conceſſit Elizabethæ Tillotſon, Viduæ, Relictæ Johannis Archiepiſcopi Cantuariæ, defuncti, Annuitatem 200*l.* ad vitam. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 54.

TIVERTON. Rex & Regina erexerunt quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen de le *Maſters*, *Wardens*, *Aſſiſtants*, *& Commonalty of Grocers*, *Mercers*, *& Wollen & Linnen Drapers in Tiverton*, in Com. Devoniæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 41.

TIVERTON. Rex & Regina dimiſerunt ad firmam Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Tiverton*, parcellam Terræ Vocatæ *Elmore*, in Comitatu Devon. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 40.

T O

TOLLER (Johanni), Licentia conceſſa includendi Terras in *Billingborough*, in Com. Lincoln. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 44.

TOPHAM (Ricardo), Dimiſſio Terrarum vocatarum *Avelyn's Grove*, aliàs *Frogmore Grove*, in Parochiâ de *Windſorâ-Novâ*, in Com. Berks. 3 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 37.

Eidem Ricardo, Dimiſſio Meſſuagii vocati le *Farm Houſe*, in *Windſorâ-Novâ*, in Com. Berks. 5 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 60.

TORRINGTON (Arthuro), Comiti, Dimiſſio diverſarum Terrarum 100,000 Acrarum in *Peterburg-Level*, & *Bedford-Level*, in Com. Northampton. Lincolniæ & Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

W A

TOWNSEND (Geo.) Gen. fit Solicitator in Cauſis coram Commiſſionariis de le *Exciſe*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 11.

T R

TRACY (Robertus), Arm. fit Baro Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 11, Rotulo 5.

TRAVERS (Samuel), Arm. fit Superviſor Generalis Honorum Caſtrorum &c. Regis. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 33.

TRAVER (Samueli), & aliis, Conceſſio Terrarum propè Hoſpitalem Regalem, in fiduciâ pro prædictâ Hoſpitale in *Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 38.

TREDENHAM (Seymour), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Cunagii Stanni ac Cuſtos Goale de *Leſtwithiel*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 53.

Eidem Seymour, Conceſſio Antiquum Debitum de le *Poſt-Groates*, in Com. Cornubiæ. 4 vel 5 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

TRENCHARD (Johannes), fit Juſticiarius Comitatuum Ceſtriæ & Flint. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 19.

TREVOR (Johanni), Militi, Willielmo Rawlinſon, & Georgio Hutchins, Militibus, Seperalia Salaria conceſſa Commiſſionariis pro Cuſtodiâ Magni Sigilli Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 44.

TREVOR (Johannis), Miles, fit Cuſtos ſive Magiſter Rotulorum Cancellariæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 1.

TREVOR (Thomas), Miles, fit Capitalis Juſticarius de Banco. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.

T U

TURTON (Jo.) Miles, fit Juſticiarus ad Placita. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 52.

T Y

TYRRELL, vide MOMPESSON.

V A

VANHULS (Willielmus), Arm. fit Nuncius pro Literis & Negotiis Regis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rot. 7.

Idem Willielmus, fit Clericus de Gardrobâ-Pallarum, Anglicè *of Robes* & Clericus *Garderobæ* Lectorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rot. 1.

VANHULS, vide DE CARDONALL.

V I

VILLERS (Edwardo), Vicecomiti, Dimiſſio Situs Monaſterii de *Burnham*, in Com. Buckingham. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 50.

Eidem Edwardo, Dimiſſio Situs Manerii de *Weſt-Aſhford*, in Com. Devoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

VIRGINIA. Fundatio Collegii, ibid. 2 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 16.

W A

WALLOP (Ricardus), fit unus Baro Scaccarii. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 19.

WALKE

W H

WALKE (Johannes), Gen. fit Regiſtrarius Affidationum in Curiæ Cancellariæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 35.

WARBURTON (Petro), Conceſſio triarum Feriarum Annuatim apud *Great-Budworth*, in Com. Ceſtriæ Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 14.

WARD (Jacobo), Conceſſio ad Nominationem Thomæ Neale, Clauſi Terræ vocatæ *Marſh-Land*, in Parochiâ *S. Ægidii* in Campis, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 62.

WARWICK. Inhabitantes incorporati, & Privilegia conceſſa, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 14.

WASHINGTON (Henrico), Conceſſio Terrarum in *Cookham*, in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 59.

WATSON (Georgio), Arm. Dimiſſio Terrarum in *Deal*, in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

W E

WEAVERS, vide WILTON.

WENTWORTH (———), Domino, Conceſſio triarum Feriarum in *Tuddington*, in Com. Bedfordiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 36.

WESTON (Matthæo), Conceſſio Terrarum in *Bedhampton*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Matthæo, Conceſſio Terrarum derelictarum in *Selſey*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Matthæo, Dimiſſio Terrarum Vaſtarum in *Wimmering*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Matthæo, Conceſſio Terrarum Vaſtarum in *North Hayling*, in Com. Southamptoniæ Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Matthæo, Dimiſſio Terrarum propè *Fairley*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Matthæo, Dimiſſio Terrarum derelictarum in *Pagham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Matthæo, Conceſſio Terrarum in *Eling*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rot.

Eidem Matthæo, Terrarum Vaſtarum in *Farlington*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Eidem Matthæo, Dimiſſio Terrarum derelictarum, & aliorum, in *Sidleſham*, in Com. Suſſexiæ & Southamptoniæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

WESSELL (Leonardo), Dimiſſio Meſſuagii apud le *Wyke*, in *Eaton*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 67.

WETHERALD (Matthæo), Conceſſio Mercatus in *Hawes*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 12, Rotulo 62.

W H

WHARTON (Philippo), Domino, Conceſſio Mercatus in *Reech*, in Parochiâ de *Grinton*, in Com. Eboraci. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 12.

W R

WHARTON (Thomas), Dominus, fit Gardianus & Capitalis Juſticiarius itinerans Foreſtarum citra *Trentam*. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 48.

WHITAKER (Carolus), fit Serviens Regis ad Legem. 3 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 50.

W I

WICH (Cyrilo), Milliti, Conceſſio duarum Feriarum Annuatim in Manerio de *Gaywood*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 36.

WICKHAM (Henrico), Pardonatio Finis 1000*l.* & Impriſonamenti pro 10 Annis. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 63.

WIGORNIÆ Civitatis, de le *Maſter, Wardens*, &c. *of Joyners & Carpenters*, incorporati. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8.

WIGORNIA. Carta Confirmationis Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis, ibid. 1 Pars Original. Anno 4, Rotulo 23.

WIGORNIA. Rex ordinavit quod Aula vocata Aula Glouceſtrienſis per maneat imperpetuum Collegium Liberum per Nomen Collegii Wigornienſis. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 8.

WIGORNIA. Carta Regis Collegio Wigornienſi, in Univerſitate Oxoniæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 14.

WIGORNIÆ COLLEGIUM, vide OXONIA.

WILBRAHAM (Thomæ), Conceſſio Reverſionis Dominii in *Longdondale*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

WILLIAMS (Johanni), Arm. Conceſſio ſoli opus & exerciti de le *Royal-Oak-Lottery*. 3 Pars Original Anno 3, Rotulo 26.

WILLIAMS (Rolandus), fit Clericus de le *Navy*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 55.

WILLIAMS (Johannes), Arm. fit Attornatus Generalis in Com. Denbigh. & Mountgomer. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 54.

WILTON Burgi incorporatio, Wardenum, &c. de les *Clothiers & Weavers*, in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 40.

WIRE-DRAWERS. Rex & Regina erexerunt Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen de le *Maſter, Wardens, Aſſiſtants, & Commonalty of the Art of Drawing & Flatting Gold & Silver Wire*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 5, Rotulo 30.

W O

WONTONIÆ (Carolus), Marchio, fit Ballivus de *Burley*, in *Novâ-Foreſtâ*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

WOODWARD (Godfrido), Dimiſſio Terrarum vocatarum *Marſhland*, in Parochiâ *S. Ægidii* in Campis, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 38.

WOOLDRIDGE (Hugo), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Cunagii Stanni ac Cuſtos Gaole de *Leſtwithiel*. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 5.

W R

WRIGHT (Nathaniel), fit Serviens ad Legem. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 7.

Y A

Eidem Nathaniel, Conceſſio Annuitatis quatuor Mille Librarum. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 72.

WRIGHT (Nathaniel), Miles, fit Cuſtos magni Sigilli. 5 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo 68.

W Y

WYNNE (Johanni), Conceſſio Mercatus in *Trelowynd*, aliàs *Rhydyloſuyd*, in Com. Flint. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 64.

Y A

YARNOLD (Willielmo), *Liberty to take Water out of the River of* Ravenſborne, *and to break up the Ground within the Manors of* Eaſt-Greenwich *and* Sayes-Court, *in the Counties of* Kent *and* Surry, *for laying Pipes to convey Water into the Houſes there.* Originalia, Anno 13, Rotulo 19.

Eidem Willielmo, & aliis, Conceſſio de *Ravenſborne-River* viâ *Greenwich*, in Com. Kanciæ. Eodem Anno & Rotulo.

Y O

YOUNG (Willielmo), Conceſſio Annuitatis 249*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* ad vitam ejus. 2 Pars Original. Anno 12, Rotulo —.

YOUNG, vide GODOLPHIN.

FINIS REGNI REGIS & REGINÆ WILL. & MARIÆ.

CATALOGUS

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum, Locorum, &c. in prædicto INDICE (Conceſſionum Regis & Reginæ WILL. & MARIÆ), quæ generatim citantur initio cujuſvis Conceſſionis, ſimul cum Nominibus eorum quibus conceſſa, &c.

A

ABERGAVENNY, v. Delamer.
Admirallus, v. Pembroke
Admiralitas, v. Bedford.
Admiralitas, v. Crawley.
Admiralitas, v. Hedges.
Advocatus Generalis, v. Cook.
Sex Aldermani, v. Londonia.
Alvecot, v. Conningſbye.
America, v. Bellamont,
America, v. Thompſon.
Amwell, v. Cooling.
S. Andrew, v. Ferrars.
Angleſey, v. Gore.
S. Anna, v. Portland.
S. Anna, v. Pitt.
Annuitas, v. Henley.
Annuitas, v. Oſborne.
Annuitas, v. Cornwallis.
Annuitas, v. Darcy.
Annuitas, v. Conyers.
Annuitas, v. Petit.
Annuitas, v. Oates.
Annuitas, v. Gray & Howard.
Annuitas, v. Johnſon.
Annuitas, v. Booth.
Annuitas, v. Dockwra.
Annuitas, v. Baker.
Annuitas, v. Wright.
Annuitas, v. Young.
Annuitas, v. May.
S. Antholinus, v. Norris.
Arcularius, v. Norris.
Arkilgarthdale, v. Hill.
Arthuret, v. Carliſle.
Aſhborne, v. Sturt.
Aſhford, v. Villers.
Aſhford-Weſt, v. Hadley.
Aſhford, v. Keppell.
Aſſavanſis Epiſcopus, v. Coventria.
Athurſt, v. Carliſle.
Attornatus Generalis, v Williams.

C

Attornatus Generalis, v. Northey.
Auditor, v, Auditor.
Auditor, v. Shales.
Auditor, v. Gray.
Auditor, v. Bertie.
Audley-Houſe, v. King.
Audley-Magna, v. King.
S. Auguſtinus, v. Boys.
Avehill Parcus, v. Manning.

B

Bank of England, v. England.
Barnett, v. Nodes.
Barnſley, v. Portland.
Bedford-Level, v. Torrington.
Bedford-berry, v. Boſier.
Bedhampton, v. Weſton.
Belton &c. v. Brownlowe.
Bermudas, v. Neale.
Berry, v. Ferrars.
Bettus, v. Delamer.
Billingborough, v. Toller.
Bingley, v. Benſon.
Blackheath, v. Lock.
Bluntiſham, v. Meeke.
Bradbury, v, Romney.
Brafferton, v. Johnſtown.
Branſpeth, v. Cole.
Brecknock, v. Carbery.
S. Brianellus, v. Dean.
Bridgſtock, v. Bradford.
Briſtolium, v, Briſtolium.
Briſtolium, v. Boyle, S. T. P.
Budworth-Parva, v. Shrewſbury.
Burley, v. Wintonia.
Burnham, v. Villers.
Buſhey, v. Biſhop.

C

Cancellaria, v. St. Albans.
Cancellaria, v. Cocks.
Cancellaria, v. Chute.

C

Cancellaria, v. Jenkins.
Cancellaria, v. Trevor.
Cancellaria, v. Thompſon.
Cancellaria, v. Walker.
Cantabrigia, v. Cantabrigia.
Cantabrigia, v. Green.
Cantabrigia, v. Ferrar.
Caterick, v. Johnſtown.
Cervifiarium, v. Ambroſe.
Chadwell, v. Cooling.
Chandlers, v. Chandlers.
Chelſea, v. Jephſon.
Chelſea, v. Foreſter.
Chelſey, v. Ranelagh.
Cheſeworth, v. Brand.
Cheſhunt, v. Portland.
Chirographerius, v. Bennet.
Chute, v. Pyle.
Clerus, v. Henley.
Clericus Pipæ, v. Ruſſell.
Clogan, v. Delamer.
Coals, v. Somerſetia.
Coal, v. Lead.
Colcheſter, v. Taylors.
Colcheſter, v. Colcheſter.
Colne, v. Meeke.
Colne, v. Stilleman.
Common-Sewers, v. Howard.
Connington, v. Ferrars.
Concilium, v. Bridgman.
Concilium, v. Cocks.
Concilium, v. Dyve.
Cookham, v. Waſhington.
Coote, v. French.
Copper Mines Company, v. Copper Miners Company.
Cowherne, v. Reynolds.
Cuſtumæ, v. Abbot.
Cuſtumæ, v. Boother.
Cuſtumæ, v. Clayton.
Cuſtumæ, v. Congrave.
Cuſtumæ, v Fairfax.
Cuſtumæ, v. Fern.

INDEX.

F

Cuſtumæ, v. Fitzharding.
Cuſtumæ, v. Godolphin, bis.
Cuſtumæ, v. Holt.
Cuſtumæ, v. Hutchinſon.
Cuſtumæ, v. Johnſon.
Cuſtumæ, v. Kent.
Cuſtumæ, v. Laurence.
Cuſtumæ, v. Martin.

D

Danſtey, v. Monmouth.
Deale, v. Deale.
Deale, v. Watſon.
Deane, v. Deane.
Deane Foreſta, v. Ryly.
Decimæ, v. Knignt.
Decimæ, v. Barber.
Delamer, v. Crew.
Deeping-Eaſt, v. Bertie.
Deerham-Weſt, v. Hartley.
Defforth, v. Johnſtown.
Denbigh aliàs Denbigh Lands, v. Cotton.
Deptford, v. Bertie.
Digon, v. Delamer.
Dinorwick, v. Gore.
Dodworth, v. Portland.
Dovoria, v. Sydney.
Dracklow, v. Portland.
Drapers, v. Tiverton.
Duſfield, v. Jodrell.
Dunwich, v. Dunwich.
Durnford, v. Cutts.

E

Eaſtcombe, v. Bertie.
Eaſt Deeping, v. Bertie.
Eaſt-India, v. India.
Eaſt-Mouſey, v. Bertie.
Eaton, v. Weſſell.
Eboracum, v. Eboracum.
Eboracum, v. Johnſtown.
S. Ægidius, v. Ward.
Egham, v. Blathwaite.
Egton, v. Longueritte.
Elienſis Inſula, v. Ferrar.
Eling, v. Weſton.
Elmore, v. Tiverton,
End, v. Pearl Fiſhery.
England-Bank, v. England-Bank.
Erith, v. Meeke.
Evelyns Grove, v. Topham,
Eveſham, v. Somers.
Exciſe, v. Barber.
Exciſe, v. Bulſtrode.
Exciſe, v. Clerk.
Exciſe, v. Dixwell.
Exciſe, v. Daſhwood, bis.
Exciſe, v. Fanne.
Exciſe, v. Howe.
Exciſe, v. Onſlow.
Exciſe, v. Townſend.
Exchequer, v. Scaccarium.
Exoneratio, v. Pearſe.
Eye, v. Cornwallis.
Eye, v. Eye,

F

Failey, v. Weſton.
Farley aliàs Farley Hungerford, v. Hadley.
Farleigh aliàs Farley Hungerford, v. Fox.
Farlington, v. Weſton.
Fenton, v. Meeke.
Fines, v. Raby.
Flint, v. Moſtyn.
Flotſam, v. Neale.
Flotſam, v. Baden.
Folewood, v. Newcaſtle.
Forinceceæ Parte, v. Evangelium.
Fouy, v. Fouy.
Frogmore Grove, v. Topham.
Furneis, v. Preſton.

G

Galſlogion, v. Gore.
Gallica Lingua, v. Henſhaw.
Garderoba, v. Child.
Garderoba, v. Montague.
Garderoba, v. Vanhulls.
Garway, v. Delamer.
Gaywood, v. Wich.
Gillingham, v. Lambard.
Gilborough, v. Chaloner.
Gobbeſhall, v. Read.
Gold-Beaters, v. Wyre-Drawers.
Grantham, v. Portland.
Graveſend & Milton, v. Graveſend & Milton.
Great Budworth, v. Warburton.
Greca Lingua, v. Hody.
Greenwich, v. Bertie.
Greenwich, v. Romney, bis.
Greenwich (Eaſt & Weſt), v. Brand.
Greenwich, v. Travers.
Greenwich Eaſt, v. Yarnold.
Greenwich, v. Somers.
Grinton, v. Wharton.
Grocers, v. Tiverton.
Groom Porter, v. Rowley.

H

Haddenham, v. Ferrars.
Hadley, v. Fox.
Hallifax, v. Montague.
Hampton-Court-Ferry, v. Bertie.
Harbinger, v. Studholme.
Harbinger, v. Blackwell.
Harleigh, v. Eyre.
Harling, v. Oſſulſton.
Harlington, v. Oſſulſton.
Harſtowe, v. Harbert.
Haverford Weſt, v. Haverford Weſt.
Havering, v. Hampden.
Hawes, v. Wetherald.
Hayling-North, v. Weſton.
Haymarkett, v. Haſtings.
Haymarkett, v. Storke.
Hemingford-Abbott, v. Ferrars.
Hemingford-Gray, v. Ferrars.
Hendon, v. Smith.
Hendon, v. Rochford.
Hepmangrove, v. Ferrars.
Heraldus, v. Stebbing.
Heraldus, v. Cromp.
Heraldus, v. Mawſon.
Herefordia, v. Herefordia.
Herefordia, v. Delamer.
Hibernia, v. Montrath.
Hibernia, v. Peryra.
Hibernia, v. Albemarle.
Hibetnia, v. Baden.
Hibernia, v. Porter.
Hide-Parcus, v. Hamilton.
Higham-Ferrars, v. Rivers.
Hilton, v. Romney.
Hinton, v. Hadley.
Hiſtoriarum Scriptor, v. Rymer.
Holme Cultrum, v. Paine.
Honiton, v. Courtney.
Howleigh, v. Jekyll.
Hungerford, v. Fox.
Hungerford, v. Hadley.

I

Ickleſham, v. Cutts.
Iford, v. Hadley.
India, v. India.
Indigena, v. Brocas.
Ingenarius, v. Philips.
Ireland, near Bermudas, v. Neale.
Iron Works, v. Iron Works.
Irt, v. Pearl Fiſhery.
S. Ives, v. Ferrars.

J

St. James's Park, v. Fitzharding.
St. James's Park, v. Harbord.
S. Jacobus, v. Barrell.
S. Jacobus, v. Devonia.
S. Jacobus, v. Freek.
S. Jacobus, v. Clarges.
S. Jacobus, v. Grafton.
S. Jacobus, v. Hall.
S. Jacobus, v. Howe.
S. Jacobus, v. Lexington.
S. Jacobus, v. Lincolnia.
S. Jacobus, v. Maydwell.
S. Jacobus, v. Poultney.
S. Jacobus, v. Powis.
Jamaica, v. Beeſton.
Jerſey, v. Jerſey.
Jetſam, v. Baden.
Jetſam, v. Leinſter.
Jetſam, v. Neale.
Jocalium, v. Montague.
Jocalium, v. Godfrey.
Juſticies, v. Blencowe.
Juſticiarii, v. Judicies.
Juſticiarius, v. Trevor.
Juſticiarius, v. Turton.
Juſticiarius Capitalis, v. Pollexfen.
Juſticiarius Capitalis, v. Holt.
Juſticiarius Capitalis, &c. v. Devonia.
Juſticiarius Capitalis, v. Jeffries.
Juſticiarius in Walliâ, v. Trenchard.

K

Keeper, v. Meeſton.
Kegworth, v. Bambridge.
Keldreick-Myre, v. Simpſon.
Keldreick-Moor, v. Simpſon.
Kendall, v. Fraiſer.
Kennaſton-Alley, v. Boſier.
Killingworth, v. Rocheſter.
Kintbury, v. James.

Lancaſtriæ,

M

Lancaſtria, v. Lancaſtria.
Langham, v. Powell.
Langoven, v. Delamer.
Lanover, v. Louthwell.
Lead, v. Lead.
Leland-Hall, v. Standiſh.
Leinſter, v. Herne.
Leinſter, v. Leinſter.
Leonard, v. Calſe.
Leſtwithiel, v. Tredenham.
Leſtwithiel, v. Wooldridge.
Letice, v. Southwell.
Lex, v. Aldworth.
Leyland, v. Standiſh.
Leyton, v. Savage.
Llanarth, v. Delamer.
Llandilo Pertholy, v. Delamer.
Llandirnolen, v. Gore.
Llangatog, v. Delamer.
Llangaren, v. Delamer.
Llaniſhen, v. Delamer.
Llanrothell, v. Delamer.
Llantheay, v. Delamer.
Llantillio Greſſenny, v. Delamer.
Llanvair, v. Delamer.
Llanvern, v. Delamer.
Llanvihangel, v. Delamer.
Lincolnia, v. Lincolnia.
Little Budworth, v. Shrewſbury.
Londonia, v. Ambroſe.
Londonia, v. Elwes.
Londonia, v. Londonia.
Londonia, v. Sturt & Neale.
Longdondale, v. Wilbraham.
Londonthorpe, v. Brownlowes.
Lottery, v. Royal Oak.
Loveney, v. Stilleman.
Ludlow, v. Ludlow.
Lutterworth, v. Denbigh.

M

Magiſter Rotulorum, v. Trevor.
Magnum Sigillum, v. Somers.
Magnum Sigillum, v. Trevor.
Magnum Sigillum, v. Wright.
Magnum Sigillum, v. Clayton.
Magnum Sigillum, v. Holt.
Malmeſbury, v. Malmeſbury.
Manthorpe, v. Browlowes.
Marchia, v. Macclesfield.
Marchwiel, v. Broughton.
Marden aliàs Mawarden, v. Conningſbye.
Mareſcallus Hoſpitii, v. Meadowe.
Mareſcallus, v. Carliſle.
B. Maria le Strand, v. Bradbury.
S. Maria Aldermary, v. Elwes.
S. Maria, v. Ferrars.
Margetſon, v. Eboracum.
S. Margaretta, v. Hales.
Marſhland, v. Ward.
S. Martinus, v. Boſier.
S. Martinus, v. Bradbury.
S. Martinus, v. Ruſſell.
Maſſachuſetts-Bay, v. Maſſachuſetts.
Mawarden, v. Conningſbye.
Meere, v. Andrews.
Mercers, v. Tiverton.
Merſton, v. Cutts.
Merton-Meere, v. Fleetwood.
Middleton, v. Harbert.

P

Milton, v. Graveſend.
Mivod, v. Coventria.
Monetarium, v. Ellis.
Monetarium, v. Neale.
Monetarium, v. Newton.
Monetarium, v. Stanley.
Monmouth, v. Delamer.
Moulſey Eaſt, v. Bertie.
Muckland, v. Sayer.

N

Navy, v. Dummer.
Navy, v. Papillion.
Navy, v. Shovell.
Navy, v. Williams.
Navy, v. Littleton.
Nethercombe, aliàs Eaſtcombe, v. Bertie.
Newark-ſuper-Trent, v. Sturtt.
New Foreſt, v. Bromfeild.
New Impoſt, v. Dixwell.
Newlaith, v. Horneby.
Norroy Rex, v. Deveniſh.
Norris, v. Norris.
Norris, v. Betts.
North-Hayling, v. Weſton.
Northcott aliàs Southall, v. Merrick.
Norton St. Philipps, v. Hadley
Norwicum, v. Norwicum.
Norwicum, v. Betts.
Nottinghamia, v. Nottinghamia.
Nova Foreſta, v. Wintonia.
Novum Caſtrum, v. Somerſetia.
Novus Fluvius, v. Cooling.
Nuncius, v. Vanhulls.
Nuneaton, v. Nuneaton.

O

Oatlands, &c. v. Agar.
Old-Court, v. Brand.
Operum, v. Shales.
Oporto, v. Stepney.
Ordinantia, v. Brand.
Ordinantia, v. Pultney.
Ordinantia, v. Sydney.
Oſtiarius, v. Colinge.
Oving, v. Cutts.
Oxonia, v. Hoy.
Oxonia, v. Hyde.

P

Pagham, v. Weſton.
Paincaſtle, v. Probert.
Palatii Curia. v. Bennet.
Palla, v. Naſſau.
Pall-Mall, v. Howe.
Pambear, v. Pyle.
Pardonatio, v. French.
Pardonatio, v. Manſell.
Pardonatio, v. Le Neve.
Pardonatio, v. Prendergaſt.
Pardonatio, v. Stafford.
Pardonatio, v. Wickam.
Parke Lettice, v. Southwell.
Patricio, v. Delamer.
Patrington, v. Portland.
Pebmarſh, v. Stilleman.
Pembridge, v. Delamer.

R

Penny-Poſt-Office, v. Dockwra.
Penrith aliàs Perith, v. Portland.
Perith, v. Portland.
Peterburgh-Level, & Bedford-Level, v. Torrington.
Peterſham, v. Rocheſter.
Petrockſhire, v. Pennecke.
Pevenſey, v. Portland.
Pickering, v. D'Allone.
Pidley, v. Meeke.
Pipæ Clericus, v. Ruſſell.
Pirati, v. Bellamont.
Pit Coal, v. Iron Works and Lead
Plymouth, v. Greenhill.
Plymouth, v. Plymouth.
Plympton, v. Parker.
Plympton, v. Plympton.
Poeta Laureatius, v. Tate.
Pontis Poole, v. Howe.
Ponty Poole, v. Grogham.
Pool, v. Coventria.
Pool, v. Smith.
Porcheſton, v. Weſton.
Portugal, v. Stepney.
Poſt-fines, v. Carbery.
Poſt-Groates, v. Tredenham.
Poſt-Maſter-General, v. Cardonell.
Poſt-Maſter-General, v. Cotton.
Poulters, v. Poultres.
Powys, v. Coventria & Lichfeildia.
Primitia, v. Barber.
Primitia, v. Knight.
Prizes, v. Darcey.
Prizes, v. Jennings.
Proviſor Operum, v. Radcliff.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Halifax.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Lonſdall.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Ludlow.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Mompeſſon.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Peirs.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Povey.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Sawyer.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Somers.
Privatum Concilium, v. Southwell.
Privatum Sigillum, v. Tankerville.
Purſivandus, v. Cromp.
Purſivandus, v. Hare.
Purſivandus, v. Heſketh.
Purſivandus, v. le Neve.

Q

Quinque Portuum. v. Sydney.

R

Radnor, v. Gwynne.
Ramſey, v. Ferrars.
Randlinton, v. Carliſle.
Ravely-Magna, v. Ferrars.
Ravenſborne, v. Yarnold.
Raw-Silk, v. Daſhwood.
Receptor-Generalis, v. Davies.
Receptor-Generalis, v. Lloyd.
Reech, v. Wharton.
Relaxatio, v. Saunders.

INDEX.

S

Retraighe, v. Pennecke.
Retraithe. v. Pannecke.
Reydrylofuyd, v. Wynne.
Rialton, v. Pennecke.
Richmond Ferry, v. Bertie.
Richmond aliàs Weſt Sheene, v. Darrell.
Richmond, v. Holderneſs.
Richmond aliàs Weſt Sheene, v. Bertie.
Richmond, v. Latten.
Ritherg, v. Pennecke.
Rochfeild, v. Delamer.
Romſey, v. Romſey.
Royal Oak Lottery, v. Accourt.
Royal Oak Lottery, v. Gray.
Royal Oak Lottery, v. Williams.
Royal Luſtring Company, v. Luſtring.
Rowley, v. Hadley.
Rudheath, v. Portland.
Ryalton, v. Pennecke.
Rye, v. Cutts.
Ryegate, v. Jekyll.
Ryvers, v. S. Johannes.

S

Saffron Walden, v. Saffron Walden.
Sandford, v. Falkland.
Sandwicum, v. Jacob.
Sayes Courr, v. Bertie.
Sayes Court, v. Romney.
Scaccarium, v. Aſhurſt.
Scaccarium, v. Bury.
Scaccarium, v. Edlyn.
Scaccarium, v. Godolphin.
Scaccarium, v. Hatſell.
Scaccarium, v. Ruſſell.
Scaccarium, v. Smith.
Scaccarium, v. Simpſon.
Scaccarium, v. Stanley.
Scaccarium, v. Tracy.
Scaccarium, v. Wallop.
Schwerin, v. Southwall.
Scilly, v. Godolphin.
Scotland Yard, v. Cragge.
Scrutatorii, v. Bertie.
Sea Coal, v. Lead.
Secretarius Primarius, v. Hedges.
Secundus Ingeniarius, v. Philips.
Sedgewick, v. Brand.
Selſey, v. Weſton.
Serke, v. Carterett.
Serviens, v. Whitaker.
Serviens, v. Wright.
Sewers, v. Howard.
Shannon, v. Creamer.
Sheene Weſt, v. Bertie & Darrell.
Sherwood, v. Danby.
Sherewood Foreſt, v. Newcaſtle.

U

Shotover, v. Bertie.
Shuttington, v. Conningſbye.
Sidleſham, v. Weſton.
Sigillum, v. Magnum & Parvum.
Silley St. Mary Iſle, v. Godolphin.
Skirric, v. Delamer.
Sleep, v. Ferrars.
Snowden, v. Radnor.
Soap Makers, v. Briſtolium.
Sompling, v. Cutts.
Southall, v. Merrick.
Southwark, v. Gulſon.
Stamp Duties, v. Pennyman.
Stamp Duties, v. Stanley.
Stoughton Magna, v. Harbord.
Stow Markett, v. Bloſſe.
Stow Wood, v. Bertie.
Sumerſham, v. Meeke.
Supervifor Generalis, v. Hewet.
Supervifor Generalis, v. Traverſe.
Suttou-at-Hone, v. Cheyney.
Swinfield, v. Bertie.

T

Tallingharne, v. Powell.
Tapeſtry Makers, v. Tapiſtry-Makers.
Taylors (Trade), v. Colcheſter.
Tellisford, v. Hadley.
Tenby, v. Tenby.
Terrington, v. Portland
Teſton, v. Botelor.
Tewkſbury, v. Tewkſbury.
Tew Magna & Parva, v. Falkland.
Thameſis, v. Greenville.
Thefauaria, v. Godolphin.
Thefauaria, v. Lowther.
Thornhill, v. Brazen Noſe Collegium.
Thornton Briggs, v. Johnſtown.
Thwing, v. Portland.
Tiverton, v. Tiverton.
Tregony, v. Boſcawen.
Tregaſe, v. Delamer.
Trellick, v. Delamer.
Trelowynd aliàs Rhydrylofuyd. v. Wynne.
S. Trinitas Cantabrigiæ, v. Bentley.
Tuddington, v. Wentworth.
Turrim, v. Gardiner.
Turrim, v. Sergeant.
Twinhowe, v. Hadley.
Twyning, v. Read.

U

Upwell, v. Ferrars.
Uſk, v. Delamer.

Y

Veſtis Inſula, v. Cutts.
Virginia, v. Virginia.

W

Wakefield, v. Scott.
Walden Saffron, v. Saffron Walden.
Wales, v. Copper Mines.
Wallia, v. Macclesfeild.
Wallmore Caſtle, v. Jacob.
Walton's-Meaſe, v. Mitchell.
Warwicum, v. Warwicum.
Weeks aliàs Weſt-Week, v. Hadley.
Wellington, v. Foreſter.
Wellow, v. Hadley.
Weſt-Aſhford, v. Villers.
Weſt-Deerham, v. Hartley.
Weſtham, v. Booth, bis.
Weſtharting, v. Cutts.
Weſt-Sheene, v. Bertie.
Weſt Sheene, v. Darrell.
Weſt-Week, v. Hadley.
Whitchurch, v. Ruſſell.
Whitehall, v. Fox.
Whitehall, v. Portlapd.
Whittleſey, v. Ferrars.
Wigornia, v. Wigornia.
Wigornia Collegium, v. Oxonia.
Wilton, v. Wilton.
Wimmering, v. Weſton.
Windſor, v. Aldworth.
Windſor, v. Smith.
Windſor, v. Godolphin.
Windſor, v. Mitchell.
Windſor, v. Northumbria, bis.
Windſor Great-Park, v. Portland.
Windſor, v. Norfolcia.
Windſor, v. Powney.
Windſor Nova, v. Topham, bis.
Winchelſea, v. Cutts.
Wine Licences, v. Blackaller.
Wine Licences, v. Hannock.
Wine Licences, v. Dalton.
Wotton Rivers, v. S. Johannis Collegium.
Wreccam, v. Leinſter.
Wreccam Jetſam, &c. v. Neale.
Wreks, v. Baden.
Wyre Drawers, v. Wyre Drawers.
Wyke, v. Weſſell.

Y

Yſtem, v. Delamer.

ORIGINALIA

TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

B E

ABYNDON (Montague) Comes, fit Conſtrabularius Turris Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

A L

ALTHM (Roger), S. T. P. fit Hebraices Profeſſor & Canonicus Oxoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2. Rotulo 18.

A N

ANNA, vide QUEEN.

A Y

AYLOFFE (Thomas), fit Lector Inſtitutionum Juris Civilis, in Academiâ Cantabrigiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 32.

B A

BAKER (Michael), Sen. & Michael Baker, Jun. habent Officium Mareſcalli Mareſcallciæ Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 181.

BALL (Johannes), fit Superviſor ſive Clericus Operum Regalem intra Honorem de *Windſor*. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 180.

BANKES (Matthæus), Arm. fit Capitalis Carpenter Operum infrà Angliam. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 45.

BARBER (Johannes), Gen. fit Contrarotulator Primitiarum & Decimarum. 9 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 218.

BARNARDISTON (Samuelis), Baronetto, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa Meſſuagiorum & 8 Shoparum cum Pertinentibus in *Hundersfeild*, & alibi, in Com. Lancaſtriæ, per Annualem Redditum truim Soludorum & quatuor Denariorum. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 45.

BARRET (Johannes), Gen. fit unus quatuor Nunciorum Ordinariorum ad Receptam Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 190.

B E

BENNET (Johanni), Arm. Licentia conceſſa tenendi duas Ferias apud *Witham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 46.

BERKELEY (Carolo), Comiti, Regina conceſſit Officia cuſtodiendi & tenendi Curias Placitorum, & Curias Letas pro Hundredo de *Mine-Law-Court*, in Foreſtâ de *Deane*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 8.

B R

BERTIE (Philippus), fit Auditor Ducatus Cornubiæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 219.

BERTIE (Carolus), fit Theſaurarius & *Paymaſter* Officii Ordinantiæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 105.

BEWDLEY Burgi Carta de Incorporatione, in Com. Wigorniæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 5.

B L

BLAKE (Daniel), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii *to Licence Hackney-Coaches*. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 195.

BLANKETT-WEAVERS, vide WITNEY.

BLAITHWAITE (Gullielmi), Arm. Licentia conceſſa tenendi unam Feriam Annuatim apud *Lanſdowne*, in Com. Somerſet. pro Termino nonaginta & quinque Annorum. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 35.

BLATHWAITE (Willielmus), Arm. fit Clericus Privati Concilii. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 135.

B O

BOLTON (Carolus), Dux, fit Gardianus Novæ-Foreſtæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 163.

BOOTH (Nathaniel), Arm. fit Superviſor Generalis *de le Green-Wax-Monies*. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 168.

BOUNTY, vide QUEEN.

BOYLE (Henricus), Arm. fit Cancellarius Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 26.

Idem fit Subtheſaurarius Scaccarii. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno, Rotulo 27.

BOYLE (Henrico), Arm. Firma dimiſſa totæ illæ Peciæ Terræ exiſtentis Parcellæ Regalis Gardini juxtà Palatium *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Middleſexiæ, & alibi, pro Termino triginta & unius Annorum per Annualem Redditum, triginta & quinque Librarum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 15.

B R

BRETON (Nicolao), Armigero, Licentia conceſſa includendi quandam Altam Regiam Viam ducem quodam Fonte vocatâ *le Steps*, ad Oppidum de *Norton*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 68.

C H

Bridgewater (Scroope), & Hæredibus ſuis, Licentia conceſſa tenendi quatuor Ferias apud *Brackley*, in Com. Northamptoniæ Annuatim. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 23

Bridges (Johannes), Arm. fit Solicitator pro Commiſſionariis Cuſtumarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 65

Bruce (Roberto), Arm. & Hæredibus ſuis, Conceſſio unius Mercatûs in quâlibet Septimanâ, & trium Feriarum quolibet Anno, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

B U

Buckinghamiæ. Johannes, fit Marchio de *Normanby*, Dux de Comitatu de *Buckingham*, & de *Normanby*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 26.

Bulstrode (Whitlock), Arm. fit Solicitator pro Proſecutione & Defenſione Cauſarum, coram Capitalibus Commiſſionariis *de le Exciſe*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 109.

Burnett (Alexandro), Gen. Conceſſio Officii Clerici Mercatûs de *S. Michaels*, aliâs *Bridge-Town*, & aliorum, in Inſulâ Barbadoes, in Americâ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

Buxton (Roberto), Arm. Licentia conceſſa tenendi duas Ferias Annuatim, infra Parochiam de *Homerfeild*, in Com. Suffolciæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

C A

Caius, vide Gonvill.

Cancellaria. De Allocatione 100*l.* per Annum, Singulis Magiſtris Curiæ Cancellariæ, per Warrantum Commiſſionariorum Theſaurariæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 140.

Carlioli (Carolus), Comes, & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii Theſaurariæ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 21.

Carlioli Civitas. Licentia conceſſa Majori, Aldermanis, Ballivis, & Civibus, in Civitate Carlioli & Succeſſoribus ſuis perquirendi, & tenendi in Manu-Mortuâ aliqua Maneria, Terras, & Tenementa non excedentia Annualium Valuorum ſexcentarum Librarum. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 20.

Carteret (Carolus), Baronettus, fit Ballivus Inſulâ *Jerſey*. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 220.

C H

Cheyne (Willielmus), Dominus Clericus Pipæ, in Scaccario. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 63.

Cholmonley (Georgio), Arm. Firma dimiſſa unius Meſſuagii, & unæ Firmæ Anglicè *Farmhold*, cum Pertinentibus, & aliis, in Parochiâ de *Catterick*, in Com. Eboraci nuper Statu Rogeri Strickland de Altâ Proditione attincti, pro Termino 18 Annorum, ſub ſeparalibus Annualibus Redditibus. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 29.

Christi Corpus Collegium. Licentia conceſſa Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii Corpus Chriſti & B. Mariæ in Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ perquirendi Advocationes Rectorias Vicarias & Eccleſias non excedentes in numero —, & Maneria, Meſſuagia, Terras, &c. non excedentia in toto clarum Annualem Valorem quinquaginta Librarum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 35.

C U

Christi Hoſpitalis. Licentia conceſſa Gubernatoribus Hoſpitalium *Chriſti* & *Bridewell*, in Civit. Londoniæ, & *S. Thomæ Apoſtoli*, in *Southwark*, perquirendi in Mortu-manuâ aliqua Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Rectorias, &c. non excedentia clarum Annuallem Valorem quatuor Mille Librarum pro Uſu & Beneficio *Hoſpitalis Chriſti*, præterea Onera & Repriſas, & duarum Mille Librarum per Annum pro Uſu & Beneficio Hoſpitalis de *Bridewell*, & trium Mille Librarum per Annum pro Uſu & Beneficio Hoſpitalis *S. Thomæ Apoſtoli*. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 8.

Churchill (Carolus), Arm. fit Locumtenens Turris Londoniæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 148.

Churchill, vide Dania.

C L

Clarke (Georgius), fit Advocatus Generalis, ſive Judex Martialis. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 18.

Clark (Samuel), Gen. fit unus ordinariorum Nunciorum ad Receptam Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 202.

Cleris, vide Queen Ann's Bounty.

C O

Cocke (Johannes), fit unus Cuſtodium Cameræ Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 75.

Conyers (Johanni), Conceſſio tenendi unum Mercatum in Suſſexiâ, ſuper primum diem Mercurii in quolibet Menſe. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 97.

Copper-Miners. De Confirmatione cujuſdam Conceſſionis factæ Gubernatori & Societati, in parte Magnæ Britaniæ, nuncupate Angliâ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 50.

Coriarii. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporation & politicum, per Nomen Magiſtri Gardianorum & Communitatis de Arte, ſive Miſterio *Coriariorum*, Anglicè *of Tanners*, in Parochiâ *S. Mariæ, Bermondſey*, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 60.

Cottereli (Carolus), Miles, fit Magiſter Ceremoniarum. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 220.

Cotton (Robertus), Miles, & alii, fiunt *Poſt Maſter General*. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 104.

Cowley (Henrico), & Hæredibus ſuis, Licentia conceſſa tenendi duas Ferias in Villâ de *Donnington*, in Com. Lincoln. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 20.

C U

Cutts (Johannes), Dominus, fit Gubernator & Capitanius Inſulæ *Vittis*, cum honoribus appunctuatiis

D O

uatiis ad continuandum in Caſtris in Inſulâ prædictâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 99.

C R

Craggs (Jacobo), Arm. & aliis, Conceſſio Officii Viridarii Anglicè, *Rangeor* Parci vocati *Windſor Great-Park*, &c. in Com. Berks. Originalia, Anno —, Rotulo 31.

Craggs (Jacobus), Arm. fit Clericus Ordinantiæ in Turri Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.

Eidem Jacobo, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa totius illius Domus, Gardini, & aliorum, in Parco *S. Jacobi*, antehac ædificatorum, & Occupatorum, &c. pro Termino quinquaginta Annorum per Annualem Redditum reſervatum quinque Solidorum. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 25.

Eidem Jacobo, & aliis, Firma dimiſſa totius illius Domi, cum Areis & Gardino & Parco vocato *St. James's Park*, quæ ædificata erat pro Cuſtodiâ Phaſianorum & aliorum Volucrum cum aliis, &c. pro Termino quinquaginta Annorum, per Annualem Redditum quinque Solidorum. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 8.

Crew (Johanni), Militi, & Hæredibus ſuis, Licentia conceſſa tenendi tres Ferias apud *Jopperley* in Com. Ceſtriæ Annuatim & unum Mercatum, ibid. ſuper diem Jovis, in quâlibet Septimanâ in perpetuum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 33.

D A

Danie (Georgius), Princeps, fit Magnus Admirallius Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 32.

Idem Georgius, fit Generaliſſimus de lez *Fortes*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 48.

Idem Georgius, fit Conſtabularius Caſtri Devoriæ & Cuſtos Quinque Portuum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 68.

Eidem Georgio, Conceſſio Annuitatis quinquaginta Mille Librarum. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 95.

Danie. Indentura inter Reginam de primâ Parte, Principem Georgium Daniæ, de ſecundâ Parte, Sydney, Dominum Godolphin, de tertia Parte, & Georgium Churchill, & aliis, de quartâ Parte, pro confirmando bonam & certam Reventionem eidem Principi, ſi Reginæ ſupervixerit. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rotulo 59.

Davy (Andreæ), & aliis, Licentia conceſſa pro uſu & beneficio Parchioanorum Parochiæ de *Chagford*, in Com. Devon. tenendi ſuum Mercatum ibid. in quâlibet Septimanâ Annuatim. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 24.

Devoniæ (Willielmus), Dux, fit Gardianus & Capitalis Juſticarius Itinerans Foreſtarum ultra Trentam. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 196.

Dixwell (Befil), Baronettus, fit Auditor Reventionis de le *Exciſe*, & Novarum Impoſitionum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 178.

Dovoria. Officium Aquæ Ballivi & Cuſtodis Priſonæ de *Dover*, conceſſum Majori, Juratis & Communitati de Dovor, in Com. Kanciæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 22.

E Y

Earle (Johannes), fit Conſul in Portugal. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 35.

East India, vide India.

Eaton. Dimiſſio Meſſuagii vocati le *Chriſtopher*, Præpoſito & Sociis Collegii de *Eaton*, in Com. Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 3.

E B

Eboraci (———), Archiepiſcopo, Eleemoſynario, Conceſſio in Augmentatione Eleemoſynæ omnium, & ſingulorum Deodandorum, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 7.

E D

Edwyn (Samuel), fit Oſtiarius Receptæ Scaccarii & Cuſtos de le *Star-Chamber*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 66.

E G

Egerton (Johanni), Baronetto, Conceſſio tenendi unum Mercatum in Oppido de *Holywell*, in Com. Flint. quâlibet Septimanâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9.

E L

Ellis (Johannes), fit Contrarotulator Cunagii & Monetæ, infrà Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 69.

E V

Evelyn (Johannes), Jun. Arm. fit Receptor Generalis Debitorum vocatorum *Stamp-Duties*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 3.

Evelyn (Jo.) & aliis, de Indenturâ inter eos ex unâ Parte, & Dominam Reginam ex alterâ Parte, tangente Perquiſitione certarum Terrarum, & aliorum, in Parochiâ de *Deptford*, aliàs *Weſt-Greenwich*, per Dominam Reginam, de præfate Jo. Evelyn, & aliis conceſſorum. Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

Evershed (Johanni), Arm. quod habeat & teneat tres Ferias Annuatim apud Locum vocatum *Stanſted-Canſey*, in Parochiâ de *Ockley*, in Com. Surriæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 1.

E X

Exoniæ Collegii, Conceſſio Rectori & Scholaribus, in Univerſitate Oxoniæ perquirendi Advocationes Rectorias, &c. non excedentes decem in numero, necnon aliqua Maneria, &c. non excedentia toto Annuali Valore quinquaginta Librarum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 55.

E Y

Eyre (Carolus & Nicolaus), Arm. fiunt Conſtabularius Caſtri de *Harleigh*, in Com. Merioneth. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 51.

Eyre (Thomæ), Arm. & Hæredibus ſuis, Licentia conceſſa tenendi unum Mercatum, in quâlibet Septimanâ in Oppido de *Winſter*, in Com. Derbiæ, & quatuor Ferias Annuatim. Orig. Anno 10, Rot. 7.

GO

FAN-MAKERS. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum vocatum per nomen de le *Maſter, Wardens, Aſſiſtants, Society, &c. in the Cities of London & Weſtminſter, and Twenty Miles round the ſame.* Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 28.

FAREWELL (Chriſtophoro), & aliis, Hæredibus & Aſſignatis ſuis, Licentia conceſſa tenendi unum Mercatum in qualibet Septimana, in Burgo de *Wincalton*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, & unam Feriam ibid. quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 35.

FE

FELTON (Thomæ), Militi, Licentia conceſſa includendi Communem Viam Equeſtrem extendendem a quoddam Loco vocato *Playford-ſtreet*, in *Playford*, in Comitatu Suffolc. uſque ad Communem Viam vocatam *Ruſhmere-Road*, &c. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 35.

FENN (Nicolaus), Arm. & alii, ſuint Commiſſionarii ad concedendum Licentias vendendi Vinam per Retail. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 48.

FERNE (Henricus), Arm. ſit Receptor Generalis Reventionis ſurgentis per Cuſtumas & Subſidios de *Tonnage* & *Poundage*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 46.

FI

FITZHARDING (Johannes), Vicecomes, ſit Theſaurarius Cameræ, Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 36.

Idem Johannes, ſit unus quatuor Numeratorum Scaccarii Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 144.

FU

FURZER (Daniel), ſit Superviſor de le *Navy* Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 214.

GA

GARDINER (Daniel), ſit Serviens ad Arma Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 34.

GE

ST. GEORGE (Henricus), Miles, ſit Garter Principalis Rex Armorum Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 51.

GI

GIBBONS (Grimlin), Gen. ſit Magiſter *Sculptor* & Magiſter *Carver* in Ligno. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 136.

GL

GLANVILL (Willielmus), Arm. ſit Receptor Primitiarum & Decimarum. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 83.

GLASTONBURY Villæ, Carta Incorporationis, in Comitatu Somerſet. Originalia, Anno 4, Rot. 38.

GO

GONVILL & CAIUS, Licentia conceſſa Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii perquirendi Terras, Tenementa & Hereditamenta, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, non excedenda Clarum Annuum Valorem quinquaginta Librarum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 31.

GODOLPHIN (Sydney), Dominus, ſit Theſaurarius Scaccarii Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

GODOLPHIN (Carolus), Arm. & alii, ſuint Commiſſionarii Cuſtumarum Subſidiorum & aliorum, Debitorum Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 50.

Idem Carolus, ſit Traitor Stanni *(Eſſayer of Tin)*, in Com. Cornubiæ & Devoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 70.

GODOLPHIN (Sydneyus), Arm. ſit unus ſeptem Auditorum Curiæ Scaccarii Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 81.

GODOLPHIN (Sidney), Comes, ſit unus quatuor Numeratorum Scaccarii Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 145.

GODOLPHIN (Carolus), Arm. & alii, ſiunt Commiſſionarii Cuſtumarum Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 203.

Idem Carolus, & alii, ſiunt Commiſſionarii Cuſtumarum Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 57.

GODOLPHIN, vide DANIA.

GR

GRANBY, vide RUTLANDIA.

GRANVILL (Johannes), Dominus, ſit Cuſtos Domus vocati *St. James's*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 35.

GREGG (Benjaminus), ſit Serviens ad Arma Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 30.

GRESHAM (Edwardo), Militi, Conceſſio Mercatus in ſecundâ Die Martis, in quolibet Menſe, in *Weſterham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 221.

GREY-COATS Hoſpitalis, in *Tothill-Fields*, in Civitate Weſtmonaſterii, Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum per Nomen de le *Governors*, &c. ibid. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 5.

GU

GUIDOT (Antonius), ſit Viridarius, Anglicè *Ranger*, de *Great-Parke*, de *Windſor*, in Comitatu Berks. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 1.

HA

HADDOCK (Ricardus), Miles, ſit Contrarotulator de le *Navy*, Angliæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 207.

HALL (Thomas), Arm. ſit Capitalis Clericus Minetæ infrà Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 79.

HAMES (Hopeton), Gen. ſit Numerator & Ponderator Cambii, Cunagii & Monetæ, infrà Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 80.

HARCOURT (Simon), Arm. ſit Solicitator Reginæ Generalis Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 40.

H O

Harcourt (Simon), Arm. fit Coronator & Attornatus Reginæ in Banco Reginæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 47.

Harley (Robertus), Arm. fit Seneſcallus Manerii de *Melleneth*, & aliorum, in Com. Radnor. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 106.

Harley (Edwardus), Arm. fit unus duorum Auditorum de les Impreſts & Compotorum Forincecorum Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 23.

Harris (Johanni), Arm. & Hæredibus ſuis, Licentia conceſſa tenendi duas Ferias apud quemdam Locum vocatum le *Downes*, infra Manerium de *Norton-Downey*, aliàs *Townſtall*, in Com. Devon. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 36.

Harvey (Danieli), Arm. Regina relaxavit Conditiones mentionates in quibuſdam Literis Patentibus nuper Caroli II. ſub Magno Sigillo Angliæ Gerentibus Datam 15 Die Octobris, Anno 19, Regni ſui, concernentes diverſa Meſſuagia, Domos & Ædificia cum Pertinentibus, jacentibus & exiſtentibus in *Mortlake*, in Com. Surriæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 55.

Hatsell (Henrico), Militi, uni Baroni Scaccarii, Revocatio per Literas Patentes factas. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

H E

Hedges (Carolus), fit unus Primariorum Secretariorum Reginæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 41.

Hedges Carolus, Miles L. L. D. fit Judex Curiæ Admiralitatis Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 90.

Henley (Johannis), & Hæredibus ſuis, Regina conceſſit quod teneant unam Feriam Annuitatim ſuper Montes vocatas *Lambert-Caſtle*, & *Hawkchurch-Downe*, in Parochiis de *Whitchurch-Cannon*, & *Hawkchurch*, in Com. Dorſetiæ. Originalia. Anno 7, Rotulo 39.

Hewit (Thomas), fit Superviſor Generalis Boſcorum ultra Trentam. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 11.

H I

Hill (Ricardus), Arm. fit Secretarius pro Linquâ Latinâ 6 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 169.

H O

Hobart (Johanni), Bar. Firma dimiſſa tenendi unum Mercatum in Oppido de *Ayeſham*, in Com. Norfolciæ, ſuper diem Martis, in loco & vice Mercatûs, ibid. nunc teneat ſuper diem ſubbati in quâlibet Septimanâ & unam Feriam in Menſe Septembris, in quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 2.

Holderness (Robertus), Comes, fit Ballivus Franchefiarum & Libertatum Feodi Richemuniæ, &c. in Com. Eboraci. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 197.

Holt (Johannes), Miles, fit Capitalis Juſticiarius, ad Placita coram Reginâ. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 21.

Holt (Rolandus), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Generalis Compotorum Cuſtumarum Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 111.

Honywood (Willielmus), Baronettus, & alii, ſuint Commiſſionarii pro *Appeals* & *Regulations* de *le Exciſe*, Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 146.

Hoo (Johanni), Arm. Licentia conceſſa tenendi duas Ferias Annutim apud *Wedneſbury*, in Com. Staf-ford. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 46.

Hooker (Rob.) Conceſſio quod teneat tres Ferias Annuatim in Oppido *Church-Town*, in Parochiâ *Camborne*, in Com. Cornubiæ. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 43.

Hopson (Carolus), Arm. fit Proviſor omnium Operum Reginæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 45.

Hore (Carolo), Gen. & aliis, Conceſſio tenendi unum Mercatum, ſuper diem Martii diem Jovis & diem Sabbati, in quâlibet Septimanâ, in Loco vocato *the Vinegar Ground*, in Parochiâ, *S. Jacobi, Clerkenwell*, pro Termino quadraginta Annorum. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 48.

Horsham Burgi, Conceſſio Ballivis, Aldermanis & Burgenſibus, tenendi unum Mercatum ſuper Ultimam diem Martii, in quolibet Menſe, in Com. Suſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 94.

Howe (Johannes), Arm. fit Cuſtos de le *Gawle*, infra Foreſtam de *Deane*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ. 1 Pors Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 10.

How (Scroop), Vicecomes, fit Contrarotulator Exciſe & Novarum Impoſitionum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 176. Vide Scroop.

H U

Hulett (Willielmo), Conceſſio tenendi duas Ferias infra Burgum de *Milberton*, in Com. Somerſet. Annuatim. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 18.

H Y

Hyde (Henrico), Vicecomiti, Conceſſio de ſcribendis Brevibus de Subpœnâ extra Curiâ Cancellariæ Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 61.

I N

India Orientalis. De Gubernatore & Societate Mercatorum negotiantium de Londoniâ ad Indias Orientales. Originalia, Anno 8, Rot. 38.

India Orientalis. Carta Reginæ facta ac le *Eaſt-India Company*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 174.

India Orientalis. Regina pardonavit & relaxavit, & quit Clamavit Omnia Crimina & Offendas, per Gubernatores & Societatem Mercatorum negotiantium Londoniæ perpetrata. Anno 4, Rotulo 51.

India Orientalis. Conceſſio & Aſſignatio omnium & ſingularum ſummarum pecuniæ debitarum Gubernatoribus & Societati Mercatorum negotiantium de Londoniâ ad Indias Orientales. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 2.

India Orientalis. Gubernatores & Societas Mercatorum negotiantium de Londoniâ ſurſum red-

L I

diderunt ad manum Reginæ Corporationem ſuam ſive Corpus Politicum Negotiantium ad Indias Orientales. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 3.

I R

Ironmongers. Licentia conceſſa Magiſtro, Gardianis & Communitati, Artis ſive Myſterii de *Ironmongers*, in Londoniâ perquirendi & tenendi in Manu-Mortuâ, quamdam Parcellam Terram in vel juxtà Civitatem prædictam ſuper quam ædificandi Blockſtrophium Anglicè *An Almſhouſe*. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 52.

J A

Jackson (Benjaminus), ſit Cementarius ſive *Maſter Maſon*, Operum Reginæ. 3 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 67.

J E

Jernemouth Magna Burgi, Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen Majoris, Aldermanorum, Burgenſium & Communitatis, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 9, vel 19.

Jessop (Willielmo), Arm. Firma dimiſſa de *Bromhall*, in Com. Eboraci, & ſeparalium Terrarum & Tenementorum jucentium & exiſtentium in *Hedrod*, in Com. prædicto, tunc pro tribus Vitis per Annualem Redditum. 9 *l.* 3 *s.* 2 *d.* Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 32.

J O

Jodrell (Paulus), Jun. ſit ſub Clericus Domûs Communium. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 17.

J U

Judices. De Annuali Allocatione Mille Librarum ſeparalibus Judicibus Curiarum Juſticiæ apud Weſtmonaſterium. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 85.

K E

Key (Joſias), ſit Capitalis Faber ferriarius Reginæ in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 3, Rot. 73.

K N

Knaresbrough Burgi, Licentia conceſſa Seneſcallo, Ballivis & Burgenſibus, in Comitatu Eboraci, tenendi unam Feriam Annuatim in Villâ ſive Burgo, ibid. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 49.

L E

Lemster, aliàs Leominſter Burgi, Carta de Incorporatione, Majoris, &c. in Com. Herefordiæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 16.

L I

Litchfeild (Henricus Edwardus), Comiti, Licentia conceſſa includendi Vias Communes, in Villâ de *Ditchley*, in Com. Oxoniæ, quæ ſe ducunt à Villis de *Northley*, & *Stonfeild*, & quaſdam, alias Vias extra eaſdem Villas ſuper Terras præfati Comtis,

M A

jacentes ex boreali Parte earumdem Villarum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 6.

L O

Londonia. Licentia conceſſa Majori, Communitati & Civibus, Civitatis Londoniæ perquirendi in Manu-Mortuâ, aliqua Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Rectorias, &c. non excedentia Clarum Annuum Valorem trium Mille Librarum pro uſu & beneficio Hoſpitalis vocatæ *St. Bartholomews Hoſpitall*, & duo Mille Librarum pro uſu & beneficio Hoſpitalis vocatæ *Bethlem Hoſpitall*. Originalia, Anno 7, Rotulo 7.

Lloyd (Edwardus), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii de les *Stamp-Office*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 7.

Idem Edwardus, & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii de le *Stamp-Duties* Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 82.

Lloyd (Johannes), Arm. ſit Prothonotarius & Clericus Coronæ, in Comitatibus Carnarvaniæ, Angleſegæ & Merioneth. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 10.

L O

Lormers. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum per Nomen de le *Maſters, Aſſiſtants & Commonalty of Lormers*, &c. in Civitate London. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 14.

Lowther (Jacobus), Arm. ſit Capitalis Cuſtos Stanari Ordinationis & Munitionis, infra Turrim Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 20.

M A

Masham (Samueli), Domino, Regina conceſſit Officium Rememoratoris Scaccarii illius Partis Regni Magnæ Britaniæ vocatæ Angliâ poſt mortem ſive determinationem Statûs & Intereſſæ Simonis, Domini Fanſhaw, preſentis Rememoratoris Scaccarii. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

B. Maria, vide Christi Corpus.

Marlborough (Johannes), Comes, ſit Dux de *Marlborough*, in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 53.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Annuitatis Pentionis quinque Mille Librarum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 59.

Eidem Johanni, De Revocatione Literarum Patentium nuper Jacobi II. factarum Duci de *Marlborough*, & aliis, tangentium Advocationis Eccleſiarum de *North Barkhampſted*, & *Much Munden*, in Com. Hertford. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

Eidem Johanni, Conceſſio Manerii de *Woodſtoke*, & aliorum, in Com. Oxoniæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 52.

May (Algernono), Militi, Conceſſio Annuitatis ducentorum & quinquaginta Librarum Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 177.

Mayn-

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

N O

MAYNWARING (Arthurus), fit unus duorum Auditorum de les *Prefts*. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 34.

M E

MEREDITH (Elifeo), Arm. Conceffio Officii Cuftodis Sigilli Originalii pro & in Comitatibus Denbigh. & Mountgomer. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 13.

M I

MIDDLETON (Ricardo), Baronetto, Conceffo Officium Seneſcalli & Cuſtodis Curiæ Letæ, Dominii & Manerii de *Denbigh* aliàs *Denbigh Lands*, in North Walliâ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 91.

MILLS (Samuel), Arm. fit Capitalis Seneſcallus Libertatum, nuper Monaſterii *S. Auguſtini* propè Muros Civitatis Cantuariæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 2.

MINE ADVENTURERS. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen de le *Governour & Company*, &c. Angliæ. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 22.

M O

MOSTYN (Rogerus), Baronettus, fit Conſtabularius Caſtri de *Flint*, &c. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 188.

M U

MUSGRAVE (Chriſtophorus), Miles & Baronettus, fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Receptæ Scaccarii, Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 133.

MUSGRAVE (Chriſtopherus), Arm. fit Clericus Ordinantiæ Angliæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 185.

N E

NEALE (Thomas), Arm. Indentura inter Reginam & ipſum de *Wreeco*, *Jetſam*, *Flotſam*, &c. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 14.

NEWTON (Iſaacus), Arm. Indentura inter Reginam & ipſum tangens Officium Magiſtri, & Operatoris de le *Mint*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 62.

Cedula de Feodis & Salariis Officiariorum de le *Mint*, infra Turrim Londoniæ. Eâdem Parte & eodem Anno, Rotulo 63.

Feoda & Salaria Officiariorum de le *Mint*, Solubilia ad & pro Magiſtrum & Operatorem. Eâdem Parte, & eodem Anno, Rotulo 64.

Idem Iſaacus, fit Magiſter & Operator Monetarii, Auri & Argenti, in Monetario infra Turrim Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 87.

N I

NICOLL (Antonio), Arm. & aliis, Regina conceſſit quod teneant duas Ferias infra Parochiam de *St. Udy*, in Com. Cornubiæ, in Menſibus Meii, & Septembris quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 56.

N O

NORTHAMPTONIÆ (Georgio), Comiti, Regina conceſſit Advocationes & Rectorias Eccleſiarum Parochialium *S. Nicolai*, *S. Leonardi*, & *Trinitatis*, in Oppido de *Colcheſter*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

Eidem Georgio, Regina conceſſit Advocationem Jus Patronatus Vicariæ Parochialis de *Ewell*, in Com. Surriæ, & ſeparalium Eccleſiarum in *Colcheſter*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 147.

NORMANBY (Johannes), Marchio, fit Cuſtos Privati Sigilli Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 24.

NORMANBY, vide BUCKINGHAMIA.

NORTHEY (Edwardus), fit Attornatus Generalis Reginæ Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 39.

NORTHUMBRIÆ (Georgius), Dux, fit Conſtabularius Caſtri de *Windſor*, in Com. Berks. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 161.

NORTON (Ricardo), Arm. Licentia conceſſa includendi Partem Communis Regiæ Viæ quæ ſe ducit à *Southwick-Bridge*, ad Villam de *Portſmouth*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 61.

NOTTINGHAMIÆ (Daniel), Comes, fit unus Primariorum Secretariorum cum Annuitate 100*l.* pro eodem. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 40.

NOVI-CASTRI (Johanni), Duci, Licentia conceſſa faciendi Parcum, in Foreſtâ de *Sherwood*, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 25.

NOVÆ-SARUM. Carta conceſſa Confirmationis Majori, & Communitati, in Com. Wiltes. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 38.

O G

OGLETHORPE (Elianoræ), Executriæ, Theophili Oglethorpe, Militis, defuncti, Regina relaxavit & exoneravit de & à Conventione pro Reparatione Capitalis Meſſuagii Partis Manerii de *Stoughton-Magnâ*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 50.

O L

OLMIUS (Herman), Arm. Conceffio tenendi unam Feriam five Nundinas in Menſe Aprilis, quolibet Anno, in Oppido de *Braintree*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 5.

O N

ONSLOW (Foot), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii de le *Exciſe*, in Angliâ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 8. Et 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 107.

O R

ORMOND (Jacobo), Duci, Firma dimiſſa Domûs Mantionalis vocati de *Lodge*, infra Parcum vocatum *Richmond Old-Parke*, in Com. Surriæ, cum Pertinentibus pro Termino nonaginta & novem Annorum, ſi prædictus Jacobus, Dux Ormond, Comes Arran in Regno Hiberniæ, & Edwardus Southwell, Arm. aut eorum alter tamdui viverint ſub Annuali Redditu. 13*s.* 4*d.* Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 28.

Eidem

QU

Eidem Jacobo, Alia Dimiſſio ejuſdem Domûs Mantionalis vocatæ de *Lodge*, infra idem Parcum cum Terris eidem Pertinentibus ut ſupra. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 72.

OS

Osbolston (Roberto), Arm. Licentia conceſſa, & Authoritas continendi maun tenendi erigendi mutandi & renovandi Luminoſas Domus & Lumina, ſuper Borealia & Auſtralia Promontoria, in Com. in Com. Kanciæ, pro Termino ſeptem decim Annorum, per Annualem Redditum Viginti Librarum. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 29.

OV

Overkirke (Henrico), Revocatio Conceſſionis Officii Magiſtri Equorum, facta. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 24.

PA

Palmer (Guidoni), Arm. Conceſſio Annuitatis Mille Librarum. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 192.

Patrickson (Ricardus), Arm. fit Scrutator Cuſtumarum in Portu Civitatis Carlioli. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 27.

Paupers. *Corporation for the Relief of the induſtrous Poor*. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 17.

PL

Plume (Thomæ), Confirmatio quarundam Ordinationum mentionatarum in Teſtamento Fiduciarii ipſius Thomæ Plume. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 36.

PO

Povey (Johannes), Arm. fit unus Clericorum Privati Concilii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 71.

PU

Pultney (Johannes), Arm. fit Clericus Officii Ordinantiæ. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 102.

PY

Pyle (Edwardus), fit Woodwardus & Cuſtos Boſcorum, in Foreſtâ de *Chute*, & aliorum, in Com. Southamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 44.

QU

Queen Anne. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen de lez *Governours of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy*. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 43.

Cleris. De Regulationibus pro Corporatione Liberalitatis Reginæ Pauperbus Clero. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

Quineke (Andræ), Arm. Regina conceſſit quod teneat duas Ferias ſive Nundinas infra Burgum de *Aſhburton*, in Com. Devoniæ, in Menſibus Martii & Januarii, in quolibet Anno. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 14.

SI

Rebow (Iſaaco), Militi, Licentia conceſſa maun-tenendi erigendi & reparandi, *the two Light-Houſes, or Beacons, near the Town of Harwich*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 11.

RI

Richards (Joſephus), Gen. fit unus quatuor Ordinariorum Nunciorum ad Receptam Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 191.

Riley (Philippus), Arm. fit Serviens ad Arma in Ordinario ad attendendum Dominium Theſaurarium vel Commiſſionarios Theſaurariæ. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 204.

RO

Rooke (Georgius), Miles, fit Vice Admirallus, & *Lieutenant of the Admiralty*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 28.

Rowley (Willielmus), Arm. fit *Groom-Porter*. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 199.

RU

Russell (Robertus), Arm. Regina conſtituit Clericum Pipæ Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 4.

Rutlandiæ (Johannis), Comitis, & Marchionis de *Granby*, Creatio ad honorem Ducis de Portland. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 28.

SA

Sayer (Edwardus), Arm. habet Licentiam & Poteſtatem *to print all Law Books*. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 23.

SC

Scroop (How Emanuel), Arm. & alii, fiunt Commiſſionarii pro *Prizes*. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 58.

Idem Emanuel, & alii. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 64.

SE

Sergeant (Thomas), Arm. fit janitor Superviſor infra Turrim Londoniæ. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 187.

Sergison (Carolus), fit Clericus Actorum de le *Navy*. 9 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 213.

SH

Shales (Henricus), fit Auditor Scaccarii. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 43.

Shovell (Cloudeſley), Miles, fit Commiſſionarius in qualitate Principalis Officiarii de le *Navy*. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 105.

Others appointed to the ſame Rank. Rotulis 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215 & 216.

SI

Sidney (Franciſa), Domina. Licentia & Libertas conceſſæ Magiſtro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii Dominæ Franciſcæ Sidney, in Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ, perquirendi Advocationes, Rectorias, &c. non excedentes decem in numero, necnon

Maneria

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

T A

Maneria Terras, &c. non excedentia clarum Annuum Valorem quingentarum Librarum. Originalia, Anno 5, Rotulo 8.

Silver (Thomas), Arm. fit *Maſter-Gunner*, infra Turrim Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 24.

Simpson (Willielmus), Miles, fit unus Baronum Scaccarii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rot. 122.

S M

Smith (Willielmus), Arm. fit tam Receptor quam *Paymaſter*, Bandæ Generoſorum Penſionariorum, & Generoſorum ad Arma. 4 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 110.

Smith (Henrico), Arm. Regina conſtituit Theſaurarium, & Receptorem ſeparalium Debitorum ſuper Carbones, pro Ædificatione quinquaginta novarum Eccleſiarum, in & circa Civitates London. & Weſtmonaſterii, & in ſubarbiis earumdem. Originalia, Anno 11, Rotulo 1.

S O

Somersetiæ (Carolus), Dux, fit Magiſter Equorum. 1 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 2.

South-Seas. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus corporatum & politicum, per Nomen de le *Governour and Company of Merchants of Great Britain trading to the South-Seas, and other Parts of America, & for encouraging the Fiſhery*. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 75.

Southwell (Edwardus), Arm. fit unus Clericorum Privati Concilii. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 129.

S T

Stafford Burgi, Licentia conceſſa Majori & Burgenſibus, perquirendi & tenendi in Manu Mortuâ, aliqua Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, non excedentia Annuum Valorem quadringentarum Librarum. Originalia, Anno 6, Rotulo 15.

Stamford Villæ, Licentia conceſſa Majori, Aldermanis, & Capitalis Burgenſibus, &c. tenendi duas Ferias, ibid. Annuatim in Com. Lincolniæ. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rotulo —.

Stanley (Johannes), Baronettus, fit Cuſtos Cambii & Monetæ, infra Turrim London. 3 Pars Originalia, Anno 1, Rotulo 78.

Studholme (Michael), Arm. fit Cuſtos Privatarum Viarum januarum & pontiarum & Conductor Reginæ Perſonæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 2, Rot. 56.

S U

Sussexiæ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Annæ, Comitiſſæ Suſſexiæ, Uxori ejus, Firma dimiſſa totius illius Peciæ antehac Partem Veteris alti Muri ducem à *Charing-Croſs*, ad *St. James's-Palace, under St. James's Wall*, modo incluſæ infra Murum Gardini, pertinenti Domo vocatæ *Warwick-Houſe*, pro Termino treſdecem Annorum ſub Annuale Redditu quadraginta Solidorum. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 47.

T A

Tanners, vide Coriarii.

W A

Taylor (Joſephus), fit Cuſtumarius in Portu de Berwick-ſuper-Twedam. 1 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rotulo 25.

T H

St. Thomas, vide Christi Hospitalis.

T I

Tinctorum. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus, Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen Gardianorum & Communitatis Myſterii Tinctorum, &c. Londoniæ. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 3.

T R

Travers (Samuel), Arm. fit Superviſor Generalis Honorum Caſtrorum, &c. Reginæ. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 153.

Tredenham (Joſephus), Miles,, & alii, fiunt Contrarotulatores Compotorum Exercitûs. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

Trench (Willielmo), Arm. Regina conceſſit Libertatem erigendi & mauntenendi Luminoſam Domum, ſuper Inſulam ſive Rupem vocatam *Skerries*, juxtà *Holyhead*, in Com. Angleſegæ, in Walliâ, pro Termino ſexaginta Annorum per Annualem Redditu. Originalia, Annis 11, 12 & 13, Rot. —.

Troutbeck, vide Hamelset.

T U

Tucker (Johannes), Arm. fit Cuſtos Recordorum, concernentium Res Status, & Concilii, modo reductorum in formam Bibliothecæ, infra Palatium de *Whitehall*. 6 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 166.

Turton (Johanni), Militi, Regina revocavit Literas Patentes factas, &c. uni Juſticiariorum ad Placita. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 49.

V A

Vanbrug (Johannes), Arm. fit Contrarotulator Operationum, infra Angliam. 3 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 74.

V E

Vernon (Jacobus), Arm. fit unus quatuor Numeratorum Scaccarii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 137.

Vernon (Thomæ), Arm. Licentia conceſſa includendi quandam Viam, jacentem infra Manerium de *Hanbury*, in Parochiâ de *Hanbury*, in Com. Wigorniæ. Originalia, Anno 9, Rotulo 50.

W A

Ward (Edwardus), Miles, fit Capitalis Baro Scaccarii. 5 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 120.

Wareham. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus, Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen Majoris, Capitalis Burgenſium, & Aſſiſtentium Burgi de *Wareham*, in Com. Dorſet. 4 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 66.

Warre (Ricardus), Arm. fit Prothonotarius & Clericus Coronæ, in Com. Carmarthen. Pembroke. & Cardigan. & in Haverford-Weſt. 3 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 52.

ORIGINALIA TEMPORE REGINÆ ANNÆ.

W I

WEAVERS, vide WHITNEY.

WESTMERLANDIÆ (Thomæ), Comiti, & Hæredibus ſuis, Regina conceſſit Officium Magiſtri Foreſtarii ac Cuſtodis Ballivæ vocatæ *Cliffe-Baylywick*, infra Foreſtam de *Rockingham*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Originalia, Anno 4, Rotulo 40.

W H

WHARTON (Thomæ), Domino, Regina revocavit Literas Patentes factas de Officio Capitalis Juſticiarii Foreſtarum, &c. 6 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 160.

WHARTON (Edwardus), Gen. fit Receptor Generalis Pecuniarum, *ariſing by Licencing of Hackney and Stage Coaches*. 7 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 184.

WHITNEY. Regina erexit quoddam Corpus, Corporatum & Politicum, per Nomen de le *Maſter, Aſſiſtants, Wardens, & Commonalties of Blanket Weavers Inhabitants of Whitney*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Originalia, Anno 10, Rotulo 23.

W I

WIKET (Willielmus), Gen. fit unus Ordinariorum Nunciorum ad Receptam Scaccarii. 8 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 201.

WILCOX (Edwardus), Gen. fit Superviſor Boſcorum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 2, Rotulo 54.

WILLIAMS (Gullielmo), Baronetto, Regina conceſſit Officium Seneſcalli, Dominiorum, & Maneriorum de *Bromfeild & Yale*, in Com. Denbigh. Originalia, Anno 3, Rotulo 19.

WILSON (Thomæ), Licentia conceſſa Vicario Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Bakewell*, ad perquirendum Terras in *Taddington*, in Parochiâ prædictâ, in *Mortmaine*, in Com. Derbiæ. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 96.

WINNEON (Willielmo), & Hæredibus ſuis, Regina conceſſit omnes illos Boſcos vocatos per Nomina ſeperalia, de *Hornewood, Upland, Pondwood, South-Road-Wood*, & alia exiſtentia in Parochiâ de *Wood-Church*, in *Kennaſton*, in Com. Kanciæ. Originalia, Anno 8, Rotulo 22.

W O

WOLRIDGE (Hugo), fit Contrarotulator Cunagii Stanni, in Com. Cornubiæ & Devoniæ. 4 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 112.

W R

WREN (Chriſtophorus), Miles, fit Superviſor Operum Reginæ. 2 Pars Orig. Anno 1, Rot. 47.

Idem Chriſtophorus, Arm. fit Clericus Operum, in loco Willielmi Dickenſon, Arm. defuncti. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 52.

WRIGHT (Nathanieli), Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli, Regina conceſſit Annuitatem quatuor Mille Librarum. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 37.

Y A

YARBURGH (Thomas), Arm. fit Regiſtrarius Commiſſionariis de le *Exciſe*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 1, Rotulo 60.

YARMOUTH, vide JERNEMOUTH.

Y O

YORK, vide EBORACUM.

FINIS REGNI REGINÆ ANNÆ.

CATALOGUS ALPHABETICUS

DIVERSORUM

Maneriorum, Locorum, &c. in prædicto INDICE (Conceſſionum Reginæ ANNÆ), quæ generatim citantur initio cujuſvis Conceſſionis, ſimul cum Nominibus eorum quibus conceſſa, &c.

C

ADMIRALITAS, *v.* Hedges.
Admirallus, *v.* Rooke.
Admirallus, *v.* Dania.
Almſhouſe, *v.* Ironmongers.
Annuitas, *v.* Dania.
Annuitas, *v.* May.
Annuitas, *v.* Palmer.
Annuitas, *v.* Nottinghamia.
Annuitas, *v.* Wright.
Annuitas, *v.* Marlborough.
Aſhburton, *v.* Quineke.
Attornatus Generalis, *v.* Northey.
Auditor, *v.* Bertie.
Auditor, *v.* Harley.
Auditor, *v.* Maynwaring.
Auditor, *v.* Shales.
Auguſtinus, *v.* Mills.
Ayliſham, *v.* Hobart.

B

Bakewell, *v.* Wilſon.
St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital, *v.* Londonia.
Berwick-ſuper-Twedam, *v.* Taylor.
Barkhampſted, *v.* Marlborough.
Bethlem's Hoſpital, *v.* Londonia.
Bewdley, *v.* Bewdley.
Blanket Weavers, *v.* Whitney.
Boſci, *v.* Hewit.
Brackly, *v.* Bridgewater.
Braintree, *v.* Olmius.
Bridewell, *v.* Chriſtus.
Bromfeild, *v.* Williams.
Broomhall, *v.* Jeſſop.
Buckinghamia, *v.* Buckinghamia.

C

Camborne, *v.* Hooker.
Camera, *v.* Fitzharding.
Cancellaria, *v.* Hyde.
Cancellarius, *v.* Boyle.
Canonicus, *v.* Altham.

D

Cantabrigia, *v.* Ayloffe.
Carbones, *v.* Smith.
Carliolum, *v.* Carliolum.
Carliolum, *v.* Patrickſon.
Carpenter, *v.* Bankes.
Carver, *v.* Gibbons.
Catterick, *v.* Cholmondley.
Chagford, *v.* Davy.
Charing-Croſs, *v.* Suſſexia.
Chriſti Hoſpitalis, *v.* Chriſtus.
Church Town, *v.* Hooker.
Chute Foreſta, *v.* Pyle.
Clericus Pipæ, *v.* Cheyne.
Cleris, *v.* Queen Anne.
Clerkenwell, *v.* Hore.
Cliffe-Baylywick, *v.* Weſtmerlandia.
Colcheſter, *v.* Northamptonia.
Concilium, *v.* Cocke.
Conductor, *v.* Studholme.
Conſtabularius, *v.* Abyndon.
Copper Miners, *v.* Copper Miners.
Coriarii, *v.* Tanners.
Coronator, *v.* Harcourt.
Cuſtumæ, *v.* Godolphin.
Cuſtumæ, *v.* Holt.
Cuſtumæ, *v.* Ferne.
Cuſtumæ, *v.* Bridges.

D

Deane Foreſta, *v.* Berkeley.
Deane Foreſta, *v.* Howe.
Decimæ, *v.* Babrer.
Decimæ, *v.* Glanvill.
Denbigh aliàs Denbigh Lands, *v.* Middleton.
Denbigh Lands, *v.* Middleton.
Deptford alàs Weſt-Greenwich, *v.* Evelyn.
Ditchley, *v.* Litchfeildia.
Donnington, *v.* Cowley.
Domus Communis, *v.* Jodrell.

G

Dovoria, *v.* Dovoria.
Dovoria, *v.* Dania.

E

Eaſt India Company, *v.* India Orientalis.
Eaton, *v.* Eaton.
Eboracum, *v.* Eboracum.
Eſſayer of Tinn, *v.* Godolphin.
Exciſe, *v.* Dixwell.
Exciſe, *v.* Bulſtrode.
Exciſe, *v.* Onſlow.
Exciſe, *v.* Honywood.
Exciſe, *v.* How.
Exciſe, *v.* Yarburgh.
Exercitus, *v.* Tredenham.
Exonia, *v.* Exonia.
Ewell, *v.* Northamptonia.

F

Faber feriarius Capitalis, *v.* Key.
Fan-makers, *v.* Fan-makers.
Fiſhery, *v.* South Seas.
Flint, *v.* Moſtyn.
Flotſam, *v.* Neale.

G

Generaliſſim us, *v.* Dania.
Gentlemen Penſioners. *v.* Smith.
Glaſtonbury Villa, *v.* Glaſtonbury.
Gonville & Caius, *v.* Gonville & Caius.
Grey-Coats Hoſpitall, *v.* Grey.
Green-Wax Monies, *v.* Booth.
Groom Porter, *v.* Rowley.
Gunner, *v.* Silver.

H

Hackney Coaches, *v.* Blake.
Hackney and Stage Coaches, *v.* Wharton.

Hanbury

INDEX.

H

Hanbury, *v.* Vernon.
Harleigh, *v.* Eyre.
Harwick, *v.* Rebow.
Hawkchurch, *v.* Hedges.
Hawkchurch Down, *v.* Hedges.
Hebraices, *v.* Altham.
Holyhead, *v.* Trench.
Holywell, *v.* Egerton.
Homerfeild, *v.* Buxton.
Hornewood, *v.* Wineon.
Horſham Burgus, *v.* Horſham.
Hodrod, *v.* Jeſſop.
Hundredfield, *v*, Barnardiſton.

I

India Orientalis, *v.* India Orientalis.

J

S. Jacobus, *v.* Craggs, bis.
S. Jacobus Clerkenwell, *v.* Hore.
St. James's Palace, *v.* Suſſexia.
St. James's Park, *v.* Granvill.
Japperley, *v.* Crew.
Jernemouth Magna, *v.* Jernemouth Magna.
Jerſey Inſula, *v.* Carteret.
Jetſam, *v.* Neale.
Judicies, *v.* Judicies.
Juſticiarius, *v.* Turton.
Juſticiarius, *v.* Holt.
Juſticiarius, *v.* Devonia.
Juſticiarius, *v.* Wharton.

K

Kennaſton, *v.* Wineon.
Knareſbrough Burgus, *v.* Knareſbrough.

L

Lambert Caſtle, *v.* Henley.
Landſdowne, *v.* Blathwaite.
Law Books, *v.* Sayer.
Lemſter, *v.* Leominſter.
Light Houſes, *v.* Oſbolſton.
Light Houſes, *v.* Trench.
Lingua Latina, *v.* Hill.
Lodge, *v.* Ormond.
Lormers, *v.* Lormers.

M

Mareſcallus, *v.* Baker.
Magiſtri Cancellariæ, *v.* Cancellariæ.
Magiſter Ceremoniarum, *v.* Cotterell.
Magiſter Equorum, *v.* Overkirke.
Magiſter Equorum, *v.* Somerſetia.
Magnum Sigillum, *v.* Wright.
B. Maria, *v.* Chriſtus.
Marlborough, *v.* Marlborough.
Martialis Judex, *v.* Clarke.
Maſon, *v.* Jackſon.
Melleneth, *v.* Harley.
S. Michaels aliàs Bridge-Town, *v.* Burnett.
Middleton Burgus, *v.* Halett.
Mine Adventurers, *v.* Mine Adventurers.
Mine-Law-Court, *v.* Berkeley.
Mint, *v.* Newton.
Mortlack, *v.* Harvey.
Much Munden, *v.* Marlborough.

N

Normanby, *v.* Buckinghamia.
North Barkhampſted, *v.* Marlborough.

S

Northley, *v.* Litchfeildia.
Norton, *v.* Breton.
Norton Downey, *v.* Harris.
Norton Downey, aliàs Townſtall, *v.* Harris.
Nova Sarum, *v.* Nova Sarum.
Nova Foreſta, *v.* Bolton.
Novæ Eccleſiæ, *v.* Smith.
Navy, *v.* Furzer.
Navy, *v.* Haddock.
Navy, *v.* Shovell.
Navy, *v.* Sergiſon.
Nuncii, *v.* Barret.

O

Ockley, *v.* Everſhed.
Opera, *v.* Hopſon.
Opera, *v.* Wren.
Opera, *v.* Vanbrug.
Ordinantia, *v.* Bertie.
Ordinantia, *v.* Craggs.
Ordinantia, *v.* Muſgrave.
Ordinantia, *v.* Pultney.

P

Palatium juxtà S. Jacobus, *v.* Boyle.
Pipæ Clericus, *v.* Cheyne.
Playford Street, &c. *v.* Felton.
Pond-Wood, *v.* Wineon.
Portſmouth, *v.* Norton.
Portugall, *v.* Earle.
Poſt Office, *v.* Cotton.
Primitiæ, *v.* Barber.
Primitiæ, *v.* Glanvile.
Privatum Concilium, *v.* Blathwaite.
Privatum Concilium, *v.* Povey.
Privatum Concilium, *v.* Southwell.
Privatum Sigillum, *v.* Normanby & How.
Prizes, *v.* Scroop.
Profeſſor, *v.* Altham.
Prothonotarius, *v.* Lloyd.
Prothonotarius, *v.* Warre.

Q

Quinque Portuum, *v.* Dania.

R

Rex Armorum, *v.* St. George.
Richmond Old Parke, *v.* Ormond.
Ruchmundia, *v.* Holderneſs.
Rockingham, *v.* Weſtmerlandia.
Ruſhmere Road, *v.* Felton.
Rutlandia, *v.* Rutlandia.

S

Scaccarium, *v.* Clarke
Scaccarium, *v.* Fitzharding.
Scaccarium, *v.* Godolphin.
Scaccarium, *v.* Muſgrave.
Scaccarium, *v.* Maſham.
Scaccarium, *v.* Ward.
Scaccarium, *v.* Hatſell.
Scaccarium, *v.* Vernon.
Scaccarium, *v.* Simpſon.
Scaccarium, *v.* Wicket.
Scaccarium, *v.* Richards.
Scaccarium, *v.* Ruſſell.
Scaccarium, *v.* Shales.
Sculptor, *v.* Gibbons.
Secretarius, *v.* Hedges.
Secretarius, *v.* Hill.
Secretarius, *v.* Nottinghamia.

Y

Serviens, *v.* Riley.
Serviens, *v.* Gregg.
Serviens, *v.* Gardiner.
Sherwood, *v.* Nottinghamia.
Sidney, *v.* Sidney.
Sigillum Magnum, *v.* Wright.
Sigillum Original, *v.* Meredith.
Sigillum Privatum, *v.* Normanby.
Skerries, *v.* Trench.
Solicitator Generalis, *v.* Harcourt.
South Road Wood, *v.* Wineon.
South Seas, *v.* South Seas.
Southwick Bridge, *v.* Norton.
Staffordia, *v.* Staffordia.
Stamford Villa, *v.* Stamford.
Stamp Duties, *v.* Evelyn.
Stamp Duties, *v.* Lloyd.
Stamp Office, *v.* Lloyd.
Stanni, *v*, Woldridge.
Stanſted Canſey, *v.* Everſhed.
Star-Chamber, *v.* Edwyn.
Stepps, *v.* Breton.
Stonfeild, *v.* Litchfeildia,
Stoughton Magna, *v.* Oglethorpe.
Suthefaurarius, *v.* Boyle.
Superviſor Generalis, *v.* Travers.
Superviſor Boſcorum, *v.* Wilcox.

T

Taddington, *v.* Wilſon.
Theſauraria, *v.* Carliolum.
S. Thomas Apoſtolus, *v.* Chriſtus.
Tinctorum, *v.* Tinctorum.
Tothill-Fields, *v.* Grey.
Townſtall, *v.* Harris.
Turrim, *v.* Churchill.
Turrim, *v.* Ellis.
Turrim, *v.* Lowther.
Turrim, *v.* Stanley.
Turrim, *v.* Hames.
Turrim, *v.* Silver.
Turrim, *v.* Sergent.
Turrim, *v.* Hall.

U

St. Udy, *v.* Nicoll.
Upland, *v.* Wineon.

V

Vectis Inſula, *v.* Cutts.
Vinegar Ground, *v.* Hore.
Vinum Licentæ, *v.* Fenn.

W

Wareham, *v.* Wareham.
Warwick Houſe, *v.* Suſſexia.
Wedneſbury, *v.* Hoo.
Weſterham, *v.* Greſham.
Weſt Greenwich, *v.* Evelyn.
Whitchurch Cannon, *v.* Hedges.
Whitehall, *v.* Tucker.
Wincalton, *v.* Farewell.
Windſor, *v.* Ball.
Windſor, *v.* Guidot.
Windſor Great Parke, *v.* Craggs.
Windſor, *v.* Northumbria.
Winſter, *v.* Eyre.
Witham, *v.* Bennet.
Woodchurch in Kennaſton, *v.* Wineon.
Woodſtocke, *v.* Marlborough.
Wreccum, *v.* Neale.

Y

Yale, *v.* Williams.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

A

HIS Grace the Duke of St. Albans.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Pepper Arden, Knt. Maſter of the Rolls.
Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. North-Audley-Street.
Sir William Henry Aſhhurſt, Knt. one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench.
Honorable Mr. Aſhley.
The College of Arms.
The College of Advocates.
The Corporation of St. Albans.
Mr. Robert Abbey, Attorney, Northampton.
Charles Abbot, Eſq. Lincoln's Inn.
R. W. Abraham, Eſq.
Alexander Adair, Eſq. Felixton-Hall, 2 *Copies.*
James Adair, Eſq. King's Sergeant.
Mr. E. Adams, Ayleſbury.
William Ainge, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Montague Ferrar Ainſlie, Eſq.
Robert Alderſey, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
John Aldridge, Eſq. Red-lion-ſquare.
George Allan, Eſq.
John Allen, Eſq. Town-Clerk of Dublin.
John Allen, Eſq. Clement's-Inn.
Meſſ. J. and J. Allen, Furnival's-Inn.
Mr. Allen, Petty-Bag-Office.
George Andrew, Eſq. Staple-Inn.
George Andree, Eſq. Staple-Inn.
Thomas Anſon, Eſq. M. P. St. James's Square.
John Anſtruther, Eſq. M. P. King's Counſel.
Mr. James Antrobus.
James Armſtrong, Eſq. Clement's-Inn.
Mr. Aſhe, Attorney, Bath.
George Merrick Aſcough, Eſq. New Court, Temple.
John Aſkew, Eſq. Doctors-Commons.
Thomas Aſtle, Eſq. F. R. S.
Nicholas Aſhton, Eſq.
Henry Atherton, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.

B

His Grace the Duke of Bedford.
His Grace the Duke of Beaufort.
His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkley.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bute.
The Lord Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Viſcount Beauchamp.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Byron.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Boſton.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick.
Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.
Sir Charles Thomas Bunbury Bart. M. P.
Sir Robert Burdet, Bart. Foremark.
Sir Thomas Blackett, Bart.
Sir Patrick Blake, Bart. Langham, Suffolk.
Sir Francis Blake, Bart. Twiſel Caſtle, Durham.
Sir William Burrell, Bart. L. L. D. Depiden Houſe.
Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart. Hethel.
Sir Francis Buller, Bart. one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench.
The Hon. Daines Barrington.
The Hon. Edward Bouverie, M. P. Old Burlington-Street.
The Hon. W. H. Bouverie, M. P.
The Hon. Thomas Broderick.
The Britiſh Muſeum.
Benet-College-Library, Cambridge.
Brazen-Noſe-College Library.
Bodleian Library, Oxford.
Mayor & Corporation of Barnſtaple.
The Corporation of Bedford.
The Corporation of Berwick upon Tweed.
The Corporation of Beverley, 2 *Copies.*
The Corporation of Bradninch, Devon.
John Bacon, Eſq. Firſt Fruits Office.
The Rev. William Betham, Stonham Apſall, Suffolk.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

B

Edward Barker, Eſq. Sarum.
Meſſ. Barkley and Burgh, Temple.
Hugh Barlow, Eſq. M. P.
Henry Barlow, Eſq. Crown Office.
Thomas Barnard, Eſq. Holborn-Court, Gray's-Inn.
Mr. Barnes.
Mr. Stephen Barney, Portſmouth.
Mr. William Barton.
Jackſon Barwis, Eſq.
Mr. Batchelor, Briſtol.
Rev. William Bawdwen, Wakefield.
Stafford Squire Baxter, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Edward Bearcroft, Eſq. M. P. F. R. S. and Chief Juſtice of Cheſter.
John Beckett, Eſq. Leeds.
Daniel Beere, Eſq. Ld. Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, Ireland.
John Bell, Eſq. Gray's-Inn,
Robert Belt, Eſq.
Richard Johnſtone Vanden Bempdé, Eſq. M. P.
Richard Benyon, Eſq. M. P. Groſvenor-Square.
Thomas Bernard, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Charles Bernard, Eſq.
Scrope Bernard, Eſq. L. L. D. and M. P. Bolton-Street.
The Rev. Mr. Rogers Berkeley.
John Berry, Eſq. Dean-Sreet, Soho.
Joſeph Betteſworth, Eſq. St. George's Square, Portſmouth-Common.
Edward Bigge, Eſq. Chancery-Lane.
John Birch, Eſq. Dean-Street, Soho.
J. and E. Blackett, Eſqrs.
Robert Blake, Eſq. Eſſex-Street, Strand.
Mr. Thomas Blaney, Attorney, Eveſham.
Arthur Blaney, Eſq.
Thomas Blofield, Eſq. Harpur-Street.
Mr. Robert Bodle, Craven-Buildings.
George Bond, Eſq. Serjeant at Law.
Edward Boodle, Eſq. Brook-Street.
Frederick Booth, Eſq. Craven-Street, Strand.
Mr. William Borton, Kirby-Miſporton, Yorkſhire.
Mr. William Boutflower, Gray's-Inn.
Foſter Bower, Eſq. King's Counſel.
Mr. Charles Bowles, Attorney, Shafteſbury, Dorſet.
Mr. S. Bowyer, Six-Clerks-Office.
Mr. Bowyer, King's Remembrancer's Office.
John Boydell, Eſq. Mayor of London, 1791.
Charles Bragge, Eſq. M. P.
Thomas Berney Bramſton, Eſq. M. P.
William Bray, Eſq. Great-Ruſſell-Street.
Mr. Brereton.
Meſſ. Bridgman and Savage, Grocers-Hall.
Robert Briſtow, Eſq. Town-Clerk of Rocheſter.
John Broadhurſt, Eſq.
Meſſ. Broderip and Melliar.
Nathaniel Warner Bromley, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Meſſ. Bell and Bromley, 2 *Copies.*
Meſſ. Brookes, Bookſellers, Bell-Yard, Temple-Bar.
Mr. James Brook, Wakefield.
John Browne, Eſq. Canon's-Leigh, Devon.
Mr. William Browne, Kirby-ſtreet, Hatton-garden.
J. H. Browne Eſq. Weymouth.
William Browne, Eſq. Bedford-row.

C

Joſeph Neſbit Bryan, Eſq.
William Bryant, Eſq. Clerk of the Papers, in the King's-Bench.
F. W. T. Brydges, Eſq. Tiberton, near Hereford.
W. W. Buliver, Eſq. Heydon.
James Buller, Eſq. M. P. Downes, Devon.
William Bullock, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
John Bunn, Eſq. King's-Bench-Walks.
Mr. William Burdon, Copthall-court, Throgmorton-ſtreet.
Mr. Burge, Bath.
John Burgell, Eſq.
John Burgeſs, Eſq. Great Portland-ſtreet.
Mr. William Burgeſs, Attorney, Bath.
C. Burrell Maſſingberd, Eſq.
Francis Burton, Eſq. M. P. King's Counſel, and one of the Juſtices of Cheſter.
Michael Burton, Eſq. Milding-Hall, Suffolk.
Robert Burton, Eſq.
Mr. James Buſh, Doctors-Commons.
Charles Butler, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. Joſeph Butterworth, Bookſeller, Fleet-ſtreet, 50 *Copies.*
Zachariah Button, Eſq.
Robert John Buxton, M. P.
Mr. Mark Dean Buckeridge, of Wakefield.

C

His Grace the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, 2 *Copies.*
The Hon. the Earl of Chatham.
Lord Biſhop of Cheſter.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Cavendiſh, M. P. Berkeley-ſquare.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Clive, M. P. Berkeley-ſquare. 2 *Copies.*
The Rt. Hon. Lord Frederick Campbell, M. P. Arlington-ſtreet.
Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart.
Sir Robert Saluſbury Cotton, Bart. M. P.
Sir Thomas Champneys, Bart. Penton-lodge.
Sir John Chetwood, Bart. F. R. S. Oakley, Staffordſhire.
Sir Henry Gough Calthorpe, Bart. M. P.
Sir George Cornwall, Bart. M. P.
Sir John Call, Bart. M. P.
Sir Thomas Coxhead, Knt. M. P. Bramber-Houſe.
The Univerſity Library, Cambridge.
Dean and Chapter of Canterbury.
Dean and Chapter of Chriſt Church, Oxford.
Chriſt College Library, Cambridge.
Caius College.
Chicheſter Corporation.
John Caldecott, Eſq.
John Caley, Eſq. Keeper of the Records in the Augmentation Office.
John Calvert, Eſq. M. P.
John Campbell, Eſq. M. P.
George Canning, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Richard Capper, Eſq.
William Cardale, Eſq. Bedford-row.
Reginald Pole Carew, Eſq.
Mr. Carnley.
Mr. James Carter, Southwark.
Mr. G. Caſamajor.

John

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

C

John Cator, Eſq. M. P. Terrace, Adelphi.
George Cavendiſh, Eſq.
The Rev. Mr. John Chaſie, Somerton.
Edmund Chalmer, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
George Chamberlaine, Eſq.
Mr. Benjamin Chamberlain.
George Chambers, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Alan Chambre, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
William Cheſter, Eſq.
Richard Muilman Trench Chiſwell, Eſq. M. P. Debden-Hall.
Charles Cholmondley, Eſq.
Mr. James Clare, St. Catherine's Cloyſters Tower-hill.
Mr. J. F. Claridge, Aattorney at Law, Sevenoaks, Kent.
Richard Hall Clark, Eſq. Bridwell, Devon.
Mr. Richard Clark, New Bridge-ſtreet.
Mr. J. Clarke.
John Clarkſon, Eſq. Crown-office-row.
Meſſ. G. and W. R. Clarkſon, Eſſex-ſtreet.
Nathaniel Clayton, Eſq. Town Clerk of Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne.
John Cleave, Eſq. Crediton, Devon.
William Cleaver, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Henry Clifford, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Thomas Clifford, Eſq.
Thomas Clubbe, Sudbury, Suffolk.
William Clulow, Eſq. Chancery-Lane.
John Clutterbuck, Eſq.
Benjamin Cobb, Eſq. New Romney, 2 *Copies.*
Mr. John Cobb, Lamb's-Conduit Street.
Thomas Theophilus Cock, Eſq.
William Cockell, Eſq. Serjeant at Law.
Mr. Charles Cockell, Attorney at Law, Leeds.
Mr. John Robert Cocker, Naſſau Street, Soho.
Thomas William Coke, Eſq. M. P.
Richard Collett, Eſq. Chancery-Lane.
Mr. Samuel Collingridge, Gray's Inn.
Charles Connelly, Jun. Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Robert Coney, Eſq. Walpole, Norfolk.
J. Cook, Bookſeller, Oxford, 3 *Copies.*
William Cooke, Eſq.
Samuel Cooper, Eſq. Southampton Buildings.
Edward Cooper, Eſq.
John Coore, Eſq. Wincheſter Street.
Mr. Cope.
William Cope, Eſq. Broad Sanctuary Street, Weſtminſter Abbey.
Mr. John Copeland, Attorney, Macclesfield Street.
Waſhington Cotes, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Edward Cotsford, Eſq.
John Cotterell, Eſq.
Henry Cowper, Eſq. Aſſiſtant Clerk of Parliament.
Samuel Compton Cox, Eſq. Boſwell-Court.
William Cox, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
John Crew, Eſq. M. P. Crew-Hall, Nantwich.
Oliver Cromwell, Eſq. Eſſex-Street, Temple.
Mr. Croſley.
George Croſs, Eſq.
Phillip Wyatt Crowther, Eſq. City Soliciter.
William Cruiſe, Eſq.
Mr. Crutwell, Printer, Bath.
The Rev. Mr. Cutting, Weymouth.

D

His Grace the Duke of Devonſhire.
Lord Biſhop of Durham.
The Marquis of Donnegall.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Delaval.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Donoughmore, the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer of Ireland, 2 *Copies.*
Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart.
Sir John D'Anvers, Bart.
Sir Charles Davers, Bart. M. P. Chief Steward of the Liberty of Bury St. Edmunds.
Sir William Dolben, Bart. L. L. D. M. P.
Sir Thomas Dundas, Bart. M. P. Arlington-ſtreet.
The Hon. Lionel Damer, M. P.
Durham Library.
Edward Daniel, Eſq. Briſtol.
Mr. John Darby, Eaſt-ſtreet, Red-lyon-ſquare.
Lionel Darell, Eſq. M. P. Richmond-hill.
Rhys Davis, Eſq. Swanſea.
William Daw, Eſq. Elm-court, Temple.
Mr. Joſeph Day, Kirby-ſtreet.
Edmund Dayrall, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn.
Mr. Debrett, Bookſeller, Piccadilly.
Eliſha De Hague, Jun. Eſq. Norwich.
Mr. Perte De la Motte, Bookſeller, Weymouth.
William Denn, Eſq. Wimborne, Dorſetſhire.
Mr. John Deſſe, Bream's-buildings, Chancery-lane.
Thomas Dickens, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn New-ſquare.
Richard Dimſdale, Eſq. Gray's-inn-ſquare.
Richard Iſles Dimſdale, Eſq.
John Diſney, D. D.
Mr. John George Donn, Hatton-garden.
George Downing, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn Stone-buildings.
Edward D'Oyly, Eſq.
William Drake, Eſq. M. P.
William Drake, Jun. Eſq. M. P. Portman-ſquare.
Henry Drake, Eſq. Town Clerk of Barnſtaple.
Robert Drought, Eſq. Ireland.
The Rev. H. Bate Dudley.
Robert Dundas, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn.
William Dundas, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn New-ſquare.
Thomas Dundas, Eſq.
Charles Durnford, Eſq. Boſwell-court.
Meſſ. Dynely & Bell, Grays'-inn, 2 *Copies.*
George Dyſon, Eſq. Paper-buildings Temple.

E

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Exeter.
The Lord Biſhop of Ely.
The Right Hon. Lord Eliot.
The Rt. Hon. Sir James Eyre, Knt. Lord Chief Juſtice of the Court of Common Pleas, 3 *Copies.*
Sir John Eden, Bart.
Sir Frederic Morton Eden, Bart.
The Hon. Thomas Erſkine, M. P.
John Eames, Eſq. Maſter in Chancery.
Edward Hyde Eaſt, Eſq. M. P. Bloomſbury-ſquare.
James Edge, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Richard Edmunds, Eſq. of the Exchequer-office of Pleas.
John Edwards, Eſq. New Bridge-ſtreet.
Mr. James Edwards, Bookſeller, Pall mall, 2 *Copies.*

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

G

W. S. Ellis, Eſq.
John Ellis, Eſq. Hatton-garden.
Joſeph Elderton, Eſq. Saliſbury.
Rev. Edward Emily, Saliſbury.
—— Entwiſtle, Eſq. Foxholes.
George Errington, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
John Erſkine, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Edmund Eſcourt, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Thomas Eſcourt, Eſq. M. P.
Samuel Eſtwick, L. L. D. M. P. Lower Berkley-ſtreet, Portman-ſquare.
Thomas Glover Ewen, Eſq. Norwich.
Thomas Eyton. Eſq.

F

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ferrers.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fauconberg.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fife.
Sir Martin Brown Folkes, Bart. F. R. S. M. P.
Mr. B. Fallowes, Jun. Hereford.
Mr. Joſeph Farborough, Swamburn, Bucks.
The Rev. Dr. Farmer, Maſter of Emanuel-college, Cambridge.
James Farrer, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
Mr. Faulder, Bookſeller, Bond-ſtreet, 10 *Copies.*
Mr. Thomas Fauſett, Wiſbech, Cambridgeſhire.
Charles Fearne, Eſq. Breams-buildings.
Thomas Fenwick, Eſq.
J. Fletcher, Bookſeller. Oxford, 6 *Copies.*
John Forſter, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. P. S. Foſs, Gough-ſquare.
John Foſter, Eſq. Leiceſter-Grange, Warwickſhire.
William Foxton, Eſq. Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's-office, Somerſet-place.
Mr. William Francis, Colcheſter.

G.

His Grace the Duke of Grafton.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainſborough.
The Lord Biſhop of Glouceſter.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Viſcount Grimſton.
Sir George Glyn, Bart.
Sir Harry Goring, Bart. M. P. Highden, Suſſex.
Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. Benacre-hall, Suffex.
Sir James Graham, Bart. L. L. D. Netherby, Cumberland.
Sir John Guiſe, Bart. Higham-court, near Glouceſter.
Sir Henry Gould, Knt. one of the Judges of the Court of Common-pleas.
Sir Naſh Groſe, Knt. one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench.
Hon. Thomas Greenville.
Hon. Society of Gray's-Inn.
George Gabell, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Richard Gamon, Eſq. M. P. Winchester.
William Garrow, Eſq. Kings-counſel.
Benjamin Gaſcoyn, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
S. Gaſelee, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Henry Gawler, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
George Gent, Eſq. Staple-bumpſted Eſſex.
Mr. Clark Gent. Worceſter.
Vicary Gibbs, Eſq. New-court, Middle-Temple.

H

Nathaniel Gilbert, Eſq.
Mr. Webſter Gillman, Bookſeller, Rocheſter.
Meſſrs Glendening & Betteſworth.
John Gligg, Eſq. Kutsford.
Ambroſe Goddard, Eſq. M. P. Swindon, Wilts.
The Rev. Mr. John Golden
The Rev. Mr. Gooch.
James Gordon, jun. Eſq. M. P.
George Goſtling. Eſq. Doctors-commons.
Richard Gough, Eſq. F. R. S. & F. S. A.
Robert Graham, Eſq. King's-counſel.
Thomas Graham, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
William Grant, Eſq. M. P. King's-counſel.
Richard Gray, Eſq. Dutchy of Cornwall-office.
Edward Oakley Gray, Eſq. Buckingham.
Mr. Robert Gray, King's-bench Walks.
Thomas Green, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Charles Garland Greenwollers, Eſq. Took's-court.
Thomas Greenway, Eſq. Town-Clerk of Warwick, 2 *Copies*
Francis Gregg, Jun. Eſq. Skinner's-hall.
Francis Gregor, Eſq. M. P. Berner's-ſtreet
Richard Griffith, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Mathew Grimwood, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn; and Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, Somerſet-place.
Harry Grover, Eſq. Gray's-Inn-ſquare.
Thomas Grylls, Eſq.

H

The Rt. Hon. Lord Viſcount Hampden.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Harrowby, Park-ſt. Groſvenor-ſquare.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Hawkeſbury.
Sir Henry Harpur, Bart. L. L. D Caulke Derbyſhire.
Sir Robert Heſketh, Bart. Ruttford, Lancaſhire.
Sir Hungerford Hoſkins, Bart.
Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. Battisfield, Flintſhire.
Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. Stourhead-Meere, Wilts.
Sir Beaumont Hotham, Knt. one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
Hon. George Hardinge, Eſq. M. P. F.R.S. & F.S.A.
The Subſcription Library Hull.
The Corporation of Hull.
Henry Hall, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Mr. Hall, Caſtleton, Derbyſhire.
George Hallifax, Eſq. late Mayor of Doncaſter, 2 *Copies.*
Anthony Hamond, Eſq. Weſtacre High-Houſe, Norfolk.
John Hanſon, Eſq. Chancery-lane.
John Hardcaſtle, Eſq. Southampton-buildings.
Mr. Hardinge.
Francis Hargrave, Eſq. Boſwell-court, Carey-ſt.
George Harriſon, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Henry Harriſon, Eſq. Staple-Inn.
Mr. Hugh Harriſon, at Mr. Woodcock's Lincoln's-Inn.
Jaſper Harriſon, Eſq.
Joſeph Harriſon, Eſq.
William Harriſon, Eſq. Surveyor-General-office.

Henry

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

H

Henry Bagſhaw Harriſon, Eſq.
The Rev. Mr. Wright Harling.
Mr. William Harvey, Clement's-Inn.
John Hawkins, Eſq.
Mr. Thomas Hawkins, Maiſmere, Glouceſterſhire.
Mr. Richard Hawkſwell, Chamberlain of Briſtol.
The Rev. Mr. Hawtayne.
Robert William Hay, Eſq.
Mr. R. B. Haydon, Bookſeller, Plymouth.
John Heath, Eſq. Town Clerk of Chippenham.
John Heaton, Eſq. Old-Burlington-ſtreet.
Charles Hereford, Eſq. Bridge-ſtreet.
Mr. William Heſledon, Barton.
James Hetch, Eſq. Portland-place.
The Rev. Mr. Hewitt.
Samuel Heywood, Eſq.
Joſeph Hill, Eſq.
Meſſ. Hill and Meredith, Gray's-Inn.
John Hill, Eſq. Greſſen-hall, Norfolk.
Henry Hobhouſe, Eſq. Hatſpen-houſe, near Caſtle-cary, Somerſet.
Robert Banker Hodgkinſon, Eſq.
George Hodgſon, Eſq. Charles-ſt. St. James's-ſquare.
George Hogarth, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
The Rev. Humphrey Aram Hole, Vicar of Oke-hampton, Devon.
Henry Hole, Eſq. Ebberly.
Peter Holford, Eſq. F. R. S. Maſter in Chancery.
John Holliday, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Richard Holliſt, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
Thomas Holloway, Eſq. Chancery-lane.
Thomas Holmer, Eſq. Mansfield-ſtreet.
Thomas Holmes, Eſq. Mansfield-ſtreet.
George Sowley Holroyd, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Henry Holt, Eſq. Palgrave-place, Temple.
William Hood, Eſq.
Thomas Homer, Eſq. Mells-park, Somerſet.
John Hofier, Eſq. Great Gray's-ſtreet, Weſtminſter.
Thomas Bayly Howell, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
Mr. Robert Hubbard, Attorney, Leiceſter.
Richard Hughes, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Hughes, Eſq. Great Queen-ſtreet.
Mr. Charles Hughes, Eſſex-ſtreet.
Mr. William Hughes, Middle-Temple.
Mr. William Hughes, Devizes, Wilts.
Edward Hulſe, Eſq. Portman-ſquare.
William Hunt, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. Charles North Hunt, Staple-Inn, Holborn.
Charles Henry Hunt, Eſq. Stratford-upon-Avon.
John Hunter, Eſq. M. P. Gibbins, Herefordſhire.
Palmer Hurſt, Eſq. Staple-Inn.
Charles Hurt, Eſq. Wentworth, Derbyſhire.
Francis Hutton, Eſq Red-lyon-ſquare, 2 *Copies*.
Captain H. Hutton, Pleabes, Scotland.

I

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilcheſter.
Sir Juſtinian Iſham, Bart. Lamport.
Sir James Norcliffe Innes, Bart.
Sir J. Ingilby, Bart.

K

Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. M. P.
The Hon. Society of the Inner-Temple.
The Law Club of Ireland.
The Corporation of Ipſwich.
John I'Anſon, Eſq. Cannon-row, Weſtminſter.
Benjamin Incledon, Eſq. Pelton-houſe, Devon.
Mr. E. Inge, Jun. Coventry.
James N. Innes, Eſq. near Hathuleigh, Devon.
Mr. Thomas Ireland, Staple-Inn.
John Irwing, Eſq. Inner-Temple.

J

The Rt. Hon. Lord St. John.
Hon. Henry Jiby.
Jeſus College Library, Cambridge.
St. John's College Library, Cambridge.
St. John's Library, Oxford.
John Jackſon, Eſq. Old Burlington-ſtreet.
Richard Jackſon, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
William James, Eſq. Pull-Hall, Brecon.
Nathaniel Jarnian, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Abraham Jenkin, Eſq. Town-Clerk of Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk.
Robert Jenner, Eſq. Doctors-commons
P. Jenner, Eſq.
Mr. George Jermyn, Bookſeller, Ipſwich.
Mr. John Jeſſopp, Waltham-Abbey, Eſſex.
Thomas Jones, Eſq. M. P. Llanvar, Cardiganſhire.
Mr. Chriſtopher Johnſon, Hatton-garden.
Thomas Samuel Jolliffe, Eſq. late Sheriff for Shrop-ſhire, Ammerdown, near Bath.
Owen Jones, Eſq. Thames-ſtreet.
Mr. Richard Jones, Tooks-court, Curſitor-ſtreet.
Thomas Jones, Eſq. Llantilio, near Llangollen.
John Jones, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
Mr. Gilbert Jones, Saliſbury-ſquare.
Rogers Jortin, Eſq. Chancery-lane.
Mr. Judſon, Beverly.
Mr. Richard Webb Jupp, New Ormond-ſtreet.

K

The Rt. Hon. Lord King.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, Lord Chief Juſtice of the Court of King's-Bench.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenſington.
King's College Library, Cambridge.
The Corporation of Kidderminſter.
Mr. Van Kamp, Bungay, Suffolk.
Robert Kelham, Eſq. Hatton-garden.
Jonathan Kendall, Eſq. Old-Burlington-ſtreet.
Meſſ. Kent and Darlington, Clifford's-Inn.
John Kidderley, Eſq. Chancery-lane.
John Kipling, Eſq. Rolls-chapel.
Mr. Kirby, Bookſeller, Stafford-ſtreet.
William Kirby, Eſq.
Jerome William Knapp, Eſq. Brick-court, Temple.
Thomas George Knapp, Eſq. Haberdaſhers-hall.
Richard Payne Knight, Eſq. M. P. Whitehall.
Mr. W. Y. Knight.
—— Knight, Eſq.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

L

The Rt. Hon. Lord Loughborough, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.
The Marquis of Lanſdown.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leiceſter, P. S. A.
The Rt. Hon. the Lord Biſhop of Landaff.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ludlow, M. P.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liſburne. M. P.
Sir Robert Lawley, Bart. Canwell, Staffordſhire.
Sir William Lee, Bart. Hartwell, Bucks.
Sir James Langham Bart. Cotteſbroke.
Sir James Tilney Long, Bart. M. P. Draycot-Cerne.
Sir John Lawſon, Bart. Brough-hall, Yorkſhire.
The Hon. Society of Lincoln's-Inn.
The Corporation of Lancaſter.
The Corporation of Launceſton, Cornwall.
Liverpool Library.
The Corporation of Longport-Eaſtover, in Somerſet.
The Corporation of Ludlow.
James Lambert, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Robert Lambert, Eſq. Dorcheſter, Dorſet.
Mr. Peter De la Motte, Weymouth.
The Rev. Mr. Lane, M. A. Fellow of Chriſt College, Cambridge.
John Lane, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Thomas Lane, Eſq. Goldſmiths-hall.
Thomas Lang, Eſq. Wakefeild.
J. Langford, Eſq. Mayor of St. Albans.
J. Launſden, Eſq. Eveſham.
Edward Law, Eſq. King's Counſel.
Vitruvius Lawes, Eſq. Tanfeild-court, Temple.
William Lawſon, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
P. H. Leathes, Eſq. King's-bench-walks.
Simon Le Blanc, Eſq. Serjeant at Law.
Edward Leeds, Eſq. one of the Maſters in Chancery.
Thomas Meſurier, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Admiral Leveſon.
Percival Lewis, Eſq. Recorder of St. Albans.
John Lewis, Eſq. Welbeck-ſtreet.
Hugh Leyceſter, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn New-ſquare.
Mr. Lindeman, Hare-court.
Mr. Joſeph Wells Liverſidge, Baſinghall-ſtreet.
John Lockwood, Eſq. Beverley, Yorkſhire.
Mr. Robert Loder, Printer & Bookſeller, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
The Rev. John Long, Jun.
Samuel Long, Eſq. M. P.
Walter Long, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Dr. Loveday, Williamſcot, Oxfordſhire.
Edward Loveden Loveden, Eſq. M. P.
Mr. Joſeph Lowten, Gray's-Inn.
Thomas Loxdall, Eſq. Shrewſbury.
T. A. Loxley, Eſq.
Thomas Lloyd, Eſq. James-ſtreet, Bedford-row.
Thomas Lloyd, Eſq. Bedford-row.
S. H. Ludlow, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Meſſ. W. & J. Lyon, Gray's-Inn.
Samuel Lyſons, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Mr. Lytleton, Deputy Town Clerk of Worceſter.

M

His Grace the Duke of Marlborough.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, Knt. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
Sir Charles Mill, Bart. Mottisfont, near Romſey, Hants.
Sir William Middleton, Bart. M. P.
Sir Thomas Miller, Bart.
Sir Joſeph Mawbey, Bart. Botleys, Surrey.
Sir Charles Morgan, Bart. M. P. Fridiyar, Monmouth.
Sir John Mitford, Knt. M. P. his Majeſty's Solicitor General.
Francis Maſeres, Eſq. Curſitor Baron of the Exchequer.
Hon. Edward Monſton M. P. Somersford, near Wolverhampton.
The Hon. Society of the Middle-Temple.
Merton College Library, Oxford.
St. Mary Hall Library, Oxford.
Magdalen Hall Library, Oxford.
Manchester College Library, at Manchester.
John Maddiſon, Eſq. General Poſt-office, 2 *Copies.*
Hen. Maddock, Eſq. Carey-ſtreet.
John Maddox, Eſq. King's-counſel.
John Manley, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
William Mann, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
James Mansfeild, Eſq. King's Counſel.
Samuel Marryat, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
Charles Marſh, Eſq.
The Rev. Oliver Marton, Vicar of Lancaſter.
Thomas Maſter, Eſq. M. P. the Abbey Cirenceſter.
Job Matthew, Eſq.
Gilbert Matthiſon, Eſq. Tanfield-court, Temple.
John Matthew, Eſq. late Mayor of Rocheſter.
C. Burrell Maſingberd, Eſq.
William Maſon, Eſq. Middle-Temple.
Charles Mayo, Eſq.
Mr. Thomas Charles Medwin, Horſham, Suſſex.
Charles Melliſh, Eſq. Manchester-ſquare.
Joſeph Mellor, Eſq. Aſhton-under-Line.
Thomas Meredith, M.B. F.A.S. Wrexham, Denbighſhire.
Meſſ. Merills, Bookſellers, Cambridge.
Paul Methuen, Eſq. M. P.
Thomas Milles, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Miller, Eſq. Carey-ſtreet.
John Miller, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn Stone-Buildings.
Gamiel Melner, Eſq, Burton-grange.
George Rowland Minſhall, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Mr. Henry Mitchell, Tooks-court, Carey-ſtreet.
George Molaneux, Eſq. Wolverhampton.
Mr. John Monday.
James Moneypenny, Eſq.
The Rev. Mr. Thomas Moore, Appleby, Leiceſterſhire.
John Morgan, Eſq.
Thomas Morgan, Eſq.
Lewis Montolieu, Eſq.
Abel Moydey, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
Thomas Mytton, Eſq. Stanley, near Bridgenorth.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

N

His Grace the Duke of Newcaſtle.
His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, 2 *Copies.*
Hon. George Naſſau.
New College Library.
Norwich City.
The Town of Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne, 2 *Copies.*
The Corporation of the Trinity-houſe, Newcaſtle-upon-tyne.
John Needham, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Richard Aldworth Neville, Eſq. M. P.
George Lewis Newnham, Eſq. King's Counſel.
The Rev. Thomas Newton, Stockport, Cheſhire.
Mr. James Antrobus Newton, Attorney, Stockport, Cheſhire.
Mr. Nathaniel Nicholls, Queen-Street, Cheapſide.
Mr. Deputy Nichols, Red-lyon-court, Fleet-ſtreet.
Mr. Thomas Nicholſon, Attorney, Stockport, Cheſhire.
The Rev. Mr. Nicklin, Pattingham, Staffordſhire.
Mr. Nicoll, Bookſeller to his Majeſty, Pall-mall.
Francis Noble, Eſq.
Mr. Norbury.
William Norris, Eſq. Nonſuch, near Devizes.
Chriſtopher Norris, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn

O

The Lord Biſhop of Oxford.
The City of Oxford.
The Hon. John Olmius.
Robert O'Hara, Eſq. Purſuivant of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland.
Henry Hoyle Oddie, Eſq. Carey-ſtreet.
Richard Oliver, Eſq.
Arthur Onſlow, Eſq. Temple.
Paul Orchard, Eſq. M. P.
John Ord, Eſq. Maſter in Chancery.
Craven Ord, Eſq. Exchequer-office.
William Oſgoode, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. John Owen, Bookſeller, Piccadilly.

P

His Grace the Duke of Portland.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis.
The Lord Biſhop of Peterborough, 2 *Copies.*
The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre, Park-lane.
Sir John William De la Pole, Bart. M. P. Shute, Devon.
Sir Thomas Parkyns, Bart. Bunny, Nottinghamſhire.
Sir James Peachy, Bart. Weſt-dean, Suſſex.
Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, Bart. Langley, Norfolk.
Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. Lupſett-hall.
Hon. Spencer Percival.
The Corporation of Plymouth.
The Corporation of Plympton.
The Corporation of Porteſmouth.
Francis Page, Eſq. M. P.
Mr. Paine, Printer, Briſtol.

R

Walter Palk, Eſq. Morley-houſe, near Aſhburton, Devon.
Lawrence Palk, Eſq. M. P. Halden-houſe, Devon.
Samuel Palmer, Eſq. Collyton, Devon.
James Palmer, Jun. Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
John Fiſh Palmer, Eſq. Bedford.
Francis Pape, Eſq. L. L. D. M. P. Middleton, Oxfordſhire.
John Pardoe, Jun. Eſq. M P.
Thomas Pares, Jun. Eſq. M. P. Gray's-Inn-ſquare.
Kenyon Parker, Eſq. Sheffield.
R. Parker, Eſq. Hallifax.
Thomas Parker, Eſq. Chancery-lane.
Anthony Parkyn, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
G. F. Parry, Eſq. Gray's-Inn-ſquare.
Mr. William Parry, Cerne, Dorſetſhire.
Henry Partridge, Eſq. King's Counſel.
Peter Paunier, Eſq. Collyton, Devon.
Mr. James Payn, Attorney, Maidenhead, Berks
Mr. John Payne, Gray's-Inn.
Mr. Thomas Payne, Bookſeller, King's Mews.
John Peachy, Eſq. Wimpole-ſtreet.
R. M. Pearſon, Eſq.
Mr. Thomas Pearſon.
The Rev. Dr. Pegge, Whittington, Derbyſhire.
Charles Anderſon Pelham, Eſq. M. P.
John Pelham, Eſq.
Thomas Pella, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
William Pembroke, Eſq. Caroline-ſtreet, Bedford-ſquare.
John Perrott, Eſq. Firſt Secondary in the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office.
Mr. William Peters, Jun. Newcaſtle.
The Rev. Mr. Pett, Chriſt Church.
James Pewtreſs, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Mr. Pheney, Bookſeller, Inner-Temple.
John De la Field Phelps, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Robert Phillips, Eſq. Eſſex-court, Temple.
John Phillips, Eſq. Mitre-court, Temple.
Joſeph Pickford, Eſq. Keyton, near Mancheſter.
Arthur Piggot, Eſq. King's Counſel.
Mr. Robert Pitchies, Swithin's-lane.
John Pitt, Eſq. M. P. Charing-croſs.
John Pittman, Eſq.
Francis Plowden, Adelphi-terrace.
Thomas Plumer, Eſq. King's Counſel.
William Pollock, Eſq.
William Pope, Eſq. Exchequer-office.
The Rev. Mr. John Price, Bodleian Librarian.
Mr. John Price, Walbrook.
William Priſſick, Eſq. Shrewſbury.
Thomas Pulvertoft, Eſq. Fig-tree-court.
Thomas Pulverton, Eſq.
Samuel Purlewent, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. William Pyke, Exchequer-office, Inner-Temple.
Charles Small Pybus, Eſq. M. P. one of the Lords of the Admiralty.

R

His Grace the Duke of Richmond, 2 *Copies.*
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor.

The

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

S

The Rt. Hon. Lord Rivers.
Sir Thomas Rich, Bart.
Sir John Rous, Bart. M. P.
Sir James Riddill, Bart. L. L. D.
Sir John William Roſe, Knt. Serjeant at Law, and Recorder of London.
The Corporation of Richmond.
William Randall, Eſq.
Philip Raſhleigh, Eſq. M. P. Menabilla, Cornwall.
Charles Raſhleigh, Eſq. St. Anſtell, Cornwall.
Robert Ray, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Rawlinſon, M. D. Combe, in the County of Southampton.
John Chamber Ready, Eſq. Cirenceſter.
F. B. Reaſton, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Henry W. Reay, Eſq. Burn-hall, near Durham.
John Reeves, Eſq. Thanet-place, Temple.
Samuel Reynardſon, Eſq.
Mr. William Reynolds, at Mr. Jackſons, Gray's-Inn.
William Reynolds, Eſq. Bromfield-houſe, Chelmſford.
Mr. Richardſon, Bookſeller, Royal-exchange.
George Richards, Eſq. Berner's-ſtreet.
Thomas Rigge, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
James Ritſon, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
William Rix, Eſq. Town-Clerk of London.
Thomas Robbins, Eſq. Blewell, Lymington.
Thomas Roberts, Jun. Eſq. Charter-houſe-ſquare.
Mr. Herbert Robertſon.
Thomas Robinſon, Eſq. Elm-court, Middle-Temple.
Jeremiah Robinſon, Eſq. Recorder of Appleby.
Daniel Robinſon, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Mr. Edmund Robins, at Mr. Norris's, Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. Robinſon, Bookſeller, Leeds.
Mr. Robſon, Bookſeller, Bond-ſtreet.
George Rooke, Eſq. Serjeant-at-Law.
Mr. Peter Rorke, Gray's-Inn.
George Roſe, Eſq. M. P.
George H. Roſe, Eſq.
Mr. Henry Roſſer, Sen. Kirby-ſtreet, Hatton-garden.
George Rous, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn-fields.
Richard Rudd, Eſq. Great Queen-ſtreet.
George Ruſh, Eſq. Benhall-Lodge, Suffolk.
Francis Ruſſell, Eſq. Dutchy of Lancaſter-office, 2 *Copies*.
Thomas Ryder, Eſq.

S

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury.
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Spencer, St. James's-place.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Sondes.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Scarſdale.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield, M. P.
The Rt. Hon. Sir John Skinner, Knt.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Steele, M. P.
Sir George Shuckburgh, Bart. M. P. and F. R. S.
Rev. Sir Martin Stapleton, Bart.

S

Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. Aſton Burnett, Wootton Hall, near Stratford-upon-avon, Warwickſhire.
Sir John Sebright, Bart.
Sir John Hugh Smyth, Bart. Aſhton-comb, near Briſtol.
Sir Richard Sutton, Bart. M. P. Hanover-ſquare.
Sir Chriſtopher Sykes, Bart. L. L. D. Sledmere, Yorkſhire.
Sir Thomas T. Slingſby, Bart.
Sir John Scott, Knt. M. P. his Majeſty's Attorney-General.
Sir William Scott, Knt. L. L. D. his Majeſty's Advocate-General.
The Corporation of Sandwich.
The Coporation of Shrewſbury.
William Salmon, Eſq. Devizes.
Thomas Samwell Watſon Samwell, Eſq. Upton-hall.
Mr. Fulwood Sanderſon, Attorney, Spalding, Lincolnſhire.
John Sargent, Eſq. Lavington, near Petworth.
Edward Sayer, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn New-ſquare.
Thomas Scatchard, Eſq. Doctors-commons.
John Scudamore, Eſq. M. P. Church-court, near Roſs, Herefordſhire.
John Seale, Eſq. Mount-boone-houſe, Dartmouth.
William Selwyn, Eſq. King's-counſel.
James Serle, Eſq. Wincheſter.
Thomas Sermon, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Richard Shawe, Eſq. New Bridge-ſtreet.
William Sheldon, Eſq. Gray's-Inn.
Thomas Shelton, Eſq. Seſſion-houſe, London.
Samuel Shepherd, Eſq. Pump-court, Temple.
Wallwyn Shepherd, Eſq. Boſwell-court.
Edward Wallwyn Shepheard, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Charles Shephard, Eſq. John-ſtreet, Bedford-row.
Mr. Shepherd, M. A. Fellow of King's-college, Cambridge.
Mr. M. S. Shepherd.
Samuel Shergold, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Joſeph Shermer, Eſq. Tanfield-court, Temple.
Mr. James Sherwin, Hall-ſtair-caſe, Inner-Temple.
Charles Short, Eſq. Carey-ſtreet.
Mr. William Shrigley, Firſt-fruits, and Tenths-office.
John Silveſter, Eſq. F. R. S. Common Serjeant of the City of London.
John Hopley Simpſon, Eſq. King's-bench-walks.
Mr. Slapp, Attorney, Botteſdale, Suffolk.
Mr. William Sleigh, Whitehall.
Mr. John Smart, Exchequer Office, Lincoln's-Inn.
Charles Smart, Eſq. Norfolk-ſtreet, Strand.
Mr. Smart, Bookſeller, Worceſter.
Mr. John Smee, Lambeth.
Thomas Smith, Eſq. Wyke, near Chicheſter.
Thomas Smith, Eſq. Gray's-inn.
Thomas Smith, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn.
John Smith, Eſq.
James Smith, Eſq.
Mr. William Smith, Dyer's-buildings Holborn.
Mr. Smith, Attorney.

John

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

T

John Smitheman, Eſq. Weſt-coppice, Warwick.
James Smyth, Eſq. Weſt-bradnham, Norfolk.
William Southhouſe, Eſq. Wimbledon, F. S. A.
Charles Squire, Eſq. Ipſwich.
Mr. Staple.
Richard Stanley, Eſq. Inner-temple.
James Stanley, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn.
Tobias Stapleton, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn New-ſquare.
Thomas Steony, Eſq.
Francis Steward, Eſq. Weymouth.
William Stone, Eſq.
Thomas Stone, Eſq. Gray's-inn.
J. Clarke Stoughton.
Edward Stracey, Jun. Eſq. Upper Harley-ſtreet.
Thomas Strong, Eſq. F. S. A.
William Strode, Eſq. Hertford-ſtreet.
William Stroude, Eſq.
George Stubbs, Eſq. Suffolk-ſtreet.
Mr. Robert Sturdy, Kirby-ſtreet.
Charles Sturt, Eſq. M. P. Critchill-houſe, Dorſetſhire.
Mr. John Sudlow, Monument-yard.
William Brightwell Sumner, Eſq.
Thomas Manners Sutton, Eſq. Lincoln's-inn.
Mr. Thomas Symes, Attorney, Stowey, near Bridgewater, Somerſet.
Mr. Richard Symes, Attorney, Do.

T

Sir John Trollope, Bart. Caſewic, Lincolnſhire.
Sir John Thorold, Bart. M. P. Coventry-ſquare.
Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. M. P. Nettlecombe, Somerſetſhire.
Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart.
Sir Charles Talbot, Bart. New-court, Temple.
Sir Alexander Thomſon, Knt. one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
Trinity College Library, Cambridge.
The Corporation of Tiverton, 2 *Copies*.
Great Torrington Corporation, Devon.
Darcy Tancred Eſq. Lincoln's-inn Stone-buildings.
Mr. Teſſayman, Bookſeller, York.
Michael Angelo Taylor, Eſq. M. P. Park-hill, Bawtry, York.
Edward Taylor, Eſq. Secondary in the Exchequer-office.
The Rev. Chriſtopher Taylor, Moyl's-court, Hants.
Mr. John Tebbutt, Staple-Inn.
Mr. John Templeman, Dorcheſter.
George Templer, Eſq. M.P. Shapwicke, Somerſet.
The Rev. John Templer, Lindridge, Devon.
Mr. H. Tempeſt, Hope-end, Herefordſhire.
John Sharp, Eſq.
William Thompſon, Eſq. Mayor of Richmond.
Beilby Thompſon, Eſq. M. P. Cavendiſh-ſquare.
Henry Thompſon, Eſq. late Mayor of Thetford.
William Thompſon, Eſq. Exchequer-office.
Mr. Thornton, Bookſeller, Southampton-ſtreet.
William Tidd, Eſq. King's-bench-walks, Temple.
Stearne Tighe, Eſq.
Mr. John Todd, Bookſeller, York.
James Tomkinſon, Eſq. Dorfold, near Nantwich.
John Topham, Eſq. F. S A.

W

James Topping, Eſq.
Stevens Totton, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Walter Trevelyan, Eſq. Netherwitton, Northumb.
William Trevelyan, Eſq.
John Trevanion, Eſq. M. P. 2 *Copies*.
Trafford Trafford, Eſq. Garden-court.
James Trower, Eſq.
Clement Tudway, Eſq. M. P.
Mr. Charles Turner, Attorney, Yoxford, Suffolk.
John Turner, Eſq. Temple.
John Turner, Eſq.
Thomas Turton, Eſq. Leeds.
Mr. George Tuſon, Ilcheſter.

V

Joſeph Fitzwilliam Vandercom, Eſq.
Mr. John Vanderzee, King's Remembrancer's-office.
Mr. Van Kamp.
George Vanſittart, Eſq. M. P. Bertis.
Henry Vavaſour, Eſq.
Peter Vere, Eſq. Brampton-park-houſe, near Kenſington.
John Vernon, Jun. Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Vivian, Eſq. Tanfield-court, Temple.
Robert Vyner, Eſq. M. P.

W

The Lord Biſhop of Worceſter.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Viſcount Wentworth.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Wenman.
Sir John Wodehouſe, Bart. M. P. Upper Brook-ſtreet.
Sir Cecil Wray, Bart.
Sir William Woolſley, Bart.
Sir Robert Mead Wilmott, Bart. Cheddeſden.
Sir George Allanſon Winn, Bart.
Sir Charles T. Withas, Worceſter.
Sir John Wilſon, Knt. one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas.
Hon. Horatio Walpole, M. P. Bruton-ſtreet.
Wadham College Library, Oxford.
The Dean and Chapter of Worceſter.
Worceſter Literary Society.
The Dean and Chapter of Weſtminſter.
The Corporation of Windſor.
The Borough of High-Wycombe.
Meſſ. Wadeſon and Hardy.
The Rev. Dr. Wake.
Thomas Wakeham, Eſq. Eaſt-Grinſted, Suſſex.
William Walford, Eſq. Banbury, Oxfordſhire.
The Rev. William Walford.
Thomas Walker, Eſq. Accountant General of the High Court of Chancery.
Mr. Thomas Walker, Bookſeller, Preſton.
Richard Waller, Eſq. Deputy Lord Treaſurer Remembrancer of Ireland.
John Wallis, Eſq. Dorſet.
Albany Wallis, Eſq. Norfolk-ſtreet, Strand.
Mr. Walter, Bookſeller, Charing-croſs.
Mr. Nicholas Watton, Jun. Farnaeres, Durham.
Mr. James Ward, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

SUBSCRIBERS NAMES.

W

John Good Warmington, Eſq. Collyton, Devon.
John Tyndall Warte, Eſq. Inrollment-office.
James Watſon, Eſq. M.P. L.L.D. F.R.S. Serjeant at Law.
Mr. Anthony Watts, Hatton-garden.
Benjamin Way, Eſq. Chandos-ſtreet.
Willis John Webb, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
John Webſter, Eſq. Queen-ſtreet, Cheapſide.
William Welby, Eſq. Eſſex-court, Temple.
The Rev. Mr. Weſton, Prebendary of Durham.
William Whitby, Eſq. Hadleigh, Suffolk.
Joſeph White, Eſq. Solicitor of the Treaſury, Lincoln's-Inn.
William White, Eſq. Highbury-place.
James White, Eſq. Chancery-lane.
Meſſ. White, Bookſellers, Fleet-ſtreet.
Mr. Robert White, Attorney at Law, Cambridge.
James Anthony Wickham, Eſq. Frome.
Chriſtopher Wightman, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
Edmund Wigley, Eſq. M.P. Middle-Temple.
Roger Wilbraham, Eſq. M.P.
James Wild, Eſq. Hereford.
Thomas Wildman, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
William Williams, Eſq. Tenby, South Wales.
Henry Williams, Eſq. Crickhavel, Brecknock.
Thomas Williams, Eſq. South-Darenth, Dartford. Kent.
Mr. Richard Williams, Lord Mayor's Court-office.
J. G. Williams, Eſq. Hare-court.
Meſſ. Williams, Bookſellers, Strand.
The Rev. Mr. Williams, Manſton, Somerſetſhire.
R. H. Williamſon, Eſq.
Edward Willings, Eſq. Ludlow

Y

John Wilmot, Eſq. M.P. F.R.S. Maſter in Chancery.
Henry Wilmot, Eſq. Lincoln's-Inn.
Mr. Richard Wilſon, Bartlett's-buildings.
Joſeph Windham, Eſq. Portland-place.
George Winne, Eſq. Mayor of Plymouth.
Meſſ. Winter and Kay, Swithin's-lane.
Mr. Thomas Winter, Chipping-norton.
Henry Chriſtopher Wiſe, Eſq. Priory, Warwickſhire.
Meſſ. F. and W. Witham, Gray's-Inn.
——— Wodehouſe, Eſq. Windham-Tannay.
John Wolfe, Eſq. Inner-Temple.
S. Pipe Wolferſtan.
Mr. Adam Wolley, Darby.
George Wood, Eſq. Pump-court, Temple.
Hutton Wood, Eſq. Exchequer-office.
Beavis Wood, Eſq. Tiverton.
Charles Wodecote, Eſq. New-Brentford.
Mr. Woolmer, Bookſeller, Exeter.
Mr. James Wortham, Caſtle-ſtreet, Holborn.
Henry U. Wreby, Eſq.
Peter Wright, Eſq. Town-Clerk of Mansfield.
Henry Wright, Eſq. Temple.
The Rev. Mr. Wright Harling, Norfolk.

Y

The Rt. Hon. Barry Yelverton, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland.
Sir William Young, Bart. M.P.
The Rev. Dean and Chapter of York.
The Corporation of Great Yarmouth.

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.

INDEX

TO

RECORDS

CALLED, THE

ORIGINALIA and MEMORANDA

ON THE

Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer:

EXTRACTED FROM THE RECORDS,

AND FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF

MR. TAYLEURE, MR. MADOX and MR. CHAPMAN;
FORMERLY OFFICERS IN THAT OFFICE.

CONTAINING

ALL THE GRANTS OF ABBEY LANDS, AND OTHER PROPERTY, GRANTED BY THE CROWN, FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII. TO THE END OF QUEEN ANN.

ALSO,

INROLLMENTS OF CHARTERS, GRANTS, AND PATENTS TO SEVERAL RELIGIOUS HOUSES; AND TO CITIES, BOROUGHS, TOWNS, COMPANIES, COLLEGES, AND OTHER PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD.

TOGETHER

WITH PLEADINGS AND PROCEEDINGS RELATIVE TO THE TENURES AND ESTATES OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY; COMMISSIONS TO SURVEY MANORS, LANDS AND TENEMENTS; AND INNUMERABLE OTHER MATTERS.

VOL. II.

BY EDWARD JONES, INNER-TEMPLE.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR.

M,DCC,XCV.

INDEX
RECORDORUM
VOCATORUM
MEMORANDA;
CUM PAUCIS ALIIS
REFERENTIBUS AD ORIGINALIA.

AB

ABBATIA. De G. de S. Canonico de *Routon*, commisso Prisonæ de Fletâ pro Arreragiis custodiæ Prioratus de *Novâ-Abbatiâ*, juxtà *Abberbury* in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

ABBOTESTON. De Willielmo Gilbert occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Abbotesston* in Comitatu Wiltes. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

ABBOTS. De Georgio Sayler, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Abbots* & alia in Comitatu Essexiæ in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Jac. I. Rotulo 202.

ABBOTSBURY. De Johanne Strangways, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Abbotsbury* in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 71.

ABBOT. De Literis Regis Patentibus *Mauritio Abbot*, de diversis Debitis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 45.

ABBOTSBURY. Abbas & Conventus, ibid. Finis solutus pro Confirmatione diversarum Donationum. Original. 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 86.

ABBOTESHENDRA. De Abbate de *Clyva*, & Manucaptoribus ejus exonerandis de exitibus Manerii de *Abbotesshendra*, & aliorum in Comitatibus Cornubiæ, Somersetiæ & Dorsetiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

ABBOTISBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Abbotisbury* in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, ac Ægidio Strangways, Milite, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

ABDYCKE. De Ricardo Bartrye, & Uxore ejus, exonerandis de exitibus Hundredi de *Abdycke*, & aliorum in Comitatu Somersetiæ, & de Thomâ Duporte indè onerando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

AB

ABERCONRICH. De Willielmo Aubery, LL. D. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneriumde *Aberconrich*, & alia in Comitatu Brecknocsiræ. Paschæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 130.

ABERCONWEY. Quod Burgenses sint per totum Regnum de Thelonio quieti. Dat. apud Westm. 18 Edw. I. (in Turri Londoniæ.)

Carta Regis Burgensibus ibid. De Villâ illorum & Villatis, &c. Original. 9 Edw. II. Rotulo 26.

Burgenses, ibid. Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ. Original. 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 44. Vide *Firma Burgi*, p. 64. c. 2. o.

Abbas, ibid. Finis solutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Cartarum. Original. 6 Edw. III. Rotulo 36.

Burgenses Villæ, ibid. Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Libertatum. Original. 2 Ric. II. Rotulo 43.

Abbas & Conventus, ibid. Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Libertatum. Original. 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 52.

Burgenses Burgi, ibid. Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Original. 4 Hen. VII. Rotulo 55.

Finis solutus per Abbatem & Conventum, ibid. pro Confirmatione & Exemplificatione Literarum Patentium Edwardi I. Original. 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 74.

Burgenses Burgi, ibid. Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Original. 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 141. & pro Molendino juxtà Castrum, ibid.

ABERHOVETH. De Thomâ Lewes, Arm. exonerando de —— pro Redditu Grangiæ de *Aberhoveth* in Comitatu Brecknockfiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

ABERYSTWYTH. De T. J. & aliis assignatis ad super-

AB

videndum Caſtrum Regis & Reginæ de *Aberuſ-with* (q. *Aberyſtwyth*) in Comitatu Cardiganſiræ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 2.

ABINGDONIA. Abbas & Conventus, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Libertatum. Original. 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 50.

Et pro Confirmatione quarumdam Literarum Patentium. Original. 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 87.

De diverſis Terris & Tenementis in Comitatibus Middleſex. Oxon. & Berk. Abbati, ibid. conceſſis. Hil. Recorda, 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 7. & Hilarii Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 35.

Carta Regis Abbati, ibid. De Maneriis, &c. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo V.

Hoſpitalis erectio in *Abingdon*. 1 Pars Original. 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 69.

Carta Regis Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus, ibid. confecta de Terris & Libertatibus. 2 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 91. & 2 Pars Original. 7 Eliz. Rotulo 12. bis.

De Majore, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Abingdon* exonerandis de 113*s.* 5*d.* pro exitibus triùm Molendinorum Aquaticorum, & aliarum Terrarum in *Abendoniâ*, prætextu Literarum Patentium Philippi & Mariæ, eis indè confectarum. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Ballivis Villæ de *Abingdon* occaſionatis ad reſpondendum Reginæ de Bonis cujuſdam Felonis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Ricardo Chocke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Abington* in Comitatu Berks. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis, ac quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Denford* & *Lockington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Phil. & Mar. de Incorporatione Villæ de *Abbingdon*, de Majore, Ballivis & Burgenſibus, & de diverſis Privilegiis, Terris & Tenementis eiſdem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

De Majore, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Abingdon*, exonerandis de 26*s.* 8*d.* exeuntibus de tribus Molendinis Aquaticis ſub uno tecto in Villâ prædictâ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

ABYNGEWORTH. De Thomâ Chaworth, Milite, & aliis exonerandis de exitibus Manerii de *Abyngeworth* in Comitatu Surriæ, quod fuit Thomæ Ayleſbury, (Chevalier). Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

ABINGWORTH. De Ricardo Browne, & aliis occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Abingworth* & *Padington* in Comitatu Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

ABRESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide AXBRYDGE.

ABRIGHTON Houſe, in Com. Salopiæ. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. VI. Adam Graſton, Magiſter Cantuariæ S. Johannis, ibid. Original. 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 149. Vide ABRIGHTON.

AD

De Edwardo Bromley, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Abrighton* in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Advocatio Vicariæ indè in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Rec. 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 100.

ABERGAVENNY, De Henrico Nevyll, Milite, Domino Abergavenny, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere infrà Manerium & Dominium de *Abergavenny* in Comitatu Monmouthiæ diverſas Libertates, Privilegia & Franchefias. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

ABY Rectoriæ in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Advocatio Decimarum. Vide BRIDLINGTON.

AC

ACLEYE. Homines Villæ, ibidem. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Edwardi I. Original. 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 31.

Homines Villæ, ibid. Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione quarumdam Cartarum Libertatum. Original. 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 40. Et Original. 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 46. Et Original. 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 63.

ACORNEBURY Rectoria, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Vide ROWLSTON.

ACTHORPE Manerium in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Vide ELKINGTON.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Thomæ Holcroft, Militi, de Reverſione Manerii & Grangiæ de *Acton* in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, & aliis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ. Rotulo 21.

ACTON. De Thomâ Fowke & Willielmo Hankyn, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Acton*, *Truſſell*, & *Bednall* in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De eiſdem & aliis occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent diverſa Meſſuagia, Terras & Tenementa, ibidem. Eiſdem Recordis & Anno. Rotulis 51, 52 & 53.

ACTON. De Randolpho Warren, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum, & Situm nuper Collegii de *Acton* in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De Thomâ Leigh, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Reverſionem Domus, & Situs nuper Monaſterii de *Acton*, & aliorum eidem pertinentium. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

ACTON-BURNELL. De Fulco Crompton, præſcripto ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Acton-Burnell* in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Johanne Dudley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Acton-Burnell* in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Rec. 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 57.

De

MEMORANDA.

AD

De Thomâ Scryven exonerando de 48*l.* de Arreragiis pro Decimis Capellæ in Parco Ricardi Lee in Parochiâ de *Acton-Burnell.* Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Acton-Burnell*, ac Georgio Hayward liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 64.

De Humfrido Lee, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Acton-Piggot.* Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 217.

ACTON Manerium in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Vide RYBOROUGH.

ACTUS. Irrotulamentum Exemplificationis *Actus Parliamenti.* Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

ACTUS Parliamenti de Subſidiis quindecimarum & decimarum conceſſarum. Original. 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 196.

AD

ADDERBURY. De Laurentio Cox occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de exitibus unius Domus, & certarum Terrarum in *Adderbury* in Comitatu Oxoniæ, concelatarum, onerari non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Antonio Buſtard occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſuprà. Ibid. Rotulo 51.

De Thomâ Kingſton occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſuprà. Ibid. Rotulo 52.

ADDERLEY. De Willielmo Gartewood, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Adderley* in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

ADGARLEY Paſtura, ibid. in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Vide STEYNTON.

ADGARESLEGER. Burgenſes ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Libertatum. Original. 51 Edw. III. Rotulo 26.

ADYNGTON. De Johanne Humphrey occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Adyngton*, & Rectoriam de *Adyngton-Parva* in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 16.

De Henrico Clarke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Addington-Magna.* Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

ADDINGTON. De Willielmo Cordell, Milite, & aliis occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio & Eccleſia de *Addington* in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Johanne Dormer, Milite, & Johanne Simons, Gen. occupatoribus Manerii de *Addington*, pro 41 Annis per Literas Regis Patentes exonerandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 113.

ADMIRALLUS. De Philippo de Darcy, *Admirallo* Regis attachiato ad reddendum Compotum de omnibus

AG

Bonis, & Merchandizis in quibuſcunque Caricis de Januâ exiſtentibus, nuper ſuper Mare captis, & ad Portum Sandewici ductis in Com. Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

De Willielmo Hannay, exonerato de Compoto de tertiâ parte quinque Navium de *Hiſpaniâ*, necnon omnium Bonorum & Merchandiſarum, in eiſdem exiſtentium per *Admirallos* Regis ſuprà Mare captorum, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 41.

De Thomâ Beaufort, *Admirallo* Regis Fletæ navium tam verſus partes Boreales & Occidentales quam verſus partes Hiberniæ, Aquitaniæ & Picardiæ, exonerato de Compoto de omnibus forisfacturis & proficuis Domino Regi in officio prædicto pertinentibus, & de eodem officio provenientibus. Hilarii Rec. 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 55.

Leolinus Jenkins, Miles, L. L. D. fit Prefes & Judex *Admiralitatis* Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Jac. II. Rotulo 2.

Carolus Hedges, L. L. D. fit Judex Curiæ *Admiralitatis.* 2 Pars Original. 1 Will. & Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

De Commiſſione directâ Thomæ Comiti Pembroke, & aliis, ad exercendum officium Magni *Admiralli* Angliæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Will. & Mar. Rotulo 29.

Tho. Bedford fit Regiſtrarius Actorum, Cauſarum, & Negotiorum in Curiâ *Admiralitatis* Angliæ. 5 Pars Original. 3 Will. & Mar. Rotulo 44.

Ricardus Crawley, Arm. fit Regiſtrarius Actorum Curiæ *Admiralitatis.* Orig. 10 Will. III. Rotulo 6.

Georgius Rooke, Miles, fit *Vice-Admirallus*, & *Lieutenant of the Admiralty.* 1 Pars Original. 1 Annæ, Rotulo 28.

Georgius, Princeps Daniæ, fit *Magnus Admirallus* Angliæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Annæ, Rotulo 32.

Carolus Hedges, Miles, L. L. D. fit Judex Curiæ *Admiralitatis* Angliæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Annæ, Rotulo 90.

ADSTOCK. De Thomâ Staneley, Milite, & Uxore, Johanne Maners & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Adſtock*, & alia, in Comitatibus Bucks. Leiceſtr. Derbiæ & Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

De Fine inter Petrum Fige, Gen. querentem & alios deforcient. de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Adſtock* in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 292.

ADVOCATUS. Johannes Cook, Miles, fit *Advocatus* Generalis in Angliâ. 2 Pars Original. 12 Will. III. Rotulo 39.

AG

AGATHA. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Situ nuper Monaſterii *S. Agathæ*, juxtà *Richmond* in Comitatu Eboraci, & Henrico Domino Scrope liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

AGHTON.

MEMORANDA.

AL

AGHTON. De Literis Regis Henrici VIII. Patentibus de Rectoriâ de *Aghton* in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, Thomæ Bradſhaw factis ſub certis conditionibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rot. 55.

AI

AIXHOLME, Prioratus & Conventus Ordinis Carthuſianorum, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum eis factarum. Original. 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 142. Vide AXHOLME.

AK

AKETON. De Clemente Hygham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aketon* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.

AL

ALAXBY. De Roberto Gurdon, ſen. & A. jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras in *Aſſington*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Manerium de *Alaxſly* cum *Sluttiebi*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

ALBANACK. Vocatur BELNEW Baronia in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Fines. 13 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

S. ALBANUS, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui, ibid. facta & irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo 13.

Cartæ Confirmationis Libertatum Abbati & Conventui, ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15. & Hilarii Recorda, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo 12.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui nuper Monaſterii *S. Albani* de nuper Prioratu de *Praye*, & aliis Terris irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmationibus Libertatum, & diverſarum Literarum Patentium. Original. 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 45. Originalia, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 50. Original. 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 45. Original. 18 Hen. VI. Rotulo 74. Original. 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 50. Original. 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 78. Original. 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 93.

Clameum Abbatis *S. Albani*, de diverſis Exitibus, Finibus, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Edw. I. Rotulo —. Ibid. Michaelis Præcepta, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo —. & Michaelis Præcepta, 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6. in dorſo, & Rotulo Sequente, & Michaelis Præcepta, 37 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Clameum Abbatis *S. Albani* de diverſis Exitibus Tenentium & Reſidentium in Libertatibus illius, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Edw. IV. Rotulo 23.

Clameum Abbatis *S. Albani* de Finibus coram Clerico Mercatis. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

AL

A Sort of a Claim *for the Poſſeſſions of the late Monaſtery of St.* Alban, *inrolled amongſt the* States *and* Views *of Michaelmas Term, 33 Hen. VIII. Roll 4; and the following Roll, on the Account of John Mordaunt, Sheriff. And another* Claim *inrolled, Hilary Record. 34 Hen. VIII. Roll* 20.

De Cartâ Henrici, nuper Regis Angliæ, Infirmario de *S. Albano*, factâ, & hic irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

Incorporatio Villæ prædictæ. 2 Pars Original. 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 71. *Decem Libræ* per Annum reddendæ nomine feodi-firmæ Scholæ Grammaticali, ibid. erectæ & conceſſæ Bertrando Anderſon in feodo tenendæ, ut de Manerio de *Eſtgrenewich*, per fidelitatem & non in Capite. 2 Pars Original. 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 32 vel 72.

Burgenſes de *S. Albano*. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Literarum Patentium. Original. 1 Edw. III. Rotulo 33, & ibid. Rotulo 115.

The Claim *of Sir Richard Lee, Knt. Bailiff of the Liberty of the Poſſeſſions of the late Monaſtery of St.* Alban. *Among the* Præcepta. *Michaelmas Term, 2d Part of the 3d Year of Queen Elizabeth, Roll* 2.

De *Clameo* Willielmi, Comitis Sareſberienſis, de Libertatibus in Villâ *S. Albani*. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Car. II. Rotulo 8.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Officio Hundredarii, ſive Ballivi, Reginæ Libertatis *S. Albani*, Roberto, aliàs Alexandro Zinzan, ad vitam conceſſis in Comitatibus Hertfordiæ, Bedfordiæ & Buckingham. Hilarii Rec. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

De Thomâ Fotherby admiſſo ad Officium Ballivi Libertatis *S. Albani*. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 231.

De Johanne Thompſon admiſſo ad Officium Deputati Ballivi Libertatis *S. Albani*. Hilarii Re-Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 232.

De Willielmo Hudſon exonerando de 72*l.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro firmâ Decimarum in Parochiâ *S. Michaelis*, in Villâ *S. Albani*. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Franciſco Rogers, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Pratum vocatum *S. Jamyns*, & alia propè Villam *S. Albani*. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Capitali Meſſuagio, ſive Hoſpitali *S. Juliani*, propè Villam *S. Albani*, & Humfrido Conyngſby, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Rec. 21 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

S. Albani Abbas & Conventus. Vide *Praye*.

ALBEMARLIA. De Literis Patentibus Edwardi Ducis *Albemarliæ* Domino Regi factis & irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

ALBINGTON. De Randolpho Harby occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Albington* in Comitatu Southampton. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 32.

ALBON-HALL in Oxoniæ. Vide MERTON.

MEMORANDA.

ALBOROUGH Villæ in Comitatu Suffolciæ, conceſſiones factæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 140. & 2 Pars Original. 10 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

ALBRIGHTON. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Georgium Bromley, Arm. & Uxorem, de Rectoriâ de *Albrighton* in Comitatu Salopiæ, & aliis Terris. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 34.

ALBYNS. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Albyns* in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Georgio Cely liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

ALCESTER. De Exemplificatione Literarum Patentium Regum Edwardi I. Edwardi III. Henrici IV. & Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ, de quâdam Feriâ Waltero de Bello Campo, & Hæredibus ſuis apud Manerium ſuum de *Alceſter* in Comitatu Warwici, ſingulis Annis per 8 Dies duraturâ ad Vigiliam *S. Ægidii*, conceſſarum. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

ALDEBURGH. De R. N. & aliis Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Aldeburgh* in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerandis de ſeparalibus ſummis ſuper ipſos impoſitis per Clericum Mercatus. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

ALDEBURGH Manerium, vide SNAPES.

ALDEFELD. De H. S. Arm. & aliis aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum certas Terras in *Aldefeld*, aliàs *Aldeford-Northouſe* in Comitatu Eboraci, Thomæ Wood venditas. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

ALDENHAM. De Roberto & Georgio Moulton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Aldeham* in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, Anno 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

ALDENESTRE Eccleſiæ Appropriatio Abbati & Conventui de *Burton-ſuper-Trente* conceſſa. Original. 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 76.

ALDENHAM. De Indenturis inter Johannem de Ditton Clericum & Abbatem & Conventum Weſtmonaſterii factis de munitione Manerii de *Aldenham* in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 34.

De Roberto Stepneth, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aldenham* cum Rectoriâ ac advocatione Eccleſiæ, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aldenham*, & Roberto Stepneth liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

ALDERLEY. De Matthæo Poyntz, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto, clamat habere Bona & Catella Felonum & aliorum Hominum infrà Manerium de *Alderley* in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 9.

ALDERMANSTON. De Manibus Cuſtodum Libertatum Angliæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aldermanſton* in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Humfrido Forſter liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 14.

ALDERMARSTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Aldermarſton* in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Willielmo Forſter, Milite, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 265.

ALDERMARTON. De Arthuro Throgmorton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Aldermarton*, aliàs *Aldermaſton*, in Com. Wigorniæ. Hilarii Rec. 18 Eliz. Rot. 79.

ALDERSEY. Inquiſitio poſt mortem Ranulfi *Alderſey* in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

ALDERSBROKE. De Johanne Traves, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Alderſtroke*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alieniationis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

ALDERSBROOKE. De Henrico, Comite Pembroke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Alderſbrooke*, & alias Terras in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

ALDERSDALE Baronia, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Trinitatis Fines, 17 Edw. I. Rotulo ——. Et Paſchæ Fines, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

ALDESTER. De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ de *Burton-ſuper-Trent*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Aldeſter* in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

ALDERSTON. De Manerio de *Alderſton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac Edwardo St. Barbe liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

ALDERWAS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Alderwas* in Comitatu Staffordiæ, ſeiſito pro Arreragiis Decimarum de *Parva-Relk*, & Waltero Griffith, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Waltero Griffith, Arm. tenente Officium Cuſtodis Haiarum de *Alderwas*, in Foreſtâ de *Canok*, ac Herbagii & Panagii ejuſdem unà cum Wayſe & Straye infrà eandem Haiam, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare idem in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

ALDERWASLEIGH. De Decreto pro Edwardo Lowe, in Exonerationem Tenuræ Terrarum in *Alderwaſleigh* in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 69.

ALDEWARK. De Allocatione faciendâ Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi, de Catellis Felonum & Exitibus forisfactis de Reſidentibus infrà Feodum Archiepiſcopi apud *Aldewark* in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21.

ALDEWYNCLE Manerium in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Vide WALHERN.

ALDEWINKILL Cantaria fundata in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Original. 4 Hen. VII. Rotulo 53.

ALDINGTON. De Henrico Brockhull, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Aldington-Cobham*, aliàs *Aldington-Eſcourte*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

ALDEHAM. De G. Multon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad

MEMORANDA.

AL

oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Aldeham* in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

ALWORTH (Willielmus), ſit Auditor Reventionis debitæ ratione Pœnalium Legum Angliæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Will. & Mariæ, Rotulo 44.

ALEMANNI Mercatores. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ de Libertatibus. Original. 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 59. Vide ALMAIN.

ALESBY. De Margaritâ de Tylney onerandâ de Extentâ Manerii de *Aleſby* in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

ALFRETON. De Manerio de *Alfreton*, in Comitatu Weſtmerland. Carta conceſſa Ricardo Grunband. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

ALFRESTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Manerio de *Alfreſton* in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Nicholao Rokewoode factis. Michaelis Rec. 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

ALFRESTON, vel ALBERSTON Manerium, vide BYGODDS.

ALFREY. Conſtat. poſt mortem Willielmi *Alfrey* in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 254.

ALIENIGENA. De Henrico Ilcombe, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de certis Navibus cum diverſis Bonis carcatis in Comitatu Cumbriæ & de Terris & Tenementis quæ Johannes Frank Tallyfer, defunctus *Alienigena*, in Britanniâ, inimicus & rebellis Regni Angliæ adquiſivit ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis in Com. præd. ſine Licentiâ Regis, exonerando de Certificationibus indè. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen IV. Rotulo 5.

De Prioratu Alienigenarum. Terræ & Tenementa eiſdem ſpectantia & Reverſiones indè confectæ, conceſſa Henrico, Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi, & aliis, habenda in perpetuum, & tenenda de Rege per fidelitatem tantúm, & non in Capite in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Original. Anno 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo 19.

ALINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Alington*, aliàs *Fawcons*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Johanne Wentworth liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

ALKEHAM. De Thomâ Warrome, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Alkeham* in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

ALKERDEN. De Willielmo Fagg, tenente de Manerio de *Alkerden*, aliàs *Combes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, exonerando de tenurâ indè de Domino Rege prætextu Literarum Patentium Reginæ Elizabethæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. Rot. 249.

ALLARDES Chauntrey, vide LEWSAM.

ALLERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Allerton*, & aliis in Comitatu Ebor. & Ricardo Maliverer, & Uxore liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

ALERSTON. De Stephano Holford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Alerſton*, in Parochiâ de *Pykering-Lythe* in Comitatu prædicto. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

AM

ALLERTON. De Roberto Kyllingbeck, jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium, five Grangiam vocatam *Allerton-Grange*, & alias Terras, parcellas Manerii de *Chapell-Allerton* in Comitatu prædicto. Michaelis Rec. 13 Eliz. Rotulo 34, & Rotulis 35, 36 & 37.

ALLERDALE Baronia, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Paſchæ Fines, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide ALERSDALE.

ALLERPEVERELL, De Georgio Loſemare, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Allerpeverell* in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Allerpeverell*, ac Willielmo Peryman, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

ALLER-PEVERELL Manerium, vide SAMFORD.

ALLESTON. De Mauritio Shipward, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Alleſton* in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ vel Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Allaſton*, aliàs *Alleſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſt. & Mauritio Shipward, Armigero, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

ALLYNGTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Allyngton*, & aliis in Comitatu Kanciæ, nuper de Tenemento Thomæ Wyat, Militis, defuncti, ac Thomâ Wyat, Milite, filio ſuo liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49.

De T. H. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quæ Meſſuagia, Terræ & Tenementa efficiunt Maneria de *Allington*, *Boxley*, *Aylesford* & *Ovenell*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 1.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Johanni Aſtley, Arm. de Reverſione Caſtri & Manerii de *Allyngton* ad annos confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

ALLUTARII Londoniæ. Magiſter, Cuſtodes & Communitas *Allutariorum*. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Orig. 23 Hen. VII. Rot. 66.

Carta Reginæ Confirmationis hominibus Miſterii *Allutariorum* in Civitate London. facta & irrotulata. 4 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

ALLYN (Johannes), Miles, vide BALDOCK.

ALMAINE. Finis ſolutus pro confirmatione diverſarum Libertatum & Cartarum Regis Mercatoribus, ibid. Original. 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15 vel 150.

ALMONDESBURY. De Literis Regis Edwardi VI. Patentibus de Manerio de *Almondeſbury*, & aliis, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Arthuro Darcy, Militi, confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mar. Rotulo 79.

De Henrico Darcy, Milite, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Almondeſbury*. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

De Thomâ Ceſter, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum

dendum quare Manerium de *Almonde*, aliàs *Almondeſbury*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Mauritio Sheppard, Gen. & aliis, exonerandis de firmâ certarum Terrarum in *Almondeſbury* ſuppoſitarum pertinuiſſe Cantariæ vocatæ *Brokenborough's-Chauntrey*. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Thomâ Ceſter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Almeſbury*, aliàs *Almondeſbury*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

ALNETON Eccleſiæ Appropriatio per Abbatem & Conventum de *Cokeſdon*. Origina.l 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 61.

ALNINGHAM. Prior, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Cartarum. Original. 1 Edw. III. Rotulo 32.

ALNESBORNE. De Priore de *Almeſborne*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerando de diverſis Decimis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

ALNEWICK. De Willielmo V——, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de decaſibus Caſtrorum de *Alnewick* & *Berwyke*, & aliorum in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 5.

ALNEWYKE. De Decreto quod 4*l.* 20*d.* Magiſtro pro tempore exiſtente Scholæ Grammaticalis in *Alnewyke*, annuatim ſolvantur. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 30.

ALNEHAM. De Cuthberto Horſeley exonerando de —— pro redditu Villæ de *Alneham*, onerato inter Recorda Reginæ ad 20*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.* per Annum: & pro Annuali Redditu Comitis Northumbriæ 17*l.* Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

ALPHETON Manerium in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide OVERHALL.

ALRESDALE Baronia, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Trinitatis Fines, 17 Edw. I. Rotulo —. Vide ALDERSDALE.

ALRESFORD. De Margaritâ Beaupree, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Edwardi Beaupree, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Alresford*, & alias Terras, ibid. in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

ALRESFORD Manerium in Comitatu Southampton. vide SUTTON.

ALBURNES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Alſburnes* in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Johanne Southwell, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

ALTON. De Franciſco, Comite Huntingdonienſi, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Alton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis ſine Licentiâ. Paſchæ Rec. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. Rotulo 1.

ALTON. De Thomâ Monne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Alton* in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 23.

ALTON-WESTBROOKE. De Willielmo, Comite Arundelliæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Alton-Weſtbrooke* in Comitatibus Southampton. & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

ALTON. De *Clameo* Roberti Whyte, Arm. de diverſis Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis Tenentium & Reſidentium Manerii ſui de *Alton* in Comitatu Southampton. eidem Roberto allocatis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

Et aliud *Clameum* Roberti Whyte, de diverſis Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis Tenentium & Reſidentium Manerii ſui de *Alton-Weſtwill*, & Hundredi ſui de *Alton*, eidem Roberto allocatis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 157.

De *Clameo* Johannis, Domini Lumley, pro Hundredo de *Alton*. Intratum in Hilarii Præceptâ, 27 Eliz. inter Petitiones Thomæ Dabridgecourt, Arm. nuper Vicecomitis, Rotulo ultimo.

Another very long Claim *for the Manor of* Alton *remains inrolled among the Records of Hilary Term*, 45 Eliz. Roll 22. Vide AULTON.

ALUETON. De Thomâ Nevill, (Chevalier) occaſionato ad reddendum Regi de Exitibus Manerii de *Alueton* in Comitatu Staffordiæ, quod Johanna, Uxor Thomæ de Furnyvall, tenuit de Rege in capite die quo obiit. Michaelis Rec. 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 31.

ALVARTON. De Thomâ Wentworth, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Alvarton* in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda. 19 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

ALVECOTE. De Ricardo Paramore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Alvecote*, aliàs *Avecote*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

ALVESTON. De Petro Frechevyle, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Alveſton* in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

ALVELEY. De Humfrido Grove occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare medietates Manerii de *Alveley*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

ALVINGHAM. De Willielmo Johnſon occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratus de *Alvingham* in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 231.

ALVINGTON. De Johanne Blacknall, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Alvington* in Comitatu Berkeriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 156.

ALVYNGTON. De Willielmo Compton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Alvyngton* in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

ADWALDEBY Eccleſiæ, & Eccleſiæ de THORESBYE unio. Original. 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 48.

ALWASTON. De Brevi Dominorum Phil. & Mar. de Magno Sigillo Eſcaetori directo de *Habere faciendo ſeiſinam* de Grangiâ, & Terris vocatis *Alwaſton-*

Grange

MEMORANDA.

A M

Grange in Comitatu Derbiæ, Radolpho Sacheverell. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

Alyngton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Alyngton-Parva* in Comitatu Northhampton. ac Johanne Wykeley liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

A M

Ambresburye in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, Carta Regis Prioriſſæ, ibid. facta & irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo ---. (*Ex parte Rememeratoris Regis*).

Confirmatio diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Regis Abbatiſſæ, ibid. factarum. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Hen. VII. Rotulo 14. (*Ex parte Rememeratoris Theſaurarii*).

Carta Regis Prioriſſæ & Monialibus confecta de Maneriis ac Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Ambresbury. De Prioriſſâ de *Ambreſbury* in Comitatu Southampton. exonerandâ de diverſis Bonis & Catellis quæ fuerunt Johannis nuper Comitis Sarum. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 23.

Ambresburia. Prioriſſa & Moniales, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Cartarum. Original. 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 63.

Prioriſſa & Moniales, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Literarum Patentium. Original. 4 Hen. VII. Rotulo 56. Original. 4 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 117.

Ambrrsbury. De Edwardo, Comite Herefordiæ, exonerando de Redditu reſervato pro Manerio de *Ambreſbury* in Comitatu Wiltes. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 137.

De Edwardo, Comite Herefordiæ, hærede maſculo Edwardi, Ducis Somerſet, exonerando de redditu 116*l.* 3*d.* per Annum, reſervato de Manerio de Burgo de *Ambresbury*. Michaelis Rec. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

Amcotts. De Alexandro Amcotts, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Amcotts*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 106.

Amerciamentum. De 25 Rotulis de *Amerciamentis*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, afforandis, liberatis à Johanne Bilneys. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo ---.

De Vicecomite Comitatus Cumbriæ, *amerciato* quia non retornavit ſummonitionem Pipæ. Michaelis Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

De Johanne de Hadreſham, nuper Vicecomite Comitatuum Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, *amerciato** quia non retornavit Summonitionem de Pipâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

* *This Sort of Amerciament occurs frequently*, Temporibus *Edw. III. and Ric. II.*

A N

Amerciamenta impoſita in Curiâ Cancellariæ certificantur per Mittimus in Scaccarium & ibid. onerantur per Rotulum ex parte Rememeratoris Theſaurarii. Paſchæ Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 1.

Amerciamenta in Curiâ Cancellariæ ſuper Henrico Skipwith, Vicecomite Comitatus Leiceſtriæ, certificata hîc per Breve de Mittimus & hîc irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Car. I. Rot. 1.

America. Rex conceſſit Leonardo Thompſon, Arm. Officium Magiſtri ſive Regiſtrarii ad accipiendam cognitionem, Anglicé—*To take Cognizance of the free Conſents of ſuch Perſons, as ſhall voluntarily go and be ſent to any of the Plantations in* America, *or elſewhere*. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11 Will. III. Rotulo 21.

Amewell. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Amewell*, & Advocatione Eccleſiæ ibid. in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Johanne & Thomâ Skynner liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

Amond. De Roberto Doyle, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *S. Amondiis*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

Ampney. De Georgio Gaſcoign occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *S. Peter-Amptney* in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 237.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Ampney*, ac Roberto Fiſher liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Johanne Prettyman occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras in *S. Mary Ampney*, & alibi. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Jac. I. Rotulo 81.

Ampthill-Honor, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Actus Parliamenti erectionis ejuſdem in quodam Proceſſu tangente Homines Villæ Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 95.

Amwellbury. De Johanne Knyghton occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Amwellbury*, aliàs *Ruſhen*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

Amwike. De Annâ Thompſon, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Johannis T. occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Amwike*. in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

A N

Andover. Probi Homines Villæ, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Original. 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 61.

Andowem. Homines *S. Andowem.* Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Donationum. Original. 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 49.

Andever. Probi Homines Villæ, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Donationum. Original. 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 58.

MEMORANDA.

ANDOVER. Homines Villæ, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Orig. 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 74.

De Hominibus de *Andever*, Tenentibus Manerii de *Andever*, in Feodi-Firmâ de 3*s.* 2*d.* per Annum in ulteriori Feodi-Firmâ Villæ prædictæ, exactis virtute Literarum Regis Ricardi II. exonerandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 39.

ANDOVER Manerium, vide UPCLATFORDE.

ANDEGAVIA. De Waltero Farnhull, Monacho, exonerando de 41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* de Arreragiis Cuſtodiæ Poſſeſſionum S. Nicolai *Andegavenſis* Alienigenæ, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

S. ANDOENUM ROTHOMAGE. Confirmatio ejuſdem Libertatum, & Finis ſolutus per Homines, ibid. Original. 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 38.

ANDREDSEY. De Johanne Harrington, Arm. præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Andredſey* & *Kelneſton*, in Com. Somerſet. & Berks. in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 34.

S. ANDREWES, apud Baynard's-Caſtle. Fundatio Cantariæ & Terræ datæ eidem. Original. 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 49.

Carta Regis Michaeli Kirby, Miniſtro Eccleſiæ ibid. & Succeſſoribus ſuis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8.

ANESCOTE. Proceſſus tangens Manerium de *Aneſcote*, in Comitatu Northampton. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

ANESTIA. Cuſtodia de Maritagiis Hæredibus Huberti de *Aneſtia*, in Com. Eſſex. & Hertfordiæ. Magnus Rotulus Pipæ, 12 Johannis, Rotulo 186.

ANGULUS. De Griffino Rice, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Angulus*, & unum Molendinum ventriticum dicto Manerio ſpectantem, in Com. Pembroke. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

ANIMARUM. Carta Regis Edwardi IV. Cuſtodi Collegii *Omnium Animarum* facta & irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 47.

ANNA. Carta Regis *Annæ* Reginæ Libertatum ei conceſſarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulis 3 & 14, & aliæ Cartæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rot. 12. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 12; & Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 14; pro Terris & Conceſſionibus. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulis 8 & 20.

De Willielmo Hungate, recepto Attornato *Annæ* Reginæ Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda. 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Literis Regis Patentibus factis Thomæ, Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, Johanni, Epiſcopo Sarum, & Edwardo, Comiti Rotelandiæ, de omnibus Terris & Tenementis, Caſtris, Maneriis Hundredis, Libertatibus, Cuſtumariis, Franchefiis. & Dominiis in Angliâ & Walliâ, quæ fuerunt *Annæ*, nuper Reginæ Angliæ, habendis eis Terminum vitarum ſuarum & diutiùs viventis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Dominæ *Annæ*, Reginæ Angliæ factis, de Libertatibus & Franchefiis in omnibus Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis ſuis. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Actus Parliamenti pro Dominâ *Annâ* Reginâ Angliæ irrotulatus. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 vel 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 9, 10 & 11, pro conceſſis Maneriis.

Clameum Dominæ Reginæ *Annæ*, in Com. Norfolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, & aliis allocatum, Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 75.

S. ANNA. Carta Regis Confirmationis de Prioratu & Coventu Domûs *S. Annæ*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum juxta Conventriam facta & irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18. Ex Parte *Remem. Regis*, & alia Carta irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5, ibid. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Capellano Cantariæ *S. Annæ* de *Threſke*, de Prioratu de *Bergger* vel *Bagger*. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6. *R. R.*

ANNESLEY. De Georgio Chawörth, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectóriam de *Anneſley*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

ANNUITAS. De Annuitate 20*l.* Thomæ Wrothe, Militi, pro exercitio Officii Generoſi Hoſtiarii Filii Regis Hen. VIII. per Literas Patentes ejuſdem nuper Regis conceſſas eidem Thomæ allocandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Annuâ Summâ 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Dominæ Jo. Haſtinges, Viduæ, nuper Uxori Edwardi Haſtinges, Militis, pro Termino Vitæ ſuæ, ad Receptum Scaccarii ſolvendâ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

De Irrotulamento Decreti allocati per Dominum Theſaurarium Angliæ, Cancellarium, Subtheſaurarium Scaccarii, & Barones Scaccarii de Annuitate 13*l.* 9*s.* per Annum Jacobo Tuſſer & Eſiadoræ Uxori ejus, ad Vitam Eſiadoræ per Receptorem Generalem, in Com. Eſſexiæ ſolvendâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Annuitate 33*l.* conceſsâ Theodociæ Manners, Viduæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Eliz. Rotulo 1. *And a* Liberate Dormant *for her*, ibid. Eodem Rotulo.

De Literis Reginæ Elizabethæ Patentibus de Conceſſione Annuitatis 50 Marcarum Ricardo Gedy factis. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 64.

Rex conceſſit Franciſcæ Tildeſley, Viduæ, Annuitatem 200*l.* habendam ad Receptam Scaccarii ad Vitam ſuam. 2 Pars Orig. 15 Car. II. Rotulo 4.

The like Annuity of 300*l.* to Ann Jenkins, & others ſeverally, ibid. Rotulo 5.

And 100*l.* per Annum *ad Receptam Scaccarii*, to Ann Slaughter, Widow, for Life. 3 Pars Orig. 15 Car. II. Rotulo 20.

Annuity of 200*l.* per Annum out of the Receipt of Exchequer, granted to Madam Henrietta

MEMORANDA.

AN

Des Bordes D' Aſſigney, for Life. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 27.

Alſo 200*l.* per Annum granted to Francis Reynolds, for Life. 2 Pars Orig. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 36.

Annuity of 500*l.* to Thomas Lane, Eſq. for Life. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rot. 38.

Annuity of 4000*l.* out of the Receipt of Exchequer, granted to Charles Fitz Charles, Earl of Plymouth, for Life. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 28.

In Lieu of Monies advanced, the King grants Annuities out of the Exciſe, to Major John Clerke and Edward Stretford. 29 Pars Orig. 2 Car. II. Rotulo 40.

Annuity of 300*l.* granted to Charles Gifford, for Life. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rot. 34.

Annuity of 500*l.* granted to Geo. Porter, Eſq. for Life. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rot. 32.

ANSORE, vide APETHORPE.

ANSTY. Certificatio Statûs Rectoriæ de *Anſty*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 36 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

S. ANTHONY, London. Donatio ſex Marcarum per Annum, conceſſa Rectori *S. Benedicti-Fynke*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis per Magiſtrium Hoſpitalis prædicti. Original. 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 42.

ANTRON. De Willielmo Millyton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quos Redditus & quæ Servitia teneat Manerium de *Antron*, & alias Terras, in Com. Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

AP

APETHORP. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Maneriis de *Apethorp*, *Waldenhoo*, *Woodnewton*, *Anſore* & *Yarewell*, in Com. Northampton. Oxoniæ & aliis, Waltero Myldmay, Militi, confectis in Excambium pro Maneriis de *Biſley*, & aliis, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Berkſiræ, Devoniæ, Buckingham. & Eſſex. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 73.

APLETON. (De Johanne Fettyplace, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Apleton*, in Com. Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienetionis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

APPLETREWYKE. De Arthuro Darcy, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Appletrewyke*, in Com. Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

De Johanne Yorke, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Appletrewyke*, nuper Monaſterio de *Bolton* pertinenti. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

APPESLEY. De Carolo Raynsford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Appeſley*, in Com. Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

APPILDERCOMBE Manerium ſine Prioratu confirmatum Abbatiſſæ & Conventui Minoriſcarum, London. Original. 22 Hen.VI. Rotulo 50.

AQ

APPILHOLME INSULA. Carta Regis Conventui Domûs Carthuſianorum, ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 23. *Remem. Regis.*

APPLEBYE. De Chriſtophoro Wray, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Applebye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Applebye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Helenâ, Dominâ Darnell liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 249.

APPULBY. Burgenſes Villæ, ibid. ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione Cartæ. Original. 4 Edw. III. Rotulo 43.

APPLEBY. Carta conceſſa Burgenſibus, & de Libertatibus confirmis, in Comitatu Weſtmerland. Original. 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 25.

Burgenſes Villæ de *Appulby*, ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione Cartæ. Original. 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 43.

Hominibus Villæ prædictæ, conceſſæ Libertates. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

APSA, aliàs APSABURY. De Radolpho Rowlet, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Apſa*, aliàs *Apſabury*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

APPULDRATON. De Johanne Bolt aſſignato ad inquirendum de Nativis qui ſe à Manerio de *Appuldraton*, in Inſulâ *Vectâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, elongaverunt, exonerato de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Mich. Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

APULFORD. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Maneriis de *Apulford*, & *Iwinghoe*, in Comitatibus Berks. & Buckinghamiæ, Johanni Maſon, Militi, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw.VI. Rot. 44

APULWAYTE Manerium in Comitatu Weſtmerland. vide HAMELSET.

APPURLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Appurley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Thomâ Throckmorton, & Uxori ejus, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

AQ

AQUITANIÆ DUX. Carta Regis Duci, ibid. de Libertatibus per Regem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 13.

Rex conceſſit Philippo Chetewynd, Officium Majoratûs Baionæ ad 7 Annos. Original. 2 Hen.VI. Rotulo 35.

Rex conceſſit Johanni de S. Pierre, & Angeroto Filio ſuo Præpoſiturum de Dux cum Peagio, Herbagio & Ballivâ de Haſtinges, ad Vitam. Original. 21 Hen.VI. Rotulo 24.

Carta Duci *Aquitaniæ*. Original. 27 Hen.VI. Rotulis 35, 47 & 48.

And *Burdegala*. Original. 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 46.

Dux Aquitaniæ & Lancaſtriæ, vide Lancaſtriæ.

MEMORANDA.

ARBER. De Gardianis Myſterii de les Drapers, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent magnum Meſſuagium vocatum le *Arber*, in *Arber*. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

ARBOR Manerium, in Com. Berks. vide BURFELD.

ARBRIGHTON. Eccleſiæ Appronatio per Abbatem & Conventum de *Dore*. Original. 50 Edw. III. Rotulo 46.

ARCLEGARTHDALE, in Com. Ebor. vide EGLESTON.

ARDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Arden*, & aliis Terris, ibid. & Willielmo Tankard liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

ARDEN Manerium, vide FERABY.

ARDERNE. De Jacobo Ancher, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Arderne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

ARDINGTON. Certificatio facta in Cancellariâ de Extentâ Manerii de *Ardington*, & de *Filberdeſton*, in *Eſthaney*, in Com. Berks. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

ARKESDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Arkeſden* & *Mynchions*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Ricardo Cutts liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

ARLYNGTON. De Jacobo Burton, Gen. præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet 40 Acras Terræ, 40 Acras Prati & 20 Acras Paſturæ, in *Arlyngton*, in Com. Suſſexiæ, ac quo Warranto recepit Auxilia Vicemitis infra Rapam de *Pevenſey*. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 82.

ARLINGTON. De Ricardo Bagge, exonerando de 8*l.* pro Redditu ſive Portione Decimarum in *Arlington*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, nuper Prioratui de *Shene* pertinentium, & Roberto Weſtwood indè onerando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 154.

ARMA. Officium unius Servientis ad Arma Simoni Trewe, unà cum Feodo 12*d.* per Annum conceſſum. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 22.

ARMETHWAITE. De Literis Regis Patentibus Roberto Lowther, Militi, & aliis. de Cuſtodiâ Piſcarii de *Armethwaite*, & aliarum Piſcariarum in Comitatu Cumbriæ factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Hen. VI. vel VIII. Rotulo 2.

ARMOTHWAYTE. Prioriſſæ Carta. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. IV. Rotulo 9.

ARMETHORPE. De Literis Regis Edwardi ſexti Patentibus Johanni nuper Duci Northumbriæ de Licentia alienandi Manerium de *Armethorpe*, in Com. Eboraci, Ricardo Waſſyngton & Jacobo Filio ſuo. Mich. Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus de Licentia alienandi Partem Manerii de *Armethorpe*, Johanni Holmes & Hæredibus ſuis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

ARMYN. De Willielmo Carter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium Manerii de *Armyn*, & alias Terras & Tenementa in *Armyn*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 4 & 5.

De Willielmo Gulbarne, & Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Armyn*, & alia. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

ARMURARIORUM. Gildæ & Cantariæ Fundatio, in Londoniâ. Original. 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 51.

ARNALL. Feodi Firma Villæ de *Arnall*, tenta de Rege in Capite per Fidelitatem tantùm. Orig. 18 Hen. VI. Rotulo 53.

ARNEFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Arneford*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Stephano Pudſey liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

ARNOLD. De Inhabitantibus de *Arnold* & *Bennyngton*, in Com. Eboraci, exonerandis de 40*l.* impoſitis per Commiſſionarios des *Sewers*. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

ARNOLD. De N. S. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis Supervidendum Manerium de *Arnold*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Dorotheâ Devereux, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Arnold*. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

ARUNDELIA. De Willielmo Percy, nuper Vicecomite, occaſionato ad reddendum [vel reſpondendum] Regi de 29*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* de Remanenti Compotorum, viz. de Rapis *Arundeliæ* & *Ciceſtriæ*, de tempore quo fuit Vicecomite Comitatuum Suſſexiæ & Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

The like of Six other Sheriff's, ibid. Rot. 3 & 4.

De Tenore Literarum Patentium Domini Edwardi Avi Regis factarum Ricardo, Comiti Arundeliæ, de Auxilio Vicecomitis infra Hundredum & Curiam Burgi de *Arundelliâ*. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Burgum de *Arundellia*, Hundreda de *Weſtburn*, *Singilton*, *Eſtburne*, *and many other Towns and Manors*, in Commitatibus Surriæ, Suſſexiæ & Southamptoniæ, quæ fuerunt nuper Comitis Arundelliæ convicti, conceſſa Johanni, Domino Exonienſi. 1 Pars Original. 21 Ric. II. Rot. 78.

De Thomâ, Comite Arundelliæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de diverſis Summis nuper Vicecomitis Comitatuum Surriæ & Suſſexiæ nuper reſpectuatis pro Rapis de *Arundelliâ* & *Ciceſtriâ*, onerando non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

Carta Thomæ, Comitis *Arundeliæ*, de diverſis Libertatibus ei per Regem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

De Johanne Kevenyngham (Chevalier), occaſionato ad reddendum Compoto de Exitibus omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum de quibus, Thomas, nuper Comes *Arundeliæ*, fuit ſeiſitus, ac de Bonis & Catalis ejus, in Com. Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 5; Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rot. 4; & Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

De diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis conceſſis Magiſtro Hoſpitalis *S. Trinitatis* in *Arundeliâ*,

AS

Arundeliâ, & ſic Collegio. Original. 1 Hen.VI. Rotulo 52.

Cantaria in Eccleſiâ *S. Trinitatis*, ibid. fundata. Original. 19 Hen.VI. Rotulo 84.

Carta Rapæ pro Retornâ Brevium, & de aliis Libertatibus conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen.VII. Rotulo 11.

Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Thomæ, Comitis *Arundeliæ*, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.VII. Rotulo 7. *Remem. Regis*, & Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw.IV. Rotulo 18.

De ſpeciali Liberatione Henrico, nunc Comiti *Arundeliæ*, de omnibus Honoribus, Caſtris, Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, quæ fuerunt Willielmi Comitis. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus Henrico, Comiti *Arundeliæ*, confectis, de diverſis Libertatibus ei & Hæredibus ſuis conceſſis infra Dominia, Maneria & Hæreditamenta ſua. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

De Thomâ, Domino Sandes, exonerando de 15 *l.* 6 *s.* pro Firmâ Terræ in *Terring*, ad 36 *s.* per Annum ſuppoſitæ pertinere Cantariæ ex Fundatione Magiſtri Hoſpitalis de *Arundeliâ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 42.

De Dominâ Katarinâ Arundeliæ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum prædicatorum vocatorum *le Black Friers*, de *Arundeliâ*. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw.VI. Rotulo 24.

De Brevi Regis Edw.VI. Eſcaetori Comitatûs Dorſetiæ, directo, de *Diem clauſit extremum* unà cum Inquiſitione poſt Mortem Thomæ Arundeliæ, Militis, de Feloniâ attincti, exemplificatis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

De Mattheo Arundell, Arm. & Carolo Arundell, Gen. exonerandis de diverſis Summis pro Exitibus diverſorum Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Somerſet. & Dorſet. quæ fuerunt Tho. Arundell, Militis, attincti. Trin. Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 73. Vide KYNGESDON.

ARUNDELL Manerium, vide SLAPTON.

ARUNDELLIÆ Thomas nuper Comes, vide AUNDELLIA.

ARRUSTLEY. De Rogero Owen, Milite, exonerando de 300 *l.* impoſitis ſuper Tenentes & Inhabitantes Dominiorum de *Arruſtley* & *Kevillock*, in Comitatu Montgomery. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Jac.I. Rotulo 269.

ARSCOTT Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide WYNG.

ARSICK Baronia & alia, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Kanciæ & Lincoln. Michaelis Fines, 10 Edw.I. Rotulo — & Paſchæ Fines, 40 Edw.III. Rot. —.

ARTHINGTON. De Thomâ Cranmer, exonerando de Arreragiis Redditûs 12 *s.* reſervati Reginæ Majeſtati in Literis Patentibus Regis Edwardi VI. pro Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Arthington*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

AS

ASCENSION. Rex & Regina conceſſerunt Johanni Hoſkins, Baronetto, quaſdem Inſulas vocatas *Aſcenſion*, *Trinitad*, & *Martin-Vaz*, juxtà America. Original. 5 Will. & Mariæ, Rotulo 68.

ASCHALL. De Thomâ Haddon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſchall*, aliàs *Oxhall*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 7.

ASCOTE. De Willielmo Bond, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Aſcote*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

ASCUGHE. De Johanne Jackſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Aſcughe*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 142.

ASEWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aſewell*, in Comitatu Northampton. ac Thomâ Lovet, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

ASHBURNHAM. De Decano & Capitulo Cantuariæ exonerandis de Homagiis & Finibus pro Rectoriis de *Aſhburnham* & *Tyſhurſt*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

ASHBURY. De Henrico, Comite Northumbriæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſhbury*, in Com. Berks. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Jac.I. Rotulo 229.

ASHBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aſhby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac de Thomâ Wentworth, Arm. reſtituendo. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

ASHBY LEGERS. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Manerio de *Aſhby-Legers*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, factis Willielmo Irwing. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac.I. Rotulo 247.

ASH. Regina confirmavit unionem & annexionem Eccleſiarum de *Dean & Aſh*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rot. 91. Vide DEANE.

ASHEFORD. Inquiſitio tangens Maneria de *Aſheford* & *Butley*, in Com. Devoniæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

ASHFORD. Arnoldus Juſtus, Dominus de Keppell, fit Baro Aſhford, de *Aſhford*, in Com. Kanciæ. Original. 8 Will.III. Rotulo 10.

ASHFIELD. De Thomâ Wixe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Aſhfield*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac.I. Rotulo 255.

ASHFELD Manerium, vide DEBENHAM.

ASHELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Aſheley*, & *Compton-Mounceaux*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Willielmo Waller liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 136.

ASHETON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Aſheton* & *Moreton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, ac Franciſco Lovell, Arm. & Uxore ejus liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

ASHETON. De Thomâ Lawe, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſheton*,

MEMORANDA.

Aſheton, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Northampton. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

Ashwen, vide Whytyngton.

Askham. De Johanne Middleton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Vicariæ de *Aſkham*, in Com. Weſtmerlandiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

Askham-Richard. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Aſkham-Richard*, in Civitate Eboraci, ac Thomâ Harbert, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 66.

Askridge. Fundatio Cantariæ in Eccleſiâ *S. Oſwaldi*, ibid. Original. 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 58.

Askrigst. Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi in Com. Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. 29 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Aslacton. De Thomâ Thetford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſlacton-Priory*, & alias Terras in *Aſlacton*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

Aslacton Rectoria, in Com. Nottinghamiæ, vide Whatton.

Aspalles. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aſpalles*, in Com. Suffolciæ, & Thomâ Pooley, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

Aspeden. De Literis Regis Edwardi VI. Patentibus Johanni Philpot, Gen. uni Grometto Privatæ Cameræ ſuæ, de Manerio de *Aſpeden*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

De Johanne Philpote, Gen. exonerando de 5*s.* ab eo exactis pro Auxillio Vicecomiti, & de 12*d.* de Superſtite exactis per Vicecomitem Comitatûs prædicti, de Manerio de *Aſpeden*, prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium illi indè confectarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

Aspeley. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aſpeley*, in Com. Staffordiæ, ac Henrico Vernon, Arm. & Uxore ejus, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

Aspeley-Gyes. De Edwardo Sadler, & Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Aſpeley-Guyes* & *Hopton*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

Aspley. De Johanne Fulwood, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſpley*, in Com. Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

Asperton Decimæ, in Com. Herefordiæ, vide Stretton.

Asprington. De Willielmo Gullez, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſprington*, in Com. Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Assavensis Epiſcopus, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Literarum Patentium. Original. 15 Edw. III. Rotulo 115.

Asshe. Parſona Eccleſiæ, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Conceſſionum ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis factarum. Orig. 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 76.

Parſona Eccleſiæ, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Donationum Rectori, ibid. conceſſarum. Original. 18 Edw. IV. Rotulo 90. Et alius Finis. Original. 9 Hen. VII. Rot. 60.

Asshe. De Ricardo Woſeley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſſhe*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

Assheeye-Felvyle. Eccleſiæ Appropriato per Priorem & Conventum de *Launds*. Original. 13 Ricardi II. Rotulo 49.

Assheby. De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti concernente Maneria de *Aſſhe-Priory* & *Parvæ Granthams*, in Com. Lincolniæ, Thomæ Lytylbury, & Hæredibus ſuis conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Thomâ Yorke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Aſſheby*, & alias Terras, ibid. in Separalitate. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Edwardo Bellyngham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſſheby*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Thomâ Vaux, Milite, Domino Harowden, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Aſſheby-Mares*, *Eſſam*, & aliis, in Com. Northamptoniæ & Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 16 & 17.

Asheby-Mares Manerium, in Com. Northamptoniæ, vide Burton.

Asshedon Libera Chacea, & alia, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Suſſexiæ, vide Tickhull.

Asshefeld. De Nicolao Bacon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Aſſhefeld-Magna*, in Com. Suffolc. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

Asshefeld-Parva Rectoria, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Badwell.

Asshely. De Willielmo Waller, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Aſſhely*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 106,

Assheley. De Gilberto Gerard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Aſſhley*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Meſſuagia in London. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 189.

Assheley Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide Ravensthorpe.

Asserugge. Carta Regis Rectori de *Aſſherugge*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Clameum Rectoris Firmæ, ibid. in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, allocatum in *Magno Rotulo Pipæ*. 6 Ric. II. in Item Eſſexia.

Rector & Fratres Eccleſiæ de *Aſſherugge*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum, &c. Original. 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 43.

Recorda tangentes *Aſſherugde*. Orig. 8 Hen.VI. Rotulo 22; in Comitatu Berkſiræ, 200 Acriam Boſci, & Rotulo 32, in Comitatu Wiltes.

ASHERIDGE Hundredum. Commiſſio parcellandi Maneriam de *Ambreſbury*. Original. 32 Hen.VI. Rotulo 14.

Rector & Fratres Eccleſiæ de *Aſſherudge*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Donationum. Original. 3 Hen.VII. Rotulo 70.

Carta Regis Confirmationis diverſarum Libertatum, ibid. Rectori & Fratribus de *Aſſherudge*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 29.

Alius Finis per Rectorem & Fratres Eccleſiæ, ibid. ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum, &c. Original. 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 139.

De 79*l.* 11*s.* parcellâ 1260*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* de Valore Domûs de *Aſſherudge*, ac Boſcorum & Arborum, ſuper diverſa Maneria infra ſcripta, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & aliis, per Reginam Henrico, Domino Chyney, in Excambio aſſuratâ excedentem Valorem Domûs de *Sherland*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac Boſcorum ſuper diverſa alia, per eundem Dominum Cheyney, Reginæ in Excambio conceſſorum, eidem Reginæ reſpondendâ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 158.

ASSERTON. De Henrico, Domino Dawbeney, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſſerton*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 68.

ASSINGTON. De Johanne & Roberto Gurdon, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Aſſington*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

ASSINTON Manerium Carta. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

ASSINGTON. De Literis Patentibus de Conceſſione Manerii de *Aſſington*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, Fulcani Cartwright factis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 69.

ASSYNGTON. De Johannâ Corbet, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſſyngton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 8.

ASSHOO. De Johanne Harry Yong, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Molendinum Aquaticum cum Pertinentibus in *Aſſhoo*, in Com. Warwici. Mich. Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

ASSHETON. De Gardianis Eccleſiæ de *Aſſheton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, exonerandis de Redditu unius Domûs Recinoſe in *Aſſheton*, vocati *a Guildhall*, à Regina concelari ſuppoſitus. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

ASSHETON-MERIAT. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aſſheton-Meriat*, & aliis, in Com. Somerſet. & Glouceſtriæ, & Hugone Smith liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 117.

ASSHETON-MERSH, vide SLOWGROVE.

ASSHEWATER. De Johannâ Carew, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſſhewater*, in Com. Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Georgeo Cary, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſſhewater*. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

ASSHEWELL. De Nicolao Fairfax, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Aſſhewell*, in Comitatu Rotelandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 8.

ASSHEWEKEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Aſſhewekeu*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Thomâ Thurſbye liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

ASSINGTON, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide ALAXSBY Manerium.

ASTELEY. De Executoribus Teſtamenti Willielmi, Domini de *Aſteley*, in Comitatu Warwici, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de Bonis Catellis quæ fuerunt Johonnis Atte-Well, de *Aſteley*, convicti de Feloniâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

De Elizabethâ, Dominâ Welleſborne, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Aſteley*, & aliis, quæ fuerunt Henrici, nuper Ducis Norfolci, attincti. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Ricardo Huſſey, Arm. & Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Aſteley*. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Ricardo Chamberlain, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Parcus de *Aſteley*, & aliis, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 279.

ASTERBY Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide GOLSEBY.

ASTON-CANTELOWE. De Franciſco Brown, & Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Aſton-Cantelowe*. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 81.

ASTON-CANTELOWE. Fandatio Gildæ & Cantariæ, ibid. Original. 9 Edw. IV. Rotulo 56.

ASTON. De Abbate de *Bermondſey*, occaſionato ad commutandum de Exitibus duarum Partium Villæ de *Aſton*, juxta *Blebury*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

ASTON-ROUHANT. De Inquiſitione faciendâ de Tenentibus Manerii de *Aſton-Rouhant*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

De Alexandro Umpton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſton-Rouhant*. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

De eodem occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

ASTON-MOLENS. De Michaele Dormer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Aſton-Molens*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

ASTON-ABBOT. De Willielmo Dormer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet

Manerium

MEMORANDA.

AT

Manerium de *Aſton-Abbot*, in Com. Buckingham. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 69.

Aston-Chutton. De Inquiſitione captâ coram Commiſſionariis per quam compertum eſt quod fecit quædam Libera Capella in *Aſton-Chutton*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ, traverſatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

Aston. De Ricardo Baynes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſton*, in Com. Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Aston. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Aſton*, *Flamvell*, *Walton-ſuper-le-Wolde*, & aliis, in Com. Leiceſtriæ; & Franciſco Hynde, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Aston. De Franciſco Hyll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Aſton*, & alias Terras in Com. Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Roberto Berkeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Aſton* aliàs *Whitelady's-Aſton*, in Com. Wigorniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 23.

Aston-under-Edge. De Superviſione Manerii de *Aſton-under-Edge*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 28 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Aston-Thorold. De Thomâ Bradock, Rectore Eccleſiæ de *Aſton-Thorold*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unam Portionem Decimæ in *Aſton-Thorold*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

Aston, ſive Aston-Thorold Manerium, vide Westwoodhey.

Aston-Rogers Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Cawse.

AT

Atbury-Heath. De W. T. Arm. & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum & dividendum per Sufficientas Metas & Bundas, Quantum cujuſdam Communæ vocatæ *Atburye-Hethe*, in Com. Hertford. ad Dominam nunc, & Quantum ad quemdam Thomam Hyde, Gen. pertinentum, & de Certificatione indè factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Athlingflet. De Nicolao Waller, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Athlingflet*, in Com. Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 30.

Athelington. De Johanne Mordaunt, Milite, Domino Mordaunt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Athelington*, *Drayton*, & *Stachedon*, & tertiam Partem Manerii de *Mykelham*, in Com. Dorſetiæ, Northamptoniæ, Bedfordiæ & Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

Athelney. De Edwardo Courte, & aliis, occaſionatit ad oſtendendum quare Situs nuper Monaſterii de *Athelney*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 135.

Atherston. De W. P. & aliis, aſſignatis ad

AT

inquirendum ſi Henricus, nuper Dux Norfolc. ſciſitus fuit de Manerio de *Atherſton*, in Com. Warwici, tempore perpetrationis Proditionis ſuæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

De Johanne Turnour, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Atherſton*, in Com. Eſſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Willielmo Devereux, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Atherſton*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 127.

Atherton Schola erecta. 2 Pars Orig. 15 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

Athirde. Burgenſes & Communitas de *Athirde*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum, &c. Original. 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 48.

Attingham. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Attingham* aliàs *Ackham*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Johanne Beyſt, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

Attilburg. Fundatio Cantariæ *S. Chrch*, ibid. ac Terræ & Tenementa eidem conceſſa. Original. 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 50.

Attlewood Boſcus, in Com. Cornubia, vide Castlewood.

Attornatus. De Willielmo de Cotton, admiſſo *Attornato* Regis in Scaccario, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Johanni de Beddeſly *Generali-Attornato* Iſabellæ, Reginæ Angliæ admiſſo. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

De Waltero de Jernemuth *Attornato* Regis conſtitutio & admiſſo. Michaelis Præſentationes, 21 vel 22 Edw. III Rotulo ——.

De Literis Regis Patentibus pro Johanne de Eſton, Clerico, conſtituto *Generali-Attornato* Philippæ, Reginæ Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Thomâ de Clogh, *Generali-Attornato* Philippæ, Reginæ Angliæ admiſſo. Paſchæ Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Johanne Baddeby, Clerico conſtituto *Generali-Attornato* Iſabellæ, Reginæ Angliæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Willielmo Hornby, nuper *Attornato* Domini Regis in Communi Banco exonerando, de quâdum Firmâ in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Johannæ, Reginæ Angliæ irrotulatis, & Thomæ Lacy, conſtituto *Attornato* ejuſdem Reginæ, hic in Scaccario. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4. & Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Lodovico Robeſſar, factis de *Attornato* faciendo. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

AU

Auckland. Epiſcopus Dunelmi, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione

Confirmatione quorumdam Decretorum, Ordinationum, Unionum, Annexionum & Statutorum ad laudem Dei in Eccleſiâ Collegiatâ, ibid. Original. 10 Hen. VI. Rotulo 48.

AUDIENTIÆ CURIA. Prohibitio Curiæ *Audientiæ*, ne teneat Placitum inter N. & N. de Decimis. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Eliz. Rotulo —.

Note, This is *ex parte Rememeratoris Regis*; no Roll is mentioned in the Book of *Agenda* there.

AUDITOR. De Roberto de Rothewell, admiſſo ad Officium *Auditoris* Compotorum in Scaccario. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edward III. Rotulo —.

De Hugone de Colwyke, admiſſo ad Officium *Auditoris* Compotorum in Scaccario. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Twynyng, admiſſo ad Officium *Auditoris* Compotorum, in Scaccario. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Alani de Athelingflet. Paſchæ Recorda. 11 Edw. III. Rolulo —.

Idem Roberti de Pleſeley. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Johannis de Berningham. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo 5, bis.

Idem Willielmi de Spridlington, pro Com. Northampton. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Thomæ Deyvill, pro Com. Nottingham. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Roberti Kelby. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Johnnis de Blokleye, pro Com. Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

Idem Galfridi de Aſton, pro Com. Middleſex. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Præcepto facto Roberto de Pleſeley, de Officio unius *Auditorum* Compotorum Scaccarii, pro Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Edward III. Rotulo —.

De Almerici de Shirland admiſſo ad Officium *Auditoris* Compotorum, hic in Scaccario, pro Com. Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Johannis de Appleton, pro Com. Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Johannis de Uppingham. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Idem Johannis de Goſebourne, pro Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo de Donebridge, admiſſo ad Officium *Auditoris* Compotorum, hic in Scaccario. Trinitatis Recorda, 48 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Idem Thomæ de Sireſton. Trinitatis Recorda. 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

Idem Walteri Chamblyn Michaelis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

Idem Johannis Drax. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Idem Johannis Thorlethorp. 5 Hen. IV.

Idem Ricardi Appelton. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

Idem Johannis Everdon. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

Idem Thomæ Bennet. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Idem Johannis Everdon, jun. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

Idem Thomæ Benet. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Idem Johannis Geryn. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Waterhouſe & Will. Gooding, Officium *Auditoris* Terrarum vocatarum *Beamonts-Lands*, ad vitam eorum. 4 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 184.

De Literis Edwardi VI. Patentibus Johanni Pykerell, de Officio unius *Auditorum* Reventionum Coronæ, in Curiâ nuper Augmentationum. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 58.

De Johanne Convers, Gen. fit *Auditor Ducatûs Cornubiæ* ad vitam. 3 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Mariâ Norton, Viduâ, oneratâ coram *Auditore* de 11 *l.* 6 *s.* 0 *d.* pro Terris conceſſatis in Com. Suffolciæ, indè exoneratâ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

A Grant to Thomas Hutton of the Office *unius ſeptem Auditorum, Scaccarii*, when it ſhould firſt become void.— There were, at this Time, 8 or 9 Auditors living in Poſſeſſion or Reverſion, as it ſeems. 2 Pars Original. 1 Jac. I. Rot. 161.

De G. G. exonerando de Homagiis & Finibus pro Terris in *L*——— in Com. Eboraci, per Conſtat. *Auditoris*. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 74. Vide CONSTAT.

Ric. Aldworth, admiſſus ad Officium Unius 7 *Auditorum* Scaccarii per Literas Patentes, hic irrotulatas. Michaelis Rec. 13 Car. II. Rot. 340. Parte 2; *ex parte Remem. Regis*. i. e. on the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer.

Officium Auditoris de les Preſts. It recites a Patent made of this Office to Brooke Bridges, Eſq. another to Sir Richard Langley, and one to William Aldworth, Eſq. and that Sir Richard Langley, and William Aldworth had ſurrendered. The King, therefore now grants to Thomas Done, Eſq. the Office *unius duorum Auditorum* de les Preſts, ſive Impreſts, ad vitam, cum Salario 100 Marcarum per Annum; the King alſo grants to William Aldworth, the ſaid Office *unius duorum Auditorum* de les Preſts, ſive Impreſts, immediate poſt quam Officium prædictum, per Mortem, ſuper Redditionem ſeu Foriſfacturam, præfatorum Brooke Bridges & Thomæ Done, ſeu eorum alterius, aut alio modo vacare contigerit, cum Salario 100 Marcarum per Annum; and that William ſhall be Auditor Cambii & Cunagii & Monetæ, Auri & Argenti, in form aforeſaid. In theſe Grants there is an ennumeration *ex gratia*; the King grants the Auditors plenam Poteſtatem

&

& Authoritatem audiendi & per & cum Adviſamento, Authoritate & Conſenſu Magni Theſaurarii Angliæ, Commiſſionariorum de Theſauro, Cancellarii & Subtheſaurarii Scaccarii determinandi omnia Compota & Viſus Compotorum Clericorum & Superviſorum Operationum Noſtrarum, necnon Theſaurarii ſive Cuſtodis Navium, ac Magiſtri Ordinantionis, ac omnium Perſonarum computabilium de Denariorum Summis de Nobis aut Nomine Noſtro receptis, nomine Preſtiti, necnon Clerici ſive Cuſtodis Hanaparii Cancellariæ, & Cuſtodis Magnæ Garderobæ, necnon Capitalis Pincernæ; the King further grants the Office of one of the two *Auditors* of the Tenths & Firſt Fruits, &c. &c. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 48.

Officium Auditoris Generalis infra Principalitatem Walliæ conceſſum Thomæ Tuder, Gen. ad vitam habendum à Morte Gulielmi Godolphin, Militis, cum Feodo annuo 20 *l.* 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 12.

Baſil Dixwell, Baronetus, fit *Auditor* de le *Exciſe* & New Impoſt. 4 Pars Orig. 3 Will. & Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

Compotus auditus per Auditores aſſignatus & in Scaccario exhibitus, pro Hibernià, vide HIBERNIA.

Unus Quietus Auditoris pro Cornubià, vide CRAINTOCK.

AUDELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Audeley*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Thomâ Walwyn, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

AUDELEY. Actus Parliamenti de Attinctură Thomæ, nuper Domini Audeley irrotulatus. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Hen.VII. Rotulo ultimo, *Remem. Regis.*

Actus Parliamenti Reſtitutionis Johannis Tutchet, Militis, Domini Audeley. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 9.

De diverſis Literis Patentibus Thomæ Audeley, Militi, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10. Vide CHESTERFORD, S. TRINITAS, TYLTY & WALDEN.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de diverſis Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berks. Thomæ Domino Audley, Cancellario Angliæ, in Excambium conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rot. 43.

AUGHTON. De Johanne D. & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis in Parochiâ de *Aughton*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

AUGMENTATIONUM Curia. A Commiſſion or Grant to Hugh Fuller, to be one of the ten Auditors of the Court of Augmentation, dated 28 Hen.VIII. in Box C. Baron in Officio Curiæ *Augmentationum.*

De quodam Scripto Roberti nuper Abbatis de Walthem, Chriſtophoro Creſey, de Officio Ballivatûs Franchefiarum ejuſdem nuper Abbatis confecto, & ſub Sigillo Curiæ *Augmentationum* exemplificato. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Certificatione Theſaurario & Baronibus factâ ſub Sigillo Curiæ *Augmentationum*, de Thomâ, Duce Norfolciæ, & aliis, in Officio Ballivorum diverſarum Libertatum conſtituris. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 31.

De Separalibus Literis Reginæ Patentibus, viz: Primâ earumdem tangente Diſſolutionem Curiæ *Augmentationum* Reventionem Coronæ Reginæ, alterâ tangente Unionem ejuſdem Curiæ ad Curiam Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

De quodam Decreto per Cancellarium & Superviſorum nuper Curiæ Augmentationum, Termino S. Trinitatis, 7 Edwardi VI. facto per Barones hic evacuato. Mich. Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

Compertum eſt in Libris nuper Curiæ *Augmentationum* & Reventionum Coronæ Reginæ in hoc Scaccario ſuper Diſſolutionem ejuſdem nuper Curiæ remanentibus quod, &c. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

Note. This is the beginning of the Record referred to under the Article BENTHOWE.

De Irrotulamento Literarum Patentium de Officio Nuncii Curiæ *Augmentationum*, Waltero Skynner factarum. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

De Tenore cujuſdem Decreti facti in Curiâ *Augmentationum.* Michaelis Recorda, 19 Car. II. Rotulo 131. (*Remem. Regis.*) in Com. Lincolniæ.

AUGUSTINUS. Carta Fratribus *S. Auguſtini*, propè Cantuarium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Confirmationis eis Libertatum. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Certificatio facta de Ballivâ de la Lathe *S. Auguſtini*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Abbatis *S. Auguſtini*, in Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo —. & Michaelis Præcepta, 33 Hen.VI. Rotulo —.

Abbatiſſa Monialium *S. Auguſtini*, Cantuarii, & ejuſdem Loci Prior & Conventus Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Original. 14 Hen.VII. Rotulo 59.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Abbati & Conventui Monaſterii *S. Auguſtini*, in Comitatu Kanciæ facta. Michaelis Recorda, 16 vel 26 Hen.VI. Rotulo 16.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum per Regem Hen. IV. Abbati & Conventui, ibid. conceſſa. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen.VI. Rotulo 2, & Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen.VI. Rotulo 2.

Carta Fratris Johannis Prioris Domûs & Ordinis *S. Auguſtini*, de Londoniâ, facta Regi de certis Tenementis in Londoniâ. Original. 30 Edw. III. Rotulo 15.

AULA REGIS. De Literis Patentibus Johanni Redman, Clerico, Capellano Regi, de Officio Magiſtri Collegii *Aulæ Regis*, in Cantabrigiâ, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

AULTON. De Johanne White, Milite, occaſionato

ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Aulton*, & *Aulton-Weſtbrooke*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

AULSTON. De Edwardo Peers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum Manſionalem & Situm Monaſterii de *Aulſton*, in Com. Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 65.

AULTON. De Henrico, Comite Arundelliæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Aulton-Weſtbrooke*, in Comitatu Southampton. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 14.

AUMBLEYNS duæ Peciæ Vaſti, ſic vocati in Com. Hertfordiæ. Vide NORTHCHURCH.

AUNDELIA. De Edwardo, Domino de Powys, Rogero Loche, (Chevalier), Johanne Savage, (Chevalier), & Hugone Mortymer, Arm. exoneratis de Exitibus omnium Caſtrorum, Dominiorum, Manerjorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, & Reddituum in Comitatu Salopiæ, & in Marchiis Walliæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ, nuper Comitis *Aundeliæ*, vel *Arundeliæ*. Paſchæ Record. 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 23.

AUNDEVRE. Homines Villæ, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione, quarundam Conceſſionum Progenitorum Regis. Original. 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 50.

AUREYNE. Communitas & Gens Inſularum de *Aurencyne*, *Jerſey* & *Guernſey*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Orig. 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 76.

AURNEY & Ferneſey, in Com. Somerſetiæ, vide 1 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

AURIFABRI-Londoniæ. Incorporatio Suorum. Original. 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 46.

Carta Regis Aurifabris Londoniæ & Succeſſoribus ſuis ad ſcrutandum & ſupervidendum Aſſaiam & Gubernationem omnimodum Auri & Argenti operati & operandi infra Civitatem prædictum, & Suburbia ejuſdem, ac in omnibus Feriis per totum Regnum, &c. Et de diverſis Libertatibus, ibid. ſpecificatis. Orig. 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 41.

De Incorporatione Aurifabrorum Civitatis Londoniæ. Original. 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 57.

Licentia pro eiſdem perquirendi Terras ad 20 *l.* valorem in dictâ Civitate. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

Cuſtos & Communitas Myſterii de Aurifabrorum London. Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum & Privilegiorum. Original. 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 139; & Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

AURUM Reginæ. De Vicecomite Comitatûs Northumbriæ, onerando de Auro Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De Vicecomitibus Comitatuum Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ & Wilts. onerandis de Auro Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De Vicecomitibus Comitatuum Wigorniæ, Glouceſtriæ, Salopiæ, Londoniæ & Middleſexiæ, onerandis de Auro Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

De Vicecomitibus Comitatuum Nottingham. Derbiæ & Cornubiæ onerandis de Auro Reginæ Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 13.

De Priore de *Pountney* in Com. Nofolciæ onerando de Auro Reginæ. Hilarii Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Vicecomitibus Comitatuum Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ, & aliorum onerando de Auro Reginæ. Hil. Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rot. 9.

De Priore Eccleſiæ Chriſti Cantuarii in Com. Kanciæ, & aliis exonerandis de Auro Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De Vicecomite Comitatûs Eſſexiæ, & aliis onerandis de Auro Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 12.

De Johanne Delevall Firmario Manerii de *Gyllyngham*, onerando de Auro Reginæ, de Arreragiis Firmæ ejuſdem Manerii. Michaelis Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 18.

De onerando Radolphum de Wallham, Seneſcallum Libertatis *S. Edmundi*, in Com. Suffolciæ, de Auro Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 19.

De onerando Thomam Cornewalys, & Johannem Boſham, Vicecomites Londoniæ & Middleſexiæ, de Auro Reginæ per ipſos in Manum Regis capto. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Ric. II. Rotulo 2. The like of Vicecomitis Wiltes. ibid.

De Thomâ Rempſton, nuper Vicecomite Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ onerando de 40*s.* per ipſum receptis de Bonis & Catallis Elizæ quæ fuerat Uxore Rogeri Belers, de Auro Reginæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rot. 1.

De Willielmo Aſthorp, (Chev.) exonerando de 100*l.* de Fine 1000*l.* de Auro Reginæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Ricardo Waldegrave, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de illis qui aliquas Auri Summas verſus Partes exteras traduxerunt & ad certificandum in Cancellariâ Regis exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſes. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

The like in Suffolk. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 10. bis. in eodem Rotulo.

De onerando Johannem de Berkely, Vicecomitem Comituum Warwici & Leyceſtriæ, de Auro Reginæ per ipſum in Manum Regis capto. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19. Vide VICECOMITES.

AURE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de 7 Meſſuagiis, & certis Terris in *Aure*, & alibi, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, ac de Magiſtro Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii de *Gonville* & *Caius*, in Cantabrigiâ liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

AUSABY. De Radolpho Ellercher, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Decanatus in *Auſaby*, in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, capti & ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 80.

MEMORANDA.

AX

AUSTELL. De D. N. Clerico, Vicario Eccleſiæ de *Auſtell*, in Com. Cornubiæ, exonerando de annuali Penſione 53*s*. 4*d*. exeunte de Vicariâ prædictâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 34.

AUSTIMONY. De Edwardo Sapcote, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Auſtimony*, in Com. Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

De Humfredo Specot, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Auſtimony*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

AUXILLIUM. De *Auxillio* conceſſo ad Primogenitum Filium Regis Edw. III. Militem faciendum, ſolvendo per Epiſcopum Elienſem. Paſchæ Recorda. 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Rogero Bernardeſton, occaſionato ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de 10*s*. de rationabili *Auxillo*, pro Maritagio Blanchiæ, Filiæ Regis primagenitæ pro Medietate unius Feodi Militis, in *Magnâ-Cotes*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 33.

De Waltero Soterle, onerato pro 10*s*. pro rationabili *Auxillio* ad Priamgenitam Filiam Regis Maritandam pro Manerio de *Uggehall*, in Com. Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rot. 17.

Lincolnia. Will. Dominus de Roos ſimiles. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

Commiſſio Domino Cancellario, & aliis, pro *Auxillio* ad Primogenitum Filium Regis levando à diverſis Perſonis Spiritualibus & Temporalibus. 3 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 49.

AUXILLIUM, vide EWYAS, Herefordia.

AV

AVEBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Terris & Tenementis in *Avebury*, Parcellis Cantarii de *Bromeham*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac Johanne, Philippo & Chriſtophoro Shewter, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

AVEBURY Manerium, vide LITTLEWITNAM.

AVECOTE. De Thomâ Forteſcu, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Avecote*, aliàs *Alvecote*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

AVECLOSE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HASTINGLY.

AVELEY. De Willielmo Rice, Arm. exonerando de £. — de Exitibus Manerii de *Aveley*, in Com. Salopiæ, Ratione Inquiſitionis captæ coram Eſcaetore. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 149.

AVENALL. De Thomâ Palmer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Avenall*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

AVENYNGE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide MYNCHYNGHAMPTON.

AX

AXBRIDGE, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Carta Regis Majori & Burgenſibus, ibid. de Incorporatione & de Libertatibus conceſſis. 4 Pars Orig. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 70.

AXBRIDGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Axbridge*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Georgio Payne, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Axbridge* & *Abreſton*, & Thomâ Long, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

AXFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Axford*, aliàs *Axforth*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac Hugone Stewkeley, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

AXHOLME. Prior & Conventus Domûs *B. Mariæ*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum in Inſulâ de *Axholme*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdam Conceſſionum. Original. 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 61.

AY

AYLEBORNES. De Thomâ Eſton, occaſionato ad redendum Dominæ Reginæ Compotum de Medietate Proficuorum unius Meſſuagii vocati *Aylbornes*, & alia, in *Holme*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 111.

AYLESBURY Manerii Carta, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Edw. I. Rot. —.

De Edwardo de Bereford, Præbendario de *Ayleſbury*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, exonerando de quibuſdam Decimis Præbendæ prædictæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Fundatione Domûs Fratrum Minorum in *Ayleſbury*. Original. 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 40.

De Fundatione Gildæ & Cantariæ, ibid. Original. 29 Hen. VI. Rotulo 66.

AYLESBURY-ſuper-Sabrinam. Carta Fulconis Filii Warenni & Aſſenſii, de diverſis Libertatibus & Franchefiis conceſſis Fratribus Domûs Grandimontis Ordinis in Territorio de *Aileſbury-ſuper-Sabrinam*, Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 29.

AYLESBURY. De Johanne Baldwyn, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Ayleſbury*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

AYLESBURY. Burgenſes, ibid. incorporati. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus Ballivo, Aldermanis & Burgenſibus Burgi de *Ayleſburye*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

AYLESBURYE. De Thomâ Packington, Milite, exonerando de Feodi-Firmâ Manerii de *Ayleſburye*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ad 60*l*. per Annum præfectu Literarum Reginæ Patentium Thomæ Haſtinges, Militi, & Uxori factarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

AYLESFORD. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Maneriis de *Aylesford*, *Hoo*, & aliis, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & de Thomâ Wyat liberando, ob inſufficientiam Inquiſitionis. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

AYLESHAM,

MEMORANDA.

AYLESHAM, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Mercatus & Feriæ conceſſi Inhabitantibus Villæ prædictæ. Original. 18 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 33. & Original. 10 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 33.

AYLESHAM. De Tho. Dearing, Sen. Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimas Rectoriæ de *Ayleſham*, & alias, in Com. Southamptoniæ & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 20. Vide HAILESHAM & HAYLESHAM.

AYLETON. De Roberto Sapcotes, & aliis, Inhabitantibus infra Manerium de *Ayleton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum Reginæ de 28*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* pro Serviciis & Operibus ſuis dicto Manerio debitis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

AYLETON. De Inquiſitione tangente diverſas Terras & Tenementa in *Ayleton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, à Reginâ ut ſuppoſitur concelata, evacuata ob inſufficientium. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

AYLETON. De Ricardo & Jacobo Warmecombe, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Ayleton* & *Pyxley*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rot. 4.

Note. This Record is deſtroyed.

AYNESTY. Rex ſeparavit Wapentagium de *Ayneſty*, à Comitatu Eboraci, & illud univit Comitatu Civitatis Eboraci, ac conceſſit Majori & Civibus dictæ Civitatis, & Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, & alias Franchefias ac Muragium, ibid. habenda eis & ſucceſſoribus ſuis imperpetuum. Original. 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 15.

AYLSELABY. De Johanne Sayer, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Supervidendum Communiam de *Ayſelaby-More*, in Comitatu Dunelmi. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

AYSHECOMBE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CLOPTON.

AYSSHE. De Ricardo Fynes, Arm. exonerando de Compoto de Compotibus Manerii de *Ayſſhe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 161.

De Margaretâ Worſelley, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm & Terras Dominicales Manerii de *Ayſſhe*, in Comitatu. Southampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 52.

AZ

AZERLEY. De Ricardo Clement, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Azerley*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 18.

BA

BABINGLEY. De Rob. Wynkfeld, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Babingley*, & Medietatem diverſorum aliorum Maneriorum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Cantabrigiæ & Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

BABWELL. De Brevi Regis de Magno Sigillo Eſcaetori directo de *Habere faciendo Seiſinam*, de Situ Domûs vocati *le Grey-Fryers*, in *Babwell*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Johanni Boldero, Filio & Hæredi Elizabethæ Cockſall. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

BABWELL. De Johanne Inman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Prioratûs de *Babwell*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rot. 226.

BACHESORE. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Bacheſore*, & aliis Terris, ibid. in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Gilberto Talbot, Milite, & Uxore liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 33.

BACKHAMPTON. De Roberto Houſe, Sen. & Jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Capallam de *Backhampton*, & alia Meſſuagia, Terras & Tenementa, in Com. Wiltes. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

Compoſitis ſuper Decimis de *Backhampton*, in Chartulario de *Malmeſbury*, penes *Remem. Regis.* No. 110.

BACKHAMPTON. De Willielmo Dunch, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Liberam Capellam de *Backhampton*, in Comitatu Wiltes. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Jac. I. Rot. 85.

De Quodam Fine de Capellâ de *Backhampton*, in Comitatu Wiltes. irrotulato. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 125.

BACKHOUSE (Willielmus), vide CHAMBERLAIN.

BACONS. De Johanne Epiſcopo Norwicenſi occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bacons*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

De Ambroſio Jermyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bacons*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

De Ambroſio Jermyn, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bacons*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 30.

De Johanne Turnor occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bacons*, in Com. Eſſex. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

BACTON-Monchelſey. De Roberto Rudſton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quæ Redditus & Servicia Manerium de *Bacton-Monchelſey*, & aliis, in Comitatu Kanciæ de Reginâ tenentur. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

BADBARHAM. De Alano Chapman, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Badbarham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

BADBURY. De Johanne Smith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Meſſuagium & diverſas Terras in *Badbury*, in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

Et de diverſis aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent, diverſas alias Terras, in *Badbury*,

Badbury, prædicto. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulis 95, 96, 97 & 98.

BADDESLEY. De Johanne Moore, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Baddesley*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 22.

BADDINGS. De Willielmo Wells, exonerando de 34*l.* de Firmâ, ad 4*l.* per Annum pro Terris & Tenementis vocatis *the Beddings*, suppositis pertinere Cantariæ *S. S. Crispi* & *Crispini*, in *Rye*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

BADLEY. De Edwardo Trafford, Arm. & Uxore, exonerandis de 28*l.* de Firmâ Decimarum Capellæ de *Badley*, in Comitatu Cestriæ, pro eo quod non habetur aliqua talis Capella. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

BADMONDESFIELD. De Georgio Somers, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Roydon* & *Badmondesfield*, & de *Magnâ-Brykhill*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 36.

BADOWE-MAGNA. De Thomâ Gymlett, aliàs Barbour, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Vicariæ Ecclesiæ de *Magnâ-Badowe*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 91.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Libertatibus Francheſis & Jurisdictionibus Manerio de *Magnâ-Badowe*, pertinentibus, in Comitatu Essexiæ, ac Waltero Hendley, Clementi Smith, Johanni Mason, Mititi, & Johanni Paschall, Gen. concessis & confirmatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 122.

De Johanne Brooke, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimas Bladorum Garbarum & Granorum Rectoriæ de *Magnâ-Badowe*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, ac Advocationem Ecclesiæ ejusdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

BADWELL. De Agnete & Ricardo Nun, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectorias de *Badwell* & *Asshefeld-Parvâ*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 33.

BAGTHORPE. De Johanne & Nicolao Dannocke, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Bagthorpe*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 125.

BAGSHOT Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide WOKING.

BAGPATH Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide DURSELEY.

BAGGAR Prioratus, vide S. ANNA.

BAKETON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BROMEHOLME.

BAKEWELL. De Dominâ Matildâ Vernon, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Bakewell*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

BAKEWELL, aliàs BAUKWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bakewell*, aliàs *Baukewell*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, & Edwardo Armstrong, & Johanne Slyghe, Gen. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

BAKEWELL. De Nicolao Pownell, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Rectoriæ de *Bakewell*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 39.

De Mauricio Rodney, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Rectoriæ de *Bakewell*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

BALDOCK in Comitatu Hertfordiæ Concessio Mercatûs, ibid. 2 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rot. 88.

Et aliæ Concessiones. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. IV. Rotulo 9; Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.VI. Rotulo —; & Paschæ Recorda, 27 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

BALDOCK. De Literis Regis Henrici VIII. Patentibus de Manerio de *Baldock*, & aliis Terris & Tenementis, in Com. Hertford. Middlesex. & Kanciæ, Johanni Aleyn, & Johanni Champneys, Militibus confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

BALDERBY. De Christophoro Laffell, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Balderby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 20.

BALDERTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis de duabus Partibus Rectoriæ de *Balderton*, & Johanne Spendlowe liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 107.

BALDWYN. De Michaele Dormer, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Baldwyn* & *Brighwell*, & aliis, in Com. Oxon. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 60.

De Jocosâ Carleton, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Baldwyn* & *Brightwell*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

BALINGHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Balingham*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Johanne Scudamore, Arm. liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 145.

BALIOLUS. De Magistro & Scholaribus Collegii *Balielenſis*, de Oxoniâ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare ipsi Compotum Regi reddendum non debet, de Medietate Exituum trium Messuagiorum & certarum Terrarum in *Wootton*, in Com. Oxon. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rot. 27.

BALKE. De Willielmo Whittingham, Clerico, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Balke*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Paschæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

BALLING. Actus Parliamenti pro Roberto Balling, Gen. in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 17 Edw. IV. Rotulo 15.

BALLINGBOURNE. De Johanne Baskett, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ballingbourne*, in Insulâ *Vectæ*, in Com. Southampton. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rot. 10.

MEMORANDA.

BALLIVI. De Edwardo, Comite Devoniæ, & aliis præmuniendis de diverſis Summis ob inſufficientiam diverſorum *Ballivorum*, per ipſos deputatorum in Devon. Mich. Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rot. 25.

De Ordine tangente Johannem Browne, pro ſolutione diverſarum Summarum per *Ballives*, &c. in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

De Thomâ Frembaud, exonerando de Firmis *Ballivorum* Hundredorum Comitatnum Bedford. & Buckingham. Hil. Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rot. —.

BALTERLEY. De Johanne Lawton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Balterley* & alias Terras, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rot. 40.

BALTESBOROUGHE. De Roberto Coward, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Meſſuagium & alias Terras in *Balteſborough*, in Com. Somerſet. Paſchæ Rec. 12 Eliz. Rot. 109.

Sex aliæ Perſonæ, occaſionatæ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, ut ſupra. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulis 110, 111, 112, 113, 114 & 115.

BAMBURGH. De Gerardo Heron, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de Defectibus in Caſtro de *Bamburgh*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, perpetratis, attachiato ad Certificandum Curiæ in præmiſſis, & exonerando indè prætextu Brevis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rot. 1.

De Ricardo Arundell, (Chevalier), occaſionato ad Computandum de Exitibus Caſtri & Dominii de *Bamburgh*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, ante datam Conceſſionis Domini Regis, eidem Ric. factæ. Hil. Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rot. 17.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Burgenſibus Villæ de *Bamburgh*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1.

Carta de Pardonatione Feodi-Firmæ Burgi illius. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1, bis.

BAMBURG. De Edwardo Dighton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bamburg* & *Sturton*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

BAMBURGH, vel BAMBURY, in Com. Oxoniæ, vide BANBURGH.

BAMPTON. De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariâ pro Tenentibus Manerii de *Bampton*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Oxoniæ & Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 14.

BAMPTON. De Franciſco, Comite Salopiæ, præmuniendo per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronum in Hundredo de *Bampton*, in Com. Oxon. Hil. Rec. 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 38.

De Dominâ Elizabethâ Comitiſſâ Salopiæ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronum Hundredi de *Bampton*, in Com. Oxoniæ, & habet Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulis 176 & 179.

De Willielmo Wyatt, Clerico, exonerando de Annuali Redditu 70*l.* exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Bampton*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Bampton*, in Com. Oxoniæ, & annuali Redditu 70*l.* exeunte de eâdem, & Willielmo More, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

BAMWITHE. De Thomâ Grene, exonerando de Redditu reſervato ex Grangiâ vocatâ *Bamwithe*, & aliis, ad 46*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

BANBURY. Carta Regis de Incorporatione Burgi, ibid. in Com. Oxoniæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

BAMBURGH. De Roberto Hall, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Supervidendum Caſtrum de *Banburgh* vel *Bamburgh*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

BANERETTUS. Irrotulamentum Conceſſionis factæ Johanni de Cobham, *Baneretto*, de 100 Marcis per Annum de Exitibus Com. Norfolciæ, per Manum Vicecomitis ejuſdem Comitatûs ſolvendis. Michaelis Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 27.

BANGORIUM. Carta Regis Epiſcopo Bagorienſi, in Com. Carnarvaniæ, facta & irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VI. Rotulo 17.

Bangor. Schola, ibid. erecta. 2 Pars Original. 3 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

De Nicolao, Bangorenſi Epiſcopo, & aliis aſſignatis ad Inquirendum Quantum Bovata Terræ continet ſecundum Ratam & Compotum Patriæ, ibid. & de aliis Articulis. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

BANKEWELL. Manerium, in Com. Derbiæ, vide BAKEWELL.

BANKRUPTS. Rex conceſſit Johanni Norden Officium Executionis Legum & Statutorum tangentium *Bankrupts*, durante vita ſua. 4 Pars Original. 12 Car. II. Rotulo 86.

BANSTEADE. Carta Hominibus de *Banſteade*, in Com. Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

BANYARDS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Banyards*, & aliis, in Com. Suffolciæ; Et Thomâ Garnyſhe liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

BARANTYNE Willielmus, Miles, in Com. Salopiæ, vide LEWKNOR.

BARBAN, vide BORDELOYS.

BARBODYNDEN. De Willielmo Lovelace, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barbodynden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

BARBOTHALL. De Thomâ Wentworth, exonerando de Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio de *Barbothall*, in Com. Eboraci, tento de Reginâ ut de Honore de Tyckhill. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

BARDORUM. De Literis Mercatorum de Societate Bardorum in Civitate Londoniæ, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

BARDOLPH Baronia, in Com. Norfolciæ. Hilarii Fines, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MEMORANDA.

BARDORUM. De Cartâ Regis Mercatoribus Societatis Bardorum conceſſâ. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 34.

BARDOLF. De Thomâ Beaufort, (Chevalier) onerando de Extentâ omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Thomæ, Domini de *Bardolf*, qui erga Regem forisfecit. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

De Thomâ Erpyngham, (Chevalier), oxonerando de Cuſtodiâ omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Bardolf, Arm. in Com. Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

BARDOLPHALL. De Literis Regis Patentibus Wiſtano Browne, Militi, & Hæredibus Maſculis, de Maneriis de *Bardolphall*, in *Watton*, in Com. Hertfordiæ; & *Wylloughbyes*, in *Edmonton*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ factis. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12; & Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Manerio de *Bardolph-Hall*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, Thomæ Darcy, Militi, confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 35.

BARDESHALL. De Roberto Smithbye, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bardeſhall*, aliàs *Birdſayll*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

BARINGTON-MAGNA. De Ricardo Mannington, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Magnâ-Barington*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 36.

BARINGTON. De Willielmo Clyſton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barington*, in Com. Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 84.

BARKHAMPSTED. De Willielmo Clarke, Arm. & Uxore, nuper Uxore Ricardi Cateſby, Militis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duo Hoſpitalia vocata *Overſpyttell*, & *Netherſpyttell*, in *Barkhampſted*, in Comitatu Hertford. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 53.

De Willielmo Clarke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duo Hoſpitalia, in *Barkhampſted*, in Comitatu Hertford. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

De Decreto in Curiâ Wardorum tangente diverſas Terras in *Barkhampſted*, in Comitatu Hertford. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rot. 396.

De Liberâ Scholâ & Cantariâ in *Barkhampſted*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. Vide NORTHCHURCH.

BARKELEY. De Henrico Berkley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Caſtrum & Manerium de *Barkeley*, & diverſa alia Maneria Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 50.

BARKELEY Manerium, vide CHEDDER.

BARKER. De Ordine tangente Johannem Baker, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

BARKERVYLE Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide KNYGTCOTE.

BARKESDENE. De Jacobo Altham & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Barkeſdene*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Edwardo Halfhide, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barkeſden*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Stephano Same, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barkeſden*, in Com. Hertford. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rot. 168.

BARKESTON. De Edwardo Porter & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Barkeſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

BARKINGE. Carta Abbatiſſæ de *Barkinge*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Hen. IV. Rot. 22.

Et aliæ Cartæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 11 Edw. IV. Rotulo —. Hilarii Præcepta, 13 Hen. VI Rotulo —; & Michaelis Præcepta, 37 Hen. VI. Rotulo —. Vide BERKINGE.

De Clameo Abbatiſſæ de *Barkyng*, ſuper Compotum Willielmi-Fitz-William, Vicecomitis Comitatûs Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Clemente Syſeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare diverſæ Decimæ in Parochiâ de *Barking*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

BARKLOWE. De Traverſiâ Henrici Hudleſton Arm. in Exoneratione de Manerio & Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Barklowe*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 318.

BARKOLME. De Willielmo Cycyll, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barkolme*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 76.

BARLEY. De Manibus Regis et Reginæ amovendis de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Barley*, in Com. Rutlandiæ, & Jacobo Harrington, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Rec. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 44.

BARLEY Manerium, in Com. Suſſexiæ, vide HIDE.

BARLINGES. De Cartâ Abbatis de *Barlinges*, in Com. Lincolniæ irrotulatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

BARLINGE. De Adriano Stokes, Arm. occaſionato ad faciendum Fidelitatem pro Situ Monaſterii de *Barlinge*, in Com. Lincolniæ, & aliis Parcellis Poſſeſſionum nuper Caroli, Ducis Suffolciæ, & Henrci, Ducis Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

BARLINGS. De Henrico, Domino Strange, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Terrarum Dominicalium nuper Monaſterii de *Barlings*, & alia Maneria & Terras in Com. Lincoln. Somerſet. Devon. Eboraci, quæ fuerunt Henrici nuper Ducis Suffolciæ & Domini Caroli Fratris ſui. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

BARLINGWEY. De Abbate de *Eveſham*, attachiato ad reſpondendum quare ipſe tenet Curiam infra

Hundrdeum

Hundrdeum de *Barlingwey*, in Com. Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

BARMONDSEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus Jo. Chandler, de diverſis Terris & Tenementis nuper Monaſterii *S. Salvatoris* de *Barmondſey*, pertinentibus, in Com. Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 73.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de diverſis Redditibus & Serviciis exeuntibus de diverſis Terris & Tenementis in *Barmondſey*, in Com. Surriæ, Thomæ Pope, Militi, & Hæredibus ſuis factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50. vide BERMONDSEY.

BARNALBY. De Manerio de *Barnalby*, in Com. Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis capiendo Ratione Alienationes per Finem inter Dominum Dacre, & Jacobum Strangways. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 48.

BARNALDBY. De Chriſtophoro Wray, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barnaldby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

BARNABUS. De Willielmo Kelk, onerato pro 40*s.* ad auxilium Maritagii Blanchiæ, Filiæ Regis, pro duobus Feodis Militibus in *Barnabus*, in Comitatu Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 34.

BARNABUS, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide AUXILIUS.

De Roberto Turwhit the like pro 5*s.* pro quartâ parte unius Feodi Militis in *Nettelton*, Rotulo 35.

BARNABY-Grange. De Dominâ Iſabellâ Turwhit, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangium vocatum *Barnaby-Grange*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 20.

BARNABY. De Thomâ Rudlington, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Barnaby-ſuper-Doune* & *Bramwith*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 34.

BARNARDUS. Carta Regis Præſidentibus & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Barnardi*, in Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ, de diverſis Maneriis & Terris conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 7.

BARNE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus de Manerio de *Barne*, & aliis, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, Roberto Catlyn & Uxori. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 66.

BARNE Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide BERNE.

BARNEBY. De Manibus Regis amovendis de quâdam Peceâ Terræ apud *Barneby-ſuper-Moram*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Regis ſeiſita eo quod Thomas Haxhay, Clericus, accrochiavit ad Libertatem *B. Petri*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Magiſtro Ricardo Arnald de liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

BARNEBY. De Roberto Saunderſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barneby-ſuper-Doune*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

BARNEBY. De Dorotheâ Savyle, Viduâ, nuper Uxore, Henrici Savyle, Arm. occaſionatâ, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Barneby-ſuper-Doune*, aliàs *Barneby-Doune* & *Bramwith*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Eboraci, Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

BARNEHORNE. De Antonio, Vicecomite Montague, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Manerii de *Barnehorne*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rot. 101.

BARNES-REDING. De Johanne Waylet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Barnes-Reding*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

BARNES-ROTHING. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Medietate Rectoriæ de *Barnes-Rothing*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliorum; & Roberto Wailet, & aliis, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 36.

BARNES. De Elizabethâ Fane, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barnes*, in *Brencheley*, & Rectoriam de *Brencheley*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

BARNES. De Radolpho Bowes, Arm. exonerando de Denariis ſuper ipſum oneratis ut Firmario Manerii de *Barnes*, in Comitatu Dunelmi. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 42.

BARNS Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide CLEOBURY.

BARNESBURY. Clameum Thomæ Fowler, Militis, & Baronetti tangens Manerium de *Barneſbury*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, *Anno Domini* 1650, Rotulo 13.

BARNESBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide ISLINGTON.

BARNESTAPLE. Pro Parte Baroniâ, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Fines, 2 Edw. III. Rot. —.

A Grant to Thomas Evingham of the Caſtle and Borough of *Barneſtaple*, in Com. Devoniæ. Original. 1 Ric. III. Rot. 83.

Majori & Burgenſibus, ibid. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Original. 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 92.

Burgenſes incorporati ac de Libertatibus, eis conceſſis. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

Note, *Vide* Originalia *for the Charters of Queen Eliz. and King James I. that of* 9 *James I. being an* Inſpeximus, *recites Charters as far back as K. John.*

BARNET. De Antonio Butler, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Maneriorum de *Barnet* & *Eaſt-Barnet*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

BARNERS Prioratus, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, & in Manibus Regis ſeiſitus. Original 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 47.

MEMORANDA.

BARNEWELL. De Thomâ Wendy, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Barnewell*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

BARNHAM-Bigging Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide DRIFILD.

BARNSBY. De Johanne Tregenwell, Sen. Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo ingreſſi ſunt, & tenent Manerium de *Barnſby*, in Comitatu Dorſet. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 47.

BARO. De Magiſtro Roberto de *Ayleſton*, admiſſo ad Officium *Baronis* in Scaccario. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo de Leeke, Capellano, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi de 24 Marcis Argenti quæ fuerunt Johannis de Stoke, nuper unius Baronum de Scaccario Regis Edwardi, Avi, Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Officium Baronis de Scaccario conceſſum quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit. 8 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 12.

BARRINGHAM. De Philippo Wynter, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barringham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 158.

BARRINGTONHALL. De Thomâ Barrington, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Barringtonhall*, *Bretonhall* & *Matching-Barnes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

BARRINGTON-Magna. De Edwardo Braye, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Barrinton-Magna*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Berks. & Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 153.

BARROW. De Willielmo Lottyſham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *North-Barrow*, & *South-Barrow*, in Comitatu Somerſet. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Barrowe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Willielmo Clarke, & Uxore liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

BARROW Rectoria, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WELLEN.

BARROW. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Barrow-ſuper-Sore*, in Comitatu Leiceſtri, ac Johanne Hunt, & aliis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

BARROWHYLL, aliàs *Barrow-Houſtrey-Hyll*, & *Barrow-Capella*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide SURLET-WOOD.

BARRYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide SOUTH PEDERTON.

BARTHAM. De Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii vocati *Pembroke-Hall*, in Cantabrigiâ, exonerandis, de Redditu ſive Stipendio exeunte de Poſſeſſionibus Collegii prædicti, ad Suſtentationem Cantariæ in *Bartham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilariii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

S. BARTHOLOMÆUS. Carta Regis Magiſtro Hoſpitalis *S. Bartholomæi*, de *Smithfield*, in Londoniâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Priori & Conventui *S. Bartholomæi*, de *Smithfield*, in Londoniâ, de Libertatibus, conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 28.

De Priore & Conventu *S. Bartholomæi*, de *Smythefeld*, Londoniæ, exonerandis de Compoſto de Exitibus Temporalium Prioratûs prædicti, in Civitate Londoniæ & in Com. Middleſexiæ, Eſſexiæ, Hertford. & Buckinghamiæ, poſt Reſignationem ultimi Prioris. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 55.

Carta Regis Priori & Conventui *Bartholomæi*, de *Smythfield*, de Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7.

Carta Prioris *S. Bartholomæi* de *Smythfeld*. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Libertatum & Cartarum Regis Priori & Conventui ac Magiſtro & Fratribus *S. Bartholomæi*, de *Smythefeld*, Original. 4 Hen. VII. Rot. 73.

Et alius Finis ſolutus. Original. 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 4.

Fundatio Hoſpitalis *S. Bartholomæi*, in *Smithfeld*. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Carta Magiſtri Hoſpitalis *S. Bartholomæi*. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Carta Priori & Fratribus Hoſpitalis de *S. Bartholomæo*, de *Chatham*, in Com. Kanciæ irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Roberto Oſmanton & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium Hoſpitalis *S. Bartholomæi*, aliàs *Playd*, & aliàs Terras, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

BARTHORP. Supervifio Rectoriæ de *Barthorp*, in Com. Lincoln. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

BARTLESDEN, aliàs BASEELDEN. De Henrico Atkins, M.D. traverſante Inquiſitionem in exonerando Tenuræ Manerii de *Bartleſden*, aliàs *Baſeelden*, aliàs *Butlers*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 35.

BARTON. De Andreâ Corbet, Milite, exonerando de £.— pro Redditu & Firmâ Manerii de *Barton*, in Comitatu Pembrokiæ, ad 4*l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 171.

De Decimis infra Baroniam de *Barton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Weſtmerland. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Laurentio Wynyngham, Firmario Manerii de *Barton*, exonerando de 13*l.* 6*l.* 8*d.* ſuper ipſum oneratis, pro Decimis in *Barton* prædicto, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ad 66*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, prætextu cujuſdam Dimiſſionis indè Radolpho Sadler, Militi, factæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

MEMORANDA.

BARTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio *Barton*, aliàs *Barton* juxta *Bydford*, in Com. Warwici, ac Jo. Turnor liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Ricardo Copley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barton* juxta *Bydforde*, & alias Terras, ibid. in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Thomæ Copley, Gen. Manerium de *Barton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Willielmo Berners, Arm. de Grangiâ vocatâ *Barton-Grange*, inter alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, factis & irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Catharinâ Onſlowe, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Ricardi Onſlowe, Arm. occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Grangia vocata *Barton-Grange*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet, ac quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Caughley*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Clameo Thomæ Cheſter, Arm. infra Manerium & Hundredum de *Barton-Regis*, juxta Briſtolium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo —. Et in *Magno Rotulo Pipæ*, 14 Eliz.

Barton, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide POKULL.

De Roberto Wood, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barton-Buryhall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

De Thomâ Audeley, Arm. & Uxore occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Magna-Barton* & *Tylney*, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

De Ricardo Lucas, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barton-Buryall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Irrotulamento Brevis directi Eſcaetori de liberando ſeiſinam Manerii de *Barton-Buryhall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Chriſtophoro Lucas. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Roberto Wingfeld, Milite & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Barton-Bendiſh*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, Middleſexiæ, Buckinghamiæ & Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

De Leonardo Chamberleyn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barton-Saint-John*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 66.

BARTON Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide OVERORTON.

De Johannâ Steward, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barton-Parva*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

De Willielmo Ryſley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria & Rectorias de *Barton-Hartiſhorne*, & *Chetwood*, in Com. Buckingham. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

De Edwardo Packſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Firmam de *Barton-Harteſhorne*, aliàs *Begger's-Barton*, in Com. Buckingham. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Ricardo Colfox, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Caſtri de *Barton-Segrave*, in Com. Northampton. quod fuit Thomæ, Comitis Mareſcalli. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rot. 7.

De Georgio Bogham & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Barton* & *Toneton*, in Comitatibus Nottingham. & Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Cuſtode & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Mariæ*, propè *Wintoniam*, exonerandis de 63*l.* quodam Annualis Redditu ſive Penſione nuper ſolventur cuidam Stipendario celebranti apud Manerium de *Barton*, in Com. Southampton. ad 6*l.* per Annum. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

De Rogero Corkam, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Barton*, in Com. Southampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

De Hampdeno Paulet, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis an oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Abbet's-Barton*, in Com. Southampton. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Rec. 22 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

De Petro Philpot, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Barton-Peverell*, in Com. Southampton. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Thomâ Weſt, Milite, Domino La Warre, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barton-Peverell*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Henrico Philpot, occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Thomâ Philpot, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barton-Peverell*, in Com. Southampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz, Rotulo 44.

De Thomâ Philpot, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Barton-Peverell*, in Com. Southampton. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De uno Capitali Meſſuagio cum Horreo, Columbario, ac diverſis Terris in *Barton-Sacye*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Thomæ Salmon liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 50, & Licentia alienandi eodem Rotulo.

MEMORANDA.

BARTON. De Johanne Salmon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Barton-Stacy*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Mich. Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

BARTON-STACY Manerium & Hundredum. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 7.

De Thomâ Salmon, Sen. & Uxore & Filio, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium & Hundredum de *Barton-Stacye*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

BARTONHALL, vide BURSYS.

BARTON Manerium, vide HENDON.

BARWICKE. De Annâ Dominâ Tounſend, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Barwicke*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 103.

BARWICK. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Barwick-Baſſet*, in Comitatu Wiltes. & Thomâ Godard, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

De Thomâ Saunders, aliàs Mills, occaſionato ad oſtendendam quare Manerium de *Barwick-Baſſet*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

BARWYK. De Edwardo Pyers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Quatuor Meſſuagia, certæ Terræ & Communia Paſturæ, in *Barwyk-Baſſet*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Elizabeth. Rotulo 19.

De Thomâ Saunders, aliàs Mills, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Barwicke-Baſſet*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

BARWICUM-SUPER-TWEDEN. Incorporatio Burgi, ibid. Original. 11 Edw. III. Rotulo 52; & Original. 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 68.

BASCHWICKE. De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ Onſlow, de Manerio de *Baſchwicke*, & aliis Terris in Com. Salop. confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

BASEELDEN, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide BARTLESDEN.

BASSET. Carta Radulphi Baſſet, de *Drayton*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

BASSET's FEE. De Franciſco Garton, Gen. exonerando de 6*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* pro Feodi-Firmâ Manerii, & Dominii de *Baſſet's-Fee*. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

BASSET, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide BARWICK.

BASSYNBOURNE. De Ricardo Pinke, exonerando de £.— de Exitibus Manerii de *Baſſynbourne*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

BASSYS Manerium, vide CHERNEY.

BASSYS Manerium, vide WELTON.

BASYNGSTOKE. De uno Hoſpitali in Manerio de

Baſynſtoke, in Com. Southampton. extra Manus Regis liberando Cuſtodi Collegii de *Morton-Hall*, in Oxoniâ. Hil. Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo —.

De Ricardo Cotyſmore, occaſionato ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum de 100*s.* in Pecuniâ numeratâ quod fuit Johannis Poughell, de *Baſynſtoke*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ſuſpenſi pro Feloniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rot. 15.

De Willielmo Grate & Ricardo Cordall, nuper Gardianis Gildæ *S. Spiritûs* de *Baſynſtoke*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare ipſi de decimâ Parte Annui Valoris Cantariæ de *S. Spiritu*, in Exoneratione Epiſcopi Wintoniæ ſatisfacere non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

Fraternitas ſive Guilda vocata Fraternitas *S. Spiritûs*, infra Capellam juxta *Baſynſtoke*, reſtaurat & ad priſtium Statum reductum, de uno Aldermano & duobus Gardianis & Fratribus & Sororibus Fraternitatis prædicti incorporatis, & de Terris eis conceſſis. 4 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

BASTELDEN. De Henrico Burges, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Baſtelden*, in Com. Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Baſtelden*, in Com. Berks. & Thomâ Stafford & Uxore liberandis. Trin. Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 36.

BASTELDEN Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide BRADFELD.

BASTON. De Decreto tangente Manerium de *Baſton*, in Comitatu Lincoln. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 214.

BASYNG. De Willielmo Poulet, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtedendum quo Titulo tenet Honorem ſive Dominium de *Baſyng*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Rec. 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 23.

BATCOMBE. De Literis Regis Patentibus Jacobo Byſſe, de Manerio de *Batcombe*, in Com. Somerſet. ac Advocatione Eccleſiæ, ibid. ac de Tenementis in *Shepton-Mallet*. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

BATECOMBE. De Johanne Byſſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Batecombe*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Somerſet. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

BATELDEN. De B. C. Vicario de *Batelden*, exonerandis de 51*l.* ſuper Vicarium de *Batleden*, in Com. Berkſiræ, oneratis pro Penſione Præſbyteri celebrantis in Cappellâ de *Aſhampſted*. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 67.

BATEMAN. De Leonardo Barret, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Cantariam de *Bateman's-Chauntry*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 60.

BATHEWIKE. De Edwardo Nevill, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bathewike*, in Com. Somerſet. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

MEMORANDA.

BATH. De Edwardo Colthurſt, Arm. occaſionato ad reddendum de Exitibus Eccleſiæ de *Bath*, & diverſarum aliarum Terrarum in Com. Somerſet. per ipſum concellatarum per Inquiſitionem compertarum. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

De Gardianis Eccleſiæ *B. Mariæ*, infra Portum de *Bathe*, in Com. Somerſet. exonerandis de Firmâ pro certis Terris datibus ad ſuſtenetionum Luminum in Eccleſiâ, ibid. ſuppoſitum de teneri. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Gardianis Eccleſiæ *S. Michaelis*, extra Portum de *Bathe*, in Com. Somerſet. exonerandis de certis Redditibus conceſſis ad ſuſtentationum Luminum, ibid. ſuppoſit. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

De Separalibus Summis ad 5 *l.* 8 *s.* per Annum pro Suſtentatione Confratrum & Conſororum & Johannis Baptiſtæ, in Civitate Bathoniæ in Com. Somerſet. eiſdem Confratribus & Conſororibus allocandis & perſolvendis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 37,

De S. S. Magiſtro Hoſpitalis vocati *The Magdelyns* de *Bathe*, in Com. Somerſet. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet dictum Hoſpitale. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Carta Epiſcopo *Bathonienſi* irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Carta Epiſcopo, ibid. conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. II. Rotulo —. Ex parte *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis facta Epiſcopo *Bathonienſi* & *Wellenſi* de Libertatibus, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Epiſcopi *Bathonienſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Carta Epiſcopi *Bathonienſis* & *Wellenſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 20 vel 23. & Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocatione factâ Epiſcopo *Bathonienſi* & *Wellenſi*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, de diverſis Summis prætextu Cartæ Regis, Proavi Regis nunc. Hilarii Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

Carta Epiſcopi *Bathonienſis*. Michaelis Præcepta, 15 Richard II. Rotulo 7.

100 *l.* in diverſis Debitis allocatæ ad Scaccarium. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

De Cartis diverſarum Libertatum Nicolao, Epiſcopo *Bathonienſi* & *Wellenſi*, & Priori & Monachis *Bathonienſi* per Regem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 11 vel 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 31.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Bathonienſis* & *Wellenſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13 vel 14.

Cartæ Epiſcopo *Bathonienſis* & *Wellenſi*. Original. 4 Edw. IV. Rotulis 45 & 46.

Cartæ Regis Epiſcopo, ibid. confirmatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. VI. Rotulo 9; & Hilarii Recorda, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14.

De Nicolao, Epiſcopo *Bathonienſi* & *Wellenſi*, & R. H. & J. R. Ballivis ſuis occaſionatis ad reſpondendum de diverſis Pannis diverſorum Colorum Regi forisfactis, exonerandis prætextu Libertatum dicto Epiſcopo conceſſarum. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

De Allocatione 20 *l.* Priori de *Bathoneâ* de Decimis per ipſum ſolutis Jacobo Morry, de Firmâ *Bathoniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rot. 53. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rot. 11. & Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

Finis ſolutus per Epiſcopum, ibid. pro Confirmatione Libertatum & Cartarum conceſſarum, per Progenitores Regis. Original. 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 74.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *Bath* & *Wells*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Hilarii Præcepta, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Roberto Penruddock, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum de Feodi-Firmâ de Bathoniâ & quantum pro eâdem Feodi-Firmâ in 1 Edw. VI. Regis, Epiſcopo Bathoniæ ſolutus fuit, in Com. Somerſet. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 7 Eliz, Rotulo 3.

Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum *Bathonienſem & Wellenſem*, *viz.* Arthuri Lake. 1 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 179.

De Confirmatione Electionis ejuſdem Epiſcopi, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Eodem Rotulo.

Brevia Eſcaetori directa de Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo, ibid. Rotulis 180 & 181.

BATHONIÆ Civitatis Incorporatio, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 7 Pars Original. 33 Eliz. Rot. 48.

Clameum Majoris Aldermanorum & Civium Bathoniæ, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, allocatum. Hilarii Recorda, *Anno Domini* 1650, Rotulo 22.

BATHONIA. Libera Schola erecta, ibid. 3 Pars Original. 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 76.

BATLEY. Alveredo Copley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Batley*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

De Thomâ Norcliffe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimam Garbarum & Granorum, in *Guilderſham*, in Parochiâ de *Batley*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

BATTAYLE. Carta Abbatis de *Battayle*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. II. Rotulo —. Vide BELLO.

BATTELEY Willilmus, Filius Ricardi de *Batteley*, in Terris datis Engelgero de *Buhun* 20 *l.* de *Blanch* Redditu, in *Blockeſham*. *Magno Rotulo Pipæ*. 6 Hen. II. Rotulo 16. Titulo OXINEFORTSCIRA, Henricus de Olli Vicecomes.

Willielmus, Filius Ricardi de *Batteley*, debet 40 *d.* pro diſſaiſinâ, *Magno Rotulo*. 13 Hen. III. Titulo SUDSEX.

BATTERSEY. De M. H. Decano Eboraci & Capitulo exonerandis de Exitibus Terris, in *Batterſey* & *Wandiſworth*, in Com. Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De T. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Batterſey*, in Comitatu Surriæ, &

de

BE

de Certificatione super indè factâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

BATWORTH. De Petro Leiceſtre, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras & Tenementa in *Batworth*, ac Piſcariam, ibid. in Com. Ceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rot. 22.

BAULKE. De Willielmo Whittington, Clerico, Decano Dunelmi occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Baulke*, propè *Sutton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

BAVENT'S Chantrey. De Johanne Lane, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Cantariam vocatam *Bavent's Chawntrey*, in *Eyke*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

BAYHOUSE Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide UPWAY.

BAYLEFORD. De Johanne Stewkeley, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bayleford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

BAYLY Aulæ vel Baliolus; Collegium, in Oxoniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

BAYNARD's Caſtle, vide S. ANDREWS.

BAYNEHERST Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CHALKE.

BAYNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide WOLNEWTON.

De Simone Norwich, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Baynton*, & Quartem Partem Manerii de *Carleton*, in Comitatu Northampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Nicolao Pyke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Baynton*, Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 66.

BAYNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide WOLDE.

BAYNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltes. vide ROWDEN & BROMEHAM.

BAYONS Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide LINWOOD.

BE

BEALKNAP. De Carta Regis de Maneriis Terris & Tenementis quæ fuerunt Roberti Bealknap, (Chevalier), qui verſus Regem forisfecit Johannem Styvecle, & alios, de Rege perquiſitis, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ, Norfolciæ & Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

BEAMISTER. De quâdam Deputatione Hundredi de *Beamiſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, Johanni Killarie conceſſâ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 222.

BEAMONDES. De Antonio Cage, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Beamondes*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

BEAMONDES. De Antonio Cage, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Beamondes*, in Com. Suffolc. in Manibus Reginæ

BE

ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

BEAMONTE. Actus Parliamenti Reſtitutionis Henrici Beamonte. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4; *Remem. Regis* Et Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Hen. VIII. Rotulo —.

Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Willielmi Vicecomitis Beamont, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 35.

BEAMONT Manerium, in Com. Lindoniæ, vide LINWOOD.

BEARE (LE) Manerium, in Com. Southamptoniæ, vide DRAYTON.

BEARE-BREWERS, in Civitate Londoniæ, Carta Incorporationis. Orig. 11 Edw. IV Rot. 33.

BENAMY. De Ricardo Bolles, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Beanamy*, *Stratton*, & aliis, in Com. Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

BEAUCHAMP. De Elizabethâ Gates, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Beauchamp-Rodyng*, aliàs *Longborne*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

BEAUDELEY. De Literis Edw. VI. Patentibus de Manerio de *Beaudely*, & aliis, in Com. Wigorn. Georgio Blunt, Militi, confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 75.

BEAUFORT. De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ Beanfort, Fratri ſuo factis, de Libertatibus, in Com. Kanciæ & Suſſex. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5. Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium 14 Die Martii, *Anno Secundo*. This is a Grant of the Manors *Scinthyng*, in *S. Maryceeye*, & of *Knell*, & *Crokkeſeſton*, qui fuerunt Roberti Belknap, Chevalier.

BEAULEWE. De Abbate & Conventu, de *Beaulewe*, in Com. Southampton. occaſionatis ad reddendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis pretii 24*l.* 10*s.* quæ fuerunt Johannis Coupere, felonis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

BEAULYN. De Georgio, Duce Buckinghamiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Beaulyn*, in Com. Eſſex. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 159.

BEAUMONTHALL. De Georgio Penruddock, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Beaumonthall*, in Comitatu Hertford. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione concelamenti. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

BEAURYPERE. De Thomâ Betheherſt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Beaurypere*, aliàs *Byrupper*, in Com. Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

BECCLES. Carta Villæ de *Beccles*, in Com. Suffolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22. Vide ORIGINALIA Tempore Hen. VIII.

De Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Beccles*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Mariſcum ſive Paſturum vocatum *Beccles-Ferme*, in Com. Suffolc. Trin. Rec. 35 Hen. VIII. Rot 15.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Mariſco ſive Paſturâ vocatâ *Beccles-Common*, in Com. Suffolc. Willielmo Rodde, & Hæredibus ſuis ad opus Inhabitantium Villæ ſive Dominii Regis de *Beccleſped* factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

De Thomâ Greſham, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad faciendum Regi Fidelitatem pro Manerio de *Beccles*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & aliis Terris, eidem Manerio pertinentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

Becco. Literæ Patentes pro Abbate de *Becco-Herlewine* in Com. Southampton. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Beckhampton. De Rogero Wolff, nuper Firmario Manerii de *Beckhampton*, & aliis Terris in Com. Bedford. & Buckingham. exonerando de 10 *l.* de Manerio prædicto per Perdonationem Regiam. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rot. 11.

Beckewood. De Ricardo Skipwith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Beckewood*, in Com. Hertford. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

Beckles. De Edwardo Tirrell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Beckles*, in Com. Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

Beckesdon Eccleſia, in Com. Cumbriæ vide Reginæ Aula, in Oxoniâ.

Bechewood. De Ricardo Smith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bechewood*, aliàs *Beckeſwood*, aliàs *S. Gyles-in-the-Wood*, in Comitatu Hertford. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 27.

Beckford. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Beckford*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ & Humphredo Connyngſby, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

Beckingham. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Beckingham*, in Com. Lincoln. & Franciſco Lovell liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

Beckkell. De Philippo La Vache, Firmario Manerii de *Beckkell*, in Com. Oxon. exonerando de 50 Marcis per Annum, de Firmâ ejuſdem Manerii. —— tempore Hen. V.

Beckley. De Henrico Norrys, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Beckley*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

Becklys. De J. F. Firmario Manerii de *Becklys*, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de diverſis Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Jacobi Cote Baxtere, de *Becklys*, in Com. Suffolc. & Norfolc. Fugitvi pro Feloniâ interficiendo Johannem S. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

Beconsfeld Manerium, in Com. Buckingham. vide Homegrange.

Bedall. Carta Confirmationis Manerii de *Bedall*, in Com. Eboraci. Original. 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Bedden De Thomâ Reade, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bedden*, in Com. Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

Bedegrave. De Edwardo Derehaugh, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bedegrave*, aliàs *Redgrave*, in Com. Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

Bedfeld. De Johanne Chapman, aliàs Barker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bedfeld*, in Com. Suffolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

Bedfordiæ, Duci, Carta irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Hen. VI. Rotulo 52.

Actus Parliamenti tangens Jaſperum, Ducem Bedfordiæ, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Reſtitutione ſua, & diverſis aliis, ibid. nominatis. Michaelis Rec. 2 Hen. VII. Rot. 12.

Bedfordia. Carta Regis Villæ, ibid. facta & irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. II. Rotulo —. & 1 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Villæ prædictæ. Original. 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 29 vel 30.

Carta Confirmationis Majori Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ, ibid. irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 47.

Et aliæ Cartæ Villæ prædictæ irrotulatæ. Original. 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo 10; Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Hen. VII. Rotulo 11; & Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 32.

Ballivus Villæ Bedfordiæ, attachiatus pro Viſu non facto & Profro non ſoluto, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Mich. Recorda, 16 Hen. VI. Rot. 36.

Bedfordiæ Baronia. Hilarii Fines, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 2; pro Fine 1 Edw. III.

Bedfordia. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Baroniâ & Caſtro de *Bedfordiæ*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac de Manerio de *Kempſton-Dawbeney*, & Thomâ Snagg, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Licentia data Johanni Tamworth, Arm. alienare Baroniam de *Bedford*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Southampton. Thomæ Fermor, Arm. & Johanni Lutwicke, Gen. & Hæredibus Thomæ. 6 Pars Originaſ. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 122.

De Conceſſione Baroniæ de *Bedford*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, Gerardo Harvey factâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 218.

Rex dedit Licentiam Edwardo, Comiti Bedfordiæ, alienare Willielmo Littleton, & aliis, *Bedford-Houſe*, in *le Strand*, & alia, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ, Bedfordiæ & aliis. 1 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 75.

De Thomæ Snagg, Milite, & aliis occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Honorem de *Bedford*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 272.

Bedlem. De Roberto Lincoln, Magiſtro & Cuſtode Domûs Hoſpitalis vocati *Bedlem*, in Civitate Londoniæ, onerato ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de

19*s.* 4*d.* de Subſidio 2*s.* de Librâ Regiâ, Clero Anno quinto, de Beneficiis non Taxatis conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

BEDLOE Manerium, vide NORRELL.

BEDMYSTER. Edwardo Nevyle, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bedmyſter*, & aliæ Terræ, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 65.

De Johanne Aungell, Clerico, exonerando de 83*l.* 2*s.* pro Terris pertinentibus Hoſpitali *S. Katherinæ*, in *Bedmyſter*, ad 20*l.* per Annum. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

De Hugone Broke, Adminiſtratore, &c. Willielmi Clark, nuper Incumbentis Hoſpitalis *S. Katherinæ*, in *Bedmyſter*, in Comitatu Somerſet. exonerando de £.—— pro Redditu ejuſdem Hoſpitalis prætextu Conceſſionis Regis Hen.VIII. Advocationis ejuſdem. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 84.

BEDNALL Manerium, in Comitatu Stafford. vide ACTON.

BEDON Rectoria, in Com. Berkſiræ, vide STANMER.

BEDING. De Thomâ, Duce Norfolciæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Beding*, aliàs *Bedyng-Barnes*. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 150. Vide BEDYNG.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Beding*, in Com. Suſſexiæ & Willielmo Denham, & aliis liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

BEDINGFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SNAPES.

BEDINGHAM. De Georgio Chittinge, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bedingham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

De Carolo Cutler, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bedingham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

BEDINGHAM Rectoria, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide OWEDELLS.

BEDINGTON. De Franciſco Carew, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bedington*, & aliis, in Comitatu Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 5.

BEDWYN De Henrico Gates, Milite, & Uxore exonerandis 70*l.* pro Exitibus Præbendæ de *Bedwyn*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

BEDYNGTON. De Nicolao Carrewe, exonerando de 46*s.* 9*d.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ Letarum Regis de *Bedyngton* & *Purlegh*, infra Honorem de *Walyngford*, in Comitatibus Surriæ, Suſſex. & Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

BEDYNGHAM. De Georgio Chytting, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bedyngham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

BEER-BREWERS, vide BEARE-BREWERS.

BEFFORD. De Relaxatione Roberto Lawrence, Clerico, pro Manerio de *Befford*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Eboraci, per Johannem Bellowe, & Robertem Goche, Armigeris, factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 51.

BEGGER's-BARTON, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide BARTON.

BEGHAM. De Willielmo Fitzwilliam, Milite, nunc Comite Southampton. & Antonio Browne, Milite, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Begham*, *Calcets* & aliis, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

BEGWELL. De Johanne Dautry, & aliis, occaſionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus duarum Partium Manerii de *Begwell*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rot. 22; & Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21.

BEIGHTON. De Gregorio Fynes, Domino Dacre de le Souch, exonerando de 84*l.* 20*d.* pro Fine pro Licentiâ concordandi pro Manerio de *Beighton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Derbiæ; ac aliis Maneriis, Terris, & Tenementis in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Eſſexiæ, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Suſſexiæ & Northampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Franciſco Wortley, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Beighton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

BEKENHAM. De Roberto Leigh, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Bekenham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rot. 4.

BEKENSFELDE. De Thomâ Handford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Bekenfelde*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

BEKINGFELD. De Alexandrio Culpeper, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Bekingfeld* & *Combwell*, vel *Camberwell*, in Com. Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

BEKINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Medietate Manerii de *Bekington*, ac Medietate Manerii de *Weſtbury*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Wilteſiræ, ac Thomâ Webbe liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 175.

BEKYNGHAM. De Humphredo Tyrrell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Bekyngham*, & aliorum in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 17.

BEKYSBORNE. De Thomâ, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bekyſborne*, in Comitatu

Kanciæ.

Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

Belgar Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Bylsington.

Belhouse. De Thomâ Parker, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Belhouse*, in *North-Tuddenham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

Bell. De uno Tenemento sive Cuttillago vocato *le Bell*, in *Colman Streete*, in Civitatæ Londoniæ, in Manibus Regis existente per Mortem Johannis Fisher, & Ricardo King liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 60.

Licentia alienandi *le Bell* prædictum. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

Bella. Carta Regis Prioribus & Confratribus, ibid. Domûs Carthusianorum, in *Bellâ Vallâ*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. I. Rotulo 1.

Bello Campo Baronia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Fines, 10 vel 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Bellum. Regina assignavit Dominum Custodem Magni Sigilli Angliæ & alios de Privato Consilio suo ad Mandandum Vicecomitibus separalium Comitatuum ad monstranos Soldatos & Viros idoneos *Bello*, infra eosdem Comitatus: *viz.* Middlesexiæ, Buckinghamiæ, Northampton. Nottinghamiæ, Staffordiæ, Warwici, Glouceſtriæ, Cestriæ & Lancastriæ. 2 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

Bellomontē. De Hen. Episcopo Wyntonienſi, onerato de Exitibus omnium Castrorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementarum quæ fuerunt Henrici de *Bellomonte*, (Chevalier). Hil. Recorda, 1 Hen.V. Rotulo 6.

Bellingham. De Willielmo Metham, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Situs nuper Prioratûs de *Bellingham*, aliàs *Bellyngton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Tertiam Partem Hundredi de *Hacktherne*. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Bella. De Cartâ Abbatis & Conventûs Ecclesiæ *B. Mariæ* de *Bella Landa*, in Comitatu Eboraci, de diversis Libertatibus eis per Regem & Prognitores concessis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 5 vel 6.

Bellum. Carta Regis Gulielmi Conqueſtoris, Abbati & Conventui de Monachis de *Bello-Loco*, in Com. Sussexiæ, facta & de diversis Maneriis eis concessis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis Monachis, ibid. Michaelis Rec. 18 Edw. II. Rotulo —. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

De Cartâ irrotulatâ pro Abbate de *Bello*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 20. Vide Battayle.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui *Bello-Loco*. Michaelis Præcepta, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

Confirmatio Libertatum Abbati de *Bello* & Conventui, ibid. in Comitatu Sussexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen.VII. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui, ibid. facta, & de Terris concessis in Comitatu Berksiræ. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Hen.VI. Rotulo 10.

De *Bello* Abbatis Cartâ, & de Maneriis Terris & Tenementis concessis in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Salopiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 12 Hen.VI. Rotulo —.

Carta Confirmationis Privilegiorum Abbatis & Conventûs de *Bello*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 45.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum dictis Abbati & Conventui. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 11.

Carta dictis Abbati & Conventui de *Bello-Loco* irrotulata. Paschæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

Belnew Baronia, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Albanack.

Belsoe. De Christophoro Goldyngton, Gen. præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad ostendendum quo Titulo custodit Letam & Visum Franciplegii in Villâ de *Belsoe*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum, & Fugitivorum, ibid. Mich. Rec. 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

Belverus. De H. de C. Clerico, assignato ad inquirendum de quibusdam Fossatis & Locis per quæ diversæ Aquæ, in quibusdam Partibus de *Belvero*, in Wapentachiis de *Byngham*, & *Newerk*, inter Villas de *Langar*, & *Byngham*, arantur, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

De Willielmo de Roos, (Chevalier) & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus tertiæ Partis Honoris & Castri de *Belvero*, Manerii de *Melton Roos*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

Belton. De Henrico, Comite Huntingtoniæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Belton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 136.

De Inquisitione captâ coram Commissionariis de Redditu 13*s.* 4*d* per Annum Villæ de *Belton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, comperto per Henricum, Comitem Huntingtoniæ traversatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

Belvoder. De Edwardo, Comite Rutlandiæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Castrum Honor & Manerium de *Belvoder*, & alia, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Leiceſtriæ, Nottinghamiæ, Eboraci, Northamptoniæ, Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ; & Manerium de *Repesley*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

Belvoire. De Francisco, Comite Rutlandiæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Castrum de *Belvoire*, & alia, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Leiceſtriæ & Eboraci, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rot. 219.

Bendish. De Johanne Bendish, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bendish*,

BE

Bendiſh, aliàs *Ouldhall* & *Bowerhaule*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 64.

BENDISH, vide BARTON.

BENEDICTUS. De Certificatione tangente Spirituales Promotiones Rectoris Gardianum Eccleſiæ *S. Benedicti, Grace Church*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

BENEDYCOTES. De Willielmo Muſchamp, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Benedycote*, aliàs *Benetcotes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 147.

BENEFELD. De Johanne Everdon, Perſonâ, Eccleſiæ de *Benefeld*, in Com. Berks. exonerando de Decimis Eccleſiæ ſuæ prædictæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

BENERSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Benerſton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Johanne Berkeley, Milite, & Uxore liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

BENET (Katerina), vide YEO.

BENHALL. De Johanne Lakynghithe (Chevalier), onerando de Exitibus Manerium de *Benhall*, in Com. Suffolciæ, quod fuit Michaelis de La Pole, nuper Comitis Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

BENHAM Valence Manerium, vide BYSLEIGH.

BEMINGWORTH Grangia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Vide BENYNGWORTH.

BENJAWE. De Willielmo Sharnebroke, occaſionato ac oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Benjawe* aliàs *Benjowhall*, in Com. Hertford. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

BENNINGTON. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori quod *ſeiſinam habere facias* Radolpho Boucher, Hæredi Johannis Baneſter, de Grangiâ de *Bennington*, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 15. Vide ARNOLD.

BENJOW. De Roberto Spencer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Benjow*, in Com. Hertford. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Roberto Spencer, Tenente Manerii de *Benjowe*, in Com. Hertford. exonerando de Penſione 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunte de eodem Manerio, pro Salario Preſbyteri celebrantis in Eccleſiâ de *Broxberne*. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Roberto Spencer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum & reſpondendum de Redditu 66*s.* 8*d.* per Annum exeunte de Manerio de *Benjowe*, in Com. Hertford. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 77; & Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

BENNAMYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Bennamye* & *Stratton*, in Com. Cornubiæ, & Ricardo Ballye, & aliis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Ricardo Grenvill, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem

BE

Maneriorum de *Bennamy* & *Stratton*, in Com. Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

BENET, vel Corpus Chriſti Collegii Fundatio, in Oxoniâ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Henry VIII. Rotulo 12. Et Carta conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32 vel 92.

BENNINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerii de *Bennington*, in Com. Lincoln. ac Willielmo Derby liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Medietate Manerii de *Bennington-Longâ*, in Com. Lincoln. ac Rogero Miners, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

BENNYNGTON Inhabitantes, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BENNINGTON & ARNOLD.

BENTHOWE. De Decreto quod 66*s.* 8*d.* Curatori Capellæ vocatæ *Benthowe*, in Com. Weſtmerland. per Receptorem Generallem Annuatim ſolventur. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 31.

BENTLEY. De Johanne Lane, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas partes Manerii de *Bentley*, in Com. Hereford. in tres partes diviſi. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Henry VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Lionello Talmage, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bentley*, *Dodmorſhe* & *Charles*, & aliis, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Ricardo Paunceſote, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bentley-Paunceſote*, in Com. Wigorn. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

De Johanne Pawneſote, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bentley-Paunceſote*, in Com. Wigorn. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 34.

De Radolpho Sheldon, Arm. & Willielmo Child, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bentley-Plaunceſot*, in Com. Wigorn. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rot. 34.

De Henrico Felde, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bentley-Paunceſote*, in Com. Wigorn. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

BENTONE. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Eccleſiâ de *Bentone*, & Terris in *Staverdam* in *le Hough*, in Com. Northumbriæ, & Magiſtro & Scholaribus Aulæ Ballioli Oxoniæ liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

BENSTED Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HINTON.

BENYNDEN. De Johanne Guldeford, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Advocationem Vicariæ Eccleſiæ de *Benynden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

BENYNGWORTH. De Johanne Veale, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Benyngworth*, & alias Terras, in Com.

Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 98. Vide Bennington.

Berchurch. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Berchurch*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Thomâ Adley, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ; Rot. 82.

Berdwell Rectoria, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Spiritualium.

Berdestaple. De Roberto Checheſter, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Honorem de *Berdeſtaple*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 100.

Bere. De Willielmo Pole, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Bere*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exceptis certis Meſſuagiis & Terris Parcellis ejuſdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bere*, in Com. Dorſetiæ, & Thomâ Turbervyle, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

Bere Rectoria, in Comitatu Devon. vide Seaton.

De Johanne Wallop, Milite, Tenente 35 Acris Terræ in Foreſtâ de *Bere*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet eaſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw.VI. Rotulo 68.

De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bere*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Rob. Turbervyle liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

De R. A. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Domum Manſionalem vocatam *the Bere*, infra Dominium de *Pangborne*, in Com. Berkſiræ, ac omnia ædificia infra Situm ejuſdem. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Bere*, *Iche*ſ*tock* & *Inverne*s, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanne Bowyer liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 42,

Bereden. De Thomâ Avery, Arm. & Uxore, exonerandis de 100*l.* per Henricum Parker, ad Manus Regis Hen.VIII. ſolentur pro Perquiſitione Situs nuper Prioratûs de *Bereden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

Berefeld Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Dunstaple.

Berewoodhall. De Edwardo Arderne, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Berewoodhall*, & *Curdworth*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

Berford. De Waltero Tilly, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Berford-Scynt-Martyn*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Comitatu Wiltes. quæ fuerunt Johannis Blanchard. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

Bergevenny. De quodam Brevi deliberato Thomæ de La B. Vicecomiti Herefordiæ, pro Waltero Amyas, & aliis, Tenentibus Caſtri, Villæ, & Dominii de *Bergevenny*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis de Haſtynges, nuper Comitis Pembrokiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

Bergavenny. Rex conceſſit Edwardo Nevyll, Domino de *Bergavenny*, Licentiam ingredi Caſtrum, Dominium & Manerium de *Bergavenny*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ & in Marchiâ Walliæ. Original. 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 22.

Bergger Prioratus, vide S. Anna.

Bergh. De Roberto Barfot, & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus diverſorum Terrarum & Pratorum Dominicalium & Boſci amputabilis in Manerio de *Bergh*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis de Haſtinges, nuper Comitis Pembrokiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rot. 1.

Bergham. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Roberto Mylſent, Manerium de *Bergham*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

Berghill. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de certis Decimis in *Berghill-Ugha*, vel *Uchaf*, in Comitatibus Salopiæ & Flint. ac Rolando Hayward, Milite, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 162.

Berkden. De Thomâ Audley, Milite, Cancellario Angliæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Berkden*, aliàs *Berkeden*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 33.

Berkley Baronia. Paſchæ Fines, 4 Edw. III.

Berk.... Baronia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Fines, 19 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Berkeley. De J. H. & aliis, exonerandis de Cuſtodiâ omnium Caſtrorum, Maneriorum & Terrarum quæ fuerunt Thomæ, Domini de *Berkeley*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium factarum Ricardo, Comiti Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Willielmi Berkley. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.VII. Rot. 26. *Remem. Regis.*

Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Willielmi Berkeley, Militis. Original. 16 Hen.VII. Rotulo 48.

Berkhampsted Hundredum conceſſum Edwardo de Almayne, Comiti Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Berkhampsted. Franciſcus Verney, fit Seneſcallus Honoris de *Berkhampſted*, ad Vitam, in Com. Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

Berking. Finis ſolutus per Magiſtrum & Cuſtodes Fraternitatis ſive Guildæ ejuſdem Capellæ *B. Mariæ*, in Circiter Eccleſiæ *Berking-Church*, in Civitate Londoniæ, pro Confirmatione Cartarum Regis Edw. III. Original. 5 Hen.VII. Rotulo 74.

De Cartâ Abbatiſſæ de *Berkyng-Abbey*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen.IV. Rotulo 22.

Carta Regis dictæ Abbatiſſæ & Conventui facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw.III. Rotulo 1;

Paſchæ

MEMORANDA.

Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 22; Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 22; & Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

Clameum Abbatiſſæ de *Berking*. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5; Hilarii Recorda, 13 Hen. VI. Rotulo —; Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. IV. Rotulo 9; & Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis de diverſis Libertatibus & Franchiſiis Abbatiſſæ prædictæ conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 63.

Clameum Abbatiſſæ prædictæ de Exitibus Tenentium & Reſidentium ſuarum, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Abbatiſſâ de *Berkyng*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ occaſionato ad reſpondendum de Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Johannis Weſt, & Willielmi Curtys, de *Bolevanne*, Felonium. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

BERMONDSEY. De Cartâ Prioris & Conventûs *S. Salvatoris*, de *Bermondſey*, in Comitatu Surriæ, de Libertatibus eis per Regem conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 vel 23 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

BERMUNDSEY. De Priore de *Bermundſey*, in Comitatu Surriæ onerato pro 40*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* de Bonis & Catallis Johannis Atte-See, pro Touga foriſfactis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 25 vel 26.

Proceſſus Abbatiſſæ, ibid. tangens prætextum Inquiſitionem coram Eſcaetore non indentatur. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15; & Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis Abbatiſſæ de *Bermondſea*, in Comitatu Surriæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis de diverſis Terris in *Redrith* facta. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

BERNARDUS. Carta Præſidenti & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Bernardi*, in Cantabrigiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 7.

BERNERS. I. W. & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus diverſorum Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ, Suffolciæ & Surriæ quæ fuerunt Ricardi Berners, Arm. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 19.

BERNE. De Paulo Pope, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Berne*, aliàs *Barni* & *Morecomblake*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

BEROW. De Dominâ Johannâ Laxton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Berow*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

BERRHOLT, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BRAHAM.

BERTON. De Roberto Tollere, nuper Præpoſito Manerii de *Berton*, in Com. Glouceſtr. occaſionato ad oſtendendum Compotum de Exitibus ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 1. Vide BARTON.

BERWELL. Manerium de *Berwell*, aliàs *Berell-Court*, in Parochiâ de *Kingſton-ſuper-Thamiſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ conceſſum Thomæ Vincent,

per Patentes 21 Jun. 21 Eliz. vide ORIGINALIA Vol. I.

BERWICK. De Willielmo Powton, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo Jure ſive Warranto clamant, habere proficua Feriæ tentæ apud *Berwick*, in Com. Wilteſiræ Die *S. Leonardi*, ſingulis Annis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

BERWICUM in Scotiâ. De Conventione inter Regem & Burgenſes Burgi de *Berwico*. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

BEREWICUM. De Ricardo Clifford, nuper Cancellario & Camerario Villæ *Berwyci-ſuper-Tweedam*, exonerando de Uno Sigillo Argenteo Duplicato pro prædicto Officio ordinato, & Gerardo Heron nuper Cancellario & Camerario ibidem liberato. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

De Decreto quod 104*l.* 10*s.* Aſſiſtenti Curæ, in Villâ *Berwici*, per Receptorem Generallem annuatim ſolventur. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ. Rotulo 30.

Note, In theſe Rolls are three or four other Decrees for Incumbents or Schoolmaſters in *Northumberland*.

BERWYKE, vide ALNEWICK.

BERYNGERS Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide ILFORD.

BESKEWOOD. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Cuſtodiâ Parci de *Beſkewood*, in Com. Nottinghamiæ, Thomæ Markham, Arm. factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

BESKWOOD. De J. W. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Parcum de *Beſkwood*, in Foreſtâ de *Sherwood*, in Com. Nottingham. ac de Certificatione indè factâ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 11 Car. I. Rotulo 1.

BESTON. De Priore de *Beſton*, in Com. Norfolc. exonerando de diverſis Decimis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

De Franciſco Wyndham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Beſton*, ac Maneria de *Beſton-Roughton* & *Morleis*, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

BETHKELHART, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ, vide BLETHKELERT.

BETTESFORD. Rectoria, vide SHEPESHED.

BETTESHAM. De Magiſtro & Scholaribus Aulæ de *Kinge's-Hall*, in Cantabrigiâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Betteſham*, & aliis. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

BETTESLEY Manerium in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide TUDENHAM.

BETTON. De Rolando Barker, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Betton*, & *Wollarton*, in Com. Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 23. Vide HODNET.

BEVELLS Manerium, vide CORWAIRES.

BEVERLACY, in Com. Eboraci, Carta de Libertatibus

MEMORANDA.

tibus Eccleſiæ, ibid. conceſſa & allocata. Trinitatis Recorda. 25 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Libertatum Eccleſiæ, ibid. conceſſa & allocata. Mich. Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rot. 30.

De quodam Clameo per Robertum Manfeld, Præpoſitum Eccleſiæ *S. Johannis, Beverlaci*, in Com. Eboraci, facto, de Bonis & Catallis R. B. ſuſpenſi pro Feloniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de 14 Acris Terræ jacentis juxta Villam *Beverlaci*, in Com. Eboraci, vocatæ *Saint-Jelly-Croft*, & Thomâ Coppandall, Johanne Brampton, ac totâ Communitate Villæ *Beverlaci* liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

De Roberto Browne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Minorum in *Beverley*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 24.

De W. P. & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Separatione Parci de *Beverley*, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rot. 9.

De Incorporatione Villæ de *Beverlacy*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. 15 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

De Brevi Eſcaetori directo de *habere faciendo Seiſinam* de Domo & Situ Fratrum Minorum vocatorum *Le Grey-Fryers*, in *Beverlace*, in Com. Eboraci, Edwardo Browne, Filio & Hæredi Roberti. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

De Dominâ Annâ Stanhope, Viduâ, nuper Uxore, Michaelis Stanhope, Militis, exonerandâ de diverſis Arreragiis Præbendarum S. S. *Andreæ* & *Michaelis*, in *Beverley*, & Collegii *S. Jacobi*, de *Sutton*, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

Beverston. De Johanne Berkeley, Milite, occaſionoto ad oſtendendum per quo feodum tenet Manerium & Caſtru de *Beverſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Rec. 5 Hen. IV. Rot. 3.

De Willielmo Berkley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Beverſton* & *Over*, in Com. Glouceſtr. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.

Bevyatt. De Gilberto Willis, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bevyatt*, in Com. Southampton. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

Bewbridge Terra, in Com. Salop. vide Seasden.

Bewdelly, in Com. Wigorn. vide Bowdelly.

Bewley Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Vide Tichfield.

Bewmaner. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Manerio de *Bewmaner*, & aliis, in Com. Leiceſtr. Franciſſæ, Duciſſæ Suffolciæ, ad vitam conceſſis; Ac de Maneria de *Greeby* & *Leeſthorp*, ac Parco de *Loughborough*, ad vitam ei dimiſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

Bewmannor. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Dimiſſione factâ Henrico Brooke aliàs Cobham, Arm. de Terris Dominicalibus vocatis *Grove-Londes*, & aliis, in *Blewberriæ*, in Com. Leiceſtr. & Berkſiræ, ac de Manerio de *Bewmanner*, in Com. Leiceſtr. Hilarii Rec. 16 Eliz. Rot. 14.

Bewpre. De Clameo Epwardi Bewpre ſuper Compotum Thomæ Woodhouſe, Militis, nuper Vicecomitis facto, & allocato, in Com. Norfolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 39.

Note. This is of *Clack-Cloſe* Hundred.

Bewrypier. De Ricardo Baker, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bewrypier*, & aliis, in Com. Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

Bexington. De Literis Patentibus de Manerio de *Bexington*, & diverſis aliis Terris & Tenementis, in Com. Dorſet. Johanni Carrell. Arm. conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

Bexley. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Bexley*, in Com. Kanciæ, ac Roberto Ballard, & Uxore liberatis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 45.

Beysby. De J. S. preſentato ad Rectoriam de *Beyſby*, in Com. Lincoln. 7 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 103.

Beysbye. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Beyſbye*, aliàs *Bleyſby*, in Com. Lincoln. & Willielmo Hewet, Arm. & Henrico Boſwell liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 47.

Biggleswade, in Com. Bedfordiæ. Vide Bykeleswade.

Bicknare. De Waltero Myldmay, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Bicknare*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 48.

Biddeford Burgus & Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Bydford.

Biddeford Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Bukkesbye.

Bigging, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Barnham.

Bilby. De Franciſco Blunte, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium & Firmam de *Bilby*, & aliis, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 68.

Birdsayll Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Bardeshall.

Bircheloo. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Manerio de *Birchelow*, aliàs *Birchehall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; Henrico Fanſhaw, & Uxori confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Bircheham. De Thomâ Southwell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bircheham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

Bisham. Erectio & Fundatio Novi Monaſterii Ordinantiæ Scholæ Benedictæ, in Terris & Solo nuper Monaſterii de *Biſham*, in Com. Berks. & de Terris conceſſis. Orig. 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 21.

Bisley Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Apethorpe.

Bishopes-wilton. De Johanne Ipund, de *Biſhopes*

BL

ſhopes-wilton, & Hominibus Villate de *Biſhopes-burton*, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis, in Comitatu Eboraci, Roberti Ipund ſuſpenſi pro Feloniâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

BISHOPS. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Ballivo & Burgenſibus Burgi de *Biſhop's-Caſtle* confectis, in Comitatu Salopiæ, de Incorporatione & de Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

BISHOP'S-CASTLE Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide CASTRUM EPISCOPI.

BISHOP'S-FEE. De Ricardo Moriſon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Biſhop's-Fee*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 173.

BISHOPS-GATE. Carta Regis Priori *B. Mariæ*, de *Biſhopes-gate*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Priore *B. Mariæ*, extra *Biſhopes-gate*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, occaſionato pro Admiſſione Duplicationis allocationis. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Priori novi Hoſpitalis, ibid. de diverſis Maneriis. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Hen.VII. Rotulis 25 & 28.

Et alia Carta, Conceſſionis & Confirmationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 52.

BISHOPTON. De 40*l.* ſuper E. E. & J. A. oneratis pro diverſis Bonis ſuper ——— Manerii de *Biſhopton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, pro Wrecco Maris projecto exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

BISHOPESWORTH. De Henrico Manſur, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Biſhoppeſworth*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

BISSLET Baronia, in Com. Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Fines, 31 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

BITTLESDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Situ Monaſterii de *Bittleſden*, & aliis, in Com. Buckingham. ac Arthuro, Domino Grey de Wilton librando. Hil. Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 139.

BITTERLEY. De Henrico Anderſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bitterley*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

BITTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bitton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Henrico, Domino Berkley, & Uxore liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 150.

BL

BLACTOFT, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BRANTINGHAM.

BLACKSMITHS Artis Incorporatio. 2 Pars Original. 13 Eliz. Rotulo —.

BLACKEAMORE. De Thomâ Smythe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Blackeamore*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

BLACKNEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Situ nuper Fratrum Carmelitarum in *Blackney*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Petro Barker liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

BLACKESBURGH. De Thomâ Roley, & aliis, onerandis de extentâ Maneriorum de *Blackeſburgh* & *Wodeford*, & unius Meſſuagii & unius Carucatæ Terræ, & 14*s.* Redditus in *Kenteleſbere*, in Comitatu Devon. & Manerii de *Yevelton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ quæ fuerunt Katarinæ, nuper Uxoris Humphredi Stafford. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 4.

BLACKESBOROUGH Manerium, in Comitatu Devon. vide KYNTESBEARE.

BLACKBOROUCH Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide KENTYSBEARE.

BLAKEBURNSHIRE. De Abbate de *Whalley*, exonerando de quartâ Parte Firmæ Wapentachii de de *Blakeburnſhire*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 47 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De Ricardo Tounley, exonerando de Exitibus octæ Partis Ballivæ Serjantiæ de *Blackburnſhire*, in Com. Lancaſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

BLACKLANDS. De Brevi de Magno Sigillo Eſcaetori directo, de Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Blacklands*, in Com. Wilteſiræ, ac Johanne Smythe liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

BLAKELAND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Blakeland*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, ac Johanne & Edwardo Michell liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

BLAKEMOR. Hæc ſunt Metæ & Termini Foreſtæ Domini Regis de *Blakemor*. In Regiſtro de *Glaſtonbury*, in Collegio *S. Trinitatis*, Cantabrigiæ. Folio 74.

BLACKMORE Foreſta, vide PEWESHAM.

BLAKEDON. De Manibus Regis amovendis de duo Acris Terræ & duo Acris Prati in *Blakedon*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Willielmo Weyworth, Perſonâ Eccleſiæ de *Blakedon*, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 12.

BLAKEFORD. De Cypriano Lucar, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Blakeford*, aliàs *Tyvington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

BLAKEDON Baronia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Fines, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

BLAKESTON. De Georgio & Roberto Blakeſton, & aliis Tenentibus Manerii de *Blakeſton*, in Comitatibus Dunelmi & Eboraci exonerandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 116.

BLACOLNESLE. De Simone Godale, Sen. de *Blacolneſle*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, attachiati ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de 10 Marcis de Catallis & Bonis legatis Cantariæ in Eccleſiâ Villæ prædictæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

BLACOLNESLEY. De R. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad

Supervidendum Boſcos, Subboſcos & Arbores ſuper Manerium de *Blacolneſley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

BLACKESLEY. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Thomæ Watts, Arm. de Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Blackeſley*, aliàs *Blacolneſley*, in Comitatu Northampton. factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 26.

BLAKISLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de quibuſdam Terris & Decimis in *Blakiſley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Roberto Mathew, Generoſo, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulis 84 & 86.

BLAKESLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Blakeſley*, in Comitatu Northampton. & Thomâ Watts liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

BLAKELNESLEY. De Thomâ Harbie, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manus Reginæ amovendis non debet de uno Horreo, & aliis, in *Blakelneſley*, aliàs *Blakeſley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 149.

BLACONSLEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Terris in *Blaconſley*, in Comitatu Northampton. & Willielmo Watts liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 200.

De Nicolao Benton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Blaconſley*, in Com. Northampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 228.

BLAKESLEY. In 6 Parte Original. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 89, vel Rotulo Ultimo.

Note. The Poſſeſſions of *St. John of Jeruſalem*, upon the Re-erection of that Houſe, are enumerated; and there, *inter alia*, it is mentioned, that the Manor of *Blakeſley*, was given by Edw. VI. to his Siſter Elizabeth for Life; King Philip & Queen Mary by this Patent granted to *St. John of Jeruſalem* the Reverſion thereof.

De Generali Liberatione Johanni Warwyk Filio Thomæ, pro Terris in *Blackeſley*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Jac I. Rotulo 259.

De Edwardo Watts, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Terræ in *Blakeſley*, in Com. Northampton. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Jac. I. Rot. 106.

BLANCHELAND. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Cutberto Radcliffe, & Uxori, Cohæredi Willielmi Farewell, Seiſinam de Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Blanchelande*, & aliis, in Com. Northumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulis 39 & 43.

BLASTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Blaſton*, & *Medborne*, in Com. Leiceſtr. & Thomâ Nevyll, Milite, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

De Everardo Goodman, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Blaſton*, aliàs *Blaſon*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 191.

BLATHERWYKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Blatherwyke*, in Com. Northamptoniæ, & Johanne Stafford, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

BLECHEDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Blecheden*, in Com. Kanciæ, & Janâ Culpeper, Viduâ, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

BLECHLEY. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Conceſſione Manerii de *Blechley*, in Com. Buckingham. Arthuro, Domino Gray, & Manerii de *Brompton*, in Com. Hereford. Johanni Abrehall. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

BLECHELEY. De Willielmo, Domino Gray de Wilton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Blecheley*, & *Fenny-Stratford*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

BLECHINGLEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Blechingley*, in Com. Surriæ, ac Annâ, Dominâ Howard liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 24.

BLECKINGLEY Manerium, in Com. Northampton. vide LINGFEILD.

BLECHINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Medietate Manerii de *Blechington*, & aliis, in Com. Suſſex. ac Jacobo Gage, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

BLEDESLOO. De Johanne Nevyll, Milite, Domino Latymer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo clamat Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, infra Hundredum de *Bledeſloo*, in Com. Glouceſtr. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

BLENCOWE. De Appolinâ Blencowe, Viduâ exonerandâ de diverſis Arreragiis & Amerciamentis ſuper Tenentes in *Blencoe-Lathes*, in Com. Cumbriæ, oneratis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz Rotulo 83.

BLETHKILTHERT. De D. D. ap Robert ap Griffyth ap John, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Sitûs nuper Prioratûs de *Blethkelthert*, in Com. Carnarvan. Paſchæ Rec. 8 Eliz. Rot. 4.

BLETHERWIKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bletherwike*, in Com. Northampton. & Humphredo Stafford, Milite, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

BLEWBERY. De Nicolao Butler, exonerando de Reditu uniûs virgatæ Terræ in *Upton-Court*, ſuppoſitur date pro Anniverſario in Eccleſiâ de *Blewbery*, in Com. Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

BLEWBERRIA, vide BEWMANNER.

BLEYSBY, vide BEYSBYE.

BLIBURGH Cantaria. Mercatus per Annum de Maneriis de *Bliburgh* & *Wyſett*, eidem Cantariæ datus. Original. 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 55.

BLIND KNIGHTS, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide BLYND KNYGHTES.

BLITHING. Certificatio facta Regi de Hundredo de *Blithing*, in Com. Suffolc. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MEMORANDA.

BL

Blontesha Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Teye.

Blonysden, in Com. Wiltes. vide Bury Blonysden.

Bloomesbury Manerium, in Com. Middleſexiæ, vide Tichfield.

Bloxham. De Thomâ Nevell, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bloxham*, & duas Partes Hundredi de *Bloxham*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Ricardo Fynes, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam Hundredi de *Bloxham*, in Com. Oxon. & Catalla Felonum indè præcipit & habet. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

De Ricardo Fynes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo Jure & Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam Hundredi de *Bloxham*, & Tournam Vicecomitis, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 3.

De Thomâ Pope, Milite, exonerato de 33*s.* 4*d.* ab eo exactis pro firmâ Hundredi de *Bloxham*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 171.

Bloxworth. De Willielmo Savage, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietate Manerii de *Bloxworth*, in Com. Dorſet. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Bloundesdon. De Thomâ Denys, & Johanne Samborne, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii de *Blounde-ſdon*, in Comitatu Wiltes. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

Blountesdon. De Dorotheâ, Dominâ Chandos, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Blounteſdon*, & aliis, in Com. Wiltes. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

Blounteshall. De Henrico Forteſcue, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Blounteſhall*, in Com. Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Rec. 35 Hen. VIII. Rot. 10.

Blower. De Inquiſitione captâ poſt Mortem Hen. Blower, caſſatâ ob Inſufficientiam, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 11 & 12.

Blundeshall. De Mariâ, Dominâ Darrell, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Henrici Forteſcu, Arm. occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Blundeſhall*, in Com. Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Bluntesdon Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide Burye.

Blyborough. De Roberto Powell, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Blyborough*, in Comitatu Nottingham. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Blynde. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Blynde-Knyghts*, & aliis, in Com. Eſſexiæ, ac Thomâ Audley, Jun. liberando.

BO

Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 83.

Blynd-Knights. De Catharinâ Audley, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Blynd-Knights*, & *Rye*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

Blything. De R. W. & aliis, nuper aſſignatis ad inquirendum de quibuſcunque Redditus, Sectis & Serviciis Hundredis de *Blything*, & *Waynford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ab antiquo pertinentibus à Rege concelatis, exonerando de Certificatione in Premiſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Executoribus Teſtamenti & Terrarum & Tenementorum Willielmi Wyngfeld, nuper aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Redditibus & Serviciis Hundredis de *Blything*, & *Waynford*, in Comitatu Soffolciæ, pertinentibus concelatis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Willielmo Joce, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare *Hundreda* de *Blything* & *Waynford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, rejungi non debeant. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

Note, The Claim to Fines within the Hundred of *Blythinge*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, (or rather the Quietus thereon), is recorded in the Great Roll, 13 Elizabeth, in Norfolcia, vide Blithing.

Blything Hundredum, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Waneford.

BO

Bobulo. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bobulo*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Franciſco Barnam liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

De Willielmo Stubbing, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bobulo*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

Bobyngeworth. De Willielmo Wodeward, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad reddendum Regi de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Bobyngeworth*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

Bobynhull. De Johanne Beauchamp de *Holt*, exonerando de Relevio pro quodam Redditu exeunte è Manerio de *Bobynhull*, in Comitatu Warwici, necnon de Eſcaetore exonerando de Exitibus ejuſdem Manerii & de dicto Redditu onerandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18.

De Johanne Beauchamp, de *Holt*, admiſſo ad proſequendum extra Manibus Regis Manerium de *Bobynhull*, in Comitatu Warwici, quod fuit Patris ſui qui forisfecit. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

Bockton. Roberto Rudſtone, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare per quo Redditus & Servitia Manerium de *Bockon-Monchelſey*, aliàs *Bewgh-*

ton,

ton-Quarrey, in Comitatu Kanciæ, tenebatur ante artinĉturam ejuſdem Roberti Rudſtone. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

Boconnoke. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Boconnoke*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Willielmo Mahun, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

Boddeles Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Skylgate.

Boddelock. De Literis Regis Hen. VIII. Patentibus de Dimiſſione factâ Carolo Morley, de Villâ de *Boddelock*, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ ad Terminum Annorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 36.

Bodington Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide Eydon.

Bodmescombe. De Henrico Portman, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bodmeſcombe*, & *Cave*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 51.

Bodmyn. De Literis Hen. VIII. Patentibus de Domo & Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Bodmyn*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, Thomæ Sternhold conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 85.

De Willielmo Hobby, & Uxore, exonerandis de 43*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* pro Firmâ Decimarum Rectoriæ de *Bodmyn*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Cornubiæ & Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 64.

De Johanne Raſsheley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Bodmyn*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ac diverſas Terras vocatas *le Demeane-Lands*, ejuſdem Prioratûs. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Willielmo Hobbye, Arm exonerando de Exitibus Rectoriæ de *Bodmyn*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Brevi Reginæ directo Eſcaetori de *habere faciendum ſeiſinam*, Judithæ & Thomæ Sternold, Cohæredibus Thomæ Sternold, de Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Bodmyn*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulis 16 & 17.

Bodmyn Burgi Libertas, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. 5 Eliz. Rotulo 123; & 5 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

Regina confirmavit Villæ de *Bodmyn*, in Com. Cornubiæ Cartam ſuam. 5 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

Bodney. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bodney*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Jacobo Downes, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Bodenham. De Jacobo Evans, Vicario Eccleſiæ de *Bodenham*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, exonerando de 6*s.* Arrergio Penſionis 10*s.* per Annum exeuntis è Vicariâ ſuâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

Bodennam. De Johanne Chenduyt, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Bodennam*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, cum Membris ſuis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

Bodnok. De Thomâ Spylman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bodnok*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49.

Bodnolwyn. Superviſio Villæ de *Bodnolwyn*, & *Bodronyn*, & aliis, in Comitatu Angleſegæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 31 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

Bodronyn in Com. Angleſegæ, vide Bodnolwyn.

Boeton vel Bolton Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Bolton.

Bokeden. De onerando Epiſcopum Lincolniæ de 8*l.* pro Præbendario Præbendæ de *Bokeden*, in Com Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 23.

Bokeham. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Magnâ Bokeham*, in Com. Surriæ, ac Thomâ Lyffyld, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Rec. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Bokelond. De T. L. & aliis, & exonerandis de 15*l.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ quinquæ Partium Manerii de *Bokelond*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ſimul cum aliis Terris in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ & Southamptoniæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Domini Le Deſpenſer. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

Bokenham. De Edwardo Knyvett, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bokenham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

Bokholt Foresta, vide Claryngdon.

Bokingfeld. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bokingfeld*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Rogero Revell liberando Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Rogero Revell, Gen. occaſionato ad reddendum Copotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Bokingfeld*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Bokkyng. De Johanne Manne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Unum Pratum vocatum *Hopping-Meadow*, in *Bokking*, in Com. Eſſex. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 87.

Bo..lbrigg. De Thomâ Lovett, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bo..lbrigg*, in Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

Bolder. De Roberto Rande, Clerico, exonerando de 24*l.* pro Penſione ad 53*s.* 4*d.* per Annum exeunte de Eccleſiâ de *Bolder*, in Com. Southampton. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 131.

Bolebeck Baronia, in Com. Northumbr. Paſchæ Fines, 30 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Bolder, in Com. Southampton. vide Buckland.

Bolgod. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Hugoni Smyth, & Uxori, & aliis, Manerium de *Bolgod*, & alias Terras in Com. Brecknock. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

Bollas. Manerium, vide Bolwas.

MEMORANDA.

Bollingbroke. De T. M. & aliis, Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Bollingbroke*, & aliis, in Comitatu. Lincoln. exonerandis de ſeparalibus Summis impoſitis per Commiſſionarios de *Sewers*. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

Bollinge. Actus Parliamenti tangens Robertum *Bollinge*. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Edw. IV. Rot. 15.

Bollyngton, in Com. Lincoln. vide Bellingham.

Bollome. De Franciſco Wortley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bollome*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Nottingham. & Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

Bollyng. De Ricardo Tempeſt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bollyng*, in Com. Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

Boloks. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio ſive Capitale Meſſuagio de *Boloks*, & aliis in *Cockham* & *Bray*; in Com. Berks. & Will. Penyſon, Milite, & Uxore liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35.

Bolsted. De Henrico Reynolds, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Letam & Viſum Franciplegii infra Villam de *Bolſted*, in Hundredo de *Stampford*, in Com. Suffolc. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Boltham. De Thomâ Fulbeck, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Grangia de *Boltham*, in Com. Lincoln. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Bolthams. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bolthams*, in Com. Lincolniæ, ac Fide Sutton, Viduâ, ad Vitam liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

Boltam. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum ſeiſinam Meſſuagium vocatum *Boltam-Grange*, & alias Terras in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Thomæ Fulbeck. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rot. 132.

Bolton. Schola erecta, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Bolton*, & *Midleton*, in Com. Norfolc. ac Hen. Horſeman liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

De Gabriell Fayrfax, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bolton-Percy*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Maneriis de *Bolton-ſuper-Derne*, & *Myxborough*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Morgano Wolf, Thomæ Calton, & aliis, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 136.

De Henrico, Comite Cumbriæ, exonerando de Reſiduo 2490 *l.* per ipſum Regi Hen. VIII. debit pro Situ & Terris Dominicalibus nuper Monaſterii de *Bolton*, in *Craven*, & aliis, in Com. Eboraci, per eundem Regem Hen. VIII. ſibi venditis. Mich. Rec. 4 Eliz. Rot. 32. Et alia Exoneratio pro liſdem. Hil. Rec. 8 Eliz. Rot. 20.

De Franciſco Trappes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bolton-ſuper-Derne* & *Mykyſburgh*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Willielmo Blunte, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bolton-ſuper-Dern*, & alias Terras, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 131.

Bolwas. De Thruſtano Woodcock, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bolwas*, alias *Bollas*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 125.

Bolyngdon. De Johanne Browne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure & Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam Hundredi de *Bolyngdon*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 75.

De Johanne Browne, Milite, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam, in Hundredo de *Bolyngdon*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Turnum Vicecomitis & Bona & Catalla Felonum, ibid. præcepit. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.

Bonaria. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus de Incorporatione Rectoris Eccleſiæ *Bonariæ Bowe*, in *Chepe*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & Gardianum dictæ Eccleſiæ & eorum Succeſſorum, ac de diverſis Terris eis conceſſis, ad diverſos Uſus. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 5.

Bondesbury. De Thomâ Meade, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bondeſbury*, & *Foxleys*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

Bonenhill Præbenda, in Comitatu Stafford. Vide Penford.

Boneredge, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Boredge.

Bonington Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Grandisone.

Bonnyngton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Medietate Manerii de *Bonnyngton*, in Com. Kanc. & Ric. Tooke liberando. Paſ. Rec. 21 Eliz. Rot. 114.

Bononia Honor, in Com. Suffolc. Trin. Breviæ, 30 Edw. III. Rot. —. Vide Northamptoniæ.

Bonwyshton. De Willielmo Baſſet, exonerando de Annuali Redditu quinquæ Marcarum exeuntium de Manerio de *Bonwyſhton*, in Comitatu Glamorgan. & Edwardo Manxwell, Arm. onerando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

Borage Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Boveridge.

Bordeloys. De Executoribus Teſtamenti Thomæ Swynburne, Militis, exonerandis de Firmâ duodecim Marcarum per Annum de Terris in *Coudak* & *Barban*, in Seneſcaliis de *Bordeloys*, & *Perygort*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Hil. Rec. 6 Hen. V. Rot, 28.

Bordeley. De Johanne Whyte, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bordeley*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſch. Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 35.

BOREDGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Boredge*, aliàs *Boneredge*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Edwardo Langford, & Thomâ Bulkeley liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

BORDEN. De Roberto Colte, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Borden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

De Rogero Colte, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Borden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Joſiâ Horne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium & Rectoria de *Borden*, & alii, in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Hertfordiæ & Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 160.

BOREFORD. Pro parte Baroniæ, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Fines, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

BORESWORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Advocatione, Rectoriæ & Eccleſiæ de *Borefwerth*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ; & Eraſmo Smythe, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 71.

BORINGDON. De Thomâ Monke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Boringdon*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

BORINGTON. De Lodovico Stewkeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Borington*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Ricardo Borlas, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Johannis Frank Taillifer, & Boſſeg Hammur, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

BOREHOUSE. De J. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Borehouſe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Mich. Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rot. 17.

BOROUGH. De Ricardo Hering, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Borough*, aliàs *Burghill*, & alias, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

BOROWHALL. De Thomâ Cokkes, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Borowhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Finis indè levati. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

BOROWHALL. De Thomâ Croft, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Borowhall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

BOSBURY. De quodam Decreto tangente Ludimagiſtrum de *Boſbury*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

BOSCAVEYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Boſcaveye*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Ricardo Trehaweke liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

BOSCH. De Johanne Thompſon, Arm. exonerando de diverſis debitis ab eo exactis pro Valore diverſorum *Boſcorum*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De 66*l.* Parcellis 235*l.* de Valore Boſcorum & Subboſcorum, &c. per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerarii ad Receptem Scaccarii perſolvendo. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

BOSEBURGH Hundredum, in Comitatu Southampton. vide PORTESDON.

BOSEWORTH. De Henrico, Comite Huntingtoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Boſeworth*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 131.

BOSMER. Clameum Thomæ Bancroft, Firmarii de Hundredo de *Boſmer*, & aliorum, in Com. Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 357.

BOSOMS. De Georgio Monoxe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Boſoms*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

BOSTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Boſton*, in Comitatu Lincolnienſi factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 30.

The Claim of the Men of the Town of *Boſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 7 Eliz. Roll 6; which is alſo ſtated and a Quietus thereon, in the Great Roll of the Pipe, 7 Eliz.

De Majore & Burgenſibus de *Boſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerando de 71*s.* de Reſiduo Cuſtumæ & Subſidii certi Ordei & Fabarum prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

BOSYALL. De Rectoriâ de *Boſyall*, in Comitatu Northampton. Thomæ Payne, & Uxori, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

BOSYATE. Lodovico Mordaunt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Boſyate*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

BOTES Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide FERNIHAMSDEANE.

BOTESDALL Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide REDHAM.

BOTHEHALL. De Ballivis & Burgenſibus Burgi Warwici occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Fundum & Solum vocatum *Bothe-hall* & alia, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

BOTHERBYE. De Johanne Richardſon, & aliis, Tenentibus Manerii de *Botherbye*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo clamant habere Curſum & Recurſum per Dominium de *Stothys*, uſque Terras vocatas *Botherby Holme*, & *Old Carre*, in Comitatu prædicto. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 28.

MEMORANDA.

Botilbridge. De Mariâ Worſeley, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Botilbridge*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Botles Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Clothall.

S. Botolphus, vide Colcestria.

Bottelbridge. De Thomâ Lovett, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bottelbridge*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

Bottisford. De Radolpho Bowyer, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bottisford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 184.

De Thomâ Reresby, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bottisford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Boughton. De Willielmo Kempe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Boughton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

De Roberto Rudſton, Arm. Tenente Manerii de *Boughton-Monchelſey*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium prædictum in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis ſine Licentiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 56.

De Ricardo Harrington, Gen. exonerando de 10*s.* de Redditu unius Cottagii in Villâ Northamptoniæ, annunatim ut ſupponitur ſolvendo ad nuper Cantariam de *Boughton*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

De Roberto May, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Manerii de *Boughton-Gyfford*, in Com. Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

Bourdeaux, vide Aquitany.

Bourne. De Willielmo Cecill, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bourne*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 183.

De Dominâ Janâ Cotton, Viduâ, exonerandâ de Arreragiis Redditûs pro Maneriis de ———, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ; & de *Bourne*, & *Moreton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Caſtro & Manerio de *Bourne*, & aliis Terris in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Northamptoniæ, Rutlandiæ & Middleſexiæ, ac Thomâ, Comite Exoniæ liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 178.

Clameum Johannis, Domini Lumley, pro Hundredo de *Bourne*, *Singleton*, *Poling*, *Eaſebourne*, &c. in Comitatu Suſſexiæ ſuper Compotum Willielmi More, Vicecomitis. Hilarii Statutus & Viſus Compotorum. 23 Eliz. Rotulo 1, Titulo Præcepta facta.

De Roberto Oxenbrydge, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *St. Mary-Bourne*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Willielmo Cowcheman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet totam illam Partem Decimarum vocatarum *Bourne-Myll-Ward*, Parcellam Rectoriæ de *Tonbridge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

Bournefield. De Gardianis Eccleſiæ de *Magnâ-Chartâ* exonerandis de 5*l.* 10*s.* exeunte pro duo Peciis Terræ in *Cryddenden*, vocatæ *Crouch-field* & *Bournefield*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, datæ pro obitu Johannis Goldwell. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

Bouton. De Adamo Acharde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bouton-hill*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

Bouyingdon. De Ricardo Tooke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Bouyingdon*, in Com. Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda. 17 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Roberto Whitſeld, & Thomâ Whitfeld, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

Bovells. De quodam *le Conſtat*, præcitato per Ricardum Bridgwater, in exonerando Servicii Manerii de *Bovells*, in Com. Eſſex. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 47.

Bovenhill Præbenda, in Comitatu Southampton. vide Penford.

Boverege. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Beverege*, in Com. Dorſet. & Jo. Hooper, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

Boveridge. De Roberto Streynſham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Beveridge*, aliàs *Borage*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 140.

Bovitracy. Regina dimiſit ad Firmám Samueli Clarke, Proficua Mercatûs infra Villam de *Bovitracy*, & alia, in Com. Devon. & Cornubiæ, pro Termino 31 Annorum. 4 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

Bowchurch Incorporatio, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13; & Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

Bow, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide Bonaria-Bow.

Bownars. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bownars*, & Hundredo de *Colne*, in Com. Wiltefiræ, ac Thomâ Longe liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

Bowdelley. De Georgio Blunt, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum Murdrorum & Attinctorum, in Manerio, Villâ, Libertate & Socnâ de *Bowdelley*, in Com. Wigorn. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

Bowdon. De Nicolao Strelley, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Quartam Partem Maneriorum de *Bowdon*, *Harborrowe*, & *Fifhyde*, in Com. Leiceſtr. & Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Marmaduco Wyvell, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Bowdon* & *Harborrowe*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

De Advocatione Eccleſiarum de *Bowdon* & *Harborough*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis capiendâ, Ratione Alienationis per Finem inter Dominum Dacre, & Jacobum Strangways. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

De Edwardo Griffin, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Bowdon-Magna*, & *Haverborough*, (ſeu *Harborough*), in Com. Leiceſtr. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

Bowdon-Magna Manerium, in Com. Oxoniæ. vide Harborough.

Bowe. De Johanne Mondes, occaſionato ad reſpondendum de 409*l.* 12*s.* de diverſis Amerciamentis ſuper ipſum afforatis in Curiâ de *Havering-at-Bower*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, pro non comparendo in eâdem Curiâ ſecundum Conſuetudinem ejuſdem Manerii. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

Bower, in Com. Eſſex. vide Amerciamentum.

Bower-haule, in Com. Eſſex. vide Bendish.

Bowers. De Thomâ Longe, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bowers*, & alii, in Com. Wiltes. in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 56.

Bowes. De Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli*, Londoniæ, exonerandis de Redditu exeunte de Maneriis de *Bowes* & *Polehouſe* in Parochiis de *Edelmeton* & *Tottenham*, in Com. Middleſexiæ, ad 16*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli*, exonerandis de Redditu 16*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* per Annum exeunte de Maneriis de *Bowes*, & *Polhouſe*, in Parochiis de *Edelmeton*, & *Tottenham*, in Com. Middleſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

De Willielmo Bowes, Chevalier, occaſionato ad reſpondendum de Corporibus diverſorum Bannitorum, cum Bonis & Mercandiſis ſuis exonerando per Perdonationem Regiam, in Comitatibus Bedford. & Buckingham. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

Inquiſitio poſt Attinćturum Marmaduci *Bowes*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Bowghton Quarrey, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Bokton-Monchelsey.

Bowles. De Willielmo Muſchamp, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bowles*, aliàs *Cocke-Bowles*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 46.

Bowsers. De Roberto Gordon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Bowſers-Howſelde*, aliàs *Holſelde* & *Buſhgate-houſe*, in *Cogeſhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

Bowthorp. De Margaretâ Yaxley, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Bowthorp*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

Box. De Matthæo Smyth, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria & Advocatio Vicariæ de *Box*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

De Georgio Speke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Box*. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 156.

Boxell. Carta Regis Abbatis & Conventui de *Boxell*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ facta. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Boxell Abbatis Carta, in Comitatu prædicto. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

Boxley. De Fidelitate Georgii Clark, Arm. Tenentis omnium Decimarum Rectoriæ de *Boxley*, in Parochiâ de *Warkern*, in Com. Hertford. Regi & Reginæ factâ pro eiſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 199.

Boxley, vide Allington.

Boxstede. De Manibus Regis amovendis de quarta Parte Manerii de *Boxſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Willielmo Maſynbry, & aliis liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Jacobo Strangwaſhe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Boxſtede*, & alia, in Com. Eſſex. & Lincoln. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29. & Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Boxſtede*, in Com. Eſſexiæ, Edwardo Roſſe & Uxori. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

Boxsted. De Edwardo Walgrave, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam & Eccleſiam de *Boxſted*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 164.

Boycote. De Brevi de *Amoveas-Manus* de Manerio de *Boycote*, in Com. Oxoniæ, Henrico Cartwright, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

Boycot. De Thomâ Turringham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Boycot*, in Com. Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

Boylandes. De Thomâ Gryme, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Boylandes-Bromeholme* & *Northwalſham*, in Com. Norfolc.

in

BR

in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

BOYNTON Manerium, in Com. Hertfordiæ, vide SWYNFELD.

BOYTONS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Boytons*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Willielmo Cardinall liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

BOZIATE. De Johanne Merſhe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Boziate*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

BR

BRACEBRIDG. De Thomâ Beamont, Milite, & aliis, Firmariis Manerii de *Bracebridg*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ exonerandis, & eidem Thomæ liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 224.

BRADDENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide ESTBRADDENHAM.

BRADENASSH. De Placitis & Perquiſitis Curiæ Feodorum Manerii de *Bradenaſſh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, extra Manibus Regis liberandis, Philippo de Courtenai, Chevalier, & Uxori. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 22.

BRADEFELD. De Thomâ Chaucer, & aliis, exonerandis de 30*l.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Bradefeld*, & alia, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

BRADFELD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Bradfeld*, *Baſtelden* & *Tylehurſt*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; & Thomâ Stafford, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Willielmo Drurye, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bradfeld*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis, ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

BRADFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bradford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & Georgio Cary, & Uxore liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bradford-Peverell*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ; & Nicolao Meggs, & Uxore liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

De Humphrædo Ferrers, Milite, præmunito per *Scire Facias* ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere & tenere Hundredum de *Bradford*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Bona & Catalla Felonum. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 76.

De Humphrædo Ferrers, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo clamat & habet Hundredum de *Bradford*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 74.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Hundredo de *Bradford*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Franciſco Newport, Milite, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 60.

BR

De Franciſco Newport, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Reverſio Hundredi de *Bradford*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 95.

BRADHURST Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MERECOURT.

BRADHURST Manerii Clameum, in Com. Kanciæ, vide QUEEN-COURT.

BRADLE Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide LANGLE.

BRADLEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus Ricardo Andrews & Willielmo Rameſdon, de Licentiâ alienandi Decimas Garbarum Lanæ Silvæ, & Ceduæ in *Bradley*, infra Parochiam de *Huddersfield*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Thomæ & Nicolao Thornell factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

BRADELEY. De Scriptis Priori de *Bradeley*, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

BRADSALL. De Thomâ Hockynſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bradſall-Parke*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 62.

De Johanne Leake, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bradſall-Parke*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

BRADSTOCK. De Edwardo Baynton, Arm. exonerando de 9*l.* 15*s.* de Annuo Redditu 8*s.* 2*d.* ſolvendo nuper Prioratui de *Bradſtock*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 69.

BRADSTOCK Manerium, in Com. Oxoniæ, vide NORTHASTON.

BRADSTED. De Willielmo Joley, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bradſted*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

BRADWELL. De Johanne Gage, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bradwell*, in Com. Glouceſtr. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 147.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ Pope, Militi, de Rectoriâ de *Bradwell*, in Com. Oxon. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 83.

De Johanne Thompſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bradwell-Odyngſell*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

De Antonio Maxey, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bradwell-hall*, in Com Eſſex. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Arthuro Longvyle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bradwell*, nuper Monaſterio de *Sheyne*, ſpectantem, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz, Rotulo 45.

De Valentino Pigot, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bradwell*, in

MEMORANDA.

Com. Buckingham. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Bradwell*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ac Thomâ Longville liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 225.

BRADWEY. De Irrotulamento Literarum Regis & Reginæ Patentium Willielmo Babyngton confectarum, de Manerio de *Bradwey*, in Com. Wigorn. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6. Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

BRAHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Braham*, aliàs *Brahum*, cum *Berrholt*, in Com. Suffolc. & Thomâ Walton, & aliis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

BRAINFILD. De Edwardo Bacon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brainfild*, & alia, in Com. Suffolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

BRAKENASSHE. De Thomâ Towneſende, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brakenaſſhe*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 158.

BRADKERHALL. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori pro Manerio de *Bradkerhall*, & aliis, in Comitatu Norfolc. extra Manus Reginæ Arthuro Heveningham, & Uxore liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 37. Vide WYNDHAM.

BRALLY. De Antonio Carleton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras, Prata, Paſtura, & Boſcos vocatos *Brally*, in *Shelveley*, in Com. Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

BRAMERE. De Liberatione Thomæ, Ducis Norfolciæ, pro Caſtello ſive Baroniâ de *Brambre*, & aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Com. Suſſex. & Surriæ. 2 Pars Orig. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 87.

BRAMBULTIE. De Jacobo Pyckes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brambultie*, in Com. Suſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

BRAMETON. De Willielmo & Ricardo Bellewe, Generoſſis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Brancton-Gorges*, in Com. Devon. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 98.

BRAMFORD-SPEAKE Rectoria in Com. Devoniæ, vide PYNHOO.

BRAMFORD. De Thomâ Fryer, & aliis Tenentibus & Inhabitantibus infra Manerium de *Bramford* & alibi, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. exonerandis de diverſis Exitibus ſuper ipſos impoſitis, prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium eiſdem Hominibus & Tenentibus confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

BRAMPTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Brampton*, in Com. Herefordiæ, & Willielmo Lews liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Johanne Harley, Arm. occaſionato ad faciendum Fidelitatem pro Manerio & Caſtello de *Brampton-Bryan*, in Com. Hereferdiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

De Johanne Harley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtend[illegible]dum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brampton-Brian*, in Com. Hereford. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 122.

De Annâ Gourge, Viduâ, nuper Uxore de Edwardi Gourge, exonerandâ de 13*l.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Brampton-Gourges*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 52.

De Ricardo Reynell, Arm. & Uxore, exonerandis de 401*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* de Arreragiis oneratis ſuper Manerium de *Brampton*, in Com. Devon. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 189.

De Barnardo Paver, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Brampton-Grange*, in Parochiâ de *Kirkeby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda. 7 Eliz. Rot. 147.

De Inquiſitione faciendâ de Tenentibus Maneriorum de *Brampton* & *Lemyng*, in Comitatu Huntington. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Elizabethâ, Comitiſſâ, Salopiæ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam Hundredi de *Brampton*, in Com. Oxoniæ de tribus ſeptimanis in tres Septimanes, & Turnum Vicecomitis & habet Proficua inde, necnon Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

BRAMPTON Manerium, in Com. Hertford. vide DITTON.

BRAMPTON Manerium, vide BLECHLEY.

BRAMSTON. De Ricardo Cowper, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Bramſton*, & alia, in Com. Staffordiæ & Derbiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 19.

BRAMWITH in Com. Eboraci, vide BARNABY.

BRANCASTER, Manerium, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide HORSHAM.

BRANFORD-SPEKE Rectoria, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide PYNHOO.

BRANGHING. De Humphredo Steward, Gen. & aliis, occaſionatis ac oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium & Rectoriam de *Branghing*, & alia, in Com. Hertford. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 277.

BRANGING Hundredum, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide HERTFORD.

BRANKTREE. De Literis Regis Patentibus Jacobo Mychyll, factis de Rectoriâ de *Branktree*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 8.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Manerio de *Branktree*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Ricardo Ryche, Militi, factis. Paſch. Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 50.

De Exemplificatione Cartæ Nicolai, Epiſcopi Londonienſis de Maneriis de *Branktree* & *Southminſter*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & *Stebunheath* & *Hackney*

MEMORANDA.

Hackney, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, & alia, factâ Domino Regi. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw.VI. Rotulo 28.

De Johanne Gooday, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Branktree*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw.VI. Rotulo 6.

De Exemplificatione Recordi coram Reginâ apud Weſtmonaſterium Termino S. Hilarii Anno 7 tangente, diverſas Libertates infra Maneria de *Branktree*, *Burſted* & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, habiti Curiam hic per Ricardum, Dominum Riche exhibitur. Paſch. Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 124. Vide BRAYNTREE.

BRANKTREE Rectoria, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide MATCHING.

BRANTFIELD. De Indenturâ inter Georgium Dacres, Arm. & Johannem Foſter, Arm. de Barganizatione & Venditione Manerii de *Brantfield*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, eidem Johanni factâ. Paſchæ Scripta Recognitionum, 4 & 5 Philip & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

BRANTFELD. De Edwardo Skeggs, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brantfeld*, & alia, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 126.

BRANTYNGHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis de 20 Acris Terræ in Campis de *Blactoft*, in Parochiâ de *Brantyngham*, vocatæ *Kyrkefeld*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Thomâ S. Rectore Eccleſiæ Parochiæ de *Brantygham* liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 67.

De Waltero Jobſon, exonerato de 25*l.* ab eo exactis pro Conſuetudine vocatâ *Les Threaves*, exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Brantingham*, in Com. Eboraci ad 100*s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

BRASIATORUM in Civitate Londoniæ Incorporatio. Original. 16 Hen.VI. Rotulo 51; Original. 19 Edw.IV. Rotulo 50; 1 Pars Original. 21 Eliz. Rotulo 61; & 4 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

BRASTED Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide SUNDERYSHE.

BRATHWAYTE. De Literis Regis Patentibus per quas Rex conceſſit Roberto Barnyng, Landam de *Brathwayte*, in Foreſtâ Regis de *Ingelwood*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

BRATHEWELL. De Inquiſitione tangente Manerium de *Brathewell*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Terras, ibid. & alibi, caſſata ob Inſufficientiam. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 22.

BRATTON. De Janâ Dyer, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bratton-Seymour*, & Terras, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Bratton-Seymour*, & Terras, in Comitatu Somerſet. & Jeronymo Dibbyn liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 74.

BRAUNSTON. De Thomâ Hartop, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Braunſton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Braunſton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, & Willielmo Burton liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

BRAUGHTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ Pope, Militi, factis, de Manerio de *Braughton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Advocatione Eccleſiæ ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw.VI. Rotulo 35.

BRAY, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide BOLORS.

BRAY Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide COKEHAM.

BRAY Manerii Redditus, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WINDSORA.

BRAY Hundredum, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide COKEHAM.

BRAYBROOKE. De Fine inter Franciſcum Harvy, Arm. & Edwardum Griffin, Militem, de Caſtro de *Braybrooke*, in Comitatu Northampton. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 332.

BRAYES. De Johanne Trygge, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brayes* & *Icklyngton*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 54.

BRAYLES. De Radolpho Sheldon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Brayles*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de duabus Partibus Rectoriæ de *Brayles*, in Comitatu Warwici, ac Thomâ Marbury liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 162.

BRAYNTREE. The Claim of the Earl of *Warwick*, in the Manors of *Braintree* and *Hockley*, formerly Parcel of the Biſhop of London, in the Great Roll, by the Name of Robert, Lord *Rich*.

Note, The Manors of *Braintree* and *Southminſter*, in Eſſex, *Stebunheath* and *Hackney*, in Middleſex were ſurrendered by Nicholas, Biſhop of *London*, to Edward VI. Vide BRANKTREE.

BRAZEN-NOSE Collegium, in Oxoniâ per Literas Patentes factas Willielmo, Epiſcopo Lincolniæ, & Ricardi Tutton, Arm. erectum. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 50.

BRAZEN-NOSE Collegium Proceſſus tangens & Terræ eis conceſſæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Matthæo Smyth, Principali Aulæ & Collegii de *Brazen-Noſe*, in Oxoniâ, & Scholaribus occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Meſſuagia & Terras, in *Melton*. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 30.

BREAD. De Thomâ Culpeper, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Bread*, in Comitatu Suſ-

ſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 7.

BRECHLEY. De Henrico Grey, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brechley*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

BRECHLES. De Irrotulamento Scripti facti per Edmundum Yelverton, Domino Regi de Redditu Manerii de *Brechles*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 189.

BRECKELLS. De Willielmo Yelverton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Breckells*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

BRECKNOCK. Burgi Incorporatio, 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

De diverſis Exitibus & Amerciamentis Burgenſium & Inhabitantium Burgi & Villæ de *Brecknock*, Ballivo Aldermanis & Burgenſibus Burgi prædictæ, Virtute Literarum Patentium Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ eis confectarum, prætextu C.L. A.M. E.J. eorumdem Ballivi Aldermanorum & Burgenſium, allocandis in Com. Brecknock. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 197.

BREDINGHURSTE. De Thomâ Muſchampe, & Uxore, occaſionotis ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Bredinghurſte*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

BREDDINGHURST. De Henrico Toppefeld, & Uxore, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Breddinghurſt*, in Com. Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

BREDGAR. De Thomâ Cole, exonerando de 70*s.* ſuper ipſum oneratâ pro Annuali Redditu 6*s.* 8*d.* nuper datis pro Obitu imperpetuum, cuſtodiendo in Eccleſiâ de *Bredgar*, in Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

BREDON. De Thomâ Rameſey, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Prioratûs de *Bredon*, & alias, in Com. Eſſex. & Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

BREE. De J.C. exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Bree*, in *Penewyth*, in Com. Cornubiæ, per Pardonatione Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

BREGHENOCK. De Ricardo, Epiſcopo Menevenſi, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Breghenock*, in Com. Brecknock. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

BRENKENDENBURY. De Johanne Knyghton, Executore Teſtamenti Thomæ Knyghton, exonerando de 99*l.* in plenâ ſolutione pro Manerio de *Brekendenbury*, in Com. Hertford. eidem Thomæ venedioto per Henricum VIII. Regem. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

BREKENDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Brekenden-bury*, in Com. Hertfordiæ; & Chriſtophoro Allen, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 123.

BREMBRE Baronia, in Comitatu Suſſex. Michaelis Fines. 41 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Fines, 35 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Tutbury onerando de Extentâ Caſtri & Honoris & *Brembre*, Manerii de *Knapp*, & omnium aliorum Maneriorum & Terrarum in Com. Suſſex. quæ fuerunt Thomæ, Ducis Norfolciæ defuncti. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

BREMORE. De J.S. Firmario Rectoriæ de *Bremore*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, exonerando de Denariis per ipſum detentis pro Stipendio Capellæ, apud *Charford* & *Bremore*, ad 6*l.* per Annum & eidem J.S. allocando. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

BREMHILL Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide ROWDON.

BRENCHELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Brenchcley*, aliàs *Cryells*, in Com. Kanciæ, ac Præſidente & Gubernatoribus Collegii Reginæ Elizabethæ in *Eſtgreenwiche*, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

BRENDEMULL. De Willielmo Truſſell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum de Firmâ & Arreragiis de certis Terris & Brueriis apud *Brendemull*, in Com. Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

BRENDHALL. De Gregorio Lewgore, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Brendhall*, in Com. Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Thomæ Codde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brendhall*, in Com. Suffolc. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 48.

De Thomâ Rowſe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet, Manerium de *Brendhall*, in Com. Suffolc. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

BRENDYSHE Manerium, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide DONINGTON.

BRENT. Regina dimiſſit ad Firmam Johanni Deacon, Hundredum de *Brent*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, ad Annos 21. 3 Pars Original. 12 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

BRENT Præbenda & Rectoria, vide WELLÆ.

BRENTBROUGHTON. Superviſio Manerii de *Broughton*, in Com. Lincoln. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

BRENTHALL. De Literis Reginæ de Mandatis Eſcaetori directis de liberando Thomæ Tendering, Filio & Hæredi Johannis Tendering, Manerium de *Brenthall*, & alias Terras & Tenementa in *Boreham*, & alibi, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

BRENTWOOD Schola Grammaticalis, vide GRAGEHILL.

BRETHINGHURST. De Willielmo Muſchamp, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Brethinghurſt*, in Com. Surriæ. Trinitatis Rec. 28 Hen. VIII. Rot. 9.

BRETINGHERST. De J. W. exoneratione de Relevio de Manerio de *Bretingherſt*, in Comitatu Surriæ, quod de Rege tenetur in Capite prætextu Perdonatione Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 22.

BRETYNGHURST. De Radolpho Muſchamp, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Bretynghurſt*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII Rotulo 26.

BREVIA. De duobus *Brevibus*, directis Vicecomiti Cornubiæ, Reportatis per Thomam de *Melton*, Nuncium hujus Scaccarii, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rot.—.

S. BRIANELUS. De Antonio Kyngeſton, Milite, onerando erga Regem 100*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* de Firmâ Dominii, Villæ & Caſtri de *S. Brianells*, ac Foreſtæ de *Deane*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, prætextu defalti ejuſdem Antonii Kyngeſton. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 20.

S. BRIANELLI Caſtrum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Vide GLOUCESTRIA.

BRIANSTON. De Ricardo Rogers, Millite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Brianſton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

BRICKENDON. De Chriſtophoro Allen, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brickendon-Bury*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

BRICKHILL. De Thomâ Doncombe, Sen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Brickhill-Magna*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

BRICKHILL, vide BYKYSBORNE.

BRICKTON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WORTHY.

BRIDHAM De Thomâ Shelley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bridham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

BRIDGENORTH. De Irrotulamento Literarum Regis Patentium de Officio Conſtabularii, Caſtri de *Bridgenorth*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Roberto Clark factarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 10.

De Johanne Clark, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris & Tenementis aſſignatis pro Fundatione Cantariæ vocatæ *St. Leonard's-Chauntry*, in *Bridgewarth*, in Com. Salopiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

BRIDGES. De Literis Edw. VI. Regis Patentibus, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Bridges*, aliàs *Bruggnorth*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, de Confirmatione, irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 17 vel 67.

BRIDGNORTH. De Johanne Hoorde, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum Fratrum Minorum de *Bridgenorth*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

Clameum Ballivorum & Burgenſium Villæ de *Bridgenorth*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 72, bis.

BRIDGEWATER. Incorporatio, & Libertates Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus, ibid. in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, conceſſæ. Original. 8 Edw. IV. Rotulis 15, 16 & 17.

De Johanne Parſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm Prioratûs Fratrum Franciſcanorum in *Bridgewater*, in Com. Somerſet. Mich. Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bridgewater*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſet. & Edwardo, Comite Herefordiæ liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Confirmatione Cartæ Libertatum Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Bridgwater*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

Et aliæ Literæ Patentes eis conceſſæ. 4 Pars Original. 29 Eliz. Rotulo 109; & vide ORIGINALIA, Tempore Philippi & Mariæ.

Burgi Incorporatio & Confirmatio Libertatum in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. 4 Car. I. Rotulo 98.

BRIDGETOWNE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide BURYE-POMERY.

BRIDPORT Villæ Carta. Hilarii Rec. 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 2.

Et Proceſſus in exoneratione Hominum, ibid. de Auxillio. Trinitatis Rec. 9 Edw. III. Rot. —.

BRIDLYNGTON. De Carta Prioris de *Bridlyngton*, irrotulata. Michaelis Rec. 19 Ric. II. Rot. 14; Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24; Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5; Original. 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 34; & Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

Carta Regis Priori & Cannoniæ, ibid facta. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 14; & Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24.

Carta Regis de Libertate Prioratui, ibid. conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rot. 5.

Carta Confirmationis Prioratui & Conventui, ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rot. 22; & Michaelis Recorda, 8 Edw. IV. Rotulo 6.

Carta confirmatoria Abbati de *Bridlyngton*, in Com. Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 22.

De Priore de *Bridlington*, attachiato, in Com. Ebor. ad reſpondendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis diverſorum Felonum. Paſchæ Rec. 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

De Johanne Giſburgh, Priore de *Bridlyngton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Bonis & Catallis pretii 28*l.* quæ fuerunt Johannis Stevenſon, de *Felton*, indictati de diverſis Feloniis. Michaelis Rec. 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 17.

De Thomâ M. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris & Tenementis concelatis. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 5,

BR

Viz. Manerium cum Terris vocatis *Bridlington-Fee*, aliàs *Secondary-Fee*, aliàs *Bridlington-Rents*; jacentis in *Edenham*, *Scotlethorpe* & *Witham*, cum Capellâ five Cantariâ in *Scotlethorpe*, & Advocatione Cantariæ illiæ & Vifus Franci-Plegii prædicti Manerii & de Rectoriâ de *Aby*, & Vicaria & Secta Tenentium de *St. Polles* Mannour.

De Adriano Stokes, Arm. occafionato ad refpondendum de Exitibus Manerii de *Bridlington-Fee*, aliàs *Secondary-Lands*, aliàs *Bridlington-Rents*; in *Edenham*, *Scotlethorpe* & *Witham*, in Com. Lincoln. à Tempore concelamenti indè. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

Brigterston, vide Woodhedd & Husey.

Brightmerston. De Ricardo Jervys, occafionato ad oftendendum quare ipfe feparalia, compota de Exitibus Manerorum de *Brightmerfton* & *Melfton-Regis*, feifiri non debent, & de placito ipfius Ricardi fuper Præmiffis. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Brigitta. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis de diverfis Tenementis in *Fleet-ftreet*, ac Gardianis Eccleſiæ Parochialis *S. Brigittæ*, in Civitate London. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

Brigmerston Manerium, in Com. Wiltes. vide Melston.

Brightwell, in Com. Oxoniæ, vide Baldwyn, Manerium.

Brickampton. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Medietate Villæ de *Brickampton*, & aliis, in Com. Hereford. & Johanni Danfey, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

Brickhill. De Matthæo, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, occafionato ad oftendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Little-Brickhill*, in Com. Buckingham. & Advocationem Vicariæ ejufdem. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

Bringham. De Antonio Barwyſe, occafionato ad oftendendum quo Titulo tenet Cantariam *S. Michaelis*, in *Bringham*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

Brinklowe. De Willielmo Dowes, Arm. occafionato ad oftendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brinklowe*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

Brinkworth. De Roberto Holton, Arm. occafionato ad oftendendum quare Manerium de *Brinkworth*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ remanere non debet, & eodem Roberto liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

De Henrico Knivet, Milite, & Uxore, occafionatis ad oftendendum quare Manerium de *Brinkworth*, & alia, in Com. Glouceſtr. & Wiltes. Hil. Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 123.

Bristolium. Clameum Burgenſium Villæ prædictæ irrotulatum. Mich. Præcepta, 2 Hen.IV. Rotulo —.

Carta Burgenſium Villæ Briſtolii de Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 14.

BR

De Johanne Rederys, exonerando de Firmâ 20*l.* per Annum pro Cuſtodiâ Officii Gaugeatoris in Portu Briſtolii, ac Officio de *Watrebaille*, in eodem Portu, prætextu Perdonatione Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 11.

Bristolium. Clameum Villæ prædictæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 5 Hen.VI. Rotulo 3.

Et alium Clameum Villæ prædictæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 13 Hen.VI. Rotulo 6.

Carta Civitatis Briſtolii de Libertatibus & Franchefiis Majori & Burgenſibus, ibid. conceſſa. Original. 17 Hen.VI. Rotulo 19.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus conceſſa Majori & Burgenſibus, ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen.VI. Rotulo 17.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus, ibid. de Libertatibus & Franchefiis. Original. 1 Edw. IV. Rotulis 2, 9, 13 & 132.

De Cartis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo —; & Original. 8 Edw. IV. Rotulis 15, 16 & 17.

The Claim of the City of Briſtol to Fines, Forfeitures, and other Matters. Michaelis Præcepta, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 3.

Carta Villæ Briſtolii facta, & Clameum ſuper idem irrotulatum. Mich. Præcepta, 6 Hen.VII. Rotulo 3.

Et aliæ Cartæ. Original. 11 vel 15 Hen.VII. Rotulo 3.

Carta Confirmationis de Libertatibus, ibid. Original. 15 Hen.VII. Rotulo 3.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Decano & Capitulo *S. Trinitatis*, *Briſtolii* confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo *S. Trinitatis*, *Briſtolii*. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Epiſcopatui Briſtolii, ac omnibus Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis dicto Epiſcopatui pertinentibus, Ric. Epiſcopo Glouceſtriæ quandiu Epiſcopatui Glouceſtriæ prefuerit, dictus & Epiſcopatus Briſtolii vacaverit factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Johanne Willielms, occafionato ad oftendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, extra *Ratcliffegate*, in *Briſtolio*, & alia in & prædicto. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

De Godythâ Brayne, Viduâ, occafionatâ ad oftendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs *S. Jacobi*, juxta Civitatem *Briſtolii*. Hilarii Rec. 14 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

Brisleton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Briſleton*, aliàs *Briſtlington*, aliàs *Burſelton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanne Lacy liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

Et 3 Pars Original. 23 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

Brissingham. De Thomâ, Duce Norfolciæ, occafionato ad oftendendum quare Manerium de *Briſſingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ

Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 153.

BRIXSTOCK. De Matthæo Swetenham, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Pannagio, Herbagio, Nigro Boſco &c. de quibuſcumque ramunculis proſtratis infra Parcum de *Brixſtock*, in Comitatu Northampton. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 29.

BRIXHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Medietate Manerii de *Brixham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac Thomâ Pemerey, Arm. & Uxore liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

BROADWYE. De Mariâ Gerrard, duabus Partibus Tenementi *a Broadwaye*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Regis captis & de certa Reſtitutione. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 76.

BROCKTON. De Thomâ Ludlowe, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Brockton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Edwardo Leveſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Capitale Meſſuagium vocatum *Brockton-Grange*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

BROCKWERE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide TUDENHAM.

BRODECAMPDEN Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide OVERSTREYNSHAM.

BRODEHENBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Brodehenbury*, in Comitatu Devon. & Janâ, Comitiſſâ Southamptoniæ, liberandâ Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

BRODEHENBURY, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide EXMOUTH.

BRODHENTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Brodhenton*, in Comitatu Wiltes. ac Thomâ Wroughton, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

BRODEHURST. De Drugone Barantyne, Gen. exonerando de 42 *l.* pro diverſis Annualibus Redditibus pro Stipendio Capellani celebrantis apud *Brodehurſt*, in Parochiâ de *Horſted*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 138.

BRODESLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Brodeſley*, *Dudſton* & *Hybarnes*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Edwardo Arderne, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

BRODEWOODE. De Johanne St. Leger, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Brodewoode-Wyger*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 128.

BRODWOODWYGGEN. De Ricardo Dene & Rogero Dene, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii de *Brodwoodwyggen*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

BRODWAYES. De Radolpho Sheldon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Brodwayes*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recordâ, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

BRODYSHALL. De Roberto Damme, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Brodyſhall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

BROKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Broke*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ & Thomâ Warde Filio Galfridi liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 162.

BROKEDYSHALL. De Willielmo Bolton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brokedyſhall*, in Comitatu Norfolc. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

BROKEFORD. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Dominæ Annæ de *Cleve*, de Maneriis de *Brokeford-Hall*, & *Thwayte*, nuper Monaſterio de *Bury S. Edmundi*, pertinentibus, conceſſis in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 68.

BROKELAND. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Medietate unius Meſſuagii & 120 Acrarum Terrarum, 11 Acrarum Prati, 8 Acrarum Boſcorum 30 Acrarum Paſturæ, in *Brokeland*, in Comitatu Devon. quæ fuerunt Criſtinæ Clapton. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

BROKENBURY. De Dominâ Elizabethâ Stampe, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brokenbury*, in Com. Wiltes. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

BROKEN BOROUGHS Chauntrey, vide ALMONDESBURY.

BROME. De Johanne Baker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brome*, in Comitatu Suſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

BROMEFORDS. De Johanne Mordaunt, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum de quo vel de quibus ipſi tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Bromefords*, in Com. Eſſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

BROMFYLDS. De Johanne Mordaunt, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bromefylds*, in Com. Eſſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

BROMEFELD Rectoria, in Comitatu Eſſex. vide MATCHING.

BROMCOT. De Ricardo Turnor, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bromcot*, & alia, in Com. Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 137.

BROMEHAM. De Lodowico Dyve, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bromeham*, in Com. Bedford. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Edwardo Carey, uni Gromettorum Privatæ Cameræ, de Cantariâ de *Bromeham*, & aliis Terris, in Com. Wiltes. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 67.

De Edwardo Baynton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bromeham-Battell*, in Com. Wiltesiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De

De Rogero Garth, & aliis, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus nuper Cantariæ de *Bromeham*, in Com. Wiltefiræ, à Reginâ concelatæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Edwardo Baynton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bromeham*, aliàs *Bromcham-Baynton*, in Com. Wiltefiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

BROMHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide ROWDON.

BROMEHAM, vide AVEBURY.

BROME. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus Reginaldo Pole, Cardinali, factis de Paſturâ vocatâ *Brome-cloſe*, & diverſis aliis Maneriis in Comitatu Surriæ & Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

BROMELEY. De Ricardo Carryall, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bromeley*, in Com. Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

De Ricardo Onyſlowe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

BROMEHOLME Priory, Mercatus & Libertates, ibid. in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Original. 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 31.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ Woodhouſe, Arm. de Situ Maneriorum de *Bromcholme*, *Baketon*, *Caſwyke*, *Wytton*, *Northwaſſham*, *Knapton* & *Rowdeham*, in Com. Norfolciæ, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Leonardo Spenſer, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Bromeholme*, *Hempton* & *Pentney*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

BROMESTHORP. De Thomâ Farmer, Arm. exonerando de 80*l.* ab ipſo exactis pro Perquiſitione Rectoriæ de *Bromeſthorp*, & aliis Terris, in Com. Norfolciæ, & Thomæ, nuper Duci Norfolciæ debit Ratione Perquiſitionis illius. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

BROMEHOLME Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BOYLANDES.

BROMLEY. De Georgio Eton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Molendinum Acquaticum juxta *Four-Mil-Strete*, in Parochiâ de *Bromley*, & alias Terras, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De Willielmo Ferrers, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bromley*, in Com. Middleſex. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rot. 131.

De Franciſco Agard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bromley-Regis*, in Com. Stafford. Paſchæ Rec. 16 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

BROMEWICH. De Ricardo Pertrich de *Bromwich*, exonerando de 100*l.* per ipſum inventis de Theſauro abſcondito in Regiâ Viâ infra Dominium de *Bramych*, in Com. Stafford. per Perdonationem Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rot. 12.

BROMESGROVE Cantaria, & alia, in Com. Wigorn. & Northamptoniæ, vide DODFORD.

BROMHILL. De Literis Hen. VIII. Patentibus Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii *Corpus-Chriſti*, Cantabrigiæ, nuper Prioratûs de *Bromhill*, & de diverſis aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ, in liberâ Eleemoſynâ confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rot. 31.

BROMYARD. De Decreto quod 69*s.* 11*d.* Johanni Baſtonall, Scholæ Magiſtro Scholæ in *Bromyard*, in Comitatu Herfordiæ, per Receptorem Generalem, & aliis Scholæ Magiſtris Annuatim ſolventur. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

BROMPTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Kinges-Brompton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Hugone Stucley, Gen. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

BROMPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STOKE.

BROOKE. De Franciſco Dawtrey, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet omnia Dominia, Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, quæ fuerunt Roberti, nuper Domini Brooke, & aliorum, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

BROTTON-Manerium, vide CARLTON.

BROUN. Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Georgii Broun, & diverſorum aliorum hic irrotulatus. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 26. *Remem. Regis.*

BROUGHTON. De Johanne Reninger, Filio, Rob. Reninger, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Broughton*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Tranſcripto Inquiſitionis captis poſt Mortem Katerinæ *Broughton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, evacuato ob Inſufficientiam. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

BROUGHTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide CALYSTHORPE.

BROUGHTON, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide SEASDEN.

De Ricardo Moreton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium vocatum *Broughton-Manor*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Abbots-Broughton*, & *Elleſborough*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ac Johanne Packington, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 202.

BROUNEFLETE. De Conſtabulario & Homnibus Villæ de *Brouneſlete*, in Comitatu Eboraci, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum Regi de duabus Arboribus querendum pretii 10*s.* ſuper Terram ejuſdem Villæ per Aquam de *Humber* Wreccatis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

BROUNSHILL. De Thomâ & Willielmo Barroll, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Brounſhill*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz, Rotulo 70.

MEMORANDA.

Broughton. De Johanne Throckmorton, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Broughton*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

Browne. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Browne-Candover*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Rogero Corkam, & Uxore liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Johanne Wyndham, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Maneria de *Browne* & *Treberowe*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

Browncroft. De Johanne Burley, Tenente Manerii de *Browncroft*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, attachiato ad respondendum Regi de 20*l.* exactis à Davide Hannemere, nuper Tenente ejusdem Manerii, & exonerando. Paschæ Rec. 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

Broxborne. De Willielmo Garnet, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet dua Molendina vocata *Broxborne Mills*, & alia, in *Broxborne*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 192; & Paschæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Broxborne* vel *Droxborne*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ac Johanne Brocket, Arm. & Uxore liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

Broxborne, vide Benjowe.

Broxholme, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Mercatus & Feria, ibid. concessi. Original. 7 Hen.VII. Rotulo 31.

Brudford. Certificatio facta Regi de Hundredo de *Brudford*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Bruer Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Buckland.

Brumpton. De Margaretâ Norwich, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Brumpton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac quo Warranto Exitus & Proficua ejusdem Manerii proscripsit. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

Brompton. De Hugone Stukeley, Gen. exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Kyngesbrumpton* aliàs *Brompton Regis*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 107.

Brompton Baronia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Fines, 31 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Bruges, aliàs Bridgenorth, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Carta Regis Villæ prædictæ. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Hen.VII. Rotulis 15 & 16; Paschæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 87; & Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Libertate Villæ prædictæ captâ in Manus Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rot. 3.

Brugge, vel Bridgenorth, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Villæ Carta. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 16.

Bruggnorth Villa, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Bridges.

De Libertate Villæ de *Bruggnorth*, captâ in Manum Regis in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

Brundysshe Maneria, in Comitatibus Hertfordiæ & Middlesexiæ, vide Donnington.

Brune Abbatis Carta, in Comitatu Lincoln. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Hen.VII. Rotulo 3.

Brunham. De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariâ de Manerio de *Brunham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 5, bis.

De Henrico Warner, Arm. & aliis, exonerandis de 20*s.* per Annum pro Manerio de *Brunham*, aliàs *Chandos Burneham*, aliàs *Polstedhall*, in *Burnham*, prætextu Literarum Patentium indè confectarum. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

Brunne. Carta Regis Abbati, ibid. in Com. Lincolniæ, de Terris concessis. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Hen.VII. Rotulo 3.

Brunton. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Maneriis de *Brunton* & *Newton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ; ac Johanne Mordant, Milite, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

Brustlesham. De 100*s.* exactis de Priore de *Brustlesham*, de Medietate Decimæ Regi à Clero Anno 17 concessæ, & de diversis aliis Summis de pretio Bonorum quæ fuerunt Henrici Atte-Hetli, eidem & Conventui allocandis, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Note, This refers to a Claim of the Prior's ex Parte alterius Remem. i. e. *Remem. Regis.*

Bruton. De Willielmo Coby, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Pensione decem Marcarum per Annum præcipiendâ de Priore & Conventu de *Bruton*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

Bruys. Certificatio facta Regi de Feodis quæ Isabellâ de *Bruys*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, tenuit die quo obiit de Domino Edwardo Avo Regis. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Brycasterton Manerium, & Advocatio Ecclesiæ & Capellæ, in Com. Rutlandiæ. Vide Husey.

Brydesnest. New Park, in Comitatu Leicestriæ, vide Fryth.

Brydeport. De Johanne Gibbes, occasionato ad respondendum Reginæ pro Intrusione in Capellam vocatam *St. Michael's-Chapell*, in *Brydeport*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, per Inquisitionem tanquam Terrarum concelatarum inventam. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

Brydgwater. De Willielmo Scely, uno Inhabitantium Villæ de *Brydgwater*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, exonerando, de diversis Summis super Inhabitantes Villæ prædictæ oneratis per Clericum Mercati, eo quod ipsi habent unum communem Modum majorem Standardum Reginæ. Paschæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

MEMORANDA.

BR

Brychtmerston Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltes. vide Melston.

Brygstok. De Willielmo Audelee, exonerando de 20*l.* exactis de firmâ omnium Pannagiorum & Herbagiorum infra Parcum Regis de *Brayg∫tok*, & Ballivum de *Geytyngton* & *Bulay*, infra Foreſtam de *Rokingham*, in Com. Northampton. Michaelis Rec. 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 19.

Brygstocke. De Johanne Hycks, & Johanne Barton, exonerandis de 13*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* pro Spoliis Boſcorum infra Magnum Parcum de *Brygſtoke*, in Com. Northampton. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

Brykhill Magna, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Badmondesfield.

Baylford. De Johanne Gulls, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Baylford*, in Com. Devon. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

Brymitham Schola erecta, in Com. Warwici. 1 Pars Original. 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 18.

Brysete. De Priore de *Bryſete*, exonerando de diverſis Decimis in Com. Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

Bryssingham. De Thomâ Huntley, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bryſſingham*, in Com. Norfolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

Bryxham. De Griffino ap Meredith, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bryxham*, in Com. Devon. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 7.

De Thomâ Pomery, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bryxham*, in Com. Devon. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Alano Savary, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, pro Manerio de *Bryxham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Johanne Forteſcue, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bryxham*, & alia, in Com. Devon. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

De Thomâ Pomery, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bryxham*, in Com. Devon. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De Johannâ, Dominâ Pomerey, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bryxham*, in Com. Devon. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

Bryxton Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Smabridge.

Bryxstock. De Johanne Wyght, Jun. Cuſtodiâ Foreſtæ Regis de *Bryxſtock*, in Com. Northampton. attachiato ad Computandum de Succiſione & proſtratione Roborum Folia non portantium in Ballivis de *Fremyngewodes* & *Getyngtenwode*. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rot. 10.

Bryxton. De Decano & Cononicis, Liberæ Capellæ Reginæ infra Caſtrum de *Wyndſor*, exonerandis de 96*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* pro Redditu reſervato extra Rectoriam de *Bryxton*, & alibi, in Com. Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

BU

Buckfastleigh. De J. P. & aliis, Tenentibus Manerii de *Buckfaſtleigh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerandis de 19*l.* 4*s.* pro Redditu certarum Dierum Autumpnalium. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

Buckenham. De Thomâ Knevet, Milite, exonerando de 146*l.* 15*d.* pro Arreragiis Firmæ Sitûs & Terrarum Dominicalium nuper Prioratûs de *Buckenham*, in Comitatu Norfolc. ad 19*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* per Annum. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Buckenham*, Veteri & Novo, & alia, in Com. Norfolc. & Rogero Woodhouſe, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

Buckholtz. De Ricardo Whytehed, Arm. Feodario Foreſtæ de *Buckholte*, in Com. Southampton. occaſionato ad reſpondendum Reginæ de certis Articulis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

Buckholt. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Conceſſione Terræ Boſcalis vocatæ *Weſt part of Buckholt-Wood*, in Com. Southampton. & Wiltes. Roberto Treſwell & aliis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Jac. I. Rot. 254.

Buckholt Foreſta, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide Grovely.

Buckinghamia. Rex creavit Humphrædum Stafford, in Ducem Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5.

Terræ nuper Henrici, Ducis Buckinghamiæ, Holderness. Original. 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 107, Pilkington. Original. 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 136; Dudley. Original. 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 98; Radcliffe. Original. 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 92; Habekhill. Original. 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 67; Original. 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 55; Edwardus Chaderton, Receptor diverſarum Terrarum nuper Ducis Buckinghamiæ Rebelli; Original. 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 78; Willisford. Original. 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 60.

Rex conceſſit Edwardo, Duci Buckinghamiæ, diverſa Maneria, & alia, in South-Walliâ, & in Comitatu Buckingham. Original. 24 Hen. VII. Rotulo 27.

Actus Parliamenti pro Dote Alianoræ Stafford, nuper Uxori Edwardi nuper Ducis Bukinghamiæ, Liber Intrationis Hen. VIII. *Remem. Regis*.

De Thomâ Frembaud, exonerando de Firmis Ballivorum Hundredorum Comitatuum *Bedfordiæ* & *Bukinghamiæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —. vide Bukyngham.

Buckingham Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Bukinghamiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 36 vel 38.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Ballivo & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Buckingham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ,

inghamiæ de Incorporatione ejuſdem Villæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 94.

De Thomâ & Ricardo Neale, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Burgus de *Buckinghamiæ*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

BUCKINGHAM Præbenda, vide SUTTON.

BUCKLAND. De Johanne Rolle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Buckland-Bruer* & *Stevynſton*, in Comitatu Devon. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 21

De Waltero Young & Johanne Young, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Buckland-Tryll*, ac Firmam Manerii de *Stotcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Buckland-Bruere*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac Johanne Rolls liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Buckland*, aliàs *Buckland-Monath*, & aliis, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac Eliſæo Crymes liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 150.

De Dominâ Annâ Peter, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare ipſâ de Redditu 12 *s.* per Annum exeunte de Tenemento liberæ Capellæ de *Buckland*, in Parochiâ de *Bolder*, in Comitatu Southampton. ſuppoſitur foræ debitur, onerandâ nondebet. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rot. 59.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Buckland*, in Comitatu Surriæ; & Herberto Pelham, & aliis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Henrico Hawley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Buckland*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 112. Vide BUKLAND.

BUCKLAND Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide WOODHALL.

BUCKLAND Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide MARNEHILL.

BUCKLINGTON. De Ægidio Tucker, exonerando de Redditu 4 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* onerato ſuper Tenentes Manerii de *Bucklington*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 154. Vide BULKINGTON.

BUCKMINSTER. De Alexandro Cave, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Buckminſter*, & alia, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

BUCKWELL. De Johanne Buſſhe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Rectoriæ de *Buckwell*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 25,

BUCKWYNS. De Generali Liberatione Henrico Farr, Conſanguino & Hæredi Willielmi Farr, pro Manerio de *Buckwyns*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Jac. I. Rotulo 140.

De Benjamino Farre, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Buckwyns*, in Com. Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 47.

BUCTON. Regina dimiſſit ad Firmam Triſtramo Carlell, & aliis, Capellam de *Bucton*, in Com. Eboraci, ad ſuas Vitas pro Redditu Annuo 14 *l.* 4 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

BUDCHEIGH. De Chriſtophoro Symcock, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Budcheigh*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

BUDCOMBE. De Johanne Buſſhe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Budcombe*, in Com. Somerſet. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 90.

BUDDESDEN. De quadam Cartâ Relaxationis de Manerio de *Buddeſden*, & aliis, in Com. Wiltes. & Berks. Ricardo Burgs factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

BUDDINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Buddington*, in Com. Eſſex. & Franciſco Shirley, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 106.

BUDLEIGH. De Epiſcopo Bathoniæ, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum utrum Communia de *Budleigh*, in Com. Somerſet. ſit Parcella, Manerii de *Glaſtonburye*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mary, Rotulo 7.

BUDLEIGH. De Henrico Byllingſley, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Budleigh*, in Com. Somerſet. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 134.

De Lodowico Pyne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendem quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Budleighe*, in Com. Somerſet. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 161.

BUDLEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Hundredo de *Budley*, in Com. Devon. & Thomâ Denys, Milite, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

BUDLEY Manerium, in Com. Devon. vide OKTON.

BUFLESHAM Prioratûs Carta. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 9.

BUGDON. De Inquiſitione tangente diverſas Terras & Tenementa ut ſuppoſitur concelata, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam, in *Bugdon*, in Com. Huntington. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

BUILDINGS. Commiſſio Franciſco, Domino Verulam, Cancellario Angliæ & aliis directa, tangens les *Buildings*, in Civitate London. & in Com. Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 96.

Commiſſio Georgio, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulis 7 & 8.

BUKENHALL. De Johanne Langeſton, Arm. occaſionato ad faciendum Regi Fidelitatem pro Manerio de *Bukenhall*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

BUKENHAM. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bukenham-Tery*, in Com. Suffolc.

Suffolc. & Dominâ, Elizabethâ Godſalve, Viduâ liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

BUKKENHAM. De Johanne Longſton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bukkenham*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

BUKKESSYE De Johanne Tulford, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bukkeſſye* & *Guddeford*, vel *Biddeford*, in Comitatu Devon. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

BUKLAND. De Georgio Roll, ſolo Tenente Manerii de *Bukland-Bruer*, in Com. Devoniæ, prætextu Relaxationis Nicolai Adams, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet illud. Michaelis Rec. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 46 & 47. Vide BUCKLAND-BRUER.

De Thomâ Bampford, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Manerii de *Bukland-Dynham*, in Com. Somerſet. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 93. Vide BUCKLAND.

BUKNELL. De Johanne Doddingion, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Buknell*, in Com. Somerſet. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 36.

BUKYNGHAM. De Hugone Mortymer, & Uxore, exonerandis de Relevio pro Parte ipſos contingente, de Maneriis de *Bukyngham* & *Wodeland*, in Com. Buckingham & Dorſet. prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 58.

BULAY, vide BRYGSTOK.

BULBECK Baronia, in Com. Northampton. Paſchæ Fines, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo 2; & Paſchæ Fines, 30 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

BULKINGTON. De Rogero Earthe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bulkington*, aliàs *Buckington*, in Com. Wiltes. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaeli, Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

BULKYNGTON. De Thomâ Snell, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bulkyngton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

BULLINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide KEVELEIGH & BUCKLINGTON.

BULLESLEY. De Alneredo Truſſell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bulleſley*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

BULLEY. De Commiſſione ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ concernente Capellam de *Bulley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

BULLINGTON. De Carolo Metham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Bullington*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 207.

BULLOIGNE. Rex conceſſit Willielmo Godolphin, Militi, Ballivatum Dominii & Comitatu de *Bulloigne*, durante bene placito Regis. 3 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Aſter, Ballivatum Dominii de *Newaven* propè *Bulloigne*, durante bene placito Regis. 3 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

BULKELEY. De Roberto Bulkeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium vocatum *Bulkeley's-Manour*, in *Chynnowre*, & alia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

BULRESDEN. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Bulreſden*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

BUMSTED. De Edwardo Barret, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bumſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Bumſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Willielmo Lond liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 68.

De Johanne Stubbing, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet omnes Terras Glebales Rectoriæ de *Bumpſted-Helyon*, in Comitatu Eſſex. exceptis pro ut interius continentur. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 28.

De Manibus Regis amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Bumpſted-Helyon*, in Comitatu Eſſex. & Johanne Talkarne, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 37.

De Thomâ Talkarne, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Bumpſted-Helyon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 34.

De Willielmo Londe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Bumpſted-Helyon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

BUMSTEDE-HELYON-Rectoria, in Comitatu Eſſex. vide WAKERYNG.

BUMPSTED ad Turrim Manerium, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Eſſexiæ. Vide CHESHULL.

BUNTYNGFORD. De Manibus Regis amovendis de quadam Cantariâ in Capellâ *S. Johannis* in *Buntyngford*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, per Rogerum Bryan nuper fundatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

BURCESTRE. De Literis Regis Patentibus Rogero More, & Uxori, de Terris & Tenementis, pertinentibus ad nuper Prioratu de *Burceſtre*, aliàs *Byſſetur*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, ſibi & Hæredibus Maſcualis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen VIII. Rotulo 44.

De Juſtiniano Champney, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Burceſter*, vocatum *Nonnes-Place*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De

De Cadwallader Coker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burceſter-Hall*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 295.

BURDEFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide SHEELNESTHAM.

BURDEGAL. De Commiſſione de J. Charnells de Conſtabulario de *Burdegal*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Literis Johannis Bowet, Contrarotulatoris Caſtelli de *Burdegall*, Patentibus Thomæ Benet, de Attornato factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

BURDEGALA, vide ACQUITANIA.

BURDORUM Societatis Carta, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 34.

Carta Regis conceſſa Societati Mercatorum Burdorum Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 34.

BURFELD. De Henrico Norreis, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerorum de *Burfeld*, *Greſſull* & *Arbor*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

BURFORD. De Conſtantiâ, quâ fuit Uxore Thomæ, Domini Le Deſpenſer, occaſionatâ ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Burford*, *Shupton* & *Caverſham*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, quæ fuerunt ipſius Thomæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

BURFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide CALVERSHAM.

De Dominâ Catharinâ Harman, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Hoſpicium *S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ*, in *Burford*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda. 21 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

De Wenefridâ Jervis, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burford*, in Comitatu Wiltes. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 139.

De Annuitate 8*l.* per Literas Hen. VIII. Patentes Willielmo *Burford* conceſsâ, eidem Willielmo per Conſiderationem Baronum allocatâ in Villâ Glouceſtr. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Burford*, & de aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Com. Salopiæ, Wigorn. & Herefordiæ; & Edwardo Cornewall, Filio Ricardi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

De Edwardo Unton, Milite, & Dominâ Annâ Comitiſſâ Warwici, Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Burford*, *Langley*, *Caverſham* & *Skipton*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Wigorn. Glouceſtr. Warwici & Staffordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

BURGHE S. Margaretta Manerium, in Com. Hertford. & Middleſexiæ. Vide SOUTHWOTTON.

BURGH-CASTLE Manerium & Rectoria, vide SPIRITUALIUM.

BURGHAM. De Willielmo Unwyn, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Burkgham*, in Com. Surriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

BURGHALL, in Com. Norfolc. vide BARTON.

BURGHE. De quodam Decreto quod 7*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* Scholæ Magiſtro, Scholæ Grammaticalis in *Burghe* in Com. Weſtmorlandiæ, per Receptorem Generalem in Comitatu prædicto, Annuatim ſolvantur. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

BURGHILL Manerium in Com. Hertfordiæ. vide TYLLINGTON.

BURGHILL, vide BOROUGH.

BURGHLEY Dominus, vide EXONIA.

BURGUS S. Petri Carta Regis Abbati de *Burgo*, irrotulata. Michaelis Rec. 6 Edw. III. Rot. —.

Carta Abbatis de *Burgo* in Com. Northampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De tribus Patentibus Abbati de *Burgo*, Dampnandis & 100 Marcis allocandis, in Com. Northampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo 14. Vide PATENTES.

BURGI S. Petri Abbatis Cartæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 vel 34 Edw. III. Rotulo 3; Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2; Original. 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 19; Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 2; & Original. 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 4.

BURGI S. Petri Fundatio Epiſcopi, in Com. Northampton. Paſchæ Rec. 37 Hen. VIII. Rot. 70.

BURGUS S. Petri, vide PETERBOROUGH.

BURGO de Eyketon, Baronia, in Com. Cumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Elizabethæ de *Burgo*, irrotulata, in Com. Eſſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rot. —.

BURGTALL Prioratus exonerondus de Apportione per Breve Privati Sigilli. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 13.

BURHAM. De Dominâ Dacres, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Burham* & *Cowdeham*, in Com. Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

BURLEY. De Jacobo Harrington, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burley*, in Com. Rutland. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Willielmo Batten, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendem quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burley*, in Com. Southampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

BURNELL, vide ACTON-BURNELL.

BURNHAMTHORP. De Philippo Calthorp, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Burnhamthorp*, in Com. Norfolc. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

BURNHAM-SUTTON. De Rogero Townſend, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burnham-Sutton*, in Com. Norfolc.

Norfolc. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

BURNEHAM. De quadam Relaxatione Edwardo Warner, Arm. pro Situ nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Carmalitarum de *Burneham*, in Com. Norfolc. per Georgium Broke, Dominum Cobham, factâ & placitatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 66.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Johanni Calthorp, de Licentiâ alienandi Situm Fratrum Carmelitarum de *Burncham*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolc. Willielmo Blenerhaſſet & Uxori. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

Literæ Patentes Abbatiſſæ de *Burnham* factis, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De Johanne Skydmore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burnham*, aliàs *Stuntercombe-Manor*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

De Willielmo Gerrard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Burnham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

De Johanne Burley, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Burnham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 90.

De Philippo Skudamore, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Burneham-Stuintecombes*, & alia, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Rec. 16 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

BURNEHAM, vide BRUNHAM.

BURNEVYLES. De Willielmo Smarte, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burnevyles*, & Parcellam Terrarum, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Humphrædi Wingfeld, Militis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

BURNHILL Grange, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STOKE.

BURSCALE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide KINGESDOWNE.

BURSELTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BRISLETON.

BURSHIS. De Manerio de *Burſhis*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, quod ad Manus Regis & Reginæ divenerunt poſt Mortem Henrici Warne; Thomâ Nudygate, & Elizabethâ Uxore, &c. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 62.

BURSES. De Bartholomæo Averell, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burſes*, aliàs *Burſhes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

BURSHOPSTROWE. De Johanne Midlecote, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Burſhopſtrowe*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 134.

BURSTED Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BRANKTREE.

BURSTON. De Franciſco Rogers, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Burſton*, & alia, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo—.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Burſton-haugh*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Johanne Moore liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulis 64 & 67.

De Edwardo Derehaugh, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Burſton-haugh*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

BURSYS. De Edwardo Waldegrave, Jun. Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Burſys*, *Barton-hall*, & alia, in Com. Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

BURTHORP Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide MALTBY.

BURTON. De Franciſco Rodes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Burton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

De Johanne Toſſell, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Parva-Burton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

De Ricardo Palmer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Burton*, in *Henmerſhe*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Thomâ Smith, Arm. exonerando de Ingreſſu ſuo in Manerium de *Burton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

BURTON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide WHITTINGTON.

De Willielmo Kynwalmerſhe, & aliis, onerandis de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Burton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, quod fuit Johannis Plecy. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rot. 4.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Burton*, in Com. Northampton. & Willielmo Humfrey, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Willielmo Vaus, Domino Harowden, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Burton*, *Wilby* & *Aſhby-Meres*, cum Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Wilby*, in Com. Northampton. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 27.

BURTON-LATYMER Manerium, in Com. Northampton. vide THINGDON.

De Edwardo Carey, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burton-*

Burton-hill, in Com. Wiltes. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Georgio Trenchard, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Parva-Burton*, in *Parva-Burton* & *Charmyster*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Ricardo Smith, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Rectoria de *Burton-Hastyngs*, in Com. Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

De Thomâ Cotton, Arm. & Uxore, exonerandis pro Manerio de *Burton-Hastings*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

Burton Rectoria, in Comitatu Eboraci, concessa; Henrici Butler, & Henrici Ogle, (pro *Duce Lenox*) cum Salario Curati. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

Bolsover Rectoriæ, in eâdem Concessione.

De Transcripto Inquisitionis post Mortem Jo. *Burton*, Gen. cassatæ ob Insufficientiam, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Edwardo, Comite Derbiæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo, Jure sive Warranto custodit Curiam Baronam in Villâ de *Burton*, in *Londesdall*, *Overbentham*, & alibi, in Com. Eboraci, & habet Proficua indè, necnon Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, ac custodit Curiam Visus Franci Plegii, ibid. Paschæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 71.

De Henrico Constable, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Burton-Constable*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 97.

Inquisitio capta post Mortem Roberti Carlton, de Terrâ in *Burton*, in Comitatu Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40.

De Philippo Tyrwhyte, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Burton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

De Margaretâ Gyrlyngton, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Burton-Stather*, in Comitatu Lincolniensi. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 12.

De Nicolao Gyrlyngton, exonerando de Pensione 8*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* per Annum, exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Burton-Stather*, in Comitatu Lincolniensi. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 120; & Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

De N. D. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de Terris assignatis pro Fundatione Cantariæ de *Burton*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Trinitatis Commissiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Wyseman, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Burton-Prestwell*, ac Grangiam de *Old Bychet*, & alia, in Comitatibus Leicestriæ & Suffolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

De Inquisitione captâ coram Escaetore Regis tangente Hospitale *S. Lazari* de *Burton*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Et concessus Johanni Dudley, Militi. 3 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 94; & postea Martino, Episcopo Elyensi, in Eleemosinâ. 9 Pars Original. 42 Eliz. Rot. 1. Vide Vol. I.

De Johanne Wyseman, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam sive Firmam vocatam *Burton-Grange*, in Parochiâ de *Prestwolde*, & alia, in Comitatibus Leicestriæ & Essexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

Burton S. Lazari Hospitalis Carta, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis*; Paschæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 1 & 4.

Carta Regis Magistro & Fratribus Hospitalis, ibid. extra Muros *Jerusalem*. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 41.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ *Christi* & *B. Mariæ* de *Burton*, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Erectione Collegii de *Burton-super-Trentam*; Decano & Quatuor Præbendariis & Successoribus suis factis, & de diversiis Terris eisdem concessis in Puram Eleemosynam. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

Burton-super-Trentam Collegii Erectio, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 29 & 34.

Burton-super-Trent, vide Aldester & Aldenestree.

Burwardesley. De Jacobo Clyfford, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Burwardesley*, & alia, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

Burwashe. De Literis Edw. VI. Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Burwashe* & *Warlington*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ; Edwardo Nevell, Gen. concessis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Burwashe*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ, ac Roberto Gosnold liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

Burwell. De Willielmo, Domino de Wylughby, onerando de Super-Plusagio Valoris Maneriorum de *Burwell* & *Colsby*, in Com. Lincolniæ, quæ fuerunt Henrici, Comitis Northumbriæ, 100*l.* per Annum excedentis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Fooks, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium vocatum *St. Thomas*, in *Burwell*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Bury. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Bury*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ; & Henrico Wallop, Milite, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Buryan. De J. G. Rectore, Decano ſive Magiſtro Eccleſiæ de *Buryan*, exonerando de 60*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* de Arreragiis Firmæ liberæ Capellæ de *Buryan*, & aliorum, in Com. Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

Bury. De Alexandro Heydok, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Manerii de *Bury-Blounſden*, in Com. Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda. 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

De Jocosâ Heydock, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Bury-Blonyſden*, & alia, in Com. Wiltes. Trinitatis Rec. 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 29.

De Michaele Dennys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Burye-Blunteſden*, in Com. Wiltes. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Michaele Dennys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Bury-Blunteſdon*, in Com. Wiltes. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 148.

De Johanne Samborne, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Manerii de *Bury-Blunteſden*, in Com. Wiltes. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Buryhall, in Com. Norfolc. vide Barton.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bury-Pomery*, in Com. Devon. ac Medietate Manerii de *Bridgetowne-Pomery*, & Edwardo Seymour, Milite, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

Bury-Pomery Manerium, vide Byry-Pomery & Walton.

De Edwardo Reeve, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Cappellæ *S. Petri*, de *Bury*, in Com. Suffolc. cum Advocatione & Patronatu ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 50.

De Franciſco Boldero, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm liberæ Capellæ *S. Nicolai*, de *Bury S. Edmondi*, in Com. Suffolc. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 37.

De Johannâ Cowley, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Capellæ ac Manſionis vocatarum *St. Pernells*, extra Partum Auſtralem de *Bury S. Edmundi*, in Com. Suffolc. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ nuper Hoſpitalis prope *Bury*, in Com. Suffolc. ac Thomâ Sharpe liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

Clameum Abbatis, ibid. pro Finibus coram Clerico Mercatûs. Michaelis Rec. 18 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Abbati facta & irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. II. Rotulo 13.

De Clameo Abbatis de *Sancto Edmundo*, in Com. Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

Clameum Abbatis de *S. Edmundo*, pro Finibus, Libertatibus & aliis, in *Bury S. Edmundi*. Hilarii Præcepta, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Bury S. Edmundi*, in Com. Suffolciæ; de diverſis Franchiſiis & Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

Et alia Carta, eis conceſſa & irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

De Carta Abbatis & Conventûs de *S. Edmundo*, de Libertatibus eis conceſſis, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Rec. 1 Hen. IV. Rot. 5 vel 6.

De Carta Confirmationis Libertatum Abbati de *S. Edmundo*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

Clameum Abbatis & Conventûs de *Bury S. Edmundi*, de Finibus, Exitibus & Amerciamentis in Libertatibus eorum, in Com. Suffolc. Michaelis Præcepta, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Et aliud Clameum, ibid. de Exitibus forisfactis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Edw. IV. Rotulo 11.

Bury S. Edmundi, vide S. Edmundus & Brokeford-Hall.

Busby. De Indenturâ de Maneriis de *Buſby*, *Foxton*, *Uplehome*, *Tunſtall* & *Northcowton*, in Com. Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rot. 38.

Busshemeade. De Willielmo Gerey, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Buſſhemeade*, & diverſa alia, in Com. Berks. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

Busshey. Re Henrico Hickman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Molendinum Aquaticum & Warenna Cuniculorum in *Buſſhey*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

Bushey Jo. vide Lestrop.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Capitali Meſſuagio vocato *Buſſhey-hall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ; & Henrico Hickman liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Bushoate-house, in Com. Eſſex. vide Bowsers.

Bushopthorpe. De M. R. Decano Eboraſenſi & Capitulo exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Buſſhopthorpe*, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

Busshton. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Edwardo Webb, Manerii de *Buſſhton*, in Com. Wiltes. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

Bustilesham Prioratus, in Com Berks. Carta Regis Edw. III. Priori & Conventui, ibid. facta & irrotulata. Hilarii Rec. 6 Ric. II. Rot. —.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Priori & Conventui, ibid. conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6; & Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 9.

Butler. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Butler-Felton* in Com. Salopiæ, ac Thomâ Bromley, & Johanne Glaſcock liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

MEMORANDA.

BY

BUTLERS. De Radolpho Phane, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Butlers*, in Com. Eſſex. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Thomâ Milkeſop, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Butlers*, in Com. Eſſex. Hilarii Rec. 8 Eliz. Rot. 83.

De Roberto, Domino Ryche, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium vocatum *Butlers*, ac Medietatem Manerii de *Shopland*, in Com. Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

De Willielmo, Domino Ryche, occaſionato & oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Butlers*, in Com. Eſſex. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienattonis. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

De Willielmo Poley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Butlers*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 95. Vide BARTLESDEN.

BUTLERS Manerium, vide WESTON-TURVILE.

BUTLERS-MERSTON. De Thomâ Woodwarde, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Butlers-merſton*, in Com. Warwici. Michaelis Rec. 10 Eliz. Rot. 182.

BUTLEY Manerium, in Com. Devoniæ, vide ASHFORD.

BUTLEY Prioratus, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Carta Regis Priori & Conventui ibid. de Prioratu de *Snape*, & aliis. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VII. Rotulis 1 & 32.

BUTTER-CRAMPE. De Ricardo Darley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Butter-crampe*, in Com. Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

BUTTERTON Manerium, in Com. Staffordiæ, vide WETTON.

BUTVELYNS. De Roberto Kempe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Butvelyns*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 2.

BUVELTH. De Waltero, Vicecomite Herefordiæ, exonerando de 41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* de Parte Exitibus Manerii de *Buvelth*, in Com. Brecknock. prætextu Literarum Philippi & Mariæ Patentium dicto Vicecomiti confectarum. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 154.

BY

BYBBESWORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Bybbeſworth-hall*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, & Ricardo Barley, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

BYCHENEL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Bychenel*, aliàs *Bykenhull*, in Com. Somerſet. & Johanne Doddington, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

BYCHET-OLD in Com. Leiceſtriæ, vide BURTON.

BYCHTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Bychton*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, & Annâ Bartholomew, Viduâ, reſtituendâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

BYCHLEGH. De Johanne Carew, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Byehlegh*, in Com. Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

BYDESTON. De Thomâ Mempſſon, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bydeſton*, in Com. Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

BYDFELD. De Arthuro, Domino Graye de Wilton; exonerando de 114*s.* per Annum pro Redditu Firmæ de *Bydfeld*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, prætextu Literarum Reginæ nunc Patentium eidem Arthuro confectarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

BYDFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Bydford*, & *Brome*, in Com. Warwici, & Lodovico Grevyll, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

BYDFORDE in Com. Warwici, vide BARTON.

De Margaretâ Grenefeld, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Burgum de *Bydford*, in Com. Devoniæ. Paſchæ Rec. 32 Hen. VIII. Rot. 42. Vide GUDDEFORD.

BYEDFELD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Byedfeld*, cum *Winderfeld*, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. & Dominâ Elizabethâ Drury, Viduâ, nuper Uxore, Willielmi Drury, Militis, ad vitam liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

BYEFELD. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus de Conceſſione Manerii de *Byefeld*, & aliis, in Com. Northamptoniæ, Johanni Spencer, Militi. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Byfeld*, in Com. Northamptoniæ; & Thomâ Andrews, Milite, & Ricardo Harden liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Byfeld*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Johanne Fountaine liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

BYFLET. De Diſtructionibus factis per Willielmum Atte-Noke, Balliivum Manerii de *Byflet*, in Comitatu Surriæ, quibuſdam Tenentibus ejuſdem Manerii pro 10*s.* 3*d.* relaxandis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Homagiariis Manerii de *Byflete*, in Comitatu Surriæ, onerandis pro 101*s.* 5½*d.* exactis è Petro Stonherſt, nuper Præpoſito, ibid. de Remanente Compoti ſui, de Exitibus ejuſdem Manerii. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

BYGGYN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Byggyn*, in Comitatu Surriæ; ac Johanne, Domino Mordaunt & Uxore, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

BY

Bygodds. De Johanne Jenour, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bygodds*, aliàs *Albreſton*, aliàs *Alberſton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

Bygots. De Thomâ Bedingfeld, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bygots*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 107.

Bykeleigh. De Nicolao Stanyng, Jun. Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Bykeleigh* & *Sheaugh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

Bykeleswade. De J. G. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de certis Articulis; *theſe Articles, are*, De Communiis, &c. in Maneriis de *Bykeleſwade* & *Sondy*, & de Bundis Parochiarum *Bykeleſwade* & *Sondy*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

Byker. De Antonio Robertſon, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Byker*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

Byknacre. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Domo & Situ Prioratûs de *Byknacre*, in Com. Eſſex. Tho. Polſtede, & Uxori factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

Bykysborne. De Matthæo, Cantuariæ Archiepiſcopo, exonerando de Annuali Redditu ſive Decimâ pro Maneriis de *Bykyſborne*, aliàs *Levinnborne* & *Colrede*, in Com. Kanciæ & Buckingham. ac Rectoriâ de *Barva-Brickhill*. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

Byland. De Abbate de *Byland*, in Com. Eboraci, occaſionato ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de 200 Ovibus Pretii 10*l.* quæ fuerunt Johannis Wuton, utlagati ad ſectum Radolphi, Comitis Weſtmerlandiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 22.

Byleborough. De Willielmo Sacheverell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Bylborough*, in Com. Nottingham. Trinita is Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Nicolao Strelley, Militi, pro Manerio de *Bylborough*, in Com. Nottingham. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

Byldewas. Carta Reginæ Abbati & Monachiis, ibid. confecta. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

Byleth. De Abbate de *Byleth*, in Com. Suſſexiæ, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi tam 63*s.* 4*d.* de Pretio diverſorum Bonorum & Catallarum areſtatorum pro Suſpitione Latrocinii, quam 68*s.* 4*d.* de Pretio diverſorum Bonorum & Catallarum Felonicæ furatur, prætextu Pardonatione Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

Bylegh. De Thomâ Frank, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper

BY

Monaſterii de *Bylegh*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

Bylhurst Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Lingfield.

Bylert Manerium, in Com. Dorſet. vide Frome.

Bylley. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Bylley*, in Com. Wiltes. & Will. Chalcote liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 140.

Byllinford. De Willielmo Curſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bylſingford*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet, ac reddendum Compotum de Exitibus ejuſdem. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

Byllingay. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Byllingay* & *Walcote*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; ac Henrico Standiſhe, Arm. & Uxore, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

Byllyng-Parva Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Wolerston.

Byllingham. De Thomâ Leighe, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Byllingham*, aliàs *Leweſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

Thomas Leigh's Plea, reſpecting the Manor of *Byllingham*, aliàs *Leweſham*, in the County of Kent, ſtates, That Queen Mary, by Letters Patent inrolled in the Fourth Part of the Originalia, in the firſt Year of her Reign, Roll 4, (it ſhould have been Roll 3, and not 4) granted the ſaid Manor, and other Premiſes, to Richard Wheteley, Gent. to hold in *Capite* at one Fiftieth Part of a Knights', Fee. That Richard Wheteley being ſo ſeiſed on the Twenty-ſecond of May, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mary by Indenture, gave and granted ſaid Premiſſes, *inter alia*, with 40*s.* Rent, formerly belonging to the Monaſtery of *Stratford-Langhorne*, in the County of Eſſex, to John Cater, Citizen and Vintner of London, and William Walker, to the Uſe of Wheteley, and Ann his Wife; and the Heirs and Aſſigns of Wheteley for ever. That Wheteley afterwards died, and Ann his Widow, married Leigh, or Leygh; and that General Letters Patent of Pardon were granted by Queen Elizabeth to ſaid Ann. Judgment, that Leigh had Right of Entry, rendering Fealty, &c.

The Grant to Wheteley, recorded 4 Pars Original. 1 Mary, Rotulo 3, recites a Leaſe dated the Twenty-fourth of *May*, 29 Hen. VIII. made by William Huddleſton, Abbot of the Monaſtery of the *Bleſſed Mary* of *Stratford-Langhorne*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, to Richard Kychell and his Wife of the Manor of *Byllingham*, in *Leweſham*, for 21 Years, excepting *Ferne-Wood* and *Ruſſell-Greve*, Walls and Timber Trees; and a Field called *Clay-Pot-Feld*, and all Houſes to the Field belonging; and alſo reciting another Leaſe afterwards made by the ſaid Abbot and Convent to Richard

BY

Richard Wheteley, Gent. of the ſaid Manor, &c. with an Exception as to *Clay-Pot-Feld* and Houſes thereto belonging; and excepting to the ſaid Abbot and Convent, all and ſingular Rents, Cuſtoms, Suits, Services, Profits of Courts, Wards, Maritages, Reliefs, Heriots, and Eſcheats to the ſaid Manor belonging; to hold for Fifty Years after the Expiration of the other Leaſe. In Conſideration of 181*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* the Queen granted to Wheteley, all Reverſion and Reverſions, and other Premiſſes by the ſaid Indenture demiſed to Wheteley with all their Appurtenances. And alſo, the ſaid Manor of *Bylingham*, aliàs *Lewesham*, in the Pariſh of *Lewesham*, with all it's Rights, Members and Appurtenances whatſoever; and 8 Acres of Land, & a tyled Houſe, called *Le Tyle Houſe*, in the Pariſh of *Lewesham*. And further granted, all and ſingular Meſſuages, Houſes, Edifices, Tofts, Cottages, Mills, Lands, Tenements, Meadows, Paſtures, Rents, Reverſions, Services, Rent-Charge, Rent-Fee, and Rent-Fees; and Rents upon Leaſes and Grants; Fee-Farm-Rents, Waters, Fiſheries, and Fiſhings; Woods, Under-Woods; Heath and Moore, Marſhes, Marſh-Lands, Common-Ways, Waſte, Soil, Courts-Leet, and Courts and Leet; Perquiſites and Profits, View of Frank-Pledge, and all that to Leet and View of Frank-Pledge belonging or impoſed, or ought to belong; Natives Men and Women, with their Sequel; Knight's-Fees, Wards, Maritages, Eſcheats, Reliefs, Heriots, Goods and Chattels, Waifs, Eſtrays, Profits, Commodities, Emoluments, and Hereditaments whatſoever, with their Appurtenances whatſoever, ſituate, lying, and being in the Town, Fields, and Hamlet of *Lewiſham*, in the Pariſh of *Lewiſham* aforeſaid, belonging or appertaining, or as Part, Parcel or Member thereof, known or taken, &c.; and all Rents and Annual Profits whatſoever, upon any Leaſe or Grant reſerved, &c.; and all and ſingular Woods, Under-Woods, and Timber-Trees whatſoever, of, in, or upon the ſaid Premiſes, or any part thereof, coming or growing; and the Lands and Soil of ſuch Woods, Underwoods, and great Trees, as fully and freely as that Abbot and Convent, or any other, &c. ever held or might or ought to have held, &c. To have, hold, and enjoy the aforeſaid Reverſions of the ſaid Manor of *Bylingham*, and all and ſingular other the Premiſſes; and alſo the aforeſaid Annual Rent of 6*l.* of the ſaid Manor of *Bylingham*, aliàs *Lewesham*, and all and ſingular Meſſuages, Lands, Tenements, Meadows, Paſtures and Feedings, Rents, Reverſions, Services, Woods, Under-Woods, Courts-Leet, Views of Frank-Pledge, and all and ſingular other the Premiſſes, with their Appurtenances whatſoever, except as before excepted unto the ſaid Richard Wheteley, his Heirs and Aſſigns for ever. To hold in *Capite* by One Fiftieth Part of a Knight's Fee, for all Rents,

BY

Services, &c. to be paid. It further grants, a Right to hold the ſame, and like Courts-Leet, and Views of Frank-Pledge, as have and ought to be held; and to have Fines, Amerciaments, Aſſize of Bread, Wine and Beer; Free-Warren, and all that to Free-Warrens belong; Goods and Chattels waived; Goods and Chattels of Felons and Fugitives; Commodities, Profits, Liberties, Emoluments, and Hereditaments whatſoever; and of every Part whatſoever; in ſuch and in the ſame and like manner as belonged to the ſaid Monaſtery, and as King Henry the Eighth might have had, or any Abbot, &c.

By Decree dated Twenty-firſt *October* 1611, reciting, That King James I. on the firſt Day of *March*, in the third Year of his Reign, leaſed to Sir Francis Knowles, Knt. the Rectory and Manor of *Lewesham* for 40 Years, at 33*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* a Year: a further Rent of 16*l.* on the Rectory and Manor, for the Price of 20 Sheep for the King's Houſehold, which have always been anſwered; but the Rectory being ſince purchaſed from the Manor, a Commiſſion iſſued to inquire divide, and apportion the 16*l.* between the Manor and Rectory. That by Virtue of the ſaid Commiſſion, in the 3 & 4 Phil. & Mary, the 33*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* was apportioned by Commiſſioners appointed to divide the Temporalties from the Spiritualties, *viz.* 19*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* for the Manor, and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the Rectory *Ex Parte T. R.* The preſent Commiſſioners apportion 9*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* on the Manor, for the Increaſe of 16*l.*; and 6*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* on the Rectory. A Judgment to confirm the Return. *Ex Parte Remem. Regis.*

An Exemplification under Seal of Court, at the Requeſt of Thomas Watſon, Eſq. as per Minute at the Foot of the ſaid Decree. Vide Lewesham.

Bylsington. De Willielmo St. Leger, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Bylſington* & *Belgar*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Franciſco Barnham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Bylſington*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Bymerston. De Manerio de *Bymerſton*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Humphrædo Kery liberando, prætextu Literarum Patentium ei confectarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 20.

Byncombe. De Ægidio Allyngton, Milite, & Uxore, ac Johanne Cayus, M. A. Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii de *Gunvill* & *Cayus*, in Cantabrigiâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Byncombe* & *Woburne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 261.

Bynderton. De Henrico, Comite Arundelliæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bynderton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ.

Michaelis

BY

Michaelis Recroda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 58.

BYNDON. De Adriano Ponings, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de Penſione 21 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum, exeunte de Terris Dominicalibus nuper Monaſterii de *Pyndon*, in Com. Dorſet. onerando non debet. Paſch. Rec. 6 Eliz. Rot. 85.

BYNEDON. Certificatio de Temporalibus Abbate de *Bynedon*, in Com. Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

BYNG Manerium, in Com. Suffolc. vide WYKHAM.

BYNGBURY. De Superſedendo Diſtrictioni factæ Will. Gaſgoigne Filio Willielmi Gaſcoigne, Tenenti Manerii de *Byngbury*, quod fuit Stephani Leſcrop, Militis. Mich. Rec. 3 Hen. V. Rot. 42.

BYNGELE. De Thomâ Aſſele, & aliis, occaſionatis ad Computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Byngele*, & alia, in Com. Eboraci, Warwici & Leiceſtriæ exonerandis. Paſchæ Rec. 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

BYNGHAM, in Com. Nottingham, vide BELVERUS.

BYRDEHAM. De Decano & Capitulo Ciceſtriæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Byrdeham* & *Eſtergate*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 58.

BYRLINGHAM. De Thomâ Ruſſell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Byrlingham*, in Com. Wigorniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

BYRTON. De Benedictâ Moyle, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Byrtom*, in Com. Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

BYRUPPER Manerium, in Com. Kanciæ, vide BEAURYPERE.

BYRY. De J. B. & J. A. exonerandis de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Byry-Pomerey*, in Com. Devon. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 2. Vide BURY-POMEREY.

BYSHAM. De Philippo Hobby, Milite, Exonerando de diverſis Debitis ſuper ipſum oneratis, de Redditu reſervate, pro Situ nuper Abbatiæ de *Byſham*, in Com. Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

BYSLEIGH. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Waltero Myldmay confectis, de Manerio de *Byſleigh*, in Com Glouceſtriæ, ac Manerio de *Benham-Valence*, in Com. Berks. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 50.

BYSETUR Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide BURCESTER.

BUTBOROUGH. De Thomâ Fane, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quos Redditus & quæ Servitia tenet Manerium de *Bytborough*, & alia Maneria Terras & Tenementa, in Com. Kanciæ ante Attincturam ipſius Thomæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

BYTHAM Monaſterium, in Com. Somerſetiæ, vide CARRYOELL.

BYTLESDON. De Georgio Peckham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Bytleſdon*, in Com. Buckingham. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

CA

CADAMTO. Abbatæ Poſſeſſiones, in Com. Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ, liberandæ; Willielmo Nagett, Monacho, ibid. Original. 17 Edw. III. Rotulis 11 & 13.

Certificatio facta pro Fratrâ Willielmo Nagnet, Monacho. de *Cademo*, in Com. Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CADEMIO Abbati S. Stephanni, & Prioratus de *Frampton*, in Com. Wilteſiræ, Licentia dimittere Manerium de *Dencombe*, & alia, Gualtero de *Frampton*, pro 20 *l.* & eiſdem ſolvendis. Original. 36 Edw. III. Rotulo 26; Et Maneria de *Bencombe* & *Winterbourne*.

CALCETO Manerium, in Com. Eſſex. vide BEGHAM.

CALDECOT. De Johanne Turpyn, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Caldecot*, in Com. Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

CALDECOTE Manerium, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide SOUTHWELD.

De Johanne White, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Caldecote* in Com. Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

CALDEHAM Manerium, vide SPITTELL.

CALDEN. De Rogero Spratt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capellam de *Calden*, in Com. Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Brevi Eſcaetori directo ad liberandum Johanni Granger, & Uxori, Seiſinam de Capellâ & Præmiſſis in *Calden*, in Com. Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

CALDEWALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Caldewall*, in Com. Derbiæ, & Petro Colingwood liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

CALDER. De Willielmo Patrickſon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent, Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Calder*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda. 6 Eliz. Rot. 122.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ Leigh, Militi, factis, de Licentiâ alienandi Domum & Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Calder*, in Com. Cumbriæ; Thomæ Leigh, Filio & Hæredibus Willielmi Leigh. Hilarii Rec. 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

CALDICOTE. De Thomâ Morgan, Milite, exonerando de 32 *l.* exactis pro Firmâ Rectoriæ de *Caldicote*, in Com. Monmouth. ad 16 *l.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

CALDY. De Waltero Philipin, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Inſulam de *Great Caldy*, in Com. Pembrokiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 252.

CALLHILL. De Johanne Allen, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Callhill*, in Comitatu

Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 137.

CALESIE. De Bonis & Catallis Terris & Tenementis, Ricardi Clyderowe, nuper Vitellarii, de Villâ *Caleſie*, & nuper Vicecomitis Comitatûs Kanciæ, per Johannem Darell, & alios, præfati Johanni Darell, & aliis, Executoribus Teſtamenti prædicti Ricardi liberandis, & de eiſdem Executoribus admiſſis ad Computandum pro prædicto Ricardo de quibuſcumque debitis & Compotis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

CALMESDEN. De Rogero Lygon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Calmeſden*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 94.

De Rogero Lygon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Calmeſden*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

Actus de Reſtitutione, &c. Hæredibus Thomæ Clemond. Trin. Recorda, 7 Hen. VII. Rot. 9.

CALSTON. De Roberto Whyteacre, aliàs Bathe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Calſton-Wely*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 18.

De Johannâ Long, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Maneriorum de *Calſton*, *Somerford* & *Stokeley*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Calſton-Wylye*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, ac Thomâ Page liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

CALTHORN. Fundatio Cantariæ de *Calthorn*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Eccleſiâ *S. Michaelis*. Original. 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 48.

CALTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Calton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Gabrielo Fairfax, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

CALVERSHAM. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Calverſham* & *Burford*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Wigorn. Staffordiæ, Warwici, Glouceſtriæ, & in Civitate Coventriæ, & diverſis aliis Maneriis; & Edwardo Unton, & Uxore liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

CALVERTON, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide CHESHAM.

CALWOODLEIGH. De Thomâ Cary, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Calwoodleigh*, & alia, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

De Georgio Southcote, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Calwoodley*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienations. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

CAMBIUM. De Johanne Pyel, attachiato pro Compoto de *Cambiis* Monetarum, in Civitate London. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Inquirendo de Domibus & Hoſpitiis *Cambiorum* Regis *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & de quibuſdam Literis Patentibus Curiæ reſtitutis. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ de Confirmatione Cuſtodiæ *Cambiorum* ſuorum in Civitatibus Londoniæ, & Cantuariæ, Operariis, & aliis Miniſtris, ad ea quæ tangunt Officium Cambiorum prædictorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

De Confirmatione Literarum Regis Edw. II. Patentium Cuſtodi *Cambiorum* Reginæ, in Civitatibus Londoniæ & Cantuariæ, ac Operariis & Monetariis Reginæ infra Turrim Londoniæ factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

CANTABRIGIA. The Claim of the Town of Cambridge to Fines, &c. in the Great Roll, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo —. Vide CANTABRIGIA.

CAMELL. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Manerio de *Camell-Reginæ*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Waltero Mildmay, Militi, ac Henrico Coddenhams. Gen. factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de quadem Feriâ, infra Manerium de *Camell-Reginæ*, aliàs *Queen's-Camell*, Annuatim tenenda, Walt. Mildmay, Militi, conceſsâ. Mich. Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Exemplificatione Recordi coram Reginæ apud Weſtmonaſterium, Termino S. Trinitatis, Anno Regni Reginæ Decimo, tangente diverſas Libertates infra Manerium de *Camell*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Reginæ Curiæ hic exhibita per Walterum Mildmay, Militem. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

CAMERARIUS. De Præcepto facto *Camerariis* Scaccarii. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

Officium *Camerarii* Scaccarii à Rege conceſſum Johanni de Etton, quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit. Original. 14 Edw. III. Rotulo 24.

De Rogero de Ledebury, Clerico, præſentato per Comitem Warwici, ad Officium *Camerarii*, in Scaccario, ad faciendum, &c. Hil. Præſentationes, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Johanne de Houton admiſſo ad Officium *Camerarii*, in Scaccario, Loco Comitis Warwici, *Camerarii* de Scaccario de Feodo. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Hugone de Eccleſale, Attornato Camerarii in Scaccario ad Judicium. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Johanne de Bukingham admiſſo ad Officium *Camerarii* in Scaccario, loco Comitis Warwici, *Camerarii* de Scaccario de Feodo. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Inhibitione factâ Vicecomiti Norfolciæ, pro Compoto reddendo in *Camerâ* Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Willielmo de Rothewell, admiſſo ad Officium *Camerarii* ad Scaccarium, loco Comitis Warwici *Camerarii* de Scaccario de Feodo. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Inhibitione factâ Vicecomiti pro Debitis & Compotis reſervatis in *Camera* Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

De Inhibitione factâ Willielmo Middelton pro Compoto in *Camerâ* Regis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

De *Camerario* Scaccarii ad Judicium ob Inſufficientiam Cuſtodiæ Contra-Talliarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

Inhibitio facta Vicecomiti pro Denariis ſolvendis, in *Cameram* Regis in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Ricardo de Pyriton, admiſſo ad Officium *Camerarii* in Scaccario, loco Comitis Warwici *Camerarii* de Scaccario, de Feodo. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Camerarii* de Scaccario, quod fuit Comitis Warwici capto in Manum Regis quo ad Cuſtodiam Talliarum, & Willielmo Wenlok in eodem conſtituto. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Inhibitione factâ *Camerariis* de Scaccario per Barones. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Kermeſthorp, Clerico, admiſſo ad Officium *Camerarii* hic in Scaccario, loco Comitis Warwici *Camerarii*, de Feodo. Michaelis Recorda, 51 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

De Ricardo Fitz-Richard, exonerando de diverſis Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Roberti Treſilean, & Johannis Sawtre, Clerico, uno ſub *Camerario* hujus Scaccarii indè onerando. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Dantri, Clerico, *Sub-Camerario* hujus Scaccarii onerando de 30*s.* de pretio Bonorum & Catallarum quæ fuerunt Roberti Treſilyan, & eodem Johanne exonerando de 66*s.* 8*d.* de pretio Bonorum & Catallarum prædictorum, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Oudeby, Clerico, admiſſo ad Officium *Camarii*, hic in Scaccario, Loco Comitis Warwici Camerarii de Feodo. Hilarii Recorda. 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

De Johanne Enderby, Clerico, admiſſo ad Officium *Camerarii*, hic in Scaccario, Loco Comitis Warwici *Camerarii*, de Feodo. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

Ricardus Symſon admiſſus unus Camerariorum ad Folia Talliarum ſive Contra-Talliarum conſervanda & jungenda durante Vita ſua. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Edw. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Buttys, admiſſo ad Officium Deputati Roberti, Comitis Suſſexiæ unius *Camerarii* Scaccarii, prætextu Literarum ipſius Comitis, Baronibus Scaccarii directarum. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Roberto Creſwell, Gen. Deputato Johannis Cheke, Militis, unius *Camerarii*, Scaccarii, hic ad Folia Talliarum cuſtodienda & Tallias jungendas, ac Omina alia facienda quæ ad Officium illud pertinenta ſub eodem Johanne admiſſo jurato. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 6.

Henricus Hildyard, conſtitutus *Camerarius* in Scaccario. 1 Pars Original. 12 Car. II. Rot. 67.

Nicolaus Steward, *Camerarius* Scaccarii, conſtituit Johannem Lawſon ejus Deputatum. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Car. II. Rotulo 62. *Remem. Regis.*

Idem conſtituit Georgium Vyne ejus Deputatum. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Car. II. Rotulo 98. *Remem. Regis.*

CAMERARIUS Scaccarii, vide WALLIA.

CAMERWELL. Rex conceſſit Roberto Draper, & Uxori, & Hæredibus ipſius Roberto, Manerium de *Camerwell*, & alias Terras, in Com. Surriæ. 3 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 79.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Camerwell*, & de Willielmo Unedale, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet 90 Acras Terræ & alia, in *Camerwell*, in Com. Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

De Willielmo & Ricardo Unedale, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent 90 Acras, Terræ 13 Acras Prati, & 10 Acras Paſturæ, in *Camerwell*, in Com. Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda. 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

CAMFLORE. De Alexandro Sydenham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Camflore-Hewiſſhe*, in Com. Somerſet. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

CAMIL——. Baronia. Michaelis Fines, 4 Edw. I. Rotulo —. & 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

CAMMERWELL. De Matthæo Draper, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cammerwell*, aliàs *Freme*, & alias Terras, in Com. Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

CAMPDEN. De Thomâ Smyth, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo & Warranto clamat habere Viſum Franci-plegii, & alia. infra Manerium de *Campden*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Brode-Campden*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, & Thomâ Ruſſell, Gen. liberando. Michaelii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 66.

CAMPES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Campes*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ; ac Stephano Barton, & Uxore liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

CAMPSEY. De Willielmo Hunwick, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Campſey*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 61. Vide KEMPSEY.

De Johanne Bull, & Uxore, & Antonio Bull, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Campſey*, aliàs *Compſey*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 3.

CAMPVILL,

CAMPVILL, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide CLYSTON.

CANCELLARIA. De diverſis Rotulis de Indictamentis Felonum, diverſorum Seſſionum habitarum coram Ricardo, Comite Arundeliæ, & Sociis ſuis, Juſticiariis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Feloniis & aliis Rebus, in Partibus South-Walliæ, & eadem audienda & terminanda, liberatis ad Scaccarium hic per Philippum Innocent, Clericum Theſaurii, & poſtmodum miſſis in *Cancellariam* Regis, per Breve Regis, Theſaurario & Camerario Scaccarii directum ad exequendum pro Rege. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

De quodam Recordo *Cancellariæ* Regis miſſo, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 9.

Certificatio facta Regi in *Cancellariâ*, pro Manerio de *Clotehall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Rex conceſſit Thomæ Wriotheſley, Officium *Cancellarii* Angliæ, cum Vadiis & Feodis indè accuſtumatis. 9 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

Rex conceſſit Thomæ Wriotheſley, Cancellario Angliæ, Annuitatem 300*l.* quamdiu Officium illud occupaverit. 9 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Commiſſio Franciſco, Domino Verulam, *Cancellario* Angliæ, & aliis, ad vendendum diverſa Maneria, Terras & Hæreditamenta à Rege concelata. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rot. 152.

De quadam Deputatione per Georgium Hume, *Cancellarium* & Subtheſaurarium Scaccarii, Johanni Croke, Servienti ad Legem, factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Jac I. Rotulo 76.

Cancellarius Scaccarii admiſſus, vide SCACCARIUM. Original. 13 Car. II. Rotulo —.

CANDOVAR. De Henrico Vynar, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Candovar*, & alia, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

CANDOVERS. De Olivero Twyne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Candovers*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

CANDOVER, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide BROWNE.

CANERSHAM. De Literis Regis Edw. VI. Patentibus Franciſco Knolles, Militi, de Dominio & Manerio de *Canerſham*, ac Parco de *Canerſham*, vel *Caverſham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De eodem Franciſco occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Caverſham*. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

CANFELD. De Roberto Wyſeman, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Meſſuagium, & 260 Acras Terræ vocatæ *Moche-Canfeld-Parke*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

CANFORD. De Jacobo, Domino Mountjoye, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Maneriorum de *Canford* & *Poole*, in Com. Somerſetiæ & Dorſet. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Canford*, in Com. Dorſetiæ; Johanne & Carolo Browne liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

CANFYLD. De Waltero Scote, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Canfyld*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49.

CANNOK Foreſta, vide ALDERWAS & HOLDERWAS.

CANNON. De Waltero Mildmay, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cannon-Barnes*, & alia, in Com Eſſex. Northamptoniæ, & alibi. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 105.

CANNONS. De Edwardo Mynne, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cannons*, in Com. Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Marthâ Harford, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cannon-Frome*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, quæ fuerunt Ricardi Harford, Arm. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

CANONBURY. De Nicolao Thorpe, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Canonbury*, aliàs *Cantbery*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

De Nicolao Thorpe, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Canonbury*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

CANONEND. De Chriſtophoro Skenington, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii de *Canonend*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

De Brevi Eſcaetori directo de *Habere Facias* Thomæ Brigham, Seiſinam de Manerio de *Canonend*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & in *Caverſham*. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 46.

CANTABRIGIÆ Scholaribus Carta. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CANTABRIGIA. Certificatio facta Regi in Cancellariâ de diviſione Comitatûs *Cantabrigiæ* à Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Perambulatione factâ de Diviſis & Bundis Comitatuum *Cantabrigiæ* & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Cancellariæ & Scholaribus Cantabrigiæ, conceſſa. Original. 4 Ric. II. Rot. 26.

De Cartâ de Libertatibus Burgenſibus Villæ *Cantabrigiæ*, per Regem conceſſâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 18 vel 28.

De Cartâ Burgenſibus Villæ *Cantabrigiæ*, de Libertatibus eis conceſſis, irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

De Philippo de Tylneye nuper Vicecomite Comitatibus *Cantabrigiæ* & Huntingtoniæ præmuniendo ad oſtendendum quare de 13*s.* 4*d.* exactis de Roberto Balderton Cuſtodiæ Goaliæ *Cantabrigiæ* ob Inſufficientiam ipſus Cuſtodis verſus Regem onerari non debeat. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

Carta Regis Villæ *Cantabrigiæ* de Libertatibus, Burgenſibus, ibid. conceſſa. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 24.

Carta Burgi *Cantabrigiæ* conceſſa. Hilarii Præcepta, 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo—; & Hilarii Præcepta, 11 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Actus Parliamenti pro Decimis & quinque decimis exonerandis Majori, Ballivis, & Communitati *Cantabrigiæ*, Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Edw. IV. Rotulo 18.

De Johanne Edmunds, Vice-Cancellario *Cantabrigiæ*, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de 4*l.* 20*d.* de Pretio Bonorum Leonardi Metcalf attincti, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Literis Patentibus Edwardi nuper Regis Angliæ Secundi, ad Fundationem quandam Domum Scolarium, ſub Nomine Domûs Scolarium *S. Michaelis, Cantabrigiæ*, factis & irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

Rex conceſſit Magiſtro Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis*, in *Cantabrigiâ*, Dominium & Manerium de *Stotfeld*, & alias Terras & Tenementa in Com. Bedford. Cantabrigiæ & aliis, ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis in pura Eleemoſyna. 3 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

Fundatio & Erectio Collegii *S. Trinitatis*, in *Cantabrigiæ*. 1 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 113.

Amplus proceſſus concernens *Collegium Regis, Cantabrigiæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

De Ricardo Haſelop, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Gilbertinorum, infra Villam *Cantabrigiæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 61.

De Johanne Hatcher, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs Gilbertinorum ſive aliorum Canonicorum, in Villâ *Cantabrigiæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

Regina conceſſit Willielmo Ward, M.D. Officium Lectoris Medicinæ, in Academiâ *Cantabrigiæ*. 5 Pars Original. 33 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

De Decreto tangente Vice-Cancellarium Magiſtros & Scholares Univerſitatis *Cantabrigiæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 124.

Pro Cancellario & Scholaribus Univerſitatis *Cantabrigiæ* Prynn's Edw. I. p. 465 & vide, ibid. 467 & 468.

CANTBERY Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide CANONBERY.

CANTELEY. De Thomâ Gawdy, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Canteley*, aliàs *Cantelowe*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

CANTELOWE Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide CANTELEY.

CANTILUPO Baronia. Paſchæ Fines, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CANTLEY. De Decreto concernente Johannem Slack, Vicarium de *Cantley*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

CANTUARIA. Carta Regis Archiepiſcopo, ibid. facta. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Edw. II. Rot. —.

Archiepiſcopo Carta. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo 28.

Carta Regis Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ* conceſſa, ac de diverſis Libertatibus, Privilegiis & Franchefiis, in diverſis Comitatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Domini nunc Regis facta Fratribus & Sororibus Hoſpitalium de *Northgate*, & *Herbaldon*, juxta *Cantuariæ* irrotulata, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ* per Seneſcallum ſuum. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Prioris *Cantuariæ* irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Licentia Simoni, Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*, dimittendi omnes Terras & Manerium ſui de *Rutel*, Tenentibus ſuis & Hæredibus eorum reddendi ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis, certum Redditum Bladorum. Original. 27 Edw. III. Rotulo 16.

In Paſchæ Recordis, 32 Edw. III. Rot. 8. Archiepiſcopus clamat ſeparales Fines impoſitur ſuper ſeparales Ballivas, ſeparalium Villarum, Viz. *Aldington* Ballivam, & *Hothe*, *Wingham*, *Petham* Maneria; & *Petham*, *Maydenſton* bis, *Wrotham*, *Statford*, *Dacle-Hethe* & *Dale*, & placita Carta data 16 Octobris, 9 Edw. III. irrotulata, in Memorandis Regis. 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de Exitibus Ballivorum Regis in Maneriis Archiepiſcopatûs, Tempore Vacaſionis. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo ultimo, & Michaelis Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

De Exonerando Archidiaconi *Cantuariæ*, de Decimâ, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 19.

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*, de Finibus & Amerciamentis. Mich. Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 16.

De quibuſdam Clameis allocatis Archiepiſcopo *Cantuarienſi*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulis 11 & 12.

Licentia conceſſa Simoni Upton, de *Kingſton*, Capellano & aliis, dare certas Terras & Tenementa

MEMORANDA.

menta in *Corcham* & *Biſhop's-Corne*, Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*, & Licentia conceſſa Archiepiſcopo Relaxationis ad Uſum, ibid. annotata. Original. 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 36.

CANTERBURY. De Priore de *Canterbury*, attachiato ad reſpondendum Regi de uno Equo Felonicè furato per Robertum Danyel. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulis 11 & 12.

Litera Walteri Cheldenham, Commiſſarii *Cantuariæ* Generalis, irrotulata, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

Licentia Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*, & aliis, quod ipſi Juriſdictionem ſibi per præmunitionem Pontificatûs ſuper Locis & Perſonis Ordinationis Cleri, in Angliâ, exercere debent; Salvis Regi & aliis, Fundatoribus & Proviſoribus Prioratuum & aliorum Domûm, Juriſdictionis ſuis quibuſcumque. Oirginal. 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 17

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ* de Finibus ſuper Homines & Reſidentes. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

Carta Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ* de diverſis Libertatibus. Original. 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 25.

De Carta de Officio Seneſcalli Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Johanni Colepeper, Jun. conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

De T. B. nuper aſſignatis ad inquirendum per quorum defectum Walliæ, Foſſata & Gutteræ inter Civitatem *Cantuariæ* & *Sandewicum*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ruptæ fuerunt, exonerando de extractis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulis 7 & 8.

De Willielmo Guyldre, & Ricardo Wellom, nuper aſſignatis ad arreſtandos omnes Equos quæ fuerunt Thomæ Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*, & aliorum qui erga Regem forisfecerunt indè exonerandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rot. 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Perdonationibus factis Rogero, Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 19; Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

Carta Thomæ, Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de Libertatibus ei per Regem conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

In Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 16. There is a Recital of a Confirmation of Hen. V; and another of Hen. VI. by, and with the Advice and Conſent of Parliament.

De Thomâ Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*, & Thomâ Priore Eccleſiæ Chriſti *Cantuariæ*, onerandis de diverſis Bonis Felonum, per dictum Archiepiſcopum ad opus ſuum proprium clamatis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 29.

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*, de Exitibus Ballivæ Regi in Manibus Archiepiſcopi, tempore Vacationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21; & Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

De Thomâ Lane nuper uno Ballivorum Villæ

Cantuariæ exonerando de diverſis Bonis Felonum prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*, de Finibus & aliis Proficuis in diverſis Locis. Michaelis Præcepta, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Archiepiſcopo. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3.

Theſe that follow of the Præcepta are all Claims; viz. Michaelis Præcepta, 6 Hen. VI. Rotulo —. Michaelis Præcepta, 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo —. Michaelis Præcepta, 11 Hen. VI. Rotulo —. Michaelis Præcepta, 12 Hen. VI. Rotulo —, bis; Michaelis Præcepta, 13 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3, bis; & Michaelis Præcepta, 14 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen. VI. Rotulo 86; Michaelis Præcepta, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo —; Original. 19 Hen. VI. Rot. 19; & Hilarii Præcepta, 25 Hen VI. Rotulo —.

Clameum in Comitatu Middleſexiæ pro *Harrow*, & aliis. Trinitrtis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 13.

Carta Regis dicto Archiepiſcopo de diverſis Libertatibus & Franchefiis. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen VI. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis Archiepiſcopo conceſſa de diverſis Privilegiis. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

Carta Edwardi IV. de Confirmatione Ample Carta Regis Ricardo, & aliis Regum facta Civibus *Cantuariæ*. Original. 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 13 vel 131.

Carta Majori & Civibus *Cantuariæ* de diverſis Libertatibus conceſſa. Original. 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 151, uſque 158.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Libertatum & Franchefiarum Archiepiſcopo *Cantuariæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulis 7 & 13.

Clameorum prædicti Archiepiſcopi. Michaelis Præcepta, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo —; Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo —; Michaelis Præcepta, 12 Edw. IV. Rotulo —; & Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw. IV. Rotulo 15.

Clameum Archiepiſcopi *Cantuariæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VII. Rotulo 40.

The Archbiſhop claims Iſſues loſt by Tenants and Reſidents within the Manors of *Great Charte*, *Aldyngton*, *Weſtwell*, *Lynmyng*, *Stone* juxta *Dertford*, *Charing*, *Godmerſham*, *Tunbridge*, *Gilling*, *Merſham*, *Southflette*, *Eaſtry* & *Wingham*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 7; Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. VII. Rotulo 18; Michaelis Præcepta, 15 or 16 Hen. VII. Rotulo 3; Hilarii Præcepta, 16 Hen. VII. Rotulo 1; Hilarii Præcepta, 21 Hen. VII. Rotulo —; & Hilarii Præcepta, 19 Hen. VII. Rotulo 1.

In Trinity Record, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 24, is an Act of Reſumption, with an Exception, for Archbiſhops. *Ex Parte Remem. Regis.*

Carta irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

Clamea irrotulata. Michaelis Præcepta, 17 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2; Michaelis Præcepta, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 3; Michaelis Præcepta, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Thomâ Rolfe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs nuper Fratrum Minorum in Civitate *Cantuariæ*, in Manibus Regis Ratione Alienationis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 34.

De Actu Parliamenti Curiæ hic per Thomam Culpeper exhibito tangente Archiepiſcopum *Cantuariæ*, & eundem Thomam. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 32.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Chriſti Cantuariæ*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis factis. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 38.

De Bartholomæo Browne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Sitûs nuper Prioratûs Fratrum *Auguſtinorum*, ac duas Partes omnium Meſſuagiorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, in *Cantuariâ* & dicto Prioratui ſpectantes Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw.VI. Rotulo 18.

De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Cantuariæ*, exonerandis de 95*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* ab iis exactis pro Annuali Redditu reſervato extra omnes Terras & Tenementa ſua pertinentes dictæ Eccleſiæ pro diverſis Arreragiis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Brevi Reginæ Majori & Eſcaetori directo de *Habere Faciendo Seiſinam* de Situ nuper Prioratûs Fratrum *Auguſtinorum* in Civitate *Cantuariæ*, Johanni Browne, Filio Roberti Browne. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

De Majore & Communitate Civitatis *Cantuariæ* de 22*l.* 10*s.* per Annum Parcellam Feodi-Firmæ Villæ prædictæ, per ipſos perquiſitos de Thomâ Wotton, Arm. exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

De Gubernatoribus Liberæ Scholæ Grammaticalis Rogeri Manwood, in *Sandwych*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent 18 Acras Prati & 8 Acras Paſturæ in Parochiâ *B. Mariæ*, *Northgate*, in Civitate *Cantuariæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori 23 Die *Aprilis*, Anno Reginæ 18 de Temporalibus Archiepiſcopatûs *Cantuariæ*, Edwardo *Cantuariæ* Archiepiſcopo liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & aliis, de Archiepiſcopatu *Cantuariæ*, ut ipſi Edwardo, Archiepiſcopo intendentes & reſpondentes ſint, ibid. eodem Rotulo.

Regina mandavit Johannem Archiepiſcopum *Cantuariæ* conſecrare Antonium Rudd, S.T. Doctorem, Epiſcopatum Menevenſem. 5 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

Regina mandavit Archiepiſcopum *Cantuariæ*, inveſtire Willielmum Chadderton, dudum Epiſcopum Ceſtriæ, in Epiſcopatum Lincolniæ. 5 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

Rex conceſſit Willielmum, Archiepiſcopum *Cantuariæ*, & aliis, Poteſtatem examinandi Eccleſiaſtica in Parliamento. 2 Pars Original. 14 Car.II. Rotulo 56.

CANTUARIA Decanus & Capitulum pro Penſionibus in Hundredo de *Myddelton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MYDDELTON.

CANTUARIA, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CAMBIUM REGIS.

De Matthæo, *Cantuariæ*, Archiepiſcopo occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chiſlet*, & diverſa alia Maneria in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Surriæ, Suſſexiæ, Eſſexiæ, Salopiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 128; *viz.* Manerium, Parcum & Rectoriam de *Chiſlet* & *Norborne*; Maneria de *Frith*, *Farlinglowe*, *Eſton*, *Roche*, *Barton*, *Weſtcombe* & *Pulton*.

Maneria de *Bybley*, *Hylles* & *Shoulden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Porteſlacke*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ.

Manerium de *Shelherſt*, in Comitatu Surriæ.

Rectoriæ de *Leden*, *Tonge*, *Walmer*, *Oxney* & *Weſtlangdon*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Alta Onger*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ.

Advocatio Eccleſiæ *S. Edmundi*, *Lumbard Street*, in Civitate Londoniæ.

Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Veteri Romney*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

Maneria de *Eſtmalling* & *Weſtmalling*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

Manerium de *Langborne*.

Situs Monaſterii *S. Reginaldi*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

Maneria de *Horton* & *Tydton*.

Situs Monaſterii *S. Sepulchri*, extra Civitatem *Cantuariæ*, & Poſſeſſiones ejuſdem.

Maneria de *Gynbrooke*, *Ledden*, *Bonyngton* & *Weſtwell*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

Manerium de *Temple*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

Manerium de *Stockmelborough* & Decimæ in *Bucolton* & *Kingſton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ.

CANVEY ISLAND, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide FOULNESS.

CANWEDEN Fraternitas, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide FINCHES & EDWARDS.

De T.B. & J.H. duobus Parochianis de *Canweden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Parcellas Terræ vocatæ *Fynches* & *Edwards*, nuper Fraternitai *S. Margaretæ*, in *Canweden*, ſpectantes. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 42; Simile. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

CANYNHOE Baronia. Michaelis Fines, 6 Edw. II. Rotulo —; & Michaelis Fines, 14 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

CAPELLUM Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MERDALL.

CAPITE. De Johanne Fulbroke, & J.A. onerandis de extentâ de Terris & Tenementis quæ fuerunt Johannis

Johannis Scatford, qui de Fulcone Fitz-Waryn, infra ætatem, & in Cuſtodiâ Regis exiſtente tenuit in *Capite*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 14.

Exoneratio de Tenure in *Capite*, per Servicium Militare, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide TENURA.

CARDESTON. T. W. exonerando de diverſis Summis ſuper ipſum impoſitis pro diverſis pœnis ad Curiam Manerii de *Cardeſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 118.

CARDIGAN, vide COMORTH.

CARDINGTON. De Dominâ Margaretâ Gaſcoigne, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cardington*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Thomâ Colby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cardington*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

CARDONS. De Willielmo Saunders, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cardons*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

CAREBY. De Johanne Hatcher, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Quarta Pars Manerii de *Careby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

CARESBROOK Caſtrum, in Comitatu Southampton. vide WHYGTH & COMPTON.

CAREWELL. De Galfrido Tothill, Arm. exonerando de Redditu 53*s.* 4*d.* per Annum de Præbendâ de *Carewell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

CAREWE. De J. A. Arm. & aliis aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Carewe*, in Comitatu Pembrokiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

CARLATTON. De Johanne Dalſton, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis in *Carlatton*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

CARLATON Eccleſiæ, in Civitate Carlioli, vide MITFORD.

CARLETON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Carleton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & Agente Adams liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

De Thomâ Adams, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Carleton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

De Willielmo Lucy, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Carleton* & *Cheryngton*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

De Johanne Herbert, Arm. & Uxore, exonerandis de diverſis Debitis ab ipſis exactis de Exitibus Manerii de *Carleton*, & alia, in Comitatu Salopiæ, per Judicium Cancellarii Reginæ redditum. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Jervaſio Clyſton, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Carleton*, in *Lynryke*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 59.

CARLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide SWAYMON.

CARLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide BAYTON.

De Willielmo Savell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Carleton-Scrope*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Roberto Palmer, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Carleton-Scrope*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Roberto Palmer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Carleton-Scrope*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 33.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Carleton*, in *le Marſhe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Roberto Dymmoke, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Thomâ Tirwhit, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Carleton*, in *Moreland*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Poſſeſſione Maneriorum de *Magna-Carleton*, & *Parva-Carleton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; & Johanne Conyers, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Maneriis de *Magna* & *Parva Carleton*, & *Caſtle-Carleton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Johanni Conyers reſtituendis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

CARLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide CASTLE-CARLETON.

De Nicolao Thorpe, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Carleton*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

CARLETON-COLVILL Rectoria, in Comitatu Suffolc. vide SPIRITUALIUM.

CARLTON. Rex conceſſit W. Willoughby, Militi, Maneria de *Carlton*, vel *Carlton-Macrell*, *Skipton*, *Montague*, *Suddon*, *Bretton*, *Lyne*, *Cliſton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Glouceſtriæ, & alibi. Original. 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 162.

De Ricardo Redeman, Chevalier, exonerando de Firmâ Maneriorum de *Carlton* & *Kentmare*, in Comitatu Eboraci; quæ fuerunt Briani de Stapilton. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Carleton* juxta *Aldburgh*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Georgio Caterycke, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

CARLEBURY. De Ricardo Jans, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Carlebury*,

Carlebury, & alia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 273.

CARLIOLUM. De Clameo Epiſcopi *Carliolenſis* de Finibus Amerciamentis & Catallis Felonum in *Horncaſtrio*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

Temporalia Epiſcopatûs *Carlioli* reſtituta ſunt Johanni de Kirkeby, Priori, ibid. 1 Die Julii. Original. 6 Edw. III. Rotulo 20.

De Carta Epiſcopi *Carliolenſis* in Comitatu Cumbriæ irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Epiſcopi *Carliolenſis* de Finibus pro Vinis venditis, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne Lancaſtre, & aliis aſſignatis, ad inquirendum de Extortionibus & Malefactis tam Regi Ric. II. quam Thomæ Epiſcopo *Carlioli*, in Comitatibus Cumbriæ & Weſtmerlandiæ factis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1; & Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

De Perdonatione Regis factâ Will. Stirkland Epiſcopo *Carlioli*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

De Johanne de Skelton, Chivalier, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet 28 Acras & 1 Rodam Terrarum de Dominicis Terris ad Caſtrum *Carlioli* ſpectantibus. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

De Johanne Skelton, Milite, onerando de 41 *l.* 11 *s.* pro Cuſtodiâ Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Carlioli*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

Rex conceſſit Decano, & Capitulo *Carlioli*, Reverſionem Rectoriarum & Eccleſiarum de *Wetherell* & *Warwyke*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ; & Succeſſoribus ſuis imperpetua Eleemoſyna. 3 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.

De Literis Regis Edw. VI. Patentibus, de Officio Gubernatoribus Propugnaculi apud Civitatem *Carlioli* conceſſis, in Comitatu Cumbriæ; Johanni Lamplewe, cum diverſis Feodis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37; Simile Thomæ Wentworth factis. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Carliolenſis*, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, ac diverſis Libertatibus eiſdem conceſſis. Paſch. Rec. 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Carliolenſis*. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

De Owino Oglethorp, electo Epiſcopo *Carlioli*, occaſianato ad reddendum Regi & Reginæ, Compotum de Exitibus Temporalium ejuſdem à Tempore ultimæ Vacationis illius & deinceps. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

De Literis Teſtimonialibus diverſorum Juſticiariorum Aldermanorum & Civium Civitatis *Carlioli*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, coram Domino Theſaurario & Baronibus exhibitis & irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 125.

CARMARTHEN. Rex conceſſit Burgenſibus Villæ Novæ *Carmarthen*. diverſas Libertates & Privilegia. 4 Pars Original. 34 vel 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 55.

De Dominâ Jacoſâ Gamage, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Carmarthen*. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

De Henrico, Domino Danvers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Carmarthen*. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 125.

CARMARTHEN, vide COMORTH.

CARME. De Thomâ Ferrers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Prioratûs de *Carme* in *Kingſton-ſuper-Hull*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 195.

CARNAN. De R. T. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quis vel qui appropriaverint ſive uſurpaverint ſuper Poſſeſſionem Reginæ infra Metas & Bundas Villæ ſuarum de *Carnan Uchaph*, & alibi, in Comitatu Angleſegæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

CARNARVON. De Libertatibus conceſſis Burgenſibus de *Caernarvon*. 18 Septembris, 12 Edw. I. M. 4. (in the Tower.)

De Libertatibus conceſſis Burgenſibus de *Cruhyth*, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. 22 Novembris 13 Edw. I. M. 4. (in the Tower.)

De N. B. & aliis aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Decaſus & Ruinas Caſtri de *Carnarvan*, in Com. Carnarvaniæ, & Pontes Caſtri illius. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

De R. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad dividendum Terras & Tenementa Reginæ in *Carnarvan*, nuper Capellæ *S. Mariæ*, ibidem pertinentes, à Terris Edwardi Griffith, ac aliis Terris, ibidem. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 2. Vide Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 171.

CARNECOTE. De Georgio Carleton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Carnecote*, in Comitatu Wiltes. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

CAROLUS. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Libertatibus *Carolo* Principi conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I Rotulis 318 & 319.

De Literis Regis Patentibus *Carolo* Principi, de diverſis Libertatibus factis & irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 161.

De Clameo Principis *Caroli*, in diverſis Com. prætextu Cartarum Regis Jacobi. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 186.

CARRAWE. De Radolpho Shelton, Arm. & Uxore occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Carrawe*, & alia, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Rec. 15 Eliz. Rot. 65.

CARRYLOD De Roberto Howſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Carrylod*, in Com. Somerſet. perquiſita

quisita de Valentine Browne, Arm. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

CARSELEY. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Carseley*, in Com. Wiltes, Johanni Thynne, Militi, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

CARSINGTON. De Johanne Warner, Clerico, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Maneria de *Carsington* & *Wyssampstede*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

CARSINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide LEDEARD.

CARSWELL. De J. H. & aliis, assignatis ad supervidendum Manerium de *Carswell-Delvet*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Manerio de *Carswell*, aliàs *Carswell-Delvet*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Willielmo Roswell, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Thomâ Symonds, exonerando de Arreragiis Firmæ Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Carswell-Delvet*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, prætextu Dimissionis ei confectæ, & aliæ materiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

CARSWELL Præbenda, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CREDY.

CARYE. Actus Parliamenti pro Restitutione Willielmi Carye, Filii & Hæredis Willielmi Carye, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Hen.VII. Rotulo 36.

CASEBORNE. De Thomâ & Johanne Honywood, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Caseborne*, & *Esbroke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 51.

CASEWYKE. De Johanne Netlam, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Casewyke*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 81.

CASSETS. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Edw. VI. Tho. Wroth, Militi, de Manerio de *Casset's-Fee*, & aliis, in Com. Suffexiæ, eidem confectis. Mi-Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

CASTLLACRE Mercatus & Feriæ erecti, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. 6 Pars Original. 27 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

CASTELLUM. De diversis Summis respectuatis Johanni Regi *Castello*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Legionis, Duci Lancastriæ, Avunculo Regis per Breve Regis de Magno Sigillo, Thesaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii directum usque 15 S. Hilarii. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

CASTELCERINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, ac Manerio de *Castelcerington*, in Comitatu Eboraci, de Ricardo Gascoign, Arm. liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 93.

CASTELNUTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Terris & Tenementis in *Castlenuton*, & *Tampton*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & T. B. & Uxore, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rot. 29.

CASTELL. De Dominâ Katerinâ Vaughane, nuper Uxore Johannis Vaughane, Militis, exonerandâ de Firmâ Rectoriæ de *Castell-Marten*, in Comitatu Pembrokiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 240.

CASTER. De Willielmo Paston, Milite, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Caster*, in Comitatu Norfolc. in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 47.

De Literis Patentibus Willielmo Paston, Militi, de Manerio de *Caster-Bardolf*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, cum Advocatione ejusdem. Paschæ Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 28.

CASTER Manerium, vide ESTUDENHAM.

CASTERTON. De Fidelitate Antonii Browne, Filii & Hæredis Franciści Browne, in Cancellariâ pro Hundredo de *Parva-Casterton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ captâ. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen VIII. Rotulo 27; & Paschæ Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 83.

CASTHORP. De Willielmo Porter, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titule tenet Manerium de *Casthorp*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

CASTLEACRE Cella, (de *Lewes*), in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide LEWES.

CASTLE-BURGH Rectoriæ, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SPIRITUALIUM.

CASTLE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Castle-Carleton*, in Comitatu Lincoln. & Johanne Conyers restituendo. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

CASTLEWOOD. De Johanne Bewer & Stephano Peperell, exonerandis de 10*l.* ab iis exactis pro Successione Boscorum, Suboscorum & Arborum, in Boscis de *Castlewood* & *Attlewood*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

CASTORPE. De Willielmo Bedingfeld, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Castorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 39.

CASTRA. Commissio Willielmo, Comiti Pembrokiæ, & aliis, tangens *Castra* & *les* Fortresses Dominii Regis. 6 Par Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 161.

De Irrotulamento Literarum Patentium de Dominio & Manerio de *Castro Episcopi*, in Comitatu Salopiæ; Arthuro Ingram, & Thomæ Willowes factarum. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 6.

CASTYR. De J. G. Rectore Ecclesiæ de *Castyr*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quare ipse Compotum de Medietate Exituum & Proficuorum unius Messuagii vocati *Oxton*, & aliarum Terrarum in *Castyr*, Regi redere non debent. Paschæ Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rot. 9.

CASWYKE Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BROMEHOLME.

CATCOTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de

omnibus Decimis Oblationibus Obventionibus & Proficuis Liberæ Capellæ ſive Cantuariæ *S. Petri* de *Catcote*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; & Inhabitantibus de *Catcote*, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

CATESBYE. Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Georgii *Cateſbye*, irrotulatus. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Hen. VII. Rotulo 13.

Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Georgii *Cateſbye*, Filii & Hæredis Willielmi *Cateſbye*, Arm. defuncti irrotulatus. Hil. Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

CATESBYES. De Ricardo Knightley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſt-Cateſbyes*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 76.

CATHARINA. De Literis Regis Patentibus *Catharinæ*, Matri ſuæ factis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Gilberto Latham, Clerico, Magiſtro Hoſpitalis *S. Catherinæ*, juxta Turrim Londoniæ, de Exemptionem ſolutionis Primorum Fructuum, & Annualis Penſionis decimæ Partis Poſſeſſionum ſuarum durante Vita ſua. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Actu Parliamenti pro Dominâ *Catherinæ*, Reginâ Angliæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Dominæ *Catherinæ*, Reginæ Angliæ pro Junctură ſuâ, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de diverſis Libertatibus, Dominæ *Catherinæ*, Reginæ Angliæ conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rot. 7.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de diverſis Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis, & aliis Franchefiis, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ, Dominæ *Catherinæ*, Reginæ conceſſis ad Teminum Vitæ ſuæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in diverſis Comitatibus, *Katerinæ*, Reginæ Angliæ ad Vitam ſuam factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.

De Irrotulamento Literarum Regis Patentium, Dominæ *Catherinæ*, Reginæ confectarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

De Literis Regis Hen. VIII. Patentibus, de Confirmatione Magiſtro ſive Cuſtodi Fratribus & Sororibus Hoſpitalis *S. Catherinæ* juxta Turrim Londoniæ factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 70.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Libertatibus Magiſtro Fratribus & Sororibus Hoſpitalis ſive Liberæ Capellæ *S. Catherinæ*, juxta Turrim Londoniæ conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 122.

CATHERINA Regina Angliæ, vide WYMBLEDON.

De Henrico, Domino Scrope, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum ſuper certis Articulis concernantis *Cantuarias*, *S. Mariæ*, *S. Catherinæ* & *S. Rochi*, in Carliolo, ac Cantuarias, *S. Thomæ Becket*, & *S. Antonii*, in *Kendall*, in Comitatibus Cumbriæ & Weſtmerlandiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Deputatio facta per Magiſtrum Fratres & Sorores Hoſpitalis *S. Catherinæ*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ Michaeli Brooke ad Vitam. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 77.

S. CATHERINA, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BEDMYSTER.

S. CATHERINA, vide CLERUS.

CATMERHALL. De Willielmo Bradbury, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Catmerhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

CATTALL. De Ricardo Goderwyck, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Magna-Cattall*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

CATTES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cattes*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; & Willielmo Arnold, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

CATTESHULL. De Willielmo More, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Catteſhull*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

CATTESTOCKE Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide MARNEHILL.

CATTISHULL. De Johanne Wynterſhill, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cattiſhull*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

CATWORTHE. De Willielmo Beckells, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Catworthe*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Roberto Bevell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Catworth*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Margeriâ Langdeſdale, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria ſive Grangia de *Catworth* & *Kymbalton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 66.

CAUGHLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BARTON.

CAUNDELL PURSE Manerium, vide LYDLINCHE.

CAUSA. De Johanne Tepy, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de 3 Doliis Vini de Rochellâ appretiatis ad 12*l.* non guageatis & Veneditioni expoſitis eâ de *Cauſâ*, Regi forisfactis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15, Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7; & Hilarii Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulis 3 & 4.

MEMORANDA.

CA

CAVENDISH. Præſentatio Regis ad Eccleſiam de *Cavendiſh*, in Civitate Norwici. 3 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 53.

CAVENHAM. De Henrico Bedinfeld, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cavenham*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 125.

CAVERSHAM. De Franciſco Knolles, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneridm de *Caverſham*, & aliæ Terræ, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Majore & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Reading*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Capellam apud *Caverſham-Bridge*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Rodam Prati eidem adjacentem. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Reverſionis Manerii de *Canerſham*, vel *Caverſham*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, Franciſco Knolles, Militi, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

CAVERSHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide BURFORD, CANERSHAM & CANONEND.

CAWGHLEY. De Ricardo Onſlow, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cawghley*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 160.

CAWKWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cawkwell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; & Briano Eland liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

CAWLESTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cawleſton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; & Lionello Duket, Milite, & Thomâ Owen, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

CAWSE. De Roberto Harecourt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Caſtrum de *Cawſe*, ac Maneria de *Cawſe*, *Minſterley* & *Aſton-Rogers*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulis 166, 167 & 168.

CAWTHORPE. De Willielmo Skypwith, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cawthorpe*, & alia, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Hertfordiæ & alibi; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

CAWTON. De Johanne Knyght, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm & Terras Dominicales Manerii de *Cawton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

CAXTON. De Tranſcripto Inquiſitionis poſt Mortem Ricardi *Caxton*, in Comtiatu Nottinghamiæ, caſſato ob Inſufficientiam. Paſchæ Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

De Arthuro Jermyn, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de

CE

Caxton, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 25 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

CAYSHOBERY. De Brigittâ, Comitiſſâ Rutlandiæ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cayſhobery*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

CAYSHOL. De Johanne, Domino St. John, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cayſhol*, & alia, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Huntingtoniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

CAYSTHORPE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Cayſthorpe* & *Broughton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; ac Thomâ Lovell, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

CE

CEATON. De Ricardo Willoughby, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Ceaton* & *Whitwell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

CEDULA. De Cedulâ liberatâ per Attornatum Generalem tangente Utlagriam---- Thornes, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ & Salopiæ, pro Executione ſuper indè habendâ. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Cedulâ de diverſis Bonis & Catallis diverſorum Utlagatorum, &c. in Manibus Regis Edw. VI. ſeizitis, deliberatâ in Curiam per Attornatum Generalem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

De Cedulâ per Attornatum Generalem liberatâ tangente Utlagariam Niniani Mervyn, ad Executionem ſuper indè fiendam pro comodo Regis & Reginæ, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ & Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 4.

CENELL. De Terrâ Perſonatûs de *Cenell*, vel *Kemell*, in Regiſtro Malmaſburiæ, No. 331.

CENNINGHALL. De Johanne Blanerhaſſet, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cenninhall*, & alia, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

CERNE, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum Abbati, ibid. facta. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7; Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. I. Rotulo —; Trinitatis Recorda, 23 Edw. I. Rotulo 12.

Et Carta Regis de Libertatibus Warrenis, &c. conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis Abbati, ibid. de Confirmatione Libertatum pro Capellâ vocatâ *le Hermitage*, in *Balckmore*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Compoſitio inter Abbatem & Dominum Philippum de *Cerne*; & Henricum de *Cerne*, in eodem Regiſtro, No. 332 & 333.

CESTE. Communum Feodum, ibid. rectificatum, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CESTRIE.

MEMORANDA.

CH

CESTRIA. Literæ Patentes pro Edwardo Filio Regis Primogenito Comite *Ceſtriæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. III, Rotulo —.

Certificatio facta Regi de Feodis Comitis *Ceſtriæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rot. —.

Carta Edwardi, Comitis *Ceſtriæ* irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Certificatio facta pro Epiſcopo *Ceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Epiſcopi Ceſtrienſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Ceſtriæ*, de Libertatibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7.

Clameum dicti Epiſcopi ex aſſenſu Juſticiariis Angliæ diſalocandis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 29.

CESTRIÆ Epiſcopo Carta. Michaelis Præcepta, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7.

De Cuthberto, Epiſcopo *Ceſtriæ*, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de omnibus concelamentis Redditibus, Terris & Hæreditamentis, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

Temporalia Epiſcopatûs *Ceſtriæ*, reſtituta ſunt, Hugoni Billet nuper Epiſcopo Bangor. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulis 19 & 20.

Licentia data eligendum Epiſcopatum Bangorienſem. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Inhibitione factâ Johanni de *Wendovere*, Clerico, nuper Camerarii *Ceſtræ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione diverſorum Privilegiorum pro Fine 3000 Marcarum, Regi ſolvendarum, probis Hominibus, & Communitate *Ceſtriæ*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, ibid. ſpecificata, & conceſſa. Original. 19 Hen. VI. Rotulis 52, 53 & 54; & Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 10.

CESTRIÆ Civitatis Carta. 2 Pars Original. 5 Eliz. Rotulo 103; 3 Pars Original. 16 Eliz. Rot. 131; & 2 Pars Original. 20 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

De Willielmo Brereton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs Monialium in Civitate *Ceſtriæ* Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Georgio Talbot, Arm. exonerando de Redditu 6*l.* 8*d.* exeunte è Terris in Civitate *Ceſtriæ*, & de 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* oneratis ſuper Johannem Talbot, Militem. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 103.

De Conceſſione Pardonationis & Reſtitutionis Majori & Civibus *Ceſtriæ*. 1 Pars Original. 4 Jac. II. Rotulo 15.

CH

CHABHAM vel COBHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide WOKING, WINDSOR & COBHAM.

CHACOMB. De J. W. nuper Eſcaetore exonerando de Compoto de Manerio de *Chacomb*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 72.

CH

CHADDESLEY-CORBET, vide MARCH.

CHADLYNGTON. De Nicolao Brodſhaw, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam Hundredi de *Chadlyngton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, de tertiis Septimanis in tres Septimanas & Turnum Vicecomitis, & habet Proficua indè, ac Bonis & Catallis Felonum & Fugitivorum. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

CHALDEWORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Chaldeworth*, aliàs *Chattelworth*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Willielmo Nealſon liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

CHALDEFELD. De Johanne Eyre, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Chaldefeld* alias *Chaldefeld-Magna*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

CHALE. De Johanne Worſley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Chale*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

CHALEBORNE. De Thomâ Shangton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chaleborne*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

CHALFONT. De Literis Regis Patentibus Roberto Drury, Arm. de Manerio de *Chalfont* aliàs *Chalfont S. Petri*, & aliis, in Comitatu Buckingham. factis, Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII, Rot. 12.

CHALFAUNT. De Thomâ Fletewood, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Chalfaunt S. Ægidii*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

CHALKFORD. De Ricardo Belſon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Chalkford* aliàs *Chalford*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

CHALGRAVE. De Willielmo Swalcyff, Executore Teſtamenti Willielmi Drayton, Militis, exonerando de Exitibus Maneria de *Chalgrave* & *Herdewyk*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

De quâdam Parcellâ cujuſdam Rentalis quod concernit Cantariam de *Chalgrave*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 86.

CHALKE. De Will. Domino Cobham, exonerando de diverſis Redditibus Aſſiſarum exeuntibus de Terris in *Chalke* & *Shorne*, & de Maneriis de *Brynetherſts* & *Tymbrewood*, nuper Collegio de *Cobham*, pertinentibus, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Jo. Mabbe, Seniore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Chalke*, & Maneria de *Waldeſla* & *Grandeſonys*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Willielmo Slywright, & Uxore, occaſionatis

natis ad oſtendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Chalke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Georgio Fane, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Chalke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 91.

CHALKEFORDE De Johanne Wylliams, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chalkeford*, & alia, in Com. Oxon. & Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

CHALLERS Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide UPWELL.

CHALONS. De Roberto *Chalons*, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de certis Jocalibus ſibi per Regem invadiatis pro Securitate ſolutionis Vadiorum ſuorum, verſus Partes Franciæ, & de eiſdem Jocalibus Regi reliberatis, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

CHAMBERLAIN. De Ordine tangente Willielmum *Chamberlain*, aliàs *Blackhouſe*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 12.

CHAMBERLAY Rectoria, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide COMPTON.

CHAMBERLEIGH Manerium, vide ODYKNOLL.

CHAMBERS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Chambers*, in *Epping*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; & Willielmo & Thomâ Blakewell liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

De Johanne Serle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chambers*, in *Eppinge*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

De Chriſtophoro Draper, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendedndum quare Maneria de *Chambers-Bury*, aliàs *Lees-Langley* & *Hyde*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

CHAMLEIGH Manerium, vide ODYKNOLL.

CHANDLERS. De Miſterio de *Lez Wax-Chandlers*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 6.

CHANDOS Baronia. Michaelis Fines, 2 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

CHANDOS, vide BRUNHAM.

CHAPELL ALLERTON, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide ALLERTON.

CHARBERY. De Edwardo Herbert, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure & Warranto cuſtodit Hundredum de *Charbery*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, de tribus Septimanis in tres Septimanas, & Turnum Vicecomitis & habet Proficua, ac Bona & Catalla waivata Extrahuras, &c. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

CHARDE. De Hugone Poulet, Milite, & Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Charde*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerandis de 108*l.* ſuper ipſos de Arreragiis Annualis Redditûs exeuntibus de *Charde*, oneratis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 109.

CHARELINGTON. De Johanne Tray, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Charelington*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 139.

CHARFORD Capella, vide BREMORE.

CHARHAM. De ſeparalibus Denariorum Summis exeuntis è Rectoriis de *Charham* & *Ilerton*, in Comitatibus Northumbriæ & Dunelmi, per Manus Receptoris Generalis Reventionum Reginæ in Comitatibus prædictis ſolvendis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

CHARLERURY. De Præſidente Collegii *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Vicariæ de *Charlebury*, in Comitutu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 355.

CHARLERS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Charlers*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, & Thomâ Wyborowe liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

CHARLES. De Andreâ Perne, S. T. P. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Charles*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

CHARLES Manerium, vide BENTLEY.

CHARLETON. De Johanne Shoyle, Priore de *Bruton*, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Charleton*, *Adam*, *Bruton*, *Brugham*, &c. in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Charleton*, *Muſgrave* & *Wanſter*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ; & Edwardo Baynton, Arm. & Uxore liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Charleton-Canvell*, aliàs *Charleton-Underhoretherne*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Georgio Gilbert, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Charleton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Warhamo St. Lyger, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

CHARMYSTER. De Willielmo Harbyn, Jun. exonerando de diverſis Debitis pro Firmâ Domûs Manſionis de *Charmyſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Decimarum Lanæ, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De G.T. Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Charmyſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & ad ſeparandum Terras Dominicales, Terras Liberas, Terras Cuſtumarias ac Communias ejuſdem Manerii. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

CHARMYSTER, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide BURTON-PARVA.

CHARMOUTHE. De Willielmo Poole, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Charmouthe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

CHARNELL Cantuaria, in *Scarborough*. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Hen. VII. Rotulo 5.

MEMORANDA.

Carta Regis Fratribus de Monte Carmel de *S. Botolpho*. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CHARRYNGE-CROS. De exonerandis Johannem Fraunkelyn & Walterum Sprot, de Compoto de Emendatione Regiæ viæ inter crucem vocatæ *Charrynge-Cros* & *Braynford*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rot. 11.

CHARTA. De *Magnâ-Chartâ*; Prynn's Miſcellanies, Tempore Edw. I. P. 810.

Licentia Nicolao Goldwell, facta de Fundatione unius Capellæ in Eccleſiæ de *Chartâ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Gardianis Eccleſiâ de *Magnâ-Chartâ* exonerandis de 4*l.* ab eis exactis, pro duabus Peciis Terræ in *Magnâ-Chartâ*, vocatis *Crouchefield* & *Bromefeld*, ad 10*s.* per Annum, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

CHARTA Magna Eccleſia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BOURNEFIELD.

CHARTA Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WATRINGBURY & WATRINGBORNE.

CHARWELTON. De Dominâ Mariâ Andrews, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Charwelton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

CHATERAS. De Simone Bennet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Chateras*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 100.

CHATERS. De Edwardo Steward, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii de *Chaters*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

CHATHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide NIGRA.

CHATTESHAM, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WOSSHEBROKE.

CHATTELWORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide CHALDEWORTH.

CHATTON. De exonerando Villatam de *Chatton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ de 50*l.* de Nonâ Garbarum Vellerum & Agnellorum. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 17.

CHATTYHAM Villa, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WASSHEBROKE.

CHAUNDENS. De Thomâ Sampſon, Decano Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti, Oxoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tria Clauſa vocata *Chaundens*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

CHAUNDLER. De Henrico Bowet, Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, nuper Theſaurario Angliæ, exonerando de diverſis Veſſellamentis Argenteis & de Auratis, per ipſum receptis de Johanne *Chaundeler*, Clerico, nuper aſſignato Theſaurario Hoſpitii Dominæ Blanchiæ, Filiæ Regis Hen. IV. Primogentæ, per Perdonationem Regis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

CHAWKE. De Henrico Fanſhaw, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria, de *Chawke*, & alia, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

CHAWTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Chawton*, in Comitatu Southampton. & Nicolao Knight liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

CHEBESEY. De Willielmo Walſhall, nuper Vicecomite Ricardi II. in Comitatu Staffordiæ, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Chebeſey*. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

CHECKE Monaſterium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CLACKETON.

CHETHLEY. De Ricardo Weſton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Checkley*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

CHECHLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide CRAWLEY.

CHEDDER. De Johanne Thynne, Milite, Tenente Manerii de *Chedder*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, exonerando de Firmâ 20*l.* per Annum, de Epiſcopo Bathoniæ & Willienſis exactis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Willielmo Webbe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Chedder*, *Barkeley* & *Knighton*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

De Thomâ Hawkins & Morgano Lokeſley, attachiatis pro Contemptu factionis Communis Parci apud *Chedder*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

De Johanne Thynne, Militę, exonerando de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Chedder* & *Walton*, cum Parco vocato *Sherphame-Parke*, & Hundredo de *Wynterſtoke*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ ſeiſitis, per Inquiſitionem poſt Attincturam Ducis Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

CHEDDER Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WALTON-SOMERS.

CHEILLESMORE Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide COVENTRIA.

CHELETON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide SOUTH-PEDDERTON.

CHELLEBERGH. De Radolpho Buſhe & Alienorâ Uxore, exonerandis tam de Relevio Manerii de *Challebergh*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, quod Johannes Chidiok, Chevalier, tenuit, quam Omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum quod Johannes Backe tenuit. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

CHELLESTON. De Radolpho Wolverton, & aliis, onerandis de 36*l.* de Arreragiis Cuſtodiæ Manerii de *Chelleſton*, in Inſulâ *Vectâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, quod fuit Johannis de Lyſle. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

CHALMERSH. De Wenefridâ Jervys, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria

neria de *Chelmerſh* & *Quat*, in Com. Salopiæ, ac alias Terras. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

CHELMESCOTE. De Willielmo Walter, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Chelmeſcote*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

CHELMESFORD Schola erecta, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 23.

A Claim to Fines, Forfeitures, and other matters, for the Manor of *Chelmsford*, formerly belonging to the Biſhop of London, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. *Great Roll of the Pipe*, 15 Eliz.

CHELSEY. Regina Licentiam dedit Willielmo, Marchioni Wintoniæ, alienare certas Terras in *Chelſey*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, & Roberto Richardſon, Clerico, Rectori de *Chelſey*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis. 3 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

Regina conceſſit Franciſco Knollys Reverſionem Capitalis Manſionalis in *Chelſey*, & alia, in Com. Berks. Middleſex. & Eboraci; ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis. 7 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rot. 53.

Regina confirmavit Willielmo, Marchioni Wintoniæ, Theſaurario Angliæ, & Hæredibus ſuis, Cartam per Robertum Richardſon, Rectorem de *Chelſey*, in Com. Middleſex. 3 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

CHELSEY. Domus Manſionalis, vide ECHELFORD.

CHELSEY, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide CHOLSEY.

CHELSWELL. De J. Y. & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum utrum fecit Liberæ Capellæ vocatæ *Chelſwell-chappel*, in *Wycham-Abbots*, in Com. Berks. ac de aliis Articulis & Circumſtantiis præmiſſæ concernentibus. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Willielmo Shelley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium Regis de *Chelſyn*, & alia, in Com. Hertford. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 75.

CHELTENHAM. De Exemplificatione Literarum Patentium tengente Clameum in Manerio de *Cheltenham*, in Com. Glouceſtr. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Eliz. Rotulo 176.

CHELWORTH. De Brevi de Magno Sigillo Eſcaetori directo, de Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Parva-Chelworth* & *Magna-Chelworth*, in Com. Wiltes. tenent per Magnam Serjentiam; & Edwardo Pole liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

De Henrico Kempe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Sextam Partem Manerii de *Chelworth*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

De Antonio Kempe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Quintam Partem Manerii de *Chelworth*, ac Hundredi de *Staple*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De Georgio Kempe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Duas Partes, in Quinque Partes diviſis Manerii de *Chelworths*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

De Johanne Kempe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Quintam Partem ejuſdem, Ibid. Rotulo 80.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Chelworth-Crekelade*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, ac Thomâ Chaffyn, Arm. liberando. Mich. Rec. 10 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Willielmo Erle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet diverſa Terras & Tenementa vocata *Braidiſtoke*, Parcellas Manerio rum de *Chelworth* & *Crudwell*. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

CHELWORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, vide WINTERSLOWE.

CHELWORTH Manerium, vide STOKE-DAWBENEY.

CHELYSMORE. De Henrico Kele, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de Deſtructionibus & Vaſtis de Boſcis, Feris & Cuniculis, infra Parcum Regis de *Chelyſmore*, in Comitatu Warwici, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

CHENEY. Inquiſitio poſt Mortem Henrici de *Cheney*, Militis, Domini *Cheney*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 3 Pars Original. 35 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

CHEPE. De Gardianis Myſterii de les Mercers, Londoniæ, exonerandis de Salario 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ſolutis Præſbitero pro Obitu in Eccleſiâ *S. Pancraſii*, in Warda de *Chepe*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & de Arreragiis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

CHEPENHALL. De Nicolao Barber, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chepenhall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

CHEPING. De Petro Temple, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Tertia Pars Manerii de *Cheping-Baſſet*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

CHEPING-FARINGDON. Regina perdonavit Alienationem de Canonicâ & Præbendâ de *Cheping-Faringdon*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. 3 Pars Original. 12 Eliz. Rotulo 158.

CHEPSTALL. De Literis Regis Patentibus factis, Edwardo, Comiti Wigorniæ, de diverſis Libertatibus, infra Manerium de *Chepſtall*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 93.

De Edwardo Ferrers, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Chepyng-Dorſet*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De Edwardo Watton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Chepyng-Dorſet*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici & Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9; & Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Chepyng-Kyngton*, in Comitatu Warwici, Leonardo Savage, commiſsâ per Generalem Superviſorem Terrarum Regis, pro Termino 21 Annorum

Annorum. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 64.

CHEPYNGSODBURY Burgus, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. vide SODBURY.

CHERNEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Gorfyn, confectis, de Manerüs de *Cherney* & *Baſſys*, & de diverſis aliis Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

CHERNEY Manerium, vide WELTON.

CHERINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cherington*, in Comitatu Salopiæ; & Willielmo Savage, & aliis, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 127.

CHERRYNG-CROSS. De Priore *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, exonerando de Exitibus unius Meſſuagii & unius Gardini, juxta *Cherryng-Croſs*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, quæ fuerunt Stephani Cheſe. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

CHERTSEY. Clameum Abbatis de *Chertſey*, de Finibus & Amerciamentis in diverſis Locis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Et Licentia appropriandi Eccleſiam de *Whyte-Waltham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, facta Abbati de *Chertſey*. Original. 20 Edw. III. Rotulo 26.

CHERTESEY. De Abbate de *Chertſey*, & aliis exonerandis pro Bonis & Catallis, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Sutriæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis Mable, Felonis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen.IV. Rotulo 22.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Chertſey*, de Libertatibus, in Comitatu Surriæ, & alibi conceſſa. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 21; Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen.VI. Rotulo 13; & Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen.VI. Rotulo 13.

De Thomâ Browne, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Chertſey*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

CHERYTON. De Jacobo Tyrrell, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cheryton-Fitz-Payn*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, nuper Edithæ Calwoodley. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 28.

De Johanne Harrys, Serviente ad Legem, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cheryton-Fitz-Payn*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 18.

De Edwardo Fogge, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cheryton*, aliàs *Ceryton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 126.

De Timothæo Lucye & Edwardo Lucye, Filiis Willielmi Lucye, Arm. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cheryton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

CHERYTON (South) Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide HORSINGTON.

CHESBURY. De Johanne Cooke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Capella de *Cheſbury*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Edw. Comite Hertford, exonerando de Annuali Redditu exeunte è Manerio de *Cheſbury*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 208.

CHESEBURY. De Willielmo Baſeley, exonerando de 22*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ſuper ipſum oneratis, ut Executore Ricardi Medy, de Arreragiis Redditûs 53*s.* 4*d.* per Annum pro Liberâ Capellâ de *Cheſbury*, & alia, in Comitatibus Wiltefiræ & Surriæ; & Jacobo Stompe, indè exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

CHESHAM. De Roberto de Vere, nuper Comite Oxoniæ, exonerando, quo ad Viſum Franci-Plegii in Villis de *Cheſham* & *Calverton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CHESHUNT. Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum Priori & Monachiis, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3. Vide CHESTHUNT.

CHESHULL. De Roberto de Bokenham, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Parva-Cheſhull*, & *Burepſted* ad *Turrim*, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Eſſexiæ; quæ fuerunt Johannis Swynford defuncti. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

De Willielmo Argentein, Chevalier, occaſionato ut ſupra. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

De Thomâ Ayloff, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Parva-Cheſhull*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 36.

CHESLEY Manerium, vide SEQUESTRATIO.

CHESSYNGBURYE. De Nicolao Snell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cheſſyngburye*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 280.

CHESTERFORD. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Manerio de *Magna Cheſterford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Cantabrigiæ; Domino Audley, Cancellario Angliæ, & Uxori factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Thomâ, Comite Suffolciæ, exonerando de Debitis & Decimis exeuntibus è Manerio de *Cheſterford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 188.

CHESTER. Rex conceſſit Jacobo Ouchterlony, Militi, & aliis, & Hæredibus ſuis, Decanatum, Præbendam & Rectoriam de *Cheſter-in-le-Street*, & alia, in Comitatu Dunelmi, & alibi. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 156.

CHESTERSTOCK. De Præpoſito & Fratribus Cantariæ de *Cheſterſtock*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, per Vicecomitem Northamptoniæ, annuatim Regi reddendum 20*s.* 10*d.* pro 100 Acris Paſturæ in Foreſtâ de *Rockingham*. Original. 19 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

CHESTER. De Thomâ Ekyns, exonerando, de Compoto reddendo de Exitibus Manerii de *Cheſter-ſuper-Aquam*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

CHESTERTON. De Cuſtode & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ Wintoniæ*, in Oxoniâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Cheſterton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

De Humphrædo Peytoo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cheſterton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii Regis in Cantabrigiâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Cheſterton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Edwardo, Comiti Northamptoniæ, pro Alienatione Advocationis Rectoriæ de *Cheſterton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, de Ricardo Andrews & Nicolao Temple factis. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Roberto Bevill, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Cheſterton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Braken, quod ipſe Paſſagium vocatum *Cheſterton-Ferry*, & alia, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, Nicolao Roſſe confedere poſſit. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

De Ricardo Brakyn, Arm. exonerando de Denariis Provenientiis de Manerio de *Cheſterton*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, ad 49*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum, nuper Prioratui de *Barnewell*, pertinentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Venditionis & Barganizationis Ricardi Braking de 50 Acris Terræ in Campis de *Cheſterton*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, Magiſtro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii; ſive Aulæ Trinitatis Cantabrigiæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

CHESHULL Grangia, in Com. Salopiæ, vide STOKE.

CHESTHUNT. De Wiſulâ, Dominâ Cooke, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cheſthunt*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rot. 230. Vide CHESHUNT.

CHESTON. De Annâ Cock, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad reſpondendum de diverſis Bonis, Henrici Story, de Feloniâ attincti; & exonerando indè prætextu Literarum Philippi & Mariæ Patentium de Manerio de *Cheſton*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Johanni Hyddylſton, Militi, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Johanne Ekyns, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Cheſton*, in Com. Northampton. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 10; & Paſch. Rec. 1 Eliz. Rot. 80.

CHESYLBORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cheſylborne-Longa*, aliàs *Long-Cheſylborne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ; ac Edwardo Kete liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

CHETESBERE. De Thomâ Browne, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cheteſbere*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda. 5 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

CHETHAM. De Reginaldo Barker, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Chetham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Carta Regis Priori & Fratribus Hoſpitalis *S. Bartholomæi* de *Chatham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CHETELHAMPTON. De Lodovico Pollard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Chetilhampton*, *Chetilham-holt*, *Cheford* & *Newenham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

CHETYSBYRE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide KENTON & CHETESBERE.

CHETISCOMBE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide KENTON.

CHETTLE. De Thomâ Chaffyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chettle*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

CHETTYLHAMPTON. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus Hugoni Pollard, Militi, de diverſis Terris & Tenementis in Parochiâ de *Chettylhampton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 60.

CHETWODE. De Priore & Conventu de *Chetwode*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare diverſæ Terræ in *Brehill*, cauſa ceſſationis inventionis Capallani miſſam, & alia divina celebranda, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Mich. Recorda, 31 Hen. VI. Rot. 14.

CHETWOD in Com. Buckinghamiæ, vide BARTON.

CHEVESTHORNE Manerium, vide KENTON.

CHEVIOT. De Willielmo Selby, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lewick*, ac Foreſtam de *Cheviot*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 251.

CHEVIOT Foreſta in Comitatu Northumbriæ, vide LEWICK.

CHEW. De Johanne St. Lowe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Chew-ſtoke* & *Stoke-chew*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 70.

De Ricardo Goodrick, Arm. exonerando de 19*l.* 15*s.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Exitibus Hundredi de *Chew*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ prætextu Literarum Patentium, eidem Ricardo confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 55.

Advocatio Vicariæ de *Chew*, cum Capellâ de *Dundrey*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, eidem annexatâ conceſſa Thomæ Lifford & Johanni Lifford in Feodo. 1 Pars Original. 6 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

De Ambraſio Jermyn, Milite, & Uxore, nuper Uxore Ricardi Gooderick, Arm. exonerandis de Exitibus Rectoriæ de *Chewe* aliàs *Chue* in Com. Somerſet. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

CHEWTON. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Ma-

nerio de *Chewton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Edwardo Walgrave, Militi, & Hæredibus ſuis factis. Mich. Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 108.

CHEYNE. De Guidone Rouclyff & J.T. onerandis de 50*l.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ, omnium Maneriorum & Terrarum quæ fuerunt Margaretæ *Cheyne*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 12.

De Henrico, Epiſcopo Wyntonienſi, & aliis, onerandis de Cuſtodiâ omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Willielmi *Cheyne*, Militis, defuncti, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen.V. Rotulo 4.

Johannes, Franciſcus, & Will. *Cheyne*, Paſturæ communia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Hen.VII. Rotulo 12.

CHEYNEYE. De Ricardo Carrell, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cheynye*, aliàs *Cheyney-Court*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Willielmo Burde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Cheyney*, aliàs *Cheyney-Court*, in Com. Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Roberto Tylmer, Arm. exonerando de 26*s.* 1½*d.* per Annum exactis pro Manerio de *Wychelinge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium, de Manerio prædicto per Regem Edw.VI. Thomæ *Cheyney*, factarum, cujus ſtatum prædictum, ibid. Roberti habeat. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

CHICHESTER. De Willielmo Overton, S.T.P. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Prædicatorum vocatorum *Le-Black-Friers*, de *Chicheſter*, & alia Meſſuagia, Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ; tam infra quam extra eundem Situm. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Ricardo Overton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm Prioratûs Fratrum Prædicatorum vocatorum *Le-Black-Friers*, de *Chicheſter*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

CHICKSAND. Carta Regis Priori de *Chickſand* facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CHICSTEND Prioris Carta. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. IV. Rotulo 11.

CHILCOMBE. De Johanne Byſſhop & Humphrædo Byſſhop, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Chilcombe*, in Com. Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 31.

CHILDE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Childe-Frome*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Johanne Samways liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

CHILDERDICKS. De Dominâ Annâ Matravers, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Grangiam vocatum *Childerdicks-Hall*, & *Tillingham-Hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

CHILDRELANGELL Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide ELTHAM.

CHILDWIK. De Cartâ per quam Cecilia de Romeli conceſſit Eccleſiam de *Emſey*, totam Villam de *Childwik*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Eleemoſynâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 54, bis.

And the like Charter of Henry de Traches, of the ſame Town, to the ſame Church, in Free-Alms. Eodem Rotulo.

CHILDWORH. De Johanne Hubard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Childworth*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

CHILHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Chilham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Thomâ Keme, Milite, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Johanne Cutts, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Chilham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 213.

CHILLINGWOOD. De Johanne Wavell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chillingwood*, in Comitatu Southampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

CHILSERKESLOWE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Chilſerkeſlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ; & Aliciâ Corbett, Viduâ, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

CHILTERNE. De Philippo LaVache, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de Dampnis & Defectibus in Manerio de *Chilterne-Langle*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

De Superſedendo Diſtructionis Thomâ Hardyng, pro Firmâ & Arreragiis Manerii de *Chilterne-Langley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 15.

CHILTERNE-LANGLEY, vide DERTFORD.

CHILTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Chilton* & *Crane-Courte*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; & Johanne Croke, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

De Henrico Forteſcu, & Uxore, exonerandis ſuppoſitis de fore Debitis pro Manerio de *Chilton-Folyat*, Edwardo Dorrell, Militi, vendit, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 153.

CHIGWELL-GRANGE, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide GRAGEHILL.

CHIGENHALL. De Manerio de *Chigenhall S. Mariæ*, & *S. Jacobi*, in Com. Eſſex. & Thomâ Barker liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

CHIGWELL. De Johanne Wroth, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Chigwell*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ, Middleſexiæ & Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rot. 15.

CHINGFORD. De Johanne White, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chingford S. Pauli*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De Humphrædo White, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de

Chingford-

MEMORANDA.

Chingford-Comitis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

CHINGFORD. De Johanne Branche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chingford-Comitis*. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 53.

CHIPPENHAM. De Willielmo Dauntefy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Chippenham* & *Rowdon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

CHYPPYNEHAM. De Laurentio Serle, onerato de 31 *l.* de Arreragiis Firmæ Hundredi de *Chyppyneham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; & indè exonerando prætextu Literarum Patentium Regis Hen. VIII. ſibi indè confectarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

Clameum Will. Sharington, Arm. pro Manerio de *Charleton*, & Hundredo de *Chippenham*, in Compoto Vicecomitis Wilteſiræ, Status & Viſus Compotorum. 6 Eliz. Rot. —. Prope Fine Bundellæ.

CHIPPENHAM. De Johanne Hudſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Chippenham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Exemplificatione Recordi coram Dominâ Reginâ apud Weſtmonaſterium, Termino S. Trinitatis, Anno Regni ſui 7 tangente diverſas Libertates Henrico Sharington, Arm. infra Hundredum de *Chippenham*, & alibi in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, Curiæ hic per dictum Henricum exhibitâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Georgio Ludlow, Arm. nuper Vicecomite, Comitatûs Wilteſiræ, exonerando de 106 *s.* 2 *d.* per Annum, Parcellam quarumdam Firmarum & de eiſdem 106 *s.* 2 *d.* Hen. Sharington, Arm. tanquam Hundredo ſuo de *Chippenham* pertinentibus allocandis. Hil. Rec. 10 Eliz. Rot. 123.

De Inquiſitione quo ad Tenementa ſuppoſita fore concelata in *Chippenham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, per Francum Neudigate & uxorem traverſatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de diverſis Terris aſſartatis infra Foreſtam de *Chippenham*, aliàs *Pewſham*, Johanni Ernley, Militi, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 161.

CHIPNAM. Commiſſio Georgio, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, & aliis directa, tangens Foreſtam de *Chipnam* aliàs *Pewſham*, in Com. Wilteſiræ. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 153.

CHIPPENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide FARLOUGH.

CHIPPENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Brevia, 12 Edw. II. Rotulo 89.

CHIPPING-WARDON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Chippingwardon*, in Comitatu Northampton. & Edwardo Gryffyne, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 127.

CHIPPENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide CHYPNAM.

CHYPPING-WICKCOMBE Villæ Carta, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 2 Pars Original. 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

CHIRCHE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Dominii & Manerii de *Chirche-Lawford*, in Comitatu Warwici, Roberto Bayley, Sen. & Roberto Bayley, Jun. factis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

CHIRGFORD. De Humphrædo White, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chirgford-Comitis*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Michælis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

CHIRKE. De Thomâ Middleton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Caſtrum & Manerium de *Chirke*, in Comitatu Denbigh. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Jac. I. Rotulo 106.

CHIS— De Margarettâ Stone, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad ſtendendum quare, ipſâ compotum reddendum non debet de Exitibus Manerii de *Chis*—, in Com. Suffolciæ, à Tempore mortis Dominæ Annæ de *Cleve*. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

CHITTERNE. De Jo. Flower, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Chitterne* & *Morgans*, in Com. Wiltes. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

CHOKES-FEODUM, vide NORTHAMPTONIÆ.

CHOKENHILL. De Johanne Borne, Milite, exonerando 12 *l.* 6 *s.* ½ pro annuali Redditu Rectoriæ de *Chokenhill*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 58.

CHOLMONDLEIGH. De Literis Regis Patentibus factis, Roberto *Cholmondleigh*, & Will. Bourchier irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 5.

CHOLSEY. De Literis Patentibus de Maneriis de *Cholſey*, *Whytley* & *Hackborne*, ac diverſis aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Com. Berkſiræ; Franciſco Knolles, Militi, & Uxori, in Feodi-Firmâ conceſſis. Hil. Rec. 7 Eliz. Rot. 51.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Conceſſione Reverſionis in Feodi Simplici Manerii de *Cholſey*, aliàs *Chelſey*, & aliorum in Com. Berks. Waltero Myldmay, Militi, & aliis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

De Franciſco Knolls, Milite, exonerando de 333 *l.* 6 *s.* de Arreragiis Feodi-Firmæ Manerii de *Cholſey*, aliàs *Chelſey*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

CHOLWORTHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Cholworthe* & *Cricklade*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, ac Johannâ South, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Nicolai Servington liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

CHOPWELL. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Exemplificatione Literarum Patentium Johanni nuper Duci Northumbriæ, de Manerio de *Chopwell*, in Comitatu Dunelmi, eidem Duci conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 44.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Chopwell*, & alia, in Comitatu Dunelmi, ac Ambroſio Dudley liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 36.

CHORKESMYTHES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Capellâ de *Chorkeſmythes*, in Comitatu Suffolc. ac Willielmo Brayne liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

CHORLTON. Actus Parliamenti pro Attincturâ Ricardi *Chorlton*, Militis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen.VII. Rotulo 28; & Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 47, placitatur.

CHRISTUS. Literæ Regis Hen.VIII. Patentes de Donatione Eccleſiæ *Chriſti*, Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw.VI. Rotulo 54.

De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ *Chriſti*, in Oxoniâ, exonerandis de 44*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* oneratis ſuper ipſos dupliciter Receptorem & de 22*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* per Annum prætextu cujuſdam Decreti ſolvendis. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

Actus Parliamenti tangens Nicolaum Hancock, nuper Priorem *Chriſtchurch*, Londoniæ, de eodem Prioratu Regi concedendo. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 11.

CHRIST-CHURCH-TWINHAM, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ conceſſus. Original. 30 Hen.VI. Rotulo 29.

De Clameo Thomæ, Domini Arundelliæ de Warderio, de Libertatibus infra Manerium de *Chriſtchurch*, & alia, in Comitatu Southampton. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 43.

CHRIST-CHURCH Twyneham Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide BARKHOLME.

Carta Regis Priori *Chriſti*, Cantuariæ Eccleſiæ facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 vel 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Confirmationis de Libertatibus Priori & Conventui *Chriſti*, Cantuariæ Eccleſiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 68.

Et Conceſſio eiſdem per Majorem & Communitatem de certis Terris, ibid. Original. 7 Hen.VII. Rotulo 65.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Chriſti* Cantuariæ, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis de diverſis Maneriis, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ *Chriſti* Cantuariæ conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 38.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Priori & Conventui Eccleſiæ *Chriſti* Cantuariæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, de Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 68.

De Clameo Decani & Capituli Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Chriſti* Cantuariæ, tam ſuper Compoto Humphrædi Style, Militis, quam Johannis Fogge, Militis, nuper Vicecomitum per Barones allocato. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

De Clameo Decani & Capituli Eccleſiæ *Chriſti* Cantuariæ de Exitibus de Banco. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 7.

CHRIST-CHRCH, in Oxoniâ, vide OXONIA.

CHRISTMELFORD. De Johanne Danvers, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chriſtmelford*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

CHUE Rectoria, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CHEWE.

CHURWELL Decimæ, vide MORLEY.

CHUTE. De diverſis aſſignatis ad apportionandum les Coppices infra Foreſtam de *Chute*, & alia, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 9 Car. I. Rotulo 1.

CHYLDWYCK. De Rogero Arnold, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Tertiam Partem Manerii de *Chylwyck*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

CHYLTERNE. De Johanne Clyſton, Arm. exonerando de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Chylterne*, *Vagge*, *Kyngeſtowne*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rot. 75.

CHYLTON. De Roberto Hungerford, Arm. exonerando de 7*l.* 20*d.* pro Multura & Relevio pro Manerio de *Chylton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, tenent de Manerio de *Stenwell*, in Comitatu Middleſex. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 12.

CHYLTON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide EMSTREY.

CHYLTON-CANDEVER Manerium, in Com. Southamptoniæ, vide MANASBOROUGH.

CHYMORE. De Edmundo, Filio & Hærede Roberti Ferrers de Chartley, Chevalier, exonerando de Exitibus Tertiæ Partis Maneriorum de *Chymore* & *Hampſted-Ferrers*; ac Tertiæ Partis unius Prati in *Crokham*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ; necnon 8 Cotagiorum in *Sho-lane* & *Faytur-lane*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

CHYNGFORD. De Georgio White, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chyngford S. Pauli*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Chyngford S. Pauli*, aliàs *Chyngford-Pauli*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; ac Johannâ Lee, Viduâ, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

CHYNGTYNG. De Antonio Browne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de Decimis ſuppoſitis exire è Manerio de *Chyngtyng*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Regi reſpondere non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 35.

De Antonio Browne, Vicecomite Mountague, Tenente Manerii de *Chyntyng*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, exonerando de Redditu 10*s.* ſuppoſitis exire ex eodem Manerio. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

CHYNGLEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ, Culpeper, Arm. de Manerio de *Chyngley*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 47.

CHYNNORE, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide BULKELEY.

CHYPNAM. De Thomâ Bowles, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Chypnam*, & Rectoriam de *Chypnam*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rot. 33.

CHYSHULL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Parva-Chyſhull*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Willielmo Aylyff liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

MEMORANDA.

CHYSTLET. De Matthæo, Cantuariæ Archiepiſcopo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium Parcum & Rectoriam de *Chyſtlet*, & diverſa alia Maneria, in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Surriæ, Suſſexiæ, Eſſexiæ, Bukinghamiæ, & in Londoniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 128.

CI

CICELL. De Johanne Stubbes, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cicell*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

CICESTRIA. Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Ciceſtriæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Temporalia Epiſcopatûs *Ciceſtriæ* reſtituta ſunt Rob. de Stretford, Archidiacono Cantuariæ, 21 Septembris. Original. 11 Edw. III. Rotulo 33.

Carta Epiſcopi *Ciceſtrienſis* irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

De Clameo Epiſcopi *Ciceſtrienſis*. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo 9.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Ciceſtriæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Ciceſtriæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulis 11 & 12.

De Civibus Civitatis *Ciceſtriæ* præmuniendis ad oſtendendum quare de 13 *s.* 4 *d.* exactis de Johanne Felyx, nuper Ballivo Civitatis prædictæ, ob Inſufficientiam ipſius Ballivi, Verſus Regem onerari non debeant. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 13.

De Cartâ Epiſcopi *Ciceſtrienſis*, de Libertatibus ei per Regem conceſſis, in Com. Surriæ & Suſſex. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 35 vel 58.

De J. B. & aliis, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Ciceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

De Henrico, nuper Epiſcopo *Ciceſtriæ*, exonerando de diverſis Decimis, in Com. Surriæ & Suſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

De Stephano, Epiſcopo *Menevenſi*, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Ciceſtrienſis*, indè exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 22; & Hilarii Recorda, & 7 Hen. V. Rot. 12.

Cartæ irrotulatæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8; & Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7.

Carta Confirmationis dicto Epiſcopo *Ciceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 18.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum facta Civibus *Ciceſtriæ* de diverſis Libertatibus & Privilegiis. Original. 15 Hen. VII. Rotulo 107.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo *Ciceſtriæ* & Prioratui & Præbendæ de *Wilmington* facta. Hilarii Recorda. 13 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

Carta Villæ *Ciceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 67.

De Decano *Ciceſtriæ*, exonerando de 50 *l.* ab

eo exactis pro Firmâ unius Tenementi Parcellæ Cantariæ *Ciceſtriæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 185.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Nominatione & Electione Johannis Chriſtoferſon, Epiſcopi *Ciceſtriæ*, ac de Temporalibus ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs eidem Johanni conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 51.

De Brevi de Attendo pro Willielmo Epiſcopo *Ciceſtriæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

CICESTRIA Rapa, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide ARUNDELIA.

CILTR... De Johanne Smyth, præmunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam, quatuor Hundredorum de *Ciltr...*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, de tribus ſeptimanis in tres Septimanas, & Turnum Vicecomitis & præcipit omnia Proficua indè, & Bonis & Catallis Felonum. Paſch. Rec. 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 78.

CIRENCESTRIA. Carta Regis, de Libertatibus Abbati de *Cirenceſtriâ*, in Com. Glouceſtr. conceſſa. Original. 17 Edw. III. Rotulo 17.

De Clameo Abbatis *Cirenceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, de diverſis Summis. Michaelis Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 11. *i. e.* ultimo.

Carta Regis facta Abbati & Conventui de *Cirenceſtriâ*, irrotulota. Michaelis Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis Petentibus, Priori & Conventui *Cirenceſtriæ*, factis & irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

De Abbate de *Cirenceſtriæ*, onerato de diverſis Bonis & Catallis, quæ fuerunt Thomæ G. Fugitivi pro Feloniâ, indè exonerando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

De Hominibus Villæ de *Cirenceſtriâ*, exonerandis de Compoto de Auro & Argento, in Monetâ & Maſſâ de Vaſis argenteis & de auratis, necnon Jocalibus quibuſcumque, quæ fuerunt Thomæ, nuper Comitis Kanciæ, & aliorum Proditorum Domini Hen. IV. Regis, Prætextu Perdonatione Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

De Abbate de *Cirenceſtriâ*, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis Pretii 13 *l.* 17 *d.* quæ fuerunt Thomæ Gilmyn, de *Tettebury*, Fugitivi pro Feloniâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V, Rotulo 7.

Carta Abbatis de *Cirenceſtriâ*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda. 3 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

Allocatio facta Abbati de *Cirenceſtriâ*, de 480 *l.* de quodam Firmâ 30 *l.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Seymour, Militi, confectis, de Officio Balivatûs ſeptem Hundredorum de *Cirenceſtriâ*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. ad Terminum Vitæ ſuæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

CL

De Stipendio 7*l.* per Annum W.A. Scholæ Magiſtro, Scholæ Grammaticalis, de *Cirenceſtriâ*, per Conſiderationem Baronum allocato. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Thomâ Parry, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere infra ſeptem Hundreda de *Cirenceſtriâ*, Rectorna Brevium & Executiones eorumdem; necnon Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, cum diverſis aliis Libertatibus; & de eiſdem Libertatibus, pertinentibus, eidem Thomæ allocandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

De Henrico Poole, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cirenceſtriâ*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 189.

CIRLINGTON, vide CURLINGTON.

CL

CLACKETON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Darcy, Militi, Domino Darcy de Chiche, de Manerio de *Clacketon*, & nuper Monaſterio de *Chiche S. Oſythe*, & aliis, in Com. Eſſex. factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 54.

CLACK-CLOSE. The Claim of Sir Rich. Hare, Knt. to Fines, &c. in the Half Hundred of *Clackcloſe*, in Com. Norfolc. *Great Roll*, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Ricardi Hare, Militis, infra Hundredum de *Clacke-cloſe*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 242.

De Radolpho Hare, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Hundredum de *Clack-cloſe*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 94.

CLACK-CLOSE, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BEWPRE.

CLAMBERY. De Johanne Spencer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Clambery*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

CLANDON. De Edwardo Carleton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſt-Clandon*, aliàs *Clandon*, in Comitatu Surriæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 94.

CLAMERDEN Decimæ, in Com. Wilteſiræ, vide LE.

CLAPHAM. De Franciſco Fitz-Geffray, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum, de Medietate Exitibus, unius Meſſuagii & 30 Acrarum Terræ Arabilis in *Clapham*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rot. 9.

De Thomâ Marbury, & aliis, Firmariis & Tenentibus, Manerii de *Clapham*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ durantibus 40 Annis exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

CLAPHAM, vide CLOPHAM.

CLAPTHORNE. De Thomâ Brudenell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Clapthorne*, aliàs *Glapthorne*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recoda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

CL

CLAREDEN Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide CLAVERDEN.

CLARENCE. Rex conceſſit Thomæ Fratri ſui Duci *Clarence* diverſa Maneria, &c. Original. 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 23.

CLARE. Carta Regis, Abbati de *Clare*, extra *Aldgate*, in Civitate Londoniæ facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Abbatiſſæ *S. Clare*, extra *Aldgate*, in Civitate Londoniæ irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne Frend, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm Fratrum Auguſtinentium de *Clare*, & alia, in Com. Suſſexiæ & Suffolc. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

De Henrico Repes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Clare*, in Comitatu Norfolc. Trintatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 75.

De Literis Patentibus, de quibuſdam Libertatibus Hundredi de *Clare*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Hugoni Ripley factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 238.

CLARYNGDON. De Margaretâ, quod fuit Uxore Petri Courtenay, occaſionatâ ad computandum de Cuſtodiâ Parci de *Claryngdon*, Foreſtarum de *Groveley*, *Melchet* & *Bokholt*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

CLATERCOT. De Decano & Capitulo, Collegii Chriſti, Oxoniæ, exonerandis de 33*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* de ſeparalibus Redditibus exeuntibus de Situ Monaſterii de *Clatercot*, & Manerii de *Weſtwell*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ; prætextu Literarum Patentium Regis Hen. VIII. Willielmo Peter confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 1.

CLATFORD. De Thomâ Goddard, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Clatford*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

CLAVERDEN. De Jo. Spencer, Militi, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Claverden*, aliàs *Clareden*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

CLAVERHAMBURY. De Henrico Denny, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Claverhambury*, & *Halyfeld*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 84.

CLAVERING. De Inquiſitione tangente Tenementum vocatum *Le Guildhall*, in *Clavering*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ concelatum. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulis 52 & 54.

CLAVERTON. De Matthæo Calthurſt, exonerando de 160*l.* pro Manerio de *Claverton*, in Com. Wiltes. ac Advocatione ejuſdem ——, de Poſſeſſione Epiſcopatûs ſuis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 86.

CLAXTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Claxton* & *Helington*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; & Johanne Throckmorton, Arm. liberando.

De

De Thomâ Gawdy, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Claxton*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

De Thomâ Gawdy, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Claxton* & *Helghton*, aliàs *Helington*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; ac Medietatem Manerii de *Saxlingham*. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 36.

Claxby. Inquiſitio de Decaſu Manerii de *Claxby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 37 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Claybrokes. De Henrico Lawrence, aliàs Gyles, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Claybrokes*, aliàs *Haroldes*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

Claydon. De Radolpho Boſvyle, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Claydon*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 130.

Claynes. De Johanne Porter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Vicariam de *Claynes*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Johanne Abyngton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Vicariam de *Claynes*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

Claypoole. De Jacobo Hollingworth, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Claypoole*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 276.

Clayton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Clayton*, in Comitatu Suſſex. & Thomâ & Jo. Luxford liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De quodam Decreto in Cancellariâ facto tangente Annam *Clayton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 140 vel 240.

Cledon. De Edmundo Verney, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Middle-Cledon*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

Clemens. De uno Meſſuagio & ſex Shopis, in Parochiâ *S. Clementis*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ; ad Frabricam quæ de Rege tenentur, capiendis in Manus Regis poſt Mortem Edwardi Stokwood, pro Redditu ſex Ferrarum Equorum, cum 61 Clavis, Regi non ſolutis. Michaelis Fines, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

Clements. De Johannâ Strangman, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Clements*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

Clementhorp. De Ricardo Golthorp, & Uxore, præmunitis per *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Domus & Situs nuper Monaſterii de *Clementhorpp*, & alia, in Civitate Eboraci, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rot. 18.

De R. S. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Clementhorpe*, in Civitate Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 225.

Clenchwarton. De Edwardo Ramſey, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras in *Clenchwarton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 74.

Clent Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide Haggley.

Cleobury. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Cleobury-Barnys*, aliàs *Cleobury-Barns*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Stephano Hadnoll factis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

Clerewoodcote. De Willielmo Foſter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Clerewoodcote*, prope *Kyngeſclere*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Clergy. A Meſſage from the King to the *Clergy* in Convocation. Prynn, Edw. I. p. 805, Miſcellan.

Clerus. De Abbate de *Wygemore*, exonerando de 52 *l.* 8 *s.* 1½ *d.* de Medietate Decimæ Regis à *Clero* Anno 17 conceſſæ in Dioceſi Hereforditæ, & Priore de *Clyfford*, indè onerando. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 1. The Prior voluntarily became Debtor, and was admitted ſuch, per Theſaurarium & Barones.

De Superpluſagio habito per Collectores Rationalibus Auxilii, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, allocando Abbati & Conventui de *Abbyngdon*, nuper Collectori Decimarum Regi à *Clero* Anno 4 conceſſarum in Archidiconiâ Berkſiræ & Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rot. 9.

De Priore Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, exonerando de Subſidio 2 *l.* per Libram de Beneficiis non taxatis Valorem 100 *s.* per Annum, excedentibus Regi à *Clero* Anno 5 conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 23.

De Abbate *B. Mariæ* de *Graciis*, onerando pro 27 *s.* 8 *d.* de Subſidio 2 *l.* de Librâ Regi à *Clero* Anno 5 de Beneficiis non taxatis conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

De Magiſtro Domûs Novi-Templi, Londoniæ, viz. Willielmo Langham, onerando pro 26 *l.* 4 *d.* de eodem Subſidio, ibid. Rotulo 21.

De Cuſtodiâ Hoſpitalis *S. Catherinæ*, juxta Turrim Londoniæ, onerando 17 *l.* pro eodem, ibid. Rotulo 23.

Clericus. De Ricardo Gollop, ad Officium unius Clericorum Parcellarum Scaccarii exercendum per Curiam admiſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Peer Williams conſtitutus Clericus Extractorum. 3 Pars Original. 12 Car. II. Rotulo 19.

Rex confirmavit Willielmum Wardour, in Officio

Officio Clerus Scaccarii. 2 Pars Original. 12 Car. II. Rotulo 39.

CLEVE. De Thomâ Fówler, prænunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Turnum Vicecomitis, infra Hundredum de *Cleve*, & habet Proficua indè. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 50.

De Willielmo Lawrence, & aliis, exonerandis de diverſis Amerciamentis, ſuper ipſos impoſitis, in Curiâ Manerii de *Cleve*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, prætextu placiti ſui. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

De Antonio Buſtard, exonerando de 20*l.* 10*s.* pro Arreragiis Firmæ Rectoriæ de *Cleve*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, pro Anno 1 Regis Edw.VI. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Ro. Rotulo 36.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de diverſis Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, Dominæ Annæ *Cleve*, ad Vitam ſuam conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 31.

CLEY Manerium, vide HOLTE.

CLEYANGER. De Johanne Bleuet, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cleyanger*, & Rectoriam, ibid. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

CLEYCOURTE. De Thomâ Rolte, Gen. ocaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cleycourte*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, Parcellam Terræ Johannis Beckingham. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

CLEYDON. De Epiſcopo Elyenſi, exonerando de Firmâ Hundredi de *Cleydon*, &c. in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rot. —.

CLEYGATE. De Nicolao Chirchehull, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Cleygate* & *Whethersſh*, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ; prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 59.

CLEYPOLE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Cleypole*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Roberto Markham, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

CLIFFORD. De Johanne Bromewood, Milite, onerando de Extentâ Manerii & Dominii de *Cliffird*, & Manerii de ———*ſbury*, in *Marchiis Walliæ*, & in Com. Herefordiæ; quæ fuerunt Edwardi de Mortuo-Mari, Comitis Marchiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 23. Vide CLYFFORD.

CLIFT. De Ricardo Bedwell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Clift-Gerarde*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 55.

CLIFTMOYS. De Ricardo Bampfield, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cliftmoys*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

CLIFTON. De Lodovico Pollard, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Clifton*, & alia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 173.

CLIFTON Manerium, vide CLYSTON.

CLIPSON Manerium, in Comitatu Northamytoniæ, vide HARROWDEN.

CLIPSTON. De Tenentibus Manerii de *Clipſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw.III. Rotulo —. Vide CLYPSON.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de unâ Medietate Manerii de *Clipſton*, ac Grangiæ de *Merton*, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Surriæ, & Henrico Sydney, Milite, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 12. Vide CLYPSTON.

CLISTON. De Waltero Rolt, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cliſton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rot. 203.

De Franciſco Clyſton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cliſton*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Cliſton*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; ac Franciſco *Cliſton* liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 23.

CLIVE. Carta Regis Abbati de *Clivè*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide CLYVE.

CLOFORD. De Thomâ Cleve, Abbate de *Keynſham*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare unum Clauſum in *Cloford*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vocatum *Abbotes-Mede*, & alia Clauſa, dicti Loci Abbati per Regem Edw. III. conceſſa; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

CLOFORD Rectoria, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide LEYTON.

CLOPHAM. De Nicolao & Johanne Merbury, Arm. onerandis de Firmâ Manerii de *Clopham*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Seyntowann, qui de Comite Mareſcallo infra Ætatem, & in Cuſtodiâ Regis exiſtentibus tenuerunt in Capite. Hilarii Rec. 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

De Johanne Greneacre, Clerico, & aliis, exonerandis 20*l.* per Annum de Exitibus Manerii vocati *Greneacres*, in *Clopham*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rot. 25.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Clopham*, & alia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ; ac Henrico Smyth liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 242.

CLOPHULL. De exonerando Rogerum de Bello-Campo, de Exitibus Tertiæ Partis Maneriorum de *Caynho* & *Clophull*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

CLOPHULL Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide CAYNHO.

CLOPTON. De Thomâ Arthur, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de

Clopton

Clopton & *Ayssecombe*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

CLOPTON's Manerium, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide STEBBING.

CLOPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide COLDHALL.

CLOPTON-HALL. De Elizabethâ Smyth, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Clopton-hall* & *Colde-Hall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 62.

De Willielmo Castleton, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Clopton-hall* & *Cold-Hall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

CLOTELEY Manerium, vide STEVENHAMPTON.

CLOTLEY. De Johanne Warnesford, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Clotley*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

CLOTHALL. De Roberto Warner, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Clothall-Bottles*, in *Havyles*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 5.

CLOTHEY. De Johanne Harrington, Arm. & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Clothey*, & alia Maneria & Terras, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, quæ fuerunt Johannis Warneford. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 84.

CLOTH-WORKERS. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Magistro & Gardianis de *Le Cloth-Workers*, Londoniæ, factis. Hil Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 48.

CLOWISWITHE. De Johanne Portman, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Ecclesiæ de *Clowiswithe*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Mich. Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rot. 79.

CLUN. De Rolando Hayward, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Clun*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 142.

CLUNIACENSIS. De Willielmo Porter, Chevalier, exonerando de diversis Summis de Decimis Abbatis *Cluniacensis*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Berksiræ, Huntingtoniæ & Rutlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 18.

CLYGATE. De Willielmo Harding, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Clygate*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

CLYFFE. Actus Parliamenti pro Restitutione Henrici *Clyffe*, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen.VII. Rotulo 15. *Remem. Regis.*

De Francisco Godard, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Clyffe-Pipard*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 154.

CLUFFE Grangia, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STOKE.

CLYFFORD. De Henrico H. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de Dimissione factâ per Antonium Bourcher, de Terris Dominicalibus Manerii de *Clyfford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Herefordiæ & Glouceſtriæ, Ricardo Trotman. Hilarii Commissiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Samuele & Nathaniele Tracy, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Clyfford*, & alias Terras, in Com. Herefordiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot 52.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Clyfford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Warwic. & Hercule Raynsford liberando. Mich. Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 76. Vide CLIFFORD.

Carta Perdonationis Regis Hen.V. facta, Johanni de *Clyfford*, in Comitatibus Cumbriæ & Northamptoniæ, & Elizabethæ, Uxori ejus, irrotulatur inter Recorda de Termino S. Hilarii, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 9. This is in the *Repertory* of Paschæ Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo —.

CLYFTON. De Rob. Crook, nuper Ballivo Jacobi de *Chuddelegh*, Manerii sui de *Clyfton*, in Comitatu Devon. occasionato ad respondendum & satisfaciendum de Pretio Bonorum & Catallorum quæ fuerunt Thomæ Parker Felonis, exonerando per Perdonationem Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 6.

CLYNNESLOND. De Johanne, Filio, Willielmi Forteſcue, nuper Firmarii Maneriorum ad *Clynneslond* & *Leſkert*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerando de 122*l.* 12*d.* de Maneriis prædictis, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 64. Simile Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 23.

CLYPSTON. De J. C. Milite, & aliis, assignatis ad vendendum Capitallum Messuagium de *Clypſton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac omnia Domos & Edificia eidem pertinentibus, & de Certificatione super indè facta. Hilarii Commissiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 1. Vide CLIPSTON.

CLYPSTON Cantariæ, vide S. EDWINUS & CLIPSON.

CLYSTON. De Exemplificatione Certificationis cujusdam Commissionis post Mortem Willielmi *Clyſton*, Gen. attincti de Feloniâ; & Sigillo Ducatûs Lancastriæ Sigillos. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Clyſton* vel *Clyſton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ; & Jervasio Clyston, Milite, liberando. Pasch. Rec. 5 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

CLYSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide CLYFTON.

CLYSTON. De Christophoro Haveringham, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Clyſton-Campvill*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

CLYSTON-DERTMOUTH-HARDNESS. Decima Bonorum Temporalium Regi concessa in Angliâ, in Crastino *S. Martini*, Anno Regni Regis Edw. I. 22, finiente incipiente 23, Rot. 72. *Remem. Regis.*

Adhuc de Decimâ & Sextâ Parte Bonorum Temporalium, Rotulo 75.

Rex Taxatoribus & Collectoribus Decimæ Nobis concessæ, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Salutem, Quia nuper mandavit probis Hominibus de Dertenue quod fieri facerent, unam Galeam ad custum

noſtrum, vobis Mandamus quod facient Taxationem Decimæ de Bonis & Catallis Hominum prædictorum deniariorum quos indè levaveritis eiſdem pro Operationibus dictæ Galæ aſſignatis, & nos vobis indè Compoto Veſtro debitam allocationem fieri facimus, Teſte apud, &c. 3 Die Februarii, Anno 23,

CLYFTON-DERTMOUTH-HARDNESSE, & Portus de Dertmouth conceſſa, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Original. 1 Edw. III. Rotulo 25.

Dertmouth Charter, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Original. 15 Edw. III. Rotulo 32.

Carta Regis de quibuſdam Libertatibus Burgenſibus Villæ *Clyſton-Dertmouth-Hardeneſſe*, in Com. Devoniæ. Original. 17 Ric. II. Rot. 19.

Carta Villæ de *Clyſton-Dertmouth-Hardeneſſe*, pro Confirmatione, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Original. 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 60.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione Cartæ Villæ de *Clyſton-Dertmouth-Hardeneſſe*. Original. 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 51.

De Indenturâ inter Regem & Majorem, & Burgenſes de *Dertmouth*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Original. 21 vel 22 Edw. IV. Rotulo 29 vel 30.

Proceſſus Villam de *Dertmouth*, in Com. Devoniæ tangens. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 6. —— This relates to 40*l.* allowed out of Duties there, and at *Exeter*, towards providing a Chain for the Harbour, &c.

Finis ſolutis pro Confirmatione Cartæ Villæ de *Clyſton-Dertmouth-Hardneſſe*, in Com. Devon. Original. 3 Hen. VII. Rotulo 68.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione Cartæ Villæ de *Clyſton-Dertmouth-Hardneſs*, in Com. Devoniæ. Original. 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 76.

A Grant of the Office of Water-Bailiff within the Port of Dertmouth. Original. 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De Andreâ Wakeham, & aliis, Burgenſibus de *Clyſton-Dertmouth-Hardnes*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerandis de diverſis Finibus & Amerciamentis. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

Commiſſio ad inquirendum tangens Burgenſes Villæ de *Cliſton-Dertmouth-Hardneſs*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 27 & 28; & Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Eliz. Rot.—. In *Libro Ordinum, exparte, Remem. Regis.*

About Petty Cuſtoms of *Cliſton-Dertmouth-Hardneſs*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. No. 14. Fol. 46; Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Eliz. in *Libro Ordinum, exparte Remem. Regis.*

About digging Quarries, and choaking the Harbour of *Cliſton-Dertmouth-Hardneſs*, in Com. Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Jac. I. No. 2, Fol. 116, B. in *Libro Ordinum Remem. Regis.*

Decreto tangens Villam de *Cliſton-Dertmouth-Hardneſs*. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 302. *Remem. Regis.*

By Inquiſition at the *Augmentation-Office*, the Water of *Dertmouth*, Part of the Poſſeſſions of Charles Stuart, late Duke of Cornwall, & the Office of Water-Bailiff there, leaſed for 99 Years on three Lives, by Patent, 4 May, 1 Car. I. Rot.—.

Decreto tangens diverſa Feoda Proficua, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Car. I. Rotulo 86.

CLYVE Rectoria, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide LEIGH & CLIVE.

CLYXBYE. De Johanne Wharffe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Clyxbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

COBHAM. De Roberto Ganell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cobham*, aliàs *Coneham*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

De Ricardo Tunbridg, exonerando de Tenurâ Terrarum in *Cobham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, per Decretum Curiæ Wardorum. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

COBHAM Collegium, in Com. Kanciæ, vide CHALKE.

COBHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide WOKING & WINDSOR.

COCKEA BOWLES Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BOWLES.

COCKERMOUTH. Pontage granted to the Burgeſſes of *Cockermouth* for 5 Years, towards repairing of their Bridges. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 242.

COCKERELLS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cockerells*, ac Henrico French liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

COCKFIELD. De Roberto Tylney, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Cockfield*, *Hallywell*, *Jeromes* & *Newtons*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

COCKSFELD Manerium, vide THORNAGE.

COCKSALL. De Thomâ Adams, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cockſall*, & alias Terras, in Comituta Herefordiæ, Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

COCKSWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Magnâ* & *Parvâ Cockſwell*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Hugone Stukeley & Henrico Walter, Gen. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

COCLESCOMBE. De Johanne Monyngs, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cocleſcombe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

CODDESGRAVE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Coddeſgrave*, aliàs *Coſgrave*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Roberto Emerſon liberando. Hilarii Rec. 8 Eliz. Rot. 34.

CODDESTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Coddeſton*, aliàs *Cutſon*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; ac Willielmo Freman, & Uxore liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

CODERINGTONE. Compoſitio de quâdam Communâ in Manerio de *Coderingtone*. In Regiſtro Abbatiæ de Malmeſbiriâ, penes *Remem. Regis*, No. 169.

CODFORDE. De Simone Harcourt, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Codforde*, ac Medietam Maneriorum de *Longforde*, *Dene* & *Grymſtede*, in Comitatibus Wiltes. & Oxon. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rot. 6.

CODNOR. De Johanne Souche, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Codnor*, & alia, in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Northamptoniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratoine Alienationis. Paſchæ Rec. 10 Eliz. Rot. 141.

CODRETH Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide COTERED.

CODYCOT. De Roberto Penn, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Codycot*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

COGGESHALL Monaſterium conceſſum Thomæ Symour, Militi, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; (it recites a Fine levied by the Abbot, to the King, of all its Poſſeſſions). Original. 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 144.

De Antonio Cage, Sen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Coggeſhall*, aliàs *Ixninge*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

COGESHALL, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BOWSERS.

COKAYNE. De Johanne Cokayne, the King granted to him 15*l.* Annuatim ad Vitam ſuam de Exitibus Vicecomitum Londoniæ & Middleſexiæ, per Manus Vicecomitum. Magno Rotulo, 3 Hen. IV. Adhuc Item Londonia.

COKEFELD. De Exemplificatione Literarum Reginæ Patentium Jac. Hardwick de Rectoriâ de *Cokefeld*, confectarum. Trin. Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 14.

COKHAM. De Johanne Hampton, & aliis, exonerandis de 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* de Firmâ Septem Hundredorum de *Cokeham* & *Bray*, & ejus Arreragiis, in Com. Berkſiræ. Hil. Rec. 6 Hen. V. Rot. 23.

COKEHAM. De Ricardo Ward, praemunito per Breve de *Scire Facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto tenet Curiam Baronum Hundredorum de *Cokeham*, & *Bray*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Bona & Catalla Felonum, & alia Proficua infra Hundredorum prædictorum præcipit. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 43.

De Ricardo Ward, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo & Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam Hundredorum de *Cokeham*, & *Bray*, in Com. Berks. & alias Libertates, ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 129.

De Humphrædo Cook, & aliis, exonerandis de 73*s.* 4*d.* de diverſis Exitibus Finibus & Amerciamentis, eo quod, ſunt Tenentes de Antiquo Dominico Coronæ infra Maneria de *Cokeham* & *Bray*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

COKEHAM, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide BOLOKS.

COLBURY. De Johanne Myll, Arm. & Johanne Myll, Filio ſuo, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Colbury*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 55.

COLBY. De Willielmo Villers, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Colby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 57.

COLCESTRIA. Carta Regis Abbati *Colceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, de Auxilio Vicecomitis, & aliis Libertatibus. Mich. Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De Hominibus Villæ *Colceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare ipſi haberent Allocationem quolibet Anno de 7*l.* in Firmâ Villæ ſuæ. Mich. Rec. 22 Ric. II. Rot. 26.

De Privati Sigillo pro Exoneratione 42*l.* de Firmâ Villæ prædictæ, & de Perdonatione Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 27.

Carta Regis Ballivis & Communitati *Colceſtriæ* de Libertatibus confirmatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. IV. Rotulo 13; & Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edw. IV. Rotulo 13.

De Aliciâ Clark, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Monaſterii *S. Botolphi*, in Suburbiis Villæ *Colceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 23.

De E. D. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum utrum Hoſpitalis vocatæ *St. Mary-Magdalens*, in *Colcheſtriâ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, concelatum ſit necne. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de diverſis Libertatibus Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ *Colceſtriæ*, in Com. Eſſex. confirmatis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Situ nuper Monaſterii *S. Botolphi*, in Suberbiis Villæ *Colceſtriæ*, & alia, in Com. Eſſex. ac Albano Clark, Filio, Arthuri, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

COLDEASHTON. De Willielmo Popwall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Coldeaſhton*, *Hameſwell*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

COLDHALL. De Will. Caſtleton, Gen. & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Maneriorum ſive Grangiarum de *Coldhall* & *Cloptonhall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 65.

COLDEHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide CLOPTON-HALL.

COLDKINYNGTON. De Ricardo Weſton, Milite, exonerando de 113*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* ab eo exactis de Firmâ Manerii de *Coldkynyngton*, in Comitatu Middleſex. Mich. Rec. 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 36.

COLDNORTON Manerium, vide ETON.

COLDWICKE. De Roberto Pygott, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Firmam vocatum *Coldwicke*, aliàs *Coldwickes*, in Com. Buckingham. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

COLE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide PYTCOMBE & WYNCALTON.

COLERNE. Compoſitio inter Oſbertum de Colerne, & Monachos de Malmeſbiri, de Eccleſiâ, de *Colerne* in Com. Wiltes. In *Regiſtro de Malmeſbiri penes Remem. Regis*, Numero 152.

COLEORTON. De Nicolao Beamont, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Coleorton*, *Overton*, *Quatermerſhe* & *Gawdby*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

COLEWORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Coleworth*, in Comitatu Northampton. & Johanne Wyndesores liberando. Michaelis Records, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

COLL Manerium. vide PYDCOMBLE.

COLLARDS Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide NECTON.

COLLATON Manerium, in Com. Devon. vide DICCON.

COLLECOTOR. Certificatio facta Regi de Causâ Arrestationis & Detentionis Walteri de Newenton, unius *Collectorum* Lanæ, in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Records, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocatione factâ *Collectoribus*, in Com. Buckingham. Trin. Rec. 27 Edw. III. Rot. —.

COLLESFORD Manerium, vide LAWFORD.

COLLESHULL. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Colleſhull*, & alia, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Wiltesiræ, Thomæ Seymour, Milite, factis. Paschæ Records, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

COLLESOVERE. De Willielmo Alderly, & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de Dampnis & Defectibus infra Castrum & Dominium de *Collesovere*, in Com. Derbiæ, exonerandis de Certificatione in Præmissis. Paschæ Rec. 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 19.

COLLETON Villæ, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Libertates concessæ. 1 Pars Original. 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 69.

COLLEY. De Jaspero Sharborouth, & Ricardo Sharboroutlr, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Grangiam vocatam *Colley-Grange*, in *Thorpesidge-Felde*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Paschæ Records, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

COLLYTON. De Margaratâ Tailleboyes, nuper Uxore Petri Carew, Militis, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Collyton* & *Upottery*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Records, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

COLMETORIO. De Johanne Bell, Clerico, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Mansionem sive Tenementum in *Colmetorio* Carthusianorum, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paschæ Records, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

COLNE Hundredum, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, vide BOWARSAC Manerium.

De Ricardo Carter, Tenente Manerii de *Colne*, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Colne*, vel *Colme*, in Com. Huntington. in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Michaelis Records, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

COLNESTON. De Johanne Holdych, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Colneston* & *Faulden*, in Com. Norfolc. Paschæ Records, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

COLNEWINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. vide DURESLEY.

COLNEY-ESTHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolc. vide MARTEN.

COLNORTON Manerium, in Comitatu Buckingham. vide ETON.

COLNYNGAYN. De Thomâ Avery, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Colnyngayn*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Records, 6 Eliz, Rotulo 49.

COLOME. De Willielmo Calverley, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Colome*, & alias Terras. Trinitatis Records, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

COLRIDGE. The Claim of Sir Francis Popham, Knt. to Fines in the Manor of *Stokenham*, and Hundred of *Colridge*, in the County of Devon. In the *Great Roll of the Pipe*, 35 Eliz.

Note, See the Case for this Liberty, cited in the Case of the Abby of Strata Marcellæ. Coke, li. 9, f. 29. b.

COLRUDGE. De Indenturâ Dimissionis Hundredi de *Colrudge*, in Com. Devon. Francisco Popham, Militi, factâ. Michaelis Records, 13 Jac. I. Rot. 188.

COLREDE. De Thomâ, Archiepiscopo Cantuariæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Colrede*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Records, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

De Johanne Monyngs, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Colrede*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Records, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

COLREDE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BYKYSBORNE.

COLSBY Manerium, in Com. Lincoln. vide BURWELL.

COLSHYLL. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Reversione Manerii de *Colshyll*, in Comitatu Berksiræ, Arthuro, Domino Gray de Wilton, & Hæredibus Masculis factis. Trinitatis Records, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

COLSYLL. De Humphrædo Reddell, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Vicariæ de *Colsyll*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Records, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

COLTHORP. De Nicolao Gascoigne, exonerando de Firmâ Manerii de *Colthorp*, in Com. Eboraci, quod fuit Michaelis de la Pole. Hilarii Records, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

COLTON. De Gabriele Fairfax, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Colton*, & alia, in Com. Eboraci. Hilarii Records, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

COLVILE Burgh Castle Rectoria, in Com. Suffolc. vide SPIRITUALIA.

COMBE. De Leonardo Chamblain, Firmario, Manerii de *Combe*, in Com. Oxon. exonerando de 15*l.* 4*d.* Parcellâ 40*s.* 8*d.* de Redditu vocato *Sokeman-Regis*, ab eodem Firmario exactis. Hilarii Records, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 90.

De Willielmo Revett, exonerando de Exitibus Rectoriæ de *Combe*, & aliarum Terrarum in Comitatu Somerset. Hilarii Records, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De Majore Communitate & Civibus London. exonerandis de Redditu 13*l.* 4*d.* exeunte de Manerio de *Combe*, in Com. Kanciæ, & de Arreragiis. Paschæ Records, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

De Johanne Comber, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Combe*, in Com. Sussex. in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Records, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De

MEMORANDA.

CO

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Combe*, in Com. Suſſex. ac Willielmo Morley, Arm. reſtituendo. Paſchæ Rec. 6 Eliz. Rot. 70.

COMBE-KEYNES. De Johanne Brantyngham, exonerando de Relevio pro Medietate Manerium de *Combe-keynes*, in Com. Dorſet. per Perdonationem Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

COMBERTON. De Edwardo Morgan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Comberton-Parvâ*, in Com. Wigorn. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 187.

COMBES Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide LONGHAME.

COMBES Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Vide ALKERDEN.

COMBIGA. De Willielmo Atkyns, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Combiga*, in Com. Mountgomer. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 40. Vide NEWARK.

COMBLLY Manerium, in Com. Southamptoniæ, vide HASYLEGH.

COMBUSTA Manerium, vide WENHAM.

COMBWELL. De Thomâ Culpeper, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Combwell*, aliàs *Comwell*, ac Manerium de *Comwell*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Alexandro Culpeper, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendem quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Combwell*, in Com. Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Rec. 17 Eliz. Rot. 28.

COMBWELL Manerium, vide BECKINGFOLD & COMEWELL.

COMBYGGA Manerium, in Com. Montgomer. Vide NEWARK.

COMERS. Carta Regis pro *Comers*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. I. Rot.—

COMELEY, aliàs COMBLEY Manerium in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Vide HASYLEGH.

COMEWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Comewell*, in Com. Kanciæ; & Alexandro Culpeper, Milite, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 91. Vide COMBWELL.

COMMUNIS. De Sigillo de *Communi* Banco liberato Camerario cuſtodiendo, in Com. Norfolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

COMORTH. De T. J. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum de diverſis *Comorth*, in Comitatibus Carmarthen. & Cardigan. ſi talis Conſuetudo ſit necne. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

COMPER Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Vide CITY-COMPER.

COMPTO. Regina dimiſſit ad Firmam Ricardo Wood, Margaretæ Wood, Saræ & Johanni Wood, Cotagium in *Compto*, aliàs *Camelton*, in Com Bedford. pro Termino Vitarum Suarum ſucceſſive. 6 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

COMPTON. Actus Parliamenti pro Will. Compton. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

De Gilberto, Bathoniæ & Wellenſis Epiſcopo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam, & habet Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, in Hundredo de *Compton*, & alibi, in Com. Somerſet. & Berks. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

COMPTON Hundredum in Com. Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. vide KYNGESDON.

De Johanne Holbacke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Compton*, & alia Tenementa, in Com. Southampton. de Reginâ, ut de Caſtro de *Careſbroke*, Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Johanne Dodmer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Compton*, aliàs *Little-Compton*, & alia, in Com. Glouceſtr. eidem pertinentibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Compton-Baſſet*, in Com. Wiltes. ac Jacobo Martyn, Milite, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 217.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Compton-Chamberleyn*, in Com. Wiltes. ac Johanne Nicholas liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Rectoriâ de *Compton-Chamberlayn*, & aliis, in Com. Wiltes. ac Thomâ Saint-Barb-, Filio, Johannis, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 162.

De Thomâ Seynt-Berbe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria, de *Compton-Chamberlyn*, in Com. Wiltes. in Manibus Reginæ ſeſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Compton-Dando*, in Com. Somerſet. & Johanne Hungerford, Filio Antonii Hungerford, Militis, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Compton-Dando*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Thomâ Hungerford, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Compton-Dando*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; & Johanne Hungerford & Uxore liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

De Antonio Hungerford, Gen. & Nicolao Bodenham, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Compton-Dando*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

De Matthæo Smith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Trinitatis Recorda. 12 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

De Thomâ Roſewell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Grangiæ de *Compton-Dando*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Georgio Speke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Compton-Martyn*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 31.

COMPTON-MAUNCEAUX Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide ASHELEY.

MEMORANDA.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Compton-Roll*, & aliis, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Georgie Kyrkeham, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Herberto Pelham, Arm. occaſionato ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Compton-Valence*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & indè exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

COMPOTA. Literæ Regis Patentes ad Audienda *Compota*, Willielmi de la Pole, & aliorum Miniſtorum Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De Civibus Wigorniæ, amerciatis & Libertatibus eorum captis in Manum Regis, quia Cives non venerunt ad *Computandum*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Compoto* Comitis Dormond, reſpectuato per Triennium, Hibernia, Surria & Suſſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De quibuſdam Rotulis *Compotorum*, Willielmi de Fremelſworth, certis de Cauſis concellandis, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Rec. 40 Edw III. Rotulo 1.

De Libertatibus diverſarum Villarum captis in Manum Regis, quia non venerunt ad *Computandum*, in Com. Norfolc. & Suffolc. Mich. Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 1. Vide OXONIA.

De Johannâ que fuit Uxore Simonis-atte-Bergh Adminiſtratrice Bonorum & Cattalorum ipſius Simonis admiſſo ad *computandum* pro eodem Simone, in Com. Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 49 Edw.III. Rotulo 1.

De *Compoto* Ricardi Leſcrope, de duobus Viagiis Verſus partes Scotiæ, de Novo audiendo, in Com. Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Ric.II. Rotulo 10.

De diverſis Vicecomitibus attachiatis, quia non fuerunt Viſus *Compotorum* ſuorum, in Comitatibus Northumbriæ, Hereſordiæ, Weſtmerlandiæ & Rutlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

De Johanne Chaumberlayn, Clerico, operationum Naviſum Regis, attachiato pro *Compoto* reddendo, de Officio ſuo prædicto, in Civit. Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

De Henrico, Epiſcopo Wyntoniæ, & aliis, occaſionatis ad *computandum* Regi, de Exitibus Caſtrorum, Dominiorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum, Cunagiorum & Stannariorum; ad Ducatum Regis Cornubiæ pertinentium, in Com. Southampton. Hilarii Rec. 1 Hen.V. Rotulo 1.

De Domino Gilberto Umfrevyll, Milite, & aliis, Executoribus Teſtamenti, Thomæ Arrundell, nuper Archiepiſcopi Cantuariæ, admiſſis ad *computandum* & ſatisfaciendum Regi, in Comitatu Kanciæ, pro prædicto Thomâ, de quibuſcumque *Compotis* Debitis & Præſtitis, ab eadem Thomâ exactis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

De Thomâ, Comite Dorſetiæ, attachiato ad reddendum Regi *Computandum* de Exitibus diverſorum Locorum & Parochiarum de *Laren* ac

Aule ſive Sale S. Petri de *Sendes Jonſon*, infra Ducatum Acquitaniæ indè exonerando. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

De Roberto Umfrevill, Chevalier, & Iſabellâ Uxore, Executrice Roberti T. & Iſabellæ Uxoris ejus nuper Executrice Teſtamenti Willielmi Carnaby, nuper Eſcaetoris Regis, occaſionatis ad reddendum Regi *Compotum* de Eſcaetoriâ prædictâ, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Inhibitio facta Univerſis Vicecomitibus Eſcaetoribus & Ballivis Libertatum quilibet eorum, ſit paratus de Die in Diem infra Menſem ad faciendum Viſum *Compoti* ſui & ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de omni, eo quod per dictum Viſum Regi deberi contigerit. Paſchæ Rec. 5 Hen. V. Rot. 1.

De Inhibitionibus factis diverſis Vicecomitibus Angliæ, ne recederent à Curiâ quo uſque ſatisfeciſſent Regi de Proſris ſuis, & feciſſent Viſus *Compotorum* ſub certis Pœnis, ibid. ſpecificatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rot. 1, 2 & 3; & Eſcaetoribus Rotulo 4.

De J. W. & R. C. exonerandis ad *Compoto* de Temporalibus Archiepiſcopatûs Cantuariæ vacantis per Mortem Thomæ Arrundell. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

De Radolpho Ramſey, Scutifero, exonerando de *Compoto* de 4*l.* per ipſum receptis de eundo, in Comitiva Dominæ Blanchiæ Filiæ Regis Hen. IV. Primogenitæ, ultra Mare maritandæ Nobili Principi Filio Regis Romanorum, prætextu Perdonationis Regis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 14.

De Willielmo Cobham, Arm. occaſionato ad reddendum Regis *Compotum* de 49*l.* per ipſum receptis de Ricardo, Domino de Grey, ſuper Vadiis 20 Hominum ad Arma & 30 Sagittarum profectur, in Comitiva dicti Domini de Grey, in Com. Kanciæ. Paſch. Rec. 3 Hen.V. Rot. 18.

De Thomâ Leyceſtre, Deputato Thomæ M. Scrutatoris in Portu Londoniæ, aſſignato ad *Computandum* de Exitibus Offici prædicti. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De J. M. & R. B. Executoribus Teſtamenti Johannis B. nuper Eſcaetoris Regis, admittendis ad *Computandum* de Eſcaetore, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 72.

De Declaratione & *Compoto* Willielmi Pykering, Militis, de Acceptis & Expenſis tempore quo fuit Legatus, à Mariâ Reginâ ad Regem Philippum. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 98.

Regina aſſignavit Johannem Puckering, Militem, Dominum Cuſtodem Magni Sigilli Angliæ, & alios, ad recipiendum *Compotum* Thomæ Shirley, Militis, Theſaurarii ad Bella infra Regnum Franciæ & alibi. 1 Pars Original. 35 Eliz. Rotulo 232.

Commiſſio Georgio, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, & aliis, ad capiendum *Compotum*, Thomæ, Domini Ridgway, nuper Theſaurarii pro Bello in Hiberniâ. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac.I. Rot. 149.

Escaetores, Ballivi, & alii, amerciati, quia non fer faver diem præfixum ad *Compotum*. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Car. I. Rotulo 75. & seqens

COMPOTOM, vide IMPREST.

COMWELL, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide COMBWELL.

CONAGLETON Villæ, in Comitatu Cestriæ, Incorporatio. 3 Pars Original. 26 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

CONAM. De Johanne & Georgio Barne, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Conam-Marye*, aliàs *Conenham-Marye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

CONCELAMENTA. De Willielmo Hymberlegh, nuper assignato ad supervidendum omnia Dominia Terras & Tenementa Regis, in Comitatibus Essexiæ & Hertfordiæ; & ad inquirendum de omnibus *Concelamentis* & Deceptionibus eidem Regi, per Ministros suis factis, & ad certificandum indè Thesaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii, exonerando de Certificatione prætextu assignationis prædictæ. Paschæ Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

CONCESSIONES. De 213 Rotulis de diversis Concessionibus & Confirmationibus, diversis Personis, per Regem factis, liberatis Nicolao Bubwith, Clerico, Rotulorum Cancellariæ. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

CONCILIUM. Ricardus Vernon, Miles, & alii assignantur (vizt. Justiciarii Pacis ac Vicecomes) ad arrestandum Johannem & Thomam Gresley & alios, ad inveniendum Securitatem Pacis Abbati & Monachis de *Barton-super-Trentam*, & alios, & ad Proclamandum quod prædicti Johannes & alii comparebunt coram Rege & *Concilio* suo in Crastino Ascensionis proximo futuro. Orig. 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25.

Rex Postatem dedit Ricardo Rich, Militi, solvere *Vadia* Soldariorum & aliorum prætextu Billæ Signatæ per sex de *Private Concilio* Regis. 6 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 38.

CONEHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide COBHAM.

CONFARMITAS. Placitam de *Confirmitate*, in Comitatu Dunelmi. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 193.

Exoneratio prætextu *Conformitatis* placitatur, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 165.

CONGRESBURY. De Literis Regis Edw. VI. Patentibus de Manerio de *Congresbury* & Hundredo, ibid. in Comitatu Somersetiæ, factis Georgio Owen. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

De Willielmo Allyn, & Uxore, exonerandis de 34 *l.* ab eis exactis, pro Annuali Firmâ Manerii de *Congresbury*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ & Dorsetiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 11.

CONGRESBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 39 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

CONINGSBYE. Fraternitas sive Guilda, in Ecclesia, ibid. Original. 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 48.

CONSTABLE, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BURTON.

CONSTAT. De Jacobo Reinolds, & Uxore, per *Constat* Feodarii Ducis Lancastriæ, exonerandis, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 98.

De quodam *le Constat* Henrici Dounton, Gen. Deputati Thomæ Trevor, Militis, Auditoris Ducatûs Lancastriæ, in Exoneratione Servicii in hoc Scaccario faciendi placitato, in Comitatu Essex. Paschæ Rec. 19 Jac. I. Rot. 20. Vide AUDITOR.

CONTEMPTUM. De Johanne Butler, & Henrico Sturvyle, Collectoriis Benevolentiæ, in Com. Pembrokiæ, Prisonæ de Flete, pro Injustâ Petitione, & Postea ad Finem pro *Contemptibus* suis per Curiam hic admissis. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 66.

De Henrico Draycote, Ballivo Libertatis Possessionum nuper Monasterii de *Tutbury*, & de eodem nuper Escaetore Comitatûs Nottingham. & de eodem nuper sub Vicecomite Comitatûs Derbiæ, attachiato per Francum Leeke, Militem, Vicecomitem Derbiæ; & in Curiâ hic adducto & pro *Contemptu* & Compoto suo commisso Prisonæ de le *Flete*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

CONTRAROTULATOR. De Magistro Johanne de Kermond *Contrarotulatore* Ingrossatoris, & Johanne de Northwell, Clerico, Summonitionum in Scaccario, admissis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo de Middleton, admisso ad Officium *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli de Scaccario. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Weston, constituto in Officio *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli in Scaccario. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Tydelmynton, & Johanne de Kemesey, admissis separatim in Officio *Contrarotulatoris* Summonitionum Scaccarii. Paschæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Stoke, constituto in Officio *Contrarotulatoris*. Paschæ Rec. 22 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Inhibitione factâ *Contrarotulatori* Ingrossatoris Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Ric. de Ecclesale admisso *Contrarotulatore*. Paschæ Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Præcepto facto Johanni de Stoke, *Contrarotulatori* Magni Rotuli pro Rege. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo de Hull, constituto *Contrarotulatore* Scaccarii Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo 1 vel 2.

De Simone Chatwelton, constituto in Officio *Contrarotulatoris*, & Johanne de Denton, in Officio Clerici Placitorum, & Johanne de Boweland ad Officium *Contrarotulatoris*. Michaelis Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De Adamo de Horseley, constituto in Officio *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 50 Edw. III. Rotulo 3 vel 4.

De *Contrarotulatore* Magni Rotuli in Scaccario & Summonitore in eodem Scaccario constitutis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De *Contrarotulatore* Magni Rotuli hic in Scaccario constituto. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De Baldewyno de Radington, *Contrarotulatore* Hospicii

Hoſpicii Regis exonerando de duabus Caricis de Januâ cum Bonis & Mercandiſes in eiſdem exeſtentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rot. 15.

De *Contrarotulatore* Magni Rotuli hic in Scaccario inſtituto. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De *Contrarotulatore* Magni Rotuli hic in Scac. cario inſtituto. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli in Scaccario, Thomæ Prynne, Jun. factis. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

Dr Roberto Barham, admiſſo ad Officium *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli Scaccarii per Theſaurarium, Cancellarium & Barones Scaccarii. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Roberto Baker, Gen. conſtituto *Contrarotulatore* Magni Rotuli in Scaccario, Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 191.

De Admiſſione Johannis Newet, ad Officium *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli Pipæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 63.

De Officio *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli Jacobo Pagitt, Arm. conceſſo. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 95.

De Admiſſione Edwardi Vernon, Gen. ad Officium *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli Scaccarii. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Car. I. Rotulo 1. 2 Pars.

De Surſum-redditione Officii *Contrarotulatoris* Magni Rotuli Scaccarii, in Manus Johannis Culpeper, Militis, Cancellarii Scaccarii. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Car. I. Rotulo 1. 1 Pars.

CONTRIBUTIO. Rex. aſſignavit Edmundum Peckham, Militem, ad Colligendum *Contributionem*, Regi conceſſam in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & alibi 1 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 113.

De Davide Vyncent, exonerando de 11*l.* ab eo exactis, in Com. Surriæ, pro quodam *Contributione* nuper Regi Hen. VIII. conceſsâ, prætextu Brevis Reginæ de Privato Sigillo, Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii directi. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 30.

CONWAY, vide ABBERCONWEY.

CONYSBOROWE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Parco de *Conyſborowe*, & aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Eboraci, Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ; Henrico Carye, Baroni de Hunſdon, & Hæredibus Maſcalis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

COOKHAM. De Willielmo Staverton, exonerando de Firmâ Maneriorum de *Cookham* & *Bray* in Comitatu Berks. Trin. Rec. 1 Hen. IV. Rot. 4.

De Thomâ Longvile, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Decimæ in *Cookeham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 313.

COOKS Company, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide COUCORI.

COPARCIONERS. De Ballivis, Aldermanis, Camerario & Civibus, Civitatis Wigorn. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras & Tenementa in Civitate prædictâ, Vocatâ *Coparcioners-Lands*, in Com. Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

COPLOWE De Scripto Relaxationis facto per Thomam Amye, Johanni Amye, & Hæredibus ſuis, de Grangiâ de *Coplowe*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

De Indenturâ Georgii Rughle, Gen. de Grangiâ vocatâ *Coplow-Grange*, in Parochiâ de *Badburgam*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ; Henrico Polavicini factâ. Michaelis Scripſta Recognitionum 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

COPDOCKE. De Willielmo Foſter, Arm occaſionato ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de omnibus Proficuis Letæ & Viſus Franci Plegii infra Villam de *Copdocke*, & infra Hundredum de *Sampforde*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & de Bonis & Catallis Felonum & Fugitivorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

COPGRAVE. De Cartâ Willielmi Romeſdon, de Dominio & Manerio de *Copgrave*, in Comitatu Eboraci; Johanni Wiſe, & aliis, factâ & placitatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 56.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Roberti Wythis, ſeiſiram de Manerio de *Copgrave*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

CORBY, De Leteris Reginæ Patentibus Edwardo Gryffin, de Manerio de *Corby*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Conceſſo. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

De E. G. & T. L. nuper Vicecomitibus Comitatûs Northamptoniæ, & omnes alii nunc, & ex nunc Vicecomitibus Comitatûs prædicti, exonerandis de 38 *s.* 8 *d.* exactis pro Firmâ Hundredi de *Corby*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Johanne Thymolby, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Corby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiræ non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

CORBY Manerii Superviſio in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

CORDYNGTON. De H. R. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum qui ſunt Tenentes, & Occupatores Manerii de *Cordyngton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

CORFFE Mercatus & Feriæ, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

CORK Libertas in Hiberniâ. 3 Pars Original, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 46,

CORLINGTON. De Dorotheâ & Vincentio Power, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Tertiam Partem Rectoriæ de *Corlington*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 15,

CORMAYLUS. Carta Abbatis, ibid. irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

CORNARD. De Olivero St. John, Arm. & Uxore occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneruim de *Cornard*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 35.

CORNEBURGH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, (per Breve directum Escaetori), de Medietate Manerii de *Corneburgh*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Jacobo Westhorp liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

CORNEBROUGH. De Henrico Nevell, Arm. exonerando de 32 *l.* 3½ *d.* de Exitibus Quartæ Partis Manerii de *Cornebrough*, in Comitatu Eboraci, quæ fuerunt Cuthberti Wytham. Paschæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

CORNEBURY. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Cornebury*, & diversis aliis Maneriis, Terris, & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ, Essexiæ & Oxoniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ nuper Domini Audley, Henrico Dudley, Arm. & Uxori factis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

CORNEGRAVE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MASCALLS.

CORNHILL. De Certificatione de Terris Cantariæ *S. Petri* super *Cornhill*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 163.

De Camerario Civitatis Londoniæ, ac de Majore & Communitate, ac Civibus, exonerandis de 87 *l.* 10*s.* pro Redditu exeunte de Camerâ Civitatis prædictæ, ac nuper solutis Parochiæ *S. Petri* in *Cornhill*. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

CORNEWALL. Specialis Liberatio Thomæ *Cornewall*, Filio & Hæredi Thomæ *Cornewall*, Militis, in Comitatu Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 54.

CORNEWORTHY. De Edwardo Harrys, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Corneworthy*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

CORNUBIA. Carta Regis irrotulata pro Duce *Cornubiæ* de Libertatibus. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De Clameo Ducis *Cornubiæ*, de Finibus Operarium, in Comitatu Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Ducis *Cornubiæ*, de Finibus Operarium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Henrici Principis Walliæ, de diversis Debitis diversorum Hominum, in Comitatu *Cornubiæ*; super Compotum Johannis Arundell nuper Vicecomitis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 43.

CORNUBIÆ DUX, vide WALLIA.

CORONATOR. De Fanshaw Miles & Samuele Astry, Generosis, fiunt *Coronator* & Attornatus Regis in Banco nostro ac Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, coram nobis, Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris durante Vita eorum & diutius viventis, per se vel Deputatos suos, & Williemo Mathews fit Caronator & Attornatus, ibid. in Reversione durante vita sua. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 14.

CORPUS. De Corpore Johannis Goodall, Ballivi de *Sarum*, in Marescaliâ Domini Regis sub Custodiâ Marescalli, ibid. detento, coram Baronibus hic habito, per Breve hujus Scaccarii, de *habendo Corpus*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

De Roberto Talkan assignato ad arrestanda Corpora diversorum Bannitorum supra Mare deprædatium, exonerando de *Corporibus* illis liberandis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

Et simile ibid. Rotulo 10 Londonia, & Rotulo 17 Norfolcia.

CORPUS CHRISTI. De Magistro & Scholaribus Domûs *Corporis Christi* & *B. Mariæ*, Cantabrigiæ attachiatis ad computandum de Exitibus Terrarum & Tenementorum in Villâ Cantabrigiæ, eis per Regem commissis. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

Literæ Patentes Regis Henrici Octavi eis factæ, vide BROMEHILL.

De Presidente & Scholaribus Collegii *Corporis Christi* Oxoniæ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent diversa Terras & Tenementa in *Coley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 34.

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGIUM, vide BENNETT.

CORRINGDON Manerium, vide SEWISLEY.

CORSCOMBE. De Georgio Farmer, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Advocatio Ecclesiæ de *Corscombe*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ; in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 67.

CORSCOMBE Manerium, vide STANWAY.

CORSELEY Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, vide WHITBORNE.

CORTIFF. De Willielmo Rye, nuper Serviente Pistrinæ Hospicii Domini Henrici IV. occasionato ad respondendum & satisfaciendum Regi de 26 *l.* 13*s.* 4 *d.* de pretio Frumenti per ipsum provisi pro Stauro Castri de *Cortiff*, in Walliâ. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

CORTON. De Roberto Stephens & Christophero Henton, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Corton*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ; cum Ostern *S. Georgii*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

CORWAIRES. De Willielmo Lawrence & Thomâ Coton, Arm. occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Corwaires-Manor*, & *Bevells-Manor*, in *Woodwalton*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

COSBYE. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cosbye*, & alia, in Comitatu Leicestriæ, & Johanne Bent liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

COSCOMBE. De Antonio Darston, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitale Messuagium vocatum, The *Abbots Lodging*, in *Coscombe*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

COSFORD. De Henrico Buckley, Ballivo Hundredi de *Cosford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerando de 19 *l.* 2*s.* 4 *d.* de Exitibus ejusdem Hundredi, pro

duobus Annis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

Cosgrave Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide Coddesgrave.

Cosham. De Decreto tangente Manerium de *Cosham*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 153.

Costehall Manerium, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide Southwell.

Costessy. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Costessy*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Et Henrico Jernyngham, Milite, & Uxore suis liberatis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

Coteham, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Kirkelesham.

Cotenham Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide Rampton.

Cotered. De Thomâ Clarke, præmunito per *Scire Facias* pro Manerio de *Cotered*, aliàs *Codreth*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

Coterigge. De Roberto Acton, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Coterigge*, ac Medietate Manerii de *Recheford*, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Herefordiæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Rec. 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

Cotes Magna Manerium, vide Auxilium.

Cotesmore. De Johanne Daprichecourt, occasionato ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Cotesmore*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis Busfy, Chevalier. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen IV. Rotulo 10.

Cotgrave. De Gorgio Perpoynt, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Cotgrave*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40.

Cotherstock. De Willielmo Kyrkeham, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Cotherstock*, vocatum *Le Provast Maner*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

Cotterell. Actus pro Restitutione Allani Cotterel, Filii Johannis Cotterel. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 8, vel 18.

Cottesden Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Rowell.

Cottingham. De Dominâ, Isabellâ Ellerker, Viduâ, exonerandâ de 21 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* pro Redditu sive Stipendio Cantariæ *S. Trinitatis* infra Ecclesiam de *Cottingham*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad 106 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

De Laurentio Mychell, Firmario Rectoriæ de *Cottyngham*, in Comitatu Eboraci, exonerando de £—. pro Tertiâ Solutione Subsidii ab eodem Clero concessi. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

Cottysmore. De Gerardo Crofte, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo sive Warranto clamat habere Curiam Baronem cum Turnum Vicecomitis & Visus Franci Plegii infra Villam de *Cottysmore*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

Cotton. De Willielmo Gubbyns, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Rectoria de *Cotton*, aliàs *Potters-Cotton*, in Com. Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

De Annâ, Dominâ Neudigate, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Cotton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 77.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de, Manerio de *Cotton*, in Com. Staffard. & Will. Kynveton, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De Jo. Tyrrell, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare ipse Compotum reddendum non debet de Exitibus Manerii de *Cotton-Kempnall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, à tempore Mortis Dominæ, Annæ de Cleve. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

Coucori. De Cartâ pro Coucoribus Londoniæ, Paschæ Recorda, 20 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Confirmatione Cartæ Edw. IV. Couquorum Misterii concessæ. Michaelis Rec. 10 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

Coudak, vide Bordeloys.

Couenham-Mary Manerium, in Comitatu Lincoln. vide Conam-Marye.

Coumere. De Willielmo Owen, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Ecclesiam* de *Coumere*, nuper Monasterio de *Abingdon*,, in Com. Berks. spectantes. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Countesby Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Lincombe.

Courtopstreet. De Thomâ Hewett, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Courtopstreet*, in Comitatu Kanciæ; in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 272.

Cove Manerium, vide Bodmerscombe.

Covelehall. De Drugone Saunders, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Covelehall*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

Coventria. De Libertatibus allocandis Hominibus Villæ de *Coventriâ*, in Comitatu Warwici, Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De 100 *l.* concessis Regi per Ballivos Villæ de *Coventriâ*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paschæ Recorda, 35 vel 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De Sacramento Majoris Villæ de *Coventriâ* in Com. Warwici capiendo. Hilarii Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De Majore Villæ de *Coventriâ*, in Comitatu Warwici, attachiato ad respondendum quare hic ad Scaccarium præsentari & Sacramentum prestare non debeat. Hilarii Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

MEMORANDA.

Carta de Libertatibus Villæ de *Coventriâ*, in Com. Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

It contains a Confirmation of the Charter of Ranulf, Earl of Chester, made to them to hold in Free Burgage, &c. a Confirmation of their Manor of *Cheilleſmore:* a Deſcription by Metes & Bounds of the Places within which they are to enjoy the Liberties of their Town, & of the ſaid Manor. Rotulo penultimo, b. of this Record; the firſt Roll whereof is Rotulo 3.

De Magiſtro, Waltero Skirlawe, Epiſcopo Bathonienſi & Wellenſi onerando de Exitibus & Proficuis Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, in Com. Nottingham. & Derbiæ, à Tempore Tranſlationis prædicti Magiſtri, Walteri ab Epiſcopatu *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, in Epiſcopatum *Bathonienſem* & *Wellenſem*, uſque ad Diem quo Temporaliâ dicti Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, liberanda fuerunt Magiſtro, Ricardi Leſcrop, nunc Epiſcopo Loci illius, Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

Carta facta Majori Ballivis & Communitati Villæ *Coventriæ*, in Comitatu Warwici, de Exemptione ad Colligendum Decimas & Quinquedecimas Taxas, & alia Tallagia & Auxilia extra Villam prædictam Regi conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Majori Ballivis & Communitati Villæ de *Coventriæ*, in Comitatu Warwici, factis de Perdonatione Occupationis Officii Majoratûs dictæ Villæ irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

De onerando Priorem & Conventum de *Coventriâ*, in Comitatu Warwici, de 88*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* per Annum pro Medietate Villæ de *Coventriâ* vocatâ *Erleſparte*, quam iidem Prior & Conventus tenent de Rege ut de Dominico ſuo de *Cheyleſmore*. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 13.

De Willielmo Walſhall, & Cornelio de Wirley, nuper Eſcaetoribus Regis in Com. Salopiæ & Staffordiæ, attachiatis ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Temporalibus Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

Carta conceſſa Villæ *Coventriæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

De Cartâ Majoris, Ballivorum & Homnium Villæ de *Coventriâ*, in Comitatu Warwici, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

De Waltero, Epiſcopo Dunelmi, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, in Com. Derbiæ & Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21.

De Henrico, Epiſcopo Wyntoniæ, & aliis, exonerandis de Cuſtodiâ Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, in Com. Southampton. in Manus Regis exiſtentium per Mortem Johannis Borghill, nuper Epiſcopi. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

De Magiſtro, Waltero Bullok, & Magiſtro, Thomâ Barton, Clericis, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

Carta Confirmationis Hominibus Villæ *Coventriæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11.

COVENTRIÆ Civitati Carta confirmata. Michaelis Præcepta, 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Carta, Majori, Ballivis & Communitati, Civitatis prædictæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 32.

Carta Confirmationis *Coventriæ* Civitati, irrotulata. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.* Hilarii Recorda, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 22.

De Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Regis factâ Villæ prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 44 & 45.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Majori, Vicecomitibus, Ballivis & Communitati, de *Coventriâ*, de diverſis Libertatibus eiſdem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulis 6 & 7.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Cartarum Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Civitatis *Coventriæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

De H. S. Vicario Eccleſiæ *S. Michaelis*, in Civitate *Coventriæ*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Succeſſoribus ſui exonerandis de 144*l.* de Arreragiis Decimarum ejuſdem Vicariæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Michaele Purfrey, Arm. nuper Eſcaetore Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ, exonerando de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, in Comitatu Warwici; & de Radolpho Bayne, nuper Epiſcopo, ibid. onerando. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

De diverſis Granis, Catallis, Vivis Supellectilibus & Utenſilibus, quæ fuerunt Franciſci Draycote, de Feloniâ attincti, in Compoto Forinſeco Franciſci Leake, Militis, nuper Vicecomitis Comitatûs Derbiæ oneratis, Edwardo Edmunſon, Gen. Firmario Manerii de *Sallowe*, nuper Parcellæ Poſſeſſionis Epiſcopatûs *Coventriæ* & *Lichfieldiæ*, virtute CLAMEI ab ea per ipſum facti allocandis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Sampſone Baker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs Carthuſianarum *Coventriæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

COVERTON. De Roberto Treſilian, Chevalier, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Coverton*, in Com. Cornubiæ, cum Hundredo de *Penwith*, quæ fuerunt Johannis de Arrundell. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

COWDEHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BURHAM.

COWDERIDGE. De Carolo Acton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Cowderidge* & *Croiche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus

CR

Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Rec. 12 Eliz. Rot. 81.

COWELL Manerium, vide STEISTON.

COWFOLD Grangia, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide RADBORNE.

COWMEADE. De T. B. Principali Aulæ Regis & Collegii de *Braſenoſe*, in Oxoniâ & Scholaribus occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duo Prata vocata *Cowmeade*, & *Walſhmans Meade* in Com. Berks. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

COWYKEBURY. De Roberto Hyrſte, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Cowykebury*, in *Shering*, in Com. Eſſex. in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 44.

COXFORD Situs Prioratûs, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide ESTRINGHAM.

COXHALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Coxhall*, in Com. Hereford. & Johanne Davyes, Gen. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

COXTON. De Thomâ Grene, & Uxore, ac Ambroſio Jermyn, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Coxton*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

CR

CRABHOUSE. De Elizabethâ Lowe, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Situs Prioratûs de *Crabhouſe*, in Com. Norfolc. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

CRADLEY. De Rolando Berkeley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cradley*, in Com. Hereford. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 9.

De Willielmo Barkley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cradley*, in Com. Hereford. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 26.

CRADLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide HAGGLEY.

CRAINTOCK. De Thomâ Arrundell, Gen. nuper Firmario Collegii de *Craintock*, in Com. Cornubiæ exonerando de 32 *l.* 15 *s.* 10 *d.* de Parte Exituum Firmæ ſuæ, Prætextu Literarum de Quietus eſt, per Henricum Leke, Auditorem, ſibi confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 9.

CRAMBERE. De Johanne & Willielmo Twyne, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Duas Partes Manerii de *Crambere*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

De Humphrædo Hethe, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Rotulo 28.

CRAMBORNE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Duabus Partibus Rectoriæ, de *Cramborne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Willielmo Francis liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 175. Vide CRANBORNE.

CR

CRAME. Inquiſitio de Manerio de *Crame*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones 34 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

CRANBORNE. De Willielmo, Comite Pembrokiæ, exonerando de Arreragiis Exituum Burgi de *Cranborne*, & alia, Parcella Manerii de *Cranborne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 17. Vide CRAMBORNE.

CRANE-COURT Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide CHILTON.

CRANEBROKE. De Inquirendo per quæ Redditus & Servitia diverſa Meſſuagia, Terras & Tenementa in *Cranebroke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de Rege tenebantur ante attincturam Thomæ, Comitis Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 103.

CRANNESLEY. De Edwardo Barnewell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Cranneſley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

CRANWELL. De Willielmo Thorold, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet omnia Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in Villâ, Parochiâ & Hameleto de *Cranwell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

CRASWELL Præbenda, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CREDY.

CRAVEN. De Henrico, Comite Cumbriæ, exonerando de 60 *l.* 8 *s.* 11 *d.* de Exitibus & Reventionibus nuper Liberæ Capellæ ſive Rectoriæ de *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

CRAVESTON. De Manibus Reginæ Amovendis, de Manerio, Firmâ ſive Meſſuagio de *Craveſton*, aliàs *Graynſton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ; ac Thomâ Clarke, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 153.

CRAWDEN. De Lucâ Godfrey, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Crawden*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

CRAWLEY. De Johanne Combes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Crawley*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

De Waltero Dormer, Clerico, Rectore Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Crawley*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, exonerando de 83 *l.* ab eo exactis pro Portione Decimarum in *Crawley*, Prætextu Compoſitionis indè inter nuper Prioratum de *Tykford*, ac Robertum Burgoyn, nuper Rectorem, ibidem factæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 31; &

De Rectore Eccleſiæ de *North-Crawley*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, exonerando de 99 *l.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Penſione Decimarum, & aliis in *Crawley*, ad 8 *l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 112.

De Georgio Anneſley, Gen. & Ricardo Kinge, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo teneut Maneria de *Crawley-Parva*, & *Checheley*, in Comitatu

mitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

CRAWLEY Manerium, vide IFIELD.

CRAWLTONS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Capitali Meſſuagio Manerii de *Crawltons*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, quod ad Manum Reginæ devenit poſt Mortem Dominæ, Annæ de *Cleve*, ac Johanne Burlacy, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

CREATION-MONEY granted to Ralf Butler, of *Sudley*, a Baron. Original. 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24.

CREDEWELL Rectoria, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide CRUDEWELL.

CREDITON aliàs CRIDITON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio & una Perticâ Terræ in *Crediton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ſuppoſitis datis fuiſſe Præcentori Eccleſiæ de *Crediton*, pro Divinis ibidem celebrandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

CREDYTON. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus Exoniæ Epiſcopo, de Dominio, Manerio & Burgo de *Credyton*, aliàs *Kyrton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, inter alia, & Succeſſoribus ſuis factis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 46.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de diverſis Decimis, Nundinis, Molendinis & Terris, nuper Epiſcopi Exoniæ, in *Crediton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & 12 Gubernatorum Hæreditamentorum & Bonorum Eccleſiæ de *Credyton* liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, 12 Gubernatoribus Hæreditamentorum & Bonorum Eccleſiæ de *Crediton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis de Confirmatione factis, & de diverſis Terris & Tenementis eis per Reginam conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

CREDY. De Henrico Becher, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendas de *Credy* & *Carſewell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

CREKE. Abbatia de *Creke*, cum pertinentibus, in Com. Cantabrigiæ & Norfolciæ, conceſſa Margarettæ, Comitiſſæ Richmondiæ, Matri Regis Henrici Septimi & Heredibus ſuis. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 40 & 42.

De Dominâ, Johannâ Warren, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Creke*, aliàs *Cryke*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 165.

CREEKE. De Preſidente & Scholaribus, Collegii *S. Johannis*, Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Creeke*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 276.

CREKELADE Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide CHELWORTH.

CRENDON. De Johanne Peers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet, Tertiam Partem Manerii de *Crendon*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

CREPINGHALL. De Humphrido Wingfeld, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Crepinghall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

CRESHALL. De Thomâ Crawley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Creſhall*, aliàs *Criſteſhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

CRESSEY Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide RUSGATE.

CRESSING. De Franciſco Harvey, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Creſſing*, *Temple* & *Redfaus*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 22.

CRICKERNE. De Gardianis Gildæ *S. Trinitatis*, in Eccleſiâ de *Crickerne*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ exonerandis de 32*l.* pro Terris & Tenementis pertinere ſuppoſitis ad Cantariam *S. Trinitatis* in *Crukerne*, modo Ludum Literarium. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulis 19 & 20.

CRICKLADE Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide CHOLWORTH.

CRYNGELFORD. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Cryngelford*, in Comitatu Norfolc. & Willielmo Sedman, & aliis liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

CRISLESHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CRESHALL.

CROFT. De Georgio Fairfax, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Croft*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

CROFTE. De Valentino Browne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Advocationem Vicariæ de *Croſte*, in Comitatu Lincoln. Hilarii Rec. 15 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoria de *Croſte*, & alia, in Com. Leiceſtriæ & Middleſexiæ, ac Valentino Browne, Milite, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

CROFTHOSE. De J. C. Arm. & aliis aſſignatis ad Survidendum Burgagia de *Croſthoſe* & *Pertpigham*, & alias Terras nuper Parcellam Poſſeſſionem Ducatûs Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

CROFTHOSE, vide CORNUBIA.

CROFTON. De Thomâ Stringer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Tertiæ Partis uniûs Capitalis Meſſuagii ſive Sitûs Manerii de *Croſton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 130.

De diverſis Scriptis irrotulatis tangentibus Manerium de *Croſton*, vel *Croſton*, & alia, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, per Nicholaum Bryſton, Generoſſum, Curiæ hic exhibitis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

CROICHE Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide COWDERIDGE.

CROKKESESTON, vide BEAUFORT.

CROKEHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de

Rectoriis de *Crokeham*, & *Greneham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Johanne Knight liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Georgio Weldon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Crokeham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 261.

CROKEHAM, vide CHYNNORE.

CROMWELL. De Compoſitione factâ cum Olivero *Cromwell*, Milite, nuper Vicecomite Comitatuum Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ pro Mitigatione Amerciamentis. Paſch. Rec. 3 Jac. I. Rot. 115.

CRONEWEYE. De Henrico Ap-Harry, Arm. & Uxore, exonerandis de 12*s.* per Annum de Redditu uniûs Peciæ Terræ Vacuæ in *Croneweye*, dimiſſæ Tenentibus ibidem per Willielmum Stumpe, nuper Rectorem, ibid. ſuper Renovationem Rentalis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

CRONHAM. De Willielmo Olyver, & aliis, exonerandis de Firmâ 60*s.* per Annum pro Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Cronham*, in Parochiâ de *Croydon*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

CROOKE Dominium Lites Tenentum, in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ, vide WINUNDERMERE.

CROPWELL. De Thomâ Hockinſon, exonerando de Servitio facto pro Manerio de *Cropwell*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, quia alibi indè oneratur, in Curiâ Ducatûs Lancaſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

CROPPREDY. De Thomâ Lee, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo clamat habere infra Manerium de *Croppredy*, & alibi, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, omnia Prærogativa Regalia. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

De Thomâ Lee, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere Prærogativa Regalia, infra Manerium de *Croppredy*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ; ac quo Warranto habuit ibid. poſt Sextum Diem Julii, Anno 1 Mariæ Certas Extrahuras. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

CROSBY. De Antonio Monhyx, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Magnum Meſſuagium vocatum *Croſby-Place*, & alia, in Civitate Londoniæ, Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 139.

CROSCOMBE Manerium, vide SEWISLEY.

CROSSE. De Ricardo Sherland, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendam de *Croſſe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

CROSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Tertiæ Partis Meſſuagii Capitalis ſive Situum Maneriorum de *Craſton*, *Touleby* & *Sharleſton*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Georgio Key liberando. Mich. Rec. 9 Eliz. Rot. 101 & 102.

CROUCHFIELD, vide BOURNEFEILD.

CROWCHEFELD in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MAGNA CHARTA.

CROWELL. De Johanne Williams, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Crowell*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 60.

CROWELL INSULA, vide SHENE.

CROWMERSHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Crowmerſhe*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ; & Johanne Spenſer, Milite, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

CROXTON. De Godfrido Fuliambe, aliàs Bromelowe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Croxton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

CROYLAND. Carta Regis de Cuſtodiâ Temporalium, &c. Reddendum, &c. per Annum 20*l.* Paſch. Recorda, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 23.

Clameum Abbatis *Croyland*, de non Amerciamentis tanquam Barono. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

CRUCIFEROR. De Scripto Relaxationis Thomæ, Domini Seymour, pro Situ Prioratûs Fratrum *Crucifererorum*, in Civitate Londoniæ, Willielmo Sharyngton facto. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 63.

De Johanne Ratcliffe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs dudum Fratrum *Crucifererorum*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 56.

CRUDDEWELL. De Decimis Garbarum in Parochiâ Eccleſiæ de *Cruddewell*, & Capellarum ſuarum *Hanekinton* & *Eſcote*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; in Regiſtro de *Malmeſburiæ*, Penes *Remem. Regis.* numero 70.

De Terrâ conceſſâ Radolpho de *Hunlavinton* in *Cruddewell*, ibid. Numero 108.

Compoſitio inter Abbatem & Conventum *Malmeſbirienſem*, & Johannem Rectorem Eccleſiæ de *Credewell*, Ibid. Numero 207. Diffinito Cauſæ prædictæ, Ibid. Numero 208.

CRUDWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltes. vide WINTERSLOWE.

CRUELFELD. De Georgio Ognall, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Grangia de *Cruelfeld*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 62

CRUGGYNGTON Manerium, vide SLEYPE.

CRUKER. Certificatio facta de Valore Manerium de *Cruker* & *Falington*, in Comitatu Southampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

CRUKERNE. De Decano & Capitulo *Wintoniæ*, exonerandis de diverſis Summis ſuper ipſos oneratis, pro Subſidio *Cleri*, primâ & ſecundâ Portionibus Rectoriæ de *Crukerne*, ac pro Rectoriis de *Gresford* & *Llangherne*, prætextu Impropriationum eorumdem. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

CRUMWELLS. De Edwardo Cleve, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Crumwells*, & alia, in *Wymondeham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

CRUSE ROSE. Carta Regis Priori ibid. facta. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

CU

CRYELL's Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BRENCHELEY.

CRYKE Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide CREKE.

CRYMPLESHAM Manerium. vide WESENHAMS.

CRYNCLIFF Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide ERYNCLIFF.

CU

CUBBINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Cubbington*, in Comitatu Warwici, ac Benadicto Shukborough, & Uxore, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 131.

CUBLEY. De Indenturâ inter Thomam Stanhope, Arm. & Uxorem, & Johannem Hotham & Edwardum Stanhope, tangente Maneria de *Cubley*, & alia, in Comitatu Derbiæ, & *Muſden*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

CUBLEY Manerium, vide STOKEBARDOLF.

CUDDESLOWE. De Johanne Chamberlain, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cuddeſlowe*, aliàs *Cutteſlowe*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

CUDDESTON. De Ricardo Lyde, aliàs Joyner, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Cuddeſton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

CULHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WARGRAVE.

CULKERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Culkerton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Roberto Nicholas, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Culkerton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Will. Webbe, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

CULNHAM. De Johanne Bury, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietas Manerii de *Culnham*, in Com. Oxon. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Mich. Rec. 7 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

CULPEPER. Actus Parliamenti tangens Thomam Culpeper, & Archiepiſcopum *Cantuarii* irrotulatus. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

CULWAITH, in Com. Cumbriæ, vide LLANWITHBY.

CULWORTH. De Willielmo Danvers, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Culworth*, *Mandevyle*, *Culworth*, *Pynkeny* & *Sulgrave*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Willielmo Danvers, Arm. præmunito ad oſtendendum quo Warranto clamat habere Viſum Franci Plegii, in Manerio de *Culworth*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Duabus

CU

Partibus Manerii de *Culworth*, in Com. Northampton. & Dorotheâ Danvers liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum Willielmo Watts, Rectoriam de *Culworth*, & alia, in Com. Northampton. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

CUMBE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Tenentibus Manerii de *Cumbe*, in Com. Wiltes. infra Antiquum Dominicum Coronæ allocatis de Libertatibus & Franchiſiis ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Exemplificatione Ricardo Scrope, Arm. factâ, de Libertatibus Maneriorum de *Cumbe* & *Oxendon*, in Com. Wiltes. & Glouceſtr. infra Antiquam Dominicum Coronæ Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

CUMBERMERE. De Cartâ Abbatis de *Cumbermere*, de Libertatibus, in Com. Salop. & Ceſtriæ. Paſch. Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

CUMBRIA. Rex creavit Thomam Percy, Militem, Baronem Egremontis, & conceſſit ei 10 *l.* percipiendas Annuatim de Exitibus, in Comitatu *Cumbriæ*, per Manus Vicecomitis. Original. 28 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15.

CUMHYRE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Waltero Hendley, & Johanni Williams, Militibus, de Situ nuper Moneſterii de *Cumhyre*, & alia, in Comitatibus Radnor, Kanciæ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

CUMNER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Cumner* vel *Cunmer*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; ac Antonio Foſter, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

CUNAGIUM. De Rogero de Blacolveſle admiſſo ad Officium Contrarotulatoris *Cunagii*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne Cornewaill, Chev. exonerando de Annuitate 66 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* ſibi per Dominum Ricardum Secundum nuper Regem Angliæ conceſſit, ad vitam ſuam de Exitibus *Cunagii* Regis, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 48.

Officium Magiſtri & Oporatoris Monetarum infra Turrim Londoniæ ad vitam. 7 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 85.

CAMBIUM. Officium Cuſtodis *Cambii* & Monetæ infra Turrim Londoniæ, & Cuſtodiæ *Cunagii* Auri & Argenti ad vitam eorum. 7 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 69.

CUNDALE. Commiſſio ad Certificandum de omnibus Decimis in *Cundale*, *Norton*, *Litby*, & alibi, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 30 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

CUNDALL. De Rectoriâ de *Cundall*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Demis indè de 18 *l.* 12 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum, ac de Arreragiis indè exonerandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 106.

CUNDOUR. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Manerio ſive Dominio de *Cundour*, & alia, in Comitatu

CU

mitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 42; & de Licentiâ alienandi idem Manarium, Eodem Rotulo, Hen. Knevet, Militi.

CUNMER Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide CUMNER.

CURDWORTH Manerium, vide BEREWOODHALL.

CURIA. De quibuſdam Literis & Billis Elie de Pomeriis *Curiæ* reſtitutis & dampnatis. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 15.

CURRANTS. De Brevi Reginæ, de Liberate *Currante Cuſtumariis* Reginæ in Portu Southamptoniæ, irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

CURRINGTON. De Willielmo *Currington*, Arm. & Tenentibus Terrarum ſuarum exonerandis de Duabus Partibus Annuitatis 40*l.* in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rot. 132.

CURRYRYVELL. De Johanne Wadham, Arm. exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Rectoriæ de *Curryryvell*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

De Thomâ Pype, exonerando de Exitibus Rectoriæ impropriatæ de *Curryryvell*, nuper Monaſterio de *Bytham* ſpectantis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 145.

CURSOR SCACCARII, vide VICECOMES.

CURTHYNGTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Curthyngton*, aliàs *Curlington*, pro Johannem Penn, & Uxorem, Vincentio Power, Arm. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 18.

CURTEYS. De Literis Patentibus, Willielmo Ceyll, Arm. & aliis, de Licentiâ alienandi Cantariam vocatam *Curteys-Chauntrey*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; Georgio Williams & Hæredibus ſuis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw.VI. Rotulo 19.

CURTLINGTON, De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoriæ de *Curtlington*, & alia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

CUSTODIENDIS. De Thomâ, Comite Arundelliæ, & Jo. Burgh, Clerico, exonerandis de diverſis Veſſellamentis Auri & Argenti, eis per Willielmum Randolf Aurifabrum Londoniæ, ad opus Regis *Cuſtodiendis* deliberatis; in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Halarii Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 3.

CUSTOMS. A Book of Orders and Inſtructions given by the Queen, touching *Cuſtoms* and Subſidies in the ſeveral Ports, inrolled. It contains Ten Rolls, Hilarii Communia, 7 Eliz. Parte 1, Rotulo 319. *Exparte Remem. Regis.*

CUSTUM. De Compoto Johannis Maleweyn & Hugonis de Ulſeby, reddito Willielmo de Chirkton, & Sociis ſuis, Firmariis *Cuſtum*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rot.—.

De Johanne, Firmario *Parvæ Cuſtumæ* Regis in Portu de *Lynne*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete* pro 134*l.* 15*s.* 7½*d.* quos Regi debet de Firmâ prædictâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

DA

CUTHBERTO Pecha Priori Carta, in Com. Hertford: Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulis 26 & 27.

CUSTON. Manerium de *Cuſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, cum Liberâ Warrennâ, Advocationibus Eccleſiarum, &c. conceſſa Geraldo, Filio Geraldi, Comitis Kildariæ, & Elizabethæ Uxoris ejus & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ejuſdam Elizabethæ. Originalia, 20 Hen. VII. Rotulo 11.

CUTSON Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide CODDESTON.

CUTTESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide CUDDESLOW.

CUTTON. De Johanne Bruſsheford, exonerando de Exitibus Terrarum Dominicalium & Tenementorum in *Cutton*, parcella Præbendæ de *Cutton*, ad 4*l.* 19*s.* per Annum. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

CY

CYGNOS. De Radolpho Scote, nuper aſſignato ad Supervidendum & Cuſtodiendum omnes *Cygnos*, Regiſtam in Aquâ Thamiſis, quam alibi occaſionato ad reddendendum Regi Compotum de *Cygnis* prædictis, Londoniæ. Hilarii Rec. 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

CYRENCESTRIA. De Abbate de *Cyrenceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, allocato de 30*l.* de Firmâ *Cyrenceſtriæ*, ſuper Compotum ad Scaccarium. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Edw.III. Rotulo —. Vide CIRENCESTRIA.

DA

DACCOMB. De Brevi Reginæ ſub Magno Sigillo, directo Eſcaetori de *Habere-Faciendo* Johanni Bellingham ſeiſinam de Manerio de *Daccomb*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 132.

De Johanne Waldron, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Daccombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis, Necnon occaſionato ad reſpondendum pro Ingreſſu ſuo, in Manerio de *Southwoneford*. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Johanne Waldron, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Daccombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 148.

DAKETON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide SKYLTHORPE.

DALBURY Manerium, vide ETWALL.

DALBY. De Dominâ, Elizabethâ Peryn, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ac *Dalby*, & alia, in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ & Rutlandiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

DALE. De Willielmo Bourghchier, Chevalier, onerando de extentâ Manerii de *Dale*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; quâ de Rege tenetur in Capite ut de Honore Baroniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 14; & Hil. Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

MEMORANDA.

DALHAM. Carta Johannis de Norwyco, Militis, de Maneriis de *Dalham*, & *Bredefeld*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ; cum feodis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Margaretâ Slyngeſby, Viduâ, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Dalham*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

DALLINGTON. De H. Wallop, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Dallington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 233.

DALTON. De Georgio Bowes, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dalton-Travers*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

DAME-AGNES Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide FAYRSTED.

DAMERHAM. De Antonio Aſſheley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Damerham*, in Comitatu Wiltes. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Edwardo Epiſcopo Sarum & ſucceſſoribus ſuis factis, de Manerio de *Domerham* aliàs *Damerham*, & alia, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Damerham South* aliàs *Damerham Parva*, in Comitatu Wiltes. & Bartholomæo Horſey, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 116. Vide DOMERHAM.

DAMME. De Roberto Carr, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Molendinum Aquaticum vocatum *Le Damme Milne*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

DAGELINGEWORTH. De Johanne Byſley, Sen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Dagelingeworth*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ; qui fuerunt Anſelmi Gyſe, defuncti. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rot. 9.

DAGNALL Manerium, vide WYNG.

DANBUR, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide DARCYES.

DANDO Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide COMPTON.

DANYNGTON. De Johanne Boys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Danyngton*, & *Tapyngton*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 8.

DAPIFERI. Officium uniûs *Dapiferorum* Reginæ, conceſſum Ambroſio Willoughby ad vitam. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

DARCEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Duobus Parcis & aliis; in Com. Eſſexiæ, & Thomâ, Domino *Darcey*, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 124.

DARCYES. De Johanne Raymond, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet certas Terras in *Fayrſted*, quæ inter alia ſex Cantariis vocatis *Darcyes-Chantries*, in *Danbur* & *Maldon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ ſpectantibus. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 146.

DARCY. De Henrico, Domino Fitzhugh, exonerando de Firmâ de Cuſtodiâ omnium Caſtrorum & Maneriorum quæ fuerunt Johannis Domini de *Darcy*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

DARINGBROOKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio & Dominio de *Daringbrooke*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Willielmo Walker, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

DARLESTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Darleſton* & *Stone*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ; & Thomâ Venables, & aliis, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

DARLEY. De Johanne Bullok, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Darley*, & alia, in Com. Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

DARNEBROOKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Darnebrooke*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Johanne Bentham, & aliis, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

DARSHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Darſham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ; & Edwardo Honyng, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

DAUGHTON, aliàs DAKETON, aliàs DAGHTON, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide SKYLTHORPE.

DAULERS. De Thomâ Cornwallys, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Daulers*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ; in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 53.

DAUNDALE. De quâdam Firmâ 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum & Arreragiis indè exactis, de Ricardo Blore, de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Daundale*, in Inſulâ de *Shepey*; in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

DAUNTSEY. De Miniſtro, & Capellanis, de le *Savey*, exonerandis de diverſis Redditibus & Duplo eorumdem, pro Manerio de *Dauntſey*: in Com. Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 63.

DAVENTRY. Incorporatio Villæ de *Daventry*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 19. Et 5 Pars Original. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 195.

DAVERS. De Tranſcripto Inquiſitionis tangentis Annam, Dominam *Davers*, evacuatæ ob Inſufficientiam; in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

DAVINGTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Cheyng, Militi, de Prioratu de *Davington*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, factis ad Firmam pro 99 Annis. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

DAWBENEY, in Com. Bedfordiæ. Vide BEDFORD.

DEANE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Cuſtodiâ *Le Gawe-wood* infra Foreſtam Regis de *Deane*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Henrico Breane factis. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2. *Le Gale ſubtus* Le wood. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5, dorſo.

MEMORANDA.

DE

De Literis Philippi & Mariæ Patentibus, de *Le Gale-ſubtus* de Wood Foreſtæ de *Deane*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Thomæ Baynham ad vitam conceſſis. Paſch. Rec. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 3. dorſo.

Regina confirmavit unionem & annexionem Eccleſiarum de *Deane* & *Aſhe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

DEANE, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide ASHE.

DEANE FORESTA, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide S. BRIANELLUS.

DEANEHALL. De Johanne Sutton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Deanehall*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 159.

DEANES. De Roberto Wright, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam ſive Firmam vocatam *Deanes* in *Depden*, & alias Terras & Tenementa in *Depden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

DEANES-HOUSE Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide DEYNES & DYNES.

DEBDEN. De Johannâ Pypys, Viduâ, exonerandâ de 14 *s.* pro Exitibus uniûs Tenementi vocati a *Guildehouſe*, in *Debden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; a Reginâ cancellari ſuppoſitâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 106.

DEBENHAM. De Lionello Talmage, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Debenham*, ac Maneria de *Debenham*, & *Aſhfield*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 42.

DEBENHAM Manerium, vide DYKELBRUGHES.

DEBITORI. De diverſis *Debitoribus* convictis coram W. de Notton, & Sociis ſuis Juſticiariis, liberatis Willielmo de Northamptoniâ, Vicecomiti, cuſtodiendum, &c. in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo Ultimo.

De Baronibus Scaccarii aſſignatis ad inquirendum, de diverſis Debitis, in Cedulâ, eidem Commiſſionem annexatim contentis. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Rex Licentiam dedit Edmundo Duncomb, & aliis, pro 7 Annis inveſtigare diverſa debita Regi debita & detenta & conceſſit eis Meditatem talium *Debitorum*, qualia inventa fuerint. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac. Rotulo 148.—Vide EXONERATIO.

DECCON. De Gregorio Sprinte, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Deccon*, aliàs *Deiton*, aliàs *Dodington* & *Collaton*, aliàs *Collaton-Abbot*, aliàs *Collaton-Duke*, & alia, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

DECREE. A Judgment and Decree, made with great Solemnity. by the Treaſurer, Chancellor and Barons of the Exchequer. Trinitatis Communia, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

DECRETUM, vide RECUSANTES, RIPON, SCACCARIUM, SOUTHWELL, DITTON, & HOLMER.

DEDBROKE. De Henrico Champernon, Arm. exonerando de Homagio pro Manerio de *Dedbroke*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 160.

DE

DEDHAM. De Johanne Darcaſſo, exonerando de 18 *l.* 10 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ Manerii & Dominii de *Dedham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & de Arreragiis indè. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

Schola erecta in *Dedham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 4 Pars Original. 17 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

DEEREHURST, vide DEREHURST.

DEITON, vide DECCON.

DELAPRE. De Willielmo Tate, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Monaſterium de *Delapre*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 215.

DELBY. De Thomaſinâ Dillon, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimas in *Delby*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 14.

DELCE. De Johanne Harwell, & aliis, Tenentibus Manerii de *Magnâ Delce* & 1 Carucatæ Terræ in *Parva-Chetham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ; occaſionatis ad reddendum indè. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

De Alianorâ Lee, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Magna-Delle* vel *Delce*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

DELVES. Actus Parliamenti tangens reſtitutionem Hæredum Johannis *Delves*. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 19 & 20. Tempore Regis Edw. IV. factus.

DELVET, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CARSWELL.

DEMBLEBY Manerium, vide SILKEBY.

DEMEANES. Petition of Arch Biſhops and Biſhops; and for the Tallage of their Demeanes. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 246.

DEMPFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide TRATTON.

DENBIGH. De H. C. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum ſuper certis Articulis ſive Interrogatoris in quibuſdam Cedulis annexis ſpectantibus, in Comitatu *Denbigh*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Salyſbury, Milite, & aliis, Tenentibus Dominii de *Denbigh*, exonerandis de 358 *l.* 3 ½ *d.* ſuper ipſis oneratis pro Mizes. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Johanne Salyſbury, Milite, & aliis, Tenentibus & Inhabitantibus Dominii de *Denbigh*, exonerandis de 497 *l.* 2 *s.* 7 *d.* obolo, ſuper Tenentibus & Inhabitantibus oneratis pro Redditu Herbagii in diverſis Comotis, ibid. ad 30 *l.* 2 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot. 53.

Regina conceſſit Thomæ Egerton, Militi, Officium Seneſcali Manerii de *Denbigh*, ad vitam. 1 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 283.

DENBY. De Jaſpero Lowe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Parcus de *Denby*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

DENE Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide CODFORD.

De

MEMORANDA.

DE

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Neale, pro Maneriis de *Over-Dene*, & *Nether-Dene*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 58,

DENFORD. De Willielmo Burghchier, & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Denford*, in Comitatu Northampton. per Perdonationem Regis Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Denford*, & alia, in Comitatu Northampton. ac Ricardo Edmunds & Margaretâ, nuper Uxore Radolphi Thompſon, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

DENFORD Manerium & alia, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Somerſetiæ, vide ABBINGTON.

DENHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Denham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Georgio Peckham, Milite, liberando.. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Georgio Peckham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Denham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

DENNY. De Actu Parliamenti de Eſcambio inter Regem Hen. VIII. & Antonium Denny, Militem, Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 90.

De Irrotulamento Actûs Parliamenti pro Antonio Denny, Milite, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 98.

DENSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Denſton-Hall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Willielmo Burde, & Uxore liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

DENTON Manerium, vide NORTHCOURT & TAPPINGTON.

DEODANDUM. De R. M. attachiato ad reſpondendum Regi de unâ Carectâ cum Equis quæ fuerunt cauſâ mortis W. I. in Com Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V, Rotulo 5.

De Johanne Styuecle, another Proceſs about a *Deodand*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

De Henrico Notyngham,—another like Proceſs, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Rotulo 9.

De Abbatiſſâ Shafton, occaſionatâ ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi, de quâdam fornace pretii decem Marcarum in quam quidam Vir nuper Serviens Abbiſſæ prædictæ, ex caſa fortuito nuper cecidit & per calorem dictæ fornacis & liquoris in êa contenti ſtatim Moriebatur; in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

De R. M. Ballivo de *Pykering*, occaſionato ad reddendum & ſatisfaciendum de unâ Catellâ pretii 6 *s.* 8 *d.* quæ fuit Cauſa mortis Ricardi Jackſon, de *Lercotys*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

DEODANDUM. Vide S. JOHANNES JERUSALEM & NAVES.

DEPEDALE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Grangiæ de *Depedale*. & alia, Henrico Gates, Militi, ac Capitale Meſ-

DE

ſuagio Manerii de *Hull*, in Kingſton-ſuper-Hull, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 76.

DEPEDEN, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide DEANES.

DEPEHAMS. De Roberto Hawke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Depehams*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8, & Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

De Johanne Grymſton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Depehams*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Manerio de *Depehams*, & alia, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, ac Gabriele Grymſton liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

DEPPEWADE. Certificatio facta Regi de Hundredis de *Deppewade* & *Hent*. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide DEPWADE.

DEPTFORD. Regina confirmavit Magiſtro Gardianis & Aſſiſtentibus Domûs S. Trinitatis de *Depeford Stronde*, in Comitatu Kanciæ; Officium Laſtagii & Balaſtagii Navium, & Officium Beconagii, eis & ſucceſſoribus ſuis. 5 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

DEPWADE. De Edwardo Noon, exonerando de Compoto, de Exitibus Hundredi de *Depwade*, in Com. Norfolc. Paſchæ Rec. 7 Hen. IV. Rot 1.

De Edwardo Noon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Hundredum de *Depwade*, Com. Norfolciæ rejungi non debeat, juxta formam Statuti. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

DEPYNG. De Tenentibus Manerii de *Depyng*, in Com. Lincoln. quod fuit Thomæ, Comitis Kanciæ qui erga Regem forisfecit oneratis pro 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de Redditu & Firmâ ejuſdem Manerii. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

De W. C. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum, utrum Tenentes Manerii de *Depyng*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, aliquam Communiam Paſturæ in Fenno vocato *Depyng* Fenne, habent necne. Paſchæ Communia, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

DERBIA. Carta Regis, Burgenſibus Villæ *Derbiæ*, conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20;—Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Hen VI. Rotulo 20;—Et Original. 38 Hen. VI. Rotulis 57 & 58.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum, Villæ *Derbiæ*, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 29.

Carta de Confirmatione, diverſarum Cartarum. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De Hominibus Villæ *Derbiæ*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, exonerandis de 30*l.* 13*s.* de Feodi Firmâ ſua Villæ Derbiæ, per nuper Regem Edw. VI. eiſdem conceſſis, prætextu Actûs Parliamenti Anno Regni ſui Secundo editi. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 62. And the like, Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

De Ballivis Villæ *Derbiæ*, exonerandis de 10*l.* ſuper ipſos oneratis per Clericum Mercati Dominæ

minæ Reginæ, eo quod ipſi habent unum commune Modium majus Standardo Reginæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Clameo Ballivorum Villæ de *Derbiæ*, diverſarum Francheſiarum prætextu Confeſſionis Attornati Generalis. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 37.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Hoſpitali *S. Leonardi* de *Derbiâ*, & Magiſtro Hoſpitalis prædictæ liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Derbiæ Carta Comitiſſæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo —.

DEREHAM. Carta Regis Abbati de *Dereham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

DEREHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide UPWELL.

DERHURST. De Scrutinio de Prioratu de *Derhurſt*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

De Capiendo in Manibus Regis, Terras & Tenementa Prioratûs de *Derhurſt*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 17.

De Certificatione factâ, in Cancellario de Prioratu de *Derhurſt*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 33.

De Separalibus Homagiis Georgii Throgmorton, Arm. pro Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Derehurſt*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, per unum Annum reſpectuandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 75.

DERNE, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BOLTON Manerium.

DERNEFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WENHAM.

DERTEMORE. De Philippo Courtnay, Chevalier, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus & Proficuis Foreſtæ Regis de *Dertemore*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rot. 4.

DERTFORD. Conceſſio Regis ad uſum Prioratûs & Fratrum de *Dertford*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de 200*l.* Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rot.—.

De Inquirendo de Firmâ Regalitatis & Mercati Villæ de *Dertford*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & de Occupatione ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

Domûs Eleomoſinarii Fundatio de *Dertford*. Original. 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 48.

Carta Regis Prioratis de *Dertford*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de Terris conceſſis, ad uſum Prioratûs & Fratrum de *Chilterne-Langley*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VI. Rotulo 21.

Exemplificatio diverſarum Cartarum Regis Prioratui *Dertford*, cum *Langley*. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Exemplificatione Literarum Regis Patentum de Confirmatione nuper Prioriſſæ & Conventui Monaſterii *S. Mariæ* & *S. Margaretæ* de *Dertford*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 55.

DERTFORD Manerium, vide CANTABRIGIA.

DERTMOUTH Proceſſus Villæ *Dertmouth*, in Comitatu Devoniæ tangens. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 6.

DERTMOUTH, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CLYSTON.

DERTYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Dertyngton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. ac Arthuro Champernon, Milite, & uxore liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

DESBOROUGH. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Barnewell, & Uxori de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Deſborough*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, Ægidio Poulton, Sen. E. Poulton, Jun. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Deſborough*, & diverſis Maneriis & Terris quæ fuerunt Ægidii Poulton. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 5.

DETFORD. De Roberto Trappes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Detford*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

DETHYCK. De Commiſſione Willielmo Dethyck, & aliis, ad inquirendum ſuper certis Articulis, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

DEVIZES, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide DEVYSES.

DEVONIA. De tribus Cartis Hugonis, Comitis *Devoniæ*, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo 4, &c.

De Johanne Forteſcue, & aliis, exonerandis de 250 Marcis per Annum de Cuſtodiâ ominium Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Edwardi, Comitis *Devoniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Edwardi, Comitis *Devoniæ* irrotulatus. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 24. *Remem. Regis*; & Placitatur. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Hen. VII. Rotulo 23.

Actus Parliamenti tangens diverſas Literas Patentes ac quaſdam Cenventiones inforciantes pro Dominâ Katherinâ, Comitiſſâ *Devoniæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

Commiſſio ad dimittendum per Copiam Rotulorum diverſarum Terrarum Cuſtumarum quæ fuerunt Edwardi, nuper Comitis *Devoniæ*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De T. D. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

DEVONSHIRES. Quatuor ſeparalia Brevia directa Eſcactori de *habere faciendo* Johanne, Agnete, Sibyllâ & Elizabethâ Shepherde, pro Parte Sua de Manerio vocato *The Earle of Devonſhire's Manor* in *Wavenden*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

DEVYSE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Humphrido, Duci Glouceſtriæ, de Caſtro & Villâ de *Devyſe*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

MEMORANDA.

DI

DEYNES. De Ricardo Bernard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Deynes*, aliàs *Deane's Houſe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

DI

DICKENNAM. De Roberto Bedingfelde, Gen. exonerando de 109*s.* 2*d.* Annuo Redditu, exeunte Manerio de *Dickenham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

DICKLEBURGH. De Thomâ Whipple, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ Eccleſiæ de *Dickleburgh*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Rec. 8 Jac. I. Rot. 167.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Dickleburgh*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Georgio Gawdy, Arm. & aliis liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 79.

DICHELEY Grange, vide SHEPESHED.

DICTUM. Robertus de Ferrariis per Attornatum ſuum optulit ſe quatuor die. A Plea grounded on the *Dictum* de Kenilworth. Placita coram Rege à Die Paſchæ in 15 Dies, Anno Regni Regis, Hen. III. 53.

DIFFORD. De Johanne Grene, exonerando de Exitibus duarum Partium Manerii & Dominii de *Difford*, in Comitatu Eboraci quæ fuerunt Rogero Leſcrop, prætextu Perdonatione Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 34.

DIGBY. Actus Parliamenti pro Gerardo Digby Paſch. Rec. 17 Edw. IV. Rot. 11. Rutland.

DIGHTON. De Johanne Dighton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Dighton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

DILBRIDGE. De Thomâ Lucas Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dilbridge*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

DINMORE nuper Præceptorium, vide MERSHE.

DIPHAMS. De Johanne Gaymſton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Diphams*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

DISHCOVE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Diſhcove*, aliàs *Diſhcoe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; & Phillippo Cottingham liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

DISPENSATIO. Regina confirmavit Qualificationes & *Diſpenſationes* Johannis King, A. M. in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide STAURTON.

DISSINGTON. De H. P. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Supervidendum omnes Terras & Tenementa in *South-Diſſington*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, & ad inquirendum de Metis & Bundis eorumdem. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

DITTON. De Decreto tangente Manerium de *Ditton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Tenentes indè. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 114.

De Johannâ Wyſeman, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de

DO

Ditton, Bramptan, & *Synſſligton*, in Com. Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

De Clameo Thomæ Willis, & aliis, de Libertatibus infra Manerium de *Ditton* aliàs *Fenditton*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. Rotulo 50.

The Claim of —— Willis, Eſq. to Fines, &c. in *Ditton* cum *Horningſey*, aliàs *Fenn-Ditton* cum *Horningſey*, Parcell of the Biſhop of Ely. *In the Great Roll* of the *Pipe*, 8 Jac. I. in CANTABRIGIA.

DO

DOCKING. De Certificatione de Eccleſiis de *Docking* & *Eſthall*, &c. in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rot. —.

DODFORD. De Roberto Wylde, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dodford*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 162.

De Johanne Woorley, exonerando, de Redditu 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* exeunte de Manerio de *Dodford*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, applicatis ad uſum Cantuariæ, in Eccleſiæ de *Bromeſgrove*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Mich. Rec. 20 Eliz. Rot. 34.

DODDESHAM. De Dominâ Elizabethâ Blunt, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Parcum de *Doddeſham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 12.

DODYNGHURST. De Executoribus Teſtamenti Ricardi Duk, exonerandis de Compto de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Dodynghurſt*, & *Fengreth*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; quæ fuerent Roberti de Veer, Ducis Hiberniæ adjudicati. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

DODINGHURST Manerium, vide OKELEY-MAGNA.

DODINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Dodington*, & *Hyntes*, & alia, in Comitatu Salopiæ; ac Rolando Hayeward, & aliis, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 92.

De T. S & aliis, onerandis de extentâ Maneriorum de *Dodyngton*, & *Stalbroke*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ; quæ fuerent Ægidii de Hyde, defuncti. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rot. 4.

DODINGTON Manerium, vide DECCON.

DODNALL Manerium, vide NOSTREFELD.

DODNASSHE Manerium, vide BENTLEY.

DOLLOWE. De Literis Patentibus, Thomæ Barnerde de Manerio de *Dollowe*, & alia, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

DOLVEREY Dominium & Caſtrum, vide MONGOMERY.

DOMERHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide DAMERHAM.

DOMESDAY. De Exemplificatione cujuſdam Libri vocati *Domeſday*, in Theſaurario Scaccarii ſub Cuſtodiâ Camerarii Scaccarii, ibidem; pro Terris in Com. Berkſiræ. Paſch. Rec. 20 Eliz. Rot. 33.

DOMESDAY, vide EXEMPLIFICATIO.

DONATIO. De 8 Rotulis de Donationibus factis per Regem liberatis Willielmo de Edyngdon Theſaurario. Mich. Rec. 19 Edw. III. Rot. —.

DONCASTER. De Thomâ Taillour, & Johanne Boythorp, nuper Conſtabulariis Villæ de *Doncaſ-*

ter, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Communitate ejuſdem Villæ, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Roberti Rypere de eadem utlagati. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Carta de Incorporatione, & Libertatibus Burgenſium *Doncaſter* conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. IV. Rotulo 6.

Libertas Villæ de *Doncaſter*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Originalia, 20 Hen. VII. Rotulo 13.

DONCASTER, in Comitatu Eboraci. vide BOYTHORP.

DONESFORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide DOWNESFORTH.

DONNEHALL. De Johanne Cryſtmas, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Donnehall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

DONNE-MOWE. De Dominâ Mariâ, Comitiſsâ Suſſex. occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Parvâ Donne-Mowe*, *Henham*, *Shering*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

DONNINGBOROUGH Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide FORISFACTURA.

DONNINGTON. De Annâ, Domina Howard, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Caſtrum de *Donnington*, & alia, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 205.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Donyngton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; ac Ricardo Shrimpton liberando. Mich. Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Donyngton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; ac Ricardo Sherympton liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Donyngton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Johanne Duncombe, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Johanne Duncombe, & Edwardo Duncombe, Gen. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Decimæ exeuntes de Terris Dominicalibus de *Donington*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Ricardo Wyngfeld, Militi, & Hæredibus Maſculis, de Reverſione Maneriorum de *Donyngton*, *Brundiſſhe*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1; & Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Johanne Southwell, Arm. exonerando de 195 *l.* 4 *s.* 9 *d.* ab eo exactis pro Exitibus Maneriorum de *Donington* & *Brendyſſhe*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium Regis Edwardi VI. Thomæ Rous, Arm. indè confectarum. Hilarii Rec. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 27.

De Firmariis & Collectoribus Maneriorum de *Donyngton*, & *Brendiſſhe*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerandis de 402 *l.* 19 *s.* 6 *d.* obolo, ab eis exactis pro Exitibus eorumdem. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

De Matthiâ Colthurſt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Capitalis Meſſuagii Manerii de *Donyngton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rot. 41.

De Henrico, Comite Pembrokiæ, exonerando de 27 *s.* 3 *d.* oneratis ſuper Præbendarium & Rectorem de *Donyngton*, aliàs *Dynton*, in Comitatu Wiltes. pro ſecundâ ſolutione Subſidii Anno 13, Reginæ conceſſi. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Hugone Poulet, Milite, exonerando de 24 *l.* 5 *s.* de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Donyngton*, & *Stret*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ; prætextu Tenuræ eorumdem Maneriorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 58.

DONEWYCUM. De Rogero Swilyngton, Chevalier, & Tenentibus ſuis, admiſſis de proſequendis extra Manus Regis certas Cuſtumas Ankeragii & Tolneti tanquam pertinentes Villæ ſuæ *Donewyci*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſitas. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Burgenſibus Villæ de *Donewyco*, factis, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

DONYATE. De Johanne Iverye, & Johanne Baker, exonerandis de Redditu 31 *s.* 2 *d.* per Annum, ſuppoſitur exire è Manerio de *Donyate*, ad Cantariam, ibid. in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

DORCHESTER. Carta Confirmationis Libertatum & Privilegium Burgenſibus Villæ de *Dorcheſter*. Original. 2 Ric. III. Rotulis 28 & 29.

De Inquirendo de diverſis Articulis tangentibus Prioratum ſive Capellam de *Dorcheſter*. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

Libertates & Feriæ conceſſæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ nuper Fratrum Minorum de *Dorcheſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Johanne Strangman liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 152.

De Edwardo Fetiplace, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm & Præcinctum nuper Monaſterii de *Dorcheſter*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 255.

DORCHESTER Hundredum, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Vide TAME.

DORE. De Johanne Prichard, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maſſuagium ſive Grangiam & Terras in *Dore*, in Com. Herefordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 70.

DORKYNG. De Willielmo, Domino Howard, & Uxore, exonerandis de 78 *l.* ab ipſis exactis pro Portione Decimarum exeunctium de Rectoriâ de *Dorkyng*, nuper Parcella Poſſeſſionum nuper Prioratûs de *Reygate*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

DORLASTON. De Thomâ Offeley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dorlaſton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

MEMORANDA.

DO

Dormyngton Manerium. vide Sutton.

Dorsetia. Certificatio facta Regi de quibusdam Hundredis, in Comitatu *Dorsetiæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Dorsham. De Brevi directo Escaetori quod seisinam deliberet Johanni Guybon Filio & Hæredi Reginaldi, de Manerio de *Dorsham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

Dorsyngham. De Johanne Pell, occasionoto ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dorsyngham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 138.

Doutesborne. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Doutesborne*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & de Præsidente & Scholaribus Collegii *Corpûs Christi*, in Oxoniâ, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Relaxatione Willielmi Morgan, Arm. Jacobo Dolle, de Manerio de *Doutesborne-Abbatis*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, placitatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

Dovoria. Carta Regis Magistro Hospitalis Domûs Dei *Dovoriæ*. Paschæ Recorda, 21 vel 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Magistri Hospitalis Domûs Dei *Dovoriæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ irrotulata. Paschæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo Thorpe, occasionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Dover-Court*, cum *Herewich*, in Comitatu Essex. quod fuit Margaretæ, Ducissæ Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 38.

De Galfrido Louther, locum tenente, Domini Humphridi, Ducis Glouceſtriæ, Constabularii Castri *Dovoriæ*, & Custodis Quinque Portuum, onerando de 9 *l.* 4 *s.* 7 *d.* quæ cepit de Bonis & Catallis Johannis Shelley, Majoris Villæ de la *Rye*, & Communitatis ejusdem, prætextu Brevis Regis eidem Constabulario directi. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

Carta Regis Majori & Communitati Villæ *Dovoriæ*, de diversis Privilegiis & Communiis Passagium inter dictam Villam & Villam *Calet*. Originalia, 29 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20.

De Certificatione Custumarum & Tallagium pro Reparatione Villæ indè. Originalia, 13 Edw. IV. Rotulo 15.

Certificatio Stephani de Exminster Constabularii *Dovoriæ*, de Omnibus Feodis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. VII. Rotulo 27.

De Irrotulamento Actûs Parliamenti, per Breve de Mittimus Thesaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii missi tangentis Tenentes omnimodos Maneriorum & aliarum Possessionum de Castro *Dovoriæ*, & de Ratione Tenuræ suæ in Anno 32 Hen. VIII. editi. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

De diversis Tenentibus de Castro *Dovoriæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, præmunitis per Breve *scire facias* ad solvendum separales Redditus & arreragia, cum Duplo, vel ad ostendendum quare, &c. Paschæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

DO

De Dominâ Annâ, Comitissâ Oxon. occasionatâ per Breve Reginæ de *Scire facias* ad ostendendum quare ipsâ Duplum Redditus vocati *Castelward* de *Dovoriâ*, pro Medietate Maneriorum de *Estales* & *Middleton*, in Comitatu Norfolc. reddere non debeat, Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 62; Et id. in Com. Wiltesiræ, Rot. 67.

Actus Parliamenti tangens Redditus ad Wardum Castri *Dovoriæ*, Solvendos ad Scaccarium, irrotulatus. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 9.

De Edwardo Hamond, Gen. præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad ostendendum quare ipse Redditu 8 *s.* 1 *d.* obolo quadranta, pro Manerio de *Estwall*, aliàs *Esole*, de Redditu Castri *Dovoriæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, una cum Duplo ejusdem pro diversis Annis respondere non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

Dowdeswell. De Willielmo Rogers, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Dowdeswell*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

Dowland. De Thomâ Makponder, Katerinâ Uxore ejus, Emelinâ & Aliciâ Cruce, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Dowland*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Rogero Molford, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Manerii de *Dowland*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Mich. Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 67.

Dowles. De Georgio Blunt, Milite, & Humphrido Hill, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Dowles*, & alia, in Comitatibus Salopiæ & Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Willielmo Hill, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Dowles*, & Situm & Terras Dominicales nuper Domûs Fratrum Augustinensium de *Woodhouse*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

Downbarnes, vide Whytyngton.

Downehall. De Francisco Clapton, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Downehall*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

Downeham. De Willielmo Thornton, Arm. & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Downeham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De Marthâ Hygham, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Downeham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Thomâ Clere, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Downham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 263.

De Johanne Jeffreyson, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Pratum &

Communiam

DR

Communiam Paſturæ in *Downeham*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Mich. Rec. 3 Edw. VI. Rot 8.

Downe. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Downe-Hatherley*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ; & Edwardo Morgan, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

Downes. Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Hæredum Johannis *Downes*, exemplificatus & irrotulatus, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

Downesforth. De Thomâ Smythe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Downesforth*, aliàs *Dounesforth*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Rec. 11 Eliz. Rot. 2.

Downton. De Epiſcopo Wintoniæ, exonerando de 432*l.* 5*s.* ſuper ipſum oneratas de Exitibus Manerii de *Downton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

Downton Manerium, vide Hayford.

Doxsey. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de *Doxſey*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ; ac Willielmo Staunford uno Juſticiariorum de Banco liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

DR

Draxe. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad Manus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Draxe*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Chriſtophero Babthorpe, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo —.

De Marmaduco Conſtable, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Drax*, & alia, in Com Eboraci. Trinitatis Recordæ, 15 Eliz. Rotulis 51 & 55.

Draycote. De Brevi Eſcaetori directo de *habere faciendo* Annæ, Uxori, Ricardi Matthew, de pro parte ipſius Annæ, Manerii de *Draycote*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 141; & Mich. Rec. 6 Eliz. Rot. 80.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Draycote*, in Comitatu Warwici; & Thomâ Worcetor, & Uxore, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

De Henrico Longe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Draycote*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4; & Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Draycote-Folyate*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac Thomâ Bowtell, aliàs Bover, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

Draycote. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Eſcaetori directis de Manibus Regis & Reginæ à de Tertiâ parte Manerii de *Draycote*, infra Parochiam de *Burton* ſuper *Duneſmore*, in Comitatu Warwici; & Margariâ Smith, & Uxore deliberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

Draypole Manerium, vide Sutton.

Drayton. De Henrico Newton, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de

DR

Drayton, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Humphrido Browne, Serviente ad Legem, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Manerii de *Drayton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Johanne Mordaunt, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Tertiam Partem Manerii de *Drayton-Iſlyp*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

Conceſſio Libertatum *Market Drayton*, in Com. Salopiæ. 3 Pars Original. 4 Edw. VI. Rot. 9.

De Johanne Southcote, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Manerium de *Dreyton*, ac occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wythycombe*, & alia, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ, Somerſetiæ & Surriæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Antonio Pounde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Drayton*, *Le Beare* & *Stanebury*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Drayton*, *Lynborne*, *Le Blare*, *Steynbury* & *Ruſtcmere*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ; & Antonio Wayte liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Warhamo St. Loger, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium & Rectoriam de *Drayton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Rec. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 48.

De Henrico Ratcliffe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Drayton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda. 9 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De J. H. exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ ſunt parcella Manerii de *Drayton-Beauchamp*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; prætextu Perdonationis Regiæ. Mich. Rec. 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 27.

De Johanne Cheynny, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Drayton-Beauchamp*, in Manibus Regis & Reiginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 48.

De Roberto Cheyny, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras & Tenementa in *Helpeſthorp*, parcellas Manerii de *Drayton-Beauchamp*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 39.

De Johanne Cheyny, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Drayton-Beauchamp*, exceptis Terris in *Helpeſthorp*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 40.

De Johanne Forteſcue, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Drayton-Paſſelowe*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De

MEMORANDA.

DR

De Franciſco Cheyny, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Manerii de *Drayton-Beauchamp*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

DRAYTON Manerium, vide ATHELINGTON.

DRIFFIELD. De Johanne Rokeby, L. L. D. Prebendario Prebendæ de *Driffield*, onerato cum Arreragiis 20*l* de annuali Redditu ſolvendo ſub Nomine de *Les Thanes*, ad 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Drifild* & *Barnham-Bigging*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Thomâ Danby, Milite, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

DROITWICHE. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Conceſſione 29 *Salt-fatts*, in *Droitwich*, Hugoni Willey. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 29.

De Willielmo Sheldon, Armigero, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare 29 Bullariæ Aquæ Salſæ in *Droitwiche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 95.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Ricardo Cornwall, Clerico, de Servicio Sancti Sacramenti in Eccleſia *S. Andree*, in *Droitwiche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; pro Vitâ ſuâ conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Ed. VI. Rotulo 28.

De Johanne Lyttylton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Domum vocatum *les Auguſtine Friers*, in *Droitwich*, ac Domum & Manerium de *Eton*, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Salopiæ. Trinitatis Rec. 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 13.

De Roberto Wythe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare una Bullaria ac Medietas unius Bullariæ Aquæ Salſæ in *Droitwiche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

De Gilberto Martin, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas unius Bullariæ Aquæ Salſæ ac duarum Salinarum vocatarum *Scales*, in *Droitwiche* & *Upwiche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Ricardo Bartlett, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quatuor Bullariæ Aquæ ſalſæ in *Droitwyche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Bullariæ Aquæ Salſæ in *Droytwyche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; & Roberto Wythe, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

De Waltero Gower, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quatuor Bullarias Aquæ ſalſæ in *Droitwych*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

DU

Proceſſus tangens Burgum de *Wichio*, aliàs *Droitwich*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 30.

DROXBORNE Manerium, vide BROXBORNE.

DRUSSELOY. De Superviſu Manerii de *Druſſeley*, in Comitatu *Carmarthen*. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

DU

DUBELYN. Actus Parliamenti tangens Hiberniam pro Reſidentibus & Abſentibus in Civitate *Dubelyn*, in Hibernia. Originalia, 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

DUCKETS. De Willielmo Parker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Duckets*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

DUCKINGHAM. De Roberto Beddingfeld, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Duckingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

DUDLESTON. De Edwardo Kynnaſton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Decimæ in *Dudleſton*, & alia, in Comitatu Salopiæ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 205.

DUDLEWICKE. De Thomâ Trockmorton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Dudlewicke*, in Comitatibus Salopiæ & Wigorniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

DUDLEY. Actus Parliamenti de Reſtitutione Johannis *Dudley*, Militis, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen. III. Rotulo 43.

De Andreâ Dudley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Caſtrum de *Dudley*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Finis indè levati. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Johanne Dudley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Caſtrum de *Dudley*, & Manerium de *Segely*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 58.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Creatione Ambroſii *Dudley*, Militis, Baronis Lyſley, in Com. Warwici. Trin. Rec. 4 Eliz. Rot. 18.

De Waltero Devereux, & aliis, affignatis ad inquirendum utrum Parcus de *Dudley*, ſit parcella Manerii de *Segeley*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Trin. Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 10.

DUDSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide BRODESLEY.

DUFFIELD. Conceſſio unius Mercatus, unius Feriæ & liberæ Warrenæ in *Duffield*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Rec. 44 Eliz. Rot. 1. & 4 Pars Originalia, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulis 49 & 50.

Rectoria conceſſa Henrico Butler & Henrico Ogle cum ſalario Curati *Duffield*, in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

MEMORANDA.

DUFFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Dufford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & Henrico Bronker & Roberto Tytherley liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz, Rotulo 134.

DUGGESWELL. Medietas Manerii, vide LUDWYKE-HALL.

DULBERTON. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patenitbus, de Manerio de *Dulberton*, in Com. Somerſet. Willielmo Babyngton, & Uxori, factis. Trinitatis Rec. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 32. Vide DULVERTON.

DULLINGHAM. Carta Manerii de *Dullingham*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, Hilarii Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

DULTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, tangentibus Manerium de *Dulton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, Johanni Buſhe fractis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.

De Jeronymo Hawley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dulton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Joronymo Hawley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dulton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

De Jeronymo Hawley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Dulton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

DULVERTON. De Johanne Sydenham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Dulverton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 98. Vide DULBERTON.

DULWYCH. De Literis Regis Patentibus Edwardo Alleyn, ad fundandum Collegium vocatum *God's Gift*, in *Dulwych*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 14.

DUMLETON. De Edwardo Hochyns, Gen. occa-occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Dumleton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

DUMMER. De Willielmo Dummer, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Grangia de *Dummer*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

DUNCHURCH. De Dominâ Aliciâ Leigh, Viduâ, occaſionatâ quare Manerium de *Dunchurch*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici & Wigorniæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

DUNDREY in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CHEW.

DUNELMUM. Concordia inter A. Epiſcopum *Dunelmi*, & Homines Communitatis Libertatis Epiſcopatûs *Dunelmi*. Cl. 31 Edw. I. M. 6. dorſo, Prynn's Edw. I. p. 989.

Libertas Epiſcopatûs *Dunelmi*, capta in Manum Regis Edw. I. Pat. 34 Edw. I. M. 40. intus Prynn's Edw. I. p. 1149.

Temporalia Epiſcopatûs *Dunelmi*, vacantia per Mortem Lodovici nuper Epiſcopi reſtituta ſunt Ricardo de Bury, Decano Wellenſi perfecta 7 Decembris. Originalia, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo 20.

De Hominibus Libertatis *Dunelmi* exonerandis de Nonâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Dunelmi*. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —

Carta Regis dans Authoritatem faciendum Cancellarium Vicecomitem & Eſcaetorem in Epiſcopatu *Dunelmi*. Originalia, 24 Hen. VII. Rotulo 19. De Confirmatione Cartarum Regis, Hen. VIII. & Ric. II.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Dunelmi*, Jacobo Pelkington. S. T. B. à feſto *S. Michaelis*, Anno 2. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

De Stephano Holford, Arm. nuper Eſcaetore Comitatu Eboraci occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatus *Dunelmi*, in Comitatu prædicto à tempore deprivationis Cuthberti, nuper Epiſcopi, ibid. uſque feſtum *S. Michaelis*, Anno Regni nunc Reginæ,

DUNESMORE, vide DRAYCOTE.

DUNHEAD. Carta Burgo de *Dunhead*, aliàs *Lanceſton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

DUNHAM. De Thomâ Malteward, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Dunham*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Andreâ Clarke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Dunham Magna*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

DUNMAWE. De Willielmo-Atte-Ree attachiato pro 100*s*. de firmâ Hundredi de *Dunmawe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

DUNMOWE Villæ Incorporatio, in Comitatu Eſſex. 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7. Vide DONNE MOWE.

DUNMOWE-MAGNA, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide MARK's Manerium.

DUNOLMUM, vide DUNELMUM & DURHAM.

DUNRICHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Dunriche*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Henrico & Ricardo Baldewyn liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

DUNSLEY. De Thomâ Fairfax, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Dunſley*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

DUNSTER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertia Parte tertiæ Partis Caſtri & Manerii de *Dunſter*,

Dunſter, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; & Thomâ Lutterell liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

DUNSTAPLE. De Literis Regis Patentibus factis Priori de *Dunſtaple*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 48 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Carta Priori de *Dunſtable*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

De Allocatione faciendâ Priori de *Dunſtaple*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, de Libertatibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

De diverſis Clameis allocatis Priori & Conventui de *Dunſtaple*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

De Cartâ Prioris de *Dunſtaple*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

De diverſis Clameis allocatis Priori de *Dunſtaple*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De Clameo Prioris de *Dunſtaple*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, de Finibus & Exitibus diverſorum virtute Cartarum Progenitorum Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 14 vel 24.

De Henrico Bevell occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet 60 Acras Terræ vocatæ *Great Englands* & unam Columbariam in *Dunſtable*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 20.

De Ricardo Denton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitalem Manſionem nuper Monaſterii de *Dunſtable*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulis 21 & 23.

De Ricardo Ames, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm & Capitalem Manſionem Prioratûs de *Dunſtable*, & alia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

Regina conceſſit Georgio Agard Officium Ballivi Villæ de *Dunſtable*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ & dimiſit ad Firmam eidem Georgio Omnes Fines & Amerciamenta dicto Officio ſpectantes. 1 Pars Original. 13 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

DUNSTANUS. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de tribus Tenementis in *Fleet Street*, *London*, ac Vicario & Gardianis Eccleſiæ *S. Dunſtani*, *Londoniæ*, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

De Camerario Civitatis Londoniæ ac Ricardo Smyth, Rectore Eccleſiæ Parochialis *S. Dunſtani*, in Oriente, & N. J. & G. G. Gardianis Bonorum ejuſdem Eccleſiæ exonerandis de 26 *l.* ſuper Camerarium Londoniæ oneratis, & de 4 *l.* per Annum. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

De R. B. Rectore Eccleſiæ *S. Dunſtani*, in Oriente occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Tenementum in Parochiâ *S. Nicolai-Coldeabbey* & alia. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 54.

S. DUNSTAN'S WEST, Libera Schola erecta, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

DUNSTER. De Margaretâ Lutterell, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad faciendam Fidelitatem pro nuper Prioratu de *Dunſter*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

DUNSTEWE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Dunſtewe*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ; & Thomâ Ward, & Uxore, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

DUNSTEW. De Edwardo Marten, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Dunſtew*, in Oxoniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

DUNTON. De Præpoſito & Scholaribus Collegii Regalis in Cantabrigiâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Dunton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

DUNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide SKYLTHORPE.

DUNSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincoluiæ, vide NECTON.

DUNWERE. De Henrico Portman, Arm. exonerando de Parte Exituum Decimarum Garbarum de *Dunwere*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

DUNWICUM. Tangens Cuſtum Anchoragiorum & aliorum ibid. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

DUNWICK. Carta Regis Burgenſibus Villæ de *Dunwick*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3. Et Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5.

Quoad Homines ibid. eſſent quieti de Theolonio per totum Regnum Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 18.

De Hominibus & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Dunwico*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerandis de 8 *l.* 7 *s.* de Feodi Firmâ Villæ prædictæ per nuper Regem Edwardum ſextum eiſdem conceſſis, prætextu Actus Parliamenti Anno Regni ſui ſecundo editi. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Burgenſibus de *Dunwico*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

Dimiſſio Burgo ibid. de Cuſtodiâ Firmæ Villæ prædictæ pro 60 Annis. 2 Pars Original. 23 Eliz. Rotulo 77. Vide DONWICUM.

DURESME. De decreto quod 16 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* Magiſtris Scholæ in *Dureſme*, in Comitatu Dunelmi, per Receptorem Generalem pro Annuitate ſolvantur. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

DURFORD. De Henrico Marvyn, Arm. Tenente nuper Sitûs Monaſterii de *Durford*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet eadem. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 47.

MEMORANDA.

De Ricardo Geary, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eaton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ; in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Car. I. Rotulo 179.

EB

EBERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide EBRINGTON.

EBNEY. De Ricardo Covent, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Ebney*, & *Ebney-Priory*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw.VI. Rotulo 4.

EBORACUM. De Cartâ Libertatum Civitatis *Eboraci* irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Ric.II. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis Majori & Aldermanis Civitatis *Eboraci* de diverſis Libertatibus. Originalia, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 29, & Originalia, 20 Ric. II. Rotulis 42 & 44, & Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis Johannis quondam Regale Angliæ Articuli cujuſdem Tenementum facta Civibus *Eboraci*. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen.VI. Rotulo 3.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus & Privilegiis Civibus *Eboraci* conceſſa, & de ſeparantione & unitatione Wapentagium de *Ayneſby* à Comitatu *Eboraci* Civitati prædictæ. Originalia, 27 Hen.VI. Rot.15.

Carta Regis Majori & Civibus *Eboraci* eſſendum Juſticiariis Seweris & Pacis, & Eſcaetoribus. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 61.

Carta Regis de diverſis Summis parcellis Feodi Firmæ Civitatis prædictæ, Majori & Civibus prædictis & eorum Succeſſoribus relaxatis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen.VII. Rotulo 36.

Eboraci Civitati quoddam Breve de non moleſtandum per teluriis irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen.VII. Rotulo 13.

Carta Regis Civibus ibid. facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 38.

Erectio Trium Scholarum liberarum; unius in Civitate *Eboraci*; Alterius in *Weſtriding*, & Tertiæ in *Northriding*, ex fundatione Roberti Holgate, Archiepiſcopi *Eboraci*, per Licentiam indè factam. 5 Pars Original. 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 81.

One in the City of York;

One in the Humſworth, in the Weſt-riding;

And, one in the Town of Old-Malton, in the North-riding.

The Maſters of theſe Schools are ſeverally Incorporated and perpetuated.

De A. N. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Supervidendum Gaolem Regis & Reginæ infra Caſtrum ſuarum *Eboraci*; & ad Certificandum quantis indiget Reperationibus. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De J. G. & aliis, aſſignatis ad Supervidendum & Perluſtrandum Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Auguſtinarum infrà Civitatem *Eboraci*, Thomæ Lawſon, vendit. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Johannâ Hewetſon, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Fratrum vocatum *The Gray-Friers*, in Civitate *Eboraci*. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 30.

De Magiſtro & Fratribus Hoſpitalis *S. Leonardi*, *Eboraci*, exonerandis de diverſis Decimis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

Confirmatio Chartarum Magiſtro & Fratribus Hoſpitalis *S. Leonardi*, *Eboraci*, conceſſa. Mich. Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 12.

Hoſpitalis *S. Leonardi*, in Civitate *Eboraci*, vide S. LEONARDUS.

De Inhibitione factâ Priori *S. Trinitatis*, *Eboraci*. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Libertatibus conceſſis Decano & Capitulo *B. Petri*, *Eboraci*. Hil. Rec. 38 Edw. III. Rot. 13.

De Libertatibus Decani & Capituli Eccleſiæ *B. Petri*, *Eboraci* clamatis, coram Juſticiariis Itinerantibus, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

Carta Abbatis *B. Mariæ*, *Eboraci*, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Abbatis *B. Mariæ*, *Eboraci*, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Cartis Abbatis & Conventûs *B. Mariæ*, *Eboraci*, irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo 4. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Et Hilarii Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Henrici Secundi irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rot.—Exparte *Remem. Regis.*

De Libertatibus conceſſis Abbati & Monachis *B. Mariæ*, *Eboraci*. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 14.

De Carta Abbatis & Conventûs *B. Mariæ*, *Eboraci*, de Libertatibus eis per Regem conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulis 8 & 10.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Edwardo Duci *Eboraci* factis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen.IV. Rotulo 6.

Temporalia Archiepiſcopatûs *Eboraci* vacantes per Mortem Willielmi Melton reſtituta ſunt Will. La Zouch ex Proviſionis. Poſt perfectam, 19 Septembris, Originalia, 16 Edw. III. Rot. 29.

De Margaretâ, quæ fuit Uxore, Willielmi Walworth, nuper Civis Londoniæ, Executrice Teſtamenti ejuſdem Willielmum, attachiatâ ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de quodam Mitro, quod fuit Alexandri nuper Archiepiſcopi *Eboraci*, Willielmo invadiato pro 193*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 19.

De Johanne De Aſk, nuper aſſignato ad arreſtanda omnia Bona & Catella, quæ fuerunt Alexandri Archiepiſcopi *Eboraci*, Regi forisfacta, exonerandis de Compotis de Bonis & Catallis prædictis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rot. 4.

De Roberto del Stede, onerando de 6*l.* de pretio trium qui fuerunt Alexandri nuper Archiepiſcopi *Eboraci*, prætextu ordinationis in Parliamento editæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 22.

De Willielmo de Beleſby, Chevalier, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi de 2000*l* de pretio diverſorum Bonorum & Catallorum quæ fuerunt Alex. nuper

MEMORANDA.

EB

nuper Archiepiſcopi *Eboraci*, qui verſus Regem forisfecit. Michaelis Rec. 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 30.

Carta Regis Archiepiſcopo ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 26.

Johannes Cardianalis, Archiepiſcopus *Eboraci*, & alii, aſſignati ad Inquirendum de diverſis Tranſgreſſionibus & aliis Articulis ad liberandum extractas. Originalia, 28 Hen. VI. Rotulo 35.

Clameum infra Dominium de *Cawood*. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VI. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Confirmatione Cartæ Regis Edw. IV. Willielmo, quandam *Eboraci* Archiepiſcopo, conceſſis, de diverſis Franchiſiis, Libertatibus & Privilegiis. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Cuſtodiâ Temporalium Archiepiſcopatûs *Eboraci*, pertinentium Nicolao Hethe, Epiſcopo Wigorniæ, electo Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, factis, Habendum durante vocatione prædicti Archiepiſcopatûs. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 102.

Regina mandavit Johanni, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, conſecrare Mattheum Hutton Dunolmum Epiſcopatum, Archiepiſcopum Eboraci. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Et mandavit Eſcaetori Comitatûs prædicti liberare ei Temporalia Archiepiſcopatûs prædicti id. Rotulo 5.

A long Deſſire for Matthew Hutton to be Archbiſhop of York. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Temporalia Archiepiſcopatûs *Eboraci*, reſtituta ſunt Matthæo Hutton. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulis 4 & 5.

Regina Licentiam dedit Archiepiſcopo *Eboraci*, ad exercendum Spiritualium & Eccleſiaſticum Juriſdictionem in Provinciâ ſuâ. 2 Pars Original. 38 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Clameo Georgii Archiepiſcopi *Eboraci*, infrà Manerium de *Heton* juxtà *Rudby*, & alios, in Comitatu prædicto. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Car. I. Rotulo 15.

EBORACI Archiepiſcopus Thomas, vide MARTEN.

De Cartâ Decani & Capituli de Libertatibus. Cartarum 33 Edw. I. M. 6, Pars 1. Prynn's E. 1. p. 1102.

De Ricardo Sydenham, aſſignato ad Inquirendum de diverſis, prætextu Literarum Regis Patentium exonerando de Aſſignationibus prædictis, in Comitatibus *Eboraci*, Somerſetiæ & Nottingham. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 19.

De Indenturâ de Manerio & Terris, in Comitatu *Eboraci*. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De L. M. & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum ſi Allegationes Thomæ Gargrave, Militis, nuper Vicecomitis Comitatûs *Eboraci*, confinent in ſe veritatem quoad infracontenta necne. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De R. A. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum de Terris & Tenementis concelatis, in Comitatu *Eboraci*, & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 15 Eliz. Rot. 3.

EC

De Commiſſione Thomæ Johnſon ad Supervidendum Boſcos Domini Regis, ultra *Trentam*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

EBRINGTON. De Johanne Croke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ebrington*, aliàs *Eberton* aliàs *Iberton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 76.

EC

ECCLES. De Ricardo Aſſheton, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad Supervidendum ſtatum Cancellarium Rectoriæ de *Eccles*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, & de Certificatione indè factâ; ac de Decreto pro Stipendio Curati ibid. ac pro Emendatione Eccleſiæ ibid. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 8 Eliz. Rot. 3.

De J. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum utrum Thomas Picto tenuit Manerium de *Eccles*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, necne, & quamdiu idem occupavit. Mich. Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rot. 13.

ECCLES Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide TEMPLETON.

ECCLESHALL. De Antonio Strelley, Milite, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Eccleſhall*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad 60*l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

De Johanne Bright, & Thomâ Dale, cum aliis, Occupatoribus Manerii & Firmæ de *Eccleſhall*, in Com. Ebor. occaſionatis ad ſolvendum pro Exitibus Manerii prædicti ad 60*l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De T. C. aſſignato ad recipiendum Exitus Manerii de *Eccleſhall*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, pro Tempore Vacationis & Deprivationis Radolphi Rayne, nuper Epiſcopi Coventrenſis. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

ECCLESIASTICA. De Incumbentibus diverſarum *Eccleſiarum*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, præmuniendis ad reſpondendum de diverſis Summis, de diverſis nuper Rectoribus, Præbendariis & Vicariis diverſarum Eccleſiarum ad opus Regis exactis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

The like in London and Middleſex, Rot. 15.

And in Surry and Suſſex. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

Diverſæ Perſonæ aſſignatæ ad reformandum ſpiritualem *Eccleſiaſticalem* Juriſdictionem pro reformatione Errorum Hereſis, & aliarum Offenſarum. 7 Pars Original. 42 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

Rex conceſſit Willielmo, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ & aliis, poteſtatem examinandi *Eccleſiaſticæ* in Parliamento. 2 Pars Original. 14 Car. II. Rotulo 56.

ECHELFORD. De Franciſco Newdygate, & Uxore, exonerandis de Redditu Manerii de *Echelford*, & de arreragiis Domûs Manſionalis de *Chelſey*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

ECHINGHAM. De Roberto Tyrwhit, Juniore, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum

quo

ED

quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Echingham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

Eckton. De Auguſtino Nicols, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eckton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

Eckelsall. De Indenturâ factâ inter Nicolaum Styrley, Militem, & Willielmum Filium ſuum de Dimiſſione Manerii de *Eckelſall*, & alia, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

Ecton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Ecton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ; ac Thomæ Catteſby liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

ED

Edale. De Johanne Maners, exonerando de Extentâ Caſtri, Dominii & Manerii de *Edale*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis Maners, Chevalier, defuncti. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

Eddington. De Thomâ Leigh, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eddington*, in *Le Hethe*, in Comitatu Derbiæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

Edell. J. H. Chevalier, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum de *Kidellis*, & aliis, impedimentis in Ripariâ de *Edell*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ factis, exonerandis de Certificatione in præmiſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

Edelmeton. De Camerario Civitatis Londoniæ, ac Majori Communitate & Civibus exonerandis de 272 *l.* 10*s.* pro Annuitate exeunte de Camerâ Civitatis prædictæ, ad Parochiam de *Edelmeton*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Willielmo Clarke, Ballivo, Manerii de *Edelmeton*, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ & Hertfordiæ, exonerando de 22 *l.* 4*s.* 8 *d.* ſuper ipſum oneratum, pro Parcella ejuſdem Manerii. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

Edelmeton, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide Bowes and Edmunton.

Edelington. Supervifio Manerii de *Edelington* aliàs *Edmonton*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 295.

Eden. De Majore & Civibus Civitatis *Karlioli*, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Piſcariæ in Aquâ de *Eden*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, & aliis, in Comitatu prædicto, prætextu Literarum Patentium eis confectarum. Hil. Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

Edenham, in Com. Lincoln. vide Bridlington.

Edenham Manerium, vide Grymesthorp.

Ederossa. Carta Regis Priori Eccleſiæ de *Ederoſiâ*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ facta. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Priori & Conventui Eccleſiæ de *Ederoſiâ*, in Præbenda de *Cophaven*, in Comitatu Wiltes. facta. Mich. Rec. 1 Edw. IV. Rot. 21.

ED

Ederosum. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Roberto Seymour, Arm. de Prioratu de *Ederoſo*, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

Edgarsley. De Radolpho Hopton, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad Inquirendum utram quatuor Clauſa jacentia infra Bundas Decimæ de *Edgarſley*, & Limites Manerii de *Glaſtonbury*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; Manerio de *Glaſton-bury*, ac Manerio de ——— ſpectantibus. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Edgemond. De Roberto Barneſeld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Edgemond*, ac Medietatem Manerii de *Newporte*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

Edgfeld. De Ricardo Stubb, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Edgfeld*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; in Manibus Reginæ remanere non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 157.

Edgefeld Manerium, vide Thornage.

Edingdon, vide Edyngdon & Edington.

Edington. Carta Regis Rectori & Fratibus de *Edingten*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Clameum allocatum. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 35.

De Confirmatione Libertatum eiſdem. Paſch. Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3; & Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Seymoure, Militi, de nuper Monaſterio de *Edingdon*, & alia, in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ, Berkſiræ & Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Edington*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; & Suſannæ Mumpeſſan liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

Edlesborough Manerium, vide Northall.

Edlogan. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Willielmo Morgan, & Thomæ Warde; de Conceſſione, Manerii de *Edlogan*, & alia, in Com. Monmouth. Breknok. Berkſiræ, Ebor. Cornubiæ, Lincolniæ & in Civitate London. 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

Edmundus. Carta Abbati *S. Edmundi*. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Carta Abbati *S. Edmundi*. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo 11; & alia Carta eidem. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

De Exitibus, Finibus, &c. allocandis Abbati de *S. Edmundo*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Abbatis de *S. Edmundo*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Priore & Conventu *S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de Libertate habendâ tempore vacationis. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De onerando Abbatem de *Sancto Edmundo*, de diverſis

Terris & Tenementis, in Com. Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ, de novis Perquiſitis ſine Licentiâ Regis contra formam Statuti indè edit. Hilarii Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

Norfolk. The like of the Abbot of *Hulme*. Id. Rotulo 12.

De Clameo Abbatis de *S. Edmundo*, & Epiſcopo de *Elienſis* in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 47 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

Carta Abbatis & Conventûs de *S. Edmundo*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de Libertatibus eis conceſſis & per Regem nunc confirmatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 13.

De Literis Regis Patentibus irrotulatis, de Revocatione quarundem aliarum Literarum Regis Patentium diverſis Hominibus Villæ de *Edmunds-Bury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, factarum de levatione cujuſdam Finis 2000 Marcarum Domino Rege, per Burgenſes Villæ prædictæ factis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 17. Vide Bury S. Edmundi.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de 500 Marcis Priori & Conventui de *Bury*, per Regem conceſſis, Percipiendis de Hominibus Villæ de *Edmunds-Bury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de quodam Fine 2000 Marcarum per prædictos Homines eidem Regi forisfactis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

Carta Abbatis *S. Edmundi*, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 13.

De diverſis ſcriptis & Literis Regis Patentibus tangentibus Officium ſubſeneſcalli Libertatis *S. Edmundi de Bury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

De R. D. Eſcaetore Regis, exonerando de Exitibus Temporalium Abbiæ *S. Edmundi de Bury*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis captorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

Carta Abbatis & Conventûs de *S. Edmundo*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de diverſis Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulis 6 & 7; & Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

The Claim of Sir Thomas Darcy, Knt. to ſome Manors and Parcells of the Poſſeſſions of the late Monaſtery of *Bury St. Edmunds*, and the ſeven Hundreds of *Bury St. Edmunds*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 29.

De Exemplificatione Recordi Abbatis de *Bury*, de Exitibus & Finibus coram Clerico Mercati pro Nicolao Bacon. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 38.

De omnibus Franchefiis & Libertatibus de *Bury S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Nicolao Bacon, Arm. & Hæredibus conceſſis. 1 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 66.

The Claim of Sir Nicholas Bacon, to all the Franchiſes of *Bury St. Edmunds*, within both Counties. Hilarii Term, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 2. of the Præcepta.—The Pleadings upon the Claim ſtate very fully the Title of Sir N. Bacon to all the Franchiſes of that Liberty; and the Judgment entered thereon, is the moſt ſolemn one to be found: inaſmuch, as it ſtates the Court to be aſſiſted by the Queen's Serjeants, the Attorney-General, &c. by virtue of which Claim, the ſaid Sir Nicholas Bacon, and his Deſcendants, regularly claimed, and had ſet over to them in the Exchequer, all Poſt-fines, and other Fines and Forfeitures ariſing within the ſaid Liberty, until the end of King James's Reign; about which Time a Grant was made to one —— Shaw and another Perſon, to recover back all the ſaid Fines, &c. mentioned therein to have been improperly adjudged to Sir N. Bacon and his Heirs, but no Proceedings appear to be had in the Exchequer in conſequence of this Grant.

De Exemplificatione Literarum Regis Edwardi primi confectarum Patentium Abbati & Conventui Monaſterii *S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de Exitibus & Finibus coram Clerico Mercati pro Nicolao Bacon, Milite, irrotulatarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 38. It is only a Charter of King Edward the Firſt inſpected by Queen Elizabeth.

Incorporatio Burgenſium de *Bury S. Edmundi*. 1 Pars Original. 36 Car. II. Rotulo 25.

Abbas *S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ indictabatur de quadam Uſurpatione, vide Ronecestria.

Edmundesbury, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide Brokefordhall.

S. Edmundi, *Eccleſia* Lombard-ſtreet, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide Cantuaria.

Edmington in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide Edelmeton & Edelington.

Edmomdthorpe. De Johanne Claymonde, Præſidente Collegii Corporis Chriſti Oxon. & Scholaribus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Edmondthorpe-Benham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

De Mauritio Barkeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Edmondthorpe* & *Wymondham*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

Edmonton. De Superviſu Manerii de *Edmonton*, aliàs *Edelmeton*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 295. Vide Edelmeton.

Edneston. De Roberto Brokeſby, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Edneſton*, in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 140.

Ednestowe. Homines Villæ prædictæ de *Edneſtowe*, tangentes. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

Edrose, vide Ederose.

Edwards, vide Finches.

Edwardus. De Literis Domini *Edwardi*, nuper Regis Angliæ, Avi Domini Regis nunc Patentibus *Edwardo*, Primogenito ejuſdem nuper Re-

MEMORANDA.

EG

gis, Duci Cornubiæ factis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

EDWARDUS, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide CANWEDON.

EDWARDBYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Edwardbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Augustino Awmounde liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

EDWARDESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide HELTON.

S. EDWINUS. De Capellâ *S. Edwini*, infrâ Forestam de *Shyrwood* & Cantariâ de *Clypston*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ; & 100 *s.* per Annum per Manus vicecomitis; per Regem concessis Ricardo Palden, Clerico ad vitam. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Johanni Thompson, Capellano de Cantariâ infrâ Manerium de *Clypston*, & *Capellâ S. Edwini*, in Forestâ de *Shyrwood*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, pro Termino vitæ suæ factis. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 79.

EDWORTH. De Certificatione factâ in Cancellariâ Regis de Villatâ de *Edworth*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, de 6 *s.* 8 *d.* exactis per Annum de Secta & Wardâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Ric. II. Rot. 3.

EDYNGDON. De allocando Rectori & Fratribus *S. Augustini* de *Edyngdon*, in Comitatu Southampton. diversas Libertates eis per Regem concessas. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 35.

De Confirmatione Regis nunc Cartarum Fratribus de *Edyngdon*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, Sarum Diocesis concessarum. Mich. Recorda, 1 Hen.V. Rotulo 7.

De Carta Abbatissæ & Conventûs de *Rumsey*, de Concessione Manerii de *Edyngdon*, & alia, in Comitatibus Southampton. & Wiltesiræ; Thomæ Seymour, Militi, & Hæredibus masculis. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 23 vel 24.

EDYWESTON. De Edwardo Gryffin, Arm. & Uxore exonerandis, de quibusdam Certitudinibus de Manerio & villatâ de *Edyweston*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

EF

EFFORD. De J. K. exonerato de 13 Marcis per Annum de Custodiâ Medietatis Manerii de *Efford*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 17.

EG

EGHAM, vide WINSORE.

S. EGIDIUS. De Philippo Gifford, Arm. & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium & Hospitale *S. Egidii*, in Comitatu Middelsexiæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 64.

EGLESTON. De Johanne Lavyle, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eglesston*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & alias Terras & Tenementa, in *Eglesston*, *Arcliegarthdale* & *Stratford*. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

EGREMOND. De Johanne de Wyndesore & Johanne de Bretby, Clerico, occasionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Castri de *Egremond* quod fuit Walteri, Domini Fitz-Wanter, per ipsum nuper invadiati pro 1000 *l.* Hilarii Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 21.

EGREMONDE Molendinum Granaticum, vide MORESBY.

EK

EKERING. De Willielmo Roos, Domino de Hamelake, occasionato ad respondendum de diversis Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Roberti Person Meetatis Ecclesiæ de *Ekering*, in Com. Nottingham. utlagati. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen.IV. Rotulo 13.

EKYNGTON. De Manerio de *Ekyngton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ in Manibus Regis capiendo Ratione Alienationis, per Finem inter Dominum Dacre & Jacobum Strangeways. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 49.

EL

ELENE. Carta Regis Priori de *Elene*, in Insulâ Vectis, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

De Gardianis & Societate Mysteriæ de *les Leatherfellers*, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent situm Prioratûs *S. Elenæ*, & alia, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatibus Middlesex. & Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 126.

ELFORD. De Johanne Broke, & Uxore occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Elford*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Medietate Manerii de *Elford*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Johanni Bowes, Gen. liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

ELIENSIS. Clameum Prioris *Elienſis*, de Finibus & Amerciamentis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Edw.II. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

De Vacante Abbatissa ibidem Priori & Successoribus concessio. Original. 3 Edw. III. Rotulis 4 & 9; & Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De Clameo Prioris *Elyenſis*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, quoad Fines infrâ Quinque Hundreda, ibid. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo ultimo.

De Clameo Prioris de *Ely*, de Finibus & Amercientis & aliis, in Terris suis, in Com. Cantab. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rot. —

De Clameo Episcopi *Elienſis*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, de Finibus & Amerciamentis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Temporalia Episcopatûs *Elienſis*, vacantis per Mortem Johannis ultimi Episcopi, restituta sunt Simoni, Episcopo Wigorniæ ex Provisionibus. post perfecta, 11 Junii. Originalia, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo 31.

Clameum Episcopi *Elienſis*. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Edw. III.

17 Edw. III. Rotulo 6;— & Hilarii Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocationibus factis Epiſcopo Priori *Elienſi*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, de Exitibus forisfactarum per errorem revocandis & corrigendis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Epiſcopi *Elyenſis*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, de Exitibus forisfactis infrà Inſulam *Elienſem* irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Attornato Epiſcopi *Elyenſis*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, præmuniendo pro Clameo ſuo. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Catallis Felonum & Fugitivorum, Finibus, Amerciamentis & Exitibus forisfactis Simoni, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, nuper Epiſcopo *Elienſi*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, prætextu Libertatum ſuarum allocatis. Michaelis Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 16.

De Confirmatione Cartarum de Libertatibus Epiſcopo *Elienſi*, ac Priori and Conventui *Elienſi*, per Reges Angliæ conceſſarum. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo 45.

De Cartâ Epiſcopi *Elienſis*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 26.

This is a long Inrollment, & begins with King Edgar's Donation.

Clameum Epiſcopi Priori & Conventui *Elienſis* allocatum. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rot. 4.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *Ely* to Fines, &c. entered among the Præcepta, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Fines, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo — N. B. At the end of this Claim, vide the words, "*Exoneratio in Rotulo in Scaccario*," 24 Februarii, 1685 per Willielmum Beth.

De Epiſcopo *Elienſi*, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum per quæ Servicia tenent diverſa Maneria, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

An Inſpeximus Charter to the ſaid Biſhop, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 45.

Claim of the ſaid Biſhop to Fines & Amerciaments. Hilarii Præcepta, 5 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1. Hilarii Præcepta, 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2. Refers to a Charter inrolled. Hilary Term, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 45. And a Writ from the King to the Barons inrolled in the ſaid 45 Roll—It alſo refers to Michaelis Præcepta, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 1. And to the *Great Roll* of the *Pipe* of the 16 and 17 of Hen. III. in Norfolk and Suffolk.

Carta Epiſcopo *Elyenſi*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 14 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Cartæ Priori *Elyenſi*. Michaelis Præcepta, 15 Hen. VI Rotulo —; & Michaelis Præcepta, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *Ely* to Fines, &c. in Cambridge and Huntington, by virtue of Letters Patent of Edward III. dated the 18*th* of September, in the 17*th* Year of his Reign. In the *Great Roll*. In adhuc Item Norfolk, 16 Edw. IV.—Michaelis Præcepta, 15 Edw. IV. Rot. —; & Michaelis Præcepta, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 18.

Confirmatio Libertatum Epiſcopo Priori & Conventui ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. VII. Rotulo 53.

A Confirmation Charter to the ſame Biſhop, ibid. Firſt of June 1 or 2 of Henry VIII.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de novâ Erectione Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sanctæ & Individuæ, Trinitatis *Elienſis*. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Conceſſione diverſorum Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitatis *Elienſis* factis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 80.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Elienſis*, per Deprivationem Thomæ Thurleby, nuper Epiſcopi ibid. Ricardo Cox, nunc Epiſcopo ibid. factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

The Claim of the Dean and Chapter of *Ely* to Fines, &c. in the *Great Roll* 4 Eliz. in Reſid. Norfolk.

De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti Regis Hen. VII. de Reſtitutione Johannis nuper Ducis Bedford. J. nuper Epiſcopi *Elienſis*, & diverſorum aliorum, Anno Regni ejuſdem Regis primo facti, in perpetuam rei Memoriam hic irrotulati. Paſch. Rec. 14 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *Ely*, in Cambridge, Huntington and Norfolk, made on the Account of Oliver Groos, Eſq. Sheriff of Norfolk.

Eliensis Epiſcopus, vide Bedfordia, S. Edmundus & S. Paulus.

Elizabetha. Actus Parliamenti pro *Elizabethâ* Reginâ Anglia. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15.

Elkeston. De Johanne Huntley, Armigero, præmunito per *ſcire facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Elkeſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Georgio Huntley, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Elkeſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

Elkington. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerîis de *Elkington*, *Southallington* & *Aſthorp*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; & Jacobo Smith, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 140.

Ellemosyne. Literæ Patentes Stephano Payne, ſervienti Regis conceſſæ ad omnes Deodandas Regi pertinentes levandas & colligendas, & eas circa ſuſtentationem *Ellemoſyne* Regis debitas expendendas & applicandas. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

Elmestowe, vide Patentes.

Elerbeck. De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum

quo

EL

quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Elerbeck*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 55.

Ellesborough Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide Broughton.

Ellesworth. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Wendy, Arm. de Conceſſione Maneriorum de *Elleſworth* & *Mynchyn*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rot. 16.

Ellyston. De Johanne Huntley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Ellyſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 48.

Ellyngton, vide Elyngton.

Elmelly. De Carolo Acton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Elmelly-Lovet*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

Elmely Caſtrum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Gloucestria.

Elmestede. De Manerio de *Elmeſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſex. quod poſt mortem Willielmi Pyrton, Militis, devenit ad manus Regis & Reginæ, Edwardo Pyrton, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 62.

De Edwardo Pyrton, Arm. exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Elmeſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

Elmeswell. De Johanne, Domino Darcy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Elmeſwell* & *Wolpyt*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ; in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

Elnestowe. De Literis Patentibus Abbatiſſæ de *Elneſtowe*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, de Exitibus Temporalium ejuſdem Abbatis factis & irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Hen. VII. Rotulo 21.

Elsham. De Willielmo Manby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Elſham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Elsing. De Literis Domini Regis Patentibus de Conceſſione Situs ſive Capitalis Meſſuagii de *Elſing-Spittle* in Londoniâ, Preſidenti & Sociis Collegii de *Sion* irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Car. I. Rotulo 309.

Elsted. De Thomâ Dearing, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ & Eccleſiæ de *Elſted*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 77.

Elston. De Roberto May, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Elſton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

Elstowe. Incorporatio Burgi de *Elſtowe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. 29 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

EN

Eltham. Conſuetudo Manerii de *Eltham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Fines, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De diverſis Allocationibus & Exonerationibus Ricardo Long, Militi, Firmario Regis Dominii ſive Manerii de *Eltham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

De Maneriis de *Eltham* & *Childrelangel*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, redditis in Manum Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Eltington. De Irrotulamento Indenturæ inter Thomam Abbatem Monaſterii de *Pypwell* & Conventum & Thomam Cave, Arm. de Paſturâ vocatâ *Cockhill* in *Eltington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 32.

De Johanne Pell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quintam Partem Manerii de *Eltington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

Elveden. De Roberto Cock, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet *Les Quit Rents* Manerii de *Elveden*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 286.

Elyensis, vide Eliensis.

Elyngham. De Henrico, Epiſcopo *Eunachduenſi*, onerando de Extentâ Prioratûs Alenigene de *Elyngham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in manus Regis Exiſtentis occaſione Guerre Franciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

De Arthuro Sendy occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Elyngham* & *Facombe*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

De Philippo Ogden, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Elyngham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

Elyngton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Elyngton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, ac Gabrieli Throgmorton, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Advocatione Rectoriæ de *Ellyngton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, Magiſtro Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii vocati *Peter-houſe*, in Cantabrigiâ factis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

EM

Empson. Actus Parliamenti reſtitutione Thomæ *Empſon*, Filio & Hæredi Ricardi *Empſon*. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

Emstrey. De Willielmo Gratewood, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Emſtrey* & *Chilton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

EN

Enams. De Thomâ Noke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum

EN

oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto tenet Campum vocatum *Enams*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac alias Terras quæ nuper prioratûi de *Hatfield*, ſpectabant. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 34.

ENCOMBE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Encombe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Antonio Calliford, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

ENDELIAN. De Edwardo Bedyngfeld, nuper Præbendario de *Endelian*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de 52 *l.* 10 *s.* de Arreragiis Exituum ejuſdem pro 7 Annis reddère non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

ENDERBY. De Henrico, Comite Huntingtoniæ, onerato pro Ingreſſu ſuo in Manerium de *Enderby*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

ENDFORD. De Thomâ Peter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Endford*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 182.

ENDULIAN. De Edwardo Bedyngfeld, exonerando de Exitibus Terris & Tenementis uni Præbendario de *Endulian*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ſpectantibus. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 100.

De Willielmo Cavell, Præbendario Præbendæ de *Endulian*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerando de Redditu Præbendæ prædictæ ad 6 *l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 101.

De Egidio Butler, exonerando de 15 *l.* pro Redditu certarum Terrarum in *Endulyan*, in Com. Cornubiæ, unius Præbendæ ibid. pertinentium ad 6 *l.* per Annum. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 99.

De Willielmo Cavell, Præbendario, Præbendæ de *Endulyan*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, de Redditu ejuſdem Præbendæ ad 6 *l.* per Annum exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 110.

ENFELD. De Johanne Tiptot, Milite, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Enfeld*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, quod fuit Johannis Wroth, Militis. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

ENGAYNESHALL. De Henrico Golding, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Engayneſhall*, *Roſebridge*, *Perſtedes* & *Watmeade*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

ENGLONDE. De Johanne Bexfeld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Campum Terræ vocatum *Great Englonde*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

ENGLONDES. De Johannâ Welles, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Partem Clauſi vocati *Little Englondes*. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

ENGLANDS Great Terra, vide DUNSTABLE.

ENNESBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Enneſley*, *Tower-hill*, in Comitatu Surriæ,

ER

& Thomæ Greenewood, & allis, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

EP

EPERSTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de diverſis Decimis Majoribus & Minoribus in *Eperſton*, *Wood*, & *Lowdam*, in Com. Nottingham. & Henrico Strelly, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

EPISCOPUS. Regina mandavit Johanni, Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, inſtituere Ricardum, Wigorniæ *Epiſcopum*, in Epiſcopatum Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

EPPEWORTH. Carta Regis Priori & Conventui ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Hen. IV. vel Edw. IV. Rotulo 16.

EPPING, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CHAMBERS.

EPSON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de omnibus Decimis in *Epſon*, & aliis, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ; & Henrico Strelley, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 82.

EQ

EQUI. De Willielmo de Pereford, conſtituto Proviſore Foeni & aliorum neceſſariorum pro Equis Regis jurato. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Redditu quatuor Ferriarum Equorum cum 41 Clavis ad Scaccarium, pro Terris in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Redditus, 13 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

De Redditu duorum Cultellorum ad Scaccarium prædictum liberatorum, pro Terris in Comitatu Salopiæ. id. Rotulo —.

ER

ERCHFOUNT, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide ESCOTT.

ERLEHAM. De Edwardo Downes, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Erleham*, in Civitate Norwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

ERLEIGH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Erleigh-Bartholomei*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; & Alexandro Fetyplace, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 128.

ERLESFELD. De Arthuro Hall, tenente Manerii de *Erlesfeld*, prope *Grantham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, admiſſo ad unicum Finem pro Homagio reſpectante. Michaelis Rec. 13 Eliz. Rot. 51.

ERLYS. De Thomâ Puryent, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii Regis de *Erlys*, aliàs *Erles*, & alia, in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ, Eſſexiæ & Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

ERNESCOMBE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Erneſcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & Johanni Trevylian, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

ERNINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio & Hundredo de *Ernington*, in Comitatu

ES

Devoniæ; & Willielmo Roſewell, Solicitatori Reginæ Generali, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 105.

ERPYNGHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ de *Erpyngham*, Chevalier, factis, pro Terris in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Themylthorpe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Erpingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Johanne Hubert, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Erpingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

ERTHINGLEY. De Johanne Thatcher, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Erthingley*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 41.

ERWARTON. De Philippo Parker, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Erwarton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

ERWARTON Manerium, vide TORINGTON.

ERYNCLYFF. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Erynclyff*, vel *Crynclyff*, *Daile*, & *Heſſerton*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Johanni Colvyll, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 21.

ES

ESCAETORIA. De Hugone de Colewyk, admiſſo ad Officium *Eſcaetoriæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Daccombe, Eſcaetore, Comitatuum Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, attachiato quia non venit ad computandum ad Diem præfixum. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

The like of the Eſcaetor of Devon and Cornwall, quia non venit ad computandum Ibid. Rotulo 10. And others.

De Rogero de Mannyngford nuper Eſcaetore, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete* pro concelamento de Exitibus uniûs Tenementi in *Shafteſbury*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

De Inquiſitionibus coram *Eſcaetore* Regis, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ captis, ad Scaccarium hic mittendis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Johanne Bagot *Eſcaetore*, Comitatûs Staffordiæ, & Ricardo Lowe, Attornato ſuo attachiatis pro finali Compoto reddendo. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

De T. M. deputato J. H. Juniori ad Officium Feodarii & *Eſcaetoris*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, exercendum. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

De Certificatione Ricardi Hyll, Arm. *Eſcaetoris* de Willielmo Couper, Deputato ſuo conſtituto

ES

ad exercendum Officium illud, Theſaurario & Baronibus directâ; pro Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Præſentationes, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Elizabethâ Caſtell, Viduâ, Executrice Johannis Caſtell, nuper *Eſcaetoris*, pro Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ, juratâ ad Compotum pro eodem nuper Eſcaetore reddendum. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Deputatione Thomæ Duggs, Arm. *Eſcaetoris*, Comitatûs Kanciæ, factâ, Thomæ Henley. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Johanne Leke, Arm. nuper *Eſcaetore* Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro Contemptu, & Compoto Officii ſui. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Edwardo Thwayts, Arm. nuper *Eſcaetore* pro Comitatibus Kanciæ & Middleſexiæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, eó quod non ſervavit Diem ſibi præfixum ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus *Eſcaetoriæ* Regis, ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 72.

De Henrico Lewes, Arm. Eſcaetore, Comitatûs Monmouth. attachiato quia non venit ad computandum ad Diem ſibi præfixum. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

The like againſt Chriſtopher Lepton, Arm. Eſcaetor, in Comitatu Eboraci. Id. Rotulo 23.

De quâdam Certificatione Johannis Rudgeway, Arm. nuper *Eſcaetoris*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, Johanni Eveleigh, Gen. de Deputatione Eſcaetoris in Comitatibus prædictis factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 31.

De Willielmo Symonds, Arm. *Eſcaetore*, attachiato quia non ſervavit Diem ſibi præfixum ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de Exitibus *Eſcaetoriæ* ſuæ pro Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ Rotulo 95.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Hugoni Trevanion, Militi, de Officio *Eſcaetoris*, & Feodarii, omnium Honorum, Caſtrorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum Ducatûs Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 44.

De Bernardo Randolf, nuper *Eſcaetore* Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Ciceſtriæ vacantis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo —.

De Eodem Bernardo Randolf, Eſcaetore, occaſionato, ut ſupra, de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Ciceſtriæ vacantis per Traſlationem Johannis White, nuper Epiſcopi ibid. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Edwardo Baneſter, nominato *Eſcaetore*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, exonerando de Officio illo prætextu Statuti, ac Sacramenti ſui hic præſtiti, quia non habuit Terras annui valoris 40 Marcarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Officio *Eſcaetoriæ*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Middleſexiæ, Jaſpero

Jaſpero Leeke, Arm. factis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Irrotulamento Scripti Edwardi Hill, de Deputatione Officii ſui *Eſcaetoris*, pro Comitatu Surriæ, factâ, Arthuro Helton. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

De quodam Ordine pro Relevamine *Eſcaetorum* in Compotis ſuis in Scaccario facto per Theſaurarium, Cancellarium Scaccarii & Barones. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum *Carlioli*, confirmata Brevi *Eſcaetoria*. 7 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni Penny, Arm. de Officio *Eſcaetoris*, pro Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 73. Et de Deputatione ejuſdem Johannis, factâ, Roberto Hill. Ibid. eodem Rotulo 73.

De Scripto Deputationis per Willielmum Cockayn, Militem, Majorem & *Eſcaetorem*, de Londoniâ, Suburbiis ibid. & Southwark, de Officio *Eſcaetoriæ* ſuæ, Willielmo Crag, Gen. facto. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 229.

A Deputation of *Eſcaetorſhip* for the County of Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Jacobi I. Rotulis 12 & 48.

De *Eſcaetore* non admittendo ad Compotum, nec ad Profra facta per Attornatum.

De *Subeſcaetore*. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 245, Anno 33 Edw. I.

ESCAPES. Pardons to the Abbots of *Weſtminſter*, of Fines in large Sums for *Eſcapes* of Felons. Prynn's Edw. I. p. 765.

ESCOTE. De Roberto Fowler, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii five Capitalis Meſſuagii de *Eſcote* & *Erchfount* aliàs *Urchaunt*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

ESCOT & URCHEFOUNT. Terræ ibid. in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 88.

ESCOTES. De Johanne Gaſcoigne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſcotes*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

ESCOTE. De Johanne Wyllis, ſeniore, & Johanne Wyllis, juniore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras in *Eſcote*, & alia, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 146.

ESCOTE, in Com. Wiltefiræ, vide CRUDDEWELL & WYNTERSLOWE.

ESCOTERYDING. De Irrotulamento Indenturæ per Thomam Docwra, Priorem S. Johannis Jeruſalem, Johanni Porter, de Paſturâ vocatâ *Eſcoteryng*, in Comitatu Warwici, factæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 53.

ESOLE. De Thomâ Hamond, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem ac Medietatem tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Eſole*, aliàs *St. Albion's Court*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

ESOLE Manerium, in Com. Kanciæ, vide DOVORIA.

ESPRESTON. De Thomâ Culpeper, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quæ Redditus & Servitia, & de quo vel quibus idem Thomas, Tempore Attinctuæ ſuæ tenuit Manerium de *Eſpreſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

ESSE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide SKYLGATE.

ESSEBOURNE. Carta Regis Priori & Conventui *Eſſebourne*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 3; & Michaelis Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulis 3 & 30. Vide ESTBOURNE.

ESSBROKE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CASERORNE.

ESSEBY. Carta Regis Priori *Eſſeby-Cannon*. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

ESSENDEN, vide ESSINGTON.

ESSEXIA. De Galfrido Mitchell, Waltero Atte-Lee, & aliis, nuper Vicecomitibus Comitatûs *Eſſexiæ*, oneratis de Rege de Exitibus diverſorum per ipſos appoſitos. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

The like for Norfolk, Suffolk, and other Counties. Id. Rotulis 5 & 6.

Creatio Henrici Comitis *Eſſexiæ*, tunc *Vicecomitis* Burchido, in Comitem Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda (vel Præcepta), 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 2.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Waltero Vicecomiti Herefordiæ, de Creatione in Comitem *Eſſexiæ*, cum Feodo 20*l.* per Annum, de Exitibus magnæ & parvæ Cuſtumæ & Subſidii in Portu Londoniæ, ſibi & Hæredibus maſculis. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Roberto Cheſter, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis, in Comitatibus *Eſſexiæ* & *Hertfordiæ*. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Clameo Comitis *Eſſexiæ*, pro diverſis Libertatibus, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 45.

ESSEXIA, vide CONCELAMENTUM.

ESSHEFORD. De Thomâ Smyther, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Eſſheford* & *Eſture*, & alia, in Com. Kanciæ & Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 19. Vide ESSHTIFFORD.

ESSHTIFFORD. De Jacobo Altham, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Eſſhtifford* & *Eſture*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rutulo 35. Vide ESSHEFORD

ESSINGTON. De Johanne Croke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſſington*, aliàs *Eſſendon*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 44.

EST. De Margaretâ Lutterell, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſt*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, quanto 10 *Heddorum*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

ESTALES Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide DOVER.

ESTANES. De Radolpho Warren, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſtanes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen VIII. Rotulo 43.

ESTBARHOLTE. De Johanne, Comite Oxoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet, ſeu Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Letam & Viſum Franci Plegii infra Villam de *Eſtbarholte* & *Tatingtoc*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ; & clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 73.

De Thomâ Walton, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eſtbarholte*, aliàs *Commaundry*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

De R. M. & aliis, Tenentibus & Inhabitantibus infra Manerium de *Eſtbarholt*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerandis de diverſis Exitibus ſuper ipſos impoſitis, prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium eiſdem Tenentibus & Inhabitantibus confectarum. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 34.

ESTBEKHAM. De Thomâ Pegeon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſtbekham*, vocatum *Jaack's-Hall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 86.

ESTBORNE. De Johanne Selwyn, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Eſtborne*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

Et de Johanne Burton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

Et de Thomâ Gilderidge, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulis 24 & 27.

De Jacobo Burton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſtborn*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 57. Vide BOURNE.

ESTBRADDENHAM. De Eraſmo Spyleman, & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Eſtbraddenham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 1, vel 2.

ESTBRIDGE. De Thomâ Goldinge, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſtbridge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

ESTBURNE. De Willielmo Hewet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſtburne*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

ESTBURY. De Humfrido Stafford, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria, Hundreda, Terras & Hamletta de *Eſtbury*, *Kekenwyche*, *Kedermynſter*, *Wyche*, *Hanbury*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 70.

ESTCAPELOND. De 50 Acris Terræ & Paſturæ in *Eſtcapelond*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, extra Manus Regis liberandis, Willielmo, Rectori Eccleſiæ de *Eſcapelond*. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

ESTCLANDON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eſtclandon*, in Comitatu Surriæ; & Edwardo Carleton, Arm. & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

ESTCOMPTON Manerium, vide SEVNBURY.

ESTCOTE. De Thomâ Walton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſtcote*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

ESTCOTES. De Johanne Gaſcoign, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſcotes*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

ESTDEPING. De Simone Lowe, exonerando de 18*s.* pro annuali Penſione exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Eſtdeping*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, nuper Monaſterio de *Bourne*, ſpectante. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

ESTDEREHAM. De H. S. & aliis, Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Eſtderebam*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, exonerandis de Proficuis uniûs Clauſi vocati *Pynnes*, & modo *The Towne Cloze*, in *Eſtderebam* prædicto, ad 2*s.* 6*d.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

ESTDONYLAND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Eſtdonyland*, *Weſtdonyland*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Edwardo Jobſon, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De R. A. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Boſcum jacentem in Parochiâ de *Eſtdonyland*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Parcellam Manerii de *Eſtdonyland*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Manerii de *Eſtdonyland*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Franciſco Jobſon, Militi, & Uxori, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

ESTENEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eſteney*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Georgio Cotton, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 106.

ESTERGATE Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide BYRDEHAM.

ESTERKELEY. De Leonardo Kyrkeman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſterkely*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

ESTERLOWE. De Commiſſione ad ſupervidendum Terras in *Eſterlowe*, in Comitatu Carmarthen. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 301.

ESTOING. De Petro Greneway, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quintam Partem Manerii

ES

Manerii de *Eſtging*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 168.

Et de eodem, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Molendinum Aquaticum & alias Terras ibid. Rotulo 169.

ESTGRASTON. De Roberto Knight, Firmario, de Manerio de *Eſtgraſton*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, exonerando de 35 *l.* pro Arreragiis Redditûs Capellæ in *Eſtgraſton*, uniûs Clauſi vocati *Chapell Cloſe*, & alia. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 178.

De Roberto Knight, Firmario Manerii de *Eſtgraſton*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, exonerando de 54 *l.* 16 *s.* 8 *d.* exactis pro Capellâ cum Prato vocato *The Chapel Cloſe*, & aliis Terris, quæ ſpectabant ad Prioratum *Sanctæ Margaretæ*, in *Marleborough*. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Elizabætha, Rotulo 129.

ESTGRENEWICH. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Henrico Whithed, factis, de Officio Ballivatûs Manerii de *Eſtgrenewich*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

ESTGRENEWICHE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BRENCHELLY.

ESTGYNG. De Thomâ Gyfford, Juniore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Eſtgyng*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Meſſuagia & Terræ ibidem, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rot. 51.

ESTHALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Esthall*, in *Culford*, aliàs *Suffrawaſtes*, in *Culford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ſeiſito, & Ratione Inquiſitionis captæ coram Eſcaetore traverſatæ, Ricardo Cote, Filio Chriſtofero liberato. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eſthall*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac Johanni Norden & Edwardo Norden, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 15.

ESTHALL Manerium, vide DOCKING & MARTEN.

ESTHAM. De Arthuro Breame, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſtham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulis 86 & 90.

ESTHAMLODE. De Dominico Vaughan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Eſthamlode*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 128.

De Irrotulamento Indenturæ inter Dominicum Vaughan, Generoſo, & Janam Vaughan, tangentis Grangiam de *Eſthamlode*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

ESTHAMSTED Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide HOLWALL.

ESTHAMPSTED. De Willielmo Lovelace, & Griffino Barton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eſthampſted*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, necnon Rectorias de *Waltham* & *Stretley*, in Comitatu prædictâ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 54.

ES

EST-HANNY. De Johanne Clarke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſt-Hanny*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

ESTHANNY, vide FELBREDESCOURT.

ESTHANNYE. De Johanne Clerke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſthannye*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

ESTHARPTREE. De Henrico Newton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Eſtharptree*, & *Eſtwood*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot. 101.

ESTHETESFORD, vide ESTOURE.

ESTHORPE Manerium, vide LEXDEN HUNDREDUM.

ESTHORP. De Johanne Peyton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad faciendum Regi Homagium pro Manerio de *Eſthorp*, & Hundredo de *Lexdene*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Eſthorp*, tentis in Capite. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

ESTHORP. De Roberto & Georgio Foſter, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eſthorp*, ac Hundredum de *Lexden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 57.

ESTHORPE. De Henrico Golding, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Eſthorpe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

ESTHORPE. De Willielmo Dunche, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſthorpe*, & alia, in Comitatibus Wiltesiræ & Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 10.

ESTKOKER. De Johanne Zouche, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eſtkoker*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 17.

ESTLANGDON. De Jacobo Maſter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſtlangdon*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Jacobo Maſters, Generoſo, exonerando de annuali Decimâ reſervatâ pro Maneriode *Eſtlangdon*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ad 38 *l.* Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

ESTLEIGH. De Henrico Barry, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſtleigh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 21.

ESTLEXHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide GRESSENHAWE.

ESTLINCOMBE. De Johanne Arundell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſtlincombe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

ESTLUCCOMBE. De Georgio Steyning, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſtluccombe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

ESTLUCCOMBE. De Johanne Arundel, de Freryſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Eſtluccombe*, & *Selworthy*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

De Henrico St. John, exonerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Eſtluccombe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

ESTMALLING, vide CANTUARIA.

ESTMOREDON. De Philippo Steynynge, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſtmoredon*, aliàs *Moredon-Matrevers*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

ESTNEWLAND. De Abelo Clark, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eſtnewland*, in Hundredo de *Denge*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

ESTOFTE. De Brevi Reginæ directo Eſcaetori Comitatûs Lincolniæ, ad liberandum Stephano Pinder, ſeiſinam Meſſuagii ſive Sitûs Manerii de *Eſtofte*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

ESTOFTE. De Iſabellâ Pynder, Viduâ, nuper Uxore, Roberti Pynder, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Capitale Meſſuagium ſive Situs Manerii de *Eſtofte*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 38.

ESTOKEN, vide STOKE.

ESTON. De Hugone Mallett, R. Mallett, & W. Mallett, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eſton*, cum *Gordano*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Franciſco Stradlyng, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Edwardo, Comite Herefordiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſton*, & alia, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 128.

De Willielmo Bedingfeild, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Eſton*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 86.

De Willielmo Yaxley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Eſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Ricardo Morgan, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſton*, in *Gordano*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

ESTON, vide CANTUARIA.

ESTON-GREY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Eſton-Grey*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; & Johanni Ady, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Thomâ Hedgys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſton-Grey*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

ESTONHALL. De Johanne Barryngton, & aliis, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Eſtonhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, quod fuit Elizabethæ, Uxoris Nicholai Pychard, defuncti. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

ESTOURE. De Johanne Brode, nuper Eſcatore, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Medietatis Manerii de *Eſtoure*, juxta *Eſhetesford*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, quod fuit Johannis de Garwinton, defuncti. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21.

EST-PENNARD. De Thomâ Smith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eſt-Pennard*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

ESTPULHAM. De Matthæo Arundel, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſtpulham*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

ESTRAVENDALL, vide LOUTHEPARKE.

ESTREATS. A Grant to Peere Williams, Gent. of the Office of Clerk of the *Eſtreats*, in the Exchequer, quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit. Paſchæ Recorda, Anno Domini 1656, Rotulo 2.

ESTRET. De Willielmo Harvy, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eſtret*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

ESTRETE Manerium, vide WYNFORD.

ESTRETFORD. De Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Eſtretford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, exonerandis de 10*l.* de Feodi Firmâ Villæ prædictæ per nuper Regem Edwardum ſextum prætextu, Actûs Parliamenti anno Regni ſui ſecundo editi. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 48.

ESTRI THINGA. De Commiſſione Brevibus Evidenciis Inquiſitionibus & aliis tangentibus Auxilium in *Eſtri thinga*, in Comitatu Eboraci, liberatis ad Scaccarium per Uxorem Roberti de Shardeburgh. Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

ESTRINGHAM. De Rogero Townefend, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Eſtringham*, & *Houghton*, & Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Coxford*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

EST-SHYNE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Capitale Meſſuagio in *Kewe*, in Parochiâ de *Eſt-Shyne*, in Comitatu Surriæ, Henrico Gate, Militi, factis, Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 21.

EST-SMITHFIELD. De Willielmo Patridge, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet

MEMORANDA.

ET

diversa Messuagia, Terras & Tenementa in *Est-Smithfield*, in Parochiâ *S. Botulfi*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

ESTUDENHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Tertiâ Parte Maneriorum de *Estudenham*, & *Caster*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

ESTURE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide ESSHTIFFORD.

ESTVENNYNG. De Thomâ Holland, Jun. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Estvennyng*, *Quadryng* & *Gedyk*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

ESTWALL Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide DOVORIA.

ESTWELL. De Nicolao St. Leger, Arm. & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Estwell*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

ESTWOOD Manerium, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, vide ESTHARPTREE.

ESTWOODBOROUGH Manerium, in Comitatu Essex. vide HADLEIGH.

ESYNDEN. De Thomâ Burton, Milite, occasionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus cujusdum Parcellæ Manerii de *Esynden*, juxta *Carleby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Bosci vocati *Esynden-Parke*, & aliæ Terræ, quæ fuerunt Uxoris Edwardi, Domini Le De Spencer. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

ET

ETH. De Johanne Cocke, Firmario Præbendæ de *Eth*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerando de 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* super indè oneratis, & de Arreragiis indè oneratis Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

St. ETHELDRED. The Claim of the Dean of *Ely*, commonly called the Liberty of *St. Etheldred*, in the County of Suffolk. In the *Great Roll* of the *Pipe*, 2 Edw. VI. In NORF. COKE in Episcopo Report, 3 Pars.

ETHON. De Roberto Wingfeld, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Maneriorum de *Ethon*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

ETON. De Tenentibus Terrarum & Tenementorum Regis in *Eton*, juxtà *Wyndesore*, in Comitatu Berksiræ, exonerandis de Hydagio & Pulcre placitando. Hilarii Recorda, 48 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

De diversis concessis Collegio *B. Mariæ*, de *Eton*. Paschæ Recorda, 13 Edw. IV. Rotulo 6; Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Edw. IV. Rotulo 3, vel 23; & Paschæ Recorda, 15 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 4.

De Georgio Rotherham, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Eton* & *Coldnorton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

EV

De Willielmo, Domino Windsore, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Eton* & *Colnorton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 39; Et Simile, Rotulo 29.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, tangentibus diversos Libertates Francheses & Privilegia, Collegio suo Regali *B. Mariæ*, de *Eton*, juxta novam *Wyndsor*, concessis. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 4.

ETON, vide EATON & STERKELEY.

ETON. De Ricardo Lutteley, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Eton*, aliàs *Eyton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

De Ricardo, & Johanne Lutteley, occasionatis & ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eton*, aliàs *Eyton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

ETON Manerium, in Com. Salop. vide DROITWICH.

ETON-TREGOSE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eton-Tregose*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ; & Georgio Ap-Harry, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulis 146 & 154.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eton-Tregose*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ; & Paulo Darrell, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

ETWALL. De Thomâ Gerrard, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Maneria de *Etwall* & *Dalbury*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

EV

EVANGELIUM. De Societate Divinorum pro Propagatione *Evangelii*, in *Americâ* constitutâ. 3 Pars Original. 14 Car. II. Rotulo 77.

EVASIO. De W. F. & J. W. nuper Constabulariis Villæ de *Magna-Warle*, in Comitatu Essex. occasionatis ad reddendum Regi de 100*s.* pro *Evasione*, W. S. Latronis, extra custodiam ipsorum evasi. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

De Nicolao Montgomery, nuper Vicecomite Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, exonerando de 100*s.* ab eo exactis de *Evasione*, Johannis Howrome, Felonis in Custodiâ ipsius Vicecomitis existentis, & ab eadem evasi; prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

EVINGTON. De Georgio, Comite Huntingtoniæ, occasionato ad ostendendum per quos Redditus & Servicia tenet Manerium de *Evington*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

EVENNY. De Edwardo Carne, exonerando de 100*l.* super ipsum oneratis pro Manerio sive Sellâ de *Evenny*, in Walliâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 81.

EVER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Ever*, aliàs *Iver*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ,

EU

hamiæ, Rectoriâ & Vicariâ ibidem, & Dominæ Annæ Pagett, nuper Uxori Willielmi, Domini Pagett, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

EVERCHRICHE Manerium, vide HAME.

EVERINGE. De Daniele Everinge, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Everinge*, in *Alkham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

EVERSHAM. De Edwardo Moyſes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Everſham* in Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

De Ricardo Bowſtall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Everſham*, in Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

EVERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Tribus Clauſis Paſturæ vocatis *Curfew Grounds* in *Everton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Gardianis Eccleſiæ de *Everton*, in jure ejuſdem Eccleſiæ liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

EVESHAM. Carta Regis de Libertatibus Abbati & Conventui de *Eveſham*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 10.

Cartæ Abbatis de *Eveſham*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rot. 7; & Hilarii Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Philippo Hobby, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet nuper Monaſterium de *Eveſham*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorn. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

De Thomâ Hobby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Eveſham*, & alia; in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 127.

De Dominâ Elizabethâ Hobby, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Eveſham*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ nuper diſſoluti Monaſterii de *Eveſham*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, & Johanni Woodward, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Woodward, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Monaſterii de *Eveſham*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 4.

EVYNGLEY. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, de Conceſſione Hugoni Maynard, Firmæ cujuſdam Aulæ vocatæ *The Parſonage Hall*, in *Evingley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

EVYN-SWYNDON. De Thomâ Wenman, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Evyn-Swyndon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

EU

EUDESTON, De Roberto Okeburn, exonerando de

EX

Firmâ 10 Marcarum per Annum, exactarum d W. L. de Cuſtodiâ uniûs Meſſuagii, uniûs Carucatæ Terræ, 27 acrarum Prati; 7 acrarum Boſci & 8 Marcarum Redditus in *Eudeſton*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

EUSTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio ſive Dominio de *Euſton*, Thomæ Pope, Militi, factis. Trin. Rec. 32 Hen. VIII. Rot. 60.

EW

EWELME. De Domo Eleemoſynæ fundatâ in *Ewelme*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.—In quodam Proceſſu ibid. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo ultimo, irrotulato.

EWELM. Rex conceſſit Cancellario Magiſtris & Scholaribus Univerſitatis Oxoniæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Donationem, Collationem, & liberam Diſpoſitionem, Officii Magiſtri ſive Cuſtodis Hoſpitalis de *Ewelm*, alias *Newelm*. 6 Pars Original, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 47.

EWELM Manerium, vide STRATTON.

EWYAS-HARALD. De Willielmo Beauchamp, Chevalier, occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quot Feoda Militaria tenet de Rege Caſtrum & Manerium de *Ewyas-Harald*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & ad Reſpondendum Regi de rationali Auxilio pro eiſdem Feodis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV, Rotulo 7.

EWYAS-LACY. De Johanne Ap-Herry, onerando de Extentâ Medietatis Dominii de *Ewyas-Lacy*, in Comitatu Hereſordiæ, quod fuit Rogeri nuper Comitis Marchiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

EX

EXCISE. *A yearly Rent out of the Exciſe, granted to Edward Backwell.* 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 8.

The like to Iſaac Collier, Ibid. Rotulo 9.

The like to Robert Welſted, Ibid. Rotulo 10.

The Revenue of Exciſe let to farm to George Daſkwood and others, Ibid. Rotulo 16.

EXEMPLIFICATIO. De quâdam Exemplificatione ſub Sigillo ad Brevia in Banco ſigillanda, tangente utlagariam Rogeri Laxſton, irrotulata. Hertfordia. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 109. The like in Eſſexiâ. Ibid. Rotulo 109.

De Exemplificatione Libri vocati *Domeſday*, in Theſaurario Receptæ Scaccarii, penes Camerarios remanentis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 33. *It is concerning Lands in Berkſhire.*

EXFORD. De Johanne Mattock, exonerando de Firmâ de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Exford*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

EXITUS. De Ricardo Whitelegh & Willielmo Bonevyll, nuper Vicecomitibus Comitatûs Devoniæ, onerandis de diverſis *Exitibus* & Amerciamentis per ipſos retornatis, prætextu Retornorum ſuorum & Statuti indè facti. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 13 vel 14.

De

De Johanne Markham, Milite, Radolpho Longford, Milite, & Antonio Babyngton, Milite, nuper Vicecomitibus Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, præmunitis per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare ipſi de Exitibus per ipſos retornatis verſus Regem onerari non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

The like in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Rotulo 2. In Warwick & Leiceſter. Rotulo 3; & in Cambridge & Huntingdon. Rotulo 3.

The like Writs of *Scire facias*, in Hereford. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4. In Berks. Rotulo 5. In Wigorn. Rotulo 9. In Bedfordiâ & Buckinghamiâ, Rotulo 9. In Eſſexiâ, & Hertford. Rotulo 10. In Eboraco, Rotulo 11; & ſeveral others.

The like in Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1; & Sequenti.

Regina conceſſit Henrico Bruncker, Arm. Officium Superviſoris *Exituum* forisfactorum per Juratores, pro termino 5 annorum. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

EXMORE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Foreſtâ & Chaceâ de *Exmore*, & alia, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Somerſetiæ, Roberto Colfyll, ad vitam ſuam conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

EXMORE Foreſta, vide PEDERTON.

EXMOUTH. Carta Libertatum Villæ de *Exmouth*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & quatuor Feriæ Inhabitantibus ibid. conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 56

De Thomâ Southcote, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Stallagio & Picagio Feriarum infra Villas de *Exmouth*, & *Brodehembury*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & de Valore eorumdem annuo. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

De Thomâ Raymont, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Exmouth-Hyll*, & alia. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

EXONIA. Carta Regis Civibus Civitatis *Exoniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariâ pro Civibus Exoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Majore & Communitate Civitatis *Exoniæ*, præmunitis ad reſpondendum Regi de Feriâ *Exoniæ*, & Leſtagio ejuſdem Feriæ, & de Stallagio Feriæ, quæ quondam fuerunt Will. Helyon, & quadam Domo quæ fuit ejuſdem Willielmi. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 35.

De Majore & Communitate Civitatis *Exoniæ*, oneratis de Feriâ *Exoniæ*, de Laſtagio ejuſdem Feriæ, ac Stallagio Feriæ, quæ quondam fuerunt Willielmi Helion. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

De Confirmatione Libertatum dictis Civibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Cartâ Confirmationis Civitati *Exoniæ*. Originalia, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

Et aliæ Cartæ Civitati prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 62; 1 Pars Original. 3 Eliz. Rotulo 19; & 1 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

An Order confirming the Liberties of Privileges of the ſaid City, 8th February, 1609. Ex parte *Rememorateris Regis*.

De Johanne Copleſton, & aliis, oneratis de diverſis Summis pro Cuſtodiâ Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Exoniæ*, & de eiſdem Firmariis exoneratis de Compoto pro Cuſtodiâ Temporalium prædictorum. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Cuſtodiâ Temporalium ejuſdem, Jacobo Turbervyle nunc electo Epiſcopo Epiſcopatûs prædicti. Habendum ſibi & aſſignatis ſuis durante vacatione Epiſcopatûs illius. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 49. Vide LINCOLNIA.

Temporalia reſtituta Willielmo Bradbridge, electo Epiſcopo *Exoniæ*, per ſeparalia Brevia directa Eſcaetoribus Comitatuum Devoniæ & Cornubiæ & Civitati Exoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Et Breve Reginæ directum omnibus Militibus, liberis Hominibus & Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu *Exoniæ*, qui ſint eidem Epiſcopo Intendentes & Reſpondentes. Eodem Rotulo.

De Clameo Willielmi, Domini Burghley, Comitis *Exoniæ*, pro diverſis Libertatibus, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 45.

De Johannâ Hill, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum Minorum vocatorum *Le Grey Fryers*, juxta Civitatem prædictam. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 26.

EXSTON. De Johanne Harrington, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, de *Exſton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

EXONERATIO. De Roberto de Wodhous, exonerato de quodam Debito. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Note. Theſe Exonerationes de quodam Debito, *are very frequent in all this Reign.*

De exonerando Johannem de Birley de 20 Marcis de Hobelar, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 32.

EXTON. De Georgio Roll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Exton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

De Henrico Rolle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Exton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 61.

EXTON Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide FAWNES.

EXTRA. De Cartâ Eccleſiæ *S. Lazari* extra Muros *Jeruſalem*, & Fratrum *Leproſorum* ejuſdem Loci irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rot. 6.

De Cartâ Magiſtri Hoſpitalis Domûs *Leproſorum* extra London. irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

EXTRACTIS. De quâdam Summâ in Extractis de Banco correctâ, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Adamo de Peſhall, nuper Vicecomite allocuto ſuper Levatione quorumdam *Extractorum*. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo de Wellom conſtituto in Officio Cuſtodis *Extractorum*, in Scaccario. Trinitatis Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —

De non diſtringendis Juſticiariis pro liberatione *Extractorum*, de Servitoribus. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Extractis* liberandis per Executorem Ricardi Lovel, pro Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Burgh, Executore Johannis de Cobham, attachiato pro *Extractis* liberandis, pro Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Reginaldo de Oyke, attachiato pro *Extractis* liberandis, pro Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Extracto* miſſo per Ricardum de Wyloughby, pro Comitatu Lincolniæ, cancellatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Extractis* 100*s.* ſuper Villatas de *Kirkby* & *Kendall*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, miſſis in Cancellariam Regis. Mich. Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

De intendendo Edwardo de Thorpe nuper Vicecomiti ad levandas diverſas Summas in diverſis *Extractis* ſibi liberatis contentis, pro Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

De quibuſdam *Extractis* liberatis hic per Juſticiarios ad Statuta de Operariis, Artificibus & Servientibus, ac Ponderibus & Menſuris *Buſſell*, pro Comitatu Derbiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Cary, & Waltero de Clopton, nuper Juſticiariis ad Aſſiſas in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Wilteſiræ, Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ, Devoniæ & Cornubiæ & in Civitate Briſtoliæ, arraniatas capiendas aſſignatis, attachiatas ad liberanda *Extracta*. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

De Cuſtode *Extractorum* in Scaccario conſtituto. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Thomâ Barentyn, Executore Teſtamenti Reginaldi Malyns, & Edwardo Malyns, Hærede Reginaldi Malyns attachiatis ad liberandum pro prædicto Reginaldo una cum aliis Juſticiariis, omnia *Extracta* omnium illorum qui gurgites & alia ponunt ad nocumentum tranſeuntium, per Bargas & Batellos, pro Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

Simile Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 8; & in Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulis 18 & 19. Et Simile pro Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

De Johanne Gore, & Johanne de Teſtewode quo, Vicecomes Comitatûs Wilteſiræ, retornavit Executores Teſtamenti Philippi Fitz-Waryn, nuper uniûs Juſticiariorum Regis ad inquirendum de Inſurrectoribus contra Fidem & Ligeantiam ſuam, Inſurgentibus aſſignatorum, ad liberandum pro prædicto Philippo *Extracta* de Seſſionibus Juſticiariæ ſuæ prædictæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

Simile in Com. Norfolciæ, Id. Rotulo 14; & in Comitatu Wigorniæ, Rotulo 15.

De Roberto Howard, uno Juſticiariorum Domini Regis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, aſſignatorum, attachiato ad liberanda *Extracta*, de Seſſionibus ſuæ Juſticiariæ prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

Attachments of like Nature are very frequent in this Reign.

De Johanne Rege Caſtelle & Legionis Duce Lancaſtriæ, nuper aſſignato uno Juſticiariorum Regis ad Inquirendum de Inſurrectoribus & Inſurgentibus contra Ligeantiam ſuam in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ, exonerando de *Extractis* liberandis, prætextu hujuſmodi Aſſignationis.

De Cuſtode Extractorum in Scaccario conſtituto. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

De Matthia Coker, conſtituto in Officio Cuſtodis Forinſecorum *Extractorum* Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

De R. W. & aliis, Executoribus Teſtamenti Johannis Walden, exonerandis de *Extractis*, prætextu Brevis Regis Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii directi. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

De Arthuro Aſheby admiſſo ad Officium Cuſtodis *Forinſecorum-Extractorum* Scaccarii, Ratione Attinctura Thomæ Aſheby. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Waltero Denys, Milite, exonerato de *Extractis* liberandis de Seſſione Seweræ in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ per Sacramentum ſuum, prætextu Brevis de *Dedimus Poteſtatem*. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

De Novello Sotherton, admiſſo ad Officium *Cuſtodis Forinſecorum Extractorum* Scaccarii, per ſurſum redditionem Arthuri Aſheby Officium illud nuper occupanti. Mich. Rec. 6 Eliz. Rot. 88.

De Ordine tangente Nowellum Sotherton, Clericum *Extractorum* Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Eliz. Rotulo 49. & Vide Michaelis Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 139.

De Franciſco Fuller per Curiam admiſſo ad officium Clerici ſive Cuſtodis *Forinſecorum Extractorum*, in Scaccario. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

De Officio Clerici *Extractorum* Scaccarii, Anthonio Williams, Gen. conceſſo. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 397.

Et de Eodem ad prædictum Officium admiſſo, id.

EXTRACTIS, vide FORINSECUM.

EYDON.

MEMORANDA.

EYDON. De Thomâ Andrews, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Eydon*, & alia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 43.

De Nicolao Wakelyn, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Eydon* & *Bodington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

EYE. De Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Eye*, in Com. Suffolc. exonerandis de 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* pro Redditu nuper Cantariæ, ibidem pro duobus Annis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

Incorporatio Burgi de *Eye*, in Com. Suffolciæ. 1 Pars Original. ——— Rotulo 195.

De Indenturâ inter Willielmum *Eye*, Mercer, & Willielmum Johnſon, de Interiore Templo, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

EYHALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eyhall*, aliàs *Highcall*, ac Thomæ Willowes liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

EYHE. in Com. Suffolc. vide BEVANTS CHANTREY.

EYKETON Baronia, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide BURGO.

EYLMANBY. De Willielmo Halilo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eylmanby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

EYNESHAM. De Irrotulamento Literarum Regis Patentium Edw. Comiti Derbiæ, de Monaſterio de *Eyneſham*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & aliis Terris. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rot. 1.

EYNESBURY. De Katerinâ Mott, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Portionem Decimarum in *Eyneſbury*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, ac Penſionem de 66*s.* 8*d.* exeuntem de Rectoriâ de *Eyneſbury*. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 14.

De Totâ illâ Portione Decimarum Granorum in *Eyneſbury*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ; ac totâ Penſione 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ibid. Philippo Clopton, extra Manus Reginæ liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 127.

EYNO. De Willielmo Drayton, Milite, onerando de Extentâ Dominii de *Eyno*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

EYTON Manerium in Comitatu Salop. vide ETON.

EYTON-TREGOSE. De Agnetâ Abrahall, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Eyton-Tregoſe*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 36.

EYWORTH. De quodam Decreto in Exoneratione Seiſuræ Manerii de *Eyworth*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 211.

FACCOMBE. De Agnatâ Sendye, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam partem Manerii de *Faccombe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 55.

De Andreâ Reade, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Faccombe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

FACCOMBE Manerium, vide ELVYNGHAM.

S. FAITH Gilda, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide FIDES.

FAKENHAM. De Johanne Hinkeley, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Fakenham-Aſpys*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, per Perdonationem Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 17.

FALCON. Tenementum vocatum le *Falcon*, in Parochia *S. Dunſtan*, in *Fleet-ſtreet*, in Civitate Londoniæ, conceſſum Edwardo Walter, Gen. Originalia, 36 Hen. VIII. Pars 1, Rotulo 47.

FALCONAR. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Summâ 200*l.* ſuper Willielmum Robinſon, impoſitâ, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Laurentio Dundas uni *Falconari*, Regis conceſſâ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

FALINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide CRUKER.

FALLEY. De Antonio Millington, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs nuper Monaſterii de *Falley*, & alia, in Comitatu Nottingham. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 22.

FALLESLEY. De Edwardo Knyghtley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Falleſley* & *Upton*, ac Hundredum de *Newbotegrave*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, cum pertinentibus. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

De Valentinâ Knyghtley, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40.

FALLEWEELE. De Annâ, quæ fuit Uxore Ivonis Holewell, nuper uniûs Firmarii Hundredi de *Falleweele*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, attachiatâ ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Hundredi prædicti. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

FALWESLEY. De Johanne Mulſho, admiſſo ad computandum de Exitibus, Hundredi de *Falweſley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, cum pertinentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Henrici IV. Rotulo 8.

FALWESLE. De W. de P. exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Hundredi de *Falweſle*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 26; & Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 29.

FALWISSE. De Willielmo Carnell, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Hundredi de *Falwiſſe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, quod fuit Philippæ Reginæ Angliæ defunctæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

FANE. De quodam Ordine tangente Georgium *Fane*, Walterum Cobert, & Thomam Henſey, Milites, in Com. Northamptoniæ & Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

FANGE. De Thomâ Newman, Arm. occaſionato

ad

ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fange*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

FAREWAY. De Margaretâ, Comitiſſâ Devoniæ. exonerandâ de Firmâ Manerii de *Farreway*, & aliis Terris in *Southlegh*, in Com. Devon. quæ fuerunt Willielmi, Filii Roberti de Courtenay. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

FAREWAY Manerium, vide SHERFORD.

FARFURTH. De Inquiſitione captâ poſt Mortem Thomæ *Farfurth*, in Lincolniâ, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

FARLE. De Cuſtode & Conanicis Collegii Regis infra Caſtrum de *Wyndeſore*, exonerandis de Compoto de Cuſtodiâ Prioratûs Alinigene de *Farle*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 39.

FARLEGH. De Priore de *Farlegh*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, occaſionato ad reddendum de 7 Bobus pretii Capitis 6*s.* 8*d.* quæ fuerunt Edwardi Knyght, convicti de Feloniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

De Henrico Britton, exonerando annuâ Penſione 46*s.* 8*d.* exeunte de nuper Prioratu de *Farleigh*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

De Willielmo, Comite Pembrokiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Caſtrum de *Farleigh*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Wilteſiræ & Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 284

De Edwardo, Comite Hertfordiæ, exonerando de Penſione exeunte de nuper Prioratu de *Farley*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 139.

De Edwardo, Comite Hertfordiæ, Hærede Maſculo Edwardi, nuper Ducis Somerſetiæ, de Penſione 46*s.* 8*d.* per Annum exeunte de Domo, & Situ Prioratûs de *Farley*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, exonerando; eò quod idem Comes eundem Situm declamavit in perpetuum. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 109

De Georgio Rotheram, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Farley*, *Whyperley* & *Ludgarſhall*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

FARLINGLOWE, vide CANTUARIA.

FARLOUGH. De Franciſco Nudegate, Arm. & Dominâ Annâ, Ducisſâ Somerſetiæ, Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Farlough* & *Cheppenham*, & alia, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

FARMBOROUGH. De Johanne Winchcombe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Farmborough*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 162.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Farneborough* aliàs *Farmeborough*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Willielmo Roſewell, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 161.

FARNAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Farnam*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Willielmo, Domino Wyndeſore & Uxore liberando, prætextu Literarum Regis Patentium eis indè confectis. Paſchæ Rec. 37 Hen. VIII. Rot. 14.

FARNEBOROUGH. De Willielmo Nottingham, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Farneborough*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 104.

FARENBOROUGH Manerium, vide FRYENBOROUGH.

FARNEHAM. De Johanne Huſſey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria & Advocatio Vicariæ de *Farneham*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

De Petro Benſon, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Farnham*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 81.

FARNELAND. De Cartâ Regis Edwardi III. Monachis in Inſulâ de *Farneland* juxtà *Baumburgh*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, de 13 Marcis 7*s.* in Recompenſatione ex quarterio Frumenti & duorum Doliorum Vini præcipiendis ſingulis Annis, per Manus Majoris & Ballivorum de *Novo Caſtro* ſuper *Tynam* conceſsâ irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione facta Monachis de *Farneland*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 11.

FARINGDON. De Georgio Basford, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Faringdon-Gerney*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 7.

De Tobiâ Pledall, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Farringdon-Magna*, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

De Philippo Freake, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Farringdon*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

FARRENDON. De Tobiâ Pledall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Hundredi de *Farrendon*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; ac Viſum Franci-Plegii, & aliarum Libertatum infrà dictum Hundredum. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

De Thomâ Pledall, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto uſus fuit quibuſdam Libertatibus infrà Manerium & Villam de *Magnâ Farrandon*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & de eiſdem prætextu ſeparalium Literarum Patentium diverſorum nuper Regum eidem Thomæ allocandarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

FARRINGDON. De Edwardo Unton, Milite, exonerando

nerando de diverſis Solutionibus Subſidiorum, oneratis ſuper Occupatoribus Præbendæ de *Farringdon*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

FARRINGDON, vide FARYNDON.

FARSEWELL. De Hominibus Thomæ & Willielmi Guybon, Tenentibus Manerii de *Farſewell*, & Advocationis Eccleſiæ de *Fyncham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

FARRYNDON. De Thomâ Haxey, Clerico, Præbendario Præbendæ de *Farryndon*, in Eccleſiâ Cathedralis *B. Mariæ Lincolniæ*, exonerando de diverſis Summis de Eccleſiis de *Faryndon* & *Balderton*, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio duobus Molendinis Aquaticis, unâ Carucatâ Terræ, Vocatæ *Caldecotes*, unâ Piſcariâ ibidem & Solo Gaolæ de *Faryndon* jacentibus inter *Faryndon* & *Radecote*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Willielmo Abbati de Bello Loco Regis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

De Abbate de Bello Loco, onerato pro Exitibus uniûs Carucatæ Terræ juxtà *Faryndon*, vocatæ *Caldecotes*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & uniûs Molendini Aquatici cum Piſcariâ ibid. exonerando. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 47.

De Thomâ Mores, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronam, in Hundredo de *Faryngdon*, in Com. Berks. ac habet Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum ibid. Paſch. Rec. 37 Hen. VIII. Rot. 38.

FAULDEN Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide COLNESTON.

FAWCON. De Gardianis & Communitate de *Cordwainers*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Meſſuagium Vocatum Le *Fawcon*, in Parochiâ *S. Dunſtoni* in *Flete-ſtreet*, in Civit. London. Mich. Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

FAUNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LONDONIA.

FAWNES. De Roberto Newdigate, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Exton* & *Fawnes*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 136.

FAWY Aqua in Com. Cornubiæ, vide LOSTWITHIEL.

FAYERSTED. De Thomâ Cornewall, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Fayerſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

De Manerio de *Fayrſted*, & tertiâ Parte Rectoriæ de *Stebbing*, & de Manerio de *Cloptons* & *Dame Agnes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Georgio Chauncey, & Uxori Hæredi Thomæ Cornwall, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

FAYRSTED Terra, in Com. Eſſex. vide DARCYES.

FAYRWAY. De Agnetâ Willoughby, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Fayrway* & *Sherford*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

FAYTUR-LANE, vide CHYNNORE.

FECCHAM Manerium, in Com. Surriæ, vide STOKE.

FECKENHAM. De Johanne Throgmorton, Milite, & Uxore, exonerandis de diverſis Firmis in Foreſtâ de *Feckenham*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, per Conſiderationem Baronum. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 120. Vide FSKENHAM.

FEDINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Fedington*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Ricardo Wakeman, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De Ricardo Wakeman, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fedington*, in Comttatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

FEERINGE, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LONDONIA.

FEER-MAYNE De Roberto Freake, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo teneut Situm & capitale Meſſuagium de *Feer-Mayne* aliàs *Mayne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

FEKENHAM. De Willielmo Beauchamp, uno Juſticiariorum, aſſignato ad Inquirendum de diverſis Trangreſſionibus, Extortionibus, & aliis Malefactis, de Dominiis Maneriorum de *Fekenham*, & *Newbury*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, exonerandis de Extractis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Humphrido, ——— de Manerio & Foreſtâ de *Fekenham*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9. Vide FECKENHAM.

FEKENAPULTRE. De Thomâ Pakyngton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fekenapultre*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Mich. Rec. 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 26.

FELBREDESCOURT. De Johanne Cornewaille, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii vocati *Felbredeſcourt*, in *Eſthanney*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Rec. 8 Hen V. Rot. 13. Vide ARDINGTON.

FELCOURT Manerium, vide SAUNDERSTED.

FELD. De Edwardo Coke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Feld* & *Knoll*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

FELDALLING. De Thomâ Heyward, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Feldalling*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

FYLDALLING. De Henrico Widon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Fyldalling*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

FELLEY. De Antonio Strelley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Felley*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rot. 46.

FELMINGHAM. De Thomâ Croſte, Tenente Manerii de *Felmingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium illud. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

FELONES. De Inquirendo de Terris & Catallis *Felonum* & *Fugitivorum* in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rot. —.

FELSTEDE. De Henrico Somere, & aliis, Firmariis Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Felſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, exonerandis de Compoto eorundem. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

De Roberto Threſk, & aliis, onerandis juxtà ratum Centum Marcarum per Annum pro certis Temporibus pro Firmâ Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Felſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti pro Manerio de *Felſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Ricardo Ryche, Militi facto. Paſchæ Rec. 32 Hen. VIII. Rot. 10.

De Ricardo Ryche, Milite, Domino Ryche, exonerando de 484*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* pro Rectoria de *Felſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium Regis Henrici VIII. ipſi & Uxori indè factarum. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 114.

FELSTEDE in Com. Eſſex. vide MATCHING.

FELTHAM. De Edwardo Baſſh, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Feltham*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. 6. Rotulo 1.

FELTON Manerium, vide BUTLER & FORDEHAM.

FENDITTON Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide DITTON.

FENELLS. De Willielmo Serjeant, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Fenells-Grove*, ac *Whytygams* in *Kymbell-Magna*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

FENGRETH Manerium in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide DODYNGHURST.

FENNYCOMPTON. De Dominâ Suſannâ Spencer, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fennycompton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

FENNYSTEMS. Manerium in Comitatu Huntington. vide MAWBRAY & MELTON.

FENNY-STRATFORD Manerium, vide BLECHELEY.

FENNY. De Waltero Hungerford, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fenny-Sutton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

FEODUM. De Willielmo Eſſex, Regis Rememoratore, hujus Scaccarii, aſſignato per Conſiderationem Baronum ad recipiendum 20 Marcas de Finibus & aliis Debitis, in Scaccario emergentibus pro Scriptura & perfectione uniûs Libri de diverſis *Feodis* Militum, in Angliâ, & de eodem Willielmo, & aliis, de debitis illis exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 35.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Præchariſſimæ Conſorti ſuæ factis de diverſis Feodi Firmis exeuntibus diverſis Maneriis idem ſpecificatis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Jac. I. Rot. 15.

FERABY. De Arthuro Darcy, Milite, occaſionato ac oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Reverſionem Domorum & Situum nuper Prioratuum de *Feraby* & *Arden*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 56.

FEREBY. De Willielmo Whalley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium vocatum *Fereby Maner*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 107.

FERINHAMSDEANE. De Thomâ Larke, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Feringhamsdeane* & *Botes*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

FERLOWE Manerium in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide LOWE.

FERMINGHAM. De Willielmo Roper, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Fermingham* & *Uppercourte*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, tenebantur tempore Attincturæ Henrici Iſley, Militis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

FERNINGHAM. De Willielmo Roper, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quos Redditus & quæ Servicia tenet Manerium de *Fernigham*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

FERRER. De Henrico F. Carta in Com. Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo —

FERREBY. De Chriſtophero Bacon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Duarum Partium Sitûs nuper Prioratûs de *Ferreby*, in Kingſton ſuper Hull. Hilarii Rec. 15 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duabus Partibus Sitûs Prioratûs de *Ferreby*, & aliis in *Kingſton ſuper Hull*, ac Roberto Bacon liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 253.

FERRERS. De Edwardo, Filio & Hæredi Roberti *Ferrers*, de *Chartley*, in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Glouceſtriæ, exonerando de Relivio ſuo pro Omnibus Terris & Tenementis quæ Robertus tenuit de Rege in Capite. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

De Antonio Walgrave, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ferrers*, & alia, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 36.

FERYBRIGG in Lincolniâ, vide STALLYNGBURGH.

FERRYBY. De Franciſco Bacon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare duæ Partes Sitûs nuper Prioratûs de *Ferryby*, in Villâ de *Kingston-ſuper-Hull*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

FERYNGFORD. De Willielmo Wayman, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Feryngford* aliàs *Fryngford*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 58.

FERYSBY. De Edwardo, Domino Clynton, exonerando de Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio de *Feryſby* aliàs *Fryſby*, & alia, in Com Lincoln. prætextu Literarum Patentium ei indè confectarum. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

MEMORANDA.

FETENHAM. De Thomâ Peck, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fetenham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 132.

FEVERSHAM Villa incorporata, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 7 Pars Original. 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Feverſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac diverſis Terris ibid. & Johanni Bradborne & Uxori, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Majore, Juratoribus & Communitate Villæ de *Feverſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, exonerandis de —— de Exitibus diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in *Feverſham*, nuper Thomæ Arden, defuncti, & per eoſdem Majorem Juratores & Communitatem ad Manum mortuam conceſſam. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

FEVERSHAM Schola erecta, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 150. Et Terræ conceſſæ ibid.

FEWLKE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WATRINGBORNE.

S. FIDES. Carta Regis Fraternitati & Guildæ *S. Fides*, Eccleſiæ in Londonia incorporatæ. 4 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 12.

S. FIDES Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide HORSHAM.

FIFHYDE Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BOWDON.

FIFFYLD. De Ricardo Ryche, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Manerii de *Fiffyld*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 13.

FILBY. De Carolo Clere, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Filby* & *Runham*, & Situm nuper Collegii de *Heringby*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

FILBERDESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide ARDINGTON.

FINALES. Diverſæ *Finales* Concordiæ, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, irrotulatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 117.

FINCHAM. De Fine inter Willielmum Boſum Quer. & Willielmum Guybon, de Terris in *Fincham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 149.

FINCHES. De T. M. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris & Tenementis vocatis *Finches* & *Edwards*, Fraternitati *S. Margaretæ* in *Camweden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ſpectantibus. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

FINCHINGFELD Villa, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide DYNES.

FINES. De *Finibus* & Amerciamentis Miniſtrorum Regis reſervatis, in Angliâ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Executione faciendâ de 1000*l.* de *Fine* facto per Communitatem Comitatûs *Kanciæ*, ne Iter Juſticiariorum in eodem Comitatu teneatur. Hilarii Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ de Fenwyke, Waltero de Haſelden & aliis, exonerandis de diverſis *Finibus*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 44 Edw.III. Rotulo 9.

De Ricardo Chetewood, & aliis, de Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Derbiæ, exonerandis de 60*l.* ab eis exactis de quibuſdam *Finibus*, per ipſos pro Tranſgreſſionibus factis; prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rot. 13.

De Johanne Rocheſter, Arm. Filio & Hærede Willielmi Rocheſter, Fratris & Hæredis Roberti Rocheſter, Militis, exonerando de 105*s.* de *Fine* pro Licentiâ concordandi cum Thomâ, Domino Darcy & Elizabethâ Uxore ejus, de Placito Conventionis de Manerio de *Aſhfeld Magna*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Indenturâ Dimiſſionis omnium *Finium* pro Licentiâ concordandi conceſſâ, Willielmo, Domino Knollys. Trin. Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 139.

De *Fine* inter Thomam Hancock, Quer. & Johannem Dunſton, Deforcientem, de Terris in *Littleover*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, Michaelis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 128.

De Brevi de Privato Sigillo, de Conceſſione certorum *Finium* in Angliâ, Petro Saltonſtall, Militi, facto. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 165.

De Clameo Thomæ Flower, Militis, & Baronis, de ſeperalibus Redditibus, *Finibus* Curiæ Letæ, & aliis, eidem Thomæ allocatis in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 13.

Regina aſſignavit Simonem Bowyer, Arm. ad inquirendum de Emptione & Venditione Lanarum, contra formam Statuti ad 7 annos; & dedit ei Medietatem omnium forisfactarum pro indè accidentum. 8 Pars Original 32 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

Regina dimiſit ad firmam Willielmo, Domino Burleigh, Theſaurario Angliæ, & Johanni Forteſcue, Arm. Subtheſaurario omnes *Fines*, vocatos *The Queen's Fines for Alienations*, ad 5 Annos pro annuo Redditu 1086*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.* 5 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 185.

Regina conceſſit Briano Stapleton, & aliis, ad 4 Annos omnes denariorum Summas, Pœnalitates forisfacturas Obligationum & alias forisfacturas Reginæ debitas pro Offenſis commiſſis in Comitatibus Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ & Dunelmi, & in Civitate Eboraci, contra Statuta, edita contra Luſus illicitos Habendas ad uſum Tenentium Reginæ Manerii de *Doningborough*, erga Reparationem ejuſdem Villæ. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rot 87.

Regina dimiſit Willielmo, Baroni de Burghley, Theſaurario Angliæ, & Johanni Forteſcue, Militi, Cancellario Scaccarii, omnes *Fines* pro Licentiâ & Perdonationibus Alienationum, & *Fines*

pro

pro Brevibus de Conventione, & Brevibus de Ingreſſu in le Poſt, ad 7 Annos, ſub Redditu annuo. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

Regina Licentiam dedit Willielmo Smith, inquirere de omnibus Offenſis commiſſis contra formam Statuti pro Stitione Pellium Bovinarum & Succiſione Quercuum, & conceſſit ei Medietatem omnium hujuſmodi forisfacturarum. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

Rex conceſſit Roberto Howard, & aliis, omnes *Fines* Regi forisfactos in le *King's Bench* pro Termino vitarum ſuarum. 1 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 95.

Rex conceſſit Patricio Murray, Arm. diverſas Pecuniarum Summas per Johannem Lee, & diverſos alios, per ſeparales Obligationes ſuas forisfactas. 5 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 168.

FINES, vide TENENS.

FIPISTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Fipiſton*, aliàs *Philpſton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Thomæ Good, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

FIRMA Finium pro Licentia Alienationis: in Angliâ. 3 Pars Original. 12 Car. I. Rotulo 35.

FIRMARIUS. De Ludovico Johan, *Firmario* Cambii Regis infrà Turrim Londoniæ, exonerando de 400 Marcis, de parte 955*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* per Laurentem Abbert verſus Regem forisfactarum, in Solutione Firmæ ſuæ prædictæ, in Civitate Londoniæ & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, in 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 26.

FISCAMPUS. Carta Regis Abbati *Fiscampi* facta. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De diverſis Clameis Firmariorum Poſſeſſionum Abbati de *Fiſcampo* pertinentium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rot. 14.

FISHERY. A Society incorporated by the name of *The Company of the Royal* FISHERY *of England*. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 41.

FISSHEBORNE. De Franciſco Bowyer, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Fiſſheborne* aliàs *Newfiſhborne* parcellum Honoris de *Petwarth*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

FITZGARRET. De Edwardo *Fitzgarret*, Arm. & Dominâ Agnetâ Paſton, Uxore ejus, nuper Uxore Thomæ Paſton, Militis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent diverſa Maneria Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 118.

FITZPAYN Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CHERYTON.

FITZ. De Homagio, Johannis *Fitz* William, Filii & Hæredis Johannis *Fitz* William, Militis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 14.

FLAMSTED. De Georgio Ferrers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Flamſted*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

FLAMWELL, vide ASTON.

FLAXLEY. De Edwardo Kyngeſton, Armigero, &

Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Domum & Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Flaxley*, & diverſa Maneria, Terras & Tenementa in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Somerſetiæ quæ fuerunt Antonii Kyngeſton. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Flaxley*, & aliis Maneriis & Terris, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac de Manerio de *Rochelby*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Edwardo Barnard & aliis, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

De Edwardo Barnerde, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Flaxley* & *Rochelbury*, & alia, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ Monaſterii de *Flaxley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Antonio Kingſton, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Jac. I. Rotulo 110.

FLECKNEY. De Johanne Nowell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent quartam partem Terrarum in *Kirkby* & *Fleckney*, & duas partes Rectoriæ *Fleckney*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

FLEMYNG. De Annâ Bedingfeld, & Thomâ Bedingfeld, exoneratis de 10*l.* ab eis exactis de Exitibus Sitûs Manerii de *Flemyng*, & certarum Terrarum in *Bedingfeld*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

FLETCHAMSTED. De Thomâ Leigh, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fletchamſted*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 127.

De Thomâ Leigh, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium & Capella de *Fletchamſted*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

FLETCHAMPSTED Manerium, vide KNYGHTCOT.

FLEETE. Regina perdonavit Tranſgreſſionem acquirendi ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis Officium Gardiani Priſonæ de le *Fleete*, ac Officium cuſtodiendi Palatium Weſtmonaſterium ſine Licentiâ Regiâ. 6 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 209.

Simile, Id. in Rotulo 210 & Rotulo 211.

FLEET-STREET in Civitate Londoniæ, vide S. BRIGITTA, FALCON & FAWCON.

FLETE. De Cuſtodiâ Palatii Regis Weſtmonaſterii & Priſonæ de *Flete*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Rogero de Whatton, Comitatûs Northamptoniæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro Contemptu. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Nicolao de Herleſton, Comitatûs Somerſetiæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro quodam contemptibili Reſponſo coram Baronibus facto. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De

De Johanne de Hungerford, Comitatûs Somerſetiæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro Extractione Brevis Regis à Filo, in Deceptionem Curiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De Johanne de Caſtello, de Civitate Londoniæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro quâdam falſâ Billâ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rot.—.

De Cuſtodiâ Priſonæ de *Flete*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ & Palatii Weſtmonaſterii exiſtente in Manibus Regis poſt mortem Johannis Shenche. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Eland, Comitatûs Nottinghamiæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro Tranſgreſſione factâ in Scaccario. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Cuſtodiâ Priſonæ de *Flete*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ commiſſâ Johanni B. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Rogero de Sapeſton Cuſtode Priſonæ de *Flete*, in Londoniâ & Middleſexiâ, ad Judicium pro Evaſione Thomæ de Poly, Præpoſiti Caſtri & Manerii Regis de *Somerton*. Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 15.

De Thomâ Barre, Vicecomite Comitatûs Herefordiæ & Johanne Hoſtiler, Nuncio Scaccarii, commiſſis Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro Deceptione. Michaelis Recorda, Ric. II. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo de Brantyngham, nuper Receptore Regis pro Comitatu Cornubiæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro injuſtâ Allocatione per ipſum petitâ in Compotis ſuis 230 *l.* ſolutis ut dicebatur diverſis Hominibus, ſed non ſolutis; & ipſo Willielmo indè onerando. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 23.

De Petro Elleſcombe, de Comitatu Kanciæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, quia obtulit ſe ad computandum, tanquam Ballivus Libertatis Annæ Reginæ Angliæ ubi non fuit Ballivus. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

De Radolpho de Branktre, Clerico, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, in Londoniâ, pro 100*s.* de *preſtito* ſibi facto ad Receptam Scaccarii. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9. Simile Ibid. Rotulo 14.

De Roberto Broman, uno Ballivorum Johannis D. Vicecomitis Kanciæ, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro quâdam falſitate, per ipſum ſub ipſâ Vicecomitiâ factâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Thomâ Joly & Georgio Swinburn commiſſis Priſonæ Regis de *Flete*, eò quod non liberaverunt Literis Brevia Regia Vicecomiti Comtatûs Cumbriæ directa pro Rege exequenda. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 71.

De Roberto Tirrell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Officium Cuſtodis Priſonæ de le *Flete*, in Londoniâ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 77.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, ab Officio Gardiani de le *Flete*, in Londoniâ & Middleſexiâ, & Edwardo Tirrel, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

De Johanne S. admiſſo ad Ballivum de *Flete*, in Londoniâ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Ricardo Tyrrell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet capitale Meſſuagium vocatum *The Flete*, & alia, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de capitale Meſſuagio vocato le *Flete*, in Londoniâ, ac Roberto Terrell, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 220.

De Thomâ Hele, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Flete*, aliàs *Flete Damell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

Flete Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Howton.

Fletham. De Thomâ Hollys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fletham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

Fleton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Fleton*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, quæ fuerunt Johannis Pryce, Militis; ac Ricardo Williams, & Uxori, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

Flicham. De Priore de *Flicham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, exonerando de diverſis Decimis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

Flitwicke. De Willielmo Hult, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Flitwicke*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

Flitt. De Thomâ Rotheram, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Hundredi de *Flitt*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, de Tribus ſeptimanis, in tres ſeptimanis, & Turnum Vicecomitum ibid. & proficua indè habet. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Ed. VI. Rotulo 30. *The Memoranda of this Year are loſt.*

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Poſſeſſione Hundredi de *Flitt*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac Ricardo Nappier, & aliis, reſtituto. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 302.

Flixborough. Advocatio Rectoriæ, ibid. in Com. Lincolniæ, vide Hugham.

Flixborow Manerium, vide Noctom.

Flixton. De Franciſco Yarley, Clerico exonerando de diverſis Summis ſuper ipſum oneratis, pro Decimis pertinentibus liberæ Capellæ de *Flixton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Johanne Taſburgh, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Flixton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

Flitwicke. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Flitwicke*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & Johanni Lacy & Thomæ Dixon, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

Flower Willielmus, in Com. Wilts. vide Warda.

MEMORANDA.

FO

Flyntham Manerium, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide Harrington.

Flytchams. De Thomâ, Duce Norfolciæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Flytchams*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 123.

Flytte. De Willielmo Goff, exonerando de 100*l.* in quibus ipse incursus est, eò quod Hundredum de *Flytte*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, intravit, & Curiam ibid. tenuit, in Contemptum Regis, & contra Proclamationem Regis indè factam, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 18.

FO

Fobbing. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ Patentibus, Georgio Tyrrell, Arm. de Marisco infrâ Dominium de *Fobbing*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Fodringham, vel Fodringhay, vide Southwyke.

Fodringhey. Carta confirmatoria Collegio *B. Mariæ* de *Fodringhey*, in Comitatu Northampton. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6.

De Jacobo Crewes, Gen. exonerando de diversis Spoliis & Vastis per ipsum fieri suppositis, infrà Manerium de *Fodringhey*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, per Consideracionem Baronum. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De E. M. Arm. & aliis, assignatis ad supervidendum capitalem Domum & Situm nuper Collegii de *Fodringhaye*, in Comitatu Northampton. & ad inquirendum de aliis, Collegium prædictum tangentibus, & de Inquisitione super indè factâ. Michaelis Commissiones, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Fordington. De Isabellâ, quæ fuit Uxor Hugonis Mortymer, præmunitâ ad ostendendum quare ipsâ de Exitibus Manerii de *Fordyngton*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ & Dorsetiæ, onerari non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

Folkeston. De Edwardo Herdson, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent duas partes Manerii de *Folkeston*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Thomâ Herdson, & aliis, exonerandis de separalibus Redditibus pro Maneriis de *Folkeston*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

Folkenham Mercatus concessus, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. 9 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Folkingham. De Theophilo, Comite Lincolniæ, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Castrum, Honor & Manerium de *Folkingham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rot. 258.

Fons. De Georgio Hyll, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fons-Georgii*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 142.

De Talliâ Innovatâ pro Priore *Fontis-Edwardi*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

FO

Fordeham. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Fordeham*, aliàs *Felton's Maner*, ac Magistro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii sive Aulæ S. Trinitatis Cantabrigiæ, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

Fordham. De Magistro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii S. Trinitatis, in Cantabrigiâ, exonerandis de Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio de *Fordham*, aliàs *Feltons*, aliàs *Hengraves*. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

De Johanne Abell, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet partem suam Manerii de *Fordham*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

Fordham Rectoria, vide Uphall.

Fordington. De quodam Supervisu Dominii sive Manerii de *Fordington*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, Parcelli Ducatûs Cornubiæ, per Johannem Conyers, Arm. nuper Auditorem Reginæ Ducatûs prædicti, Baronibus hic exhibito pro commodo Reginæ irrotulamento. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De tribus separalibus Compotis tangentibus Manerium de *Fordington*, Parcellam Ducatûs Cornubiæ, per Thomam Myldmay, Militem, Executorem Testamenti Thomæ Mildmay, uniûs Auditoris Ducatûs prædicti, Curiæ hic exhibitis, ac pro commodo Reginæ irrotulatis, pro Comitatibus Cornubiæ, Devoniæ & Dorsetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

Fordringhey. Carta Collegii *B. Mariæ* & *Omnium Sanctorum*, Magistro, de Libertatibus concessis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 19; & Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 33.

Confirmatio diversarum Terrarum in diversis Comitatibus eis concessis facta. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6.

Fordringley. Carta Franchesiarum & Libertatum confirmata Magistro Collegii de *Fordringley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 61; & Paschæ Recorda, 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 27. Vide Fotheringhey.

Fordwich. De Gilberto Hyde, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras Marisales parcellas Dominii de *Fordwich*, & alias Terras in Parochiis de *Westbere*, & *Elmeley*, in Com. Kanciæ. Mich. Rec. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 55.

De Thomâ Paramour, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fordwich*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 273.

Foresta. De Literis Regis Patentibus missis Custodi *Forestæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Transcriptis Rotulorum de Arrentationibus missis Thomæ de Breouse, & Sociis suis, Justiciariis itinerantibus ad Placita *Forestæ*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De onerando Executores Radnesi de Nevill, de Exitibus

MEMORANDA.

FO

Exitibus *Foreſtarum* Regis ultra Trentam, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De quodam Rotulo qui Gilbertus Gerard, Attornatus Reginæ Generalis, per Manum Henrici Domini Staffordiæ uniûs Camerariorum Scaccarii, pertulit Curiæ hic extra Turrim Londoniæ, pro commodo Reginæ, irrotulari tangente Ordinationem de *Foreſtis* Reginæ. Paſch. Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

FORINGBRIDGE. De Willielmo Buckley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Hundredum de *Foringbridge*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

FORINSECA. De Henrico Lameley, admiſſo ad Officium *Forinſecorum* Appoſitoris Summonitionum in Scaccario. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

De Johanne de Bampton, Subſtitutio Loco Nicolai de Feukch — ad intendendum Officium *Forinſecarum* Appoſitorum in Scaccario. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Appoſitoris Forinſecarum* Summonitionum in Scaccario capto in Manus Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Appoſitore Forinſecarum* Summonitionum conſtituto. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Hugone de Felon, conſtituto in Officio Summonitionum *Forinſecarum* Extractarum hic in Scaccario. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rot. 4.

De *Appoſitore Forinſecarum* Summonitionum conſtituto. Mich. Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De *Appoſitore Forinſecarum* Summonitionum conſtituto. Mich. Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De Roberto de Sakyngdon, conſtituto in Officio *Appoſitoris Forinſecarum* Extractarum, in Scaccario. Paſchæ Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

De *Appoſitore Forinſecarum* Summonitionum Scaccarii conſtituto. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Henrico Lamanby, admiſſo ad Officium *Appoſitoris Forinſecarum* Extractarum Scaccarii. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Admiſſione Thomâ Pymme ad Officium *Appoſitoris Forinſecarum* Extractarum Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 38.

De Admiſſione Johannis Sotherton, in Officio *Appoſitoris Forinſecarum* hujus Scaccarii quamdiu, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 1.

De Ordine circa Feoda *Appoſitoris Forinſeci* & *Clerici Extractarum*. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Officio Clerici *Appoſitoris Forinſecarum* Scaccarii Simoni Harby, conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Jac. I. Rotulo 108.

De Officio *Appoſitoris Forinſecarum* Extractarum Scaccarii, Georgio Evelyn, Arm. conceſſo. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 39. Et de Admiſſione ejuſdem ad idem Officium Ibid.

FORNECETT. De Willielmo Dyx & Willielmo Cantrell, exonerandis de Firmâ 1019*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

FO

per Annum pro Manerio de *Fornecett*, & alia, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

FORTUNE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Fortune*, *Lomewood*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Georgio Catlin, Gen. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

FORWOOD. De Suſannâ Heydon, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Maneriorum de *Forwood* & *Forwey*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

De Ricardo Yorke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Forewood* & *Forweyes*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

FORBURY. De Irrotulamento Literarum Patentium Johanni Carſe de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Forbury*, & alia, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 160.

FOSCOTT. De Marmaduco Claver, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii de *Foſcott*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

FOSTERS. De Simone Throgmorton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Foſters*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

FOSTERHOUSE. De C. M. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum utrum unum Tenementum vocatum *Foſterhouſe*, & alia, ſint Parcella Manerii de *Thorolby*, necne, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Commiſſiones 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 5.

FOSTHILL. De Willielmo Burnet, & aliis, Occupatoribus Manerii de *Foſthill*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ exonerandis de duabus Partibus annualis Redditûs 50*l.* & aliis Summis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 191.

FOSTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio cum Croſto adjacente in *Foſton*, in Comitatu Norfolc. cum uno Columbario quæ Thomas Geyſt appropriavit ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis Perſonis ibid. & Ricardo Peverell & alteri, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rot. 17.

De Willielmo Butts, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Foſton* & *Thorpe*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 120.

FOTHERINGHEY. De Decreto quod 20*l.* ſint ſolutæ Thomæ Hurland Scholæ Magiſtro Scholæ in *Fotheringhey*, & aliis Scholæ Magiſtris ibid. per Receptorem Generalem annuatim, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 9. Vide FORDRINGHEY.

FOULEBY in Comitatu Eboraci, vide CROSTON.

FOULDEN vel FAULDEN Manerium, v. COLNESTON.

FOULNESS. De Ricardo, Domino Ryche, exonerando 6*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* per Annum, pro Firmâ Decimarum in *Foulneſs*, quam de——pro Firmâ Mariſci vocati *Kytcote Marſh*, & alia, in Inſulâ de *Canvey*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

The Caſe of Lord Ryche. This is a long Proceeding

FR

ceeding relating to the Tithes, &c. of *Foulneſs Canvey-Iſland* & *Pritwell*. Here is a Judgment decreed and Conſideration made by the Treaſurer, Chancellor and Barons with great Solemnity. Trinitatis Communia, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

FOUNTAINES. Indentura tangens Situm Abbatiæ de *Fountaines*, & Terras in *Grewlthorp*, & alibi in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

FOUNTMELL. De Dominâ Margaretâ Arundell, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fountmell*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ & Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 47.

FOUNTMELL Manerium, vide KYNGESDON.

FOWBRIDGE. De Georgio Dakyns, Arm. exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Fowbridge*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

FOWLESWICKE. Placitum de *Fowleswicke*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. In Regiſtro Abbatiæ de Malmeſbiri; penes *Remem. Regis*, No. 334 & 343.

FOWLKS Manerium, vide WATRYNGBURY.

FOXCOTE Manerium, vide BULVERTON.

FOXLE. De Thomâ Stragour, & Stephano Langedon, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus diverſarum Terrarum Dominicalium Subboci Amputalibus in Manerio de *Foxle*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis, Filii Johannis, Comitis Pembrokiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

FOXLEYS in Com. Cantabrigiæ, vide BONDESBURY.

FOXTON. De Thomâ Calverley, & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Meſſuagia, Terras & Tenementa in *Foxton*, in Comitatu Dunelmi. & ad certificandum de Naturâ, Qualitate, & Valore eorundem. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

FOXTON Manerium, in Com. Eboraci, vide BUSBY.

FOXTON-HALL. De Tenente capitalis Meſſuagii vocati *Foxton-hall*, in Comitatu Eboraci, exonerando de 23 *l.* 18 *s.* 6 *d.* Redditu & Arreragiis indè. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 260.

FR

FRAMLOND. Hundredum de *Framlond*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Brevia, 12 Edw. II. Rotulo 72.

De Margaretâ, quæ fuit Uxor Roberti Swyllyngton, occaſionatâ ad reddendum Regi de Relivio pro Hundredo de *Framelond*. in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, quæ Maria, quæ fuit Uxor Rogeri Bellers, Chevalier, tenuit. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De Franciſco, Comite Huntingtoniæ, exonerando de 39 *s.* 10 *d.* parcellâ 12 *l.* 18 *s.* 5 *d.* per Annum de Feodi Firmâ Hundredi de *Framland*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 83.

FRAMESDON. De Edwardo Dethycke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Frameſdon*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

FR

De Lionello Falmache, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Frameſden*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

De Lionello Talmache, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Frameſden*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Willielmo Springe, Milite & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Reverſio Manerii de *Frameſden*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

FRAMFELD. De Johanne Staple, & Johanne Warnet, exonerandis 48 *l.* 18 *s.* 9 *d.* & de Summâ 7 *l.* 10 *s.* 7 *d.* per Annum pro Firmâ Præbendæ de *Framfeld*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 77.

FRAMISDEN. De E. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Foriſfacturâ Dimiſſionis Rectoriæ de *Framiſden*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

FRAMLINGHAM. De Thomâ, Comite Suffolciæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Caſtrum de *Framlingham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ, Eſſexiæ, Cantabrigiæ & Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 189.

FRAMPTON. De Johanne Browne, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Frampton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

FRAMPTON Manerii Alienatio, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide REX.

De Johanne Haynes, & aliis, exonerandis de annuali Redditu exeunte de Manerio de *Frampton ſuper Sabrinam*, parcellâ Terrarum vocatarum *Barkeleys Lands*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

FRAMPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide FRAWTON.

FRAMPTON Prioratus, vide CADAMIUM.

FRAMYNGHAM. De Thomâ Erpyngham, onerando de Extentâ Maneriorum de *Framyngham* & *Southfeld*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

FRANCIÆ Rex, vide RECEPTA.

FRANK. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Partibus uniûs tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Frank* aliàs *Warlefrank*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Thomæ Driwood, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

FRATING. De Decreto in Curiâ Wardorum facto tangente Terras & Tenementa in *Frating*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, pro Thomâ Audley, Arm. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

FRATER. De Willielmo, Domino Cobham, de 51 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Firmâ Magnæ Aulæ, & aliorum Hæreditamentorum infrà Præcinctum, nuper Domûs *Fratrum* Prædicatorum, in Civitate Londoniæ, exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

FRAWTON.

MEMORANDA.

FR

Frawton. De Willielmo Sheldon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Firmam de *Frawton*, aliàs *Frampton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 161.

Fraysthorpe. De Radolpho Vicarman, exonerando de 40 *s.* ſuper ipſum impoſitis in Rotulis Curiæ de *Frayſthorpe*; eò quod illicite cuſtodivit Oves infra Manerium prædictum, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

Fredelsham. De Henrico Norries, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fredelſham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 150.

Freerne. De Willielmo Boode, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Freerne* aliàs *Freme*, & *Jackletts*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

Fremantell. De J. D. Executore Stephani D. Parcarii de *Fremantel*, in Comitatu Southampton. exonerando de 8 *l.* 14 *s.* de Venditione Subboſci ibidem, infra Foreſtam prædictam, per Perdonationem Regis. Hil. Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rot. 12.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Officio Cuſtodis Parci de *Fremantell*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Henrico Kingeſmyll, Arm. ad vitam conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

Freme Manerium, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide Freerne.

Freme Manerium, in Com. Hereford. vide Sutton.

Fremyngton. De N. B. occaſionato ad computandum de Annuitate de Exitibus Manerii de *Fremyngton*, juxta Ordinationem Parliamenti tenti apud *Coventre* Anno 6. Mich. Rec. 2 Hen. V. Rot. 2.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Manerii ſive Dominii ſui de *Fremyngton*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Barnardo Hampton, Arm. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 21.

Fremyngewodes, in Com. Northamp. v. Bryxstock.

Frerne Manerium, in Com. Surriæ, v. Camerwell.

Freren. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Freren*, in Comitatu Surriæ, & Henrico Harvy, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

Freren-Court, vide Overburgate.

Freston. De Chriſtophoro Latymer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Letam & Viſum Franci Plegii infrà Villam de *Freſton*, in Hundredo de *Sampford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hil. Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rot. 49.

De Thomâ Goodewynge, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Letam & Viſum Franci Plegii infra Villam de *Freſton*, infra Hundredum de *Sampford*, in Com. Suffolc. Hil. Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 37.

De L. E. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium & Rectoriam de *Freſton*, in Com. Lincolniæ & ad eadem ſeparaliter dividendum. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Copuldyke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Freſton*, in Com. Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

FR

Freshwell. Regina conceſſit Reginaldo Bokell, Officium Ballivi Hundredorum de *Freſhwell*, & *Utlesford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ad vitam. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

Frethel-Stoke. De Johanne Dennys, & Johanne Boteler, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Frethel-Stoke*, in Com. Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

Frethernez Manerium, vide Southfallye.

Fretleford. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Fretleford*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Thomæ Whyte, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

Fretwell. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Emſon, vel Benſon, de Manerio de *Fretwell*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

De Willielmo Fermer, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fretwell*, in Com. Oxoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 20.

Fringford. De Roberto Hethe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fringford*, in Com Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 153.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Fringford*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Willielmo Wenman, liberando, ac de eodem Willielmo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Shalborne* & *Weſt-Court*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 62.

De Willielmo Ryſley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fringford*, in Com. Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſch. Rec. 18 Eliz. Rot. 18.

Frith, vide Cantuaria.

Frithelstock. De Ricardo Deane, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Frithelſtock*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 24.

De Mattheo Gravys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Frithelſtocke*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulis 33 & 34.

Fritwell. De Manerio de *Fritwell*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, Benjamino Gonſon, Filio Chriſtopheri, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 50.

Frodeswall. De Edwardo Deveroux, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Frodeſwall*, & alia, in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Lincolniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

Frodesham. De T. S. Milite, & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum pro Rege & Reginâ de Terris concelatis in *Frodeſham*, in Com. Ceſtriæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 6.

Frodham. De Johanne Downe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Heremitagium vocatum *Le Spyttell*, in *Frodham*, in Comitatu

MEMORANDA.

FU

mitatu Ceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 55.

FROLBERY. De Willielmo, Marchione Wintoniæ, exonerando de Exitibus duarum Partium Manerii de *Frolbery*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

FROME. De Firmâ 100 *s.* per Annum exactâ de Johanne Lovell, de Cuſtodiâ Maneriorum de *Frome*, & *Walliis* in *Selwood*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, quæ fuerunt Philippi Bryene, Chevalier, exonerandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

De Edwardo Leverſege, & Elizabethâ Uxore, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Frome*, in *Selwood*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, per Johannem Warre, nuper Eſcaetorem in Manum Regis capti. Hil. Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rot. 12.

De Thomâ Long, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Frome*, *Byllet* & *Stofford*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

FROME, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide CHILD.

FROME Manerium, in Com. Hereford. vide CANON.

FROSWAYTE Manerium, in Comitatu Weſtmerland. vide HAMELSET.

FROTHINGHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Frothingham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Roberto Williamſon, Arm. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 204.

FRYRENROROUGH. De Matthæo Smythe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fryrenborough*, aliàs *Farenborough*, in Com. Somerſet. Trin. Rec. 9 Eliz. Rot. 66.

FRYNGFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide FERYNGFORD.

FRYRON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide OVERSTOWEY.

FRYSBY Manerium, in Com. Lincoln. v. FERYSBY.

FRYTH. De Willielmo, Domino Cobham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Parcum de *Frith*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, aliàs vocatum *the New Park of Brydeſnet*. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

FRYTWELL. De Elizabethâ Fermor, Viduâ occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Frytwell*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 71.

FU

FUGITIVA, vide FELONES.

FULBECK Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide LEDENHAM.

FULBORNE. De Viſu Franci Plegii in *Fulborne*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, capto in Manum Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Ricardo Kyllyngworthe, Gen. & Johanne Kyllyngworthe, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Fulborne*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 139.

FULBROKE. De Johanne Fulbroke, exonerando de Exitibus trium Bargagiorum ac duorum Meſſuagiorum & 1 Carucatæ Terræ in *Fulbroke*, & *Frigelſtrete*, in Com. Somerſet. prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Mich. Rec. 6 Hen. V. Rot 10.

FY

FULKYS. De Dionyſiâ Lloſe, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Medietatis Manerii de *Fulkys*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

FULLEWODE. De Thomâ Broke, & Thomâ Lions, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Tranſgreſſione de Viridi & Venatione in Chaceâ de *Fullewode*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 37. The like Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 8. Glouceſtriæ. The like Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

FY

FYDYNGTON. De Lionello Ducket, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Fydyngton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

FYFELD. De T. W. Rectore Eccleſiæ de *Fyfeld*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, exonerando de 12 *l.* pro Penſione exeunte de Eccleſiâ prædictâ ad 26 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 70.

De Andreâ Carpenter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manſionem vocatam, *The Chauntry Houſe*, & alia, in *Fyfeld*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 69.

De Roberto Kempſter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium vocatum *The Chauntry Houſe*, in *Fyfield*, & alia, in Com. Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 12.

FYFFELD. De Roberto Ryche, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare duæ partes Manerii de *Fyffeld*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

FYDALLING in Com. Norfolciæ, vide FELDALLING.

FYLSHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide MORLEY.

FYLSHAM Manerium, vide SUTTON.

FYNBURROW Manerium & Rectoria, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SPIRITUALIUM.

FYNBOROUGH. De Waltero Fyſhe, exonerando de Compoto reddendo de Exitibus Manerii de *Fynborough-magna*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, à Tempore Mortis, Dominæ Annæ de *Cleve*. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

FYNCHAM. De Edwardo Lumnour, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fyncham*, aliàs *Talbot's-hall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Mich. Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 42.

De Carolo Cornwallys, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Fyncham*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 65.

FYNCHES, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CANWEDON.

FYNCHYNGFELD. Certificatio facta in Cancellariâ pro Duce Lancaſtriæ, de Proficuis Letæ de *Fynchyngfeld*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

FYNDON. De Ricardo Ryche, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Fyndon*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet

GA

debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 7.

FYNGRYNGHOO Manerium, vide PETHALL.

FYSHELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de de Medietate Manerii de *Fyſheley*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Roberto Wood, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

De Antonio Bate, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Fyſheley*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

GA

GADDENHEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Gaddenhey*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Thomæ Colſhill, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

GADESDEN. De Roberto Hulſey, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Gadeſden magnâ*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rot. 288.

GALLINGTON. De Johanne Le Gard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium & Terram in *Gallington*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Car. I. Rotulo 424. Patte 1.

GALMETON. De Johanne Gylbert, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Galmeton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

GALMETON Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide GAMPTON.

GALTRES Foreſta, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide INGELWOD.

GAMAGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Gamage-hall*, aliàs *Little Dymock*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, ac Thomæ Wenman, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 42.

GAMBELGEY. De Petro de Chevalier, & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Gambelgey*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliorum Maneriorum, &c. quæ fuerunt Roberti Bealknapp. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

GAMELINGHEY. De Willielmo Jonet, & Davide Ruſſell, exonerandis de Firmâ Manerii de *Gamelinghey*, & alia, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Cantabrigiæ, quæ fuerunt Roberti Bealknapp. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

GAMELYNGAY. De Balderwyno, de S. Georgio, Chevalier, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gamelyngay*, in Comitatibus Cantabrig. & Huntington. à Tempore Mortis Thomæ Ducis Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 12.

De Etheldredâ St. George, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Thomæ S. Georgii, Arm. occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gamlyngay*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 20.

De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Gamlingey*, in Com. Cantabrig. & Jocoſæ Carleton, Viduæ, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 50.

GA

De Magiſtro Collegii vocati *Clare-Hall*, in Cantabrigiâ, ac Sociis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Gamlyngay*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Gamlingay*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, ac Henrico Brograve, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Johanne Gyll, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gamblingay*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

GAMPTON. De Chriſtophero Savery, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gampton* aliàs *Galmeton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ feiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis ſine Licentiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 113.

GANLOWE. De Willielmo Clyfford, Chevalier, occaſionato ad reſpondendum de Valore Manerii & Villæ de *Ganlowe*, cum *Mineriis* & Exitibus indè excedente 20 *l.* per Annum, in Com. Lincolniæ, & in Comitatu Flint. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

GAPTON Manerium, vide WENHAM.

GARDEROBA. De Willielmo de Northwell, & aliis, allocutis ſuper Abraſurâ cujuſdam Nominis in Libro, per ipſum Willielmum ſuper Compotum ſuum de *Garderobâ* Regis liberato, pro Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

The like, pro Mutatione cujuſdam Billæ de *Garderobâ* Regis in Londoniâ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocatione faciendâ Ricardo de Beverell, nuper Cuſtodi *Garderobæ* Hoſpitii Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Allano Noreys, & Rogero Rouland, Executoribus Teſtamenti Ranulphi Hatton, Clerici, nuper Cuſtodis privatæ *Garderobæ* Regis infra Turrim Londoniæ, admiſſis ad computandum pro eodem Ranulpho de omnimodis Compotis & Debitis ab eo exactis. Mich. Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

Johannes Sleford, nuper Cuſtos Privatæ *Garderobæ* Regis infra Turrim Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Ricardo Clyfford, nuper Cuſtode *Garderobæ* Regis, & Ricardo Harefeld, Arm. occaſionis ad computandum Regi de diverſis Rebus per ipſos ſeparatim receptis, de Johanne Ruſſell, Milite, nuper Cuſtode Dextrariorum & Magnorum Equorum Regis, in London. & Middleſex. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

GARE. De Johannâ, quæ fuit Uxor Mauritii Yonge, exonerando de 81 *l.* de Arreragiis Cuſtodiæ Manerii de *Gare*, cum Mariſco de *Werkeworth* & *Sleyhell*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 22.

GARE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide GORE.

GARESDON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Mody, Gen. de Manerio de *Gareſdon*, & alia, in

Comitatu

MEMORANDA.

Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8,

GARFORD. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Aldeworth, de Conceſſione Manerii de *Garford*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

De Willielmo Box, Cive Londoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Garford*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

GARFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Berkfiræ, vide MARCHAM.

GARHAMPTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Terris in *Garhampton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Chriſtianæ Everard, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 54.

GARLEFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Garleford*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, & Franciſco Wheler, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

GARNETTS. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Mariæ Gate, Viduæ, nuper Uxori Johannis Gates, Militis, de Manerio de *Garnetts*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, pro Termino Vitæ ſuæ conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 174.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Garnetts*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Ricardo Weſton, Arm. conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

GARNONS. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de tertia Parte Manerii vocati *Garnons*, in *Bumſted* ad *Turrum*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Willielmo Barker, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

De Breve de *Amoveas Manus*, de Manerio vocato *Garnons*, in *Bumſted ad Turrim*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Willielmo Fryer, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Willielmo Fryer, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Garnons*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

GARNSEY, vide GERSEY.

GARREWAY. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Garreway*, & aliis, Thomæ, ſeu Thomaſinæ, Viduæ, conceſſis ad Vitam, & de Manerio de *Lentwarden*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, Edw. Bourchier conceſſo ad vitam. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 66.

GARROWDEN Situs Manerii, vide SHEPESHED.

GARSINGTON. De Willielmo de Monte Acuto, Comite Sarum, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Garſington*, in Com. Berks. quod fuit Simonis de Burley. Mich. Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De Johanne Seynt John, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Garſington*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

GARTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Garton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Willielmo Hollys, Militi, & Uxori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Garton in the olde*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Ricardo & Thomæ Driland, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 152.

GASTHORP. De Ricardo Atkins, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Gaſthorp*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

GASTON. De Franciſco Cave, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium Regis de *Gaſton*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Henrico Heyward, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gaſton*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

GATE. De Edwardo Wyndeſore, Milite, Domino Wyndeſore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gate*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, ac Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Udimere*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

GATECOMBE. De Radolpho Woolaſton, exonerando de 40*s.* per Annum, de Firmâ Manerii de *Gatecombe*, in Inſulâ *Vectâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, quod nuper fuit in Manibus Ingelrami Coney & Iſabellæ Uxoris ſuæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Gatcombe*, infrà Inſulam *Vectam*, in Com. Southampton. ac Johanni & Thomæ Fawke, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rot. 14.

GATELEY. De Johannâ Knevet, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gateley*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 75.

De T. H. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Boſcos & Subboſcos ſuper Parcum de *Gateley*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, Johanni Tamworth, Arm. venditos. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Gateley*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Thomæ Knyvet, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

GATES Henricus, Miles, & Uxor, vide SEYMEYRP.

GATESHED. De Willielmo Ryddell, Firmario Mineriorum *Carbonum* cum les *Water Pyttes*, in Campis de *Gateſhed*. in Epiſcopatu Dunelmi, exonerando de Arreragiis ſuper ipſum oneratis ad 16 *l.* per Annum. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

GAUGEITOR. De Willielmo, Gaugeitore, attachiato ad computandum de Officio *Gaugeiteris*, in Civitate Londoniæ.

GE

Londoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

GAULDEN. De Georgio Mynn, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Gaulden*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

GAUNTON. De Marmaduco Lacy, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gaunton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

GAUTON. De Marmaduco Lacy, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gauton*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

GAWDEBY. De Nicolao Beaumont, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Gawdeby*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 7.

De Georgio Villers, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Gawdeby*, aliàs *Blestwell Grange*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

GAWDBY Manerium, in Comitatu Leicestriæ, vide COLEORTON.

GAWTHORP. De Francisco Gascoigne, Gen. & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Gawthorp*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

GAYNES. De Willielmo Latham, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Gaynes*, & alia, in Com. Essex. in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

GAYNES Manerium, vide NECTON.

GAYTE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Gayte* aliàs *Wendeling*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; Edwardo Mounford concesso. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 28.

GAYTON. De Johanne Holt, Chevalier, Tenente Manerii de *Gayton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, quod fuit Johannis de *Gayton*, exonerando de 26 *l.* 16 *s.* ab eodem Johanne Gayton, exactis; prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Gayton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; & Johanni Veale, Gen. liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

De Lionello Skipwyth, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gayton*, & alias Terras, in Com. Lincoln. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

GAYWOOD. De Johanne Pell, occasionato ad respondendum Reginæ de Exitibus Situs Capellæ *S. Catherinæ* vocatæ *the Hermitage*, vel *Armitage*, in *Gaywood*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Ratione Inquisitionis captæ coram Commissionariis Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 134.

GE

GEDGRAVE. De Edw. Derhawgh, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gedgrave*, in Com. Suffolc. ac de Manibus Reginæ

GE

amovendis, & eidem Edwardo, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

GEDYNGTON. De Johanne Mulsho, & aliis, Tenentibus Villæ Regis de *Gedyngton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ; exonerandis de Firmâ Villæ prædictæ. Mich. Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rot. 8.

GEDINGTON Rectoria, in Comitatu Northampton. vide NEWTON.

GEDNEY Mariscus, in Com. Lincoln. vide SUTTON.

GEDYK Manerium, vide ESTVENNYNG.

GEDYK Manerium, in Com. Lincoln. v. LINCOLNIA.

GEIST. De Thomâ Hart, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Advocationem Vicariæ de *Geist*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 122.

GELHAM Manerium, in Com. Suffolc. v. WYCKHAM.

S. GEORGIUS, vide SUDBURY.

S. GERMANUS. De Mauricio Berkeley, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm & Præcinctum nuper Prioratûs *S. Germani*; & alia, in Parochiis *S. Germani* & *Lemrake*. Paschæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

GERONS. De Magistro & Capellanis Hospitalis de Savoy, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Gerons* in *Magnâ Perendon*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

GERNESSEY. De Johanne Lisle, Chevalier, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Insulæ Regis de *Gernessey*. & Castri sui de *Cornet*, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De R. T. & aliis, exonerandis de Firmâ Prioratûs *S. Michaelis*, in Vallâ de *Gernesey*. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

GERSEY. Diversi Fines soluti pro diversis Confirmationibus diversarum Cartarum, Communitati de *Gersey*, *Garnesey* & *Ancondye*. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 150.

GERNESEY Insulæ Libertates. 1 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

GERNESEY Insulæ, vide JERNESEY.

GERTRE. Duo Brevia tangentes Hundredum de *Gertre*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ. Hilarii Brevia, 12 Edw. II. Rotul. 77.

De Willielmo Hoghwik, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Hundredum de *Gertre*, Comitatui Leicestriæ, rejungi non debet, & ipse de Exitibus indè respondere. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

De Willielmo Warner, occasionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Hundredi de *Gertre*, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leicestriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

GEST-LETTON-FEE Manerium, in Com. Norfolc. vide SWAYMON.

GESTNYNG. De Johannâ, quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ Hungerford, occasionatâ ad reddendum de Exitibus Piscariæ de *Gestnyng*, in Comitatibus Somer- & Dorsetiæ. Mich. Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 48.

GEST-REGIS Manerium, in Com. Norf. v. SWAYMON.

GETYNGTONWODE, in Comitatu Northampton. vide BRYXSTOCK.

MEMORANDA.

GI

GEYTYNGHAM, vide BRYGSTOK.

GI

GIDNEY Mariſcus in Lincolniâ, vide SUTTON.

GILBERTS Obyt, vide MOGERIDGE.

GILDEFORD. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Hoſpitio vocato de *Tabard*, in *Gildeford*, in Comitatu Warwici, & uno Gardino in *Caſtel-ſtrete* ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

GILDENMORDEN. De H. H. occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Gildenmorden*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, quod fuit Roberti Bealknap. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

GILGARRAN. De Willielmo Grey, Gen. exonerando de 34 *l.* 3 *s.* 4 *d.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Firmâ Piſcariæ Aquæ de *Gilgarran*, in Comitatu Pembrokiæ, ad 20 *l.* per Annum. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

De Literis Henrici Octavi Regis Patentibus, de Dimiſſione duorum Molendinorum, unum vocatum *Gilgarren Mill*, & alterum *Combe Mill*, unacum Gurgite & Piſcariâ de *Gilgarren*, in Comitatu Pembrokiæ, pro Termino 21 Annorum Willielmo Grey factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

De Willielmo Greye, exonerando de —— pro Firmâ *Gurgites* ſive *Piſcariæ* Aquæ de *Gilgarran*, in Comitatu Pembrokiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

GILLESBURGH. De Willielmo Kay, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Hundredi de *Gilleſburgh*, in Comitatu Northampton. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

GILLESBOROUGH. De Willielmo Belcher, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gilleſborough*, in Comitatu Northampton. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

GILLING Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

GILLINGHAM. De Nicolao Bacon, Milite, & Baronetto, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gillingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 121.

De J. P. Arm. exonerando de Firmâ de *Gillingham* Manerii Regis, ad 100 Marcas per Annum, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 18. Vide Aurum Reginæ.

GINGE AT STONE. Fundatio de uno Præſbitero & 7 Pauperibus per Willielmum Peter, Militem, Principalem Secratarium Reginæ, ac Libertatibus eis conceſſis & incorporatis, in *Ginge at Stone*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

GIPPIWICUM. Carta Regis Hominibus Villæ de *Gippiwico*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Burgeſibus Villæ de *Gippiwico*, de Libertatibus conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulis 16 & 19. & Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de

GL

Gippiwico. Originalia, 3 Edwardi IV. Rotulis 35, 36, 37 & 38.

Confirmatio Libertatum. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Paulo Wythypole, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs *S. Trinitatis Gippiwici*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

De Edwardo Withypoole, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs *S. Trinitatis Gippewyci*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 49.

Domus Eleemoſinaria pro Suſtentatione decem Pauperum, per Teſtamentum H. Folye Mercatoris, ex Licentiâ Regis erigenda. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 32.

De Jo. Southwell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Predicatorum vocatorum Le *Blak-Friers*, & alia, in Villâ de *Gippewico*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Ballivis Communitate & Burgenſibus Villæ *Gippewici*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de Nominatione & Appunctuatione Subpædagogi Liberæ Scholæ ibidem, ac facienda Statuta & Ordinationes dictam Scholam tangentes, & de Annuitate 38 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Stipendiis, tam Magiſtri quam Subpædagogi prædictæ Scholæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 11. Vide GYPPIWICIUM.

GIRDLERS Miſterii ſive Pinners, vide PINNERS.

GISBORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Giſborne*, in Com. Ebor. & Will. Liſter & Henrico Ferrers, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Giſborne*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Thomæ Liſter, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 41.

L

GLADSON. De Arthuro Breame, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Galdſon*, aliàs *Gladſon-hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

GLAMORGAN, vide WALLIA.

GLANESILD. De Willielmo Gernon, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Glaneſild*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, per Perdonationem Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

GLAPHORNE. De Thomâ Brudenell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Glaphorne*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

GLAPTHORPE Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide CLAPTHORPE.

GLASTON' Carta Regis Abbati *Glaſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Edw. II. Rotulo —. *Exparte Remem. Regis.*

Carta vacationis de Tempore in Tempus conceſſa

MEMORANDA.

GL

ceſſa Priori & Succeſſoribus. Originalia, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

Clameum Abbatis de *Glaſton*. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —. & Trinitatis 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

GLASTONIENSIS. De Cartâ Abbatis Glaſtonienſis in Com. Somerſetiæ, de Vacatione irrotulatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo ——.

Carta Abbatis *Glaſtoniæ*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

GLASTYNGBURY. De Abbate de *Glaſtyngbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & N. S. Ballivo ejus occaſionatis ad reſpondendum de diverſis Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Willielmi B. de *Greteryngton* Felonis ſeu depretio eorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

De Abbate *Glaſton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi de 24 Boviclis pretii Capitis 3 *s.* 6 *d.* & 2 Gladiis pretii 4 *s.* quæ fuerunt Edwardi Knight, Felonis convicti. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

Cartæ confirmatæ Terræ, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & alia. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen.VI. Rotulis 2, 6 & 8.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Glaſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, de Libertatibus & Franchiſiis. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen.VI. Rot. 4.

Placitum Abbatis de *Glaſton*. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Ricardo Marſhall, exonerando de 17 *l.* 10 *s.* pro pretio 35 Acrarum Subboſci infrà *Southmore* in *Glaſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

Clameum pro *Glaſton*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, de Libertatibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 1655 Rotulo 7.

GLASTONBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BUDLEIGH & EDGARSLEY.

GLASTON, in Com. Wilteſiræ, vide HUSSEBORNE.

GLATON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Glaton* & *Holme*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ Roberto Cotton, Militi, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 77.

GLAUNDVILES. De Roberto Tyrrell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Glaundviles*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rot. 31.

GLEMHAM. De Nicolao Edgar, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe Compotum redere non debet, de Exitibus Manerii de *Glemham-Magna*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, à tempore Mortis Dominæ Annæ de Cleve. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

GLENE, vide SOUTHWARK.

GLONGFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Glongforde*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Willielmo Barkeley, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

GLOSTHORPE. De Oſberto Moundeford, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Gloſthorpe*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

GLOUCESTRIA. Carta Burgenſibus Villæ *Gloucestriæ*, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rot. —.

GO

De Cartâ Regis de diverſis Libertatibus Thomæ Duci *Glouceſtriæ* conceſſis, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

De Cartis Libertatum Burgenſibus Villæ *Glouceſtriæ*, conceſſarum irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15; & Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen.VI. Rotulo 3 vel 5.

Clameum Burgenſium Villæ *Glouceſtriæ*, de Exitibus & Finibus. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 22.

Carta Regis confirmata Libertatum Burgenſibus Villæ *Glouceſtriæ*. Original. 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 47, uſque Rotulo 60.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Separatione & Diviſione Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Civitatis *Glouceſtriæ*, & aliorum, ab omni Juriſdictione Auctoritate & Diœceſiis Epiſcoporum *Glouceſtriæ*, Eboraci, Briſtoliæ & Herefordiæ, & Succeſſorum ſuorum, & in Diœceſi Wigorniæ tranſlate, & annexate; ac de novo reſtitute & ſtabilite, & de Johanne Hooper nuper Glouceſtriâ Epiſcopo, Epiſcopatui Wigorniæ & Diœceſi Wigorniæ facto. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw.VI. Rotulo 15.

De Willielmo Fowler, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum Minorum, in Civitate *Glouceſtriæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

De Dimiſſione Sitûs Fratrum Minorum infrà Civitatem *Glouceſtriæ*, & alias Terras, per Thomam Payne, cuidam Thomæ Pyrye & Uxori factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

De Inquiſitione de omnibus Redditibus & Serviciis Honoris de *Glouceſtriâ*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 27 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Conſtantiâ, quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ Domini Le De Spencer, attachiatâ ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Caſtrorum *Glouceſtriæ*, & *S. Briavelli*, & de *Emeley*. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Hen.IV. Rotulo 17.

De Willielmo Mauncheſtre, occaſionato ad reddendum de 6 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* de Exitibus Caſtri Regis de *Glouceſtriâ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen.IV. Rotulo 15.

GLYNNE. De Ordine pro Willielmo *Glynne*, Arm. tangente diverſas Terras in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

GO

GODDESFELD. De Ricardo Knyght, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Goddesfeld*, & alia, in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ & Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

GODEBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Godeby*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Michaeli Cateſby, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

GODERYCH. De Johanne, nunc Comite Mareſcallo & Nottinghamiæ, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi 510 *l.* 7 *d.* de Arreragiis Caſtri de *Godrerych Caſtell*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Warwici,

wici, quæ fuerunt Ricardi Talbot, Chevalier. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 4.

GODERINGTON. De Abbate de Stanley, occasionato ad reddendum Regi de rationabili Auxilio pro Manerio de *Goderington*, in Hundredo de *Grybaldesfash*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ad Maritandam Filiam Primogenitorem Regis Henrici IV. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 10.

De Abbate de Stanley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quot Feoda Militaria tenet de Rege immediate, Manerium de *Goderyngton*, in Hundredo de *Grymbaldesfash*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

GODHERSTON Manerium, vide SUTHWOTTON.

GODMUNCHESTER Villæ Carta, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rot. 5.

Schola ibid. erecta, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 3 Eliz. Rotulo 98. Vide GOLDMANCHESTER.

GODMASTON. De Brigitâ Browne, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Godmaſton*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 137.

GODMERSHAM Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

GODSGIFT Collegium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide DULWYCH.

GODSTOW. De Thomâ Walter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Monaſterii de *Godſtow*, & alia, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rot. 200.

GODURSTON. De Galfrido Sherman, & aliis, onerandis de Exitibus uniûs Mercati Terrarum Dominicalium & Prati falcabilis in Manerio de *Godurſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, quæ fuerunt nuper Comitis Pembrokiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen.IV. Rotulo 33.

GOICKWELL. De Licentiâ datâ Triſtramo Tirwhit, Arm. de alienando Situm Monaſterii de *Goickwell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Ricardo Aſcough, & Uxori. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

GOLAFRE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni *Golafre*, Chevalier, & Ricardo Stury, Chevalier, factis & irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

GOLD. Inquiſitio de Terris Johannis *Gold*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 159.

GOLDMANCHESTER. Diverſæ Libertates conceſſæ Hominibus Villæ *Goldmanchester*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, & placitates. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 5. Vide GODMANCHESTER.

GOLDTHORP in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HYCLETON.

GOLDWELLS Chauntry, vide PATWOOD.

GOLLINGHED. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Bovatus Terræ in *Gollingded*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Manerio de *Gyll*, & Graciæ Tirrell, Viduæ, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

GOLNEVILL HALL. Carta Regis Edwardi III. *Golnevill Hall* Collegii, in Cantabrigiâ fundata. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen.VII. Rotulis 8 & 10.

GOLSEBY. De Johanne Hayton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Golſeby*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Edwardo Dyghton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Golſeby* & *Aſterby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 142.

GONASTON. De Thomâ More, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Gonaſton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Georgio Monoux, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium Regis de *Gonaſton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 39.

De Georgio Monnoux, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Toſtum in *Wotton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac Manerium de *Gonaſton*, aliàs *Gonaldeſton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

GONVILLE in Cantabrigiâ, vide AURE & GOLNEVILLE.

GOODALMING. De Clameo Georgii Moore, Militis, infrà Dominium & Hundredum de *Goodalming*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 29.

GOODESTER. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Goodeſter*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Thomæ Sanderſon, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 120.

GOODLEYGHE. De Brevi directo Eſcactori ad deliberandam ſeiſinam de Manerio de *Goodleyghe-Prioris*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Baldewino Ackelond, Filio Antonii. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

GOODNESTON. De Willielmo Henaker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Goodneſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

GOODWYCK. De Johanne Drewry, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Goodwyck*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

GORAM Manerium, vide WESTURYK.

GORE. De Ricardo Stoneley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gore*, aliàs *Gare*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

GOREING. De Edwardo Goreing, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terram in *Goreing*, vocatam *Goreing Park*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Car. I. Rotulo 191; & 1 Pars Michaelis Recorda, 10 Car. I. Rotulo 316.

De Margaretâ Caulton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Goreing*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & alia Maneria, Terræ & Tenementa, Rectoriæ & Advocationes, in Comitatibus Surriæ,

MEMORANDA.

GO

Surriæ, Kanciæ, Hertfordiæ & Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

Gorhembury Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide Westwick.

Goring. De Roberto Caulton, Gen. exonerando de 19 *l.* 16 *s.* 8 *d.* de annuali Redditu 11 *s.* 8 *d.* de Manerio de *Goring*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

Gorrall. De Johanne Temple, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gorrall*, aliàs *Gorrall Graunge*, in Comitatu Buckingham. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 57.

Gordano, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Eston.

Gosbvkerkæ vel Gosbarkirk, vide Munkeshall.

Goscote. De Thomâ Rempſton, Chevalier, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Stoteſton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Hundredi de *Goſcote*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ; quæ fuerunt Margaretæ, Ducissæ Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 22.

Gosebek. De Thomâ Audley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Goſebek*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Gosebradon. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de 20 Acris Terræ & Prati in *Goſebradon*, datis Rectoriæ Eccleſiæ ibid. in Com. Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

Gosfeld. De Johanne Wentworth, Milite, exonerando tam de 70 *s.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Redditu uniûs Tenementi in *Gosfeld* vocati *Preſtes Houſe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ ad 10 *s.* per Annum, quam 46 *s.* 8 *d.* pro Redditu annuali 6 *s* 8 *d.* exeunte de Terris in *Geſlinthorpe*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 67.

Gosfeld, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide Slohouse.

Gosford. De Thomâ Stonehouſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Gosford*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Elizabethâ Whitton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gosford*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Gosfield. De Licentiâ conceſſâ Elizabethæ, Comitiſſæ Oxoniæ, ad alienandam Rectoriam de *Gosfield*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Rogero Barwick & Johanni Barwick. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

Gotehull. De Brevi de *Amoveas Manus* Eſcaetori directo, de Manerio de *Gotehull*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Ricardo North, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Ricardo Long, Filio, Roberti ſeiſinam de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Gotehull*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Gotehull*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, &

GR

Jacobo Hannam, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

Gotehurst. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Gotehurſt*, & *Stokegolding*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Franciſco Nevill, Arm. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 32.

Goudlokston. De Ricardo Raundes, onerando de Extentâ de omnibus Proficuis provenientibus de Hundredo de *Goudlokſton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, Valorem novem Marcarum per Annum excedentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rot. 7.

Gouxill. De Johanne Bellowe & Johanne Broxolme, Arm. exonerandis de annuali Penſione 4 *l.* 10 *s.* exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Gouxill*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 79.

Gouxhyll. De Athelardo Welby, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gouxhyll*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manus Regias ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

De Johanne Broxholme, Arm. occaſionato ad ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Rectoriæ de *Gouxhyll*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Edwardo Stanhope, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Gouxhyll*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Willielmo Wolcomb, factis de Medietate Rectoriæ de *Gouxhyll*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 208.

De Johanne Broxholme, Arm. exonerando de 18 *l.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Penſione exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Gouxhyll*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Goykewell. De Johanne Negle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Goykewell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

GR

Gracechurch in Civitate Londoniæ, vide S. Benedictus.

Graces. Carta Regis *Graces*, prope Turrim Londoniæ, Domus B. Mariæ onerata pro Temporalibus ſuis tanquam de fundatione Regis exiſtentis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. VI. Rot. 13.

Abbiam *Graciis*, Ordinis Oſtertian, Carta concernenta. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. VI. Rotulo 12.

De Margaretâ, Prioriſſâ Prioratûs *Gracia Dei* & Commonialibus ibid. occaſionatis ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de 19 *l.* 15 *s.* 10 *d.* de Bonis & Catallis, Willielmi Ward, de *Belton*, convicti de Proditione, indè exonerando, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

Gracedieu. De Johanne Beaumont, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Gracedieu*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ.

ceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 74.

De Franciſco, Comite Huntingtoniæ, exonerando de 24*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum de annuali Valore Sitûs nuper Monaſterii de *Gracedieu*, & alias Terras, eidem Comiti conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Henrico, Comite Huntingtoniæ, exonerando de —*l.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Feodi Firmâ Sitûs & Terræ Dominicalis nuper Monaſterii de *Gracedieu*, & alia, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Jacobo Simple, Milite, & aliis, Firmariis Sitûs Monaſterii de *Gracedieu*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & eidem Jacobo, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 141.

GRACIS GROUND. De Olivero St. John, & aliis, occaſionatis ad inquirendum & ſupervidendum Boſcos, Meſſuagia, & Terras vocatas *Gracis Ground*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

GRAFTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ parte Maneriorum de *Grafton*, & de *Hardwyk*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Wiſtano Browne, Arm. liberandis; Habendum ſibi & Hæredibus Maſculis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ parte Manerii de *Grafton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Lodowico Mordaunt, Arm. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

GRAGEHILL. De Pædagogo, & Gardianis Scholæ Grammaticalis Antonii Browne, Militis, in *Brentwood*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria vocata *Gragehill* & *Chigwell Grange*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

GRAISTHORROK. De Thomâ Farnell, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Graiſthorrock*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

GRANBY. De Roberto Graunt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Granby* vel *Grandon*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 27.

GRANDYSONS. De Thomâ Moyle, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Grandyſons*, & Redditus vocatus *Grandſons Rent*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 45.

GRANDISONES. De Thomâ Kempe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Grandiſones-Bovington*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rot. 7.

GRANSONYS. De Thomâ Kempe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Grandſonys*, aliàs *Graundſons Rents*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

GRANDESONYS Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CHALKE.

GRANDON, vide GRANBY.

LE GRANGE. De Willielmo Deveroux, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet capitale Meſſuagium, ſive Manerium vocatum *Le Grange*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 75

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio *Le Grange*, & Ricardo Orton, Seniori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

GRANGEHYLL, vide SOUTHWALD.

GRANGEHILL Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide DYMOCK PARVA.

GRANTHAM. De Johannâ of the Boterye & Sociis ſuis Conſtabulariis Villæ de *Grantham*, & Johanne de Haryngton, & aliis, Hominibus Villatæ de *Grantham*, in Lincolniâ, exonerandis de 61*s.* 8*d.* de pretio Bonorum & Catallorum, quæ fuerunt Willielmi Parker, de Finibus. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 37.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Aldermanis & Burgenſibus in *Grantham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Originalia, 1 Ric. II. Rotulis 59 & 60.

GRANTHAM libera Schola, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 1 Pars Original. 7 Edw.VI. Rotulo 41.

Rex dimiſſit ad Firmam Thomæ Walcot, Tolnetum Mercati infrà Villam de *Grantham*, pro Annis 21, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 3 Pars Original. 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

GRANTHAM, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide ERLESFELD.

GRATEWICKE. De Johanne Chetwynd, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Gratewicke*, *Ingeſtrey* & *Mutton*, in Com. Stafford. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 16.

GRAUNDEN. De Philippo Graunte, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Graunden*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

GRAUNDESDEN. De Henrico Audley, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Graundeſden*, in Comitatu Huntington. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rot. 5.

GRAUNDESONNYS. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Graundeſonnys*, aliàs *Graundeſones*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Galfrido Polle, Militi, & Uxori factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

GRAUNDSONS, in Com. Kanciæ, vide GRANDSONS.

GRAUNDESONES. De Henrico Garret, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duodecimam partem Manerii de *Graundeſones*, in Com. Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

GRAVESEND Manerii Conſuetudo, in Com. Kanciæ. Trinitatis Fines, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Mattheu, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Tenementum & *le Warfe* eidem annexatum in Villâ de *Graveſend*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

Cartæ Villæ de *Graveſend*, in Comitatu Kanciæ.

2 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 14; & 3 Pars Original. 10 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Willielmo Morice, Gen. exonerando de 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* super ipsum impositis pro Amerciamento eò quod non reperavit Pontem de *Gravesend*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, pro ut præceptum fuit ei in Curiâ tentâ Com. Kanciæ, apud *Northfleete*. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 44.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Incorporatione Præpositi Juratorum & Inhabitantium Villarum de *Gravesend* & *Milton*, in Com. Kanciæ; & de diversis Libertatibus eis concessis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

Clameum pro Villis de *Gravesend* & *Milton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 181.

Carta Villa de *Gravesend*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 181.

GRAVELEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Graveley*, in Com. Hertford. Hen. Holmes, Militi, liberando. Pasch. Rec. 13 Jac. I. Rot. 235.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Concessione Priviligiorum & Libertatum Villis de *Gravesend* & *Milton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Car. I. Rotulo 230.

GRAVENEY, vide NEYDON.

GRAVESEND, Clameum, in Com. Kanciæ, v. MILTON.

GRAY. De Johanne de *Gray*, de Shobyndon Literæ Patentes & Scripta Recognita. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Radolphus Grey, Filius & Hæres Radolphi *Gray*, Militis ad faciendum Regi Homagium & Fidelitatem, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Original. 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14.

In Compoto Johannis Fox, Executoris J. F. nuper Escaetoris, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, petit exonerari de 19*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* quibus oneratus in Compoto suo prædicto per Auditorem de Exitibus Manerii de *Kersey* cum suis pertinentibus in Comitatu Suffolc. quod Henricus *Gray* Miles defunctus tenuit Die quo obiit in Dominico suo ut de feodo, de Domino Rege, per Sevitium Militare. Trinitatis Status & Visus, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1. Viz. in Rotulo 4. pendente intus. *His Son Richard was then under Age and the King's Ward.*

GRAYS. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Grays Thurrock*, & alia, in Comitatu Essexiæ, & Roberto Johnson, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 28.

GRAY's MANOR, in Com. Kanciæ, vide NORTHMAICHE.

GRAYES Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide KEMPSTON.

GRAYSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, vide CRAVESTON.

GRAYTON. De Ricardo Hansharte, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Grayton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

GREAT. De Cartâ Relaxationis Clementi Throgmorton, Arm. de Manerio de *Great*, & alia, in *Yardley*, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Warwici, Alexandro Abenon factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 4. Et Simile Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 44.

GREAT CHARTE Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

GREEBY Manerium, in Comitatu Leicestriæ, vide BEWMANER.

GREEN DRAGON, vide WALDESLADE.

GREENEBOROUGH. De Laurentio Bolton, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Greeneborough*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 175.

GREENWICH, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide EST GRENWEICH & LEWSHAM.

GREIBURY, vide LEIGH.

GREISTON Hundredum, in Comitatu Glocestriæ, vide KISTAGATE.

GRENBOROUGH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Grenborough*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Valentino Knyghtley, Militi liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

GRENDALL. De Roberto & Ricardo Carey, Gen. occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Grendall*, aliàs *Grendon*, *Salterton* & *Northelewe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

GRENDON. De Ricardo Warnecombe, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Grendon-Warren*. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

GRENE. De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ *Grene*, Gen. factis in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 80.

De Clemente Fynche, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Rectoriæ *S. Jacobi*, in Insulâ de *Grene*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 5Edw. VI. Rotulo 40.

De Clemente Fynche, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Rectoriæ *S. Jacobi*, in Insulâ de *Grene*. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Willielmo, Domino Cobham, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *St. James*, in Insulâ de *Grene*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

GRENEACRE Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide CLOPHAM.

GRENEBOROUGH. De Edwardo Knyghtley, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Grenceborough*, in Com. Warwici. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

De Jo. Page, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Grenceborough*, in Com. Bedford. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

GRENEHAM. De Willielmo Notingham, & Gilberto Stoker, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Grencham*, in Comitatu Berksiræ. Trin. Rec. 15 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Grencham*, in Comitatu Berksiræ, ac Briano Chamberlyn, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

GRENEHAM Rectoria, in Com. Berks. v. CROKEHAM.

GRENEWICH Manerium in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide LEUESHAM & GREENEWICHE.

GRENCH. De Collectore Quindecimæ & Decimæ de Portione Bonorum & Catallorum Elizabethæ Philpot, in Manerio de *Grench*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, quod eſt Membrum Quinque-Portuum. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

GRENESNORTON Manerium in Com. Northampton. vide NORTON.

GRESTORD. De Decano & Capitulo Wintoniæ exonerandis de Fidelitate pro Advocatione Rectoriarum de *Greſford*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rot. 38.

GRESFORD Rectoria, vide CRUKEME.

GRESHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Majori Civitatis Londoniæ factis juxta intentionem Ultimæ voluntatis Thomæ *Greſham* Militis. Hilarii Recorda. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 133.

GRESLAND Manerium, vide SHOBDEN.

GRESLEY. De Chriſtophoro Alleyn, Milite & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Greſley*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 15.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Reverſione Manerii de *Greſley*, & alia, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, Ricardo Dale factis. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 61.

GRESMORE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Greſmore*, in Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ, Allano Bellyngham, Gen. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rot. 54.

GRESSENHAWE. De Hamone Leſtrange, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Greſſenhawe*, & *Eſtlexham*, in Com. Norfolc. Mich. Rec. 18 Eliz. Rot. 152.

GRESSULL, in Comitatu Berks. vide BURFELD.

GRETHAM Parva Manerium, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide ASHEBY.

GREWLTHORP Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide FOUNTAINES.

GREY. De R. Y. & aliis, ad inquirendum de & ſuper certis Articulis concernentibus Willielmum *Grey* nuper de *Reading*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 19 Eliz. Rotulis 4 & 5.

De quodam Redditu 7 *s.* in *Cadnore*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, de quibus Henricus Coke fuit ſeiſitus in Dominico ſuo, ut de feodo & ea tenuit de Henrico Grey, ut de Caſtro & Manerio de *Codnore* per Fidelitatem & Sectum Curiæ. Trin. Status & Viſus 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3. In Compoto Johannis Waſtenaſſe Eſcaetoris.

GREY Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltes. vide ESTON.

GREY's MANER in Com. Kanciæ, vide ORES.

GREY FRYERS in Comitatu Suffolc. vide BABWELL.

GREY FRYERS, vide BEVERLACY.

GREY HOLME GRAUNGE. De Brevi Reginæ directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Thomæ Jackſon ſeiſinam de Capitali Meſſuagio vocato *Grey Holme Graunge*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis Terris. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

GRIHOLME. De Thomâ Chaverley, & Henrico Anderſon, exonerandis de Parte Redditus Manerii de *Griholme*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 139.

GRIMBALD. De Certificatione factâ Regi de Valore Hundredi de *Grimbald*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

GRIMSBY Burgus Carta. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Edw. I. Rotulo 2.

De Willielmo Vernon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum Minorum Vocatorum le *Gray Friers*, in *Grimſby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 203.

GRIMSBY, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide GRYMSEY.

GRINTON. De Jacobo Philippes, Gen, exonerando de 48 *l.* 16 *s.* 8 *d.* de Denariis per ipſum receptis de Exitibus Manerii de *Grinton*, in Comitatu Ebor. prætextu Dimiſſionis inde factæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Inquiſitione tangente Manerium de *Grone*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, caſſata ob Inſufficientiam. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

GROVE LANDES, bide BEWMANNOR.

GROVELEY. De Henrico, Comite Pembrokiæ. Tenente Foreſtæ de *Groveley*, exonerando de 66 *l.* 8 *s.* de Exitibus Foreſtæ de *Groveley Melchuett* & *Bucholt*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

GROVELEY Foreſta, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide CLARYNGDON.

GROVELLS Decimæ, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide WHATLEY.

GROVELL in Comitatu Southampton. vide PARCUS.

GRYMBALDESASSHE, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide GODERYNTON.

GRYMESBY. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de *habere facias* Roberto Thorp & Uxore ſeiſinam de Situ Fratrum Minorum, in *Grymeſby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De Majore & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Grymeſby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerandis de 20 *l.* Parcellâ 50 *l.* per Annum, de Firmâ Villæ prædictæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Antonio Thorold, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Parva Grymeſby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Ricardo Thymelby, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum Minorum, in *Grymeſby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

GRYMLEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Nocolao Wigorniæ Epiſcopo, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Grymley*, ac Rectoriâ de *Grymley* & *Hallow*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, factis eidem Epiſcopo & Succeſſoribus ſuis, in Excambio pro diverſis Terris in *Dycheford*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 9.

GRYMSTED Manerium, in Comitatu Oxfordiæ, vide CODFORD

MEMORANDA.

GU

GRYMESTHORP. De Literis Regis Patentibus de Reverſione Maneriorum de *Grymeſthorp*, *Southorp*, & *Edenham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Willielmo Wylloughby, Militi, Domino Wylloughby, & Uxori, & Hæredibus de Corporibus eorum, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17; & Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

GRYMSTED Manerium, & alia, in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ & Southamptoniæ, vide WESTDONE.

GRYNBROKE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

GRYNSTED. De Laurentio Cockſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Grynſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

De Thomâ Lucas, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Grynſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

GRYSBYE. De Willielmo Goode, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet capitale Meſſuagium, & certas Terras vocatas Le *Demeane Lands*, in *Gryſbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

GU

GUANTOKYSHASKED. De Andreâ Lutterell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Guantokyſhaſked*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen VIII. Rotulo 11.

GUDLAXTON. De Rob. Boneſergeant, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Hundredum de *Gudlaxton*, Comatui Leiceſtr. rejungi non debet, & ipſe de Exitibus indè reſpondere. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21.

GUDDEFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide BUKKESSYE.

GUERNSEY, vide AURENYE & GERSEY.

GUFFORD, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide BOUGHTON GYFFORD.

GUILDERSHAM, Decimæ, ibid. in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BATLEY.

GUILESBURGH. De Roberto, Vicecom. Rocheſter, exonerando de 11 *l.* 9 *s.* exeunte de Hundredo de *Guileſburgh*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 213.

LE GUILDHALL Meſſuagium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CLAVERING & OVERCHYSSYLE.

GUILLFORD. Villæ Hominibus de *Guillford*, in Comitatu Surriæ ad feodi Firmam. Original. 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 31.

GUILDEFORD. De diverſis Literis Patentibus, diverſorum Progenitorum Regis, Hominibus Villæ de *Guildeford*, in Comitatu Surriæ, conceſſis eiſdem Hominibus, per Regem confirmatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw VI. Rotulo 11.

GUMECESTRE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Villæ de *Gumeceſtre*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, factis & irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 12. Vide GUNCESTRIA.

GY

GUNBY Manerium, vide WHETELEY.

GUNCESTRIA. Carta Regis Hominibus *Gunceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

Carta confirmata Hominibus *Gunceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2 vel 4. Vide GUMCESTRE.

GUNVELL Aula incorporata, in Cantabrigiâ. 2 Pars Original. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

GURRY Caſtrum, vide JERNESEY.

GURSEY Manerium, vide STOKE.

GUSSAGE. De Carolo Vaughan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Guſſage-Bound* aliàs *Guſſache-Bounde*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

GUYLLYSBOROUGH. De Johanne Bryghtwen, præmunito per Breve de *Scire-facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Viſum Franci Plegii infra Hundredum de *Gwyllyſborough*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Turnum Vicecomitis ibidem. Hil. Rec. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

GUSSYCHE. De Johanne Salage, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Guſſyche-Bohun*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, quod fuit Edwardi Mortymer, Chevalier, qui erga Regem forisfecit. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

De Edwardo, Comite Marchie, & W. A. exonerandis de Firmâ de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Guſſyche*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, quod fuit Edwardi de Mortuomari, quæ erga Regem Henricum IV forisfecit. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 25.

De Edwardo, Comite Marchie, & W. A. exonerandis de Firmâ de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Guſſyche*, & alia, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, quæ fuerunt Edwardi de Mortuo Mari, quæ erga Regem forisfecit. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rot. 12.

GW

GWILLAMS PLACE, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide KEYLLAMS PLACE.

GY

GYDESHAM. De Henrico Beaumonte, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Gydeſham* & *Lamford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

GYFFORD. De Roberto Pygot, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Gyfford*, in *Whadden*, in Domitatu Berkſiræ, ad 37 *l.* 19 *s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

GUFFORD BOUGHTON, vide BOUGHTON.

S. GYLES *in the Wood*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide BERKEWOOD.

GYLESWICK Libera Schola erecta, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. 7 Edw. VI. Rot. 46.

GYLL Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide GOLLINGHED.

GYLLYNG *Eaſt* & *Weſt*, in Com. Ebor. v. HANGER

GYLLYNGHAM, vide AURUM.

GYNG Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide HANLEY.

HA

GYNG. De Willielmo Barne, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Medietatis Manerii de *Gyng*, & alia, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Mich. Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 122.

GYNG-MARGARET. De Olivero Hyde, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gyng-margaret*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

GYNGE. De Willielmo Larke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Gynge-Margaret* in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Parcellam Poſſeſſionum Ricardi Bowland, Filii, Edwardi. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

De Edwardo Horton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Gynge*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

GYPPEWICUM. De Paulo de Roos, ad judicium & poſt Modum ad Priſonam, qui obtulit ſe ad computandum pro Hominibus Villæ *Gyppewici* in Comitatu Suffolc. tanquam Ballivum. Mich. Rec. 21 Edw. III. Rot. —. Vide GIPPIWICUM.

HA

HABERDASHERS Myſteria incorporata, in Civitate Londoniæ. Original. 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6.

HABEAS CORPUS, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide CORPUS.

HACKBORNE Manerium, vide CHOLSEY.

HACKNEY. De Dominâ Marthâ Carew, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hackney*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 28.

De Falcone Grevill, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hackney*, & alia, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Halarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rot. 45.

HACKNEY Manerium, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, v. BRANKTREE, PYEFELD & STEBUNHETH.

HACKTHORNE, in Com. Lincoln. v. BELLINGHAM.

HACOMBYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hacombye*, aliàs *Hacumbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Thomæ Claughton, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 93.

HACULTON. De Mauricio Oſborne, Gen. & Antonio, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Hacultón*, & *Pedington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

HADDESDON Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide STANSTEDE.

HADDINGTON Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

HADDON. De Willielmo Kyrkham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Haddon*, & alia Maneria & Terras, in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ & Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

HADLEIGH. De E. W. Arm. & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de & ſuper certis Interrogatoriis tangentibus Guildam & Farternitatem in *Hadleigh*, in Com. Suffolc. ac de Deputationibus ſuper indè captis. Trin. Commiſſiones, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo & Roberto Kympton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hadleigh-Monachorum*, in Comitatu Middleſex. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo, Domino Ryche, de Maneriis de *Hadleigh* & *Eſtwoodborough*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliis, confectis. Trin. Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rot. 20.

HADLEY. De Michaele Gregg, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hadley*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 227.

HADLOO, vide PECKHAM.

HADLOWE. De Edwardo Pelham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Hadlowe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

HADLOWARD. De Rogero Twyſden, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet diverſa Curtilagia, Terras Glebales & Decimas in *Hadloward*, aliàs *Hadlowe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Rectore de *Hadloward* & *Tunbridge*, & aliis Terris, in Com. Kanciæ, Radolpho Fane, Militi, & Uxori, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 51.

HADNAM. De Edwardo Grenevyll, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hadnam*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

HAGBORNE. De Breve de *Amovras Manus*, Eſcaetori directo, de Manerio de *Weſt Hogborne*, & alia, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Thomæ Wendeſor, & Uxori, liberandis. Mich. Rec. 8 Eliz. Rot. 137.

HAGGLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Haggley*, *Cradley*, & *Oldſwynford*, in Com. Wigorn. & de Manerio de *Clent*, in Com. Stafford. & Jo. Lytleton, Militi, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

HAGNABY. De Agnatâ Terrell, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Hagnaby* aliàs *Hannby*, & diverſas Terras ibid. & in *Anderby*, in Com. Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 68.

De Domo & Situ Monaſterii de *Hagnaby* aliàs *Haundebye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Annæ & Elizabethæ Freman, Filiabus Johannis, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

De Archibaldo Barnard, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hagnabye*, aliàs *Hawneby*, & alia, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Roberto Savell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare propars Elizabethæ Uxoris, Thomæ Foſter, Gen. de Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Hagnaby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 134.

HAGNET Baronia, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.

HAILESHAM. De Literis Regis Hen. VIII. Patentibus, de Reverſione Rectoriæ de *Hailesham*, in Com. Suſſex. Jac. Gage, Arm. conceſſis. Trin. Rec. 3 Eliz. Rot. 12. Vide AYLESBURY & HAYLESHAM.

MEMORANDA.

HALACOMBE. De Thomâ Bare, Tenente Manerîorum de *Halacombe*, & aliis, in Comitatu Devoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria illa. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 52.

HALDEN. De Henrico Sydney, Milite, præmunito per *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Halden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 72.

HALDINGHAM. De A. N. & aliis aſſignatis ad certificandum de Deſtructione *Templi* in Villâ de *Haldingham*, in Parochiâ de *Sleford*, & alia, in Com. Lincolniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

HALDERWAS. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Cuſtodiâ Herbagii & Pannagii Haiarum ſuarum de *Halderwas*, & aliorum, in Foreſtâ de *Cannok*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, pro Termino 21 annorum, Thomæ Gyfford, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 80.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Reverſione Haiarum de *Halderwas*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, Henrico, Domino Stafford, conceſſis. Paſch. Rec. 4 & 5 Phil & Mariæ, Rot. 36.

HALE. De Roberto Huſel, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hale magna*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

HALES. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Hales*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VI. Rotulo 17. Vide HAYLES.

HALESCOMBE. De B. F. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum utrum Parcella Terræ vocata *Halescombes* pertinet Poundo Foreſtæ de *Exmore*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

HALGHTON, vide HAYFORD.

HALING. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione diverſarum Confirmationum & Conceſſionum, diverſorum Regum Inhabitantibus infrà Inſulam de *Haling*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 27.

HALINGBORNE Rectoriæ Superviſio, vide LEGBORN.

HALLACOMBE. De Ricardo Lede, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hallacombe-Paramore*, in Comitatu Devon. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 83.

HALLESWORTH. De Edwardo Mylles, & Roberto Randolph, oneratis cum Firmâ Tenementi & Terræ ad 4 *l.* 12 *s.* per Annum aſſignati Capellæ *S. Annæ* infrà Eccleſiam de *Halleſworth*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

HALLEY. De Johanne Sulyard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Halley*, in Com. Suffolc. Trin. Rec. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

HALLING. De Willielmo Hobby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Halling*, aliàs *Hoxolinge*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 24. Vide HALLYNG.

HALLOWES. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Parco de *Hallowes*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Johanni Savil, Militi, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 223.

HALLOW Rectoriæ Advocatio, in Com. Wigorniæ, vide GRYMLEY.

HALLYWELL Manerium, vide COCKFIELD.

HALLYWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HOWELL & HALYWELL.

HALLYNG. De Ricardo Stratford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Hallyng*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hil. Rec. 11 Eliz. Rot. 103. Vide HALLYNG.

HALLYNGBURY, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide WALBERY.

HALME, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide ALYBORNES.

HALNERSATE Advocatio, vide OCLE.

HALOUGHTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Haloughton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Leonardo Howe, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

HALSAM. De Tenente & Occupatore Firmæ in *Halſam*, in Comitatu Eboraci, exonerando de Redditu 10 *l.* ſolubili Johanni Conſtable. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 172.

HALSTED, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide SLOHOUSE.

HALSTED Manerium, in Com. Leiceſtr. v. MAREFELD.

HALSTOCK. De Johanne Collier, & Henrico Lowman, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Halſtock*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

HALSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Halſton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Edwardo Mitton, Arm. & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

HALSTOCK Manerium, vide SEWISLEY.

HALSTOW, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HAMME.

HALTEMPRICE. De Radolpho Ellerker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Prioratum de *Haltemprice*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 53.

HALTON. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Franciſco Bouthe, Filio Johannis, ſeiſinam Manerii de *Eſt Halton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

HALWETON. De P. B. exonerando de Superpluſagio Valoris Manerii de *Halweton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, quod ad Manum Regis devenit per Rebellionem Domini de Bardolf. Hil. Rec. 4 Hen. V. Rot. 1.

HALLWYCK. De Roſâ Trott, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Hallwyck*, aliàs *Hallywyck*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 45. Vide HALYWICK.

HALYWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Halywell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Danieli Dyſney, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

HALYWELL Manerium, in Com. Lincoln. v. LECKE.

HALYFELD. De Johanne Hametton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Halyfeld*, aliàs *Hellyfeld*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 29.

HALYFIELD. De Thomâ Watſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum

oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Halyfield*, in Com. Ebor. Paſch. Rec. 8 Eliz. Rot. 23.

HALYFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CLAVERHAMBURY.

HALYKELD, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HANGER.

HALYWICK. De Roſâ Trott, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Halywyck*, aliàs *Halliwickes*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

HAM. De Waltero Porter, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtenden'um quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ham*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

HAM Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide WOLLAND.

HAMBERTON. De Olivero Bruers, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hamberton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

HAMBOROUGH Villa quieta de Theoloniâ, in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. 10 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

HAME. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus de Conceſſione Maneriorum de *Hame*, aliàs *Higham*, *Euerchriche* & *Hurdeste*, & aliorum, in Com. Somerſetiæ, Johanni Grey, Militi, & Hæredibus Maſculis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 35.

HAME Manerium, in Com. Kanciæ, vide SHENE.

HAMETHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Hemethe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ac Ricardo Roſcorrock, Willielmo Garneſewe & Johanni Billinge, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

HAMESWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide COLDEASHTON.

HAMEWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide OREMFORD.

HAMFORDE. De Brevi Reginæ directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Jacobo Daccombe, Arm. ſeiſinam de tertiâ Parte Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Hamforde*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

HAMLODE. De Laurentio Bedingfield, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Grangiam ſive Firmam de *Eſt Hamlode*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

HAMMES. De Johanne Onley, nuper uno Juſticiariorum Regis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de omnibus Terris, Tenementis & Redditibus ad Caſtrum & Dominium de *Hammes*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ, exonerando de Certificatione indè. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rot. 6.

De W. R. exonerando de Exitibus proveniențibus de Terris, Tenementis, &c. Caſtro de *Hammes*, in Com. Staffordiæ, pertinentibus, Prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 27.

De Rogero Fienles, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Hammes*, & uniûs Tenementi vocati *Piccombe*, in *Wagham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 15.

HAMME. De Thomâ Grene, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet diverſas Terras & Tenementa, unacum Manerio de *Hamme*, in *Upchurch* & *Halſtow*, in Com. Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

HAMME, vide ELMESTON.

HAMPALL. De Johanne Holmes, & Jacobo Waſhington, exonerandis de Redditu duorum Molendinorum & aliarum Terrarum in *Hampall*, in Comitatu Eboraci, prætextu Literarum Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentium, de Terris Dominicalibus nuper Prioratûs de *Hampall* Johanni, Duci Northumbriæ confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

HAMPDEN Parva Manerium, vide STOKES.

HAMPDEN, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide STOKE.

HAMPSTED. De Roberto Wroth, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hampſted*, & alia, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 73. Vide HAMSTEDE.

HAMPSTED Manerium, vide CHYMORE (pro CHYNNORE.)

ESTHAMPSTED. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Holwaye*, & de Manerio de *Eſthampſted*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ, Berkſiræ, Southamptoniæ, Hertfordiæ & Middleſexiæ, & Innocentio Rede, Arm. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

HAMPSTEDE, vide WESTMONASTERIUM.

HAMPTON. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Hampton Epiſcopi*, & *Hatton*, in Comitatu Warwici, Thomæ Lucy, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 13.

HAMPTON Vicaria, vide KNOLL.

HAMPTON-COURT, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide KINGSTON.

HAMPTON-POYLE. De Jonâ Dormer, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hampton-Poyle*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hampton-Poyle*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Willielmo Hawtrey, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

HAMWORTH Manerium, vide SOUTHAM.

HAMSTEDE. De Baptiſtâ Hicks, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hamſtede*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 140. Vide HAMPSTED.

HAMSEY. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione annualis Redditûs 12 *l.* 8 *s.* 9 *d.* exeuntis de Manerio de *Hamſey*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ; & de Conceſſione ejuſdem Manerii poſt Mortem Dorothæ Lewkenor, E. Lewkenor, ad vitam ſuam factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

HAMYLTON. De Roberto Fermour, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hamylton*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

HANAPERIUM. De Ricardo de Ravenſore Cuſtode

Hanaperii

MEMORANDA.

HA

Hanaperii, Magni Sigilli in Cancellariâ, exonerando de Feodis 393 Cartarum de parvo Feodo. Paſchæ Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De Magiſtro Willielmo Waltham, & Domino Roberto, de Ragenhull, Executoribus Teſtamenti Johannis Ravens, defuncti, nuper Cuſtodis *Hanaperii* Cancellariæ, admiſſis ad reddendum Regi pro prædicto Johanne, Compotum de Preſtitis, ab eodem Johanne, ad Opus Regis ex quâcumque Cauſâ actis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

HANBOROUGH vel HARBOROUGH, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BOWDEN.

HANBURGH vel HANDBURGH Manerium, in Com. Oxoniæ, vide WOTTON & WODSTOKE.

HANBURY. De Dimiſſione Manerii de *Hanbury*, & aliis, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, Willielmo Tate, Militi, factâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Ro. Rotulo 7.

HANBURY, vide ESTBURY.

HANDLEY. De Petro Frechevyll, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Handley*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

HANEKINTON, in Com. Wiltes. vide CRUDDEWELL.

HANERBOROUGH vel HAVERBOROUGH Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BOWDEN.

HANFORD. De Johanne Daccombe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hanford*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Jacobo Daccombe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Hanford*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

HANGER. De Johanne, Domino Scrope, de Bolton præmunito per *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quo Titulo cuſtodit Wapentagia de *Hanger Eſt*, *Hanger Weſt*, *Gyllyng Eſt*, *Gyllyng Weſt*, & *Halykeld*, in Com. Eboraci; & habet omnia Proficua eorundem, cum Bonis & Catallis Felonum & Fugitivorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 77.

HANGING-GRIMBSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hanging-Grimbſton*, & Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Kerkundes Wall*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Radolpho Boucher, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

HANHAM. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Hanham*, & aliis, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Roulando Hayward, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 41.

HANHAM ABBOTS. De Johanne Rede, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hanham-Abbots*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 36.

HANLEY. De Willielmo Peter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Hanley*, & *Gyng-Abbeſſe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

HA

HANABY, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide HAGNABY.

HANSEATICI Mercatores, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide LE STILYARD.

HANSE Villarum Mercatores concernentes. Hilarii Status & Viſus. 11 Henrici VI. Rotulo 3.

HANSHAWE. De Elizabethâ Checheſter, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hanſhawe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 20.

HANSTYLL. De Johanne Northcote, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendam de *Hanſtyll.*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

HANTON. De Arthuro Buſſet, Arm. exonerando de Arreragiis Manerii de *Hanton*, & aliis, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, Devoniæ, Wilteſiræ & Somerſetiæ, ad 200*l.* per Annum Jacobo Baſſet, Arm. ad Annos dimiſſis. Mich. Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 135.

HANWORTHE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Dominæ Annæ Rocheford, de Situ Manerii de *Hanworthe*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, durante vitâ ſuâ confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

HANYNGTON. De Margeriâ Kettell, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hanyngton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

HAPPESBURGH. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Happeſburgh*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Johanni Clere, Militi, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw.VI. Rotulo 14.

De Thomâ Woodhouſe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Happeſburgh*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw.VI. Rotulo 41.

HARBOROUGH. De Willielmo Saville, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare duæ Partes Manerio rum de *Harborough*, & *Magna-Bowden*, in Com. Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

HARBORROWE Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BOWDON.

HARBURGH. De Johanne Thimbleby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Harburgh*, & *Kyrmington*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

HARDEBOROUGH Manerium, vide DYKELBURGHES.

HARDEN. De Martino Byrked, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Harden*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

HARDEWYKE, in Com. Leiceſtriæ, vide SHANKETON.

HARDINGTON. De Thomâ Bamfeld, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hardington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Advocatione Rectoriæ de *Hardington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Thomæ Bamfeld, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

HARDLEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de

MEMORANDA.

Piſcariâ in le *Flete*, in *Hardley*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; ac Roberto Love, & aliis, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 166.

HARDMEDE. De Thomâ Ardes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Hardmede*, & Terras, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

HARDNES, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CLYSTON.

HARDWYKE. De Georgio Brome, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerii de *Hardwyke*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

De Willielmo Nicolls, & Edwardo Pell, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerii de *Hardwyk*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recoida, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii S. Johannis Baptiſtæ Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hardewick*, ac quare Maneria de *Southmore* & *Walton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 179.

De Johanne Lewſon, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hardewyke*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hardwicke*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Waltero Leveſon, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

De Exoneratione 42 *s.* 9 *d.* ſuper Vicarium de *Hardwike*, in Com. Warwici, aſſeſſitis pro Subſidio Eccleſiaſtico. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Manerii de *Hardwyk*, & aliis, in Comitatu Monmouth, Jacobo Gunter & Henrico Weſtcot. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 123.

HARDWYK Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide GRAFTON.

HARDWYK Manerium, vide SHANKTON & WEDON.

HARECOURT. De Ricardo Loue, exonerando de Exitibus omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ *Harecourt*, Chevalier. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

HAREFIELD. De Thomâ Marſh, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Meſſuagia & Terræ in *Harefield*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Car. I. Rotulo 91. 1 Pars.

HARESFELD. De Henrico Irvingham, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Harcsfeld*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 17.

HARGHAM. De Johanne Grene, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hargham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

HARIARBY. De Franciſco Hall, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hariarby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

HARINGTON, vide HAVERINGHAM.

HARLASTON. De G. H. occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Harlaſton*, vocati *Brewes-Manor*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

HARLEXTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Harlexton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Thomæ Brudnell & Auguſtino Porter, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rot. 29.

HARLEY-WOOD. De Dimiſſione ad Firmam Hugoni Lewis Boſcum vocatum *Harley-wood*, in Comitatu Radnor. 5 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 8.

HARLOW. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Harlowe*, aliàs *Harlowberye*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Johanni Adyngton, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

HARMERS DOWNE. De N. A. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum utrum una Pecia vocata *Harmers-Downe*, & una Acra Prati pertinebant Cantariæ *S. Thomæ*, in *Tetbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, necne, & quantum valent per Annum. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

HARNE-GRANGE. De Manibus Regias amovendis, de Grangiâ vel Manerio vocato *Harne-Grange*, in Com. Bedford. ac Humphrido Burye, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 20.

HARNINGESHARTH. De Thomâ Southwell, Arm. exonerando, de & pro Redditu 4 *s.* per Annum exeuntibus Manerio de *Harningeſharth-Magnâ*, ad Cantariam vocatam the *Charnell*, in *Bury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

HAROLD. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, de Dimiſſione Rectoriæ de *Harold*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Bedford. & Buckingham. Johanni Cheyng, Gen. pro 21 Annis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

De Thomâ Botler, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Harold*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 221.

HAROLDES Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide CLAYBROKES & HARROLD.

HAROWDEN. Inquiſitio tangens Manerium de *Harowden-Magnâ* & *Parvâ*, & *Clipſon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

HARPEDON. De Georgio —, Rectore de *Harpedon*, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Medietate Exituum Meſſuagii 60 Acrarum Terræ in *Harpenden*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 56.

HARPFIELD. De Traverſiâ Roberti Walley, in exoneratione Tenuræ Manerii de *Harpfield*, in Comitatu

tatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 346.

HARRETS. De Decreto tangente capitale Meſſuagium vocatum *Harrets-End-Farm*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, Johanni Michell, facto. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 237.

HARINGTON. De T. B. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris & Poſſeſſionibus quæ fuerunt Jocobi *Harington*, Militi attincti, in Comitatibus Lancaſtriæ, Cumbriæ & Weſtmorlandiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

HARROLD. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Harrold*, & aliis, & Johanni Cheyng, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 33.

De Thomâ Swynton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Harrold*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

HARROLDES Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide CLAYBROKES, HAROLDES & HARWOLD.

HARROW. De Dudleo, Domino North, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Harrow*, & alia, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ & Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 246.

HARROWE. De Dominâ Margaretâ North, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Harrowe-ſuper-Montem*, & alia, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

HARRYNGHAM. De Johanne Whytgyft, Magiſtro Collegii S. Trinitatis Cantabrigiæ, ac Sociis & Scholaribus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Harryngham* & *Flyntham*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

HARRYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Harrygnton*, aliàs *etheringten*, & Willielmo & Edwardo Saunders, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

HARTESHORNE, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide BARTON.

HARTHYLL. De Willielmo Hewet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Harthyll*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Libertatibus infra Hundredum de *Harthill*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 240.

De Clameo Willielmi Robinſon, Firmarii Hundredi de *Harthill*, in Comitatu Eboraci, allocato. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 233.

HARTING. De Edwardo Forde, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Harting* & *Notborne*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

HARTINGTON Rectoria conceſſa, in Com. Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

HARTISHORNE, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide BARTON.

HARTLAND. De Edwardo Arundell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Hartland-Bourcher* aliàs *Hartland-Caſtle*, aliàs *Hartland-Bottlebury*, vel *Hartland Hundred*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

HARTLEIGH. De Johanne Cedley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hartleigh*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

HARTLEY. De Jo. Meſon, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hartley-Witney*, in Com. Southampton. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Rec. 3 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

HARWICH, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide HEREWICH.

HARWOLD. De Janâ Cheyney, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Harwold*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Situ Prioratûs de *Harwold*, & alia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, Jo. Cheyny, & Ric. Duncomb, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 127; & de Licentiâ alienandi eundem Situm & Manerium de *Harrold*, & alia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, Willielmo Hawtrey, Arm. Ib. eodem Rotulo —. Vide HARROLD.

HARWOOD. De Cartâ Donationis tangente Manerium de *Harwood*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, Thomæ Browne, aliàs Dewye & Uxori per Robertum Thornhyll & Hugonem Thornhyll factâ & in Plenâ Curiâ recognitâ, 38 Hen. VIII. Rot. 1.

HARWOOD. De Matthæo Redman, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Harwood*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

HARWOOD CASTLE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio & Parco de *Harwood Caſtle*, in Comitatu Ebor. Mich. Rec. 21 Eliz. Rot. 48.

De Jacobo Ryther, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Caſtrum, Dominium & Manerium de *Harwood*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

HARYNGTON. De Johanne Urſwyke, & aliis, onerandis de 29 *l.* 8 *s.* de Exitibus Terrarum & Tenementorum Johannis nuper Domini de *Haryngton*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

HASELONIA, in Com. Kanciæ, vide TUNBRIDGE.

HASILBER BRYAN. De Thomâ, Comite Northumbriæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Haſilberiæ Bryan*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 32. Vide HASYILBERE.

HASILLS. De Ricardo & Roberto Jacob, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Haſills*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

MEMORANDA.

HASEL. Franciſco Palmes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Haſel*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

HASELEY. De Clemente Throgmorton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Haſeley*, in Comitatu Warwici, cum Advocatione Rectoriæ & Parco ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 68.

HASELINGFELD. De Willielmo Worthington, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Haſelingfeld*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rot. 59.

HASELTON. De Alexandro Colepeper, Arm. exonerando de Firmâ Manerii de *Haſelton*, in Com. Glouceſtr. ad 10 *l.* 7 *s.* 10 *d.* per Annum, & de Decimâ ejuſdem Manerii, ad 20 *s.* per Annum reſervatâ per Literas Henrici octavi Patentes Ricardo Tracy, factas. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 43.

HASELYNGFELD. De Thomâ Wendy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Haſelyngfeld*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

HASSYNGBROKE. De Ricardo Champion, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Haſſyngbroke*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 21.

De Rogero Champion, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Haſſingbroke* in *Stanford* Le *Hope*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

HASTINGE. Cartæ Domini Willielmi, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 10 Edw. IV. Rot. —; Hilarii Præcepta, 8 Edw. IV; Hilarii Præcepta, 11 Hen. VII; Hilarii Præcepta, 1 Hen. VIII; Michaelis Præcepta, 3 Hen. VIII; Hilarii Præcepta, 4 Hen. VIII; & Hilarii Præcepta, 2 Hen. VIII.

HASTINGS Villa incorporata. 3 Pars Original. 31 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

De Ricardo Barker, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs juxta *Haſtings*, vocati *New Priory*, in Comitatu Suſſex. Paſch. Rec. 6 Eliz. Rot. 25.

Rex aſſignavit Thomam Pope, Militem, & alios, ad intrandum in Collegium ſive Decanatum de *Haſtings* & Poſſeſſionem indè pro Rege capiendam. 5 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

HASTINGLEY. De Magiſtro & Cappellanis de Savoye, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Haſtingeley* & *Alveeloſe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſch. Rec. 35 Hen. VIII. Rot. 13.

De Majore, Communitate & Civibus Londoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Haſtingley* & *Alveeloſe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hil. Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rot. 67.

HASTINGS in Comitatu Warwici, vide BURTON HASTINGS.

HASYLBERE-BRIAN. De Ricardo Jollyffe, Ballivo Henrici, Comitis Arundeliæ, Manerii de *Haſylbere-Brian*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, exonerando

de Exitibus ejuſdem Ratione Attincturæ, Thomæ, Comitis Northumbriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 26. Vide HASILBER.

HASYLEGH. De Johanne Mylles, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Haſylegh*, & *Comeley* aliàs *Combley*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

HASYLL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Haſyll*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Hugoni Rudg & Edwardo Jones, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 177.

De Franciſco Roynon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Haſyll*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

De Willielmo Leverſage, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Haſyll*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Georgio Bredyman, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Haſyll*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

HASYLL Manerium, vide SUTTON.

HASYLTON. De Alexandro Colepeper, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Haſylton*, *Yanworthe* & *Nawenton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr.. Paſch. Rec. 9 Eliz. Rot. 92.

HASYLWOOD. De Willielmo Vavaſour, Milite, exonerando de 21 *l.* 9 *s.* 11 *d.* pro Redditu Poſſeſſionis Capellæ de *Haſylwood*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad 78 *s.* 2 *d.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 188.

HATCHAM. De Willielmo Edwards, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hatcham Parvâ*, in Com. Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

HATECLIFF, in Com. Lincoln. vide WALTHAM.

HATFELD. Villæ Carta in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 4 Pars Original. 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 64.

HATFIELD-PEVERELL. De Johanne Aleyn, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Hatfeld-Peverell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

De T. F. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris & Tenementis pertinentibus nuper Prioratui de *Hatfield* in *Hatfield*, *Bradock* & *Matching*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5. Vide The Inquiſition. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Ryche, Militi, de Manerio de *Hatfield*, *Bradock*, & diverſa alia Maneria, Terras & Tenementa in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 76.

De Thomâ Barington, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hatfield-Priory*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 4.

De

MEMORANDA.

De Franciſco Barrington, Milite & Baronetto, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hatfield-Bradock*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 116.

De Edwardo Aleyn, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Situs Prioratûs de *Hatfield-Peverell*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 83.

HATFIELD. Edwardus, Dominus Sheffield, ſit Magiſter Ferarum Reginæ infra Caſtra, & Dominia de *Hatfield*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad vitam; Reddendo per Annum 19*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* 2 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Rex Licentiam dedit Willielmo, Domino Morley, & Uxori, alienare Foreſtam & Chaceam de *Hatfield-Regis*, & alia, Nicholao Tuſton, Militi. 7 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 146.

HATFIELD in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide ENAMS.

HATHERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Herbagio & Pannagio Terræ in *Hatherton*, & alia, infrà Foreſtam de *Cannock*, in Comitatu Stafford. & Edwardo Lytleton, Militi, & Edwardo James, & aliis Tenentibus indè, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De J. L. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis, *viz.* Capella ruinoſa de *Whytegreve*, Capella Parva in *Hatherton*, & Le *Chapell yard*; Capella de *Woolſtanton* & Le *Chapel yard*; and other ſmall Parcels, & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

HATHERTON Præbenda, vide WOLVERHAMPTON.

HATTON. De Johanne Grene, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Hatton-Paynell*, in Comitatu Eboraci, quæ fuerunt Andreæ Luterell, Chevalier, defuncti. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

De Thomâ Layton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hatton*, juxta *Rudley*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

HATTON Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide HAMPTON.

HAUNTEBREY Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide HEIGHBREY.

HAUERBOROUGH, vide BOWDEN.

HAUGHTON. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Haughton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Radolpho Bourcher, reſtituendo. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 61.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Haughton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Roberto Detton, & aliis, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Annâ Wrena, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Haughton*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 134.

HAULEGH. De Matthæo Arundell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Haulegh*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

HAUNDBYE, vide HAGNABY.

HAVEDON. De Jacobo, Dunelmi Epiſcopo, exonerando de Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio de *Havedon*, aliàs *Holdenſhire*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 28.

HAVERBOROUGH Eccleſia, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. vide BOWDEN.

HAVENARIA. De J. L. & alio, Executoribus Teſtamenti Edwardi, Ducis Eboraci, exonerandis de Firmâ 35*l.* per Annum de *Havenaria* Regis, in Comitatibus Devon. & Cornubiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

HAVERELL. De Margaretâ Smyth, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Haverell*, *Horſham* & *Helyons*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

HAVERHOLME. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Exitibus Manerii de *Haverholme*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Roberto Cane, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Maneriorum de *Haverholme*, & *Ruſkington*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Willielmo Thorold, & Uxori, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Inquiſitione utrum ſeparales Redditus in Compoto Ballivi de *Haverholme*, ſunt Parcella Manerii de *Stanton*, in Comitatibus Nottingham. & Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 27 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

HAVERILL. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Haverill*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Thomæ Cole factis, & irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 260.

HAVERING. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Havering*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac Johanni Crawley, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

HAVERING-AT-BOWER, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BOWER & AMERCIAMENTUM.

HAVERINGHAM. De Henrico Curwyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Haveringham* aliàs *Harington* & *Workington*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 169.

HAVERSHAM. De Willielmo Lucy, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Manerii de *Haverſham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

HAVYLES. De Rogero Townefend, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Havyles* & *Scales*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

HAVYLES Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide CLOTHALL.

HAYWARD. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Creatione

HA

atione Thomæ, Domini *Hayward*, in Vicecomitem Bynden. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 250.

HAVEATOR concernens. Michaelis Status & Viſus, 11 Hen. VI. Rotulo 16.

HAWES. De Alienatione factâ de Maneriis de *Hawes*, & *Morehall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, per Henricum Cary, Militem, Dominum Hunſdon, Edwardo Clere, & Hæredibus ſuis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

HAWFORD. De Johanne Williams, Milite, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Viſum Franci Plegii & Turnum Vicecomitis in Hundredo de *Hawford-Howe*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

HAWKERLAND Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WYKE.

HAWKECHURCH. De Roberto Moore, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hawkechurch*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

HAWKERS. De Johannâ Brews, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hawkers*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

HAWKESWORTH Manerium, vide TAWTON.

HAWLINGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Hawlinge*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ; & Willielmo Hobby, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 130.

HAWLINGE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide HALLING.

HAWNABY, vide HAGNABYE.

HAWSTED. De Roberto Drury, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hawſted*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 278.

HAWSTED Villata, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide OVERHALL.

HAWOOD. De duabus Cartis, de Terris in *Hawood, Yporth*, aliàs *Havod y Porth*, & alibi, in Com. Glamorgan. Henrico Octavo Rege, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 124.

De Ricardo Maxwell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Hawood Yporth* & *Kenſing*, in Comitatu Glamorgan. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 130.

HAYE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Cuſtodiâ ſive Officio Cuſtodis de *Haye*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Staffordiæ; ac Waltero Leveſon, Militi, liberanda. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rot. 42.

HAYES vel HAYNES Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide ODYKNOLL.

HAYFORD. De Thomâ Vernon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras & Molendinum in *Hayford*, juxta *Weſtbury*, ac Maneria de *Hayton*, *Haighton* & *Downton*. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

HAYLES. Carta Regis Abbati & Monachiis de *Hayles*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rot. 24. Vide HALES.

HE

HAYLES-METTON, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide METTON.

HAYLESHAM. De Thomâ Foſter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet 36 Acras Terræ Parcellæ Rectoriæ de *Hayleſham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Barnaba Hodgſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Hayleſham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 22.

HAYLING. De Hominibus Inſulæ de *Hayling*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, exonerandis de Parte Quinque decimæ & Decimæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

Several Taxations are ſet forth, *viz.* that they were taxed per Capita, &c. The Men of *Hayling* are diſcharged, propter Adverſitatem occaſione per Fluxus Maritimos, & Hoſtiles Aggreſſus. Rotulo 1, & Rotulo ultimo pendente.

HAYLING, in Com. Southamptoniæ, vide STOKE.

HAYLTON. De Edwardo Fitzgerrett, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hayltou-Abbots*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trin. Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 5.

HAYTESBURY. De Jacobo Sharrock, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hayteſbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

HAYTON, vide HAYFORD.

HAYWOOD Baronia, vide LONGDON.

HE

HEALE. De Edwardo Parker, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare duæ Partes Manerii de *Heale*, in Com. Devon. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

HEALPORE Manerium, vide WYKE.

HEDBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hedby*, in Comitatu Surriæ; & de Johanne Vaughan, Arm. & Uxore, reſtituto. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 145.

HEDDENHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Heddenham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Roberto Rycheman, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

HEDDESHON Villa incorporata & Schola erecta, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. 2 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

HEDLEY Manerium, & alia, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Surriæ, vide SUTTON.

HEDYNGDON. De Thomâ Wilcotes, Tenente Manerii de *Hedyngdon*, & Hundredorum de *Bolyngford*, & *Natherzate*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, de Releviis Elizabethæ Chaundos pro Manerio & Hundredis prædictis, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 53.

HEDYNGHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Cantariâ de *Hedyngham Syble*, & aliis, in Comitatu

tatu Eſſexiæ, Johanni Lucas, Arm. factis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 52.

HEIGHBREY. De Willielmo Dyllom, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Heighbrey* aliàs *Hauntebrey*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

HEILE Manerium, vide STANLINCHE.

HEILSHAM, vide SUSSEXIA.

HEKYNGHAM. De Dominâ Elizabethâ Goldſalve, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hekyngham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

HELAUGH. De Thomâ, Domino Wharton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria, de *Helaugh*, & *Senyngthwaite*, in Civitate Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 279.

HELBECK. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Helbeck*, in Comitatu Weſtmorland. ac Henrico Blinkinſop, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Eliz. Rotulo 153.

HELDENS. De Thomâ Golding, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Heldens*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

S. HELENA. De Thomâ Kyteley, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs *S. Helenæ*, in Civitate Londoniæ; & alias Terras & Tenementa ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Franciſco Kightley, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Prioratûs *S. Helenæ*, & alias Terras infrà eundem Situm, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

HELESTON Villa incorporata, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 1 Pars Original. 27 Eliz. Rotulo 255.

HELGRAUNGE. De Willielmo Wolfe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Grangiam vocatam *Helgraunge*, & alias Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

HELGHTON, aliàs HELINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide CLAXTON.

HELLYFELD, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HALYFELD.

HELMEDON. De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ*, Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent unum Meſſuagium & Terras in *Helmedon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 49.

HELPRINGHAM. De Roberto Leveſey, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Helpringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

HELPERYNGHAM. De Antonio Newlove, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Helperyngham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

HELPESTHORP Terra, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide DRAYTON-BEAUCHAMP.

HELTON. De Willielmo Waldegrave, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo Jure, ſive Warranto clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum infra Villam de *Helton*,

aliàs *Holton*, in Hundredo de *Stampford*, Parcellam Manerii de *Edwardſton*, in Com. Suffolc. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Johonne Childe, Firmario Rectoriæ de *Helton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, exonerando de 800*l.* exeunte de Rectoriâ prædictâ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 68.

HELWELL, in Com. Hertford. vide LYDWYKEHALL.

HELYDEN. De Willielmo Glover, exonerando de de Fidelitate & Homagio pro Manerio de *Helyden*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

HELYHTON, aliàs HELINGTON Manerium, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide CLAXTON.

HELYONS Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide HAVERELL.

HEMESBY. De Thomâ Greſham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hemeſby*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

HEMESWORTH. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Thomæ Gargrave, Militi, de Manerio de *Hemeſworth*, in Comitatu Eboraci, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 30. Vide HEMSWORTH.

HEMINGEBROUGH. De Cuthberto, Epiſcopo Dunelmi, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi & Reginæ Compotum de Proficuis Curiæ Baronis & aliorum, in Villâ de *Hemingebrough*, & alibi, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

HEMPNALL. De Fine inter Johannem Charde, Quer. & Robertum Comitem Suſſexiæ, Deforcientem, de Rectoriâ de *Hempnall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rot. 196.

HEMPNALL Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide COTTON HEMPNALL.

HEMPSTED. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Hempſted*, & *Ingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Dominæ Elizabethæ, & Carolo Calthorp, Gen. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

HEMPSTON DAWBENEY, vide BEDFORDIA.

HEMPTON. De Matthæo Goſnold, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Hempton*, ac Manerium & Advocationem Vicariæ de *Hempton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Hempton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Thomæ Cokett, Gen. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

HEMPTON Manerium, v. BROMEHOLME & WORSTED.

HEMSWORTH. Incorporatio Hoſpitalis de *Hemſworth* per Executorem Teſtamenti Archiepiſcopi Eboraci. 5 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 23. Vide HEMESWORTH.

HEMYNGBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hemyngby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Margaretæ Litlebury, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

HEMYNGHAM. De Ricardo Catlyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Hemyngham*, aliàs *Henyngham*, in Comitatu

mitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

HENDLEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Waltero *Hendley*, Arm. confectis, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 46, bis.

De Cartâ Relaxationis pro Waltero *Hendley*, Arm. factâ pro Terris & aliis, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 25.

HENDON. De Edwardo Herbert, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Hendon*, *Barton*, *Sturrey*, *Langporte*, *Patrickſborne*, *Cheyney*, & diverſa alia Maneria & Tenementa, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ, Kanciæ, Glamorgan. & Pembrokiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

HENDON. Licentia alienandi Manerium de *Hendon*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 216.

HENDON, vide WESTMONASTERIUM.

HENE. De Thomâ Coke, & Johanne Coke, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hene*, & alia, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

HENGRAVES Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide FORDHAM.

HENHAM. De Thomâ Rous, Arm. exonerando de 78 *l.* 10 *s.* ab eo exactis pro Exitibus Dominicalium Manerii de *Henham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium Regis Edwardi Sexti ei indè confectarum. Hilarii Recordæ, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

HENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide DONNE-MOWE.

HENINGHAM. De Henrico, Marchione Oxoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Honorem & Caſtrum de *Heningham*. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 27.

De Roberto Tirwhit, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Heningham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

HENLEY. De modo quo Johannes Molyns, tenet Manerium de *Henley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Parco de *Henley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, ac Roberto Meller, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rot. 226.

HENLEY-SUPER-THAMISSAM Incorporatio, in Com. Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 10 Eliz. Rot. 49.

HENLEY (OVER). De Johanne Forteſcue, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Over-henley*, & *Nether-henley*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

HENLIP. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Kinneſman, factis, de Manerio de *Henlip*, & aliis, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 41.

HENLOWE. De Ricardo Sutton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Henlowe*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 322.

HENMERSHE, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, vide BURTON.

HENRICUS. De Literis Regis Patentibus, *Henrico*, Filio ſuo Primogenito Principi Walliæ, Duci Acquitaniæ, Lancaſtriæ & Cornubiæ, ac Comiti Ceſtriæ factis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen.IV. Rotulo 1. Vide PRINCEPS WALLIÆ.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, *Henrico*, Principi Walliæ factis, de Terris in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

De Henrico Filoughley, Arm. nuper Serviente Squillariæ Hoſpicii Regis *Henrici* IV. exonerando de diverſis Debitis Compotis, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rot. 1.

HENSINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Henſington*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Thomæ & Edwardo Juybons, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

HENSINGTON, vide MERTON.

HENT Hundredum, vide DEPPEWADE.

HENTON. Carta Prioratuum de *Henton*, & *Twinelms*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Edw. II. Rotulo —; Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Priori & Conventui ibid. Originalia, 1 Hen.VII. Rotulo 150.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Henton Dawbeney*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, tentâ in Capite de Rege. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen.V. Rotulo 13.

De Ricardo Traherne, aliàs Davys, & Fulcone Morley, Firmariis Grangiæ de *Henton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerandis de 6 *l.* 18 *s.* de Exitibus omnium Decimarum, Garbarum, Granorum, Feni & aliarum Decimarum ejuſdem Grangiæ ad 20 *s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

De Waltero Hungerford, Milite, & aliis, Firmariis Grangiæ de *Henton*, & aliorum, ibid. pro Exoneratione ſuis diverſarum annualum Reddituum ſuper ipſos annuatim oneratorum coram Auditore, inter Poſſeſſiones nuper Monaſterii de *Henton*, in Com. Somerſet. Paſch. Recorda, 17 Eliz.Rot. 84.

De Waltero Hungerford, Milite, & aliis, exonerandis de 18 *l.* 6 *s.* 11 *d.* de Arreragiis Grangiæ de *Henton*, in Com. Somerſetiæ ad 21 *s.* 7 *d.* per Annum. Paſchæ Rec. 20 Eliz. Rot. 16.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Henton-Bluett*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Ricardo Seward, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

De Thomâ Pawlet, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Parvâ-Henton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Parvâ-Henton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ; & Thomæ, Domino Pawlet, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

MEMORANDA.

HENTON Manerium, in Com. Dorſet. vide PRIDEL.

HENWOOD. De Johanne Hychford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Henwood*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

HENYNGHAM. De Thomâ Underhyll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Henyngham*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

HENYNGHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide HEMYNGHAM.

HEPELL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Medietate Baroniæ de *Hepell*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, prætextu Perdonationis Domini, Ric. II. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

HEPINGTON. De Thomâ Hayles, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Hepington*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

HERALDA. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Erectione Chriſtopheri Barker, Arm. aliàs Norrey, in Principalem Regem Armorum, cum Feodo 40 *l.* per Annum, de Parvâ Cuſtumâ, in Civitate Londoniæ, durante vitâ præcipiendo. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Confirmatione diverſarum Libertatum Chriſtophero Barker, aliàs Gartier, Militi, Regi Armorum, & aliis, Regibus, *Heraldis*, & Nunciis Regis & eorum Succeſſoribus. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 3.

De Exemptione Regum *Heraldorum*, & Purſuivandorum ad Arma à Subſidiis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Car. II. Rotulo 53. *Remem. Regis.*

Et Simile. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Car. II. Rotulo 15. *Remem. Regis.*

HERBALDON Hoſpitalis, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

HERBERDS. De Johanne Wyncoll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Herberds*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

HERDEWYK Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide CHALGRAVE.

HEREFORDIA. De Literis Regis Patentibus, tangentibus Libertates Ducatûs *Herefordiæ*, irrotulatis. Mich. Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rot. 15.

De Cartis Libertatum Civitatis *Herefordiæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis Civibus *Herefordiæ* conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 12.

Carta Civitatis *Herefordiæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis Majori & Ballivis ibidem, de diverſis Libertatibus & Conſuetudinibus de Rebus venalibus ad dictam Civitatem venum, capiendis pro octo Annis, pro Reparatione Murorum ponend. Original. 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2 vel 21.

Claim of the City of *Hereford*. In the *Great Roll* of the 9 of Henry VII. In HEREFORD; Et inter. Hilarii Præcepta, 10 of Hen. VII. Roll 4.

Carta Civitatis *Herefordiæ*. Hilarii Præcepta. 15 Hen. VII. Retulo —.

De Edwardo Lacy, Decano Capellæ Regiæ occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Temporalibus Epiſcopatûs *Herefordiæ*, indè exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 24.

Cantariæ ibidem Fundatio per Epiſcopum *Herefordiæ*. Original. 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 52.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Epiſcopatu *Herefordiæ*, cum omnibus dicto Epiſcopatui pertinentibus Johanni Herley, Capellano ſuo pro Termino vitæ ſuæ, ſi tam diu ſe bene geſſerit in eodem, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 43 vel 48.

De N. D. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quæ Terræ & Tenementa aliquibus Domibus Religioſis aut Cantariis pertinebant à Reginâ concelata. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De diverſis Eſcaetoribus exonerandis de ſeparalibus Compotis de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Herefordiæ*, alibi in Comitatibus Herefordiæ, Glouceſtriæ & Deprivatione nuper Epiſcopi Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Diverſi Eſcatores ad computandum de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Herefordiæ* per ceſſionem Thomæ nuper Epiſcopi idem vacantis. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 16.

HEREFORDIÆ Comitatus, vide SALOPIA.

HÆRESIS. De J. M. & T. A. nuper Vicecomitibus occaſionatis ad reſpondendum Regi de diverſis Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Ricardi G. de diverſis Erroribus & *Hæreſibus* convicti, indè exonerandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rot. 52.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio in *Tamworth*, quod Willielmus Halweton tenuit, die quo ſe retraxit pro diverſis Opinionibus hereticis, & Lollardiis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

HEREWICH cum Dovercourt, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide DOVERCOURT.

HEREWICH, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WALTON.

HEREYNGBYE. De Dominâ Annâ Clere, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm & Præcinctum nuper Domûs Dei de *Hereyngbye*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 56.

HERIETSHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Herietſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Warhamo St. Legier, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

HERINGBY, vide FILBY.

HERLEWINE, in Com. Southamptoniæ, vide BECO.

HERMITAGE, vide CERNE.

HERMITAGE, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide GAYWOOD.

HERONS. De Edwardo Elyot, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Herons* & *Newland-Hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

HERSEWELL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ & Manſione Perſonatûs de *Herſewell*, in Com. Eboraci, & 5 Acris Prati in eâdem Villâ, quæ Gerardus Salvayn quondam dedit Johanni Mounceux, Perſonæ Eccleſiæ prædictæ & Succeſſoribus ſuis, ſine Licentiâ Regiâ, & Johanni North,

nunc Perſonæ ibid. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 3.

HERTFORDIÆ Burgi Incorporatio. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 57. Et alia Carta de Incorporatione. 6 Pars Original. 31 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Hundreda de *Hertfordiâ* & *Broghing*, in Com. Hertford. Hilarii Brevia, 12 Edw. II. Rot. 78.

De quâdam Dimiſſione ſeparalium Hundredorum de *Hertfordiâ* & *Branginge*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, Willielmo Malbone, factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 294.

De R. D. Millite, & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis, in Comitatu *Hertfordiæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

HERTFORDIA, vide CONCELAMENTUM.

De Rectoriâ *Omnium S. S.* in *Hertfordiâ*, in Manibus Reginæ captâ poſt Mortem Andreæ Baynton, Arm. Annæ, Filiæ ejus, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

De Willielmo Dodyngton, & Pentrichis —, pro Terris in Com. Hertfordiæ & Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

HERTFORDIA. Schola Gramaticalis in *Hertford*, fundata. 4 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rot. 13.

HERTFORDIÆ Edwardus, Comes, vide SOUTHORPE & WRIOTHESLEY.

HERTFORTH. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Hertforth* & *Sawley*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Johanni Norton, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 67.

HERTHYLL. De Ricardo Balard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Herthyll*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 25.

HERTISMERE. De Michaele de la Pole, Comite Suffolciæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Hundreda de *Hertiſmere* & *Stowe*, Comitatui Suffolciæ rejungi non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Hen.IV. Rotulo 8.

HERYNG Manerium, vide SELLING.

HERYNGBY nuper Collegium, vide FILBY.

HERYTTYSHAM. De Warhamo Seyntleger, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Heryttyſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

HERYETTISHAM. De Willielmo Stede, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Heryettiſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

HE-SHITE. De J. Atte-Mille, exonerando de Exitibus Terrarum, Tenementorum, Redditûum & Servitiorum in *He-ſhite*, & aliorum in Com. Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, quæ Henricus nuper Comes Northumbriæ perquiſivit per Perdonationem Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 53.

HESKETH, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide INGELWODE.

HESLERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide ERYNCLYFF MANERIUM.

HESTON. De Thomâ Bownell, Vicario Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Heſton*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, exonerando de Arreragiis pro 15 Acris Terræ vocatæ *Groves* in *Heſton*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

LE HETHE, in Comitatu Derbiæ, vide EDDINGTON.

HETHE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide POSTLYNG.

HETHELD Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide STANFELD.

HETHERINGTON, vide HARRINGTON.

HETHFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide SWAYMON.

HETHFELTON. De Franciſco Welſted, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Grangiam de *Hethfelton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot. 54.

HETHILL. De Willielmo Appilierd, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Viſus Franci Plegii de omnibus Tenentibus Manerii de *Hethill*, Comitatui Norfolciæ rejungi non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

HETHULL. De Willielmo Appelyerd, onerato de duplici Valore Viſus Franci Plegii Manerii ſui de *Hethull*, in Com. Norfolc. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

HETHY. De Humphrido Dolyttle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Hethy*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

HETON. De Indenturâ Barganiæ & Venditionis inter Thomam Huſe, Arm. & Henricum Batt, Gen. tangente Manerium de *Heton*, in Com. Eboraci, in perpetuam rei Memoriam, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

HEVER. De Edwardo Waldgrave, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hever*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

HEVER-COBHAM. De J. B. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Hever-Cobham*, ac Dominia de *Kempſing* & *Scale*, in Com. Kanciæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

HEVERLAND. De Chriſtophoro Heydon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Maneriorum de *Heverland* & *Mountjoye*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

HEVERLANDS. De Henrico Richers, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Heverlands*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in tres Partes dividendas. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

HEWES Manerium, vide STANFORD.

HEWISEHAM-FLOURE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hewiſham-Floure*, in Com. Somerſet. ac Alexandro Sydenham, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

HEWISSHE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CAMFLORE.

HEWYSH, Præbenda & Rectoria, vide WELLENSIS.

HEWYSHECHAMFLOER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis,

HE

vendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Hewyſſiechamſfeer*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Alexandro Sydenham, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 172.

Hexted. De Thomâ Rameſey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Manerii de *Hexſted*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Hextede. De Thomâ Ramſay, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hexſtede*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

Hexton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Hexton*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Roberto Barbour, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

Hey. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Foreſtâ de *Lez Hey*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Ricardo Powell, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Heybarnes Manerium, vide Bordesley.

Heydon. De Roberto Grene, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Heydon*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Elizabethâ Aſpland, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Heydon*, ac Firmam vocatam *Shepyngs*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Cantabrigiæ, Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Inquiſitione tangente Tenementum vocatum Le *Guildhall*, in *Heydon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ concelatum, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Roberto Aſplond, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Heydon-Bury*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

Heygrove. De Edwardo, Comite Hertfordiæ, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Heygrove*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 136.

Heyle Manerium, vide Rey.

Heyll Manerium, vide Stanlynche.

Heyrons Manerium, vide Newlandhall.

Heys. De Johanne Peter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & nuper Præbendam de *Heys*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

Heytredesbury. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de annuali Redditu 79*l.* 16*s.* de Manerio de *Heytredeſbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, reſervato, ac Waltero Hungerford, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

Heytorre. De Johanne Forde, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Hundredi de *Heytorre*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17. Et Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 84.

Heywood. De Johanne & Ricardo Myll, Arm. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent

HI

Manerium de *Heytwood*, & alias Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & in Villâ Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

HI

Hibalstow. De Gerardo Suthyll, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hibalſtow-Newſted*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

Hibburn. De Tho. Sands, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Hibburn*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 33.

De Willielmo Meſſuagur, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Medietatis Manerii de *Hibburn*. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

Hibernia. Rex aſſignavit Ricardum Rede, Militem, Cancellarium *Hiberniæ*, ad capiendum Surſum redditiones Literarum Patentium Juſticiariorum, Baronum & aliorum Officiariorum in Regno *Hiberniæ*. 4 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

De Executione faciendâ in Angliâ pro Debitis & Compotis Regi debitis in *Hibernia*. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Executione faciendâ ad Scaccarium Angliæ pro Debitis & Compotis, quæ Regi debenter ad Scaccarium *Dublini* in *Hibernia*. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo Ultimo.

De Roberto de Emeldon, Theſaurario *Hiberniæ*, attachiato pro Compoto de Exitibus Theſaurariæ *Hiberniæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo Ultimo.

De Inquiſitione miſsâ in Cancellariam Regis de Terris Thomæ de Rokeby, nuper Juſticiarii *Hiberniæ*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 13.

De Rotulis de Receptis & Exitibus Theſaurariæ *Hiberniæ* liberatis hîc per Johannem Scrop, Attornatum Thomæ Mynet Archiepiſcopi Dublinienſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De onerando Walterum de Dalby, de Compoto Theſaurariæ *Hiberniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 21.

De Cognitione Stephani Lymericenſis Epiſcopi nuper Theſaurarii *Hiberniæ*, per Willielmum de Wyndeſhore nuper Locum Regis Tenentem ibid. Trinitatis Recorda, 47 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

De duâbus Inquiſitionibus captis apud *Dublinium*, in *Hibernia*, coram, &c. de diverſis Impoſitionibus & Accuſationibus ſuper Wil. de Wyndeſore præſentatis & liberatis ad Scaccarium per Manus Michaelis de La Pole Cancellarii Angliæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 23 vel 24. Vide Rotulum Ibidem 24.

De Ric. Epiſcopo Ciceſtriæ, nuper Theſaurario *Hiberniæ*, onerato pro Compoto reddendo de Theſauriâ prædictâ : & de Executoribus Teſtamenti Jo. Melton, & Abbate B. Mariæ *Dublini*, nuper

Subtheſaurario,

Subthesaurario, prædicti nuper Thesaurarii indé similiter onerando. Paschæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

De Jacobo Boteler, Comite de Ormond, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus omnium Castrorum, Dominiorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt omnium Malefactorum, qui erga Regem Hen. IV. forisfecerunt in Terrâ *Hiberniæ*, ac Bonorum & Catallorum, in Comitatibus Surriæ, Sussexiæ & in Hiberniâ, Regis Ricardi secundi ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 11,

De Literis Regis Patentibus factis Antonio St. Legier, Militi, de Deputatione Domini Regis Terræ & Dominii sui *Hiberniæ*, durante Beneplacito. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rot. 30.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Thomæ, Comiti, Sussexiæ Deputato Regni *Hiberniæ*, & aliis, ad Compotum Henrici Sydney, Militis, nuper Vicethesaurarii ibid. ac Thesaurarii ad Bella in eodem, audiendum & terminandum assignatis, ac de Compoto prædicto per eosdem audito & terminato, & Curiæ hîc per dictum Hen. exhibito. Hil. Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 10. Vide KILBENY.

HICKELTON. De Thomâ Hardwick, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Hickelton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, cum Decimis eidem pertinentibus. Paschæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

HICKLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HYCLETON.

HICKINGTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Arnaldo Harbert, & aliis, factis, de Manerio de *Hickington*, & aliis, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

HICKLYNGTON Manerium, vide HYNTON.

HICKMANS. De Lodowico Sewkley, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hickmans*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

HIDAGIUM. De 30 *s.* & 10 *d.* allocatis Vicecomiti pro *Hidagio* exacto de Villis de *Mureste* & *Salden*, concessis Jo. Duci Bedfordiæ Fratri Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 18.

HIDE. De Radolpho Rowlet, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Hide*, & *Barley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

HIEVANTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Hieyanton* aliàs *Highehampton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Leonardo Loveys, liberandâ. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 47.

HIEVANTON Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide HIGHEHAMPTON.

HIGFORD. De Scripto Willielmi *Higford*, Arm. de Concessione, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Scripta, Rec. 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

HIGHALL. De Thomâ Willet, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Highall*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

HIGHCLERE. De Ricardo Kyngesmill, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent tres Partes Manerii de *Highclere*, & aliorum, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Dominâ Janâ Fitzwilliams, nuper Uxore, Willielmi Fitzwilliams, Militis, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Highclere*, & alia, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

HIGHEALL Manerium, vide EYHALL.

HIGHAM. De Johanne Guldeford, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Higham* aliàs *Iham*, in Comitatu Sussex. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

De Annâ, Dominâ Windesore, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Higham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 277.

HIGHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, vide HAME.

HIGHAM-BUMSTED. De Egidio Heron, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Higham-Bensted*, & alia, in Com. Essex. Trin. Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

De Thomâ Rowe, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Higham-Bensted*, in Comitatu Essex. in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 140.

HIGHAM-FERRERS. Carta Regis Majori, Aldermanis & Burgensibus de *Higham-Ferrers*, de Incorporatione & Libertatibus eis concessis. 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 64.

HIGHAM-GOBION. De Jo. Butler, Milite, occosionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Reversionem Advocationis Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Higham-Gobion*, in Comitatu Bedford. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

HIGHSWYNDON. De Johanne Bruge, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Highswyndon*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

HILHALL. De Ricardo Wheteley, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hilhall*, in *Holkeham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

HILHOUSE Manerium, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide WOODFORTH.

HILL, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, vide BURTON.

HINDERSKELF. De Fine inter Edwardum Carrell, Militem, & Willielmum, Dominum Howard, de Castro de *Hinderskelf*, & aliis, in Civitate Eboraci; & in Comitatibus Eboraci, Cumbriæ & Northumbriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 186.

HINDON. Burgi Incorporatio, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. 2 Pars Original. 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

HINDONS. De Silvestrâ Cowper, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Hindons*, in *Bray*, in Comitatu Berksiræ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 123.

HINXWORTH. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Advocatione

HO

Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Hinxworth*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ; & Andreæ Bayning, Arm. liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rot. 302.

Hipworth. De Willielmo & Johanne Fuller, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hipworth* aliàs *Hipworthall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Hirton. Superviſio Terræ in *Hirton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 36 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Hisporth. De Ricardo Grene, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hiſporth*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

Histon. De Willielmo Bowyer, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hiſton*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

HO

Hobelar. De Brevi ſub Sigillo Magno pro *Hobelar*, irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 22.

Hocclif. De Ricardo Dolt, & Willielmo Newman, Tenentibus Reginæ uniûs Bapte de *Hocclif*, in Com. Bedfordiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent eandem. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

Hockborne Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide Cholsey.

Hockenorton. Libera Schola de *Hockenorton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ erecta. 1 Pars Original. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 131.

Hockeyffe. De Chriſtophoro Eſtwicke, occaſionato od oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hockeyffe*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

Hockford. De Willielmo Cooke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hockford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 7.

Hockley. De Literis Philippi & Mariæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Hockley*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Ricardo, Domino Ryche, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 131.

Hockley, vide Brayntree.

Hockolt Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Spiritualium.

Hodnet. De Rolando Barker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Hodnet*, ac Manerium de *Betton*, & alia, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Hodnet*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Johanni Vernon, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 130.

Hoddeshall. De Thomâ Sackforde, Armigero, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendnm quo Titulo

HO

tenent Manerium de *Hoddeſhall*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

Hoggeland, vide Wylond.

Hoggeshaw. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hoggeſhaw*, in Comitatu Buckingham. & Thomæ Pygot, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

Hoggeshawes. De Alano Henman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hoggeſhawes*, aliàs *Milſted*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

Holand. De Literis Patentibus, Aleſiæ de *Holand*, Comitiſſæ Kanciæ, Dominæ de Wake, & Thomæ de Harleſton, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Holbeche. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Holbeche*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Willielmo Callowe, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

Holborn, in Com. Middleſex. Vide Middle-Row.

De Certificatione Officiarii Alienationis tangente Manerium de *Holborne*, in Londoniâ & Middleſexiâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

Holbury. De Thomâ Pace, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Holbury*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

Holby. De Majore, Communitate & Civibus Londoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Tenementum & Le Wharfe vocatum *Holby-Rode-Wharfe*, in Parochiâ *S. Mariæ-at-Hill*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

Holcombe. De Johanne Horner, Sen. Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Holcombe*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

De Johanne Eveleigh, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Holcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

De Elizeo Holcombe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Holcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

De Johanne Horner, Jun. Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem & Jus Patronatûs Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Holcombe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

Holcot. De Willielmo Rowſe, Gen. exonerando de 60 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum, pro Cuſtodiâ ſive Firmâ Rectoriæ de *Holcot*, & aliis, in Com. Northamptoniæ & Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

Hol——. De Henrico Hunt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Hol—*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

Holden. Inquiſitio poſt Mortem Margaretæ *Hol-*

den, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, Michaelis Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

Holdenby. De 13 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* parcellâ de 193 *l.* 3 *s.* 4 *d.* exiſtente ſuper-pluſageo de Valore Boſcorum & Subboſcorum ſuper Manerium de *Holdenby*, per Chriſtoph. Hatton, Arm. Reginæ excambitum, excedente Valorem Boſcorum & Subboſcorum ſuper Situm & Dominicalium Monaſterii de *Sulbye*, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Lincolniæ; per Reginam eidem Chriſtophoro in Excambio conceſſis; per manus Theſaurarii & Camerarii ad Receptam Scaccarii, eidem Chriſtophoro Hatton & Aſſignatis ſuis perſolvendâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 56. Hic Rotulus continet Superviſionem Manerii cum Conſuetudinibus ejuſdem, & Superviſionem Monaſterii & Dominicalium.

Holdenshire Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Havedon.

Holdernes. De Radolpho Conſtable, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Warranto tenet Turnum Vicecomitis, & habet Proficua in Wapentagio de *Holdernes*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 62.

De Johanne Conſtable, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Holdernes*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac alia Maneria in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 157.

De Johanne Conſtable, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Holdernesſ*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci, & onerando cum Feodi Firmâ ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

Holdernesse, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Lamwath.

Holderness Manerium, aliàs *Eaſigate Barnes*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Spiritualium.

Holdham. De Elizeo Crymes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Holdham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

Holehall. De Dominâ Mariâ Grey, Viduâ, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Holehall*, aliàs *Howhall*, in Com. Eſſex. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

Holfelde-Grange in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Bowsers.

Holkenham, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide Hilhall.

Holl. Mercatûs Libertates de *Holl*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, R. Dorward, & Annæ, Uxoris ejus, nuper captæ in Manibus Regis, & placitatæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Edw. IV. Rotulo 6.

Holland. De Nicolao Bacon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Magná-Holland*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ Monaſterii de *Holland*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, ac Rogero Chernock, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 305.

Holland, vide Kyrton & Sutton.

Hollesworthye. De Rogero Prydyaux, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hollyſworthye*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

Holmarket, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide Holte.

Holme. De Tranſcripto Inquiſitionis tangente ſex Meſſuagia & 220 Acras Terræ arabilis in Parochiâ de *Holme*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ; evacuatis ob Inſufficientiam Materiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

De Georgio Perponte, Milite, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Medietate Exituum & Proficuorum de Hamlet, vocato *Holme*, ab anno 16 Regis Hen. VII. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Holme*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Edwardo Morley, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

De Willielmo Barnabye, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Holme*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Willielmo Culmurth, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Medietate Exituum uniûs Meſſuagii & 40 Acrarum Terræ arabilis in *Holme*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Thomâ Eſton præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare ipſe Compotum de Mediatate Exituum uniûs Meſſuagii & 84 Acrarum Terræ arabilis in *Holme*, Regi reddere non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

Holme Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide Glaton Manerium.

Holme, vide Botherbye.

Holme Manerium, vide Newbygging.

Holme-Castell. De Thomâ Pope, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Holme-Caſtell*, & aliis, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

Holme-Castell, in Com. Oxoniæ, vide Wroxton.

Holme-Cultram. De Decreto tangente Cuſtumarios Tenentes Regis Manerii de *Holme-Cultram*, in Com. Cumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jacobi I. Rotulo 211.

De A. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum diverſos decaſus infrà Manerium de *Holme-Cultram*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, ac ad inquirendum de Valore Reperationum eorundem. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

Holme-Hall. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Holme-Hall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; ac Rogero Caſtell, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

Holme-Park, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, vide Thornbury.

Holme Weſt & Eaſt, in Civitate Eboraci, vide Wellestrop.

MEMORANDA.

HOLMER. De Decreto tangente Manerium de *Holmer*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 143.

HOLOWES. De Edwardo Pryce, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Holowes*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

HOLSTED, vide SLOWHOUSE.

HOLT. De Manerio de *Holt*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, quod fuit Johannis Beauchamp, de *Holt*, extra Manus Regis liberando Johanni, Filio ejuſdem Johannis. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

De Fine inter Henricum Smith, & alios, & Thomam Nevill, aliàs Smith, de Manerio de *Holt*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 69.

De Chriſtophoro Heydon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Holte* & *Cley*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Radolpho Hopton, Militi, de Terris & Tenementis in *Le Holte*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Literarum Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ Patentibus, Cuſtodi & Communitati Myſterii piſcenarii, Londoniæ, Gubernatoribus Liberæ Scholæ Grammaticalis Johannis Greſham, Militis, in *Holt*, aliàs *Holmarket*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 57.

HOLTE, in Comitatu Denbigh, vide LYONS.

HOLTON. De Willielmo Waldegrave, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, Utlagatorum & Waviatarum infrà Villam de *Holton*, in Hundredo de *Sampford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ſi venerit ante Vicecomitem. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

HOLTON, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide HELTON & STAMPFORD.

HOLTON-PANNELL. De Jo. Fitzwilliam, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Holton-Pannell*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 24.

HOLWALL. De Innocentio Reade, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Holwall*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Manerium de *Eſthamſted*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

HOLWAY. De Griffino Curteis, Arm. Magiſtro Hoſpitalis in *Holway*, juxta Bathoniam in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerando de Exitibus diverſarum Terrarum ibid. prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium eidem Griffino factarum. Trin. Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

HOLWELL. De Reginaldo Braybrok, nuper Firmario Manerii de *Holwell*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, quod fuit Roberti Bealknap, adjudicati exonerando de Firmâ ejuſdem Manerii. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 32.

HOLWELL, vel HOLWETT Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide DYGONSMELL & LEDWYKEHALL.

HOLWAY Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide TAUNTON.

HOLWORTH. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Mario de *Holworth*, & aliis, in Com. Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, ac Adriano Ponyngs, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 109.

HOMEGRANGE. De Dominâ Iſabellâ Wenman, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Homegrange*, & *Baconsfeld*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

HONILANE. Actus Parliamenti tangens Donum uniûs Tenementi in Parochiâ Omnium Sanctorum in *Honilane*, in Civitate Londoniæ, quæ quondam fuit Ricardi Carleton, Militis, attincti, Majori & Communitati Civitatis prædictæ, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

HONNYCHILD. De Thomâ Golding, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Honnychild*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulis 55 & 56.

De Dominâ Elizabethâ Golding, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Honnychild*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Roberto Twyſden, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Honychild*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

HONYNGHAM. De Ricardo Newport, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Honyngham*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 59.

De Johanne Newport, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Honyngham*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

HONYBERRY. De Nicolao Lutterell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Honiberry Lytheſtoke*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 105.

HOO. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Georgio Broke, Militi, Domino Cobham, de Maneriis de *Magnâ Hoo* & *Parvâ Hoo*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 32.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Roberto Comiti Sariſburiæ factis de Hundredo de *Hoo*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 164.

De Annâ, Dominâ Lawrence, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hoo*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Waltero Brooke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum

dum quare Præbenda de *Hoo*, aliàs *Howe*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 14.

Hoo Manerium, vide AYLESFORD.

HOOKE. De Roberto, Comite Sarum, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hooke*, & alia, in Comitatibus, Devoniæ, Cornubiæ & Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 172.

HOOKESLOWE. De J. S. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Certitudine Redditûum & Proficûum Reginæ ſpectantium, de & in Hundredis de *Hookerlowe* & *Navesford*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

HOOTON. De Edwardo Baſtern, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hooton*; & alias Terras, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 15. Vide WYMESOLD.

HOPPING MEDOWE, in Com. Eſſex. vide BOKKYNG.

HOPTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Hopton*, *Knackhall*, & aliis, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Antonio Cocket, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

HOPTON Manerium, in Com. Hertford. v. ASPELEY.

HORDELL. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum Henrico Carew, Filio Thomæ, Manerium de *Hordell*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

De Henrico Carew, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hordell*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

HORESLEIGH. De Johanne Balls, Sen. & Jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent magnum Meſſuagium vocatum *le Priory* de *Parvâ Horeſleigh*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

HORESTOWE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Horeſtowe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Johanni Bee, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

HORHAM. Portiones Decimarum in Eccleſiis de *Wrentham*, & de *Horham*, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide SPIRITUALIUM.

HORKESLEIGH. De Roberto Ball, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Meſſuagium vocatum *Le Priory* de *Parvâ Horkeſleigh*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

HORKESTOWE. De Roberto Gouche, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Horkeſtowe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 51.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Horkeſtowe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Johanni Bee, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

HORLEY Præbenda, vide SUTTON.

HORNECASTRIA Clamcum, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide CARLIOLUM.

HORNECASTEL, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide LANGTON. & THORNETON.

HORNEBY. De Arthuro Darcy, Milite, onerato Arreragiis Redditûs 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeuntis de Manerio de *Horneby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & indè exonerando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Coniers Darcy, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Caſtri ſive Dominii de *Horneby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 48; & Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 115.

De Thomâ Stanley, Domino Mountegle, ſolo Tenente Domûs & Sitûs nuper Prioratûs de *Horneby*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, prætextu Relaxationis per Henricum Croft, ſibi factæ ad unicum Finem pro Homagio ſuo, pro Præmiſſis, reſpectuando admiſſionem. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 104.

HORNEDON, De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hornedon*, vocato *Hornedon Houſe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Willielmo Poley, Arm. & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

HORNEMEED. De Antonio Cage, Sen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hornemeed*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 142.

HORNEMERE. De Olivero Willeſborne, præmunito per Breve de *Scire faciat* ad oſtendendum quo Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronem in Hundredo de *Hornemere*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Bona & Catalla Felonum habet ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 95.

HORNESEY. De Clameo Johannis Willaſton, Milite, de Libertatibus infrà Manerium de *Horneſey*, & alibi, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Car. I. Rotulo 82.

HORNIGER. De Dominâ Dorotheâ Jermyn, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Little Horniger*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

HORSELEY Manerium, & alia, in Com. Somerſetiæ, Suſſexiæ & Glouceſtriæ, vide RUNGETON.

HORSEMONDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Horſemonden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Ricardo Payne, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

HORSHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Horſham*, *S. Fidis*, *Brancaſter* & *Weſtrudham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Thomæ Cornwallis, Militi, & aliis, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Horſham*, & aliis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Henrico Hobart, Militi, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 185.

HORSHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide HAVERELL.

HORSINGTON. De Edwardo Ludlowe, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Horſington* & *South-Cheryton*, in Com. Somerſetiæ,

merſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 132.

De Matthæo Smyth, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Horſington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

HORSPORTHE. De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii Corporis Chriſti, Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Paſturam de *Horſporthe*, & alia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

HORSPOLE Manerium, vide WYCKHAM.

HORSTED, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide BRODHURST.

HORTON. De Clemente Paſton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendam de *Horton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

HORTON Præbenda, vide SUTTON.

HORTON. De Willielmo Culpeper, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Horton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

HORTON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

HORTON Prioratus, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide ROMENEY.

HORTON. De Valentino Browne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Horton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

De Aſſignando Willielmo F. certas Terras in ſeparalitate in Manerio de *Horton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 28 Eliz. Rot. 1.

De Edwardo Carrill, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Horton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

De Literis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Curiæ Letæ & Viſus Franci Plegii, infrà Manerium de *Horton*, & alia, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, irrotulatis.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Horton*, in Comitatu Dorſet. ac Franciſco Unedall, & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

HORTONS CHAUNTRY. De Thomâ Horton, & R. B. exonerandis de 435 *l.* 10 *s.* 2 *d.* de Parte 644 *l.* 10 *s.* pro Cantariâ vocatâ *Hortons-Chauntry*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & alia Meſſuagia & Terras. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1; & Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 19.

HOSEBRIDGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hoſebridge*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Edwardo Veale, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

HOSPITIUM. De Denariis ſolvendis Willielmo de Retford pro Expenſis *Hoſpitii* Regis, in Comitatu Somerſet. Michaelis Rec. 33 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Seneſcallo, Theſaurario & Contrarotulatori *Hoſpitii* Regis, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ Tuttebury, nuper Theſaurario *Hoſpitii* Regis, jurato ad computandum de Officio ſuo, in Civitate Londoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de diverſis Denariorum Summis pro Expenſis *Hoſpitii* Regis ordinatis ex præcepto Baronum, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Thomâ Brounflete, nuper Contrarotulatore *Hoſpitii* Regis, onerato pro Contrarotulis Curiæ liberandis; in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rot. 9.

De Ricardo Del Brugge, aliàs dicto Lancaſtre Heraldo, occaſionato ad reddendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de 4 *l.* per ipſum receptis de Johanne Chaundler, Clerico Theſaurarii *Hoſpitii* Dominæ Blanchiæ, Filiæ Regis Henrici IV. indè exonerando per Perdonationem Regis; in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rot. 1.

HOSPRENGE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide OSPRENGE.

HOSTIARIUS Scaccarii, vide OSTIARIUS.

HOTHE, vide CANTUARIA.

HOTHEFELD. De Johanne Fulton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hothefeld*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

HOTHERSOTH. De Thomâ Fitzherbert, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Hotherſoth*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

HOTHELEIGH. De Manerio de *Hotheleigh*, & aliis Terris, Stephano Collen, Secundo Filio Alexandri, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

De Julianâ Collyn, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hothleighe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

HOTON. De quâdam Firmâ 12 *l.* per Annum exactâ ſub Nomine Henrici Percy, Filii, de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Hoton*, in Com. Eboraci, quod fuit Johannis de Lokton, exonerandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

De Clameo Georgii, Archiepiſcopi Eboraci infrà Manerium de *Hoton* juxta *Rudby*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Car. I. Rotulo 15.

HOTON-PAYNELL. De Johanne Apilzerd, exonerando de 30 *s.* de pretio de 3 Vaccis quas quidam Latro dimiſſit in Territorio de *Hoton-Paynell*, in Comitatu Eboraci, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

HOTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide EBORACUM.

De Abbate de Bello, occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quam Servitia tenet Manerium de *Hoton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

HOUGH, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, vide BENTON.

HOUGHTON. De Roberto Acton, Gen. occaſionato

HO

ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Houghton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

De Roberto Gouche, Tenente Regis Rectoriæ de *Houghton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet eandem. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw.VI. Rotulo 54.

De Willielmo Burnell, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam & Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Houghton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

De Thomâ Wrenn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Houghton*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 20.

De N. L. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum utrum duæ Parcellæ Prati jacentes in *Houghton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, ſunt parcellæ Hæreditamenti Reginæ Manerii de *Houghton*, aut pertinentes Manerio de *Rypton*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Haughton-Regis* aliàs *Houghton* juxta *Dunſtable*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & Janæ Mountgomery, Viduæ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

De Willielmo Sands, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Houghton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 371.

De Janâ, Dominâ Sydney, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Houghton*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 56.

Houghton Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Estringham.

Hounslow, in Com. Middleſexiæ, vide Hunslow.

Housemores Firma, vide Westbarnes.

Hovingham. Rectoria de *Hovingham*, in Comitatu Eboraci, conceſſa, Henrico Butler, & Henrico Ogle, Gen. ſub Fiduciâ pro Lodovico Domino Lenox. The Grantees, to find Salary for the Curate. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

Howcaple. De Johanne Hunt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Howcaple*, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ ejuſdem, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

Howe Præbenda, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide Hoo.

Howell. De Johanne Gyfford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Howell*, aliàs *Hallywell*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Howfield, aliàs Holfeld Grangia, vide Bowsers.

Howhall Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Lynge.

Howhall Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Holehall.

Howton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Howton* & *Flete*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Thomæ Hele, liberandis, & de ipſo à Compoto indè reddendo exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

HU

Huchen. De Ricardo Prior, de *Huchen* & Manucaptoribus ſuis, de Cuſtodiâ tertiæ Partis duarum Partium Terrarum, Tenementorum, ac Redditûum Manerii de *Huchen*, in Com. Hertford. quod fuit Thomæ Barre, Militis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen.V. Rotulo 10.

Huchinoden Manerium, vide Wyng.

Huckeslowe. De Roberto Tyrwhyt, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Viſum Franci Plegii, & Turnum Vicecomitis infrà Hundredum de *Huckeſlowe*, & alia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

Huddersfeld Parochia, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Bradley.

Hudson. De Inquiſitione poſt Mortem, Thomæ *Hudſon*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 7.

Hugh, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, vide Benton.

Hugham. De — tangente Manerium de *Hugham*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Jac.I. Rotulo 23. It relates likewiſe to the Advocationi Rectoriæ de *Flixborough* & *Wolſeby*.

Hughes Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Sir Hughes.

Hughton. De Roberto Layton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hughton*, juxta *Rudby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

Huintecombes, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide Burneham.

Hull Libertas Sitûs in Manum Regis. Paſchæ, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Originalia, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 23; & Trinitatis, 18 Hen.VI. Rot. 16. Carta Majori & Burgenſibus de *Kingſton-ſuper-Hull*. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11.

Hull Manerium, vide Depedall.

Hull, vide Kingston.

Hulme. Allocatio facta Abbati & Conventui de *Hulme*, & alia, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ, de diverſis debitis eiſdem determinatis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 34.

Hulme Abbatia, vide S. Edmundus.

Hulmus. De Abbate S. Benedicti de *Hulmo*, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Aquæ a *Weybrigg* uſque *Wroxham brigg*, necnon Feriæ vocatæ *Horning Ferry*, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Surriæ & Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

Humber. De Ricardo Cornewall, Clerico, Rectoriæ Eccleſiæ de *Humber*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, exonerando de 70*s.* de Penſione ad 10*s.* per Annum exeunte de Eccleſiâ de *Humber* prædictâ, nuper Prioratui de *Brekuok* ſolubili. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

HUMBER in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BROUNEFLETE.

HUMBRE Aqua, vide STALLYNGBURGH & WRECUM.

HUMPHRIDUS. De Literis Regis Patentibus *Humphrido*, Filio ſuo factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis Fratri ſuo *Humphrido*, conceſſa de Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

De Literis Regis Patentibus *Humphrido*, Filio ſuo factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

HUNNINGTON. De Johanne Bartryam, Gen. & Edwardo Porter, Gen. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hunnington*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

HUNCOTE. De Johanne Stafford, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Huncote* & *Ippeſtock*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

HUNDLEBYE. De Thomâ Smythe, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent unum Domum vocatum a *Guildehouſe*, & alias Terras in *Hundlebye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

HUNDLEHOUSE. De Johanne Dymmoke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Meſſuagium vocatum *Hundlehouſe-Grange* in *Conyſby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

HUNGERFORD. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Woltero *Hungerford*, Arm. de diverſis Maneriis & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 67.

HUNGERTON, De Manibus Regis amovendis de Rectoriâ de *Hungerton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Briano Cave, Militi, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 189.

HUNINGTOFT. De Certificatione de Manerio, de *Huningtoft*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

HUNLAVENTON, vide CRUDDEWELL.

HUNMANBY. De Ricardo Redhede, Conſtabulario Villæ de *Hunmanby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Communitate ejuſdem Villæ, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi, de Bonis & Catallis pretii 4*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* quæ fuerunt Ricardi Smyth, Felonis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

HUNSDON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Terris in *Hunſdon*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ac Johanni, Domino Hunſdon, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Jac. I. Rotulo 80.

HUNSLOW-HEATH. De Superviſione Parcellæ Vaſti & Soli vocati *Hunſlow-Heath*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Jac. I. Rot. 4.

HUNSPILL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hunſpill*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanni Howe, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 19

HUNSTON. De Roberto Aſhefeld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive capitale Meſſuagium vel Grangiam vocatam *Nicoll* in *Hunſton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Rectoriam de *Hunſton*. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

HUNTINGDON. De Cartâ Libertatum Burgenſibus Villæ de *Huntingdon*, per Regem conceſsâ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18.

The Claim of the Men of the Town of Huntingdon to Fines, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Roll —. At the end of this Claim is a Writ de Libertatibus allocandis, and Judgment thereon for the ſame Privileges, by Henry the Sixth.

De duabus Literis Patentibus, ſub Sigillo Johannis Comitis *Huntingdon*, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 or 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 8. & Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Ric. 2. Rotulo 5.

HUNTINGDON Villæ Carta. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8. vide HUNTINGTONIA.

HUNTINGFELD. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni Guldeforde, Militi, & Alveredo Randolfys, de Manerio de *Huntingfeld*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac diverſis aliis, factis in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

De Johanne Bolneſſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Huntingfeld*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Johanne Sherman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Huntingfeld*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 145.

HUNTINGFELDES MANNOR. De Johannâ Haſilden, occaſionatâ pro Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Huntingfeldes Manner*, in *Litlington*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

De Roberto Payton, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Huntingfyldes* in *Litlington*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, quæ nuper fuit Franciſci Haſylden, Arm. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

HUNTINGTON. Carta Libertatum Burgenſibus de *Huntington* conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18. vide HUNTINGDON.

De Perambulatio Comitatûum Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Hominibus Villæ *Huntingtoniæ*. Paſchæ 42 Edw. III. Rotulo —. & Hilarii, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

De Roberto Cheſter, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum qui fuerunt Fundatores ſive Donatores nuper Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, in Huntingtoniâ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

De Iſabellâ Clampe, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum

oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs Fratrum Auguſtinorum infrâ Villam *Huntingtoniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Johanne Vaughan, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Huntington*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

HUNTINGTONIA Comitatus perambulatus, vide CANTABRIGIA.

HUNTINGTONIA Honor, vide NORTHAMPTONIA.

HUNTON. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Hunton*, *Benſted*, *Weſtfarleigh* & *Teſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 12.

De Johanne Hunt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hunton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

HUNTON-GRANGE. De Chriſtophoro Croſte, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium ſive Grangiam vocatam *Hunton-Grange*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

HURDCOTE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide HAME.

HURCOT. Ampliſſima Superviſio Maneriorum de *Hurcot* & *Sevenhampton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

HURLEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Prioratu de *Hurley*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, Carolo Howard, Arm. conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda. 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Johanne Lovelace, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Hurley*, ac Manerium de *Hurley*, in Com. Berkſiræ. Mich. Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

HURLEY, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide LAWRENCE.

HURSBORNE. De Irrotulamento Literarum Regis & Reginæ Patentium, de Conceſſione Dominii, Manerii ac Parci de *Hurſborne*, aliàs *Prior's Huſborne*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Roberto Oxenbrige, Militi, factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

HURSLEY Rectoria, vide TICHEFELD.

HURST Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide LONGBRIDGE.

HURSTE, vide WISTLEY.

HURSTINGTON. De Clameo Sidnei Montague, Arm. de diverſis Denariorum Summis infrâ Hundredum de *Hurſtington*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis vel Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 95. Et in *Magno Rotulo Pipæ* 12 Jac. I. In CANTABRIGIA.

HURTMERE. De Euſtacio Mone, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hurtmere*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

HUSBORNE-CRAWLEY. De quibuſdam Litibus & Diſcordiis inter Aliciam Bourne, Viduam, Tenentem Regis & Reginæ Manerii ſui de *Huſborne-Crawley*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ex unâ parte, & Generalem Superviſorem Regis & Reginæ, in Comitatu prædicto, ac Cuſtumariarum Tenentium Manerii prædicti ex alterâ, per Nicolaum Luke, Arm. ſecundum Baronem Scaccrrii, in Patriâ examinandis, pacificandis & determinandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 47.

De Johanne Thompſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Huſborne-Crawley*, aliàs *Huſtheborne-Crawley*, aliàs *Oſborne-Crawley*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

HUSBORNE-PRYORS, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide HURSBORNE.

HUSEY. De K. D. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Die obitûs Johannis *Huſey*, Militis, Domini *Huſey*, & de aliis Articulis, tangentibus Maneria de *Brygcaſterton*, *Woodhed* & *Pynkworth*, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Brygcaſterton* & Capellæ ibid. in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

HUSHEBORNE. De Incumbentibus Præbendæ *Huſſtheborne*, præmuniendis ad reddendum de *Glaſton*, in Com. Wiltes. Hilarii Rec. 1 Hen. IV. Rot. 8.

HUTON. De Thomâ Layton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Huton* juxta *Rudby*, aliàs *Huton-Rudby*, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rot. 23.

HUTTON. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hutton* & aliis, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, & Thomæ Payne, Arm. liberandis, prætextu Literarum Regis & Reginæ Patentium ei indè confectarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 41.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Hutton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Thomæ Payne, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

HUTTON-GARTHE. De Ricardo Lidgiard, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hutton-Garthe*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

HUTTON-GARTH Dominium, vide WYTTON.

HUTTON-PANNELL. De Johanne Gyfford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hutton-Pannell*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

HY

HYBARNES Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide BRODESLEY.

HYCLETON. De Franciſco Sheppard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hycleton*, & alias Terras, in *Hykleton* & *Goldthorp*, in Com. Eboraci. Hilarii Rec. 12 Eliz. Rot. 9.

HYDE MONASTERIUM. Carta Regis Libertatum de Monaſterio de *Hyde*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

Et Fines ſolvendi pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Abbati & Conventui ibid. factarum. Original. 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 150.

HYDE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Hyde*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; capto

in

HY

in Manum Regis per Eſcaetorem, ac Henrico Heydon, & Uxori & aliis Hæredibus Antonii Twynyho, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

De R. T. Arm. aſſignato ad ſupervidendum Firmas de *Hyde* & *Malloyden*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Thomâ Thruſſell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hyde* aliàs *Hyde-Park*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 159.

De Hugone Hyde, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hyde*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiti non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

HYDE Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide CHAMBERS & CHAMBERSBURY.

HYDEN. De Johanne Hungerford, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Grangiam de *Hyden*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

HYKELYNG. De Willielmo Woodhouſe, Milite, diſtricto ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Prioratum de *Hykelyng*, & alia, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 74.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Woodhouſe, de Licentiâ alienandi Prioratum de *Hykelyng*. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 73.

HYLDEN. De Thomâ Fynes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hylden*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

HYLL. De Nicolao Pontes, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hyll*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

HYLL-COURT. De Ricardo Gardiner, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Hyll-Court*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

HYLLES Manerium, in Com. Kanc. v. CANTUARIA.

HYLLYNGHULL-GRANGE. De Arthuro Gregory, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Hyllynghull-Grange*, in Parochiâ de *Scontley*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

HYLTON. De Edwardo Fitzgarret, Arm. & Dominâ Agnetâ Paſton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hylton*, & alia, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

HYNCHYNGBROKE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Williams, aliàs Cromwell, de Prioratu de *Hynchyngbroke*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rot. 33.

HYNGHAM. De Henrico Comite Cumbriæ, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Hyngham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

IC

HYNTESHAM-PRIORY. De Johannâ Veiſy, Viduâ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Hynteſham-Priory*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 55.

HYNTES Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide DODINGTON.

HYNTON. De Edwardo, Comite Rutlandiæ, & aliis, exonerandis de Compotis de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Hynton*, *Hicklyngton Lynthelade* & *Southcote*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ; quæ fuerunt Thomæ, Ducis Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen IV. Rotulo 12.

HYNTON Manerium, vide STONE.

HYNTYLSHAM. De Thomâ Tymperley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo ſive Warranto cuſtodit Letam & Viſum Francii Plegii infrà Villam de *Hyntylſham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & clamat habere Bona & Catalla waviata. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 28.

HYRDCOTE. De Thomâ Gawen, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Hyrdcote*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, Reginæ remanere non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

IA

IARMOUTH, vide JERMOUTH, JERNEMOUTH, & YARMOUTH.

IB

IBERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide EBRINGTON.

IC

ICHESTOCK. De *Icheſtock* Capellâ appropriatâ Magiſtro Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis* de Briggewater. Original. 10 Edw. III. Rotulo 22.

Licentia conceſſa Willielmo Powlett erigendi Cantariam in Novâ Capellâ de *Icheſtock*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Original. 3 Hen. V. Rot. 5.

ICHESTOCK, vide BERE.

ICHINGTON. De Thomâ Fyſher, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Longe-Ichington*, vocatum *Boſworthes-Farme*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

De Henrico Browne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Longe-Ichington*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

De Roberto, Comite Leiceſtriæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ichington-Longe*, in Comitatu Warwici ſuper Parcellam Prioratûs de *Maxſtoke*, & certas Terras in *Ichington-Longe*. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 99 & 100.

De Edwardo Odyngſells, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ichyngton-Longe*, & Medietatem Manerii de *Bradwell*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 38

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Ichington-Longe*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Ricardo Broke, & Johanni Jeffreyes, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

I K

Ichworth. De Manerio & Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Ichworth*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Fines, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 2.

Iclyngton. Prioriſſa & Moniales de *Iclyngton*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatuum. Original. 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 79.

Iclyngton, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, vide Brayes.

I D

Iddesley. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Iddeſley*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Willielmo Forſter, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Antonio Copleſton, & Thoma Chapell, Gen. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Iddeſley*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

Iden. De Agnetâ Foſter, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Iden*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

De Drugone Barantyne, exonerando de 60 *l.* 3 *s.* 4 *d.* de Exitibus Feodi Firmâ Villæ de *Iden*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, ad 63 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum, Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

Idesford. De Johanne Southcote, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Idesford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, nec non de eodem Johanne occaſionato ad faciendum Reginæ Fidelitatem pro Maneriis de *Treſme*, *Hilbury's*, & aliis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 30.

Idiota. De Hugone Reybred, & aliis, oneratis ſuper quodam Veredicto per ipſos reddito tangente Terras & Tenementa Johannis Spencer, *Idiotæ*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21.

De H.-at-W. occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum Regi de uno Meſſuagio 300 Acris Terræ 10 Acris Prati, ac 10 Acris Boſci, &c. in *Villa* de *Parklokend*, &c. quæ fuerunt Johannis Harpesfeld, fatui & *Idiotæ*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

I F

Ifeld. De Johanne Shurley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Ifeld*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Edwardo Shurley, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Ifield* & *Crawley*, ac Rectoria de *Ifield*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 56.

I G

Ightam, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Mote.

I H

Iham Manerium, in Com. Suſſexiæ, vide Higham.

I K

Ikelington. De Ricardo Coxe, Epiſcopo Elienſi, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Ikelington*, & alias Terras, & Tenementa, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ, Eſſexiæ & Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

Ikford. De Thomâ Typping, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ikford*, aliàs *magna Ikford*, & alia, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Willielmo Byrt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ikford magnâ*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35.

De Willielmo Burt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras, in *Thamley*, ac Manerium de *Ikeford*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Berkſiræ & Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

Iklingham Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Rougham.

I L

Ilbrueres. De Georgio Withers, S. T. P. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ilbrueres*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Parcum ejuſdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

De Georgio Withers, S. T. P. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Ilbruers*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

Ilderton Rectoria, vide Charham.

Ilerton, vide Charham.

Ilford. De Thomâ Onley, Gen. & Uxore occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de Parvâ *Ilford* & *Beryngers*, in Com. Eſſex. quæ fuerunt Julii Morgan. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Superviſu Sitûs Hoſpitalis de *Ilford Magnâ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Ilfracomee. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Ilfracombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Edwardo Gorges, Militi, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 162.

Ilketsale Manerium, & alia, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ & Suffolciæ, vide Ruskinton.

Illeigh. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ & Capitali Meſſuagio Manerii de *Brent-Illeigh*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Roberto Thorpe, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 138.

Illeston. De Literis Regis Patentibus, per quas Rex conceſſit Nicolao Sharnefeld, & Margaretæ Uxori ſuæ Manerium de *Illeſton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, cum Burgo ejuſdem, irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

Illeford. De *Illeford* Hoſpitale conceſſio Abbatiſſæ de *Berkinge* indè confirmato. Original. 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 59.

Ilmygton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Ilmyngton*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Dominæ,

MEMORANDA.

Dominæ, Mariæ Andrews, Viduæ, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

I M

IMBERHORNE. De Thomâ Sackvill, Milite, Domino Buckhurſt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Imberhorne*, ac *Shernefeld*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Roberto Domino Ryche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Imber*, in Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 141.

IMNER. De Thomâ Seymour, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Imner*, in Com. Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 55.

De Decano & Capitulo Sarum occaſionatis ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

IMPREST and other ACCOUNTS. Formerly the *Anglia* and *Impreſt* Accounts, *Receivers* Accounts for Aids and other Taxes, &c. and in general, all the Accounts which were entered in the *Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's* Office, were finally entered in the reſpective Remembrances; as appears from the following Inſtances; amongſt a Multitude of others which might be produced.

Londonia.—An Account of William Loveney, Eſq. Keeper of the King's Great Wardrobe. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

An Account of John Norbury, Eſq. Keeper of the King's Privy Wardrobe. 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo —.

Anglia, Londonia. An Account of Robert Claydon, Keeper of the Haniper of the King's Chancery. Hilarii Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3. b.

Norfolcia. An Account of John Elyngeham, the King's Serjeant at Arms, for divers Receipts, Wages, and Expences in the King's Service. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11. a.

Cornubia. An Account of the Prior of Bodmin, Collector of the firſt Moiety of a Decima a Clero. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11. a.

Somerſetia. An Account of John and Richard Martyn, Deputies of Thomas Newton, deceaſed, Collector and Alnager of the Subſidy of Cloth. In this Account there are divers Allegations;—A Petition for Diſcharge; a Trial and Verdict; and a Judgment of the Barons, quod exonerentur. Proceſs iſſued pro Rege; a Recognition of the Parties; & an Attermination. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

An Account of Robert Waterton, Keeper of the King's Great Horſes. Hilarii Status & Viſus

Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7. a.

An Account of William Somercotes, Alnager and Collector of the Subſidy and Forfeiture of Cloth. Ibid. Rotulo 7. b.

Oxonia. An Account of John Wilcotes, and three others, Collectors of the Reaſonable Aid for marrying *Blanche*, the King's eldeſt Daughter. Paſchæ Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

Devonia. The like Account for the ſame Aid, for the Lady *Blanche*. Ibid. Rotulo 9.

Norfolcia. Account for the ſame Aid, for the Lady *Blanche*. Ibid. Rotulo 10. a.

Suffolcia. A long Account for the ſame Aid, for the Lady *Blanche*. Rotulo 10, &c.

Writs of Attachment, &c. iſſue; Commitment to Priſon; a Manucaption; an Inquiſition returned by the Sheriff; the Party is fined, &c.

Glaceſtria. An Account of Richard Wotton, late Receiver of the Lordſhips of *Glamorgan* and *Morganoc*, and forfeited Lands, late of Thomas Le Deſpencer, Chevalier; In this Account there are divers Allegations, and three Petitions, quod allocetur & quod exoneretur; with Judgments of the Barons upon each Petition. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 13.

Londonia. Account of Thomas Knolles and Richard Merlawe, Collectors of Cuſtoms, and the Subſidy of Wool, Leather, and Woolfells, in the Port of London. They are reſpited; the Court will adviſe, &c. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rhtulo 19.

Lincolnia. Account of William de Leveryk, Alnager and Collector of the Subſidy and Forfeiture of Cloth. Hilarii Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5. a.

Oxonia & Berkſira. Account of the Prior and Convent of *Wroxton*, Collectors of the ſecond and third Moiety of a Diſme a Clero. Hilarii Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6. a.

Londonia. An Account of Walter Merwe, Cuſtos Cambii Regis in Londonia. Ibid. Rotulo 7. a.

Lincolnia, Sanctus Botolfus. An Account of John Toup and Richard Aylward, Collectors of the Subſidy of 2 *s.* de quolibet Dolio Vini; & 8 *d.* de Librâ. A Writ of *Attachment*, and *Fieri facias* iſſued; upon which a Levy is made; the Accountants are committed to the *Fleet*; they make Fine, and are reſpited. Paſchæ Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11. b.

Anglia. An Account of William Corby, Coroner and Clerk of the Market of the King's Houſehold: A Writ of *Diſtringas*, and an *Alias* & *Plurias* iſſued. Paſchæ Status & Viſus Compotorum, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

Jernemouth. An account of Ralph Wadeſwyk and William Herman, Collectors of the King's Cuſtom, and Subſidy of Tonage and Poundage. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8.

Pole. The like Ibid. Rotulo 8.

Plymouth & Fowe. The like Ibid. Rotulo 8.

London. An account of William Gregory and John Cotford, Collectors of the petty Customs: —In this Account the Parties make two Petitions for Allowance, and have two Judgments thereupon, quod allocentur. Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8.

Novum-Castrum. An Account of William Bartram & Thomas Bee, Collectors of the Custom and Subsidy of Wools, &c. Writ of *Distringas* issued :—The Parties made Fine for a Contempt, &c. Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8. b.

Archidiaconatus Sarefburiæ. The like Account of the second Moiety of a Disme à Clero. An Attachment issued, the Party made Fine for his Contempt, &c. Ibid. Rotulo 9.

Archid. Staffordiæ. An Account of the Abbot and Convent of Dieuleres, Collectors of a Second Moiety of a Disme à Clero. Ibid. Rot. 9.

Archid. Ciceftria, &c. The like Accounts, Writs of Attachment, and *Levari* issued. The Parties made fine. Ibid. Rotulo 9.

Huntingtonia. An Account of Will. Walshaff and others, Collectors of a Quinzime and a Disma a Laicis:—The Parties make a Petition, wherein they set forth the Tenor of a Writ of the Great Seal; and a Writ ofthe Privy Seal. There is a Judgment of the Barons thereupon; *Quod exonerentur.* Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11.

Rutlandia. The like Account for the same Quinzime and Disme à Laicis, &c. and a Judgment of the Barons; *Quod exonerentur.* Ibid Rotulo 11.

Kancia. An Account of the Collectors of a Quinzime and Disme à Laicis; In this Account there are three several Petitions; and in them divers long Pleadings or Allegations; and three Judgments thereupon; *Quod exonerentur.* Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11, b. & sequente.

Archid. Norwici. An Account of the Abbot and Convent of Langley, Collectors of the Integra Decima of 2 *s.* de Libra, from Spiritual Persons promoted to elected Benifices, &c. They make nine several Petitions, and have nine several Judgments of the Barons; *Quod exonerentur* of the several Sums charged therein. Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14, & sequente.

London. Account of Sir Thomas Tudenham, Keeper of the King's Great Warderobe, ibid. Rotulo 16.

Cornubia, Devonia, &c. An Account of John Brekenok, Receiver General of the Duchy of Cornwall. He makes fifteen Petitions for Discharge and Allowance; and hath fifteen several Judgments. Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum. 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 16, & sequente.

Londonia. Account of Thomas Montgomery, Keeper of the Mint and Coinage of Gold and Silver, in the Tower of London;—He makes

two long Petitions, (setting forth, verbatim, a long Mandate of the Privy Seal, &c.) and hath two Judgments; *Quod allocetur.* Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 17.

Anglia. Account of Robert Kyrkeham, Clerk of the Haniper of the King's Chancery. Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 18. b.

Southamptonia. An Account of Edward Bensted, Collector of the Customs and Subsidies. He maketh many Petitions with long Allegations; and hath a Judgment upon each Petition. Paschæ Status & Visus Compotorum, 17 Hen. VII. Rotulo 8. b. And many other Accounts in this Year.

Kancia. An Account of John Vane and Robert Multon, Collectors of an entire Quinzime and Disme, &c. They make a Petition for Discharge of a Sum; the Barons award a Commission, to find whether the Fact alledged in the Petition be true or not. The Commissioners take and return an Inquisition indented, which is here set forth verbatim.—It finds that the Allegations of the Collectors are true; that the Lands drowned were before wont to be taxed at 1 ½ *d.* per Acre, &c. Et visis auditis & intellectis tam inquisitione prædictâ quam omnibus & singulis præmissis per Barones, convocatisque diversis de Concilio Domini Regis erudito & per eosdem allocutis, si quid ulterius pro dicto Domino Rege in præmisis dicere vellent, Ipsisque nihil dicentibus, consideratum est per eosdem Barones, that the said Collectors exonerentur summæ prædictæ, salvâ Actione Regis, &c. They make another Petition for Discharge, the Court deliberated; and gave them several days over, at length Judgment is given as above—Convocatisque diversis de Concilio Domini Regis eruditis—that they be discharged of the Sum, salvâ Actione Regis, &c. Paschæ Status & Visus Compotorum 33 Hen. VIII. Retulo 4.

Hertford. Hundredum de *Odsey.* An Account of John Barners, Collector of a Subsidy à Laicis. He makes a Petition, for Discharge of a Sum.—Et Visis præmissis per Barones, convocatisque ad hoc Willielmo Whorwood, Attornato Domini Regis, qui pro Domino Rege sequitur & aliis Domini Regis legis peritis, & per eosdem Barones allocutis, si quid pro Domino Rege in Præmissis dicere vellent vel sciant; nihil dixerunt;—Judgment passeth, *quod exoneretur.* Paschæ Status & Visus Compotorum, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18. Hoc Will. Worwood. Trinitatis Status & Visus Compotorum, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

a Subsidy a Laicis. The like Case, and the like Judgment, with the Clause—Convocatisque, ad

Suffolk. Account of John Bacon, Collector of

Anglia. An Account of Edmund Pekham, Cofferer of the King's Houfehold, and Keeper of the Great Warderobe. Trinitatis Status & Visus Compotorum, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

London. Parva Custuma. An Account of Robert

IN

bert Hennage Collector of the petty Customs; He makes a long Petition; and hath a Judgment —*Quod Allocetur*. Michaelis Status & Visus Compotorum, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

Gippewicum. An Account of John Valentyne and Robert Derhaugh, Collectors of the Custom of Subsidy of Wools, &c. Hilarii Status & Visus Compotorum, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

Sandwicum. Account of a Collector of Custom, and Subsidy of Wools, &c. and of Tonage and Poundage. Trinitatis Status & Visus Compotorum, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

The like Account for other Ports. Ibid. Rot. 5.

Stafford. Account of a Collector of Quinzimes & Dismes. Ibid. Rotulo 6. a.

Account of a Subsidy a Laicis. Ibid. Rotulo 7. a.—*In the Margin of the Roll there is this Award:*—"*Sciri Breve de Fieri Facias.*" Hilarii Brevia, 13 Eliz. Rotulo —.

Bristolia. An Account of John Andrews, Collector of Customs and Subsidies, and petty Customs. Hilarii Status & Visus Compotorum, 23 Eliz. Rotulo 6; and for several other Ports in the same Roll.

Montgomery. Account of David ap Lewellen, Collector of a Subsidy a Laicis. Ibid. Rotulo 7.

Bristolia Diocesis. The like for a Subsidy a Clero. Ibid. Rotulo 7.

Anglia & Wiltes. Account of Robert Treswell, Surveyor-General of his Majesty's Woods on this Side *Trent*. Hilarii Status & Visus Compotorum, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

Anglia. Account of Sir Robert Vernon, Cofferer and Keeper of the King's Great Wardrobe. Ibid. Rotulo 1.

Account of Sir David Fowlis, Cofferer and Keeper of Prince Charles's Great Wardrobe. Ibid. Rotulo 1.

Cumbria. Account of Sir William Hutton, and others, Collectors of the Aid to marry the Lady Elizabeth. Ibid. Rotulo 1.

London. Account of Sir Thomas Lowe, Collector of the Aid to make Prince Henry a Knight. Ibid. Rotulo 1.

IMPRIMENDUM. Literæ Patentes factæ Johanni Speede de Licentiâ *Imprimendi* & vendendi lez Genealogias. 1 Pars Orig. 14 Jac. I. Rot. 141.

IMYNGHAM. De Priorissâ & Monialibus de Nunapilton exonerandis de Decimis pro Ecclesiis de *Imyngham* & *Northelkyngton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rot. 1.

IN

INCE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Ince*, in Comitatu Cestriæ; ac Roberto Fletcher, Gen. liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

INDENTURA. De Indenturâ inter Regem Henricum octavum, & Willielmum Courtney, Comitem Devoniæ. Trin. Recorda, 5 Hen. VIII. Rot. 23.

De Indenturâ inter Dominum Regem, & Dominum Dacre, tangente *Penrethe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Hil. Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rot. 19.

IN

INDIA, vide MERCATORES.

INDICTAMENTUM. De Indictamento Willielmi Stanley, Militis. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Hen. VII. Rotulo 3.

INGATESTONE. De Gardiano & Scholaribus de *Wadham-College*, Oxoniæ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Ingatestone*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 46. Vide INGATESTONE.

INGELBY. De Willielmo Sibthorp & Johanne Graa, exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Ingelby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & de eodem extra Manum Regis liberando, Johanni Graa. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

INGELWOOD. De Radolpho Navyll, Comite Westmorlandiæ, occasionato ad computandum de Custodiâ Forestarum de *Ingelwood* & *Galtres*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & de Exitibus Clausarum infrâ Forestam de *Ingelwood*. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

De Johanne Shelton, Chevalier, & Thomâ Skirkeland, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare ipsi ingressi sunt, & tenent Landas de *Morton* & *Mortonscough*, ac Clausas vocatas *Wollaykes*, *Hesketh* & le *Nunclose*, in Forestâ de *Ingelwood*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

INGELWOOD, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide BRATHWAYTE.

INGESTRE. De Johanne Chetwyn, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ingestre*, & alia, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

INGESTREY Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide GRATEWICHE.

INGHAM. Fines soluti pro Confirmatione diversarum Donationum concessarum Priori & Conventui de *Ingham*. Original. 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 74.

INGHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide HEMPSTED.

INGLEBY. Thomas de *Ingleby*, unus Justiciariorum Domini Regis ad placita coram ipso Rege tenenda assignatus, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Communia, 42 Edwardi III. Rotulo 3. Indorso Rotuli.

De C. C. & aliis, assignatis ad supervidendum omnes Boscos super Rectoriam de *Ingleby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, cum Capellâ de *Newton*, ac Certificatione super indè factâ. Hilarii Commissiones, 13 Eliz. Rotulo —.

INGLESHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Inglesham*, in Comitatu Berkshiræ, & Thomæ Stephens, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

INGLEWODE. De Thomâ Strikeland, exonerando de Compoto de Terris Marmaduci Constable, & de Exitibus trium Clausarum in Forestâ de *Inglewode*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, per Perdonationem Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

INGLONDE, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide ENGLONDE.

INGROSSATOR. De *Ingrossatore* & Appositore hujus Scaccarii, per Thesaurarium constitutis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

IN

De Ingroſſatore hujus Scaccarii per Theſaurarium conſtituto. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Obſdon, admiſſo ad Officium *Ingroſſatoris* Scaccarii, per Ceſſionem Jacobi Palmere. Paſchæ Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De Nicolao Dixon, admiſſo ad Officium *Ingroſſatoris* vacatum per Ceſſionem Roberti Malton, Clerici. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.V. Rot. 19.

Chriſtophorus Smith, *Ingroſſator* Compotorum hujus Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo ultimo, *viz.* Rotulo 15.

INGOTESTONE. De Willielmo Berners, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ingoteſtone*, in Com. Eſſex. Trin. Rec. 36 Hen.VIII. Rot. 16. Vide INGATESTONE.

INGWORTH. De Thomâ Hoo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ingworth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

INGWORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide RUNTON.

INHIBITIO. De Inhibitione factâ, Philippo Bromwych uno Collectorum ſecundæ Medietatis Quindecimæ & Decimæ Regi à Laicis Anno 18 conceſſarum, in Com. Southampton. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Inhibitione factâ univerſis & ſingulis Vicecomitibus, Eſcaetoribus & Ballivis Libertatum Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rot. 2.

INJUNGENDUM. De Irrotulatis Brevibus, de injungendo, in Comitatu Dunelmi, vide WOODHAM.

INNYNGLAND. De Johanne Horton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terram vocatam *Little Innyngland*, in *Dunſtable*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

INQUISITIO evacuata in Comitatu Lincolniæ, quia fuerunt tantum 11 Juratores. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Hen.VI. Rotulo 11.

Inquiſitio evacuata quia non mentio in quo Com. capta fuit, & etiam, quia non fit mentio in quo Comitatu A. B. &c. fuit Eſcaetor. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 32; Lincolniæ; & Rotulo 37; Devoniæ, bis, Rotulo 38.

Inquiſitio evacuata quia compertum fuit quod A.B. tenuit diverſa Meſſuagia, &c. de ———Hyll, Filii & Hæredis nuper Domini Hill, quia non fit mentio propriorum Nominum eorum. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 38.

Inquiſitio evacuata quia non fit mentio in quo Comitatu Terra in eadem ſpecificata jacuerunt. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49; & indorſo Rotuli conſimile.

De Ceſſatione *Proceſſûs* ſuper Inquiſitionem in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 87.

De quâdam Traverſâ *Inquiſitionis* poſt Mortem Thomæ Larkyn, in Cancellariâ Domini Regis placitâ & irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Car. I. Rotulo 248.

IS

INQUISITIO, vide PROCESSUS.

INVENTION. A Licence for a new-invented Engine to hull Pepper with; granted for 14 Years to Charles Milſon, Aſſignee of the Inventor Edward Nelthorp, Merchant. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 11.

INVERNES Manerium, in Com. Somerſet. vide BERE.

IP

IPLEPEN. De Thomâ Kytſon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Iplepen*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

IPLEPEN Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide RYSEBY.

IPPESTOCK Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide HUNCOTE.

IPPLEPEN. De Decano & Canonicis de Wyndeſore, occaſionatis pro Homagio & Fidelitate ac Ingreſſu de Rectoriâ de *Ippleden*, ac aliis, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

IPSLEY. Regina Licentiam dedit Willielmo, Baroni Burghley, & aliis, conſeoffatis Ambroſii Cave, Militis, dare & concedere annualem redditum 20 *l.* exeuntem de diverſis Terris & Tenementis in *Ipſley*, & alibi, Præſidenti & Scholaribus *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ*, in Oxoniâ, ac Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii *S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ*, in Cantabrigiâ, pro exhibitione certi numeri Scholarium Studentium in prædictis Univerſitatibus. 1 Pars Original. 13 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

IPSWICH. Claim in the *Great Roll* of the Pipe. 5 Edw. I. in A. Reſid. NORFOLCIÆ.

Carta Villæ prædictæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10. Vide GIPPIWICUM.

IR

IRCHINFELD. De Certificatione factâ Regi de Valore Hundredi de *Irchinfeld*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rot. —.

IRONMONGERS. De Incorporatione Miſterii ſive Artis de *Iremongers*, vel *Ironmongers*, de Londoniâ. Original. 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 63.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione factâ Magiſtro & Cuſtodi ſive Gardianis ac Communitati Myſterii de *Iremongers*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

IRTLINGBURGH. Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ Fundatio de *Irtlingburgh*. Original. 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 41.

IS

ISALL. Maneria de *Iſall*, ac de *Blencreke* conceſſa Wilfrido Lawſon, Militi & Matildæ Uxori, in Tallio. 6 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 140.

ISEHAM. De Johanne Lane, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Iſeham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

IV

ISELHAMPSTED. De Milone Sands, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Iselhampsted*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri don debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

ISHAM Manerium, vide ASSHEBY.

ISKENNON. De Griffino Rice, occasionato ad ostendendum quare ipse de 4*l.* 15*s.* 6 ½ *d.* de annuali Redditu exeunte de Manerio & Commoto de *Iskennon*, respondere non debet, in Comitatibus Carmarthen. & Pembrokiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

ISLINGTON. De Thomâ Perse, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Vicariæ de *Islington*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 4.

De Rogero Marten & Humphrædo Marten, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Islington*, & alia, in Comitatibus Middlesexiæ & Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Islington*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Francisco Southwell, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

IT

ITEFORD. De Dominâ Janâ Pole, Tenente uniûs Medietatis, ac Johanne Vaughan, Arm. & Uxore, & Mariâ & Margaretâ Pole, Tenentibus alteriûs Medietatis Manerii de *Iteford*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ; occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietates suas. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 160.

ITTERINGHAM, in Com. Norfolc. vide NETHERHALL.

IV

IVELCESTRIA. De quodam Processu inchoato versus Burgenses Villæ de *Ivelceſtriâ*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ & Dorsetiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 12.

Certificatio facta Regi de Burgo, Villâ sive Manerio de *Ivelceſtriâ*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

IVELCESTRIA Burgus, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, vide STANE vel STONE.

IVER Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide EVER.

IVER's GRANGE, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide OXTON.

IVER, vide WESTMONASTERIUM.

IVETON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Iveton*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, & Dominæ, Margaretæ Lutterell, Viduæ, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

IVINGHO. De E. A. Arm. & aliis, assignatis ad supervidendum & ad Venditionem exponendum quoddam Horreum in Atrio Rectoriæ de *Ivingho*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paschæ Commissiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

IVINGHOE, vide APULFORD.

IVINGO Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Originalia, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

JA

S. IVONIS. De Domo & Situ *S. Ivonis*, cum Terris & Tenementis eidem spectantibus, Roberto Audley, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

IW

IWERNE-COURTNEY. De Roberto Freake, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Iwerne-Courtney*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 71.

IWERNE Manerium, vide JOWRNE.

IX

IXNYNGE. De Libertatibus concessis de Villâ de *Ixnynge*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Originalia, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 22.

IXNING Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide COGGESHALL.

IXWORTH. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de omnibus Redditibus exeuntibus de Monasterio de *Ixworth*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ; & Johanni Carrell, Militi, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 263.

JA

JAAK's HALL Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide ESTBEKHAM.

JACKLETTS Manerium, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide FREEME.

S. JACOBUS. De Magistro Hospitalis *S. Jacobi*, juxtà *Weſtmonaſterium*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, præsentato. Michaelis Præsentationes, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide WESTMONASTERIUM.

De Certificatione factâ Regi de Collatione & Visitatione Hospitalis *S. Jacobi*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Certificatio facta Regi pro Magistro & Fratribus Hospitalis *S. Jacobi* juxtà *Weſtmonaſterium*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Amotione Walteri de Weston, à Custodiâ Hospitalis *S. Jacobi* juxtà *Weſtmonaſterium*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Magistro Hospitalis *S. Jacobi* juxtà *Weſtmonaſterium*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, præsentato. Trinitatis Præsentationes, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ de Orgrave, Magistro Hospitalis *S. Jacobi* juxtà *Weſtmonaſterium*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, præsentato. Michaelis Præsentationes, 50 Edw. III Rotulo —.

De Thomâ de Lynton, Clerico, Magistro Hospitalis *S. Jacobi* juxtà *Weſtmonaſterium* præsentato ad Hospitale prædictum per Johannem, Episcopum Herefordiæ, Thesaurarium Angliæ. Hilarii Præsentationes, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Hospitali *S. Jacobi* juxtà *Weſtmonaſterium*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ vacante per Mortem Magistri Lodowici Recoches, commisso Willielmo Kynwoldmersh,

MEMORANDA.

HE

Kynwoldmerſh, Clerico, per Johannem Typtot, Theſaurarium Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

De Feriâ *S. Jacobi*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De R. H. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum quandam Peciam Terræ vacuæ cum Paliciis & Muro Parci *S. Jacobi* includere, in Parochiâ *S. Martini*, in Campis, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, & Certificatione ſuper indè factâ, necnon de Brevi Theſaurarii & Camerarii pro Solutione 120 *l.* Franciſco Knolles, Militi, pro Edificatione novæ Domûs ſuper Partem ejuſdem. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Parte quarundam Literarum Patentium Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ, Arthuro Sturton, Arm. factis de Meſſuagiis, Terris & Tenementis infrà Palatium Reginæ *Weſtmonaſterii* ad vitam conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

S. Jacobus, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide Chigenhall.

S. Jacobus, in Com. Eboraci, vide Sutton.

S. Jacobus, vide Bristollia.

S. Jacobus, in Com. Wigorniæ, vide Wynche.

St. James. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *St. James*, & aliis, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Georgio Winter, & Uxori, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

St. James, in Com. Kanciæ, vide Grene.

St. James, vide Jacobus.

St. Jamyns, vide S. Albanus.

Jana. Actus Parliamenti tangens *Janam* Reginam Angliæ, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

Jaylers. De Jacobo Aſhe, exonerando de 6 *l.* 12 *s.* de Decimis Molendini vocati *Jayler's Mill*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 156.

JE

Jenelcheſtre. Carta Regis Burgenſibus Villæ de *Jenelcheſtre*. Originalia, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 23.

Jerbriges. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Jerbriges*, in *Yaxham*, in Com. Norfolciæ, & Willielmo Pepys, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

Jeresey. De Edwardo Roſe, nuper Conſtabulario Caſtri de *Gurry*, in Inſulâ de *Jereſey*, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de forisfacturis Wardis, Maritagiis, Releviis & Eſcaetis, Terris & Tenementis, & aliis Proficuis in Inſulâ prædictâ ad Regem pertinentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 22.

De Johanne Peraut, & Henrico de Rother, Locum Tenentibus Johannis Golofre, Chevalier, nuper Cuſtodis Inſularum de *Jereſey*, *Gerneſey*, *Serk* & *Aureney*; & Nicolao Blundell, nuper aſſignatis ad arreſtandum Johannem Taverner, & eum coram Concilio Regis ducendum, attachiatis ad reſpondendum in Præmiſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

Homines Inſularum Regis de *Jereſey*, *Gerneſey*, *Serke* & *Aureney*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 1 Hen. IV. Rot. 117.

De Generoſis & Communitate Inſulæ de *Jereſey*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum, &c. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 138.

Generoſi & Communitas Inſularum de *Jerſey*, *Guerneſey* & *Aureney*, ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 2 Hen. VIII. Rot. 76.

De Libertatibus & Privilegiis Inſulæ de *Jerſey*, conceſſis & confirmatis. 4 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

De Johanne Peraunt, Serviente Regis ad Arma, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Inſularum de *Jereſey*, *Gerneſey*, *Serk* & *Aureney*, & de Bonis & Catallis, Terris & Tenementis Edwardi, Ducis Eboraci, in Inſulis prædictis, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3. Vide Aureney.

Jermouth. Burgenſes Villæ de *Magnâ Jermouth*, ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 7 Edw. II. Rotulo 52.

De Cartâ Hominum *Magnæ Jernemouth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocatione factâ Ballivis & Hominibus de *Magnâ Jernemouth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum Burgenſibus Villæ de *Magnâ Jermouth*. Originalia, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Villæ *Jermouth Magnæ* conceſſa. Originalia, 1 Ric. II. Rot. 28.

Conceſſio de Libertatibus Burgenſibus Villæ de *Magnâ Jermouth*. Originalia, 8 Ric. II. Rot. 21.

Burgenſes Villæ de *Jermouth Magnâ*, ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione quarundam Libertatum, &c. Originalia, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 116.

De Ballivis & Communitate Villæ *Magnæ Jernemouth*, exonerandis de 50 *l.* ab eis exactis, de preſtito ſibi facto ad reſtituendum, prætextu Reſtitutionis Literarum Patentium Domini Ricardi ſecundi nuper Regis, de centum Marcis in quibus idem nuper Rex tenebatur præfatis Ballivis & Communitati, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

Burgenſes Villæ de *Jermouth*, ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione quarundam Conceſſionum & Libertatum. Originalia, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 43.

Carta Regis Ballivis & Burgenſibus de *Jernmouth Magnâ*, de diverſis Conſumis levandis de Rebus levabilibus ad veniendum, in Auxilio Villæ prædictæ. Originalia, 37 Hen. VI. Rotulo 23.

Carta Villæ prædictæ. Originalia, 21 Edw. IV. Rotulo 11.

Homines, Burgenſes & Præpoſiti Burgi & Villæ de *Magnâ Jermouth*, ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione quarumdam Literarum Patentium. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 151, bis, ibid.

Confirmatio Cartæ Hominibus Villæ de *Jermouth Magnâ*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulis 6 & 10.

Carta

JO

Carta Regis Hominibus Villæ de *Jernemouth* de duodecim Libris, &c. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 17.

Carta Regis Hominibus Villæ de *Jermouth Magnâ* de quinquaginta Marcis per Annum, pro termino quatuor annorum conceſſis, percipiendum de Feodi Firmâ ejuſdem Villæ, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Hen. VII. Rotulo 14.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Henrici VII. Burgenſibus Villæ *Jermouth* factæ. Originalia, 10 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Hominibus Villæ de *Magnâ Jernemouth* de 50 Marcis annuis eis per Regem conceſſis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 77.

Conceſſio de Curiâ Admiralitatis Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Magnâ Jermouth*. 1 Pars Original. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Ballivis, Burgenſibus & Communitati Villæ de *Magnâ Jernemouth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, factis, de Conceſſione Curiæ Admiralitatis de Recordo infrâ Burgum prædictum quolibet Die Lunæ in quâlibet Septimanâ, coram Ballivis ejuſdem Villæ tenendæ; ac aliarum Libertatum & Privilegiorum. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

JEROMES Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide COCKFIELD.

JERSEY, vide JERESEY & AURENYE.

JERUSALEM, vide S. JOHANNES.

JERVAULX. De Thomâ, Domino Bruce, exonerando de Redditu 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunte de Monaſterio de *Jervaulx*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 254.

JERMYN, vide ALBANUS.

JESU Templum de Londoniâ erectum. 2 Pars Original. 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 17.

Regina erexit Collegium *Jeſu*, in Oxoniâ, & Licentiam dedit Hugoni Price, Doctori, dare Principali & Scholaribus Terras & Tenementa annui Valoris 60*l.* 3 Pars Original. 13 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

JENNINGS. Partitio inter Annam Norris, Robertum Hilliard & Chriſtianam, Uxorem ejus; Robertum Biſhop & Alliciam, Uxorem ejus; & Thomam Travers & Johannam, Uxorem ejus, Cohæredes Marmaduci *Jennings*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 87.

De Ordine tangente Thomam *Jennings*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

JO

JOHANNA. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Dominæ *Johannæ*, Reginæ Angliæ factis. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, *Johannæ* Dominæ Reginæ Angliæ factis de diverſis Libertatibus conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti pro *Johannâ* Reginâ Angliæ facti. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

JO

De Tenore cujuſdam Proceſsûs pro Dominâ *Johannâ* Reginâ Angliæ ſuper quodam Actu in ultimo Parliamento edito, & dicto Actui annexato. Michaelis Recordæ, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

S. JOHANNES EVANGELISTA. Carta Regis Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii *S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ*, in Cantabrigiâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

Carta Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii *S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

S. JOHANNES EVANGELISTA, in Oxoniâ, vide BURFORD.

S. JOHANNES BAPTISTA. Carta Regis & Reginæ Præſidentibus & Sociis Collegii vocati *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, in Oxoniâ, ex Fundatione Thomæ Whyte, Militis, uniûs Aldermannorum Civitatis Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4; & Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

S. JOHANNES COLLEGIUM. Præſidens & Scholares *S. Johannis Collegii*, in Oxoniâ, vide LONGWORTH.

Carta Regis confirmata Priori & Conventui *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ* in *Kermerden*, & Finis ſolutus ſuper indè. Original. 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 149.

S. JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ Hoſpitalis in Civitate Briſtolii, vide BRISTOLIUM.

De Abbate *S. Johannis*, Colceſtriæ, exonerando de Decimâ biennalli Ratione ſolutionis de nono à Lanis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

S. JOHANNES, Northumbriâ, vide NOVUM CASTRUM.

S. JOHANNES, Dunelmum, vide WYTHAM.

S. JOHANNIS Hoſpitalis, Libertates conceſſæ Fratribus *S. Johannis Hoſpitalis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edwardi III. Rotulo —.

S. JOHANNES JERUSALEM. De Certificatione factâ Regi pro Priore *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Priori ibid. conceſſa de Manerio novi Templi Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo 15. *Remem. Regis.*

De Literis Regis Patentibus, pro Priore Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, irrotulatis de 1041 Marcis, 14 denariis per eundem Priorem Regi mutuatis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Deodandis allocandis & ſolvendis converſis Domûs *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, apud Londoniam. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Priori *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Ex parte *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Prioris *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, in Angliâ, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulis 6 & 7.

De Exonerando Priorem Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, in Angliâ de Auxilio. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 28.

MEMORANDA.

JO

Carta de Libertatibus Prioris Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, in Angliâ, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 15.

Prior & Fratres Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeraſalem*, in Angliâ; Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Original. 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 62.

Carta de Libertatibus conceſſis Priori *S. Johannis Jeruſalem* in Angliâ irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulis 2 & 3.

Prior & Fratres Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem* in Angliâ; ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum. Original. 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 90.

Prior & Fratres Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem* in Angliâ; ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione Cartarum & Libertatum. Original. 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 37.

De Hoſpitalariis de *Jeruſalem* exonerandis de diverſis Debitis & Compotis, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

De Priore *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, exonerando de diverſis Decimis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

De Amovendo Manus Regis de uno Meſſuagio in *Rillington*, nuper R. Bekett, Felonis & aliorum Priori *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, in Angliâ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 vel 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 17.

Et Simile pro Terris in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

Et Simile pro Terris in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

Et Simile pro Terris in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen V. Rotulo 22.

Et Simile pro Terris in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

Et Simile pro Terris in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rot. 21.

Prior & Fratres Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem* in Angliâ; Finis ſoluts pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 76.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Domini Regis, facta Priori *S. Johannis Jeruſalem.* Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Actus Parliamenti Anno 17 Edw. II. continens omnes Terras & Tenementa quæ fuerunt Templariorum aſſignata Priori & Fratribus *S. Johannis Jeruſalem* in Angliâ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

Et pro Priore ibid. pro duobus Fabricis in *Fleet Street*. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rot. 21.

The Patent Recorded in the Originalia, 6 Pars 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 81. ſive Ultimo (vide *Volume* 1.) for the re-erection of the Houſe of *St. John* of *Jeruſalem* enumerates the Poſſeſſions thereof.

De Literis Dominæ nunc Reginæ Patentibus de Exemplificatione diverſarum Cartarum de Libertatibus Priori & Fratribus Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, in Angliâ factis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 79. This is only a General Confirmation of Liberties.

Actus Parliamenti tangens Willielmum Weſton, Militem, Priorem *S. Johannis Jeruſalem*, in Angliâ, pro Exoneratione de 15*s.* pro duobus Fabricis in *Fleet Street*, in London. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

St. John of Jerusalem, vide Blakesley.

St. John, Oxonia, vide Barton Manerium.

St. John's House, in Com. Kanciæ, vide Sutton.

Johnson. De Commiſſione factâ Johanni *Johnſon*, & aliis, in Comitatu Lincolniæ irrotulatâ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 7.

S. John's Wood, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide Literam S.

S. Johannes Baptista, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide Wykham.

S. Johannes, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Wellensis.

Jones. De Inquiſitione captâ poſt Mortem Jacobi *Jones* evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

S. Jones Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Estberholte.

Jorenall. Abbas de *Jorenall*: ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione quorundam Scriptorum. Orig. 4 Edw. III. Rotulo 43.

Abbas & Conventus de *Jorenall*; ſolutus Finis pro Confirmatione quarundam Conceſſionum. Originalia, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 60.

Abbas & Conventus *B. Mariæ* de *Jornall*; Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 126.

Jowrne. De Radolpho Henſlowe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Jowrne* aliàs *Yourne*, & alia, in Com. Dorſet. parcellas Poſſeſſionum Thomæ Comitis Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

Jowrne Manerium, vide Iwerne.

JU

S. Julianus, vide S. Albanus.

Justiciarius. De Will. de Fulthorp, Chivalier, exonerando de Firmâ diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Rogeri de Fulthorp, Patris ſui, nuper uniûs Juſticiariorum de Communi Banco Regis, forisfactorum occaſione Judicii verſus ipſum Rogerum redditi, in Comitatibus Eboraci, Northumbriæ, Weſtmorlandiæ & Dunelmi. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 19.

De Willielmo Gaſcoigne, nuper uno *Juſticiariorum* Regis Ricardi ſecundi, exonerando de Extractis liberandis Prætextû Perdonationis Regis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Waltero Luke, Servienti ad Legem de Officio uniûs Juſticiariorum ad Placita, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio uniûs Juſticiariorum

MEMORANDA.

KA

Juſticiariorum ad placita coram Rege tenenda, Edwardo Marvyn, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Literis Patentibus, pro Allocatione 3 *l.* per Terminum, ſecundo *Juſticiario* ad placita coram Rege. *Parte ſecundâ* Michaelis Recorda. 13 Car. II. Rotulo 415. *Remem. Regis.*

Franciſcus Manley, Arm. fit *Juſticiarius* de Comitatibus Carmarthen. Pembrokiæ, Cardigan. & in Villis Haverford-Weſt, & Carmarthen. durante bene placito Regis, cum Feodo 53 *l.* per Annum. 2 Pars Original 29 Car. II. Rotulo 6.

Willielmus Buckley, Arm. fit alius *Juſticiarius* in Comitatibus Carmarthen. Pembrokiæ, Cardigan. & in Villis Haverford-Weſt & Carmarthen. durante bene placito Regis, cum Feodo 50 *l.* per Annum. Ibid. Rotulo 7.

IW

IWERNE. De Ricardo Laven & Ricardo Vyvyan, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Iwerne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 25.

KA

KAERLIOLUM, vide KARLIOLUM & CARLIOLUM.

KAERMARDEN. Feodi Firmam Burgenſium Villæ *Kaermarden* tangens. Original. 1 Edw. III. Rotulo 28.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Villæ prædictæ. Original. 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 44.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Regis de Libertatibus Priori & Conventui S. Johannis Baptiſtæ, in *Kaermarden*, aliàs *Kaermerden*, factarum. Original. 1 Hen. VII. Rot. 149.

KAERNARVANIA. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Libertatum Burgenſibus Villæ *Kaernarvaniæ*, in Walliâ. Original. 2 Ric. II. Rot. 43.

KAPP. De Edwardo Caryll, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Kapp* & *Shortesfeld*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

KANCIA. Carta Comitis *Kanciæ* in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. II.

De Edw. Comite Kanciæ, nomina omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt, prædicti Edwardi, in diverſis Com. Angliæ. Originalia, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo 16.

De Libertatibus Johanni, Comiti *Kanciæ* & Blanchiæ, Uxori ejus, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

De Johannâ, quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ, nuper Comitis *Kanciæ*, occaſionatâ ad reddendum Regi, tam de Relevio Johannæ nuper Principiſſæ Walliæ, quam Thomæ Holand nuper Comitis *Kanciæ*, & Domini de Wake, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

Diverſæ Superviſiones. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 6. Viz. Manerii de *Stave* & aliorum in *Kanciâ*, vide STAVE.

KANCIA, vide COMPOTUM.

KA

KANCIA Comitatus, vide FINIS.

KARESBROK Caſtellum, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WHYGHT.

KARLEOLUM. Carta Regis facta Epiſcopo, Priori & Conventui de *Karleolo*. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Karlioli*, de Finibus, Amerciamentis & Catallis Felonum in *Karleolo* & alibi. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Epiſcopi *Karlioli*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo 5. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —. & Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Karlioli*, pro Finibus & Amerciamentis. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Cartæ Regis, Epiſcopo de *Karliolo*. Trin. Rec. 39 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Exemplificatione Cartæ Regis, de Libertatibus Epiſcopo, Priori & Conventui de *Kaerliolo*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8.

Carta Regis Civibus *Karlioli*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, conceſſa de Relaxatione de 40 *l.* Feodi Firmâ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 16 vel 26.

Carta Regis Civibus *Karlioli* de Relaxatione 50 *l.* de Feodi Firmâ & aliis. Michaelis Recorda, — Edw. IV. Rotulo 26. Originalia, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 14.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Libertatum & Franchefiarum Epiſcopo *Kaerliolenſi*. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Edw. IV. Rotulo 37.

Cartæ Confirmatio Progenitoris Regis Civibus *Karlioli* facta. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Hen. VII. Rotulo 21.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Karlioli*. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 20 & 21.

KARLIOLUM, vide CARLIOLUM.

KATERHAM. De Roberto Hartop, Tenente Manerii de *Katerham*, in Comitatu Surriæ, ac Rectoriæ ejuſdem cum Advocatione Vicariæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet eadem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

De Johannâ Hartop, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Katerham*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

S. KATHERINA. Carta Priori *S. Katherinæ*, extra Muros Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Edw. I. Rotulo —. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Regis, Willielmo Wryxham, Cuſtodi Hoſpitalis *S. Katherinæ*, juxta Turrim Londoniæ, factarum. Originalia, 1 Henrici VII. Rotulo 150.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Regis Willielmo Wrixham, Cuſtodi Hoſpitalis *S. Katherinæ* prædictæ factarum. Originalia, 6 Hen. VII. Rotulo 150.

Carta

MEMORANDA.

KE

Carta Regis Magiſtro Domûs ſive Hoſpitalis *S. Katherinæ* juxta Turrim Londoniæ, facta, de Manerio de *Chelmingbury*, & aliis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 12.

Quo Warranto clamat diverſas Libertates & Privilegia. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Hen. VIII. Rot. 5.

S. Katherinæ Hoſpitalis, juxta Turrim London. Exemptio à Solutione Primorum Fructûum & Poſſeſſionum ſuarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Magiſtro ſive Cuſtodi, Fratribus & Sororibus Hoſpitalis *S. Katherinæ*, facta & irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 70.

De Libertatibus *S. Katherinæ* Hoſpitalis, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Carta Regis Edwardi IV. Fundationis Aulæ ſive Collegii *S. Katherinæ*, in Cantabrigiâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Hen. VII. Rotulo 12.

S. KATHERINA, vide MARLEBURGH.

KATERINA. Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus, tangens Dominam Katerinam Reginam Angliæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

Carta *Katerinæ* Reginæ Angliæ irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

KATHERING. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, de *Habere faciendo* Johanni Fynche ſeiſinam Manerii de *Kathering*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

KAYNESHAM. Mercatus apud Manerium de *Kayneſham*, confirmatus Priori & Conventui ibid. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 180.

KAYNES, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide MIDDLETON.

KAYSTRETE. De Willielmo B. attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Hundredi & Letarum ad Ballivum de *Kayſtrete*, infra Hundredum de *Middelton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

The like, Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rot. 1.

KE

KEALE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Keale*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Radolpho Sneyde, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

KEDERMYNSTER Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorn. vide ESTBURY.

KEDEWEN Dominium, in Walliâ, vide MONGOMERY.

KEKENWYCHE Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide ESTBURY.

KELLESTHORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kelleſthorne*, in Comitatu Lincoln. & Ricardo Heywood, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

KELLETHORPE. De Willielmo Etherington, & aliis, exonerandis de 40 Libris, 9 Solidis, 4 Denariis, exeuntibus à Manerio de *Kellethorpe*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 136.

KE

KELLIOWE Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide TREGARROCK.

KELLYNYOCK. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Villâ de *Kellynyock*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Angleſegæ & Pembrokiæ, Franciſco & Martino Barnham, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

KELLYNNOCK Terræ, & alia, in Comitatibus Carnarvaniæ, Angleſegæ & Pembrokiæ, vide BARNHAM.

KELK Parva, vide ALDERWAS.

KELKE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Parvâ Kelke*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Sibyllæ Marten, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Willielmo S. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quis vel qui Decimas infrà Manerium de *Parvâ Kelke*, in Comitatu Eboraci, provenientes annuatim receperunt, & de vero Valore annuo earundem. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

KELKEWITH. De Inquiſitione tangente diverſas Terras & Tenementa apud *Kelkewith*, parcellas Manerii de *Tyertreſt*, aliàs *Tir-treſ*, in Comitatu Montgomery, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

KELNESTON, vide ANDREDSEY.

KELSEY Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide SOUTH.

KELSTERNE. De Albino de Enderby, occaſionato ad reſpondendum de 4*l.* de Firmâ Manerii de *Kelſterne*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, quod fuit Thomæ Shelley, qui erga Regem, forisfecit. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Tenore Dimiſſionis Rectoriæ de *Kelſterne*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Roberto & Edwardo Dighton, factæ, pro Termino Annorum. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

KELTHORP. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kelthorp*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, ac Franciſco Colby, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kelthorp*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Edwardo Madyſon, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

KELTON. De H. A. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Kelton*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

KELVEDON Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LONDONIA.

KEMMER. Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione quarundam Literarum Patentium Abbati & Monachiis de *Kemmer*. Originalia, 3 Hen. VI. Rot. 49.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione Abbati & Monaſterii de *Kemmer*. Originalia, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 49.

KEMPNALL, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide COTTON.

KEMPSEY. De Johanne Barker, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Kempſey*, & alia, in Comitatu

tatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 106. Vide CAMPSEY.

De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Wigorniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Kempſey*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

KEMPSING, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HEVER.

KEMPSON. De Thomâ & Franciſco Fitzwilliam, Armigeris, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Kempſon*, & alia, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 23.

KEMPSTON. De Thomâ Leigh, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Kempſton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kempſton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ; & Georgio Rotheram, Arm. Filio Thomæ & Aliciæ, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 59.

De Humphrido Fitzwilliam, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kempſton*, aliàs *Grayes*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De Thomâ Towneſhend, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kempſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 100.

KEMPSTON-DAWBENEY, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide BEDFORDIA.

KEMPTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Kempton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ; & Elizabethæ Gray, Viduæ, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 3.

KEMPTON, vide BROMEHOLME PRIORY.

KENDALL Villeta, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide EXTRACTIS.

Compotus Dominii de *Kendall*, in Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ. Rotulo Forinſicæ Paſchæ, 21 Henrici VI.

KENELWORTH. Mercatus, Feria & Curia in *Kenelworth*, in Comitatu Warwici, conceſſæ. 5 Pars Original. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

KENLLETH-OWEN. De Roberto, Comite Leiceſtriæ, exonerando de Redditu ſive Firmâ Manerii de *Kenlleth-Owen*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Denbigh. & Carnarvaniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

KENET. De Edwardo Oldhall, & aliis, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Kenet* & *Kenteford*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

De Thomâ Trye & Leonardo Spencer, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Kenett* & *Kentford*, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 31.

De Johanne Wylloughby, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kenet* & *Kenford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 30.

KENFORD Manerium, vide KENETT.

KENELWERE-MILL, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WYKE.

KENNARTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kennarton*, aliàs *Kennerdington*, in in Comitatu Kanciæ; & Ricardo Guildeford, & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

KENERTON. De Johanne Goldwell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerii de *Kenerton*, aliàs *Kenerdyngten*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, cum tertiâ Parte Advocationis Eccleſiæ, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 16.

KENNERDINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide KENNARTON.

KENNESTON. Certificatio facta Regi, de Valore Manerii de *Kenneſton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

KENNET (EST). De Ricardo Francklin, Sen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quarè Manerium de *Eſt-Kennet*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

KENNINGHALL Manerium, vide CENNINGHALL.

KENSING Manerium, vide HAWOOD.

KENSINGTON. Advocatio conceſſa Edwardo Epiſcopo Londoniæ & Succeſſoribus in liberâ Eleemoſynâ, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 36.

De Henrico Marſh, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimas in *Kenſington*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Car. I. Rotulo 99. 1 Pars.

KENT, vide DEPPEWADE.

KENTMARE Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide CARLTON.

KENTELESBERE, in Comitatu Devon. vide BLAKESBURGH.

KENTON. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Kenton*, *Cheveſthorne*, *Chetiſcombe*, *Lyſton* & *Cheteſbyere*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & Henrico, Comiti Weſtmorlandiæ, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 61.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Kenton*, *Chettiſcombe* & *Lyſton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; ac Willielmo, Comiti Rutlandiæ, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

KENTWELL. De J. C. & W. S. Tenentibus Manerii de *Melford*, vocati *Kentwell*, in Comitatu Suffolc. occaſionatis ad reſtituendum Regi, per quæ ſervitia tenent de Rege Manerium illud. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 7.

KENTWELL. De Johanne Clopton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kentwell*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 35.

KENTESBEARE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis,

KE

de Maneriis de *Kentysbeare* & *Blackborough*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & Johanni Windham, Militi, & Uxori liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

KENYNGTON. De Johanne Roſe, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Kenyngton*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 26.

KEPINE. De Johanne Hethe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Hoſpitalem *S. Egidii* de *Kepine*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Denelmi. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

KERDESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide STANHAWE.

KERDYF. Conceſſio Simoni Wogan, Hoſpitalis de *Kerdyf*. Originalia, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 62.

Burgenſes, Homines & Tenentes villæ de *Kerdyf*; Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Literarum Patentium. Originalia, 12 Hen. VII. Rotulo 103.

KERKUNDES-WALL Eccleſia, in Comitatu Eboraci. vide HANGING.

KERNINGTON. De Willielmo Dalyſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kernington*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

KERRY, vide NEWTON.

KERSEY Manerium & Parcus in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SAMPSON.

KERSEY Manerium, vide GRAY.

KESSINGLAND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Keſſingland* aliàs *Echinghams*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Jacobo Hobert, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

KESYNGLOND. De Willielmo Roberts, & Uxore occaſionatis âd oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Keſſyngland*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

KESTEN Manerium, Tenentes de Rege. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

KETBY. De Roberto Willyamſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Ketby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda. 11 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

KETELSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide POMEFRET.

KETERING. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Ketering*, in Comitatu Northampton. & Johanni Dammes, Rectori ejuſdem, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

KETERINGHAM. De Andreâ Thetford, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Keteringham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 132.

KETHERMYSTER. De Henrico Nevyll, Dominò Aburgavenny, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, jure, ſive Warranto clamat infrà Dominia & Maneria de *Kethermyſter*, & *Kethermyſter-Feren*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, Bona & Catalla Felonum, Fugitivorum, Murdrorum & Attinctorum. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 125.

KI

KETINGTON. Cantaria, in Eccleſiâ Parochiali de *Ketington*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, fundata. Originalia, 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

KETTLESTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kettleſton*, aliàs *Dunton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; & Thomæ Taverner, Generoſo, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 129.

KETTELSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide POMEFRETT.

KETTELTHORP Manerium, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. vide NORTHLUFFENHAM; & vide Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. Rotulo 79.

KETTON. De Willielmo Belaſys, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ketton*, nuper Monaſterio de *Dureſme*, in Com. Dunelmi ſpectans. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

Regina dedit Licentiam Johanni Harington, Militi, alienare Manerium de *Keton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, Ricardo Stace & Hæredibus ſuis. 2 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

KELTHORPE, in Parochiâ de *Keton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

KETYLBERY Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WOODBRIGGE.

KEVELEIGH. De Ricardo Lambert, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Keveleigh*, aliàs *Kevell*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 112.

De Clemento Paſton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Keveleighe* & *Bulkington*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

KEVILLIOCK, in Comitatu Montgomery, vide ARRUSTLEY.

KEWTON-HALL. De Andreâ Paſcall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kewton-hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 71.

KEYLLAMS-PLACE. De Franciſco, Comite Bedfordiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam ſive Meſſuagium vocatum *Keyllam's-Place*, aliàs *Gwillom's Place*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

KEYNSHAM, in Com. Somerſet. vide CLOFORD.

KEYSBY. De Johanne Haſylwood, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Keyſby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 84.

KI

KILBURYS Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide IDESFORD.

KILDARE Libertates, Thomæ, Comitis de *Kildare*, conceſſæ. Originalia, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

KILKENUM. Burgenſes Villæ *Kilkeni*; Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 141.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus & Communitati Villæ de *Kilkeny*, in Hiberniâ, de Conceſſione diverſarum Terrarum

Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Comitatu *Kilkeny*, &c. eis factâ. 3 Pars Original. 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 92.

KILLISBY. De certiorando quis vel qui occupaverunt Manerium de *Kellifby*, in Com. Ebor. ab Anno fecundo Regis Henrici VII; & Proficua percepe-runt, ac quantum valet per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

KILMESTOWE. Fundatio Cantariæ *Kilmeſtowe*. Originalia, 13 Edw. IV. Rotulo 63.

KILMINGTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Kilmington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; ac Johanni Hartgill, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 87.

KILPEK. De Reginaldo Heigate, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kilpek*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 125.

KILPEK propars Baroniæ, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. I. Rotulo — & Hilarii Fines, 32 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

KILPECK & MARMIEN, propars Baroniæ, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Fines, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

KINGARBY. De Thomâ Puckering, Milite, & Baronetto occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Kingarby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jacobi I. Rotulo 22.

KINGESTON-BAGPUESSE. De Manerio de *Kingeſton-Bagpueſſe*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; in Manus Regis capiendo Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Johanne Latton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium, de *Kingſton-Bagpuſe*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

KINGES-BERE. Conceſſio Officii Rangeatoris Foreſtæ *Kinges-Bere*, juxta Wintoniam, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Chriſtophoro Fowrnes. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 18.

KINGES-BROMPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BROMPTON.

KINGSBURY. De Thomâ Turbervill, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Kingsbury* & de *Rocke*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

KINGSCLEERE-WOODLAND. De Tenore Recordi tangentis diverſas Terras cujuſdam Cantariæ jacentes in *Kingſcleere-Woodland*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 85.

KINGESCLERE, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide CLEREWODCOTE.

KING'S COLLEGE. Confirmatio libertatis Cuſtodi & Scholaribus *Aulæ Regis*, in Univerſitate *Cantabrigiæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rutulo 5; & Hilarii Recorda, 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 20.

Carta Regis *Aulæ Regis*, Cantabrigiæ prædictæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 4; Hilarii Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo 4; pro Scholaribus Regis irrotulata, & proceſſa habet ſuper inde.

Carta Regis Edwardi III. de Conſtitutione Ordinis cujuſdam Collegii, vocati *Aula* Scholarium Regis, Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Hen. VII. Rotulo 3.

KING'S-COLLEGE, vide CAMBRIDGE.

KINGESDOWNE. De Thomâ & Leonardo Lovelace, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Kingeſdowne*, & *Burſtall*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 56.

KINGES HALL, in Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ, vide AULA REGIS.

KINGSHAM. De Thomâ Carpynder, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kingsham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de liberando Henrico Shelley, ſeiſinam Manerii ſive Meſſuagii de *Kingſham*, ac Advocationis Eccleſiæ *S. Pancraſii*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 125.

KINGHOLME. De Nicolao Thorpe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Kingholme*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 169.

KING'S-LYNN. Charter in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Dated 7th July, 1538. Originalia, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 148.

Claim of *King's-Lynn*, in the *Great Roll*; 6 Eliz. in RES. NORFOLCIÆ poſt ROTLANDIAM; & inter Hilarii Præcepta, 3 Eliz. Rotulo —.

Note, This is only an *Incipiatur*; every ſearch hath been made about it, but no further entry hath ever been diſcovered to be made in the *Remembrancer's Office*; but the *Pipe* Entry is compleat, &c. hath always been acted under.

Claim allowed in the *Great Roll* of the *Pipe*. 7 Eliz. in NORFOLCIA.

KYNG'S LYNN, vide LINN & LYNN.

KINGSMEAD. De Thomâ Sutton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Situs Prioratûs de *Kingsmead*, & alia, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 24.

KINGESTANTON, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide STAINTON.

KINGESTANLEY, vide WYNDECHESTER.

KING'S-SUCHE, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide SUCHE.

KINGES-NORTH. De Warhamo St. Leger, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kinges-North*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & diverſa alia Maneria, Terras & Tenementa. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 131.

KINGES-NORTON. De Johanne T. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum & dividendum certas Terras & Tenementa nuper Ricardi & Nicolai Baker, infrà Manerium de *Kinges-Norton*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, à Terris & Tenementis Johannis Middlemore, ibid. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

KINGS-NORTON, vide KINGSTON.

KINGESTHORPE. Fines ſoluti prò Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum diverſorum Regum Hominibus & Tenentibus Villæ Regis de *Kingeſthorpe*, aliàs

aliàs *Thorpe*. Originalia, 4 Hen.VII. Rotulo 73.

Carta Regis Tenentibus Villæ *Kingsthorpe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, conceſſa. Originalia, 11 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

Carta Regis Hominibus *Kingsthorpe*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, conceſſa, de Relaxatione 10 *l.* Parcellâ 60 *l.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

Confirmatio Literarum Patentium Hen.VIII. Hominibus & Tenentibus Villæ *Kingeſthorpe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ; ac Conceſſio de eâdem Villâ eiſdem Tenentibus pro Termino 40 Annorum Redditûs 50 *l.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 82.

De Brevi directo Cuſtodi Recordorum Turris Londoniæ, ad certificandum Barones tangentes Homines & Tenentes de *Kingeſthorpe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 42.

KINGESTHORP, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide POKEBROKE.

KINGESTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kingeſton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ; & Petro Crane, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

KINGSTON. De Henrico Palmer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kingston*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 65.

KINGSTON, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide CANTUARIA.

KINGESTON Manerium, vide SLAPTON.

Capella conceſſa Henrico Butler, & Henrico Ogle, in Salario Curati de *Kingston*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

KINGSTON-LACEY. Nundinæ conceſſæ Inhabitantibus Dominii & Manerii de *Kingston-Lacey*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Originalia, 11 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 9.

KINGESTON-SEYMOUR Manerium, vide STATH.

KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL. Carta Regis de Libertatibus, Burgenſibus *Kingston-ſuper-Hull*, conceſſa. Originalia, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 26.

Licentia fundandi Hoſpitalem de *Kingeſton-ſuper-Hull*, per Willielmum de la Poole. Originalia, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 27.

Carta Terrarum & Tenementorum, in *Kingeſton-ſuper-Hull*, conceſſa Capellano in Capellâ *S. Trinitatis*, ibid. Miſsâ celebrandâ. Originalia, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 41.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus & Limitibus *Kingſton-ſuper-Hull*. Originalia, 25 Hen. VI. Rot. 23.

KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL. Vicecomiti Carta. Michaelis Præcepta, 15 Hen. VII. Rotulo —; & 4 Pars Original. 19 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione Libertatum Priori & Conventui *S. Michaelis* ordinis Carthuſianorum, in *Kingston-ſuper-Hull*. Originalia, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 142.

Confirmatio Ballivis & liberis Hominibus de Villâ de *Kingston-ſuper-Hull*, de diverſis Cartis, &c. ac duas Nundinas & Ferias tenendas, ibid. 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 12.

De Henrico Thurſcroft, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Whitefryers*, in *Kingston-ſuper-Hull*. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 35.

KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL, vide AUSABY, CARNIE & DEPEDALE.

KINGSTON-SUPER-THAMISSEM. Carta Regis liberis Hominibus *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, confirmata. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

Carta Regis Libertatum Burgenſibus *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſem*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Hen.VI. Rotulo 16.

Carta Regis Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, de diverſis Libertatibus & Franchesiis. Originalia, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 23.

Rex conceſſit Ballivis & Probis Hominibus Villæ de *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, ad 51 Annos quoddam Subſidium de Rebus venalibus per Pontem ibidem tranſeuntibus, ſuper Reparatione ejuſdem Pontis per Superviſum Johannis Marſton, Arm. vel Hæredum ſuorum, pro tempore Præſidentium Manerium de *Horton*. Originalia, 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 18.

Fines ſoluti per Ballivos & liberos Homines Villæ de *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, pro Confirmatione Conceſſionum & Privilegiorum ſuorum. Originalia, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 143.

Certificatio omnium Redditûum Parcellarum Feodi Firmæ Villæ de *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

Clamea Ballivorum & Hominum Villæ de *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, Præcepta diverſorum Annorum Edw. VI.

Conceſſio Ballivis & liberis Hominibus de *Kingeſton*, in Comitatu Surriæ, tangens Libertates. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 12.

Actus Parliamenti de Anno 31 Henrici Octavi editus, tangens Ballivos & liberos Homines, ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 13.

De Ballivis & liberis Hominibus Villæ de *Kingeſton-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, exonerandis de Feodi Firmâ Villæ ſuæ, tempore Confectionis Actûs Parliamenti, & annexio ejuſdem Honori de *Hampton-Court*. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 59.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione diverſarum Libertatum Ballivis & liberis Hominibus Villæ de *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Ballivis & liberis Hominibus Villæ de *Kingston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, de Confirmatione. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

De Clameo Ballivorum & liberorum Hominum de *Kingſton-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rot. 12.

KINGSTON-SUPER-THAMISSEM, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide BERWELL & KYNGESTON-SUPER-THAMISSEM.

KINGS-WALDEN. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de diverſis Decimis in *King's-Walden*, in Comitatu

Hertfordiæ, ac Franciſco Evington, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 308.

KINWARDESTON. De Matthæo Smith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kinwardeſton*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 156.

KINWELMERSHE. De Traverſiâ Johannis Harry, & aliorum, de Manerio de *Kinwelmerſhe*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 129.

KINGES-WESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide WOODMANTON.

KINGESWOOD. Balliva Foreſtæ de *Kingeſwood*, conceſſa Regi. Originalia, 7 Edw. I. Rotulo 20.

KINGESWOOD, vide NIWENTON.

KIRKBORNE. Rectoria de *Kirkborne*, aliàs *Bourne-ſuper-le-wold*, in Comitatu Eboraci conceſſa, Ricardo Forſter, pro Duce Lenox Lodovico. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jacobo I. Rotulo 49. Et Decimæ Rectoriæ de *Kirkeby*, conceſſæ eidem, Ibid. & Decimæ de *Weſſing* in *Knottingley*, Ibid. & Rectoria de *Kirkeby*, in *Grundaleth*, Ibid.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kirkeborne*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Ricardo Franklond, & Thomæ Morgan, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

KIRKBY. De Roberto Mounſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Kirkby*, aliàs *Kyrbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, cum Advocatione ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

KIRKEBY. De quâdam Dimiſſione de Decimis Granorum, fœni & Terrarum Glebarum, in Villâ de *Kirkeby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, per Priorem de *Newborough* & Conventum, Arthuro Darcy, Militi, factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

KIRKEBY Parochia, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BROMPTON GRANGE.

KIRKEBY, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide KIRKBOURNE.

KIRKBY-BELLERS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kirkby-Bellers*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Thomæ Markham, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

KIRKBY-BEDON. De Roberto & Thomâ Oſburn, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Kirkby-Bedon*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rot. 62.

KIRKEBYE-SUPER-LE-GRENE. Fundatio Cantariæ *Kirkebye-ſuper-le-Grene*, juxtà *Scopewyke*. Originalia, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 42.

KIRKBY-KENDALL Villeta, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide EXTRACTIS & KYRKEBY-KENDALL.

KIRKBY-LONESDALE. De Henrico Widdrington, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Kirkby-Loneſdale*, in Com. Weſtmorlandiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 125.

KIRKBY-MALHOLME. De Edwardo, Comite Salopiæ, exonerando de annuali Redditu 40 *l.* exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Kirkby-Malholme*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 230.

KIRKBY-MALHOLMDALE. De Johanne Tempeſt, Milite, & Nicolao Tempeſt, Arm. Firmariis Rectoriæ de *Kirkby-Maholmdale*, in Com. Eboraci, oneratis de Arreragiis annualis Redditûs 4 *l.* dudum ſoluti Thomæ C. nuper Incumbenti Cantariæ *S. Johannis*, in *Kirkby-Malholme* prædictâ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

KIRKEBY-MALORY. De Franciſco Haſylrygg, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Manerii de *Kirkeby-Malory*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

De Ricardo & Georgio Dylke, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Kirkeby* & *Malory*, in Comitatu Leiceſtr. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

KIRKBY-OVER-CARR. De Rogero Dalton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Capitale Meſſuagium de *Kirkby-Over-Carr*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 46. Vide KYRKEBY-OVERCARRE.

KIRKEBY-SUPER-WRETHEK. Carta Regis Priori & Conventui *Kirkeby-ſuper-Wrethek*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Priori & Regulariis de *Kirkeby-ſuper-Wrethek*, de diverſis Maneriis, Libertatibus, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Hen. VII. Rotulo 34.

KIRKEBY-WISH. De Franciſco Laſſell, exonerando de Arreragiis de 40 *l.* per Annum pro Terris in *Kirkeby-Wiſh*, in Comitatu Eboraci, nuper Cantariæ vocatæ *The Lady Preſte* pertinentibus. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

KIRKEHAM. Fines ſoluti per Priorem & Conventum de *Kirkeham*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 95.

KIRK-HAMERTON Rectoria & Decimæ, in Eboraco, vide NORTHUMBRIA.

KIRKELESHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Kirkeleſham* & *Coteham*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Johanni Turner, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Jac. I. Rotulo 404.

KIRKELEY. De Johanne Armitage, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Kirkeley*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

KIRKESTALL-ABBY. Libertates conceſſæ, in Com. Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

KIRKETON. De J. L. Chevalier, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Dominii de *Kirketon* in *Lyndeſey*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, quod fuit Iſabellæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 19.

KIRKSTALL. De Johanne Savill, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Monaſterii de *Kirkſtall*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 71.

KIRK-STANLEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Kirk-ſtanley*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Solomoni Swale, Gen. liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 175.

MEMORANDA.

KN

KIRKUNDESWALL. Advocatio Eccleſiæ, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HANGING.

KIRKLEE, vide LEYSTON.

KIRMOND. De Willielmo Grey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kirmond*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

KIRTLINGTON. De Anthonio Arderne, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Kirtlington*, & *Tackley* vel *Jackley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

KIRTON. Carta Regis de Erectione Scholæ Grammaticæ in *Kirton*, aliàs *Crediton*, & de Ordinatione duodecim Gubernatorum ejuſdem, ac de Terris eis conceſſis. 1 Pars Original. 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 76.

KISTAGATE. De Hundredis de *Kiſtagate* & *Greiſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, quæ Johannes Attewode, Chevalier, tenuit, liberatis Abbati & Conventui de *Wynchecombe*. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

KL

KLIPSTON Manerium, vide REX.

KN

KNACKHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide HOPTON.

KNAPP Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BREMBER Honor.

KNAPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BROMLHOLME.

KNARESBURGHE HONOR. Conceſſio Honoris de *Knareſburghe*, Edwardo de Almayne, quondam Comiti Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

KNARESBOROUGH Foreſtæ Bundæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. Originalia, 12 Hen. VII. Rotulo 67.

KNARESBURGH Caſtrum & Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide LANCASTRIA & TICKHILL.

KNATTS. De Johanne Veyſey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Campum ſive Paſturam vocatam *Knatts*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

KNA. De R. G. Vicario Eccleſiæ *S. Knæ*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerando de 46*l.* 4*s.* oneratis ſuper W. N. Rectorem Eccleſiæ *S. Knæ*, pro Redditu cujuſdam Portionis Decimarum, ibid. ad 44*s.* per Annum datarum pro mauntentione Capellani vocati *the Kynges Preſte*, in Eccleſiâ præ dictâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 13.

KNELL, vide BEAUFORT.

KNIGHT'S GRANGE. De Mariâ, Dominâ Cholmondeley, occaſionata ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Knight's-Grange*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jacobo I. Rotulo 180.

KNIGHTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Knighton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Andreæ Rogers, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

KY

KNIGHTON, vide CHEDDER.

KNIVET. De Indenturâ inter Thomam *Knivet*, Militem, & alios, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Francum Jones, Militem, factâ. Trinitatis Scripta recognita, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

KNOKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Knoke*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Johanni Morgan, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

KNOLL. De Thomâ, Domino Howard, Vicecomite Byndon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Dominium de *Knoll*, in Com. Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De Thomâ Robynſon, Clerico, exonerando de 40*s.* de Penſione ſolutâ Gardianis nuper Gildæ de *Knoll*, in Comitatu Warwici, pro Vicariâ de *Hampton*, pro Obſervatione Curæ in *Knoll*. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 76.

KNOLL Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide FELD.

KNOLL Advocatio, in Comitatu Warwici, vide OREMFORD.

KNOLLE. De J. L. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Domos & Manſionem de *Knolle* & *Otteford*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac omnes Domos, Ædificia & Structuras eiſdem pertinentes. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

KNOLLES ALMESHOUSE. Collegium S. Trinitatis, ſic vocatum, in Villâ de *Pomfret*, Carta Regis de Licentiâ perquirendi Terras, &c. Originalia, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 38.

KNONSTON. Appropriatio Eccleſiæ de *Knonſton*, Abbati de *Hertland*. Originalia, 10 Ricardi II. Rotulo 40.

KNOTTINGLEY, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide KIRKBORNE.

KNOWYSTON. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Knowyſton*, in Com. Devon. ac Advocatione Vicariæ ejuſdem, & Johanni Willoughby, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 169.

KNYGHTCOTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Knyghtcote*, *Stretton*, *Barkerwyle* & *Fletchamſted*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Ricardo Smyth, Arm. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

KO

KON Dominium, vide MONGOMERY.

KY

KYDDERMYSTER. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni *Kyddermyster*. Gen. in Civitate London. & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

KYDGROUND, vide LYDD.

KYLBORNE. De Medietate Sitûs nuper Prioratûs de *Kylborne*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, & aliis Terris, Mariæ Lambe, Hæredi Ricardi, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 108.

KYLCYNGTON.

MEMORANDA.

KY

KYLCYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide UPSALL.

KYLLARBYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kyllarbye*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Roberto Bowes, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

De Fine inter Thomam Gravesende, Gen. & alios, & Johannem Cutt, Militem, & Uxorem, de Manerio de *Kyllarbie*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Ricardo Clayborne, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Kyllarby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 38.

KYLLERBY. De Johanne Mychelborne, & Ricardo Mychelborne, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Kyllerby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

De Thomâ Luxford, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Kyllerby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Inquisitione captâ tangente Manerium de *Kyllerby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, traversatâ per Henricum, Comitem Northumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

De Johanne Cutt, Milite, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Kyllerby*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ & Eboraci, prætextu Brevis de Privato Sigillo. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Francisco Hinde, Arm. & Uxore, occasionatis ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Kyllerby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & de Johanne Cutt, Arm. indè exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

KYLLUM. De Georgio Darcy, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Kyllum*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 17.

KYLNESEY. De Johanne Yorke, Milite, præmunito ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Kylnesey*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ Ratione Alienationis sine Licentiâ in Manum Reginæ seisiri non debet. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

KYMBALTON. De Willielmo Smythe, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Kymbalton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, factis, Jacobo Wingfield, Militi, de Castro & Manerio de *Kymbalton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Huntington. & Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 46.

De eodem occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kymbalton*. Ibid. Rotulo 135.

KYMBALTON Manerium, in Comitatu Huntington. vide CATWORTH.

KYMBOLTON. De Henrico Mountagu, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Castrum de *Kymbolton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 115.

KYME. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kyme*, & aliis Maneriis & Terris, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Ambrosio Dudley, Militi, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

KYMER. De Laurentio Huydes, Arm. Occupatore Cantariæ de *Kymer*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, exonerando de diversis Subsidiis, super Occupatores Cantariæ prædictæ, oneratis. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

KYMERSLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide RYGHTON.

KYMPLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kympley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Margeriæ Pygot, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

KYNCHEFORD. De Thomâ Debridgcourt, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyncheford*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

KYNELL. De Johanne Bertlet, & alio, onerandis de Extentâ Manerii de *Kynell*, in Comitatu Surriæ, & Medietatis Manerii de *Bullyngdon*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manum Regis existentibus per Mortem Thomæ, Comitis Arrundelliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 10.

KYNESHAM Vicaria & Ecclesia appropriatæ Abbati *B. Mariæ*, ibid. Originalia, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 48.

KYNETON. Fundatio Cantariæ de *Kyneton*, & Terræ & Tenementa eidem concessa. Originalia, 2 Hen.VI. Rotulo 61.

KYNEWELMARSHE. De Willielmo Hollys, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kynewelmarshe*, aliàs *Kynolmarshe*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

KYNFARE. De T. H. & T.W. Gardianis Ecclesiæ de *Kynfare*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, exonerandis de 119*s.* 2*d.* pro Redditu uniûs Messuagii vocati *The Presis House*, cum Clauso, ibid. nuper Cantariæ de *Kynfare*, pertinentis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

KYNGESBROMPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, vide BROMPTON.

KYNGESLEY Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

KYNGESHAM. De Roberto Oxenbrige, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyngesham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Southamptoniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 56.

KYNGES PRESTE, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide KNA.

KYNGES SOUCHE Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide SOUCHE & ZOUCH.

KYNGESTANLEY. De R. A. Persona Ecclesiæ de *Kyngestanley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, occasionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus uniûs Messuagii & duorum Croftorum continentium quatuor Acras vocatas *Prattes-Place*, indè exonerandis. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

De

De Ricardo Clutterbok, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Capitale Meſſuagium & certas Terras in *Kyngſtanley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

KYNGESTHURST. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Kyngeſthurſt*, in Comitatu Warwici, & omnibus Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, quæ fuerunt Simonis Moundeford, Militis, Simoni Moundeford proximo Hæredi ejus, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

KYNGESTON. De Thomâ Culpeper, Arm. præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kyngeſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Antonio Awcher, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyngeſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ ejuſdem, ac Manerium de *Natyngdon*. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rot. 65.

De Dominâ, Affrâ Aucher, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Kyngeſton*, *Natingdon* & *Lymynge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

De Edwardo Aucher, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyngeſton*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

De Thomâ Arundell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyngeſton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 27.

KYNGESDON. De Dominâ Margaretâ Arundell, Viduâ, exonerandâ de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Kyngeſdon*, & *Fountmell*, & Hundredorum de *Sexpenne* & *Compton*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſet. quæ nuper fuerunt Thomæ Arundell, Militis, de Feloniâ attincti. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 55. Vide ARUNDELIA.

KYNGESTOWNE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CHYLTERNE.

KYNGESTON-SUPER-HULL, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide KINGSTON-SUPER-HULL & TRYPPETYATE.

KYNGESTON-RUSSEL. De Mauricio Denys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kingeſton-Ruſſell*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

KYNGESTON. De Willielmo Winter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kyngeſton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

KYNGESTON-SUPER-THAMISSEM. De Cartâ Liberis Hominibus Villæ de *Kyngeſton-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, cum omnibus ad prædictam Villam pertinentibus per Dominum Regem confirmatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

De quâdam Certificatione omnium Redditûum Ballivis de *Kyngeſton-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, ut Parcellæ Feodi Firmæ ſuæ, debitorum de & ex diverſis Maneriis & Tenementis infra ſcriptis, quæ nuper ad manus Regis devenerunt. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

KYNGESTON. De diverſis Literis Patentibus, Progenitorum Regis Hominibus de *Kyngeſton*, conceſſis, per eundem Regem nunc eiſdem Hominibus confirmatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 67.

KYNGSTON-SUPER-THAMISEM. De Ballivis & Liberis Hominibus de *Kyngston-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, exonerandis de diverſis Summis ab ipſis exactis, pro Firmâ Villæ prædictæ pretextu Actûs Parliamenti de Anno 31 Regis Henrici octavi. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 13.

De Ballivis & Liberis Hominibus de *Kyngeſton-ſuper-Thamiſſem*, in Comitatu Surriæ, exonerandis de 27 *l.* 8 *s.* 6 *d.* de Feodi Firmâ Villæ ſuæ à Tempore confectionis Actûs Parliamenti pro Unione ejuſdem Firmæ Honori de *Hampton-court*, uſque diſſolutionem Curiæ Augmentationum. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

KYNGESTON Inhabitantes, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide LORCHON & KINGSTON-SUPER-THAMISSEM.

KYNGTON. De Ricardo Wygemore, & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Kyngton* & *Aſton*, in Com. Herefordiæ, per Perdonationem Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 1.

De Catherinâ, nuper Uxore, Clementis Throckmorton, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyngton*, & alia, in Com. Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 59.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kington*, & Willielmo Parker, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

KYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide CHEPYNG.

De Henrico Longe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem de *Kyngton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 65.

KYNGEWESTON. De Matthæo Smyth, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kingeweſton*, aliàs *Kyngwardſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

KYNGWARDSTON, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide KINGEWESTON.

KYNGESWALDEN. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Kyngeſwalden*, & aliis, in eâdem Villâ, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Priori de *Malton*, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

KYNGES-WESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide WESTON.

KYNGSWERE. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de *Habere faciendo* ſeiſinam de Manerio de *Kyngswere*, in Com. Devoniæ, Thomæ Gale. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de

MEMORANDA.

KY

de *Kyngeſwere*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac Georgio Erle, Gen. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

KYNGESWOOD. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio Cuſtodis Foreſtarum de *Kyngeſwood* & *Fylwood*, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Somerſetiæ, Henrico, Domino Berkley, ad vitam conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 134.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Johanni Thynne, Militi, de Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Kyngeſwood*, & aliis, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

KYNGSWORTHY. De Georgio Colt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kyngsworthy*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Edwardo Capell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Kyngeſworthy*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

KYNGS-ZOUCH. De Roberto Palmer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyngs-Zouch*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7. Vide SOUCH & ZOUCH.

KYNNEFARE, Foreſtam in Comitatu Staffordiæ tangens. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 28.

KYNNER. De Margaretâ Powes, Relictâ Johannis Powes, & Edwardo Powes, Filio ejus, exonerandis de Redditibus duarum Piſcariarum in Aquâ de *Kynner*, propè Situm Monaſterii de *Kynner*, in Comitatu Merioneth. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

KYNNERLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide RYTON.

KYNNERSLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide SLEYPE.

KYNSARE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Willielmo Rice, Arm. de Medietate Rectoriæ de *Kynſare*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Glouceſtriæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 72.

KYNTESBEARE. De Johanne Wyndham, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Kynteſbeare* & *Blakeborough*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 136.

KYNWELMERSHE. De Elizabethâ Hollys, Viduâ, & Andreâ Judde, occaſionatis ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Kynwelmerſhe*. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

KYRBYE. De Johanne Copledycke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem uniûs Feodi Militis. in *Kyrbye-Cane*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

KYRKEBY. De Johanne Sheffeld, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Kyrkeby*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

LA

KYRKEBY, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide SOULEBY.

KYRKEBY-KENDALL. De quodam Decreto quòd 10 *l.* Scholæ Magiſtris Scholæ Gramaticalis in *Kyrkeby-Kendall*, in Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ, annuatim ſolvantur per Receptorem Generalem Comitatûs prædicti. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

KYRKEBYE-MALEFORT. Libera Warrenna & Libera Chacea, ibid. confirmatæ. Originalia, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 50.

KYRKESTALL. De Thomâ Cranmer, exonerando de Arreragiis Redditûs 6 *l.* 1 *d.* reſervati Regi in Literis Patentibus Regis Edwardi ſexti, pro Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Kyrkeſtall*, aliàs *Kirſtall*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

KYRKEBY. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum Willielmo Aclom & Roberto Aſke, Hæredi Henrici Ryther, Arm. ſeiſinam Manerii de *Kyrkeby-ſuper-le-Wharfe*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

KYRKEBY-OVERCARRE. De Jacobo Rydley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Capitale Meſſuagium in *Kyrkby-Overcarre*, aliàs *Kyrkby-Miſperton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 16. Vide KIRKBY-OVERCARRE.

KYRKEBY, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide ORBLAWERS.

KYRKEFELD, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BRANTYNGHAM.

KYRMONDE. De Roberto Wolley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kyrmonde*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

KYRMINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide HARBURGH.

KYRRELLS Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide POOLE.

KYRTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kyrton*, in *Holland*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Chriſtophoro Cocher, ac Edwardo Haynes, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Valentino Browne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Kyrton*, in *Holland*, & aliæ Terræ & Tenementa, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Eboraci & Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

KYRTON Manerium & Burgus, in Com. Devoniæ, vide CREDYTON.

KYSHILL Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide NUNNEY.

KYTCOTE MERSH, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide FOULNESS.

LA

LABOURNE. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum ſeiſinam Manerii & Caſtri de *Labourne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Thomæ Godden, Filio, Roberti. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

De Thomâ Godden, occaſionato ad oſten-

dendum quare Caſtrum de *Laburne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

LACHLADE. De Dionyſio Toppes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lachlade*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 142.

LACHELADE. Manerium ſive Firma in *Lachelade*, vocata *the Priory*, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Oxoniæ, vide PRIOURS.

LACY-ABBAT. De Irrotulamento Scripti ſive Cartæ Gilberti de *Lacy*, Abbati, & Monachiis de *Bildewas*, in Comitatu Salop. factæ, & per Williel-mum Fowler Curiæ exhibitæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

LADY-PRESTE, in Com. Eboraci, vide KIRKEBY.

LAGHTON. De Thomâ Jardyn, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de Valore Maneriorum de *Laghton* vel *Langton* & *Weſtdene*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

LAICOCK. De Dominâ Graciâ Sharington, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Monaſterii de *Laicock*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

LAKHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Lakham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Roberto Baynard & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

LAKENHAM. De Decano & Capitulo Norwici, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Lakenham*, & diverſa alia Maneria Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

LALEY. De Franciſco Browne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Laley* & *Stodeland*, in Comitatu Dorſet. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

LALFORD-HALL. De Edwardo Walgrave, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lalford-hall* aliàs *Lalford Sayes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Edwardo Walgrave, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lalforde-hall*, aliàs *Lalforde-Sawes*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

LAMBERTISLAND. De Willielmo Cryſpe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lambertiſland*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

LAMBORNE. De Thomâ Beke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronem Hundredi de *Lamborne*, & Turnum Vicecomitis, ibid. in Com. Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII Rotulo 48.

LAMCOTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lamcote*, in Comitatu Nottingham. ac Johanni Roſſells, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

LAMFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide GYDESHAM.

LAMLEY. De Albano *Fetherſtonhaugh*, exonerando de——pro Redditu nuper Prioratûs de *Lamley*, in Com. Northumb. cum aliis Terris & Tenementis eidem ſpectantibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

LAMPORTE-WESTOVER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Lamporte-Weſtover*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Matthæo Dale, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

LAMWATH. De Ricardo Thorp, exonerando de Cuſtodiâ Aquæ de *Lamwath*, in *Holderneſſe*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

LANCASTRIA. Carta Ducis *Lancaſtriæ* irrotulata in Memorandis Anno 9 Edw. I. & Hilarii Recorda, 19 Edw. II.

Carta Henrici Comitis *Lancaſtriæ*, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Libertate Ducis *Lancaſtriæ* replegandi uſque Craſtinum Clauſi Paſchæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De injuſto Clameo Henrici nuper Comitis — Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, de diverſis Libertatibus ſibi conceſſis, in Civitate Londoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, de 40 Libris annuis percipiendis ſub Honore Comitis Derbiæ & Lincolniæ equali Portione, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Carta Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, in Comitatu Leiceſtr. irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Cognitio Ricardi Michel, Vicecomitis Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ pro Duce *Lancaſtriæ*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Ducis *Lancaſtriæ* in Comitatu Lincolniæ, de Finibus Operariis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Johannis Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 24.

Carta Johannis Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 21.

De Cartâ Johannis Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, de Libertatibus ei conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 16.

De Clameo Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, de diverſis Summis. Michaelis Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 20.

Carta Ducis *Lancaſtriæ* Anno 51 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MEMORANDA.

De Cartis Johannis Regis Caſtellæ & Leonis, & Ducis *Lancaſtriæ* irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

This Record contains an ample Exchange or Tranſaction between King Edward III. and the Duke of *Lancaſter*; of the County and Honor of *Richmond*, and the Poſſeſſions of the Duke of *Britain*, granted or ſurrendered by the Duke.

It is in the Nature of a Reſumption;—but, by the Conſent and Good-will of John Duke of *Lancaſter*, whereupon King Edward III. grants to the ſaid Duke, the Caſtles and Manors of *Tickhull* and *Altum-Peccum*, &c. the Advowſons of the Churches of *Stayndrop* and *Branſpath*, in *Dureſme*; and of the free Chapels of *Tickhull* and *Altum-Peccum*; and of the Church and free Chapel of *Marſfeld*; and of the free Chapel of *Pevenſey*; and of the Priories of *Wylmyngdon* and *Whithiham*; and of the Houſe of *St. Robert* of *Knareſburgh*; and alſo the Caſtles, Honors, and Manors of *Knareſburgh*; the Hundred & Wapentake of *Staynclif*, in Comitatu Eboraci; and divers other Manors.

It contains likewiſe divers Charters made to the Duke of *Lancaſter*, comprizing divers Privileges: *viz.*——The making of him Palatine of Lancaſter;—to have his Chancellor;—Seal;—Juſtices, &c. there; and to ſend to the King's Parliament Knights and Burgeſſes.

This Tranſaction was had de Aſſenſu Prelatorum & Procerum in Parliamento aſſemblatorum.

A Grant, (or Erection) of the County Palatine of *Lancaſter* to the ſame Duke. Ibid. Rotulo 5.

Claim of the Duke of *Lancaſter*, in the County of Lincoln. Michaelis Præcepta, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Cartâ Johannis Ducis *Aquitaniæ* & *Lancaſtriæ*, de Libertatibus ei per Regem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 13.

De Clameo Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, de diverſis Summis oneratis ſuper Vicecomites Comitatûum Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ, Lincolniæ & Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

De Clameo Johannis Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, de diverſis Summis oneratis ſuper Vicecomitem Comitatûs Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 34.

Clameum Ducis *Lancaſtriæ* de diverſis Summis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rot. 21.

Clameum Johannis Ducis *Lancaſtriæ*, de diverſis Summis ſuper Compotum Vicecomitis Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Ric. II. Rotulo 34.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, tangentibus Ducatum *Lancaſtriæ* irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14. This contains ſeveral Charters relating to the Dutchy exhibited by the Attorney General thereof.

De duabus Literis Patentibus, de Sigillo Ducatûs *Lancaſtriæ*, factis Johanni Leventhorp, irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

The King ordered, that the Dutchy ſhould be ordered and managed as it was before he came to the Crown, &c. And likewiſe the Counties of Hereford and Northampton.

De diverſis Summis per Attornatum Domini Regis, de Ducatu ſuo *Lancaſtriæ* clamatis eidem Regi ut Ducatui ſuo *Lancaſtriæ*, in Com. Derbiæ & alibi, allocandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

Another Claim of the Duke of *Lancaſter*. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

De Literis Regis de Privato Sigillo ſuo Ducatûs ſui *Lancaſtriæ* irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 19.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Annexione diverſorum Maneriorum Ducatui *Lancaſtriæ*, juxta Actum Parliamenti indè editum. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philiapi & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

De Irrotulamento Brevis Regis ſub Magno Sigillo, univerſis Juſticiariis, Vicecomitibus, Eſcaetoribus, Coronariis, Seneſcalis, Majoribus, Conſtabulariis, Ballivis, & aliis, de Allocatione omnium Libertatum Johanni, nuper Duci Acquitaniæ & *Lancaſtriæ*, per Progenitores Reginæ conceſſarum, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

De Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis, diverſorum Tenentium Reginæ Ducatûs ſui *Lancaſtriæ*, & Reſidentium ejuſdem Libertatis coram Reginâ, Juſticiariis de Banco, Baronibus Scaccarii, Juſticiariis ad Aſſiſas, & Clerico Mercati, eidem Ducatui in Jure ejuſdem Ducatûs, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, allocatis. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Clameo Exituum, Finium & Amerciamentorum infrà Libertatem Ducatûs *Lancaſtriæ*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 102 vel 152.

Johannes Dux, Vicecomes *Lancaſtriæ* de Feodo, vide Vicecomes.

Lancastria. Carta Regis Majori & Communitati *Lancaſtriæ*, de diverſis Libertatibus & Privilegiis. Originalia, 20 Hen. VII. Rotulo 13.

De Johanne Rygmaiden, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum Prædicatorum vocatorum *Le Black Friers* juxta villam *Lancaſtriæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 47.

Lanceston. De 17 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 ½ *d* Majori, Burgenſibus & Communitati Villæ de *Lanceſton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, pro Cuſtodiâ Scholæ Grammaticalis ibid. per Conſiderationem Baronum allocatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Elizabæthæ, Rotulo 23.

Lanceston Burgus, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide Dunhead.

Landa. Finis ſolutus pro Priorem & Conventum de *Landa*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 11 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 58.

Landavensis. Advocatio Epiſcopatûs de *Landavenſi* per Cartam Regis conceſſa Gilberto de Clare Comiti

Comiti Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Milone Matthews, Arm. exonerando de 40 *l.* 3 *s.* 10 *d.* exactis pro Redditu Terrarum & Tenementorum nuper Servitio vocato D. D. Matthew's Service infra Eccleſiam Cathedralem in *Landavenſi*, in Comitatu Glamorgan. Fundationi pertinere ſuppoſito. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

LANDON Longbrig Maneria & alia, in Comitatibus Weſtmorlandiæ, Eboraci & Lancaſtriæ, vide HAMELSET.

LANDREN Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide PORTLO.

LANGACRE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Langacre*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Willielmo & Antonio Stokes, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

De Adriano Stokes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Langacre*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Hilarii Rocorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

LANGAR, vide BELVERAS.

LANGEBY Villa, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide PROTECTIO.

LANGBORNE Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

LANGDON. The Leger Book of *Langdon* (penes *Remem. Regis.*) brought into the Exchequer, ad inſtantiam of the Queen's Solicitor, 19th October, 38 Eliz.

LANGDON Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LONDONIA.

LANGEDON. De Waltero de Dalby, Præbendario de *Langedon*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, exonerando de Decimis. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

LANGER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Langer*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, & Henrico, Domino Scrope, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

LANGEFORD. De Willielmo Frye, onerando de 10 *l.* per Annum pro Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Langeford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

LANGFORD. De Thomâ Smith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Langford*, in Com. Eſſex. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

LANGFORD. De Johanne Webbe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Langford*, in Com. Wiltefiræ, Parcellam Terræ Johannis Servington. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lytle-Langford*, aliàs *Dangen's-Langford*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac Henrico, Comiti Pembrokiæ, liberando. Michealis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

De Thomâ Gorges, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Langford*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

De Johanne Epiſcopo Coventriæ & Litchfield. exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Langford*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, nuper Nicholai Langeford. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De Georgio Chambers, Occupatore duarum Partium Manerii de *Langford*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, pro 41 Annis, exonerando. Paſchae Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 115.

De Johanne Harper, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Langforde*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

LANGHAM. De Cartâ Regis, de Reverſione Maneriorum de *Langham* & *Pelden*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Ricardo Leſcrop & aliis conceſsâ, poſt Mortem. Aleciæ Nevill. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

LANGHERNE De Officio Foreſtarii Haywardeſhippe ac Ballaigne, Villæ de *Langherne*, in South Walliâ, conceſſio, Roberto Jaye. Originalia, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 30.

LANGLE. De T. C. nuper Eſcaetore, aſſignato ad inquirendum quantum Maneria de *Langle* & *Bradle*, in Com. Berks. valent per Annum ; exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Ric II. Rotulo 3.

LANGLEIGH. De Johanne, Domino Conyers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere Ballivatum Wapentagii de *Langleigh*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

LANGLEY. De Johanne Smith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Langley*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Thomâ Gray, Arm. exonerando de 192 *l.* 10 *s.* ſuper ipſum impoſitis pro Prioratu de *Langley*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ſibi per Regem Hen. VIII. vendito. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 98.

Literæ Patentes de Creatione Edmundi de *Langeley*, in Comitem Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 14.

Carta Regis Priori & Fratribus *Langley* prædictis. Trinitatis Recorda, 31 Edw. III. Rotulo — ; & Trinitatis Recorda, 45 Edwardi III. Rotulo —.

Exemplificatio Tenoris diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Domini Regis, factarum, Priori & Fratribus Prædicatorum de *Langley*, de Situ Prioratûs prædicti, ac Prioriſſæ & Conventui Domûs de *Detford*, de certis Terris & Tenementis in *Langley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ad uſum dicti Prioris & Conventûs, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

LANGELEY-REGIS, in Com. Hertford. Nuper Domus Fratrum Prædicatorum, in Monaſterium Monalium ſeu ſororum Ordinis S. Dominici, erecta cum Terris eiſdem & eorum ſucceſſoribus conceſſis. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 55.

LANGLEY (LEES), vide CHAMBERS.

MEMORANDA.

Langley Manerium, vide Burford.

Langley Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide Chilterne.

Langley-Borell. De Johanne Reade, Gen. exonerando de Homagio pro Manerio de *Langley-Borell*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, tento de Comite Sarum per Servitium Militare. Paschæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

Langley-Marish. De quodam Decreto tangente Manerium de *Langley-Marish*, & alia, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 102.

Langnock Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide Weston.

Langar in Com. Nottinghamiæ, vide Belverus.

Langporte-Estover. De Præposito & Communitate Burgi de *Langporte-Estover*,, in Comitatu Somerfetiæ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare ipsi de 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum pro Servitio duorum Presbiterorum ibid. vocatorum *Fraternaty Presti*, Regi & Reginæ respondere non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 196.

Libertas & Mercatus concessus, in Comitatu Somerfetiæ. 4 Pars Original. 5 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Corporatione Burgi de *Langporte-Estover*, in Comitatu Somerset. Paschæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 35.

Lang-Porte Manerium, vide Hendon.

Langport Hundredum, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Romney Mersh.

Langston. De Johanne Bull, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Langston* in *Burscall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Johanne Seminges, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Langston*, in Comitatu Monmouth. & exonerando prætextu Literarum Patentium Willielmo, Comiti Pembrokiæ, factarum de Castro de *Carlyon*. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

Langtoft. De Edwardo Heron, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Langtoft*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 269.

De Bevell Molesworth, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Rectoria de *Langtofte*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 275.

Langton. De Dominâ Catherinâ Rogers, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Langton*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Philippo Tylney, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Langton*, juxta *Horncastell*, ac Boscum vocatum *Rosselwood* aliàs *Rothelwood*, in Comitatu Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

Langton Manerium, in Comitatu Sussexiæ, vide Laghton.

Langton-Matrevers. De Willielmo Gyll, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de

Langton-Matrevers, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Lankenbrorn. Appropriatio Vicariæ S. Melori, *Lankenbrorn*, per Priorem & Conventum de *Launceston*. Originalia, 22 Ric. II. Rotulis 1 & 6.

Lanlyer. De Hugone Llewelyn Lloyd, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum Mansionis nuper Monasterii de *Lanlyer*, in Comitatu Cardigan. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

Lannocke. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lannocke*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ & Rectoriâ ibid. ac Georgio Burgoyn, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

Lanrake. De P. E. Arm. & aliis assignatis ad inquirendum de Receptionibus Exituum & Redituum Manerii de *Lanrake*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 39.

Lanrake, vide S. Germanus.

Lanthony juxta Gloucestriam. Carta Regis Priori & Conventui ibid. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3. placitata inde, &c.

Lanthony. Carta Regis de Libertatibus Priori & Fratribus *Lanthony* juxta Glouceſtriam, infrà Foreſtam de *Deane*. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 77.

Lanteglas. De Johanne Poulet, Chivalier, & W. B. exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Lanteglas*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, quod fuit Johannis Sulvey, Chivalier. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

De Henrico Beaumont, Arm. & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Lanteglos*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 181.

Lantyon. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lantyon*, in Com. Cornubiæ, ac Johanni Cosworth, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

Lanuda, in Com. Eboraci, vide Bella Landa.

Lanvery. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duabus Partibus Rectoriæ de *Lenvery*, in Comitatu Monmouth. ac Georgio Morgan, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 144.

Laplfy. De Ricardo Broke, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Lapley*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

Lapperworth aliàs Lopworth Manerium, in Cõmitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Wade.

Larling. De Thomâ Lovell, Arm. & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Larling*, aliàs *Larlingford*, in Comitatu Norfolc. in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

Latham Rolandus. Paschæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 47.

Latton. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Henrico Parker, Militi, de Prioratu de *Latton*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

MEMORANDA.

De Jacobo Altham, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Latton*, Manerium de *Latton*, ac Manerium de *Markhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

LAVENDEN. Literæ Patentes de Perdonatione factâ Abbati & Conventui de *Lavenden*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

De Rolando Hayward, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lavendon*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 169.

LAVENHAM. De Paulo Dewes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Lavenham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jacobi I. Rotulo 226.

LAVERSTOCK. De Willielmo Forteſcue, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Laverſtock*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

LAVERTIE. De Thomâ Curk, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lavertie*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

LAVINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Lavington*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac diverſis Terris & Tenementis in *Eſt-Lavington*, eidem ſpectantibus, & Dominæ Iſabellæ Stampe, Viduæ, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

LAUNCELL. De Ricardo Chamond, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Vicariæ de *Launcell*, in Com. Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

LAUNCESTON, aliàs DUNHENED. Carta Confirmationis diverſarum Libertatum Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Launceſton*, aliàs *Dunchened*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, conceſſa. 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

LAUNCESTON, aliàs NEWPORT. Carta Johanni Cottell, & aliis probis Hominibus Villæ de *Launceſton*, aliàs *Newport*, aliàs *Lawnceſton*. 4 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

De Placito Burgenſium de *Launceſton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, in exonerando Arreragiis Rectoriæ *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ* de *Launceſton*. Paſchæ Recorda, 43 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

LAUNCESTON, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide TERRAUNT.

LAUNCESTON, vide LANKENBRORN.

LAUNDA, vide ASSHEBYE & LANDA.

LAUNDE. De Willielmo Halford, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs nuper Monaſterii de *Launde*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 55.

LAURENCE-WALTHAM. De Cartâ Relaxationis Griffini Barton de Terris & Tenementis in *Hurley*, ac Advocatione Rectoriæ de *Laurence-Waltham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, Willielmo Lovelace, factâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 24.

S. LAURENTIUS. De Thomâ Edolph, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Hoſpitalis *S. Laurentii*, in Civitate Cantuariæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 6.

LAWFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Parvâ Lawford*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Willielmo Broughton, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Leigh, Milite, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Lawford*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Leigh, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lawford*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Dominiis & Maneriis de *Lawford* & *Collesford*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Thomæ Leigh, Militi, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

LAWFORD, in Comitatu Warwici, vide CHIRCHE.

LAWNCESTON, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide LAUNCESTON, aliàs DUNHENDE.

LAWNCESTON, vide LAUNCESTON, aliàs NEWPORT.

LAWNCESTON, vide TERRAUNT.

LAWNCESTON, vide LANKENBRORN.

LAWSHULL. De Elizabethâ Drury, Viduâ, & Henrico, Filio ſuo occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lawſhull*, aliàs *Lawcell*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 81.

De Tenente & Occupatore Manerii de *Lawſhull*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de duabus Partibus annualis Redditûs 100*l.* exeuntis de eodem Manerio exonerando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 174.

LAXFIELD. De Clameo Ricardi, Comitis Dorſetiæ, de Libertatibus infrà dimidium Hundredi de *Laxfield*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 10.

LAXTON. De Auguſtino Hynde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Laxton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Laxton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac Petro Roos, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 164.

LAYCOCKE. Finis ſolutus per Abbiſſam & Conventum de *Laycocke*, pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Regis. Originalia, 5 Hen.VII. Rotulo 74.

LAYTON. De Willielmo Ryder, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Layton*, aliàs *Low-Layton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda,

LE

corda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 227; & Hilarii Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 74.

Laytonstan Hundredum, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide Towesland.

S. Lazarus Jerusalem. Carta Regis Magistro Hospitalis prædicti de Terris & aliis, in Com. Lincolniæ & Middlesexiæ. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulis 14 & 15; & Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 49.

Carta Ecclesiæ *S. Lazari*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rot. 5 & 6.

S. Lazarus, in Comitatu Leicestriæ, vide Burton.

S. Lazarus Ecclesia, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, vide Extra.

Carta Le Prioris *S. Lazari*, Jerusalem, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, vide Extra.

LE

Le. De Literis Regis Patentibus Edwardo Fenys, Domino Clynton & Saye, & Roberto Turwhyt, Arm. de Licentiâ alienandi omnes Decimas Bladorum, Granorum & Fœni in *Le* & *Cletnerdon* vel *Claverdon*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, Ricardo Mody, Gen. factis. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII Rotulo 17.

Leakewotton. De Aliciâ, Dominâ Leigh, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Thomæ Leigh, Militis, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leakewotton*, aliàs *Grossegraunge*, ac Rectoriam de *Leakewotton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Lechelade. De Dionysio Topper, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Lechelade*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

Lechelad, vide Priour.

Lechmere. De Inquisitione post Mortem Thomæ *Lechmere*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo —.

Leckford. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis, de *Leckford*, *Leckford-Abbottes* & *Leckford-Richards*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Georgio Thorp, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

Leckford-Abbesse. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Leckford-Abbesse*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ac Willielmo Skilling, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 85.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis, de *Leckford*, aliàs *Leckford-Abbesse*, & *Leckford-Abbotts*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Willielmo Walter, Arm. liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Lecton Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Levesham.

Ledbury. Cantaria in Ecclesiâ Parochiali de *Ledbury*, & unum Messuagium Capellano, ibid. concessum. Originalia, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 42.

Ledcombe. De Simone Felbrig, Milite, occasionato ad respondendum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Ledcombe*, *Offord*, *Chigny*, *Manton* & *Tykesore*, in Comitatibus Berksiræ, Huntingtoniæ &

LE

Rotelandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

Ledden Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

Leden. De Thomâ Browne, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leden*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

Leden Rectoria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

Ledenham. De Christophoro Beryford, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Maneria de *Ledenham* & *Fulbeck*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Henrico Domino Straunge & Uxori, de Maneriis de *Ledenham* & *Fulbeck*, & aliis, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, concessis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 70.

De Christophoro Berryfield, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Ledenham* & *Fulbeck*, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ & Leicestriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 31.

Ledes. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Libertatibus & Franchesiis concessis Johannæ, Comitissæ Herefordiæ, ad vitam suam, Castrum, Dominium, Manerium & Villam de *Ledes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, tangentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Carta Regis, de Confirmatione Priori & Conventui de *Ledes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, facta, pro Exoneratione Decimarum, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 6.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Ledes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Cassiano Cowper, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 79. Vide Leeds, Leds & Ledys.

Ledham. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio & Advocatione Ecclesiæ de *Ledham*, aliàs *Lydom*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Ricardo Brooke, & Uxori, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Ledom. De Roberto Broke, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Ledom*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Parcellam Terrarum quæ fuerunt Johannis Huddelston, Arm. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 50.

Ledon. De Indenturâ Barganizationis de Manerio de *Ledon*, in Com. Herefordiæ, inter Johannem Pryce, Arm. & Johannem Prychard, Gen. Michaelis Scripta recognita, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Leds. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Edwardo Nevyl, Militi, de Officio Constabularii Castri Regis de *Leds*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Janitoris ejusdem & Parcarii de *Leds*, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17. Vide Ledes, Ledys & Leedes.

Ledys. De Gerardo Braybrok, & R. D. Executoribus Testamenti Johannæ, Comitissæ Herefordiæ, occasionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Castri, Manerii & Dominii de *Ledys*, ac de Bonis, Offamentis, & aliis Utensilibus,

in

in prædicto Caſtro exiſtentibus, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 16. Vide LEEDES, LEDES & LEDS.

LEE. De Thomâ Moreton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerii de *la Lee*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 85.

De Medietate Manerii de *la Lee*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, quæ fuit Edwardi Brugge, extra Manus Regis Johanni, Filio Regis liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Henrici IV. Rotulo 6.

LEE, vide TALBOT.

LEEDES. Proceſſus tangens Monaſterium de *Leedes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Caſtro de *Leedes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac Ricardo Smith, Militi, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 121.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Priori & Fratribus *Leedes Prioratûs*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Exoneratione Decimarum. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 6.

De Ricardo Smith, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Caſtrum & Manerium de *Leedes*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 256. Vide LEEDES, LEDS & LEDYS.

LEEKE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Leeke*, & aliis, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Franciſco Tunſtall, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

De Ordine 12 Maii hoc Termino concernente Franciſcum *Leeke*, Militem, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Maneriorum de *Leeke*, *Leverton*, *Skerbeck* & *Halywell*, in Comitatu Lincoln. ac Ricardo Dyſney, Arm. & Uxori, uni Cohæredum Willielmi Huſſey, Militis, defuncti, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Lecke*, *Leverton*, *Skyrbeck*, & aliis, in Comitatu Lincoln. & quibuſdam Cohæredibus, Willielmi Huſay, Militis, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

LEES-LANGLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Hertford. vide CHAMBERSBURY & LANGLEY.

LEES. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Magnâ Lees*, in Comitatu Eſſex. ac Paulo Baining, Sen. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 52.

LEESTHORP Manerium, vide BEWMANER.

LEGBORNE. De 125 *l.* 10 *s.* 6 *d.* Parcellâ 177 *l.* 10 *s.* de Valore Boſci & Subboſci ſuper Manerium de *Legborne*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincoln. per Thomam Hennage, in Eſcambio Reginæ aſſignata, Valorem Boſcorum ſuper alia Maneria & Terras, in eodem Comitatu per Reginam prædicto Thomæ in Excambio conceſſa, unacum Valore & Redditu eorundem excedentem, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerarii ad Receptam Scaccarii eidem Thomæ perſolvendum. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

LEGHBURN. Terræ & Tenementa conceſſa eidem Capellano in Eccleſiâ *Leghburn*, ad Miſſam celebrandam. Originalia, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 37.

LEGSBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Legſby*, in Com. Lincolniæ, & Thomæ Seyntpole, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

LEGES. De Roberto Tirwhit & Ricardo Tirwhit, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Proſecutionibus in derogationem *Legum*, & Statutorum Angliæ factis, & ad Certificandum indè in Cancellariam exonerandis de Certificatione, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

LEIBURNE Baronia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, olim Idome de *Leiburne*, poſtea Edwardi Le De Spencer. Michaelis Fines, 10 Edwardi III. Rotulo —.

LEICESTER. Fundatio Cantariæ de quatuor Capellanis in Eccleſiâ *S. Martini*, *Leiceſter*. Originalia, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 101.

Finis ſolutus per Probos Homines Comitatûs *Leiceſtriæ*, pro Confirmatione Cartæ Domini Henrici quondam Regis Angliæ, quòd Partes illæ de eodem Comitatu poſt Primam Coronationem Henrici Regis Avi, &c. aforeſtatæ, deaforeſtarentur, &c. Originalia, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 37.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonico Eccleſiæ novæ Collegietæ *B. Mariæ Leiceſtriæ*, de Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Henrici IV. Rotulo 9.

De quibuſdam Brevibus Regis, de Libertatibus Decano & Canonicis novæ Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ *B. Mariæ Leiceſtriæ* conceſſis, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 19.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis *Leiceſtriæ*, de Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 14.

Carta Regis Libertatum Decano & Canonicis Eccleſiæ novæ Collegiatæ *B. Mariæ*, *Leiceſtriæ*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ *Leiceſtriæ*, de Confirmatione facta. Originalia, 20 Hen. VII. Rotulo 51; & de Libertatibus eis conceſſis.

Carta Regis Decano & Collegio *B. Mariæ*, *Leiceſtriæ*, de Libertatibus, &c. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 17, uſque 173.

Fundatio & Erectio Hoſpitalis Willielmi Wiggeſton, in Comitatu *Leiceſtriæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Franciſco Cave, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum ſuper certis Articulis in Comitatu *Leiceſtriæ*. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

Incorporatio Hoſpitalis *Leiceſtriæ*. 4 Pars Original. 14 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Inquiſitione captâ coram Commiſſionariis, per Johannem Kyrke, & alios, traverſatâ, in Comitatu *Leiceſtriæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

MEMORANDA.

LEICHFIELD. Carta Villæ *Leichfield*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 41.

Carta Regis Ballivis, Burgenſibus & Civibus Civitatis *Leichfieldiæ*, de Corporatione & Libertatibus, conceſſa & irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 59. Vide LICHFIELD.

Carta Villæ de *Leichfield*. 2 Pars Original. 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 88; & alia Carta. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 1; & vide Michaelis Præcepta, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo —.

De Elizabethâ Lee, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leichfield*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & alias Terras ibid. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

LEIGH. De quâdam Concordiâ per Barones hîc factâ, quòd Solutio 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* pro Decimis proveniendis de Tenentibus Cuſtumariis de *Leigh-ſuper-Rodbridge*, Parcellâ Rectoriæ de *Clyva*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Johanni Sudenham, Arm. inter alia conceſſa contra Medium & Formam pro ut in Compotis Miniſtrorum apparet ſoluta fuiſſe. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Ricardo Urmeſton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Leigh* aliàs *Weſtleigh*, cum omnibus Decimis & aliis pertinentibus, nuper Prioratui de *Greibury* ſpectantibus. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 9.

De W. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quæ Dominia, Maneria, &c. Willielmus *Leigh*, Arm. habuit in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, die Attincturæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

LEIGHES. De Literis Regis Henrici octavi Patentibus, de Situ & Præcinctu nuper Prioratûs de *Leighes*, & aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenamentis in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Ricardo Riche, Arm. factis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

LEIGHBURN. Cantaria Fundatio in Eccleſiâ omnium Sanctorum de *Leighborn Cantariæ*, ac certis Terris & Tenementis eidem datis. Originalia, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 58.

LEIGHAM. De Edwardo Clerke, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Leigham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Parco vocato *Leigham-Porke*, in Comitatu Surriæ, & Roberto Coke, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

LEIGHFIELD. Regina dimiſit Edwardo Foreſt, Arm. Mineras Carbonum infrà Foreſtam de *Leighfield*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ pro 21 Annis per Redditum 100*s.* 9 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

LEIGHTON. De Johanne Horn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leighton*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

LEIKE, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide MASTON.

LEISTROPPE. De Waltero Myldmay, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leiſtroppe*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

LEKINGFIELD. Regina conceſſit Nicolao Gorge, Gen. Officium Cuſtodis Capitalis Domûs Manerii de *Lekingfield*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad Vitam ſuam, ſi Thomas nuper Comes Northumbriæ tamdiu vixerit; ſub certis Conditionibus ac cum diverſis Feodis ibid. 1 Pars Original. 13 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

LEMYNG Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide BRAMPTON.

LEMYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lemyngton*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Humphrædo Stafford, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

LENNE. Fundatio Gildæ ſive Fraternitatis Epiſcopi *Lenne*, &c. Originalia, 8 Hen. IV. Rot. 34.

LENTHONY. Carta Regis Priori *Lenthony* juxtà *Glouceſtriam*, de Libertatibus & Privilegiis infrà Foreſtam de *Deane*. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 77.

LENTWARDEN Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide GARREWAY.

LEOMINSTER. Incorporatio Burgi *Leominſter*, in Comitatu Hereford. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 132.

De Ballivis & Burgenſibus Burgi de *Leominſter*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, exonerandis de diverſis Exitibus & Amerciamentis diverſorum Burgenſium Burgi prædicti, prætextu Literatum Patentium eis indè confectarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

S. LEONARDUS. Hoſpitalis *S. Leonardi*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, ex diverſis Cauſis in Manibus Regis captis, Magiſtro ibid. liberata. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Carta Magiſtro & Fratribus *S. Leonardi*, de Eboraco conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Confirmationis Magiſtro & Fratribus Hoſpitalis *S. Leonardi*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De T. G. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manſionem *S. Leonardi*, in Civitate Eboraci, & ad diverſa alia facienda. Trin. Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Commiſſione ad ſupervidendum Domum nuper Hoſpitalis *S. Leonardi*, infrà Civitatem Eboraci. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Henrico Sayvell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii *S. Leonardi*, in Civitate Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Literis Patentibus Galfrido Aſphall, Cuſtodi Hoſpitalis *S. Leonardi*, pro liberâ Warrennâ, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Weſtmerland. habendâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 91.

De Literis Regis Edwardi ſexti Patentibus, de Hoſpitali S. *Leonardi*, juxtà Civitatem Cantuariæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Roberto Darkenall, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 162.

MEMORANDA.

IN

S. Leonardus, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide Stoke.

St. Leonard's Chantry, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Bridgenorth.

Leonhall. De Johanne Deyos, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leonhall*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

Lepressorum Hoſpitalis, in Londoniâ, Carta Magiſtro Hoſpitalis *Lepreſſorum* extrà Londoniam facta. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis Hoſpitalis *Lepreſſorum* extrà *Londoniam*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis Eccleſiæ *S. Lazari* extra Muros *Jeruſalem* Fratrum *Lepreſſorum* ejuſdam Loci. Hilarii Rec. 3 Ric. II. Rot. 6.

Hoſpitalis Domus, in Com. Middleſex. v. Extra.

Lercotys, in Com. Eboraci, vide Deodandum.

Lesehurst. De Thomâ Wylford, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leſehurſt*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

Leskyrd. De Rogero Atte-Gate, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus & Proficuis Feodi Firmæ de *Leſkyrd*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, quod fuit Principiſſæ Walliæ ab Anno dicimo Regis nunc & deinceps. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 19. Vide Liskard.

Leskert Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Clynnesland.

Leskertolshill. De Thomâ Auſtys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Leſkertolſhill*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

Lesseberch. De Edwardo Baſſet, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Leſſeberch*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 27.

Lessye. De Roberto Rychers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Leſſye* & *Stanſtrethall*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

Lestrange. Carta Regis facta Ebuloni *L'Eſtrange*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Aleſiæ Uxori ejus. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo 9.

Letby Decimæ, in Com. Eboraci, vide Cundall.

Lettle. De Certificatione factâ pro Abbate de *Lettle*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Letton Manerium, vide Shopden.

Leverton Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Leeke.

Leuesham. De Thomâ Kempe, Eſcaetore, attachiato ad certificandum Curiæ Regis, quæ Vaſta & Deſtructiones facta fuerunt in Maneriis de *Leueſham* & *Grenewych*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 3. The like Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

De Ricardo Stury & Johanne Lauton, exonerandis de 46 *s.* 8 *d.* de Dampnis factis in Maneriis de *Leueſham* & *Grenewich*. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

LE

Leuesham. Inquiſitio tangens Manerium & Rectoriam de *Leueſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & de Advocatione Vicariæ, ibid. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo —. Vide Byllyngham.

Levehurst. De Edwardo Drunkhill, Gen. & Thomâ Nicholſon, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Levehurſt*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

Leversall. De Thomâ Worrall, Arm. Lunato, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Leverſall*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Levesey. De Edwardo Wingate, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Leveſey*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Levesham. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Leveſham* & *Leſton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Roberto Stapleton, Arm. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

Levett. De Inquiſitione poſt Mortem Radolphi *Levett*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

Leving. De Catherinâ, Dominâ Paget, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Leving*, aliàs *Parlaunte*, & alia, in Com. Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

Levingborne, vide Bykysborne.

Lewe. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Lewe*, *Trenchard*, *Meythe* & *Weſtley*, in Comitatu Devoniæ: & Thomæ Monke, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 21.

Lewes. De Johanne Warnecamp, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum quomodo diverſæ Walliæ & Foſſata ſuper Riparias de *Lewes*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & aliæ Riparæ fuerunt obſtructæ, exonerando de Extractis liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

Carta Regis Ricardo Fynes, Domino Dacres, de diverſis Libertatibus in diverſis Maneriis, in Rapâ de *Lewes*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

Prioratus de *Lewes* cum Cellâ de *Caſtelacre*, conceſſis Thomæ Crumwell, Militi. Originalia, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 52. It recites a Fine levied of *all* the Poſſeſſion of *Lewes*, in Comitatibus Suſſexiæ, Kanciæ & Eſſexiæ.

De Irrotulamento Decreti tangentis Henricum, Comitem Dorſetiæ, in exonerando diverſorum Arreragiorum exeuntum è Baroniâ de *Lewes*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

Lewicke Manerium, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, vide Chevoit.

Lewkenore. De quibuſdam Indenturis de Arbitrio Regis ſuper diverſis Litibus, inter Rogerum *Lewkenore*, Militem, & Uxorem; & Willielmum Barantyne, Militem, & Dominam Janam Poole, Viduam

MEMORANDA.

LE

Viduam tangentibus Terras, &c. in Comitatibus Suſſexiæ, Middleſexiæ, Oxoniæ, Northampton. Leiceſtriæ & Huntingtoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 34.

LEWKNOR. De Irrotulamento Literarum Regis & Reginæ Patentium, de diverſis Maneriis, quæ fuerunt Edwardi *Lewkenor*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Dorotheæ *Lewkenor*, conceſſarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 27.

LEWSHAM. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Galfrido Smith, de Terris, in *Lewſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, conceſſis ad vitam. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

De Antonio Walker, Gen. exonerando de Arreragiis diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in *Lewſam*, aliàs *Lewſham* & *Weſt-Grenewich* Cantariæ vocatæ *Allards Chauntry*, in Comitatibus Suſſexiæ & Kanciæ, ſpectantium. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

LEWSHAM, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BYLLINGHAM, & LEUESHAM.

LEX, vide LEGES.

LEXDEN. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Audley, Militi, Domino Cancellario Angliæ, & Uxori, de annuâ ſive Albâ Firmâ ſeu Redditu quatuor Marcarum exeunte de Hundredo de *Lexden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recordâ, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 3; & Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15, bis.

De Thomâ Audley, Milite, Cancellario Angliæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſthorpe*, & Hundredum de *Lexden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1. Vide ESTHORPE.

A Claim of Sir Thomas Audley, for the Hundred of *Lexden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Status & Viſus Compotorum, 33 Hen.VIII. inter Præcepta, Rotulo 4; & ſequente: In Compoto Johannis Mordaunt, Vicecomitis.

De Thomâ Lucas, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lexden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 123.

LEYBORNE. De Roberto Hennage, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet nuper Prioratum de *Leyborne*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Thomâ Hennage, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Prioratûs de *Leyborne*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 108.

De Roberto Godden, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Caſtrum de *Leyborne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

LEYBORNE, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide SOUTH SOMERCOTES.

LEYBURY. De Thomâ Mede, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leybury*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 76.

LI

LEYER-BRETON Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide MULSHAM.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Leyre*, *Barlee* & *Muſſham*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ, & Jocoſæ Barle, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

LEYS. De Henrico Mildmay, Arm. & Janâ Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Magnâ Leys*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

LEYSTON Abbathia. Carta Regis Abbathiæ de *Leyſton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Licentia conceſſa Abbati & Conventui, ibid. appropriandi Advocationem Eccleſiæ *S. Petri* de *Kirklee*. Originalia, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo 62.

De Georgio Scotte, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad faciendam Fidelitatem pro Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Leyſton*, & aliis Terris. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

LEYSTON MERSHES. De Johanne Eyre, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Mariſcos vocatos *Leyſton Meyſhes*, ac Portum vocatum *Meſſ-mere Haven*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

LEYSTON Dominica, Rectoria & Gleba, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SPIRITUALIUM.

LEYTON. De Johanne Horner, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Leyton*, ac Rectoriam de *Cloford*, in Comitatu Somerſet Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 29.

LI

LIBERA WARRENNA. Confirmatio de *Liberâ Warrennâ* Ricardo Barnebye, in omnibus Terris ſuis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Originalia, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 38.

Libera Warrenna conceſſa Edwardo Cheyney, Arm. & Hæredibus, Domini Willielmi de Cheyney, in omnibus Terris ſuis. Originalia, 7 Hen.VI. Rotulo 47.

Libera Warrenna Abbati de *Cerne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in omnibus Dominicis ſuis, habenda per Regem conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 7.

LIBERATE. Brevum de Libertate currante, in Southamptoniâ, vide CURRANTE.

LIBERTATES. Libertates conceſſæ Præpoſito & Scholaribus *Aulæ Reginæ* Oxoniæ allocantur. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Libertates Thomæ Ducis Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Libertates Philippæ Duciſſæ Eboraci conceſſæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 13.

Libertates Johannæ Reginæ Angliæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 11.

De Johanne Brown, Arm. exonerando de 25 *l.* ab eo exactis, eò quod dedit diverſas *Libertates*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, Johanni Baker, & aliis, contra formam Statuti indè edicti, prætextu Perdonationis Regis eidem Johanni Brown, factæ.

factæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Henrici V. Rotulo 3.

Libertates Humphrædo Duci Glouceſtriæ confirmatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Henrici VI. Rotulo 7.

Libertates Novæ Foreſtæ, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen.VI. Rotulo 10.

Libertates Magiſtro & Collegio Animaurm omnium fidelium defunctorum in Oxoniâ conceſſæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen.VI. Rotulo 27.

Libertates Thomæ Sackvile, Militi, conceſſæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen.VI. Rotulo 32.

Libertates Margaretæ Reginæ Angliæ, conceſſæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen.VI. Rotulis 12 & 13.

Libertates Johanni Domino Stourton, conceſſæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Henrici VI. Rotulo 16.

Libertates Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ, conceſſæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulis 10 & 12; pro Maneriis eidem conceſſis.

Libertates Bartholomæi Kempe; Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartarum & liberæ Warrennæ in Terris ſuis in *Giſſinge*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Originalia, 21 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 59.

Libertates Johannæ Reginæ Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulis 6, 7 & 8.

Libertates Thomæ Comitis Ormondiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 23.

Libertates & Franchefiæ ac diverſa Dominia, Maneria & Hæreditamenta conceſſa Thomæ Epiſcopo Weſtmonaſterii. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 25.

LIBOTWOOD. De Rogero Harrys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Libotwood*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Advocatio Eccleſiæ ejuſdem, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

LIBRI. Rex Licentiam dedit Henrico Sibdale Arm. & Thomæ Kenithorpe, Arm. imprimere quoſdam Libros factos per Willielmum Fulke, Doctorem pro 21 Annis. 2 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 198.

LICENTIA. Rex *Licentiam* dedit Georgio Croke, Arm. convertere Terram arabilem in *Waterſtoke*, in Paſturam, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 197.

Theſe Licenſes are frequent about this time.

LICHEBARROWE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lichebarrowe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Willielmo Stone, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 82.

LICHELADE. Feria & Mercatus in *Lechelade* tenendi per Regem Johannem conceſſi, confirmati. Originalia, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 60.

LICHET-MATRAVERS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lichet-Matravers*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Henrico Trenchard, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 7.

LICHEFELDE. Fundatio Fraternitatis *Lichefelde*. Originalia, 11 Ric. II. Rotulis 4 & 42.

De Edwardo Stoning, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm Fratrum Minorum vocatorum *Le Gray Friers*, in Civitate *Lichfieldiæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo *Lichfieldiæ*, de Terris & Tenementis facta. Originalia, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 54; Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 128; & Michaelis Recorda, 20 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 12.

LICHFIELDIA, vide COVENTRIA & LEICHFIELDIA.

LIDD. De J.T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum certas Terras & Tenementa in *Lidd* & *Promehill* aliàs *Bromehill*, in Comitatibus Suſſexiæ & Kanciæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 3. vide Hilarii Commiſſiones, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

LIFTON. De Arthuro Harris, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lifton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 160.

LIFTON Manerium, vide KENTON.

LILLESHULL. De Ricardo Leveſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Dominium de *Lilleſhull*, & alia, in Comitatibus Salopiæ, Staffordiæ & Ceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 265.

LILLINGTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Lillington*, in Comitatu Warwici, ac Timothæo Wagſtaff, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 82.

De Thomâ Puckering, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Lillington*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici & Herefordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 241.

LIME Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide MICKELTON.

LINCH. Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Johannis *Linch*, Filii Johannis Linch. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. VII. Rotulo 45.

LINCOLNIA. De 218 Garbis Sagittarum providendis ad opus Regis in Comitatu *Lincolniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

De Will. Skypwith, Chevalier, uno Juſticiariorum aſſignatorum ad ſupervidenda Wallias, Foſſata, Gutteras, Seweras & alias Res, in Comitatu *Lincolniæ*, exonerando de Superviſione prædictâ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

The Claim of the Duke of Lancaſter in the County of *Lincoln*. Michaelis Præcepta, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Literis Regis Patentibus pro Telariis Civitatis *Lincolniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Edw. III; Rotulo —.

Carta Regis pro Telariis Civitatis *Lincolniæ*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rot. —. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

De injuſto Clameo Civium Civitatis *Lincolniæ*, de

de Catallis Felonum & Fugitivorum. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

De Cartâ Regis de Libertatibus Civibus Civitatis *Lincolniæ*, conceſsâ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulis 15 & 16.

Carta de Libertatibus Civium in Comitatu *Lincolniæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis de *Libertatibus* Majori & Communitati conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis Majori, Vicecomiti & Civibus Civitatis *Lincolniæ* de Libertatibus, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 22.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum & Privilegiorum Majori, Communitati & Civibus Civitatis *Lincolniæ*. Originalia, 2 Ric. III. Rotulis 26 & 27.

Carta Regis Priori *S. Katerinæ* extra *Lincolniam*. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Priori *S. Katerinæ*, in Comitatu *Lincolniæ*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Comitiſſæ *Lincolniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. III.

Carta Decani *Lincolniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo & Capitulo *Lincolniæ*. Trinitatis, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Lincolniæ*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Lincolniæ* irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 31 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Lincolniæ*. Michaelis Præcepta, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocando Epiſcopo *Lincolniæ* 100 *s.* de Clameo, in Com. Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ *B. Mariæ*, *Lincolniæ*, de Libertatibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

De Literis Regis Henrici Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ *B. Mariæ Lincolniæ*, de 18 *l.* eis per Annum conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De Literis Regis Eccleſiæ, *B. Mariæ* de *Lincolniâ*, de Decimâ Firmæ Civitatis *Lincolniæ*, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De Cartâ Decani & Capituli Eccleſiæ *B. Mariæ Lincolniæ*, de Libertatibus eis per Regem conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

De Certis Denariis Summis per Decanum & Capitulum *B. Mariæ*, *Lincolniæ*, clamatis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 35.

De Allocatione factâ Executoribus Epiſcopi *Lincolniæ*, de diverſis Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo *Lincolniæ*, de Cuſtodiâ Epiſcopatûs, durante Vacatione. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15.

Et de Allocatione factâ Willielmo, Epiſcopo

Lincolniæ de Finibus, &c. in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Hen. VI, Rotulo 33.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ, Patentibus de Cuſtodiâ Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Lincolniæ*, Thomæ Watſon, nunc Electo Epiſcopo Loci illius factis, habendum quamdiu in Manibus Regis & Reginæ contigerint remanere. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 49.

Lincolnia, vide Vicecomes.

Lincolnia, vide Sutton.

De Manerio ſeiſito pro divino Servitio ſubtracto *Lincolniæ*, vide Munkeshall.

Lincombe. De Mariâ Wichehalſe, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Maneriorum de *Lincombe* & *Counteſby*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

Lindeseymed Baronia, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Fines, 25 Edw. I.

Linge. De Johanne Leigh, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Linge*, & de *Upgroves*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 124.

Lingfield. De Willielmo Howard, Milite, Domino Howard, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent nuper Collegium *B. Petri*, in *Lingfield*, Manerium de *Blechingley*, & alia, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Willielmo, Domino Howard, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Lingfield* & *Bylhurſte*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Johanne Packer, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Lingfield*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 6.

Lynne-South. Carta Regis Mercatoribus *South-Lynne*, conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 27.

Linne-Regis. Carta de 20 *l.* per Annum conceſſa Burgenſibus & Inhabitantibus *Linne Regis*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Auxilio pro Supportatione Portûs ſive Creci. 1 Pars Original. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

King's Lynns & Linne, vide Lynn.

Linrick Wood. De Franciſco Frobuſher, & aliis aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum & perſerutandum Boſcum Regis vocatum *Linrick-Wood*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

Linton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Linton* in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Ricardo Norton, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

Liskerd. Incorporatio Burgenſium *Liſkerd*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 2 Pars Original. 29 Eliz. Rotulo 134.

Liskeret. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Burgenſibus Burgi *Liſkeret*. Originalia, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 87.

LL

LIRA ABBATHIA. Terræ & Tenementa de *Lira Abbathia*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, conceſſa Johanni Darcey. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

LITBY, vide CUNDALL.

LITCHFIELDIA, vide LEICHFIELD, LICHFIELDIA & COVENTRIA.

LITLETON, De Thomâ Roſwell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Litleton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & alias Terras ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 112.

LITLINGTON, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide HUNTINGFYLD.

LITTLEBURY. Actus Parliamenti tangens Thomam *Littlebury*, pro Manerio de *Aſhby Puerorum*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

LITTLE COMPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide COMPTON.

LITTELHAM. De J. D. exonerando de Firmâ quatuor Marcarum per Annum de Medietate Manerii de *Littelham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & integrâ Rectoriâ de *Littelham*. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

LITTLEOVER, in Comitatu Derbiæ, vide FINES.

LITTLE PYLYNG Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WHITEFELD.

LITTLETON Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

LITTLE WITNAM. De Willielmo Dunche, Tenente Maneriorum de *Little Witnam*, in Com. Berkſiræ; & *Avebury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet eadem. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 32.

LIVERMERE. De Johanne Clayton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Advocationem de *Magnâ Livermere*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jacobi I. Rotulo 195.

LL

LLAGHERNE Rectoria, vide CRUKERNE.

LLANDELIOLEN. De J. S. Clerico, præſentato ad Eccleſiam de *Llandelioleu*, in Dioceſi Bangorienſi. 7 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 105.

LLANDEWYBRENYE. De Lodovico Gwynne, nuper Incumbente Eccleſiæ de *Llandewybrenye*, & aliis Incumbentibus diverſarum Præbendarum, & aliorum, in Com. Cardigan. & Caermarthen. exonerandis de ſeparalibus Summis ſuper ipſos oneratis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

LLANELIDAN. Regina conceſſit Præſidenti & Gardianis Hoſpitalis *Chriſti* in *Ruthiæ*, Advocationem Medietatis Rectoriæ de *Llanelidan*, in Comitatu *Denbigh*. pro Mauntenenciâ Didaſcali & Hypodidaſcali, ibidem. 2 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

LLANDINIOLEN, vide PRESENTATIO.

LLANGATTOCK. De Inquiſitione tangente 10 *l.* ſuppoſitâ fore datâ ad inveniendum Præſbyterum celebrare, in Eccleſiâ de *Llangatteck*, in Com. Monmouth. evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

LLANGHERNE Rectoria, vide CRUKERNE.

LLANMITHEVERY. Carta Confirmationis Burgenſibus *Llanmithevery*, in North-Walliâ pro uno Mercatu. Originalia, 22 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 99.

LLANVETHAN. De Hugone Griffith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Llanvethan*, in Comitatu Glamorgan. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

LLANWITHBY. De Gerardo Lother, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Communiâ de *Llanwithby* & *Culwath*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, ac Depoſitionibus & Inquiſitione ſuper indè captis. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

LLANYNTHEVERY in Southwalliâ, v. LLAMITHEVERY.

LLENTHALL STARKES De Jacobo Croſte, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Llenthall Starkes*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

LLOYD. De quodam Decreto facto pro Ricardo *Lloyd*, & aliis, irrotulato, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Jacobi I. Rotulo 254.

De Literis Reginæ Elizabethæ Patentibus, de Dimiſſione Libertatum Roberto *Lloyd*, Arm. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 27

LO

LOBBE. De Petro Carew, Milite, exonerando de Redditibus Manerii de *Lobbe*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

LOBWORTH Mariſcus, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide SOUTHBENIFLETE.

LOCKELAYE, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide LYDWYKEHALL.

LOCKERIDGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lockeridge*, in Comitatu Wiltes. nuper Chriſtophori Dyſmars, & Edwardo Paſſion & Uxori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

LOCKEY. De Henrico Walter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lockey*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

LOCKYNG. De Henrico Clarke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lockyng*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſet. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 15.

LOCKINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide ABINGDONIA.

LOCKLEY. De Willielmo Peryent, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lockley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

LODDON BACONS. De Johanne Weld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Loddon Bacons*,

Bacons, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

Lode. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Bell, Gen. de Terrâ in Parochiâ *B. Mariæ Lode*, & aliis, in Civitate Glouceſtriæ confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 66.

Lodelowe. De Executione faciendâ pro Rege pro 13*l.* 13*s.* 4 ½ *d.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Lodelowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ; & Ricardo Dighton diſtringendo ad computandum de Exitibus ejuſdem Manerii. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

De Johanne Acton, exonerando de Compoto de Denariis proveniendis de Dominio, Caſtro & Villâ de *Lodelowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

Lodelow, vide Ludlow.

Lodeswel. De Traverſiâ, in Cancellariâ de Medietate Manerii de *Lodeſwell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, per Brigittam Langworth, proſecutâ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 268.

Lodeswell Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Weeenton.

Lodeswell Manerium, vide Slapton.

Lodyswell. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lodyſwell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac Dominæ Margaretæ Arundell, Viduæ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 82.

Loghamban. De Amando Mounceaux, conſtituto Conſtabulario & Camerario Caſtri de *Loghamban*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, & Juſticiario, Seneſcallo & Cuſtode Dominii de V. & de eodem Amando exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Conſtabulariæ, Cameratiæ, Seneſcalliæ & Cuſtodiæ prædictæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

Lokarygge. De Thomâ Goddarde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lokarygge*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

Lokley Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide Dygonswell.

Lome Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Preshawe.

Lomewood. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lomewood*, in Com. Kanciæ, & Dominæ Elizabethæ Golding, Viduæ, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Elizabethâ Golding, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lomewood*, aliàs *Bromes*, in Com. Kanciæ. Paſch. Rec. 16 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

Lomewoode Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Fortune.

Londesdale, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Burton & Thornton.

Londonia. Carta Regis pro Commiſſione Cuſtodiæ Civitatis *Londoniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Libertatum Civium *Londoniæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

The Eſcheatorſhip of London in the Seiſin of the King, and not of the *Londoners*. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 398 & 399, Anno 14 Edw. II.

Writ to allow Liberties. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 419, 14 Edw. II.

Carta Regis Majori & Civibus *Londoniæ*, de Villâ de *Southwark*. Originalia, 1 Edw. III. Rotulo 25 vel 35.

Carta Regis Civibus Civitatis *Londoniæ*, de Villâ de *Southwark*. Mich. Recorda, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Civitatis *Londoniæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

De Majore præſentato, viz. Simone Fraunceys, *Londoniæ*. Trinitatis Præſentationes, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Vicecomitibus *Londoniæ*, occaſionatis, eo quod Noluerunt facere Billas de receptis Brevium Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo ultimo.

De Johanne de Vaal, Attornato Majoris *Londoniæ*, commiſſo Priſonæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Stephano Speleman, Camerario *Gilhalde*, Civitatis *Londoniæ*, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Cameratiæ prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Staundon, nuper Majore & Eſcaetore Regis in Civitate Londoniæ, attachiato ad reddendum Regi unum Par Calcarum proveniens de uno Tenemento quod fuit Ricardi Knoſle. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Hende, nuper Majore & Eſcaetore, in Civitate Londoniæ, exonerando de uno Pari Calcarum deauratorum proveniendo de quodam Tenemento ſcituato in Cornario de *Fryday-ſtrete*, Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Donareſton Pannerio Civitatis Londoniæ, & Johannæ Uxori ejus factis, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De ſuperſedendo Executionis Brevis de *Diem clauſit extremum* pro Aliciâ Perrers, Vicecomitibus *Londoniæ* & Middleſexiæ directi, & de hujusmodi Brevi Majori *Londoniæ* dirigendo. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

De Johanne Walcote, nuper Majore Civitatis *Londoniæ*, occaſionato pro Arreſtatione Corporum Antonii Manye, & Almani Manye Lumbardorum. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Majori & Communitati Civitatis Londoniæ, de Villâ de *Southwark*, & diverſis Libertatibus ibidem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

De uno Vicecomite *Londoniæ* & Middleſexiæ, præſentato Loco alterius Vicecomitis defuncti. Michaelis Præſentationes, 6 Hen. V.

Carta Regis Civibus *Londoniæ*, de Juſticiariis ad Pacem & aliis Libertatibus facta. Hilarii Recorda, 25 vel 28 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Majori & Communitati

munitati de Libertatibus & Franchesiis sicut unquam meluis habuerunt, & diversis aliis Libertatibus eis concessis. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulis 18 & 19.

Carta Confirmationis diversarum Libertatum *Londoniæ*. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulis 58, 59 & 60.

De Thomâ Kytson, & Willielmo Forman, ad Officium Vicecomitum Civitatis *Londoniæ* præsentatis & admissis. Michaelis Præsentationes, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

The Claim of the Citizens of the City of London, to Fines, Issues, Amerciaments & Forfeitures. Inrolled among the Præcepta. Michaelis Fines, 37 Hen. VIII. Roll —.

Upon the Account of Andrew Judd and John Wylford, Esquires Sheriffs. The Charter here pleaded is inrolled 25th Hen VI. Rotulo 2.

De Christophoro Ascue, Majore Civitatis *Londoniæ*, ad Officium Majoratûs præsentato & jurato. Michaelis Præsentationes, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

The Presentations of the Sheriffs and Mayor of *London* seem to be pretty regular and constant in this Reign.

Actus Parliamenti tangens donum uni Tenementi in Parochiâ omnium Sanctorum in *Honey Lane*, quæ quondam fuit Ric. Chareton, attincti, Majori & Communitati Civitatis *Londoniæ*, concessi. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

Major *Londoniæ* Præsentatus & admissus. Michaelis Præsentationes, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Major Civitatis Oxoniæ præsentatis ad Scaccarium eodem Rotulo —.

De R. W. Milite, Majore Civitatis *Londoniæ*, post Mortem W. B. Militis, nuper Majoris ejusdem Civitatis defuncti, electo ad officium Majoratûs dictæ Civitatis, usque Crastinum Apostolorum Simonis & Judæ proximum facturi exercendum præsentato & admisso. Paschæ Præsentationes, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Rex concessit Majori, Communitati & Civibus *Londoniæ*, totam Ecclesiam & Situm Domûs Fratrarum Minorum vocatorum *Grey-Friers*, & alias Terras & Tenementa in purâ & perpetuâ Elecmosynâ, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, & alibi. 3 Pars Original. 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Majori, Communitati & Civibus *Londoniæ*, de Libertatibus infrà Burgam & Villam de *Southwark*. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 36.

The Chamberlain, and the Mayor and Commonalty of *London* discharged of divers Rents belonging and payable to several Churches in London, viz. to *St. Michael Le Quierne*; Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 49; *St. Swithin at London Stone*, Ibidem. Rotulo 50; *All Saints, in Thames-street*, Ibidem Rotulo 52; *St. Peter, in Cornhill*, Ibidem, Rotulo 51; the *Chantry of Rose Everden, in St. Paul's Church*, Ibidem, Rotulo 53.

To the King and Queen in jure Collegii de *Guildhall*, London. Ibidem, Rotulo 54; *St. Clements, in Candlewyke*, Ibidem, Rotulo 55; the Parish of *Edelmeton*, in Middlesex, Ibidem, Rotulo 56; & Hilarii Recorda, 1 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 72.

Concessio Civitati *Londoniæ*. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 162.

De Rogero Martyn, Milite Majore Civitatis *Londoniæ*; Edwardo Saunders, Milite, Capitali Barone Scaccarii, & aliis, assignatis per Commissionem hujus Scaccarii ad inquirendum de diversis Debitis, in diversis Cedulis annexetis spectantibus. Hilarii Commissiones, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 3.

De Rogero Martyn, Milite, & Francisco Barnam, Arm. exonerandis de separalibus Exitibus per ipsos forisfactis in Juratâ, in Placito Attincturæ, & de omnibus qui sunt & futuri sunt Aldermani ejusdem Civitatis de similibus Exitibus exonerandis. Paschæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Regina Licentiam dedit Hewetto Osborn, alienare Messuagium vocatum *Le Crown*, Majori & Communitati *Londoniæ*. 1 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 166.

De Ordine facto tangente Majorem & Communitatem Civitatis *Londoniæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ Westrow & Elizeo Cresp, Vicecomitibus Civitatis *Londoniæ*, & Comitatûs Middlesexiæ, præsentatis & admissis, eodem Elizeo absente. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Caroli I. Rotulo 15.

London, vide Escaetor, Gaugetor, Cornhill, Præsentationes & Trinitas. & *(vide Volume I.)*

De Cartâ Regis factâ Episcopo *Londoniensi* de Libertatibus eidem Episcopo & Successoribus suis per Regem concessâ, irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

De diversis Summis Denariorum de pretio Bonis & Catallis diversorum Felonum & Fugitivorum allocandis Roberto Braybroke, Episcopo *Londoniæ*, in Comitatibus Essexiæ & Hertfordiæ, prætextu Cartarum Regis eidem Episcopo & Successoribus suis factarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

Carta de Libertatibus Episcopo *Londoniæ*, concessa. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 9; & Clameum, Rotulo 10.

De Cartâ Episcopo *Londoniæ*, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Cartâ Regis Episcopo *Londoniæ*, factâ de Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 25.

Confirmatio Cartæ Episcopi *Londoniæ*. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 12.

Carta concessa Episcopo *Londoniæ*. Michaelis Præcepta, 11 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Carta Episcopi *Londoniæ*. Michaelis Præcepta, 17 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6.

Carta Episcopi *Londoniæ*. Michaelis Præcepta, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Episcopo *Londoniæ*, de Colligendo Decimas & alia quot Colligendum assignantur. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo 10.

Carta

Carta Epiſcopi *Londoniæ*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 22 Hen.VI. & Michaelis Præcepta, 1 Edw. IV.

Clameum Epiſcopi de *Londoniâ*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 19 Hen. VII. Rot. 1; & Mich. Præcepta, 22 Hen.VII. Rot. 1.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *London* within the ſaid County of Middleſex. Michaelis Præcepta, 7 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *London*, within the Counties of Eſſex and Hertford, to Fines of the Bench, &c. Mich. Rec. 15 Hen.VIII. Rot. 1.

Regina ſignificavit Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ & aliis Epiſcopis, de Electione Edwini nuper Epiſcopi Wigorniæ, in Epiſcopum *Londoniæ*. 2 Pars Original. 12 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Reginæ conceſſit Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Londoniæ*, ſupplicationem ſuam, in eligendo Epiſcopum Loci illuis. 2 Pars Original. 12 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Nicolaus Epiſcopus *Londoniæ* Exemplificatio Cartæ ejus Regi facta, vide BRANKTREE.

De Thomâ de Holland, Comite Kanciæ, Conſtabulario Turris *Londoniæ*, exonerando de Viginti Priſonariis per ipſum ut dicitur, receptis de Johanne Sleigh. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

De Edwardo, Duce Eboraci, Thomâ, Duce Glouceſtriæ, Johanne, Comite Mareſcallo, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de bono Regimine Civitatis *Londoniæ* ad liberandum Extracta de Seſſionibus Juſticiariæ Civitatis prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

Regina conſtituit Willielmum Millett, Gen. unum de les *Wayters*, in Portu Civitatis *Londoniæ*, quamdiu Regi placuerit. 7 Pars Orig. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 19.

LONGEASSHETON. De Thomâ Arundell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Longeaſſheton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 25.

LONGAYSSHETON. De Johanne Smith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Longayſſheton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

LONGBEANINGTON Prioratus, vide MOUNTGRACE.

LONGBARNE, in Com. Eſſex. vide BEAUCHAMP.

LONGBENINGTON. De Edwardo Hall, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Longbenington*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet, & quo Titulo tenet illud. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

LONGEBERNES. De Ricardo Torel, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Longebernes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17 vel 18.

LONGBRIDGE. De Willielmo Lawrence, & aliis, exonerandis de Redditu 5 *l.* per Annum, onerato ſuper Cantariam de *Longbridge*, infrà Manerium de *Hurſt*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 143.

LONGDON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Longdon*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Johanni Browne, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 47.

De Ricardo Prynce, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Longdon*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſch. Rec. 20 Eliz. Rot. 36.

De Willielmo Paget, Milite, Domino Paget, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Baroniæ de *Longdon* & *Haywood*, & diverſa alia Maneria, in Comitatibus Staffordiæ, Derbiæ, Middleſexiæ & Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 60.

De Willielmo Sheldon, Arm Executore Johannis Stonewell, exonerando de 48 *l.* 16 *s.* 10 *d.* pro Firmâ Terræ nuper Cantariæ de *Longdon*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

De Ricardo Prynce, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Longdon*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

De Johanne Bromwiche, Clerico, exonerando de 70 *l.* 13 *s.* 1½ *d.* de Redditu Terræ nuper Cantariæ de *Longdon*, ad 7 *l.* 8 *s.* 9 *d.* per Annum, in Com. Staffordiæ. Trin. Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rot. 47.

Regina dimiſſit ad firmam Thomæ Keye, Decimas Præbendæ de *Longdon*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

LONFORDE Manerium, in Comitatu Oxford, vide CODFORD.

LONGELEY. Carta Regis Fratribus Prædicatoribus *Longeley*, vel *Langley*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

LONGHAME. De Nathaniele Bacon, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Longhame*, *Merſton* & *Combes*; & Medietatem Maneriorum de *Netherhall* & *Stowes*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 54.

LONGHAM, vide LOUGHAM.

LONGMENDE Foreſta, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STRETTON.

LONGNEY. De N. A. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum diverſos Decaſus & Ruinas infrà Manerium de *Longney*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Ricardo Pate, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis in *Longney*, & aliis, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

LONGVILL Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide OVERTON.

LONGVILL Manerium, vide WINCHESTER.

LONGWARDEN. De Edwardo Carrell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Longwarden*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

LONGWITTENHAM. De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Johannis* Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de

Longwittenham, & alia, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

LONGWORTH. De Ricardo Yate, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Longworth*, ac Firmam vocatam *Worth*, ibidem. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Johanne Fyſher, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Longworth*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii S. Johannis Baptiſtæ Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras, in *Longworth*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 255.

LOOSE Manerium, aliàs PYMPESCOURT, vide PYMPESCOURT.

LOPWORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Southampton. vide WADE.

LORCHON. De Inhibitione factâ Johanni *Lorchon*, Ballivo Villæ de *Kyngeſton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, ne recedet à Curiâ quouſque ſatisfecerit Regi de profro ſuo & fecerit Viſum Compoti ſui. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

LORDS or LANDLORDS, vide TENENTES.

LORTY, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide PUTNEY.

LOSEMORE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide MYCHYNGHAMPTON.

LOST GRANGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Grangiâ vocatâ *Loſt Grange*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Ricardo Bunny, Arm. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

LOSTMANS. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori ad liberandum Saræ Stane, Hæredi Ricardi Stane, ſeiſinam de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Loſtmans*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

LOSTWITHIEL. De Johanne Kentwode, Chevalier, exonerando de 18 *l.* per Annum de Firmâ Burgi de *Loſtwithiel*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, cum Molendino & Aquâ de *Fawey*, quæ Johanna nuper Principiſſa Walliæ Mater Regis tenuit in Dotem à primo Die Maii, Anno 10; & de Willielmo Tamworth, indè onerando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

LOTHUWISTOFE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Hominibus & Tenentibus Villæ ſuæ de *Lothuwiſtofe*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, confectis, de Libertatibus & Antiquis Franchefiis exiſtentibus de Antiquo Dominico Coronæ. Trin. Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

LOTHUWISTOSTE. De R. R. de 5*s.* &c. de Exitibus & Amercjamentis exonerando prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium Hominibus Villæ de *Lothuwiſtoſte*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, conceſſarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

LOUTHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Louthe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Johanni Bradley, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

LOUTHFORD. LETA ibidem, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide PERCY-FEE.

LOUGHBOROUGH. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Margaretæ, Marchioniſſæ Dorſetiæ, de Maneriis de *Loughborough*, & *Shepeſhede*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2; & Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

LOUGHBOROUGH PARCUS, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BEWMANER.

LOUGHAM. De Edwardo Coke, Milite, exonerando de 62 *l.* 18½ *d.* de Arreragiis Redditûs Sitûs Manerii de *Lougham Prioris*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 220.

LOUTHEPARK. De Abbate de *Louthepark*, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus annui Redditûs quinque Marcarum exeuntis è Grangiâ Abbatis & Conventûs de *Loutheparke*, in *Eſtravendall*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerando. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 23.

LOVECOMBE. De Willielmo Colnet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lovecombe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 60.

LOVE-DOWNE Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide RUNWELL.

LOVELL. De Thomâ Glouceſtre Peyntour, tradito in Ballivum Johanni Domino de *Lovell*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

LOWE. De Abbate & Conventu de Wygrove, occaſionatis ad computandum Regi de Exitibus Manerii de *Lowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, quod ipſe appropriaverunt ſine Regiâ Licentiâ, exonerandis indè. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

De Abbate & Conventu de Wygemore, exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Lowe*, & Manerii de *Ferlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, per Perdonationem Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

De W. C. Arm. & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Lowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

LOWDAM, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide EPERSTON.

LOWHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WALCOMBSTOWE.

LOWKE. De Scripto Relaxationis de Manerio de *Lowke*, & aliis, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, per Johannem Southcote, Johanni Tregonwell, facto & placitato. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

LOW-LAYTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LAYTON.

LOWTH. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Gardianis Aſſiſtentibus liberæ Scholæ Regis Edwardi ſexti, in *Lowth*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, factis, necnon de Manerjo de *Lowth*, & aliis Terris, eis & Succeſſoribus ſuis conceſſis in Feodi Firmâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

LOWTH, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide STALTBY.

LOWTHER. De Brevi pro Gerardo *Lowther*, in Comitatu

LU

Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

Loxton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de quartâ Parte Manerii de *Loxton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Thomæ Payne, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Loxton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanni Payne, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

LU

Lubbenham. De Scripto Relaxationis Johannis Maynard, pro Rectoriâ de *Lubbenham*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, Ricardo Crymes, facto. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 16.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Rectoriarum de *Lubbenham* & *Selbye*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ac Thomæ Crymes, & Uxori, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Luc. Carta Regis, Epiſcopo & Capitulo *Luc.* Trinitatis Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Luca. De Cartâ Mercatoribus de *Lucâ*, factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 27.

Luca, vide Mercatores.

Luccombe, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide West-luccombe.

Lucy. Baronia de *Horde-Egremond*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Fines, 13 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Luddington. Villata de *Luddington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, pertinuit Monaſterio de *Petriburgo* & per Henricum octavum conceſſa Edwardo Mountague, Militi, ut apparet in ſecundâ Parte Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20; to which reference is made in Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

De Edwardo Mountague, Milite, Tenente, Villæ de *Luddington*, in Comitatu Northampton. exonerando de 10 *s.* per Annum ab eo exactis de Finibus, tam pro Vigiliâ & Viſu Franci Plegii, quam pro Auxilio Vicecomitis, pro Villatâ prædictâ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

De Johanne Stevenſon, exonerando de 54 *l.* pro Firmâ Decimarum Granorum in *Luddington*, & alibi, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ & Eboraci, ad 12 *l.* per Annum, & Thomâ Eſterofte, onerando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

Luddington Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Lutton.

Lude. Literæ Patentes irrotulatæ pro Abbate & Conventu de *Parco Lude*, in Comitatu Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

Ludforde. De Tranſcripto Inquiſitionis captæ poſt Mortem Johannis *Ludforde*, evacuatæ ob Inſufficientiam Mattariæ, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

Ludgarsale. Rex conceſſit Willielmo Ludlowe, & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo, Manerium & Villam de *Ludgarſale*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, ac Officium Parcarii ibidem, cum Viſu Franci Plegii. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rot. 19

LU

Ludgershall. De Thomâ Metham, Milite, & aliis, Tenentibus Manerii de *Ludgerſhall*, & aliorum, in Com. Wilteſiræ & Kanciæ exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 235. Vide Lurgarshall.

Ludgarshall Manerium, vide Farlegh.

Ludgraves. De Rogero Wilbraham, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Ludgraves*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rot. 129.

Ludlowe. Carta Regis Libertatum Priori & Fratribus Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, *Ludlowe*, facta & irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 14.

Burgenſes Villæ *Ludlowe*, exonerati à Decimis & Quinquedecimis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Edwardo Harman, uni Grometto Privatæ Cameræ Regis, de 24 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* quos Burgenſes Villæ de *Ludlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Regi annuatim reddere, tenentur de Feodi Firmâ Villæ ſuæ factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Johannâ Fox, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Situs nuper Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ*, in *Ludlowe*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 133.

De Clameo Burgenſium Villæ de *Ludlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, de diverſis Summis, allocato. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 50.

Ludlowe, vide Lodelowe.

Ludston. De Relaxatione Willielmi Byllingſley, per Edwardum Leveſon, Gen. de Situ Manerii de *Ludſton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Salopiæ, hîc placitatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 64.

Ludham, in Comitatu Somerſet. vide Crukerne & Snyde.

Ludwykhall Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide Dygonswell.

Luffeild Rectoria, vide Westmonasterium.

Luffenham. De Johanne Baſſett, & Uxore, exonerandis de Servitio aliquo facto pro Manerio de *North Luffenham*, in Comitatu Rutland. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

Lufton. De Elizabethâ Julers, occaſionatâ ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii & Hundredi de *Lufton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

Lullington. De Willielmo Upton, Tenente Manerii de *Lullington*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium prædictum. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 69.

De Thomâ Polhill, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Caſtrum de *Lullington*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, inter alia. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ, Domino Buckhurſt, occaſionato

ad

LU

ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lullington*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 72.

Rectoria de *Lullington*, conceſſa Henrico Butler & Henrico Ogle, pro Salario Curati, ibid. in Comitatu Derbiæ. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 57.

LUMSTER. De Nicolao Knight, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lumſter*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

LUNATICA. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus factis, de Cuſtodiâ Corporis & Terrarum Wenefridæ Raynsford, *Lunaticæ*, in Comitatu Kanciæ & alibi, Georgio Howard, Militi, comiſsâ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

LUNDBY. De Johanne Saville, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lundby*, aliàs *Lymby*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

LUNDE. De Roberto Doleman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Lunde*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 36.

LURGARSHALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lurgarſhall*, in Comitatu Wiltes. & Dominæ Janæ Bridges, nuper Uxori Ricardi Bridges, Militis, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 89. Vide LUDGARSHALL.

LUSBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Luſby*, in Comitatu Lincoln. & Thomæ Palfreman, Gen. & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

LUSSHECOMBE. De Johanne Tregonwell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Firmam & Capitale Meſſuagium de *Luſſhecombe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 20.

LUTEREL. Galfridus *Luterel*, Vicecomes, Eboraci. Michaelis Communia, 52 incipiens, 53 Hen. III. Rotulo 2.

LUTTERELL. Johannes *Lutterell*, Vicecomes, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Communia, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

De Godfrido Hilton, præmuniendo per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de 100 Marcis de Relevio Galfridi *Lutterell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, tanquam pro Baroniâ erga Regem onerando non debet. Trinitatis Communia, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Galfrido *Lutterell*, Filio, Andreæ *Lutterell*, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi, de Relevio ſuo de Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatu Eboraci, quæ Hawiſia Mater ſua tenuit de Regi in Capite Die quo obiit, exonerando prætextu Perdonatis Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

De Hugone *Lutterell*, Chevalier, Filio & Hærede Elizabethæ *Lutterell*, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Terrarum Roberti Hemen Male,

LY

Chevalier, qui de Rege Ricardi ſecundi tenuit in Capite, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

LUTON. De Roberto Napier, aliàs Sandy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Luton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 232.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Terris, in *Luton*, Com. Bedford. ac Ricardo Nappier, aliàs Sandy, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 273.

LUTTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lutton*, in Comitatu Northampton. & Johanni Loſtes, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lutton*, aliàs *Luddington*. in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Johanni Loſtes, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 19; & Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

LUTWORTH, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide WESTLUTWORTH.

LUXBLYAN. De Johanne Colling, & Thomâ Herle, exonerandis de Arreragiis Terrarum ſuppoſitarum datarum ad manutentionem obitus in Eccleſiâ de *Luxblyan*, aliàs *Luxyvyan*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ad 12 *s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 141.

LUXCOMBE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide THILBRIDGE.

LUXUVYAN. De R. C. Vicario de *Luxuvyan*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerando de 21 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* de Arreragiis Penſionis ad 3 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum de Vicariâ prædictâ exire ſuppoſitæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

LUXYVYAN, vide LUXBLYAN.

LUYDE. De Bromeo Johnſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartem Partem Manerii de *Luyde*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 45. Vide CRUKERNE.

LY

LYCHFELDE. Una Cantaria in Eccleſiâ *Lychfelde*, fundata per Rogerum Radclif. Originalia, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 54.

Carta Regis Decano &c. de *Lychfelde*, facta, de Libertatibus, & aliis conceſſis. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 128.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo *Lychfelde*, de Terris & Tenementis, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12. Vide LITCHFELD & LEICHFELD.

LYCHEPOLE. De Johanne Cowper, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lychepole*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 51.

LYDD. De Johanne Tufton, & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum certas Terras, Tenementa & Mariſcos in *Lydd*, & *Promehill*, aliàs *Bromehill*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De

LY

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Armigillo Wade, Arm. de diverſis Mariſcis falſis, ſive Friſcis, in *Promehill* & *Lydd*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 167.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de *Les Waſh Pitts*, aliàs *Waſt Pitts*, *Stoneridge*, *Kydground*, &c. ad infrà Parochias de *Lydd* & *Bromehill*, aliàs *Promehill*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ, Philippo Cockeram & Johanni Bery. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

De Thomâ Smythe, Armigero, exonerando de ——, de Feodi Firmâ exeunte de quibuſdam Mariſcis vocatis *Waſhepits*, aliàs *Waſt Pitts*, & aliis, in *Lyde* & *Bromehill*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

LYDEARD-TREGOSE. De Dominâ Johannâ St. John, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lydeard-Tregoſe*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & *Carſington*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

LYDLINCHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Lydlinche* & *Caundell-Purſe*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, & Johanni Arundell, & Uxori, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

LYDNEY. De Willielmo Wynter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lydney*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

LYDOM Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide LEDHAM.

LYDWYKEHALL. De Antonio Carleton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Lydwykehall*, *Helwell* & *Lackelaye*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ac Medietas Manerii de *Duggeſwell*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 60.

De Johanne Lacy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Lydwykehall* & *Helwell*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

LYDYARD. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Thomæ Worth, Militi, de Manerio de *Lydyard*, & aliis Terris, ei conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

LYE. De Waltero Horton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto, clamat habere infrà Manerium de *Lye*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum; necnon Curiam Letam & alia. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Lye*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, & Waltero Leveſon, Militi, & aliis, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rot. 17.

LYESNES. De Henrico Coke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Lyeſnes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Cartâ Relaxationis Thomæ Ardern, Mariſcorum Manerii de *Lyeſnes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Henrico Cooke, factâ & placitatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

LYFTON. De Willielmo Harrys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Hundredum de *Lyfton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

LYFTON Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide KENTON.

LYLLYNGSTON. De Nicolao Wentworth, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lyllyngston*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & de *Weſthall* & *Motts*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Petro Wentworth, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Lyllyngston*, & *Lilingston-Level*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & alias Terras, in *North Shenbery*. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 24.

De Dominâ Elizabethâ Peche, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lyllyngston Peyferer*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Percivallo Hart, occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 47.

De Edwardo Gray, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Lyllyngston*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici. Hi- Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

LYLLESHULL-ABBATHIA. Proceſſus placitatus tangens Abbatem de *Lylleſhull*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Edw. IV. Rotulo 17.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus conceſſis Abbati & Conventui de *Lylleſhull*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8.

LYMBER. De L. E. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Onera & Expenſas Reparationum Rectoriæ de *Magnâ Lymber*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rot. 37.

De Willielmo Pelham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Magnâ Lymber*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 94.

LYMBY Manerium, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide LUNDBY.

LYME. Homines de *Lyme*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, exonerati de Amerciamentis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Confirmatio Majori & Burgenſibus *Lyme* (q. *Lynn*,) de quâdam Cartâ Epiſcopi Norwici, de Molendino. Originalia, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus *Lyme*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Edw. IV. Rotulo 45.

Burgenſes & Tenentes ejuſdem Villæ exonerati à Decimis & Quinque-Decimis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 23.

Carta Villæ de *Lyme*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, 6 Pars Original. 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 77.

Ac Conceſſio uniûs Mercatûs & duarum Nundinarum Burgenſibus *Lyme*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ,

cum aliis Libertatibus. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 117.

LYMYNGE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide KYNGESTON.

LYMYNG. De Roberto Burgoyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lymyng*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

De Edwardo Twynnho, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Lymyng*, & alia, in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ & Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 74.

De Occupatoribus omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum pertinentium ad Cantariam de *Lymyngton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerandis de 41 *l.* 8 *s.* de Exitibus dictarum Terrarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

De Johanne Eſton, Tenente Manerii de *Lymington*, occaſionato ad reddendum pro diverſis Arreragiis de Henrico, nuper Duce Suffolciæ, & de Duciſſâ, ut Firmariis Cantariæ de *Lymington*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

LYNBORNE Manerium, in Comitatu Southampton. vide DRAYTON.

LYNCHELADE Manerium, & alia, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ, vide HYNTON.

LYNDELLY. De Johanne Lacy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lyndelly*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

LYNDEHURST Manerium & Parcus, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide SOHTHAMPTONIA.

LYNDEBY. Certificatio facta Regi pro Hominibus Villæ de *Lyndeby*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ; Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de quartâ Parte Manerii de *Lyndeby*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, & Johanni Stavley, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 79.

LYNDESEY, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide KIRKETON.

LYNDON. De Radolpho Payton, Milite, & Uxore occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lyndon*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

LYNE, vide CARLTON.

LYNEHAM. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Dominio & Manerio de *Lyncham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; ac de diverſis aliis Terris & Tenementis Willielmo Button, Armigero, & Thomæ Eſcourt, Gen. conceſſis, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ, Somerſetiæ & Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

De Willielmo Button, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Lyneham* & *Tokenham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

LYNFORD. De Edward Mounford, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Lynford*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jacobi I. Rotulo 59.

LYNFORD Manerium, vide SHERINTON.

LYNG Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide SKYLGATE.

LYNGE. De Johanne Denny, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Lynge* & *Howhall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

LYNGFELD. De Literis Regis Henrici VIII. Patentibus, Thomæ Cawarden & Uxori, de Collegio *S. Petri*, de *Lyngfeld*, in Comitatu Surriæ, & aliis Terris conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 58.

LYNLEY. De Johanne Staveley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Manerii de *Lynley*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

LYNMYNG Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

LYNNE. Carta Confirmationis Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ *Lynne*, de quâdam Cartâ Epiſcop Norwici de Molendino, &c. Originalia, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

LYNNE, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide CUSTUM.

LYNN, vide KING's LYNN.

LYNRYKE Manerium, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide CARLETON.

LYNTON. De Nicolao Parys, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de 20 *l.* de Vaſtâ Prioratûs Alienigene de *Lynton*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

LYNTON-GRANGE. De Arthuro Dakyns, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Lynton-Grange*, in *Winteringham*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Johanne Gate, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium, de *Lynton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliæ Terræ ibidem, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

LYNWOOD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Lynwood*, *Beamont* & *Bayons*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; & Roberto Tyrwhit, Militi, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 5.

LYONS. De R. S. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum ſi Cantaria ſive libera Capella infrà Caſtrum de *Lyons*, in Parochiâ de *Holte*, in Comitatu *Denbigh*, conceletur, necnon ad ſupervidendum eandem. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 14.

LYSKERD. De Majore & Burgenſibus Burgi de *Lyſkerd*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerandis de Exitibus diverſorum Tenementorum in Burgo prædicto ad Manutenendum unum Præſbyterum vocatum *the Fæffane Preſt* & Lampadem vocatam *Le Rode Left*, in Eccleſiâ de *Lyſkerd*. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Johanne Spyne, Vicario de *Lyſkerd*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerando de Penſione 100 *s.* exeunte de eâdem Vicariâ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

MEMORANDA.

MA

Lyston Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Kenton.

Lyttlebery. De Thomâ Lucas, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lyttlebery*, & alia Tenementa in *Stanford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

Lyttlebredy. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, de Conceſſione Maneriorum de *Lyttlebredy* & *Middlemerſh*, & aliorum, in Com. Dorſetiæ, Philippo Vanwylder & Uxori, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

Lytleton. De Thomâ Leigh, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lytleton*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

Lytleton. De Aliciâ, Dominâ Leigh, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Thomæ Leigh, Militis, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Lytleton*, aliàs *Mydlelytleton*, parcellam Poſſeſſionum Monaſterii de *Eveſham*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

Lytelton. De Willielmo Stoumpe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Lytelton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Lytelton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Johanni, St. John, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

De Edwardo Twynho, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Lytelton*, & alia, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; quæ fuerunt Ricardi Mylborne. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

Lyttleton Salford Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide Salford.

Lytelwyndesore Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Wyndesore.

Lyvermere. De Johanne Dowvys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Lyvermere*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

Lyvermere, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Uphall.

MA

Mablethorp. De Elizabethâ Fitzwilliam, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unam Partem duarum Partium de *Mablethorp*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 55.

Macclesfield. Regina fecit Villam de *Macclesfield*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, liberum Burgum ac Corpus Corporatum & Politicum. 3 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Macrell, vide Carlton.

Maddox. De Willielmo *Maddox*, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duo Meſſuagia in Parochiâ *St. Catherinæ*, *Crechurch*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Car. I. Rotulo 102.

MA

Madecroft. De Willielmo Cock, exonerando de 206 *l.* 7 *s.* de Perquiſito Manerii de *Madecroft*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, prætextu Solutionis indè Regi Henrico Octavo. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 182.

Madenhithe, vide Maidenhithe.

Madeston Collegium. Carta Regis Ricardi Secundi, Magiſtro & Capellano de *Madeſton Collegio*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2. Vide Maidstone.

Madford. De Henrico Sympſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Madford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & alias Terras ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Madhurst. De Thomâ Bennet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Madhurſt*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Jac. I. Rotulo 241.

Madley. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Bell, & Uxori, de Terrâ & Paſturâ vocatâ *Madley*, in Civitate Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 66.

Madryffeld. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Madryffeld*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, & Ricardo Lygon, Militi, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

Madyngton. De Thomâ Longe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Madyngton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

Magdale Bury. De Jaſpero Warren, & Uxore, præmuntis per *Scire facias* pro Manerio de *Magdale Bury*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

Magdalenbury. De Johanne Spencer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Magdalenbury*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Johanne Spencer, exonerando de 6 *s.* 8 *d.* exeunte de Manerio de *Magdalenbury*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ad manus Vicecomitis Hertfordiæ annuatim ſolvendo. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

S. Magia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Netherhall.

Magna Charta, in Com. Kanciæ, vide Patwood.

Magna Badowe, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Badowe.

Magna Wenlock, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Wenlock.

S. Magnus. De Annuâ Penſione ſeu Redditu 21 *l.* 4 *s.* 8 *d.* Gardianis Eccleſiæ *S. Magni*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, per conſiderationem Baronum conceſſo. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

A Proceſs about *St. Magnus*, London. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 57.

Magnates. De Dignitatibus & Honoribus ad *Magnates* pertinentibus. 5 Pars Original. 13 Car. II. Rotulo 64.

MAIDENBRADLEY Manerium, vide WALTON.

MAIDENHITHE. Cantaria in Eccleſiâ de *Maidenhithe*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & quædam Fraternitas ibidem fandatæ. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 48. & tangens Pontem ibidem.

MAIDEWELL. Proceſſus tangens Manerium in *Maidewell*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vocatum *Rabas-Fee*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

MAIDENWALL. Actus Parliamenti pro Reſtitutione Thomæ *Maidenwall*, Filii Johannis *Maidenwall*. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Henrici VII. Rotulo 19. (LINCOLNIA.)

MAIDSTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Wyat, Militi, de Maneriis de *Maidſton* & *Oldborowes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliis Terris, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 31.

De Literis Reginæ Patnetibus, de Incorporatione Majoris, Juratorum & Communitatis Villæ de *Maideſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de diverſis Libertatibus Majori & Communitati Villæ de *Maidſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 150.

MAIGHFEILD. De Clameo Johannis Baker, Gen. de Libertatibus ſuis infrà Manerium de *Maighfield*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 66.

MAIGHFEILD Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide WADHURST.

MAINEBOWE. De Johanne Rowe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Mainebowe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 158.

MAKWORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Derbiæ, vide MERKTON.

MALBERTHORPE. De Georgio Fitzwilliam, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Malberthorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

MALDEN. Incorporatio Villæ de *Malden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 59.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus & Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Malden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, de incorporando eos, & de Libertatibus eis collatis. 1 Pars Original. 1 & 2. Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 132.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Libertatibus Ballivis, Aldermanis, Capitalibus Burgenſibus & Communitati Burgi de *Maldon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, factis. Hil. Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 157.

MALDON, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide DARCYS.

MALDEN, vide S. MARIA.

MALDEN Cantaria, in Comitatu Eſſex. vide SOUTHMYNSTER.

MALGARSBURY. De Thomâ Leigh, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Malgarſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

MALHAM. De Jacobo Altham, occaſionato ad oſtendendem quo Titulo tenet Dominium ſive Manerium de *Malham*, in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Malham*, in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Johanni Robynſon, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Malham* aliàs *Weſtmalham*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Johanni Lambert, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Malham*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Briano Parker, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

MALKINS HALL Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide NOVA AULA.

MALLAM. De Johanne Deane, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Mallam*, in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

MALLORY Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide TACKBROKE.

MALLORY Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide KIRKEBY.

MALLOYDEN Firma, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide HYDE.

MALMESBURY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de quâdam Bruerâ ſive Paſturâ juxta *Malmeſbury*, vocatâ *Brendeheth*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, quæ Athelſtanus Rex Angliæ dedit Burgenſibus Villæ de *Malmeſbury*, pro Suſtentatione uniûs Capellani ad orandum pro Animabus dicti Regis & Burgenſium prædictorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

Confirmatio Cartæ Burgenſibus Villæ de *Malmeſbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Originalia, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 38.

De Willielmo Pore aliàs Capper, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Malmeſbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

De Henrico Knevet, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Malmſbury*, & alia, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 161.

MALMESBURY, vide BACKHAMPTON, MAMMESBURYE & NEWINTON.

MALMESYS. De Indenturâ inter Robertum, Comitem Leiceſtriæ & Francum Robinſon, de toto ſtatu & intereſſe ipſius Franciſci de & in Impoſitione & Summis Denariorum proveniendis de Vinis vocatis *Malmeſeys*, *Muſcadells*, *Baſtards*, &c. per Reginam dicto Franciſco dimiſſo, & poſtea per eundem Franciſcum prædictum Comiti conceſſis & aſſignatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rot. 27.

MALOREY Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide KIRKEBY.

MALOREY Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide TACHBROKE.

MEMORANDA.

MALSA. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Malſa*, in Comitatu Eboraci de Confirmatione factâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 1. *Remem. Regis.*

MALTBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Maltby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Willielmo Candyſhe, Arm. liberando, necnon de eodem exonerando de Decimâ reſervatâ de Maneriis de *Manthorp* & *Burthorp*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 149.

De Ricardo Bolles, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Maltbye*, in *le Merſh*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

MALTON. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Regis, Prioratûs & Eccleſiæ de *Brampton*, in *Pikeringleigh*, Priori & Conventui de *Malton*. Originalia, 10 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 57.

De Johanne T. Magiſtro Hoſpitalis *Hemyſworth*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Malton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

MALVERNE. De Milborâ Ruſſell, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Malverne*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Johanne Ruſſell, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Parvâ Malverne*, aliàs *Malverne Minore*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De Johanne, Domino Lumley, exonerando de 36 *l.* pro Redditu Horrei decimalis, & totius Decimæ Bladorum & Fœni in *Malverne*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, ad 60 *s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Johanne Ruſſel, Filio & Hærede Henrici, exonerando de Proſecutione Libertatis de *Parvâ Malverne*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, prætextu Decreti indè facti. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

MALWYN-MORE, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide MORE.

MAMMESBURYE. Finis ſolutus per Abbatem Monaſterii de *Mammeſburye*, aliàs *Malmeſburye*, pro Confirmatione Cartarum & Libertatum. Originalia, 21 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 59.

MANN. De Johanne Stanley, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi de Exitibus Caſtri & Inſulæ de *Mann*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 26.

MANBY. De Willielmo Boll, & Johanne Skypwith, attachiatis ad reddendum Compotum de 60 *s.* Redditûs ſolvendi annuatim de Manerio de *Manby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 46.

MANCHESTER. Collegium de *Mancheſter*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, erectum, & de Terris & Tenementis eidem conceſſis. 3 Pars Original. 20 Eliz. Rotulo 188.

MANDEN Burgus incorporatus. 1 Pars Original. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 132.

MANDEVYLE, vide CULWORTH.

MANDRAY, vide MARIA.

MANEWEDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Maneweden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Antonio Marten, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

MANHEAD Villa incorporata, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 112.

MANIFORD, vide MANYFORD.

MANINGTON, vide MANYNGTON.

MANINGTRE. De Johanne Barker, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Maningtre*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

MANLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Manley*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Ricardo Edgcombe, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 139.

MANNERS-FEE. De Willielmo Stafford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Manners-Fee*, & alia, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 92. Vide MANOUR.

MANNSBOROUGH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Hundredo de *Mannſborough*, & Manerio de *Chylton-Chandever*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ; & Johanni Fyſher, Gen. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

MANNSFELD WOODHOUSE. De Literis Reginæ Elizabethæ Patentibus, directi Commiſſionariis tangentibus Superviſum Manerii de *Mannsfeld-Woodhouſe*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Nottingham. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 184.

MANOURS-FEE. De Franciſco Knolles, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Manours-Fee*, *Souches-Fee*, & alia, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 6. Vide MANNERS-FEE.

MANSFIELD. Duæ Feriæ quatuor Dies durantes conceſſæ Villæ de *Mansfeild*, in Com. Nottinghamiæ. Originalia, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 23.

Incorporatio Vicarii & Gardianorum Eccleſiæ de *Mansfeild* in *Shirewood*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, cum Licentiâ perquirendi Terras ad 40 *l.* per Annum. 5 Pars Original. 4 & 5 Phil. & & Mariæ, Rotulo 24. Vide MANNSFELD.

MANTHORP. De Bartholomeo Armyn, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Manthorp*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 91.

MANTHORP Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide MALTBY.

MANTON. De Johanne, Domino St. John, & Uxore, exonerandis de diverſis Summis pro Subſidiis & Decimis Rectoriæ Reginæ de *Manton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, in Dioceſi Petriburg. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Willielmo Hunning, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de

Manton, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

MANTON Manerium, in Comitatu Rotelandiæ, vide LEDCOMBE.

MANUCAPTOR. De Thomâ Foxton, uno Manucaptorum Thomæ Middelſtrete, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Fleete*, ex poſtea tradito in Ballium Reginaldo Lucy, Chevalier. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

Leave for *Manucaption*, for a Treſpaſs. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 276. Anno 33 Edw. I.

MANYFORD. De Edwardo Nicholas, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Manyford*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

MANYNGTON. De Abbatiſsâ de *Tarant*, attachiatâ ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Manyngton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

MAPLEDEREHAM. De Annâ Dearyng, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mapledereham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

MAPPLEDURHAM CHANSEYS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Mappledurham Chanſeys*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ; & Antonio Bridges, & Uxori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 158.

MAPERTON. De Chriſtophoro Anketell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Maperton*, aliàs *Maplerton*, in Com. Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 86.

MAPLESCOMBE. De Johanne Lovelas, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Reſiduum Manerii de *Mapleſcombe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

MAPLESTED. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Mapleſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; ac Edwardo Felton, Arm. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

De Johanne & Dorotheâ Holmeſted, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Mapleſted*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

MAPOWDER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de diverſis Terris & Tenementis in *Mapowder*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ſuppoſitis datis eſſe ad Suſtentationem uniûs Lampadis & Pulſationem uniûs Campanæ in Eccleſiâ de *Mapowder*, ac Willielmo C. Rectori ibidem, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

MAPPERCOMBE. De Willielmo Barker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Mappercombe* & *Netylcombe*, in Comitatu Dorſet. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

De Willielmo Bax, Sen. & Jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Mappercombe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

MAPULHURST Manerium, vide MERDALL.

MARA. De R. T. Militę, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Venditionibus & Succiſſionibus Boſcorum & Subboſcorum infrà Foreſtam de *Mara* & *Mandray*, aliàs dictâ de *la More*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

MARAM GRANGE. De Simone Hall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Maram Grange*, in Parochiâ de *Burton Petwarden*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

MARCHAM. De Willielmo Boxe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Marcham* & *Garford*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

MARCHANT Venturers incorporati, in Civitate Ceſtriæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 47; 2 Pars Original. 6 Eliz. Rotulis ultimis.

MARCH. De Johanne Packington, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *March*, *Mawne*, & alia, in Comitatu Herefordiæ; ac Manerium de *Chadeſley*, *Corbet*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

MARCHEWOOD Manerium, vide WYNFORD.

MARCHIE. De Ricardo Kyngeſton, Theſaurario Hoſpitii Regis, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Alienoræ, nuper Comitiſſæ *Marchiæ*, defunctæ, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Herefordiæ, in Angliâ & Walliâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

De Edwardo Comite *Marchiæ*, Hærede & Tenente Terrarum, quæ fuerunt Edwardi de Mortuo Mari, Militis, exonerando de 20 Marcis ab eo exactis, prætextu Perdonationis Regis, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

De Valore ſive Extentâ omnium Terrarum, Tenementorum, Maneriorum, &c. Comitis *Marchiæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 19.

MARCHIUM Walliæ, vide CLIFFORD.

MARDEN. De Nicolao Ganisford, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Marden*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Philippo Hobby, Militi, de Manerio de *Marden*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & aliis Terris, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 2.

De Willielmo Hobbye, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marden*, & alia, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 137.

De Willielmo Hobby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Marden*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hil. Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 79.

MAREFELD. De Chriſtophoro Tamworth, Arm. exonerando de 53 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Decimâ in *Marefeld*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, per ipſum allegatum eſſe parcellam Manerii de *Halſted* & *Tylton*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

MEMORANDA.

MA

MARESCALLUS. John de la Wade nuper Vicecomes Lincolniæ, in Cuſtodiâ *Mareſcalli* Scaccarii liberatur Priſonæ de *Fletâ*, & poſtea exoneratur per Manucaptiones. Michaelis Communia, 26 Recorda, Edw. I. indorſo.

Elias Pony, *Mareſcallus* Scaccarii. Paſchæ, 1 Edw. II. *Remem. Regis.*

Artold de Filio *Mareſcalli* Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. II. *Remem. Regis.*

Ambroſius de Novo Burgo *Mareſcallus* Scaccarii Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Edw. II. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Mareſcallus coram Rege conſtitus per Comitem *Mareſcallum*. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 387. Anno 14 Edw. II.

Carta Rogeri le *Mareſcalli*, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Mareſcalli*, in Scaccario capto in Manum Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Galfrido de Aſton, præſentato & admiſſo ad Officium *Mareſcalli*, in Scaccario, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Præſentationes, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Mareſcallo* de Scaccario conſtituto, viz. Galfrido de Aſton, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Præſentationes, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo de Hull, admiſſo ad Officium *Mareſcalli*, in Scaccario, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Officio *Mareſcalli*, in Scaccario capto in Manum Regis per Mortem Comitis Marchiæ, & liberato Willielmo de Wenlok, Juniori. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Officio *Mareſcalli* Scaccarii commiſſo Johanni de Cliſton, Clerico. Hilarii Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

De 100 *l.* conceſſis Regi per Ricardum de Imworth, Cuſtodem Priſonæ *Mareſcalliæ*, in Civitate London. Paſchæ Recorda, 44 Edw III. Rotulo 11.

De Ricardo Gaſcoigne, Clerico, admiſſo ad Officium *Mareſcalli*, in Scaccario, exercendum. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

Literæ Patentes factæ Ricardo Gaſcoign de Officio *Mareſcalli*, Scaccarii, irrotulatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De quibuſdam Literis Thomæ Comitis *Mareſcalli* & Nottinghamiæ, Domini de Moubray & de Segrave, factis Ricardo Gaſcoigne, *Mareſcallo* hujus Scaccarii, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

De Johanne Kirkeby, Jun. admiſſo ad Officium *Mareſcalli* hujus Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

De Johanne Maubray, nunc Comite *Mareſcallo*, exonerando de diverſis Debitis & Compotis prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

A Charter from the Duke of Norfolk to Edmund Moone, to be Marſhall. 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 62. *Remem. Regis.*

Willielmus Smith, fit *Mareſcallus* Mareſcalliæ Regis, ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis. 4 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 16.

MA

De Literis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Officii Comitis *Mareſcalli* Angliæ, Thomæ, Comiti Arundeliæ & Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 128.

Henricus Parker & Willielmus Gaſelly, Gen. conſtituti *Mareſcalli* Scaccarii, ad vitam ipſorum & dintius viventis, per Literas Patentes, hîc irrotulatas. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Car. II. Rot. 39. *Remem. Regis*; & 3 Pars Original. 12 Car. II. Rotulo 23.

Michael Baker, admiſſus Deputatus *Mareſcallus* Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Car. II. Rotulo 130. *Remem. Regis.*

De Michaele Baker, admiſſo *Mareſcallo* Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Car. II. Rot. 131. *Remem. Regis.*

Indentura inter Thomam, Comitem Berkſiræ, Robertum Howard, Johannem Morris & Robertum Clayton, Gen. confecta. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Car. II. Rotulo 16. *Remem. Regis.* Vide MARSHALL & MARISCALLUS.

S. MARGARETTA. Licentia *S. Margarettæ*, in Comitatu Eboraci, appropriandi Domum Eccleſiæ de *Doncaſtriâ*. Hil. Recorda, 31 Edw. I. Rot. —.

S. MARGARETTA, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CANWEDON.

S. MARGARETTA, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide ESTGRASTON.

S. MARGARETTA, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide STANSTEDE.

S MARGARETTA, vide WESTMONASTERIUM.

MARGERYES Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide TERLYNGHALL.

MARGHASIEWE. Regina incorporavit Burgum de *Marghaſiewe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ; & dedit eis unum Mercatum & duas Ferias. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 192.

S. MARIA. Carta Præpoſito & Scholaribus Domûs *S. Mariæ*, Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

B. MARIA. Carta Regis Confirmationis Cuſtodi Collegii *B. Mariæ*, Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 47.

B. MARIA MAGDALENA. Carta Regis Confirmationis Præſidentibus & Scholaribus *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ*, in Oxoniâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Edw. IV. Rotulo 19 vel 49.

Collegium *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ*, in Oxoniâ, exoneratum à Decimis & Quinque Decimis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Hen. VII. Rot. 17.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Owino Oglethorpe, Præſidenti Collegii *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ*, vocatæ *Mawdlyn College*, in Oxoniâ, & Scholaribus & Succeſſoribus ſuis, quòd ipſi Maneria, Terras & Tenementa ad Annum Valorem 100 *l.* perquirere poſſint. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Præſidenti & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ*, in Oxoniâ, & eorum Succeſſoribus conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

De Decreto tangente Solutionem 6 *l.* per Annum Magiſtro & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ*,

MEMORANDA.

Magdalenæ, in Oxoniâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Car. I. Rotulo 3.

S. Maria Wintonia. Carta Regis Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Mariæ Wintoni*, in Oxoniâ prædictâ. Michaelis, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 21; & Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13. Libertates conceſſæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 13. Ulteriæ Libertates conceſſæ.

Carta Confirmationis Libertatum Collegii *S. Mariæ Wintoniæ*, in Oxoniâ prædictâ, & eorum Suceſſorum de Maneriis de *Newington* & *Longvill*, per Servitium uniûs Roſæ rubæ. Originalia, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulis 47 & 89.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus conceſſis Scholaribus Collegii *S. Mariæ Wintoniæ*, in Oxoniâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 18; & Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 18. Vide Mary.

Carta Regis Collegio *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, in Cantabrigiâ, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 56.

De Licentiâ factâ pro Excambio Terrarum, Maneriorum & aliorum Collegio *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. VI. Rotulo 55.

Carta Regis Præpoſito & Scholaribus ibidem, de Manerio de *Dounton-Mallett*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 vel 26 Hen. VI. Rotulis 5 & 6.

Carta Regis Præpoſito & Scholaribus ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20.

Carta Regis Præpoſito & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, de Manerio de *Brigeſtead Deverell*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2; conceſſit eiſdem pro Præbendâ de *Monte S. Michaelis*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & diverſis Maneriis in eodem Rotulo, & de Cuſtodiâ Terrarum & Tenementorum Johannis Domini Typtot, & Jocoſæ, Uxoris ejus. Michaelis, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 94.

Carta Regis de diverſis Poſſeſſionibus & Libertatibus Collegii *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, Authoritate Parliamenti conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6 vel 60; & Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 21.

Carta Regis Præpoſito & Scholaribus Collegii Regalis *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, in Cantabrigiâ, pro Terris, & aliis, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25.

Carta Regis Collegio *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, in Cantabrigiâ. Hilarii Rec. 33 Hen. VI. Rot. 25; & allocati Fines 10 *l.* pro Licentiâ concordandi.

Carta Regis Præpoſito & Scholaribus Collegii Regalis *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, Cantabrigiæ, de diverſis, Maneriis Prioribus & Redditibus, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulis 20 & 21.

Carta Regis de aliis Donis Præpoſito & Scholaribus Collegii ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis Præpoſito & Scholaribus Collegii ibidem, de Libertatibus, Terris & aliis, conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Brevi Regis & Reginæ de *Libertatibus Currante* Capitali Pincernæ Angliæ, ſeu ejus Deputato, in Portu Civitatis Londoniæ, directo, pro Præpoſito & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai*, de Cantabrigiâ, irrotulato. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

B. Maria, in Cantabrigiâ, vide Regalis.

Maria Valencia, in Cantabrigiâ, vide Pembroke-Hall.

B. Maria. Carta Regis Priori & Conventui Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *B. Mariæ*, Coventriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

Carta Regis facta, Abbati & Conventui *Beatæ Mariæ*, Eboraci, de Libertatibus, & aliis, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis conceſſa & irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis, Abbati & Conventui *B. Mariæ*, Eboraci, de Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulis 13 & 14; & Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulis 8 & 10.

Clameum Abbatis & Conventûs *Beatæ Mariæ* prædictæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.

B. Maria, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Eboracum.

B. Maria Virgo. Cantaria in Pauperâ Capellâ *B. Mariæ Virginis*, ſuper comburendum Mortuorum in Cimmeterio *S. Pauli, Londoniæ*, fundata. Originalia, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 51.

De Incorporatione Eccleſiarum *Beatæ Mariæ Axe*, & *Sanctæ Andreæ Underſhaft*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. 4 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 135.

B. Maria, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide Lode.

Carta Regis facta Magiſtro Cantariæ *B. Mariæ* juxta Salopiam. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

Carta Terrarum Magiſtro & Gardiano Eccleſiæ *B. Mariæ*, in Salopiâ, conceſſa, & Fraternitas ibidem fundata. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 33.

Maria Magdalena. Carta Regis de Confirmatione Rogero Ive, Magiſtro Cantariæ de *Mariâ Magdalenâ* juxta Salopiam. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15.

S. Maria. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ *Sanctæ Mariæ* de *Malden*, in Comitatu Eſſex. & Ricardo Lewkenor, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

S. Maria Magdalena, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Swan.

B. Maria, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide Bishopsgate.

B. Maria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

B. Maria Collegium, vide Eton.

S. Maria, in Comitatu Lincoln. vide Lincolnia.

B. Maria, vide Leicestria.

B. Maria, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide Wytney.

S. Maria, vide Winchester.

Mariesfeld. Inquiſitio tangens Manerium de *Mariesfeld*, & alia, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

MEMORANDA.

MARIS. De Ricardo Clyderow, exonerando de diverſis Summis per ipſum receptis de diverſis Cuſtumariis de quarta Parte Subſidii Lanarum, Coriorum & Pellium Lanutarum ſuper Cuſtodiâ *Maris*, verſus partes Occidentales & Auſtrales. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

MARISCALLUS. De officio *Mariſcalli*, in Scaccario capto in Manum Regis, & de certis Preſonis ad Officium illud cuſtodiendum juratis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Simone de Chalneſton, & aliis, admiſſis ad Officium *Mariſcalli*, in Scaccario, loco Comitis Warwici *Mariſcalli*, Angliæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo 1; & Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo 2. Vide MARESCALLUS & MARSHALL

MARKBY. De Roulando Lacy, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Sitûs Monaſterii de *Markby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Rec. 14 Jac. I. Rot. 185.

MARKE. Carta Regis liberis Hominibus de *Marke*, infra Confines *Caleſi*, & Communitati in Peciâ Terræ vocatæ *Northbroke*, de diverſis Immunitatibus, Libertatibus & Privilegiis. Originalia, 22 Edw. IV. Rotulo 22.

MARKHALL. De Thomâ Shaa, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Markhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & alias Terras & Tenementa vocata, *Cleydons*. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

De Jo. Markyſhall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Markeſhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Rec. 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

MARKESHALL. De Johanne Cole, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Markeſhall*. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Edwardo Derehawe, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Markeſhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

De Indenturâ factâ per Jacobum Altham, Militem, de Manerio de *Markhall*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Mich. Scripta Recognita, 13 Jac. I. Rot. 2.

MARKHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LATTON.

MARKS. De Johanne Melborne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marks*, in *Dunmowe Magnâ*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Johanne Melborne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marks*, in *Dunmowe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

MARKS, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide RODYNG.

MARKE. Finis ſolutus per liberos Homines Dominorum *Marke* & *Oye*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 139.

MARKELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Markeley*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, & Ricardo & Antonio Whitney, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

MARKESBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Markeſbury*, & aliis, in Civitate Londoniæ & in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Polydoro Watkins, aliàs Vaughan, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Markeſbury*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Polydoro Watkins, Gen. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

MARKES TEYE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Markes Teye*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Johanni & Thomæ Lawrence, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 63.

MARKHAM, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide SEGESWORTH.

MARKET DRAYTON, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide DRAYTON.

MARKET-ORTON. De Jac. Harrington, Milite, Tenente Manerii de *Market-Orton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet illud. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 75.

MARKET-STAUNTON. De Johanne Welcombe, Generoſo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Market-Staunton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 22.

MARLEBURGH. De Galfrido Danyel, & aliis, exonerandis de 10*l.* 5*s.* exactis pro Redditu exeunte de Terris & Tenementis in *Marleburgh*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, Parcellis Cantariæ *S. Katerinæ*, ibidem ad 37*s.* per Annum. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

MARLEBURGH Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. 1 Pars Original. 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 64.

MARLEBOROUGH. Prioratus *S. Margaretæ*, vide ESTGRASTON.

MARLEISTON. De Hundredo de *Marleiſton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, reunito Corpori Comitatûs. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rot. —.

MARLEY. De Johanne Davy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marley* aliàs *Marnalygh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

MARLOWE. De Johanne Burlacy, Arm. occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus quintæ Partis Manerii de *Parvâ Marlowe*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & de Manibus Reginæ amovendis de eâdem, & eidem Johanni liberandis, prætextu Literarum Regis Henrici VIII. Patentium Johanni Tycley, de eodem Manerio factarum. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

MARMYON. Propars Baroniæ de *Marmyon* & *Kelpake*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Fines, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

MARNEHILL. De Thomâ, Domino Howard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Marnehill*, *Winterborne*, *Buckland* & *Caterſtoke*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

MARNHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Marnham*, in Comitatu Nottingham.

MEMORANDA.

ac Willielmo Cope, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 210.

MARRYET. Inquisitio post Mortem Humphridi *Marryet*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

MARSFELD Ecclesia, vide LANCASTRIA.

MARSH. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Hospitali *S. Jacobi*, de *Novâ Shoreham*, & diversis aliis Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Sussexiæ, Northamptoniæ, Lincolniæ, Wigorniæ, Derbiæ, Eboraci, Essexiæ, Cestriæ, Somersetiæ, Buckinghamiæ, Kanciæ, Salopiæ, Glouceſtriæ, Middlesexiæ, Wiltesiræ & in Civitatibus London. & Exoniæ, Jo. *Marsh* & Willielmo *Marsh*, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

MARSHALL. De Thomâ, Duce Norfolciæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marshall*, in *Danham*, in Comitatu Norfolc. tenente de Reginâ ut de Honore de *Clare*. Paschæ Recorda. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

MARSHAL. A Grant made by the Earl of Shrewsbury, as Earl *Marshal*, of England, to Thomas Heron, of the Marshalsea of the Exchequer. Trinitatis Recorda, 42 Eliz. Rotulo 168. *Remem. Regis.*

The like from the Earl of Essex, as Earl *Marshall*, to William Fowkes. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 392. *Remem. Regis.* Vide MARESCALLUS & MARISCALLUS.

MARSHE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Concessione Dominii & Manerii de *Marshe*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Stephano Hadnoll, ad vitam suam. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 53.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de *Marshe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Johanni Blounts, Arm. & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

MARSHE Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STAMPFORD.

MARSHE, in Comitatu Lincoln. vide CARLETON.

MARSHE Manerium, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, vide WINCANTON.

MARSHE Manerium, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, vide STAMPFORD.

MARSHFELD. De Custode & Scholaribus novi Collegii Oxoniæ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare ingressi sunt in Manerium de *Marshfeld*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De Johanne Goslatt, & Willielmo Goslatt, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Marshfeld*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

MARSSHE-WOODEVALE. De Johanne Savage, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Marshe-Woodevale*, & Hundredi de *Whitechurch*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, quæ fuerunt Rogeri, Comitis Marchiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

MARSHEWORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Marshewerth*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ac Francisco Carew, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

MARSTON. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Marston*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ, Johanni Carell, Arm. confectis. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

MARSTON. De Francisco Bydulph, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Marston*, & alia, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

De Willielmo Cromer, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marston*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

De Johanne Spencer, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet omnimodas Decimas Bladorum, Garbarum & Granorum in *Marston*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

De Johanne Plumbe, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Marston*, aliàs *Potter's Merston*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

MARSTON-MORTEN. De Thomâ Snagg, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marston-Morten*, in Com. Bedford. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 122.

MARTEN-HALL. Concessio diversorum Maneriorum Custodi & Scholaribus de *Marten-Hall*, in Oxoniâ. Originalia, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 18. Vide MARTIN & MARTON.

MARTEN, vide MOREHALL.

MARTEN Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide MARTON.

MARTEN. De Thomâ, Archiepiscopo Eboraci, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Marten*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac diversa Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu prædicto. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

Inquisitio, &c. tangens Maneria de *Marten* & *Colney Esthall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & de Faldagio & aliis ibidem. Michaelis Commissiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

MARTEN, vide CASTELL.

MARTIN-HALL. Concessio diversorum Maneriorum Custodi & Scholaribus *Martin-Hall*, in Civitate Oxoniâ. Originalia, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 13.

Carta Regis de Annuitate 5 *l.* per Annum, concessâ solvendâ per Manum Firmarii Manerii de *Warpleston*, in Comitatu Surriæ. ——— Recorda, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6. Vide MARTEN & MARTON.

S. MARTINUS. De R. S. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de Terris à Reginâ concelatis, tam in Parochiâ *S. Martini* juxta *Charing Cresse*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, quam in Parochiâ *S. Egidii*, in Campis. Michaelis Commissiones, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

S. MARTINUS, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, vide S. JACOBUS.

S. MARTINUS MAGNUS. Carta Confirmationis Jacobo Stanley, Decano liberæ Capellæ *S. Martini*

MEMORANDA.

tini Magni in Londoniâ ; & Finis ſolutus ſuper indè. Originalia, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 74.

S. Martinus Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Rychemond.

Martock. De Johanne Goulde, Sen. & Jun. exonerandis de annuali Redditu 40*s.* exeunte de Manerio de *Martock*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

Marton-Hall. Carta Regis Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii de *Marton-Hall*, in Oxoniâ, de quâdam Annuitate 5*l.* eis per Manus Firmariorum vel Occupatorum Manerii de *Morkleſdon*, in Comitatu Surriæ, percipiendâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6. Et Libertas currarunt Firmariis ſive Occupatoribus Manerii prædicti, eodem Rotulo —. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

Marton, vide Marten & Martin.

Marton. De Roberto Whodd, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marton*, aliàs *Marten*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 81.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Hunt, Arm. & aliis, factis, de Manerio de *Marton*, in Com. Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 22.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, de *habere faciendo* Thomæ Blakeburne, Hæredi Willielmi Blakeburne Seiſinam de Manerio de *Marton*, in *Cleveland*, & aliis in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Martyn Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Compton.

St. Mary Wintoniæ. Carta Regis Cuſtodi Collegii de *S. Mariâ Wintoniâ*, in Oxoniâ, de Libertatibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ricardi II. Rotulo 4.

St. Mary Collegium. Carta Regis de Libertatibus conceſſa Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii vocati *S. Mariæ Collegii*, in Oxoniâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 23.

Carta Regis Cuſtodi Collegii de *S. Mariâ Wintoniæ*, in Oxoniâ prædictâ, de diverſis Libertatibus allocatis, in Comitatu Eſſex. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

St. Mary, vide Winchester.

St. Mary Ampney, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Ampney.

St. Mary Bourne, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Bourne.

S. Marycreye, vide Beaufort.

S. Marye, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Conam.

St. Mary Magdalens Hospital, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Colchester.

Marynalegh. De Ricardo Polland, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Marynalegh*, aliàs *Marnelegh*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

Marynalegh Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Marley.

Mascalls Bury. De Edwardo Wotton, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Moſcalls Bury*, in Comitatu

Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

Mascalls. De Thomâ Bartie, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Marſcalls*, & *Cornegrave*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

Mashworthe. De Ricardo Weſt, Uxore, & Filio, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Maſhworthe*, & alia, in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

Massingham. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Thomæ Greſham, Arm. de Situ Prioratûs ac Manerii de *Maſſingham*, & aliis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

Matching. De Capellano Fundationis Ricardi, Domini Ryche, in Parochiâ de *Felſted*, de——, pro Suſtentatione Pauperum Parochianorum de *Felſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Ac Cuſtodibus Ornamentorum Eccleſias ibidem occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectorias de *Matching*, *Bromefeld* & *Branktree*. Mich. Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Matching Barnes Manerium, vide Barrington-hall.

Matching, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide Hatfield.

Matford. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Hominibus & Tenentibus Hundredi ſive Manerii de *Matford*, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

Matherne. De Thomâ Morgan, Milite, exonerando de diverſis Summis ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Arreragiis diverſis liberorum Reddituum ſuppoſitorum exire de Medietate Dominii de *Matherne*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Matishall Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolc. vide Wynborough.

Maudon. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum Priori Conventui & Succeſſoribus ſuis factarum. Originalia, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 43.

Mauncellacy. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Mauncellacy*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Edwardo Welſhe, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

Maundeville. Carta de Willielmo *Maundeville*, pro Terris in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Maundevyll Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Culworth.

Maungtre. De Johanne Barker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Maungtre*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

Mawbray vel Mowbray, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide Melton.

Mawdewytt Manerium, vide Weston.

Mawdlyn in Oxoniâ, vide S. Maria.

Mawne Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide March.

MEMORANDA.

MA

MAWNEYS. De Roberto Dacres, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Mawneys*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

MAXEY. De R. W. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Caſtrum de *Maxey*, in Com. Northampton. ac omnes Domos, Ædificia & Structuras eidem pertinentes. Hilarii Comm. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

MAXSTOK. Proceſſus tangens Prioratum de *Maxſtok*, circa *Wayſe* & *Straye*. Trin. Rec. 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo 9.

MAXSTOCKE. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Priori & Conventui de *Maxſtocke*, conceſſarum. Originalia, 6 Hen. VII. Rotulo 52.

De Roberto Trappes, & Uxore, occaſionatis od oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Maxſtock*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici, Wigorniæ, Cantabrigiæ, & Eſſexiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

De Henrico Cholmeley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Maxſtoke*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40.

MAXSTOKE Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide ICHINGTON.

MAYDENCOTE. De Ricardo Briggs, Arm. præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Maydencote*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 61.

MAYDESTON. Carta Regis Ricardi II. Magiſtro & Capellanis Collegii de *Maydeſton*, in Comitatu Surriæ, de diverſis Maneriis, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Incorporatio Villæ de *Maydeſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, per Nomen Majoris & Communitatis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

MAYDENSTON, vide CANTUARIA, MAIDESTON & MAYSTON.

MAYFELD. De Johanne Greſham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mayfeld*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Portione Decimarum in *Mayfield*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & Johanni Baker, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

De Johanne Greſham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Mayghfield*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 39.

MAYLAND-HALL. De Ric. Ryche, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mayland-hall*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

MAYLOND in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide SOUTHMYNSTER.

MAYNE, in Com. Dorſetiæ, vide FREER MAYNE.

MAYNYDON Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

ME

MAYSMORE. De M. A. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Mayſmore*, & alia, in Civit. Glouceſtriæ; & omnes Terras Cuſtumarias eorundem per Copiam Rotulorum Curiæ ad Firmam dimittendam. Trin. Comm. 1 Eliz. Rot. 11.

MAYSTON. Villæ Carta, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 36. & 5 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

ME

MEDBORNE Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BLASTON.

MEDBURNE. De Thomâ Babyngton, Arm. præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Medburne*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 68.

MEDEMEHAM. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Willielmo Rice, Gen. & Uxori, de Manerio de *Medemeham*, & aliis Terris in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 73.

MEDINE. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Primogenitorum Regis Burgo de *Novo Burgo Medine*. Originalia, 5 Hen. VII. Rot. 73; & Simile. Originalia, 4 Hen. VII. Rot. 73.

MEERCOURTE Manerium. Clameum, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide QUEENCOURT.

MEGYLL. De Thomâ Wranford & Floricio Barſton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Megyll*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, nuper Johannis Aſthe. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

MELBURY OSMONTE Manerium, vide SLAPTON.

MELCHEBORNE. De Franciſco, Domino Ruſſell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Melcheborne* & *Owndell*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 12.

De Olivero St. John, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Melchborne*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rot. 292.

MELCHET, vide CLARYNGTON.

MELCHINT. De Indenturâ tangente Rangietorem Foreſtæ de *Melchint*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 243.

MELCHUET, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide GROVELY.

MELCHUYTT. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, de Officio Rangeatoris in Foreſtâ de *Melchuytt*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Ricardo & Henrico Audley, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

MELCOMBE REGIS. Villa de *Melcombe Regis*, commiſſa, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Villæ de *Melcombe Regis*, de Libertatibus Burgenſibus & Tenentibus ibid. facta & irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Henrici V. Rotulo 13.

De Exoneratione Villæ de *Melcombe Regis*, de Parte Feodi Firmâ, Ratione Paupertatis ejuſdem & aliarum

& aliarum Materiarum. Originalia, 5 Hen.VII. Rotulo 14.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Hominibus Villæ de *Melcombe Regis*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

MELFORD. De ClameoThomæ, Vicecomitis Savage, pro Libertate infrà Manerium de *Melford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Car. I. Rotulo —.

MELFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide KENTWELL.

MELKESHAM. De Georgio Gearish, exonerando de Tenurâ Terrarum aſſartarum eſſe in Foreſtâ de *Melkeſham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 233.

MELKSHAM Foreſtæ Rangiator, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide ROCHE.

MELNERLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide RYGHTON.

MELRETHE. De Thomâ Sterne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Melrethe*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

MELSTON, aliàs MILDESTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Melſton*, aliàs *Mildeſdon* & *Brygmerſton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ; ac Johanni Barkely, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 8.

MELSTON. De Ricardo Gerveys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Melſton* & *Brygmerſton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 33.

MELSTON Manerium, vide BRIGHTMERSTON.

MELTON, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide BRAZEN-NOSE.

MELTON Manerium, vide THORNAGE.

MELTON. De Franciſco Chamberleyn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Parvâ Melton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

MELTON, vide BREVIA.

MELTON MOWBRAY. De Ricardo Greſham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Melton Mowbray*, in Comitatu Leiceſtr. in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 45.

De Johanne Wythers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Melton Mowbray*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

De Annâ, Dominâ Barkley, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Melton Mowbray*, & alia, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Melton Mowbray*, & Manerio de *Fenonyſters*, in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ & Huntingtoniæ, bis. ac Henrico, Domino Barlkey, & Uxori, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 139.

De Ricardo & Johanne Wythers, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Melton Mowbray*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 139.

De Finali Concordiâ de Manerio de *Melton Mowbray*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 36.

MELTON ROOS. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Melton Roos*, in Comitatu Lincoln. & Alianoræ, Comitiſſæ Rotelandiæ, nuper Uxori Thomæ, Comitis Rotelandiæ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

MELTON ROOS, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide BELVERUS.

MELVERLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide RYTON.

MENDHAM PRIORY. De Edwardo Ward, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mendham Priory*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 198.

MENDHAM. De Edwardo Ward, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Mendham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 281.

MENDIPE. De Irrotulamento Commiſſionis, & Inquiſitionis ſuper indè captæ tangentis Manerium de *Mendipe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Irrotulamento Commiſſionis tangentis Mineras Manerii de *Mendip*, in Comitatu Somerſet. ad interrogandum Virtute Commiſſionis prædictæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 22 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 1.

MENDLESHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, factis, Johanni Elyot, de Terris & Catallis Roberti, Prioris de *Mendleſham*, in Com. Suffolc. utlagati pro Proditionibus, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

MENEVENSIS. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Barlowe, Epiſcopo *Menevenſi*, in Walliâ, de Cuſtodiâ Temporaliùm Epiſcopatûs *Menevenſis*. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rot. 1.

Robertus Ferrer, præfectus Epiſcopus *Menevenſis*. 1 Pars Original. 2 Edw.VI. Rotulo 42.

MENTMORE. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, de *habere faciendum*, Thomæ Wigg, ſeiſinam de Rectoriâ de *Mentmore*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

MENYDEP Foreſta, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ, vide PEDERTON.

MENYOTS. De Johanne Copledyche, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Menyots*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 11.

MEPERSALL. De Georgio Leventhorpe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Meperſall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

MERCATORES. De Literis Patentibus irrotulatis pro Nicolao Bertlemon, & Sociis ſuis *Mercatoribus* de Lucâ. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 27.

MEMORANDA.

De Alexandro Farcontyn *Mercatore*, in Civitate Londoniæ, Florentino, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de diverſis Excambiis per ipſum factis, contra formam Statuti indè nuper editi. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

Finis ſolutus per *Mercatores Hanſe Theutonicæ*, pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Regum eis factarum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 149.

Unus Mercatus ſingulis Septimanis apud Manerium de *Brente*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & duæ Nundinæ ibidem annuatim tenendæ, conceſſæ Willielmo Petro, Militi. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

MERCATUS. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Henrico Wylock, de Officio Clerici *Mercatûs* Hoſpitii ſui, ac per totum Regnum ſuum Angliæ, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 79.

MERCERIA. De Incorporatione Miſterii de *Merceriæ*, in Civitate Eboraci. Originalia, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 50.

Incorporatio Miſterii de *Mercers*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 5 Pars Original. 23 Eliz. Rot. 96.

MERDALE. De Johanne Daprichcourt, Chevalier, onerato pro Exitibus Maneriorum de *Merdale*, *Capell* & *Mapulhurſt*, in Com. Kanciæ & Rutlandiæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Shelley, Chevalier, defuncti, excedentibus 30 *l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

MERDON. De Johanne Watte, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Hundredi & Viſus Franci Plegii in Hundredo de *Merdon*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

MERE. De Radolpho Macclesfeld, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Mere*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 115.

De Franciſco Roos, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Mere*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 165.

MERECOURT, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide MORECOURT.

MERECOURTE. De Ricardo Thornhill & Wolſtano Dyxe, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Merecourte* & *Bradhurſt*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

MERECOURT Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide QUEEN COURT.

MEREDEN. De Johanne Pachehurſt, Ballivo Hundredi de *Mereden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus ejuſdem & Viſûs Franci Plegii ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

MEREDEN, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MIDDELTON.

MERES, in Comitatu Northampton. vide BURTON.

MERETHORNE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide QUEEN-COURT.

MERHAM LEES. De E. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de quâdam Paſturâ vocatâ *Merham Lees*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

MERIETT. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Meriett*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Willielmo Rice, & Uxori, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

MERK. De Johanne Croſt, Milite, nuper Capitaneo Caſtri de *Merk*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Lancaſtriæ & Cornubiæ, occaſionato ad computandum de Proficuis ſpectantibus eidem Caſtro. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

De Johanne Arundell, Chevalier, occſionato ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Merke*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanni & Hugoni Smyth, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

MERKESHAM. De Tho. Bonham, uno Juſticiariorum Regis aſſignatorum ad inquirendum qui nativi Homines & Terram Nativorum Tenentum Sibyllæ Prioriſſæ de *Amberſbury*, Conſuetundines & Servicia ſua Prioriſſæ debita ad Manerium ſuum de *Merkeſham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, retraxerunt, exonerando de Extractis liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

MERKS. De Johanne Melborne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Merks*, in *Dunmowe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 92. Vide MARKS.

MERKTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Merkton*, *Makworth*, & aliis, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſitis per Eſcaetorem, ac Vincentio Monday, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

MERLAWE. De Conſtantiâ quæ fuit Uxor, Thomæ, Domini le de Spenſer, exonerandâ tam de 40 Marcis de Exitibus Manerii de *Magnâ Merlawe*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, quam de 26 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Sobbury*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Glouceſtriæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

MERLEY MEDE Baronia, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Paſchæ Fines, 18 Edw. 1. Rotulo —.

MERLEY. Propars Baroniæ, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Paſchæ Fines, 41 Edw. III. Rot. —.

MERSH. De Jacobo Coffyn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Propartem Thomæ Goodwyn, totiûs Cellæ de *Merſh*, juxta *Exoniam*, in Com. Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 31.

MERSHE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Janæ Ruſſell, de Manerio de *Merſhe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac de Situ nuper Præceptorii de *Dinmore*, & aliorum, in Com. Herefordiæ, ad vitam ſuam remanere Edwardo Ruſſell, Filio ſuo. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

De Edwardo Whyddon, Gen. & Uxore, nuper Uxore, Jacobi Coffyn, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Merſhe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

MEMORANDA.

ME

MERSH Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide REDKAR.

MERSHAM Manerium, vide CANTABRIGIA.

MERSHE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WINCALTON.

MERSTON MEYSEY. De Edwardo, Epiſcopo Sareſburiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Merſton-Meyſey*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

Ordo & Decretum tangens Manerium & Domum Manſionalem vocatam *Saliſbury Houſe*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & Manerium de *Merſton Meyſey*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo —.

MERSTON Manerium, vide LONGHAME.

MERSTONE. De Rectore de *Merſtone*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerando de diverſis Summis de Arreragiis Penſionis exeuntis de Rectoriâ ſuâ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

MERTELEY. De Simone Macklow, Arm. exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Merteley*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, ac occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stukeley*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

MERTOK, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WYRMYSTREE.

MERTON. De ſeiſiendo in Manum Regis Manerium de *Merton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, quod fuit Johannis Malwayn. Trinitatis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

Carta Regis Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii de *Merton* de diverſis Libertatibus conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 23 Hen.VI. Rotulo 7.

De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Collegii de *Merton*, in Oxoniâ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

De Cuſtode & Scholaribus Collegii de *Merton*, in Oxoniâ, occaſionatis ad faciendum Homagium pro Domo vocatâ *Albon-Hall*, in Oxoniâ, & ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent eandem. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

De Cuſtode & Scholaribus Collegii de *Merton*, in Oxoniâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras in *Kenſington*, & alibi. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 279.

MERTON. De Scripto Relaxationis per Michaelem Cameſwell, Arm. Petro Temple, Arm. tangente Manerium de *Merton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ Monaſterii de *Merton*, in Comitatu Surriæ, & Thomæ Cornwell, Militi, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 19.

De Rolando Wilſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Merton*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Jac. I. Rotulo 244.

MERTON GRANGIA, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide CLIPSTON.

MERYVELLE. De Willielmo Deveroux, Arm. occaſionato ad faciendam Fidelitatem pro Domo

MI

& Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Meryvelle*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

MESEMERE-HAVEN, vide LEYSTON.

METHERINGHAM. De Willielmo Pyſtor, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Metheringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Chriſtophoro Kelke, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Methringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Roberto Carre, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Metheringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

METTON. De Franciſco Rodes, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Metton*, aliàs *Metton Hayles*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 59.

MEYTHE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide LEWE.

MI

S. MICHAEL. Diverſa Tenementa in parochiis *S. Leonardi* & *S. Laurentii Londoniæ* vocata *Stone-Rent* conceſſa Rectoriæ *S. Michaelis Woodſtreete*, ad certos Uſus per Cartam Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Hen.VI. Rotulo 12.

Carta Regis facta Magiſtro & Scholaribus Domûs *S. Michaelis*, in Cantabrigiâ de Quinque-Decimis & Decimis, & aliis, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen.VI. Rotulo 20.

Carta facta Collegio & Domo *S. Michaelis* de Terris & aliis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Hen.VI. Rotulis 20 & 21.

Carta Regis facta Magiſtro & Scholaribus Domûs *S. Michaelis*, in Cantabrigiâ de Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen.VI. Rotulo 60.

Carta Regis Fundationis Domûs *S. Michaelis*, in Cantabrigiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 24.

S. MICHAELIS Capella in Brydeport, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide BRYDEPORT.

S. MICHAELIS in Coventria, vide COVENTRIA.

S. MICHAELIS, vide MONS S. MICHAELIS.

De Hoſpitale *S. Michaelis* Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide PONTEFRACTUM.

S. MICHAELIS, vide STAMFORD.

ST. MICHAEL, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide STOGURCEY.

MICHAM. De Nicolao Carew, aliàs Throgmorton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Micham*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 34.

MICHAM, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide RELEVIO.

MICHELL CREEK. De Laurentio Radford, occaſionato

onato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Michell Creek*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 154.

MICHELDEVER. De Jacobo Wolveridge, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Hundredum de *Micheldever*, & alia, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 15.

MICHELDEVERE Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide SERVITIA.

MICHELL DEANE. De Carolo Foxe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Michell Deane*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

MICHELHAM. Ordo & Decretum tangens nuper Prioratum de *Michelham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

MICHELWAYTE GRANGE. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum Thomæ Tancred, Uxori ejus, & aliis ſeiſinam de Manerio ſive Grangiâ de *Michelwayte Grange*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

MICHELHAMPTON. De Thomâ, Comite Sareſberiæ, & Uxore, exonerandis de 93 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Michelhampton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

MICKLE. De Willielmo Harward, Firmario Rectoriæ de *Mickle*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, occaſionato ad reddendum de 8 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Penſione exeunte de Rectoriâ prædictâ, prætextu Dimiſſionis ſibi indè factæ, per Henricum nuper Abbatem de *Eyveſham*. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

MICKLETON. De Georgio Bowes, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Mickleton* & *Lime*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

De Franciſco Neale, onerato de ——— tangente Superviſum Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Michleton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 103.

MILCOTE, aliàs MILKECOTE Manerium, v. WESTON.

MIDGHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Reverſione Medietatis Manerii de *Midgham*, in Com. Berkſiræ; & Ricardo Godard, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

MIDHURST. De Erectione Cantariæ in *Midhurſt*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ; & de Appropriatione diverſarum Eccleſiarum *Midhurſt*, *Eſtbarn*, *Compton*, *Upmarden*, *Farnhurſt*, *Lodeſworth*, *Howe*, *Wartling*, *Peſenmarſh*, *S. Clemente*, in *Hoſtings Weſtharreck*, & de Rectoriis perpetuis in eiſdem conſtituendis. 5 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

MIDDELCLEYDON. De Radolpho Berney, (vel Verney) Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Middelcleydon*, & alia, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; & Manerium de *Pendeley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

MIDDLECLEYDON Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide CLEDON.

MIDDLEHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Caſtro & Manerio de *Middleham*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Arthuro Lyndſey, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 211.

MIDDLETON. De Thomâ Randolph, Arm. occaſionato ad reſpondendum de 20 Ovibus de Catallis Thomæ Haward, de Feloniâ attincti, infra Maneria & Hundreda de *Middleton* & *Merden*, in Com. Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rot. 70.

MIDDLETON, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BOLTON.

MIDDLELYTTLETON, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide LYTLETON.

MIDLEMARSH Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide LYTTELBREDY.

MIDDLERAYSON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Philippo Conſtable, factis, de Manerio de *Middlerayſon*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 194.

MIDDLEMERSHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de 6 Acris Prati jacentis in *Middlemerſhe*, & aliis Terris in Comitatu Lincolniæ, à Reginâ concelari ſuppoſitis; & Thomæ Adderley, Rectori de *Porteſhed*, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

MIDDLE-ROWE. De Henrico Farmer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare omnia illa Meſſuagia vocata le *Middle-Rowe*, in *High Holborn*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Jac. I. Rot. 97.

MIDDELTON. De Literis Patentibus Annæ Reginæ Angliæ, factis Hugoni Lutterell, Militi, de Officio Ballivi Libertatis in Dominio de *Middelton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

De Hugone Lutterell, onerato pro Arreragiis Compoti ſui de Exitibus Hundredorum de *Middelton* & *Mereden*. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

MIDDLETON. De Humphrido Colles, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Middleton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 54.

De Commiſſione directâ J. S. & aliis, tangente Annuitatem 100 *s.* exeuntem de Manerio de *Middleton*, in Com. Northamptoniæ, & Certificatione ejuſdem. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

MIDDLETON TYERS. De Aliciâ Strickland, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Middleton Tyers*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

MIDLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BOLTON & DOVOR.

MIDDLETON Hundredum, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide KAYSTRETE.

MIDDLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide MILTON.

MIDDLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SAWER.

MIDDELTON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WHITEWELL.

MIDDELTON-KAYNES. De Thomâ Caworth, Milite, onerato de 50 Marcis annualibus, de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Middelton-Kaynes*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 17.

MIDDLEWINTERSLOWE Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide WESTWINTERSLOWE.

MIDDLEWICHE. De Wil. Brereton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quæ Servitia Rectoria de *Middlewiche*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, tenebatur. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 138.

MIDSOMER, vide WELTON.

MIDSOMERNORTON Dominium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WELTON.

MIDSUMERNORTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WELTON & MUDSOMER.

MIGHELL. De Jo. Ayſlhe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mighell*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

MILBORNE-GRANGE. De Thomâ Leigh, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Milborne-Grange*, in Parochiâ de *Stonely*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

MILCOTE Manerium, vide WESTON.

MILDENHALL Cantaria, Monaſterium & Rectoria, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SPIRITUALIUM.

MILDESTON Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide MELSTON.

MILITARIS. De Thomâ Blunt, exonerando de 4 *l.* ſuper ipſum aſſeſſatis, eò quod non ſuſcepit Ordinem *Militarem* die Coronationis Dominæ Reginæ, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Herefordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 81. Et Simile, Ibidem. Rotulis 97 & 98. & alibi.

Proclamatio inhibens omnes Perſonas emere aliqua Bona in hoc Regnum ducata per Homines *Militares* & pro eiſdem bonis ſolvere. 1 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 231.

MILKECOTE Manerium, vide WESTON.

MILNE Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide DAMME.

MILNER. De Decreto in Curiâ Wardorum tangente Inſufficientiam Inquiſitionis tangentis Ricardum *Milner*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 95.

MILSTED Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HOGGESHAWSE.

MILTON. De I. B. exonerando de Firmâ 10 *l.* per Annum, de Arreragiis Cuſtodiæ Maneriorum de *Milton* & *Clyncdon*, juxtà *Bruton*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Somerſetiæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Henrici V. Rotulo 4.

MILTON DAMERELL. De Rogero Prideaux, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Milton-Damerell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 16.

MILTON aliàs MIDDLETON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Milton* aliàs *Middleton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Johanni Tregonwell, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jacobi I. Rotulo 112.

MILTON. De Evano ap Howell Tewe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Milton*, in Comitatu Glamorgan. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Thomâ Latymer, aſſignato ad inquirendum de Valore Maneriorum de *Milton* & *Paſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De Johanne, Filio & Hærede Johannis Malore, aſſignato ad inquirendum quantum Maneria de *Milton* & *Paſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, valent per Annum, ad certificandum Curiæ Regis in Præmiſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Milton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Edwardo Popham, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

De Ricardo Thomas, & Uxore, Tenentibus Manerii de *Milton*, in Comitatu Surriæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium illud. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 49.

Clameum juratorum Villæ de *Graveſend* & *Milton*. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 181.

De Ordine pro Reformatione Abuſuum & Malegeſturarum commiſſarum in Mercatis infrà Manerium & Hundredum de *Milton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Car. I. Rotulo 1.

MILTON Villa, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide GRAVESEND.

MILTON-CLYNEDON. De Ricardo de *S. Maura*, attachiato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Milton-Clynedon*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, quod fuit Thomæ Lovel, defuncti. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

MILVERTON. De Johanne Blewet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Hundredum de *Milverton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 104.

MINEHEDD, in Com. Somerſetiæ, vide WELTON.

MINERÆ. Confirmatio facta tangens *Mineras*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Mich. Recorda, 3 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Formâ Ordinationis & Statuti pro Minerâ in Com. Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De committendâ Formâ Ordinationis pro Minerâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edwardi II. Rotulo —.

De Johanne Serjeant, aſſignato ad ſupervidendum & contrarotulandum *Mineras Auri* & *Argenti* in Comitatibus Devoniæ, Somerſetiæ & Glouceſtriæ, exonerando de Superviſione & Contrarotulatione prædictis, Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

MEMORANDA.

MI

De Johanne Hanley, nuper assignato ad inquirendum de diversis *Minerîs*, *Auri*, *Argenti*, *Plumbi*, *Stanni* & aliorum Metallorum, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, inventis, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmissis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

De Roberto Thorley, occasionato ad testificandum Compotum Johannis Fynour, Hen. Derby, & Johannis, Filii ejusdem Henrici, de nonis Partibus *Minerarum Auri* & *Argenti*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, & alibi in Angliâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

Willielmus Dux Suffolc. & Jo. Lematon, occasionatis ad Computandum de quindecimâ Parte puri Auri & quinquedecimâ Parte puri Argenti omnium *Minerarum*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & aliis Comitibus infra Angliam, Walliam & Marchiam ejusdem & Hiberniam; exceptis Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ pro 50 Annis. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 13.

Minera de Aldeneston. Concessio Willielmo Stapleton, Arm. de *Minerâ* de *Aldeneston*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, solvenda decem Marcarum per Annum. Originalia, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 32.

De P. E. & aliis, assignatis ad supervidendum quandam Domum vocatam à *Melting-house*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ac alias Domus & diversa Implementa de ferro & ære & alias, Res necessarias pro Operatione Minerarum. Michaelis Commissiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Minstrell-Regis. Finis solutus per diversos Nominatores *Minstrell-Regis*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum sibi & Successoribus suis. Originalia, 11 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 57.

Minoris. Confirmatio Cartæ Regis Abbatissæ & Sororibus de *Minoris*, extra *Aldgate*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Ric. II. Rot. —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Abbatissæ & Sororibus de *Minoris* extra *Aldgate* Londoniæ, de diversis Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

De Majore, Communitate & Civibus Civitatis Londoniæ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent omnia Messuagia, Domos & Terras infrà Situm & Præcinctum nuper Domûs Fratrum *Minorum*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 10.

Minster. De Jacobo Crowmer, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Rectoria de *Minster*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 204; & Hilarii Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 139.

Minsterley Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Cawse.

Minster-Lovell. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Minster-Lovell*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, Roberto Keylwey & Uxori, concessis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Minty. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Terris vocatis *The Day Closes*, in *Minty*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Willielmo Hicks, Arm. liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 74.

MO

Miravall. Carta Regis facta Johanni Biggeley, Abbati Monasterii *B. Mariæ*, de *Miravall*, de Libertatibus concessis. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

Missenden. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Magnâ Missenden*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ac Edwardo Elmes, Arm. Consanguineo & Hæredi Elizabethæ Pygot, liberandâ. Paschæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

Mises, in Comitatu Denbigh, vide Denbigh.

Mitforde. De Roberto Bernye, & aliis, nuper assignatis ad inquirendum de diversis Articulis in quâdam Petitione Consilio Regis per Communitatem Hundredi de *Mitforde*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, exhibitâ specificatis, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmissis. Paschæ Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 16.

Ecclesiæ de *Mitford* & *Carlaton*, in Comitatu Dunelmi & Civitati Carlioli. Rot. Rom. 34 & 35 Edw. I. Prynn's E. 1. p. 1159.

MO

Moche, in Com. Essexiæ, vide Canfeld Parke.

Mochelney. De Thomâ Ellesmere, Cancellario Angliæ, & aliis, assignatis ad vendendum, Situm Monasterii de *Mochelney*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, Edwardo & Roberto Phillipps, Militibus. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 57.

Modney. De Henrico Haw, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Cellæ de *Modney*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

Mogeridge. De Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ, Cathedralis Exoniæ, exonerandis de Redditibus certarum Terrarum datarum pro Obitis vocatis *Mogeridge* & *Gilbert's Obyts*, in Ecclesiâ prædictâ fundatis, in Comitatu Devon. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

Mohun. De Wil. Grene, & aliis, onerandis de Extentâ omnium Castrorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Johannæ, Dominæ de *Mohun*, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ, Dorsetiæ, Devoniæ, Southamptoniæ & Oxoniæ. Tritatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

Mold Rectoria, in Com. Flint, vide Mountheth.

Moldride-Grange. De Brevi directo Escaetori de liberando Seisinam Grangiæ vocatæ *Moldride-Grange* in Comitatu Derbiæ, Willielmo Ireton, Hæredi Janæ Sacheverell. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

Molseleys-Chantrey. De Hugone Ellys, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Cantariam vocatam *Molseley's-Chantrey*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 31.

Mombye. De Thomâ Lytler, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Mombye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Mich. Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

MEMORANDA.

MONASTERIA. De Irrotulamento Literarum Reginæ Patentium, Ricardo Savyll, Militi, & aliis, Commissionariis assignatis ad Dissolutionem *Monasteriorum*, & Partis Certificationis super indè factæ. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Certificatio refert ad Domum Fratrum observantium in Com. seu Villâ Southamptoniæ.

MONYS. De Roberto Trapps, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Monys* & *Trendays*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

MONCHELSEY, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BACTON.

MONETA. De Henrico Burton, de Sidynborne, occasionato ad respondendum Regi de 150 *l.* *Monetæ*, nigræ Subterraniæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Margaretâ Leake, Viduâ, exonerandâ de 20 *l.* de Medietate 40 *l.* Ratione Decasûs *Monetæ*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, tempore Regis Edwardi Sexti. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

De Concessione Officii Magistri & Operatoris *Monetæ* infrà Turrim Londoniæ, & alibi faciendæ, Randillo Cranfield, Arm. pro vitâ, & postea Vincentio, Filio suo. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Jac. I. Rotulo 149.

In consideration of 36,565 *l.* 4 *s.* advanced by Robert Bridges and William Bridges, the King grants to them the like Sum, in Angliâ & Hiberniâ. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 39.

MONETA, vide CUNAGIUM.

MONGOMERY. De Hugone Burnel, Chevalier, onerando de Exitibus Castrorum de *Mongomery*, *Dolvery* & *Ken*, ac Dominiorum de *Mongomery*, *Hedewyne*, & aliorum Dominiorum, in Comitatibus Hereford. Salop. & in Marchiâ Walliæ, quæ fuerunt Comitis Marchiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7 vel 8. Vide MONTGOMERY.

MONINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide MONYNGTON.

MONKBRETTON. De Jaspero Blytheman, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm Monasterii de *Monkbretton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

MONKEN-SEALE. De Amisio Powlet, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Monken-Seale*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ, Dorsetiæ & Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

MONKENZEALE. De Edwardo Seymour, Milite, Domino Seymour, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Monkenzeale*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 112.

MONKLEIGH. De Johanne Coffyn, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Monkleigh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

MONKSEATON. De Decreto tangente Custumarios Tenentes infrà Villam de *Monkseaton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northumbriæ & Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 142.

MONKS ILLEY. De Priore de Cantuariâ, attachiato ad respondendum Regi de Equo Feloniæ furato per Tenentes Custumarios de *Monks-Illey*, & de Placito Prioris. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulis 11 & 12. & de eodem infrà Manerium de *Hadleigh*, Rotulo 12.

MONKS-MELFORD, in Comitatu Suffolciæ; vide OVERHALL.

MONKTON. De Willielmo Locket, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Ecclesiæ de *Monkton*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 208.

MONKTON Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide MOUNTSOTRYE.

MONMOUTH. De duobus Rotulis de Extractis omnium Commotorum vel Hundredorum, in Comitatu *Monmouth*, per Carolum Herbert, Arm. nuper Vicecomitem in Scaccario liberatis ad executionem ad opus Regis faciendam. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40.

MONMOUTH, vide PRÆFIXUM.

MONNESSOTTERY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Monnessottery* & *Mounketon*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Petro Carew, Militi, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 110.

MONTIS. De Johanne Coplesdon & Rogero Smith, Clerico, onerandis de Custodiâ Prioratûs *Montis*, *S. Michaelis* Alienigene, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 24.

MONTE. De Rogero Trumpington, Chevalier, & Manucaptoribus suis, exonerandis de 10 *l.* per Annum de Custodiâ Prioratûs de *Monte S. Michaelis*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

MONS S. MICHAEL, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide MARIA.

MONTAGUE, vide CARLTON.

MONTGOMERY. De Edwardo Hobart, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Castri de *Montgomery*. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 292.

De Indenturâ Henrici Hudleston, Arm. & Willielmi Owen, Militis, in Com. *Montgomery*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulis 273 & 274. Vide MONGOMERY.

MONTON. De Edwardo Wythypole, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Monton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ, Lincolniæ & Essexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

MONYHULL. De Willielmo Sparry, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Monyhull*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

MONYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Monyngton-super-Wy*, in Comitatu

Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Willielmo Tomkyns, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

Moore. De Franciſco Yonge, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet propartem Manerii de *Moore*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 148.

De Thomâ Cheeke, Milite, exonerando de 2367 *l.* 15 *s.* de Arreragiis Manerii de *Moore*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 175. Vide More.

Moore Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide Wyng.

Morchard. De Henrico Becher, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Morchard*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

Mordeford. De Rogero Herford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mordeford*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 36.

Morden. De Philippo Stenyngs, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Eſt-Morden*, aliàs *Morden-Matrevers*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

Morden, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Middleton.

More. De Petro Higgoyns, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *More*, in Com. Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 69.

De Willielmo Blunden, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *More*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 68. Vide Moore.

Morebarne. De Roberto Bradſhaw, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Morebarne*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

Morebarnes. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Morebarnes*, in Comitatu Leiceſtr. & Roberto Bradſhaw, Gen. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

Morebath. De Rectoriâ de *Morebath*, & aliis, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Stephano Triſtram, Filio, Johannis Triſtram, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

More Abbas. De tertiâ Parte Maneriorum de *More-Abbas* & *More-Malwyn*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Ricardo Dowce, Filio Thomæ, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rot. 80.

Morecombelake Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſet. vide Berne.

Morecourt. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Morecourt*, aliàs *More Abbas*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ac Ricardo Dowce, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulis 75 & 85.

Morecourt & Merethorne, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Queen Court.

Morecourt Manerium, vide Wintonia.

Morecote. De Symone Dygby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Morecote*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

Moredon-Matravers Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Estmoredon.

Morefeld. De Johanne Hopton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Grangiam de *Morefeld*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 277.

Morehall. De Johanne Clere, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Morehall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 36.

Morehall Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Hawes.

De Clemente Newce, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Morehall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, nuper Prioratui de *Marten*, in Comitatu Surriæ, ſpectans. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

Moreland. De Simone Muſgrave, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Moreland*, & alia, in Comitatibus Weſtmorlandiæ, Cumbriæ & Northumbriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

Moreland, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Charleton.

Moresby. De Henrico Curwyn, Arm. exonerando 52 *s.* 7 *d.* per Annum exeunte de Manerio de *Moreſby*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, ac 47 *s.* 5 *d.* per Annum exeunte de Molendino granatico de *Egremonde*. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 106.

Moreton. De Antonio Plant, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Terræ in *Moreton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Jac.I. Rotulo 210.

Moreton (North). De Willielmo Dunche, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *North-Moreton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

Moreton Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide Asheton.

Moreton Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Bourne.

Moreton-Pynkeny. De Johanne Wilkins, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Meſſuagium & certas Terras in *Moreton-Pynkeny*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Præpoſito & Scholaribus de Oriell College, in Oxoniâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent unum Meſſuagium, & certas Terras & Decimas in *Moreton-Pynkeney*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

De Ricardo Knyghtley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Moreton-Pinkeney*, & alia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Franciſco Saunders, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Moreton-Pinkeney*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 222; & Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 183.

De generali Libertatione Nathanieli Eſon, Filio & Hæredi Johannis Eſon, de Terris in *Moreton-Pynkeney*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 229.

De generali Liberatione Thomæ Palmer, pro Meſſuagio & Terris, in *Moreton-Pinkeney*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 180.

De generali Liberatione Eveck Whitton, Filio Edwardi pro Terris in *Moreton-Pynkeny*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Car. I. Rotulo 416.

MOREWITH. De Willielmo Cave, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Vicariæ Eccleſiæ de *Morewith*, in Com. Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rot. 194.

MOREWYNSTOW. De Hugone Pruſt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Morewynſtow*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 34.

De Lodovico Pollard, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Morewynſtowe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 9.

MORFF. De Brevi de *Certiorari* pro Valore Foreſtæ de *Morff*, cum Hayâ de *Sharlet*, in Comitatu Norfolc. bis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rot. 1.

MORGAN. De Indenturâ inter Thomam *Morgan*, ex Parte unâ, & Ambroſium Saunders, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 199.

De Decreto tangente Meredith *Morgan*, & alios, irrotulato, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 136.

MORGAN'S Manerium, vide CHITTERNE.

MORGANNOK, vide WALLIA & IMPREST.

MORLEIS Manerium, vide BESTON.

MORLESTON. De rejungendo Wapentagium de *Morleſton*, Corpori Comitatûs Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MORLEYSTON. De Certificatione factâ de Ballivâ Wapentagii de *Morleyſton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Certificatio facta de Hundredo de *Morleyſton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MORLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Morley*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & Henrico Champernowne, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

MORLEY-HALL. De Martino Sedley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Morley-Hall*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

MORLEY. De Roberto Wymates, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Parcus de *Morley*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

MORLEY. De Nicolao Pecke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet omnes Decimas Bladorum & Fœni in *Morley* & *Churwell*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Bernardo Randolph, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Morley* & *Fulſham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 94.

MORPLESDON Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide MARTON.

MORRELL HAMLETT, in Comitatu Warwici, vide MORTON Manerium.

MORTEN, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide MASTEN.

MORTLAKE Manerium, vide WYMBLEDON.

MORTOCK. De Willielmo Mountagle, exonerando de Redditu 40*s.* per Annum exeunte de Manerio de *Mortock*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 260.

MORTON. De Nicolao Atte-Halle, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Manerio de *Morton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, quod fuit Ducis Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

De ——— Colbarne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Morton*, & Hamlett de *Morton-Morell*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

MORTON, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide NORTHSTEDE.

MORTON HALL, in Oxoniâ, vide BASYNGSTOKE.

MORTYMER. De J. T. & J. W. occaſionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Johannis *Mortymer*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

MORWYNST. De Hugone Pruſte de Bedfordiæ, in Com. Cornubiæ, generoſo, utlagato ad Sectum Johannis Arundell, Militis, exonerando de *Utlegariâ* verſus ipſum promulgatâ; & de Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de annualibus Redditibus 20*l.* exeuntibus de Rectoriâ de *Morwynſt*, & aliis, & eidem Hugoni, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 73.

MOTE PARCUS. De Officio Parcarii Parci de le *Mote*, infrà Foreſtam de *Windeſor*, conceſſo Ricardo Weſton, pro vitâ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

MOTE. De Georgio Dacres, Arm. exonerando de 55*l.* pro annuali Redditu reſervato pro Manerio de *Mote*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Chriſtophoro Allyn, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mote*, in Parochiis de *Ightam*, *Seale*, *Sheborne* & *Wrotham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

MOTLAND. De Percio Ponaunt, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Motland*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 49.

MOTTENDEN. De Georgio Sydenham, Arm. &

MEMORANDA.

MO

Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Mottenden*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Motts Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Lyllyngston.

Mougham, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Stoke.

Moulton-Park. De J. M. R. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Parcum vocatum *Moulton-Park*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & certificandum quantis indiget Reparationibus. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

Mouncullum, aliàs Munculme. De Johanne Rande, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Mounculum*, aliàs *Munculme*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Mounden. De Dominâ Annâ Bourcher, occaſionatâ ad reſpondendum Reginæ de 32 *s.* 8 *d.* de pretio trium Equorum de Bonis diverſorum Felonum captis apud *Mounden-Magnam*, in Com Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 101. Vide Munden.

Mounkton Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide Thingill.

Mounketon Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Monesotery.

Mounslowe. Regina dimiſſit ad Firmam Willielmo Baldwyn, Cuſtodiam Hundredi de *Mounſlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ; ad 21 Annos pro 53 *s.* per Annum. 1 Pars Original. 37 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 56.

Mountfetchet. Octava Pars Baroniæ de *Mountfetchet*. Paſchæ Fines, 30 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Mountgrace. Carta Regis Priori & Conventui Domûs *Montisgraciæ*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. vel V. Rotulo 68. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Priori & Conventui Domûs *Montiſgraciæ*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum. Michaelis, 13 Hen. V. Rotulo 68.

Carta Regis Henrici V. Priori & Conventui Domûs *Montiſgraciæ*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Priori & Conventui Domûs *Montiſgraciæ*, in Com. Ebor. de Prioratu de *Longbeanington*, & alios Prioratus Alieniginum. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Priori & Conventui de *Montiſgraciâ*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 150.

Finis ſolutus per Priorem & Conventum Domûs de *Montiſgraciâ*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 138.

Mountheth, aliàs Mold. De Edwardo Stanley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Mountheth*, aliàs *Mold*, in Comitatu Flint. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Mountjoy. Creatio Domini de *Mountjoy*. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 3.

Mountjoye Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Heverland.

Mountpellers. De Roberto Taylor, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Mountpellers*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 105.

Et de Rob. Taylor, Arm. occaſionato ut ſupra. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Mountsotrye. De Thomâ Southcote, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quos Redditus & Servitia, Maneria de *Mountſotrye* & *Monkton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, tenebantur, antequam ad Manus Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ devenerunt, Ratione Attinſturæ Petri Carew, Militis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 60.

Moxstock. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Caſtro & Manerio de *Maxſtock*, in Comitatu Warwici; & Henrico, Domino Compton, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

Moyles Wallop, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Wallop.

Moynes Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide Ravelly.

MU

Muchland. De Thomâ Carows, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Muchland*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ; & ad tractandum cum Tenentibus ſuper Dimiſſionibus ſuis, & de Certificatione ſuper indè factâ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Much-Wenlock, in Com. Salopiæ, vide Wenlock.

Muddesley. De Matildâ Dobbins, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Muddeſley*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 105.

Mulbridge-Grange. De Janâ Sacheverell, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Mulbridge-Grange*, in Com. Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

Mulcote. De Johanne Grevyll, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mulcote*. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

Mulgreve Baronia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Fines, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Mullian. De Inquiſitione de Manerio de *Mullian*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 33 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

Mulsa. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Mulſâ Abbathiâ*, in Comitatu Eboraci, de Confirmatione Libertatum. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

MEMORANDA.

MU

Mulsham. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Maneriorum de *Mulsham*, & *Leyer-Bretton*, in Comitatu Essexiæ; & Willielmo Barley, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 126.

Mulsham, vide Leyre.

Munculme Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Mouncullum.

Munden. De Jo. de Thornbury, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Visus Franci Plegii in Villâ de *Parvâ Munden*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, qui est Parcella Firmæ Comitatûs Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis capi & rejungi Corpori dicti Comitatûs Hertfordiæ non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 17. Vide Mounden.

Munkeshall. De Abbate de Burgo *S. Petri*, occasionato ad ostendendum quare quoddam Manerium ipsius Abbatis in *Gosbykirke*, vocatum *Munkeshall*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, pro Subtractione Divini Servitii, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

De Manibûs Regis amovendis, de quodam Manerio in *Gosbarkirk*, vocato the *Munkeshall*, in Comitatu Lincoln. pro Subtractione Divini Servitii, in Manibus Regis seisito. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 24.

Munstr. De Libertatibus concessis *Munstr.* Regis, Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Murage tangens, Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 337.

Muresl Villa, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide Hidagium.

Murlynche. De Thoma Dyer, Milite, solo Tenente Manerii de *Murlynche*, admisso ad Finem pro Homagio respectuando. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

Murney. Actus Parliament tangens Johannem, Dominum *Murney*. Paschæ Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Murton-Valens Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Paynes wicke.

Musbury. De Bernardo Drake, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Musbury* & *Uplyme*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

Musden. De Johanne Hotham, & Edw. Stanhope, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Musden*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Musden Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide Cubley.

Musgrave Manerium, vide Charleton.

Musterton, aliàs Muston. De Brevi directo Escaetori, ad amovendum de Manibus Reginæ à Manerio, Firmâ, Messuagio, & Tenemento vocato *Musterton*, aliàs *Muston*, & aliis, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ; & Johanni Bartlet, aliàs Hancke, liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 21 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 62.

MU

Muston-Chantry. De Literis Edw. VI. Patentibus, sub Sigillo Curiæ Augmentationis, Ricardo Goodrich, Arm. de Firmâ & Dimissione Cantariæ vocatæ *Muston-Chantry* in *Leike*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 183.

Muston-hall. De Edwardo Boughton, & Ricardo Brereley, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Capitale Messuagium vocatum *Muston-hall*, in *Old Fillioughley*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

Muston. De Tho. Troblefield, exonerando de quodam Stauro & uno Grege Ovium vocatarum *Ewes*, depascendum infrà Firmam de *Muston*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

Muswell, aliàs Muswell-Chapell. De Willielmo Rowe, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Muswell*, aliàs *Muswell-Chapell*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

Mutford. De Roberto Smythe, & aliis Inhabitantibus infrà Hundredum sive Manerium de *Mutford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Norfolciæ, exonerandis de diversis Exitibus super ipsos impositis; prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium eis confectis, quia ex antiquo Dominico Coronæ Regiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

Mutton Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide Gratewiche.

Mudsomer-Norton. De quâdam Relaxatione Maneriorum de *Will* — & *Mudsomer-Norton*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ; per Ricardum Gonnyng, Willielmo Eyre, factâ. Trinitatis Rec. 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 19.

Muythe. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Capitali Messuagio, Terris & Decimis in *Muythe*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ; & Ricardo Wakeman, liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

MY

Mychelham, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Pollesden-Lacy.

Mycheltreche. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Mycheltreche*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, & Willielmo Knapman, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Myddleton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Myddleton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; & Thomæ Davies, liberandâ. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Myddelton. De M. O. Arm. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de non-solutione diversorum Reddituum pro diversis Terris & Tenementis in *Myddelton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Commissiones, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De duabus annuis Pensionibus, unâ, scilicet, 10*l.* alterâ, 40*s.* exeuntibus de certis Terris in Hundredo de *Myddelton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Decano

MEMORANDA.

MY

cano & Capitulo Cantuariæ, ſolvendis. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De 12 *l.* 8 *s.* per Annum pro ſeparalibus annuis Penſionibus exeuntibus de certis Terris, in Hundredo de *Myddelton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ſolvendis Decano & Capitulo Cantuariæ, prætextu Literarum Regis Henrici Octavi Patentium, & diverſorum Actuum Parliamenti. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

MYDDLETON, in Com. Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

MYDILHOO. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Olivero Leder, & Uxori, de Manerio de *Mydilhoo*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

MYDLAND. De Roberto Davy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mydland*, in Parochiâ de *Cheryton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35.

MYDLETON-KEYNES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Mydelton-Keynes*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; & Humphrædo Stafford, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

MYGHEHAM. De Brigittâ Tanfeld, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatum Manerii de *Mygheham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & certas Terras ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

MYKELHAM, vide ATHELINGTON.

MYKYLHAM. De Thomâ Stydolf, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes uniûs Partis Manerii de *Mykylham*, & alia, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paſchæ Rec. 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

MYKYSBURGH, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BOLTON Manerium.

MYLBORNE. De Stephano Kevall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mylborne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

De Aliciâ Lee, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Grangia de *Mylborne*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda. 20 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

MYLBROKE, vide WINTONIA.

MYLCOME. De Johanne Croker, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Mylcombe*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

MYLLES. De Thomâ Wiſeman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Mylles*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

MYLTON-SUBTUS-STOWER. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad amovendum Manus Reginæ de Manerio de *Mylton-ſubtus-Stower*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Willielmo Dyrdoo, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

MYLTON aliàs MIDDLETON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WHITEWELL.

MYNCHIONS in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide ARKESDEN.

NA

MYNCHYNGHAMPTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Mynchyngham pton*, *Avenye* & *Loſemore*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Edwardo, Domino Wyndeſore, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

MYNCHYN Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide ELLESWORTH.

MYNCHINS. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Mynchins*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Ricardo Cutts, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 16.

MYNDELESDENE. De Johanne Corkayn Luncle, onerando de 60 *s.* de Cuſtodiâ Medietatis Manerii de *Myndeleſdene*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ; quæ fuit Johannis Daunſey, Militis, defuncti. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

MYNLESDEN. De Johanne Broket, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Mynleſden*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

MYNSTER-LOVELL. De H. A. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum per Sacramentum proborum Hominum, &c. de Decaſibus & Ruinis Situs Manerii ſive Capitalis Meſſuagii de *Mynſter-Lovell*, &c. in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

MYNSTER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Mynſter*, in Comitatu Kanciæ; & Henrico Cheny, Militi, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

MYNTZ. De Officio Ferri-fabri, omnium Cunetarum & *les Myntz*, infrà Turrim Londoniæ; & per totum Regnum, Willielmo Hopkyn, quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit, per Literas Reginæ Mariæ Patentes, conceſſo. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

MYRAVALL. Carta Regis facta, Johanni Ridgeley, Abbati Monaſterii *B. Mariæ de Myravall*, de Libertatibus conceſſis. Michaelis, 39 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1.

MYRFIELD. De Johanne Dighton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Myrfield*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Advocationem Vicariæ ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 22.

MYSKYN. De Willielmo, Comite Pembrokiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, & alias Libertates infrà Dominium & Manerium de *Myſkyn*, in Comitatu Glamorgan. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 172.

MYXBOROUGH, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BOLTON-SUPER-DERNE.

MYXBURN. De Eliz. Dominâ Welleſborne, nuper Uxore Jo. Militis, & nuper Uxore, Jo. Chambellyn, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Myxburn*, in Com. Oxon. Mich. Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

NA

NAMPTWICH. De Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Nampt-wich*,

MEMORANDA.

NA

wich, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, exonerandis de diverſis Cuſtumis & Subſidiis, virtute Literarum Patentium eis confectarum. Mich. Recorda, 31 Eliz. Rotulo 126.

NANCALL Villa, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ, vide NANTWHINAM.

NANSTANTON, vide NONSTANTON

NANTWHINAM. De N. Bangorienſi Epiſcopi, aſſignato ad perluſtrandum & ſupervidendum Villas de *Nantwhinam*, & *Nancall*, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ, ac ad dividendum eaſdem, & de Inquiſitione captâ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

NARBONE, vide CANTUARIA.

NARBONE, in Com. Kanciæ, vide SUTTON.

NARFORD. De Brevi directo Eſcaetore, ad liberandum Ricardo Beckham, Filio Walteri Beckham, Seiſinam Manerii de *Narford*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & aliarum Terrarum in *Narford*. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

NARSINGTON. De Præbendâ de *Narſington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, dimiſsâ ad Firmam per Præbendarium ibidem Johanni Archer, Gen. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 42. Vide NASSINGTON.

NARTHSTEDE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Radolpho Evers, Junori, Militi, de Manerio de *Narthſtede*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ei ad vitam conceſſo. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

NASING Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WALTHAM.

NASSABURGH. De Johanne, Epiſcopo de Burgo S. Petri, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto tenet Hundredum de *Naſſaburgo*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & ibidem tenet Viſum Francii Plegii & Turnum Vicecomitis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 92. Vide NASSOBURGUS.

NASSHE-BURTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Naſſhe-Burton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, quod ad Manum Reginæ devenit per Attincturam Thomæ Arrundell, Militi, ac Georgio Ludlow, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

NASSINGTON, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide NARSINGTON & WYLGAYE.

NASSOBURGUS. De Johanne, Epiſcopo de Burgo S. Petri, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto tenet Hundredum de *Naſſoburgo*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & ibidem cuſtodit Viſum Francii Plegii & Turnum Vicecomitis, & habere Proficua indè. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 62. Vide NASSABURGH.

NATINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide KINGESTON.

NATTYNGDON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide SEXTRYE.

NAVESTOCK. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Naveſtock*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Edwardo Waldergrave, Militi, & Hæredi ſuis factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 122.

NE

NAVIS. De J. Atte-Hall, & aliis, attachiatis ad reddendum Regi de *Navi*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Precii 100 Marcarum, fuit Cauſa Mortis J. T. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

NAVISFORD Hundredum, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide HOOKESLOWE.

NAWINGTON. De Willielmo Sheldon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Nawington*, aliàs *Nawnton*. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

NAWENTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide HASYLTON.

NAWNTON, vide NAWINGTON.

NAYLAND. De Dominâ Johannâ Lexton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad faciendum Fidelitatem pro liberâ Capellâ in *Nayland*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & aliis Terris quas ipſâ tenuit ad vitam. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

NAYLOND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Advocatione Capellæ de *Naylond*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Thomæ Lodge, Militi, & Uxori, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 33.

NAYLAND. De Thomâ Lodge, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent liberam Capellam de *Nayland*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

NAYLAND, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide STOKE.

NE

NECTON. De Henrico Bedingfeld, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Nection*, *Upton*, *Collards* & *Gaynes*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

NEDDYNG. De Literis Patentibus Philippi & Mariæ, de Manerio de *Neddyng*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Clementi Higham, Militi, & Hæredibus de Corpore ſuo, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

S. NENNE, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide PLENENT.

S. NEOTUM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Naundinis apud *S. Neotum*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, quolibet Anno tentis, & Priori de *S. Neoto*, liberandis. Mich. Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

De Franciſco Williams, aliàs Crumwell, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Reginæ de certis Terris & Tenementis infrà Manerium *S. Neoti*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, à Reginâ ſubtractis ut Parcellâ Terrarum Dominicalium nuper Monaſterii S. *Neoti*. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

NETYLCOMBE Manerium, vide MAPPERCOMBE.

NEROCHE. De Mauricio Berkeley, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad exequendum & perimplendum diverſos Articulos tangentes Foreſtam de *Neroche*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

NERECHICH Foreſta, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ, vide PEDERTON.

NERR. Carta Regis, Priori & Conventui de *Nerr*,

MEMORANDA.

Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

NESTON. De Johanne Eyer, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Neſton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

NETHERCOTE. De Jeronymo Fermor, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Nethercote*, in *Steple-Aſton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

NETHERCOTE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide STOWE.

NETHERDENE Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide DENE.

NETHERELLINGTON. De Thomâ Danby, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Netherellington*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

NETHERHADDON. De Dominâ Matildâ Vernon, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Netherhaddon* & *Rolleſley*, in Com. Derbiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

NETHERHALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Netherhall*, in Comitatu Norfolc. & Roberto Baxſter, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

NETHERHALL aliàs NETHERHILL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Netherhall* aliàs *Netherhill*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Jeremiæ Bettenham, & Willielmo Harlakenden, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Edwardo Clere, Arm. exonerando de Ingreſſu ſuo in omnia Dominia, & Maneria, quæ fuerunt Jacobi Bollen, Militis, necnon in Maneria de *Netherhall*, in *Iteringham* & *Nowers*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Netherhall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ; & Johanni Moundeford, & Roberto Lyons, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 104.

De Daniele Bettenham, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Netherhall* aliàs *Netherhyll*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 30.

De Johanne Calthorp, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Maneriorum de *Netherhall* & *Stowes*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Advocationem Eccleſiæ *S. Magiæ*, in *Styfkey*. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

NETHERHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide LONGHAME.

NETHERHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide OVERHALL & STAYNESTEDE.

NETHERHAMPEN. De Henrico Lee, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de

Netherhampen, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationes. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

NETHERHENLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide HENLEY.

NETHERLIPPYAT. De Brevi Reginæ, directo Eſcaetori de *habere faciendo*, Willielmo Fowler, Seiſinam Manerii de *Netherlippyat*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

NETHERORTON Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WESWOODHEY.

NETHER-PENN Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide PENN.

NETHERSHENLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide SHENLEY.

NETHERSPYTEILL Hoſpitalis, in Comitatu Hereford. vide BARKHAMPSTED.

NETHERSTOCK Manerium, vide SEWISLEY.

NETHERSUDYNGTON. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Partibus Situs Manerii do *Netherſudyngton*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Annæ Ketelby, Viduæ, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 47.

NETHERSUDINGTON Manerium, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, vide SUDINGTON.

NETHERTON. De Johanne Kokeman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Firmam de *Netherton*, Parcellam Manerii de *Netherton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

NETHERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide SEATON.

NETHERWALDESLADE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WALDESLADE.

NETTERWARTON aliàs NETHERORTON. De Ricardo Purefey, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Netherwarton*, aliàs *Netherorton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

NETHERWYNCHENDEN Decimæ & aliæ Res, in Comitatibus Oxon. & Ruckingham. v. TOTINGDON.

NETHERWINCHENDEN Manerium, in Com. Buckinghamiæ, vide WINCHENDEN.

NETHERSWYNDON Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide SWYNDEN.

NETTELTON Hundredum, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide HEDYNGDON.

NETTLETON, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide AUXILIUS.

NETTESWELL. De Ricardo Weſton, uno Juſticiariorum de Communi Banco occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Nettefwell* in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 44.

NETTILTON. De Michaele Quynton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Nettilton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

NEUSTED in SHERWOOD. Finis ſolutus per Priorem & Conventuum de *Neuſted*, in *Sherwood*, pro Confirmatione

firmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum eis factis. Originalia, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 140.

NEUTON PYGOT. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Neuton Pygot* in Com. Eboraci, quæ fuerunt Johannis Fitz Randolph, Chvalier, de Inſurrectione convicti, & Randolph Fitz Randolf, Filio ſuo, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 3.

NEVYLL. De Radolpho Nevyll, Filio Radolphi Nevyll, Comitis Weſtmerlandiæ, & Uxore Mariâ, unâ Filiarum Roberti Ferrers, exonerandis de Relevio & de Homagio pro diverſis Maneriis in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Warwici, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

NEVILL. De Exemplificatione Placiti Henrici Nevill, Militis, (Inter Placita coram Reginâ apud Weſtmonaſterium, Termino Paſchæ, Anno Regni Reginæ 13,) ad quandam Informationem per Attornatum Generalem contra ipſum Henricum placitatam tangentem diverſas Libertates per ipſum Henricum uſas irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

NEVUS MERCATUS. De Baroniâ de *Nevo Mercato* in Com. Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Fines, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

NEW CASTLE, vide NOVUM CASTRUM.

NEWARK. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Andrews, Arm. de Licentiâ alienandi Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Auguſtinenſium Villæ de *Newark*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac Manerium de *Combygga*, & alias Terras in *Mongomery*, Willielmo Couper, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 20.

NEWARK Villa incorporata, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. 5 Pars Original. 3 Edw.VI. Rot. 15.

NEWARK. De Johanne Markham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum Auguſtinenſium infrà Villam de *Newark*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 90.

De Johanne Molynex. Arm. exonerando de 6*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* ſuper ipſum oneratâ pro Amerciamento & pro Extrahuris infrà Dominium de *Newark*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

NEWARK-SUPER-TRENT. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ Domûs Fratrum de *Newark-ſuper-Trent*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ; & Franciſco Leake, Sen. Militi, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 64. Vide BELVERUS.

NEWARKE Villa confirmata, & de Libertatibus Aldermanis & Aſſiſtentibus ibidem. 1 Pars Original. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

De Johanne Molyneux, Arm. exonerando de 66*s.* ſuper ipſum oneratâ pro defectu ſectæ Curiæ Hundredi ſive Wapentagii de *Newark*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac pro Viſu Franci Plegii non invento ad preſentandum pro Villâ de *Thorpe*, ad eandem Curiam. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

NEWARKE. De Franciſco Leake, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Fratrum de *Newarke*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

NEWARK's NORTON. De Johanne Waylett, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Newark's Norton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

NEWARK. De Roberto, Domino Ryche, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Newark* & *Newland*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

NEWAVEN Dominium, vide BULLOIGNE.

NEWBOLD. Teſtimonium de Decimis de *Newbold* traditis ad Firmam. In Regiſtro *Malmeſbuienſi*, penes. *Remem. Regis.* No 157.

NEWBOLDE. De Edwardo Saunders, Milite, onerato de Medietate Manerii de *Newbold*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & de eâdem Medietate exonerando de Servitio debito ad Honorem de *Peverell*. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

NEWBOROUGH, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide KIRKEBY.

NEWBOTELGRAVE. De Valentino Knyghtly, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto tenet Hundredum de *Newbotelgrave*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & ibidem cuſtodit Letam, Viſum Franci Plegii & Turnum Vicecomitis, & habet Proficua indè. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw.VI. Rotulo 61.

NEWBOTELGRAVE, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide FALLESLEY.

NEWBYGGING. De Willielmo Legh, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Newbygging* & *Holme*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

NEWCHURCH Hundredum, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide ROMNEY MERSH.

NEWEBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide FEKENHAM.

NEWELM Hoſpitalis, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide EWELM.

NEWENHAM. De Ricardo Lovet, exonerando de 41*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* ob. pro Exitibus Poſſeſſionum nuper Monaſterii de *Newenham*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 59.

NEWENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CHETILHAMPTON.

NEWENT. De Willielmo Winter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Newent*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 141.

NEWENTON. De Alano Percy, Clerico, & Willielmo Necton, Gen. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Newenton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

De T. S. & R. H. exonerandis de Extentâ Maneriorum de *Newenton* & *Cliſton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & certraum Terrarum & Tenementorum

mentorum in *Shirynston*. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

NEWENTON-LONGVILL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Newenton-Longvill*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; & Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii B. Mariæ Wintoniæ, in Oxoniâ, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Hen. VI. Rotulo 26.

NEWENTON-LONGVILLE Manerium, vide WINCHESTER.

NEWERK, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide BELVERUS & NEWARK.

NEWFISHEBORNE. De Bartholomæo & Franciſco Dodd, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Newfiſheborne*, & alia, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

NEWGATES Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide REY.

NEWHALL, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Roos.

NEWHALL. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, pro Manerio de *Newhall*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Johanni Thorogood, Filio Thomæ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Ricardo Luck, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Manerii de *Newhall*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

De Drugone Drury, & Uxore, exonerandis de Ingreſſu ſuo in Manerium de *Newhall* in *Hicking*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

NEWHAYE. De Edwardo Latham, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Newhaye*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

NEWHUE. Fundatio Domûs pauperum per Willielmum de la Pole, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

NEWINGTON Luc. De Rogero Chomley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Newington Luc*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

NEWINGTON BELLOWES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de duabus Partibus Maneriorum de *Newington Bellowes*, *Newington Fee*, & aliorum in Comitattu Kanciæ; ac Edwardo Herdſon, Johanni Herdſon, & Antonio Herdſon, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

NEWINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide NEWYNGTON.

NEWLAND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Newland*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ; & Humphrædo Connyngſby, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Thomâ White, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Newland*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 187.

NEWLAND, vide NEWARK.

NEWLANDHALL. De ——— Godge, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Newlandhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Olivero Hyde, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Newlandhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Roberto Wyſeman, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Newlandhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Edwardo Elyot, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Partem ipſius (Janæ Uxoris) omnium Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Jacobi Gedge; ac de Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Maneriorum de *Newlandhall* & *Heyrones*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; ac eiſdem Edwardo, & Uxori Janæ, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 65.

NEWLANDHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide HERONES.

NEWMAN. De Willielmo Skypwith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Newman* & *Radwell*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ac Rectorias eorundem. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

NEWNAM. De Adie Sare, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Newnam*, in Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 274.

NEWNHAM. De Willielmo Leigh, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Newnham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

NEWPORT. De Ægidio Morgan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Fratrum Prædicatorum de *Newport*, in *South-Walliâ*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 12.

NEWPORTE. Conceſſio Feriæ & Mercatûs Villæ de *Newporte*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

NEWPORTE. De Elinâ Bamefeld, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Newporte*. & alias Terras. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

NEWPORTE Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide EDGEMOND.

NEWPORT-ULTRA-MARE. De Tranſcripto cujuſdam Compoti Ricardi Denyce, Arm. Hæredis Mauricii Denys, Militis, defuncti, nuper Thæſaurarii Theſauri & Manutentione retentâ apud Villam *Novi Portûs ultra Mare*, pro Executione indè pro Dominâ Reginâ, irrotulato. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

NEWSON. De Willielmo Fairefax, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Newſon*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Regis

NE

seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

NEWSTED. De Johanne Byron, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Priorotûs de *Newsted*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De J. C. & aliis, assignatis ad supervidendum Manerium de *Newsted*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Commissiones, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

De Willielmo Pelham, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Newsted*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

NEWTHORP. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Newthorp*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Willielmo Hungate, Jun. Filio Willielmi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

De Christophoro Frothingham, exonerando de Firmâ Decimarum in *Newthorpe*, in Civitate Eboraci, nuper pertinentium Præbendæ de *Newthorpe* in tenurâ Vicarii de *Sherborne*. Paschæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

NEWTHORP Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SHERBORNE.

NEWTHORPE. De Brigittâ, Comitissâ Rutlandiæ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Newthorpe*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 72.

NEWTON. De Radolpho Bonecher, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Newton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

NEWTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide WOLDE NEWTON.

NEWTON Manerium, vide WOODNEWTON.

NEWTON Capella, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide INGLEBY.

NEWTON Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide WATERNEWTON.

NEWTON juxta TRENT. De Hugone Stowe, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Medietas Rectoriæ de *Newton* juxta *Trent*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Janâ Stowe, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum ut supra. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

De Hugone Stowe, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Rectoriæ de *Newton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

NEWTON aliàs NOVA VILLA. De Ricardo Pryce, Vicario de *Kerry*, occasionato ad ostendendum quare diversa Tenementa in Villâ de *Newton*, aliàs *Novâ Villâ*, in Comitatu Montgomery, ad Manutentionem Servitii vocati *our Lady Service* infrà Parochiam prædictam, ad Reginam spectare non debeant, & de ipso indè exonerando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 123.

NEWTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide COCKFIELD.

NI

De Thomâ Tresham, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Rectoriæ de *Newton* & *Geddington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 273.

De Georgio Kynaston, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Newton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 46.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Newton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ; & Francisco Kynnaston, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

De Antonio Payne, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Newton*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Francisco Shirley, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Newton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De Alexandro Martyn, Clerico, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Newton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 195.

NEWTON Manerium, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, vide BRUNTON.

NEWTON ST. LOWE. De Edwardo Nevyll, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Newton St. Lowe*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

NEWTON BURDETT, aliàs COLD NEWTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Newton Burdett*, aliàs *Cold Newton*, in Comitatu Leicestriæ; & Johanni Hunt, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

NEWTON REIGNEY. De Ricardo Lowther, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Newton Reigney*, & alia, in Comitatibus Cumbriæ & Westmorlandiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

NEWYNGTON. De Johanne, & Owino Ogelthorpe, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Newyngton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 11.

NEWINGTON Manerium, vide S. MARIA.

NEYDON MERSHE. De Roberto Martyn, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Marisum vocatum *Neydon-Mershe* in *Graveney*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 4.

NEYLAND. Fundatio Capellæ de *Neyland*. Originalia, 7 Hen.VI. Rotulo 48.

NI

NIBLEY. De H. H. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de & super Cantariâ de *Nibley*, in Comitatu Gloucestriæ, & omnibus Terris & Tenementis eidem pertinentibus. Paschæ Commissiones, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

NICHIL. De Compoto de *Nichil*, in Villâ Southamptoniæ, facto pro Petro Westbroke nuper Majore & Escaetore. Mich. Fines, 32 Hen.VIII.

NO

Rotulo 1. Simile pro Majore & Eſcaetore Villæ de Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Præſentationes, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Cloke, ad Officium Clerici *Nichillorum* per Johannem Forteſcue, Cancellarium Seaccarii. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Eliz. Rot. 129.

De Thomâ Allen, Gen. admiſſo ad Officium Clerici *Nichillorum* Scaccarii, per Cancellarium Scaccarii. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 6.

De Willielmo Stratton, Gen. ad Officium Clerici *Nichillorum* Scaccarii per ſurſum Redditionem Thomæ Alleyn, Gen. admiſſo. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Jac. I. Rotulo 15.

De Johanne Loope, admiſſo ad Officium Clerici *Nichillorum* in Scaccario. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Car. I. Rotulo 183.

S. Nicolaus. De Præpoſito Collegii *B. Mariæ & S. Nicolai* Cantabrigiæ, & Scholaribus exoneratis de diverſis Exitibus & Amerciamentis diverſorum Tenentium & Reſidentium infrà Libertates ſuas, & eiſdem Præpoſito & Scholaribus allocandis. Status & Viſus, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ & Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Fines, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 2; & Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 89.

S. Nicolaus Domus, in Cantabrigiâ, vide Cantabrigia, B. Maria & Regalis.

S. Nicolai Coldeabbey Parochia, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide Dunstanus.

Nidvidall. De Johanne Yorke, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Nidvidall*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 30.

Niwenton. Compoſitio ſuper Decurſu Aquæfluentis apud *Niwenton* inter Abbatem *Malmeſburiæ*, & Abbatem de *Kyngeſwoode*. In Regiſtro *Malmeſburiæ*, penes *Remem. Regis*. N°. 320.

NO

Nocton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Nocton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Lincoln. ac Alexandro Ratcliff, & Uxori, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, de *habere faciendo* Johanni Townley, & Uxori Seiſinam de Maneriis de *Nocton*, *Dunſton*, *Flixborowe*, & aliis, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Simile Breve. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Ricardo Townley, Tenente duarum Partium Monaſterii de *Nocton*, in Comitatu Lincoln. exonerando de 573*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 209.

Nogeons. De Johanne Bryggs, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Nogeons*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 18.

De Martino Haſtings, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Nogons*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

Noion Alienigene. De diverſis Bonis & Catallis Ricardi Ryvere uniûs Manucaptorum R. M.

NO

& J. Y. Firmariis Procaratûs de *Noion Alienigene*, in Civitate Londoniæ; & in Comitatu Middleſex. in Manibus Regis captis, præfato Ricardo, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda. 21 Ric. II. Rot. 5.

Nomina Villarum, vide Villæ.

Nona. De Abbate de Bello Loco, exonerando de *Nonâ*, &c. in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Berkſiræ & Oxoniæ. Annis 14. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocatione faciendâ Rogero Deyncourt, & Sociis ſuis Collectoribus *Nonæ*, in Com. Derbiæ, pro Expenſis ſuis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Nona, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide Sarum.

Nouneton. Licentia Priori & Conventui de *Nouneton*, perquirendi Terras & alia ad 20*l.* per Annum, Originalia, 30 Hen.VI. Rotulo 54.

Non-Eaton. Libera Schola Gramaticalis erecta in Villâ de *Non-Eaton*, in Comitatu Warwici. 1 Pars Original. 6 Edw.VI. Rotulo 73.

Nonne Appulton. De Willielmo Fairfax, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Nonne Appulton*, in Civitate Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14; & Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 50.

De Thomâ Fairfax, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Nonneapleton*, in Civitate Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

Nonnes Place, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide Burcester.

Nonney. De Ricardo Prater, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Nonney*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulis 93 & 150.

Nonnithill, vide Snave.

Nonstanton. De Irrotulamento Scripti per Willielmum Smyth, Chriſtophoro Southerton, & aliis, confecti, de Manerio ſive Grangiâ de *Nonſtanton*, in Com. Dunelmi. Hil. Rec. 19 Eliz. Rot. 68.

Norborne, vide Cantuaria & Sutton.

Norfolcia. De Certificatione factâ, Regi in Cancellariâ ſuâ, de quibuſdam Hundredis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Rempſton, Chevalier, onerando de Extentâ Dominiorum & Maneriorum, quæ fuerunt Thomæ, nuper Ducis *Norfolciæ* defuncti, in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Warwici, Northamptoniæ, Leiceſtriæ, Huntington. & Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen.IV. Rotulo 5; & ibidem Rot. 25; & Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

De Eſcaetore Regis exonerando de 128*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.* de Exitibus diverſorum Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Margarettæ Duciſſæ *Norfolciæ*; & de Elizabethâ nuper Duciſsâ *Norfolciæ*, indè onerandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

Actus Reſtitutionis Thomæ Ducis *Norfolciæ* exemplificatus. Hil. Recorda, 6 Hen.VIII. Rot. 16.

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus tangens Literas Patentes Regis, de diverſis Maneriis conceſſis Thomæ

NO

Thomæ Ducis *Norfolciæ*, & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo procreatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen.VIII. Rotulis 25 & 26.

Caſtleacre Cella & Situs Terris Thomæ, Ducis *Norfolciæ*, in Suffolciâ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 52.

De quodam Scripto inter Thomam Ducem *Norfolciæ*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Thomam Backholt, per ipſum Thomam Backholt, coram Baronibus in plenâ Curiâ recognito. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Exemplificatione Actûs Parliamenti ad requiſitionem Thomæ Ducis Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw.VI. Rotulo 32.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Libertatum infrà diverſa Maneria, in diverſis Comitatibus, Thomæ, Duci Norfolciæ, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 136.

The Claim of the Duke of *Norfolk* within the Counties of Suſſex, Norfolk and Surrey. Hilarii Præſentationes, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

The Claim of the Duke of *Norfolk*, within the Counties of Suſſex and Norfolk. Hilarii Præſentationes, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Indenturâ inter Reginam & Thomam Ducem *Norfolciæ*, de Excambio diverſorum Maneriorum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Suſſexiæ, Eſſexiæ, & alibi. Paſchæ Rec. 6 Eliz. Rot. 116.

The Claim of the Duke of *Norfolk*, within the Counties of Norfolk and Suffolk. Hilarii Præſentationes, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

NORFOLCIA, vide CAMERA.

NORHAM Manerium, vide STOKE.

NORMANBY. De Manibus Cuſtodum Libertatum Angliæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Normanby*, & aliis Maneriis, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ & Eboraci, & Comiti Mulgrave, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 50.

NORMANTON. De Auguſtino Babyngton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Normanton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Mich. Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 104.

NORMANTON, aliâs SUTHNOR. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Normanton*, aliâs *Suthnor*, in *Anton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Ricardo Eyer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Normanton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Thomâ Rydgelley, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Normanton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

NORRELL. De Innocentio Rede, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Maneriorum de *Norrell*, *Bedlowe* & aliorum, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Innocentio Rede, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars Maneriorum de *Norrell* & *Bedloe*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

NO

NORTON, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide NEWARKS.

NORTHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northam*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Decano & Canonicis liberæ Capellæ de Wyndſore, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Johannne Radclyffe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Northam*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

NORTHAM Manerium, vide STOKE.

NORTHAMPTONIA. Carta Regis facta de Confirmatione Libertatum Privilegiorum Burgenſium Villæ de *Northamptoniâ* conceſſorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Libertate Villæ *Northamptoniæ* captâ in Manum Regis, & poſtea reſtitutâ per Finem. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Hominum Villæ *Northamptoniæ*, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Overton, nuper Majore Villæ *Northamptoniæ*, onerando eò quod occupavit Officium Majoratûs prædicti abuſque Commiſſione Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rot. 2.

The like Inhibition Ballivis Villæ *Northamptoniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus Villæ de *Northamptoniâ*, de Libertatibus, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen.VI. Rotulo 2.

Carta Confirmationis Villæ de *Northamptoniâ*. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VI. Rotulo 26.

Carta Regis Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Northamptoniâ*, de diverſis Libertatibus Privilegiis & Franchesiis. Originalia, 38 Hen.VI. Rot. 60.

Carta Regis facta Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Northamptoniâ*, de Libertatibus & Privilegiis, confirmatis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rot. 4.

Carta Regis de 22 *l.* de Feodi Firmâ ejuſdem, exoneratis quamdiu, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 4 HenVII. Rotulo 14.

Et Carta facta Conceſſionis de Officio Eſcaetoris. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rot. —.

De Clameo Majoris, Ballivorum & Burgenſium Villæ de *Northamptoniæ*, de diverſis Exitibus & Firmis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 10.

NORTHAMPTONIA Villa, vide NICHIL.

Finis ſolutus per Abbatem & Conventum *S. Jacobi*, ibid. pro Confirmatione Cartæ pro Feriâ apud *Northamptoniam* extra Abbathiam ſuam, tenendâ. Originalia, 11 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 56.

Vicecomes computatus de Wardis Caſtri *Northamptoniæ*. Michaelis Præcepta, Status & Viſus, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Cuſtodiâ cujuſdam Redditûs ad Wardam Caſtri *Northamptoniæ* & Feodi de *Chokes*, ac Honoris de *Bononiâ Hagnet* & *Peverell*, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ; ac Honoris de *Huntingtoniâ*, quibuſdam Ricardo Parker, & Johanni Clerk, pro Termino 31 Annorum, factis. Mich. Rec. 37 Hen.VIII. Rot. 80.

De T. Treſham, Milite, & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum ſuper certis Articulis, in Comitatu *Northamptoniæ*. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

De

De F. S. & aliis assignatis ad supervidendum, examinandum & exequendum omnia & singula quæ in Cedulâ Articulorum huic Commissioni annexa continentur, in Com. Northampton. Michaelis Commissiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Confirmatione diversarum Literarum Patentium, diversorum Regum Angliæ, Willielmo Parr, Milite, Marchioni *Northamptoniæ*, in Com. Suffolciæ, factâ. Hilarii Rec. 2 Eliz. Rot. 22.

Willielmus Bohoun, creatus Comitem *Northamptoniæ*, & diversi Honores & Maneria concessa. Originalia, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

NORTHAMPTONIÆ Marchio Willielmus, in Comitatibus Northampton. & Essex. vide THUNDERLEY.

NORTHASTON. De Johanne Sheperde, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Northaston*, vocatum *Bradstock-Manor*, & alia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

NORTHBARSTED. De R.T. assignato ad supervidendum Boscos, in Manerio de *Northbarsted*. Paschæ Commissione s, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 4.

NORTHBENIFLET. De Willielmo Tyrrell, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Northbeniflet*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Sussexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

NORTHBROKE, in *Calisi*, vide MARKE.

NORTH-CARLETON. De Waltero Ascoughe, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *North-Carleton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

NORTHCAVE. De Thomâ Metham, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Northcave*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 286.

NORTHCHURCH. De Ricardo Reve, J. A. & T. E. Magistro, Pedagago & Capellano, liberæ Scholæ & Cantariæ in *Barkhampsted*, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Pecias Vasti vocati *Ambleyns*, in *Parochiâ* de *Northchurch*, in Comitatu Hertford. Mich. Rec. 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 51.

NORTHECOTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northecote*, in *Beyton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Willielmo Abbot, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

NORTHCOURT. De Martino James, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Maneria de *Northcourt*, *Denton*, & *Plumford*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

NORTHCOWTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BUSBY.

NORTHCREY. De Certificatione factâ in Cancellariam Regis, de Manerio de *Northcrey*, in Com. Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

NORTHELL. De Georgio Colle, Arm. & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare ipsi Compotum de Medietate Exituum uniûs Messuagii & 80 Acrarum Terræ de *Northell*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, Regi reddere non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 66.

NORTHELKINGTON Ecclesia in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide IMYNGHAM.

NORTHFELD. De Ricardo Jervys, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Northfeld* & *Weley*, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Salop. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rot. 18.

De Ricardo Skynner, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Advocatio Rectoriæ de *Northfield*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jacobi I. Rotulo 50.

NORTHFRITH. De C. P. & aliis assignatis ad supervidendum Parcum de *Northfrith*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Commissiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

NORTHGATE. Carta Regis facta Fratribus & Sororibus Hospitalium de *Northgate* & *Herbalden* juxta Cantuariam. Paschæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

NORTHGATE Hospitalis, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

NORTHALL. De Willielmo Gerrard, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Firmam vocatam *Frere-Place*, in *Northall*, & alia. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Radolpho Heydon, occasionato ad ostendendendum quare Maneria de *Northall*, & *Edlisborough*, in Com. Buckingham. in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 167.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northall*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Henrico Dackam, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northall*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Roberto Baxster, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

NORTHOVER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northover*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, ac Johanni Lyte, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

NORTHWYCH. De Humphrido Yate, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet unam Salinam vocatam *A Wyche-house*, ac Medietatem uniûs Domûs cum Plumbâ in *Northwych*, in Comitatu Cestriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 74.

NORTHILL Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide PORTLO.

NORTHKYLVINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Northkylvington*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Roberto Mannell, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 58.

NORTHKYLBINGTON. De Arthuro Mannell, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Northkylbington*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

NOROHKILVINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northkilvington*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Rogero Mannell, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 128.

NOREHELAWE. De Johanne Arscot, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Northelawe*,

NO

Northlawe, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

NORTHELEWE. De Thomâ Carye, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Northelewe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northelewe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Johanni Arrundell, de *Trerysſe*, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

NORTHELEWE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide GRENDALL.

NORTHLEE. De Majore, Communitate & Civibus Londoniæ, Gubernatoribus Poſſeſſionum Hoſpitalis *S. Thomæ Apoſtoli*, Tenentibus Rectoriæ de *Northlee*, & Advocationis Vicariæ ejuſdem in Com. Oxon. exonerandis de Homagio & Fidelitate, & de Ingreſſu in eandem Rectoriam, prætextu Literarum Patentium ſibi factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

NORTHLOCKLOWE, in Comitatu Derbiæ, vide SERVITIA.

NORTHLUFFENHAM. De Jacobo Harryngton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Northluffenham*, *Kettelthorpe* & *Whytewell*, ac Manerium de *Oſolveſton*, aliàs *Owlſton*, in Comitatibus Rutlandiæ & Lancaſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

NORTHMARDEN. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, de liberando Manerium de *Northmarden*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Thomæ Genman, Filio, Willielmi. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

NORTHMARSHE. De Henrico Oxenden, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Mariſcum vocatum *Northmarſhe*, Parcellam Manerii de *Ores*, aliàs *Greys*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

NORTHMOLTON. De Johanne, Domino Zouche, Seymour & Cantlowe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Northmolton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

NORTHMYMMES. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio, & 103 Acris Terræ, 5 Acris Prati, & duabus Acris Boſci in *Northmymmes*, & alia, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ; quæ fuerunt Tho. Swanlond; & Willielmo Swanlond, prætextu Perdonationis Regis liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 19.

De Rectoriâ & Eccleſiâ de *Northmymmes*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, per Eſcaetorem Comitatûs prædicti, Georgio Grubbe, deliberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

De Euſtacio & Johanne Grubb, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Northmymmes*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 302.

NORTHMOLTON. De Johanne Seymour, exonerando de Relevio ſuo pro Manerio de *Northmolton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 28.

NORTH-MYLLS, vide STAMFORD.

NORTHNYBLEY. De Johanne Donynge, exonerando de 39 *l.* 8 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Redditu certarum Terrarum in *Northnybley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ad 111 *s.* 2 *d.* per Annum, nuper Cantariæ ibidem pertinentibus. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

NORTHEOVER. De Thomâ Ramond, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Northeover*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

NORTHPETHERTON. De Thomâ Wrothe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Northpetherton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Northpetherton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; & Roberto Wrothe, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

NORTH-RAWCEBY. De Ricardo Thorpe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *North-Rawceby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

NORTHSCARLE, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide SCARLE.

NORTHSHENBERY, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide LYLYNGSTON.

NORTHSTEDE. De Ricardo Ryche, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Northſtede* in *Morton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

NORTHSTARLE Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide EAGLE.

NORTHUMBRIA. De Vicecomite ad Judicem pro Variatione in Reſponſione ſuâ, in Comitatu *Northumbriæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne Leuenthorp, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Caſtrorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum Henrici, Comitis *Northumbriæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rot. 7. & in Com. Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, ibidem. Rotulo 7.

Actus Reſtitutionis Henrici, Comitis *Northumbriæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. VII. Rot. 41.

Henricus Percye, Comes *Northumbriæ*; Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Regis Anteceſſoribus ſuis factis. Originalia, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 95.

De Roberto Brandlyng, Milite, & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum ſuper certis Articulis in Comitatu *Northumbriæ*. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 3. This is only the Commiſſion without any Return.

De T. F. & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris & Tenementis Johannis, nuper Ducis *Northumbriæ*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De Indenturâ inter Regem, & Henricum, Comitem *Northumbriæ*, concernente officium Vice-

comitis Comitatûs prædicti. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De Scripto Henrici, Comitis *Northumbriæ*, Franciſco, Comiti Cumbriæ, & aliis facto in Civitate Eboraci. Paſchæ Scripta Recognita, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 1. It is about the Manor of *Willſthorp*, and Rectory and Tithes of *Kirkehamerton*.

NORTHWALSHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BOYLANDES & BROMEHOLME.

NORTHWELL. De Georgio Broke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de 24 *l.* pro Arreragiis annuæ Penſionis 53 *s.* 4 *d.* exeuntis de Vicariâ de *Northwall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, reſpondere non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 69.

De Thomâ Browne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Collegium de *Northwell*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

NORTHWODE, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide STOKE.

NORTHWICKE. De Nicolao Welſhe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Northwicke* & *Redwicke*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 38.

De Nicolao Welſhe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Northwyke*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

NORTHWYCHE. De Ricardo Sutton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duo Salinaria vocata *Salthouſe* in *Northwyche*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 75.

De Roberto Wynyngton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unam Salinam continentem quatuor Plumba Aquæ Salſæ in *le Yate-Street*, in *Northewyche*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 76.

NORTOFTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Nortofte*, in Comitatu Northampton. & aliis Terris ibidem, ac Willielmo Belcher, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

NORTON. De Roberto Peter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Norton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Henrico Haſlefoote, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Norton* in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 322.

NORTON (GRENES) alias NORTON-DAVY. De Willielmo, Marchione Northamptoniæ, exonerando de 4 *l.* 4 *s.* exire ſuppoſita, & Vicecomite annuatim ſolvendo pro Manerio de *Greneſnorton*, aliàs *Norton-Davy*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Norton*, & alia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Willielmo Gent, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

NORTON juxta TWYCROSSE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Norton* juxta *Twycroſſe*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ, & Roberto Leſon, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Edwardo de Mortuo Mari, Comite Marchiæ, exonerando de 10 *l.* per Annum de Firmâ Manerii de *Norton*, & *Brymmeſgrove*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 15.

NORTON-DISNEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Norton-Diſney*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Willielmo Diſney, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 233.

NORTON juxta TAUNTON. De J. C. nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de diverſis Trangreſſis factis apud Manerium de *Norton* juxta *Taunton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. Rotulo 22.

NORTON-FITZ-WARREN. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Norton-Fitz-Warren*, in Comitatu Somerſet. ac Willielmo, Comiti Bathoniæ, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 67.

NORTON S. PHILIPPUS. De Johanne Flower, onerato de Redditu Grangiæ de *Norton S. Philippi*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ad 13 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum, ac coram Auditore Comitatûs prædicti deinceps onerando. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

NORTON-PRIORISSA. De Willielmo Read, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium, & alia, cum pertinentibus, in *Prioriſſa-Norton*, & alibi, in Civitate Glouceſtriæ, ac Decimas ſuper inde provenientes. Hil. Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 202.

De Edwardo Hall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Priours Norton*, & alia, in Civitate Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 199.

NORTON-SUPER-LES-MORES De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Norton-ſuper-les-Mores*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Edwardo Huſſey, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 23 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 46.

NORTON Decimæ in Com. Eboraci, vide CUNDALL.

NORTON Manerium, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide WELBECK.

NORTON, vide WELTON.

NORTON BRUYN Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide SARESDEN.

NORWELL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duabus Partibus Decimarum tertiæ Præbendæ in *Norwell*, in Com. Nottinghamiæ, ac Mariæ Markham, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 155.

NORWICUM. Carta Regis Epiſcopo de *Norwico* & Priori ibidem facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Priori & Conventui de *Norwico*, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis facta, Epiſcopo & Priori de *Norwico*, de Conceſſione Terrarum & Privilegiorum. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Epiſcopi & Prioris *Norwici*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, de Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MEMORANDA.

NO

Literæ Regis Patentes factæ, Iſabellæ Reginæ Angliæ, de Firmâ Civitatis *Norwici*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, irrotulatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis facta Civibus *Norwici*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

Carta Civium Civitatis *Norwici*. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarundam Conſtitutionum Majori, Aldermanis & Communitati Villæ de *Norwico*. Originalia, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 49.

Carta Regis Civibus Civitatis de *Norwico*, per Regem Henricum quartum conceſſa, & hîc irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 13 vel 14 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus pro Eccleſiâ Cathedrali de *Norwico*. Trinitatis Recorda, 23 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis facta, Thomæ Epiſcopo *Norwici* & Johanni Priori Eccleſiæ Cathedralis de *Norwico*, de Libertatibus conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis Waltero Epiſcopo *Norwici*, de Conceſſione Libertatum. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Hen. VI. Rotulo 6. *Remem. Regis.*

De diverſis Terris & Tenementis conceſſis Magiſtro Hoſpitalis *S. Egidii*, in *Norwico*. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 6.

Duæ Cartæ Civibus, Vicecomitibus & Communitati Civitatis *Norwici*, conceſſæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 2 & 3.

Actus Parliamenti tangens dictum Epiſcopum. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Epiſcopo *Norwici*, de Terris in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ & Suſſexiæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Epiſcopo *Norwici*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, factis, de Libertatibus, & aliis conceſſis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolc. & Suſſex. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

De diverſis Feodis quæ reddi ſolebant pro Redditibus ad Wardum Caſtri de *Norwico*. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 55.

De diverſis Feodis, Militum, verſus Priorem *S. Trinitatis Norwici*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & alia, ob ſeparales defaltas, recuperatis. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

De diverſis Feodis Militum & Redditibus pro eiſdem Feodis ad Wardum Caſtri *Norwici*, in Com. Suffolciæ, reddendis verſus Annam, Comitiſſam Oxoniæ, & alios Tenentes eorundem, ob ſeparales defaltas, recuperatis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 62.

De Erectione Sedis Epiſcopalis *Norwici*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Decani & Præbendariæ ibidem. 2 Pars Original. 1 Edw. VI. Rot. 88.

De tribus Scriptis concernentibus Reſignationem Epiſcopatûs *Norwici*, per Attornatum Generalem in Curiam liberatis & irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 1.

NO

De Incorporatione Civitatis de *Norwico*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac de diverſis Terris & Tenementis ac Libertatibus & Privilegiis Majori & Vicecomitibus, Civibus & Communitati ibidem, conceſſis. 1 vel 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 55; & de Limitibus & Bundis indè explicatis.

De Johanne Epiſcopo *Norwici*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Domum in *Norwico* vocatum *le Palace*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 55.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Domo & Situ nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Carmelitarum vocatorum *the Whyte Fryers*, in Civitate *Norwici*, & Willielmo Gilderne, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Clameo Majoris Civium & Communitatis Civitatis de *Norwico*, allocato. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 56.

De Clameo Majoris & Communitatis Civitatis *Norwici* de diverſis Denariis Summis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 31.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Stabilitione, Statutorum & Conſtitutionum, Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sanctæ & Individuæ *Trinitatis*, *Norwici*. 5 Pars Original. 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 54.

Warda Caſtri *Norwici* pro dimidio Feodi in *Ryngeſtede*, vide Ryngestede.

Norwicum. Murage ad Petitionem Civium *Norwici*, granted to them ad 5 Annos. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 245; Anno 33 Edw. I. p. 248; Anno 33 Edw. I.

Norwicum, vide Wronges.

Norwood. De Gardianis Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Norwood*, exoneratis de Arreragiis pro Redditu certarum Terrarum ibidem, viz. eò quod expenſit in Reparatione Eccleſiæ ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Norwood* capto pro Debitis Johannis Norton, ac Johanni Cobham, Arm. & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

Norwood Shepe. De Thomâ Chene, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Norwood Shepe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

Nostell. Conceſſio Priori *S. Oſwaldi* & Conventui de *Noſtell*. Originalia, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 95.

Nostell Wragby Manerium, vide Oswaldus.

Nostrefeld, aliàs Priors. De Ægidio, Domino Pawlett, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium & Rectoriam de *Noſtrefeld*, aliàs *Priors*, & Manerium de *Dodnall*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

Notborne Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide Harting.

Notteley. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Nigrâ*, *Nottely*, *Chatham* & *Stapilforde*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ; & Rogero Spycer, & aliis, liberandis.

liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

NOTLEY (ALBA.) De Franciſco Harvy, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Albâ Notley*. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Johanne Wright, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Albâ Notley*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 13.

NOTYNGHAM. Manerium de *Notyngham*, antiquum Dominicum Coronæ Regis. Regiſtro Brevium Originalium *Totteli*, fol. 181. b. Titulo *Brevia de Statuto*.

Literæ Patentes Ballivis Villæ *Nottinghamiæ*, pro Roberto de *Newarke*. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Quoddam Breve irrotulatum pro Ballivis Villæ *Nottinghamiæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

NOTTELL. De Certificatione factâ pro Abbate de *Nottell*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

NOTTINGHAMIA. De Cartâ Hominum Villæ de *Nottinghamiâ*, factâ de diverſis Libertatibus à Rege conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

Carta Regis Hominibus Villæ de *Nottinghamiâ*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Henrici IV. Rotulis 13 & 23.

Fraternitas ſive Gilda *S. Trinitatis* in Villâ de *Nottinghamiâ*, fundata. Originalia, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 63.

Rex confirmavit Burgenſibus Villæ in *Nottinghamiâ*, Libertates, & Præfectis de dictâ Villâ unum Comitatum per ſe incorporatum & illum ſeparavit à Comitatu *Nottinghamiæ*, & Licentiam eis dedit de duobus Burgenſibus Villæ illius in Vicecomites ac de alio Burgenſe in Majorem & Eſcaetorem eligendis, & conceſſit eis Fines, exitus, Amerciamenta ac etiam diverſas Franchefias ſibi & ſucceſſoribus ſuis. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulis 23, 24, 25 & 26.

The Charter of the Town of *Nottingham*. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 33.

Clameum Hominium Villæ de *Nottinghamiâ*, de Finibus & aliis. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 6.

Clameum Burgenſibus Villæ de *Nottinghamiâ*, pro Exitibus, Finibus & aliis. Michaelis Præcepta, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

De O. H. Vicario Eccleſiæ *B. Mariæ* infrà Villam de *Nottinghamiâ*, exonerando de diverſis Arreragiis ſuppoſitis fore debitis, pro certis Decimis perſonalibus ejuſdem Vicariæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

NOTTON. De Franciſco Woodroff, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Notton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

NOVA AULA, aliàs MALKINS HALL. De Manerio de *Novâ Aulâ*, aliàs *Malkins Hall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Ricardo Seman aliàs Turnor, libe-

rando. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 61.

NOVA FORESTA. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Officio Rangeatoris *Novæ Foreſtæ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Edwardo Oreſwell, confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Elizabethæ, Rot. 31.

De Radolpho Roſyer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Jure, ſive Warranto dedit diverſos Fagos pro Focali ſuo, tam infrà Borealem Bullivatum, quam infrà interiorem Ballivatum in *Novâ Foreſta*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

NOVA FORESTA, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide SOUTHAMPTONIA.

NOVUM-CASTRUM-SUBTUS-LINAM incorporatum, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 2 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

NOVUM-CASTRUM-SUPER-TINAM. Carta Burgi *Novi-Caſtri-ſuper-Tinam*, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Libertas *Novi Caſtri*, Regi reſpondere à Tempore capta per Ricardum Togall. Originalia, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Reſtitutio indè Burgi reddendum antiquam Firmam; & Formam electionis Majoris. Originalia, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis facta Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tinam*. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, factis, Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tynam*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tinam*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

De Rogero Thornton, nuper Majore & Eſcaetore Regis in Villâ *Novi-Caſtri-ſuper-Tinam*, attachiato pro Compoto reddendo. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

Rex Licentiam dedit, Mercatoribus & Burgenſibus *Novi Caſtri*, quod ipſi Lanas & Pelles lanutas de Creſcentiâ Comitatuum Northumbriæ, Weſtmorlandiæ, Cumbriæ, Hexhamſhire & Epiſcopatûs Dunelmi à Feſto Purificationis *B. Mariæ* proximo futuro per tres Annos, uſque Partes Flandriæ cariare poſſint, Cuſtumâ & Subſidio indè ſolutis, & nullas aliàs Lanas, nec Pelles Lanuras ſubpœna forisfacturæ eorundum. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11.

De Marmaduco Tunſtall, occaſionato ad faciendum Fidelitam pro Domo & Situ Fratrum Minorum vocatorum *Les-Grey-Freres*, in *Pylgrym-ſtreete* in *Novo-Caſtro*. Hil. Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Cartâ Corporationis & Libertatum Gubernatori & Societati Mercatorum Venturariorum infrà Villam de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tinam* inhabitantium, per Edwardum Sextum Regem factâ, & per Dominam Reginam confirmatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

Confirmatio facta diverſarum Literarum Patentium Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tynam*,

ſuper-Tynam, ac de decem Aldermanis eidem Corporationi adjunctis. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 51.

De Decreto quod 6*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* Aſſiſtenti (pro Tempore exiſtente) in Eccleſiâ *S. Nicolai* in Villâ *Novi-Caſtri*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, per Receptorem Generalem annuatim ſolvantur. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

De Decreto quod 4*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* Aſſiſtenti (pro Tempore exiſtente), in Parochiâ Omnium Sanctorum in Villâ *Novi Caſtri*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, per Receptorem Generalem annuatim ſolvantur. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28, pendente.

De Decreto quod 4*l.* 10*s.* Aſſiſtenti in Eccleſiâ *S. Johannis*, in Villâ *Novi Caſtri*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, per Receptorem Generalem annuatim ſolvantur. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

De Decreto quod 105*s.* 5*d.* Aſſiſtenti in Eccleſiâ *S. Andreæ*, in Villâ *Novi Caſtri*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, per Receptorem Generalem annuatim ſolvantur. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Libertatum Mercatoribus Venturariis Villæ *Novi-Caſtri-ſuper-Tynam*, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De 16*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* de remanente de 100*l.* pro Feodi Firmâ Villæ de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tynam*, Hominibus prædictæ Villæ allocatâ, juxta Actum Parliamenti infrà ſcriptum. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Mercatoribus Adventurariis ejuſdem Villæ factis, quod ipſi durante beneplacito Reginæ, quod Lanas, Pelles, &c. à Portu prædicto ad quaſcumque Portus exteros quibus antea uſitati fuerunt, exportent. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 27; & Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Brevi directo Majori, ad liberandum Henrico Anderſon, Seiſinam de Situ nuper Prioratûs Monialium, & aliarum Terrarum, in Villâ de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tynam*. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

Carta conceſſa Majori & Civibus Civitatis de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tynam*. 1 Pars Original. 31 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

Novum-Caſtrum-ſuper-Tynam Redditus per eos ſolvendus, in Com. Northumbriæ, vide Farneland.

Novum-Castrum-super-Tinam. Officium Collectoris Cuſtumarum & Subſidiarum de *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tinam*, conceſſum, Henrico Ball, ad vitam ejus. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rot. 37.

A Grant to Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, of divers Sums or Duties upon Coals, reddendo duo Marcas Annuas, in *Novo-Caſtro-ſuper-Tinam*. Ibid. Rotulo 425.

Novus-Burgus. Finis ſolutus per Priorem & Conventum de *Novo Burgo* pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 144.

Novus-Locus. Carta Regis Abbati de *Novo-Loco*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recordâ, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Nowers, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Netherhall.

Nox Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide Stewkeley.

NU

Nudgyns Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Nygeons.

Numerator. Officium *Numeratoris* Scaccarii conceſſum Thomæ Farneham. 1 Pars Original. 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 77.

Officium uniûs quatuor *Numeratorum* in Scaccario conceſſum Thomæ Seymour, ad vitam. 9 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 6.

Rex conceſſit Officium uniûs *Numeratorum* in Scaccario Waltero Long. 4 Pars Original. 2 Car. I. Rotulo 30.

Laurentius Squibb, factus unus quatuor *Numeratorum* Scaccarii per Literas Patentes Regis Caroli Secundi. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Car. II. Rotulo 60. *Remem. Regis.*

De ——— Suibb uno *Numeratorum* Scaccarii onerato pro Malegeſturâ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Car. II. Rotulo 96. *Remem. Regis.*

Rex conceſſit Edwardo Pitt, Gen. Officium uniûs quatuor *Numeratorum*, Receptæ Scaccarii ad Vitam ſuam, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 1 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 13.

Rex conceſſit Johanne Savill, Armigero, officium uniûs quatuor *Numeratorum* Receptæ Scaccarii pro Vitâ ſuâ. 1 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 16.

Leonard Pinkney, Arm. fit unus quatuor *Numeratorum*, Scaccarii. 1 Pars Original. 13 Car. II. Rotulo 29.

Nuncius. Super Diem octavam Octobris Odoni de Cornubiâ *Nuncio* Scaccarii deferenti Literas Regis ſub Privato Sigillo Domino Adamæ de *Limbergh* pro Negotiis Regis 12*d.* In Manuſcripto de Anno 10 Edw. II. In Titulo Expenſæ Hoſpitii Regis Edwardi Filii Regis Edwardi; Titulus Nuncius.

De Thomâ Le Peyntur, *Nuncio* de Scaccario commiſſo Priſonæ, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo Sireſham, uno *Nunciorum* hujus Scaccarii commiſſo Priſonæ de *Fletâ*; Quia liberavit Brevia hujus Scaccarii Vicecomiti Cornubiæ, directa Eſcaetori in eodem Com. Cornubiæ, & non Vicecomiti. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Thomas Kifford, factus unus *Nunciorum* Scaccarii per Johannem Walker, Arm. Capitalem Oſtiarium. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Car. II. Rot. 26.

Johannes Spicer, admiſſus unus *Nunciorum* Scaccarii, by a Writing of Mary Walker, dated 10*th* December Anno Domini 1660.

Nunclose, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide Ingelwode.

Nuncotham. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ Monaſterii de *Nuncotham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; & Reginaldo Sotherne, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 298.

MEMORANDA.

NY

NUNEATON Schola erecta, in Comitatu Warwici, vide NONEATON.

NUNNEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Nunney*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; ac Rogero Mawdeley, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 23.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Medietate Maneriorum de *Nunney* & *Trottokyſhill*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ; & Rogero Maudeley, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

NUNN-MUNKTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Nunn-Munkton*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci; & Georgio, Comiti Cumbriæ, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 134.

NUNWYK. De Thomâ Sayvill, & aliis, de Extentâ Manerii de *Nunwyk*, in Comitatu Eboraci, quod fuit Thomæ Colvill, Chevalier, onerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11; & Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

NUTFIELD. De Thomâ Briſtowe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ſexta Pars Manerii de *Nutfield*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Nicolao Beſte, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Medietatis Manerii de *Nutfield*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

NUTLEY. Concordia facta inter Barones Scaccarii & Abbatem de *Nutley*, ſcilicit, quòd idem Abbas redderet Regi per Annum 10*s.* pro Redditu Capellæ & Calcariæ, &c. Hilarii Redditus, 22 Hen.VI. Rotulo 1.

De Ricardo Norton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Nutley*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

NUTLEY Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

NUTSHULLING Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

NUTWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de quartâ Parte Manerii de *Nutwell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac Thomæ Prediaux, Arm. liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

NY

NYGEONS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Nygeons*, aliàs *Nudgyns*, in *Batheley*, in Com. Norfolciæ, & Elizabethæ Call, Viduæ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 65.

NYMFFELD. De Rogero Lygon, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Nymffeld*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 73.

NYNEHEDD Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WELTON.

NYTON. De Johanne Trimmell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Firmam de *Nyton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, ac Terras Dominicales ejuſdem. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Johanne Mewys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Nyton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

NYTON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide STAUNDEN.

NYTYMBER. De R. T. Arm. aſſignato ad ſupervidendum Boſcos, Subboſcos & Arbores in & ſuper Manerium de *Nytymber*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Edwardo Darrell, Gen. venditos, & de Certificatione ſuper indè factâ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

De Johanne Shirley, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Nytymber*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 9.

NYWEHAM. Finis ſolutus per Abbatem de *Nyweham*, pro Confirmatione Cartarum Regis Abbati & Conventui ibidem, confectarum. Originalia, 1 Hen.VII. Rotulo 149.

OC

OCKOLTE. De Carolo Cutler, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ockolte*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

OCLE. De Abbate & Conventu de Tynterne onerato pro Exitibus Manerii de *Ocle*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Halnerzate*. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 26.

OD

ODECOMBE. De Thomâ Phillips, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Odecombe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

ODEHILL Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide WODELL.

ODERUDGE. De Johanne Trobridge, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Oderudge*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

ODIHAM. Conceſſio Hundredi de *Odiham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ad vitam. Originalia, 18 Hen.VI. Rotulo 78. Vide ODYHAM.

ODSEY. De Elizabethâ Sewyſter, Viduâ, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Odſey*, & alia, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 54.

ODWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Odwell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Johanni Hardkyn, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Georgio Sayer, Sen. & Georgio Sayer, Jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Odwell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

ODYKNOLL. De Literis Domini Regis Patentibus, Johanni Rudgeway, & Johanni Peter, Armigeris de Maneriis de *Odyknoll* & *Chamleigh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

De Cartâ Relaxationis Johannis Rudgeway, Arm.

OK

Arm. de Maneriis de *Odyknoll* & *Chamleigh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Johanni Peter, factâ, Placitatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

De Willielmo Peter, occoſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Odyknoll* & *Chamberleigh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ac Manerium ſive Præbendam de *Haynes*. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

ODYHAM. Cuſtodia Hundredi de *Odyham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, commiſſa Nicolao Gaynesford. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 64. Vide ODIHAM.

OF

OFFALEY ST. LIGIER. De Johanne Spencer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Offaley St. Ligier*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

OFFAM. De Johanne Tuſton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Offam*, *Snodebeame* & *Pepyngstraw*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

OFFAM Manerium, vide SPITTELL.

OFFELEGH. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio & 132 Acris Terræ in *Offelegh*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, quæ tenentur de Manerio de *Wellebury*, & Ricardo at Gate. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

OFFLEY. De Lucâ Norton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Offley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 143.

OFFELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Offeley* in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Johanni Skrymſher, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

OFFELOWE. De Certificatione factâ, de Hundredo de *Offelowe*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

OFFEWELL. De Thomâ Collyns, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Offewell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

OFFORD. Rex conceſſit Abbatiæ Weſtmonaſterii Maneria de *Ledecombe*, & *Offord-Clughny*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulis 33 & 34.

De Ricardo Southwell, Arm. exonerando de Firmâ ad 61 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum pro Rectoriâ de *Offord*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

OFFORD CLUGNY Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide LEDCOMBE.

OFFYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Offyngton* & *Southgate*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & Will. Warham & Johanni Croker, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 42.

OK

OKEBROKE. De Andreâ Wyndſore, Milite, Domino Wyndſore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Okebroke*, & alia, in Comitatibus Derbiæ, Middleſexiæ & Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

OKBURNE. De Roberto, Epiſcopo Londoniæ, & aliis, Firmariis Prioratûs de *Okburne*, in Civitate Londoniæ, reſpectuandis, de 100 Marcis de Arreragiis Firmæ Prioratûs prædicti. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

OKEFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CHETILHAMPTON.

OKEHAMPTON. De Edwardo Sture, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Terræ infrâ Præcinctum Parci de *Okehampton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Reginaldo Moham, Milite & Baronetto, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Caſtri de *Okehampton*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 113.

OKEHAMPTON Domus & Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide PLYMPTON, bis.

OKHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, per quas Rex conceſſit Edwardo Primogenito Ducis Eboraci, Caſtrum, Villam & Dominium de *Okham*, in Comitatu Rotelandiæ, ad Terminum vitæ Edwardi Patris ſui, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

De Caſtro & Dominio de *Okham*, Vicecomitatu & Foreſtâ de *Roteland*, cum pertinentibus, Edwardo, Comiti Rotelandiæ, conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

Fundatio Hoſpitalis de *Okeham*, in Comitatu Rotelandiæ, per Willielmum Dalby. Original. 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 32.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Okeham*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Rotelandiæ, Northamptoniæ & Leiceſtriæ, conceſſis Thomæ, Domino Cromwell. Paſchæ Rec. 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

De Johanne Vaughan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Okeham*. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

OKEHANGER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Okehanger*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Ricardo Peſcordd & Nicolao Backhouſe, Gen. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

OKEHORNE. Carta Regis Confirmationis Priori & Conventui de *Okehorne*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum, & Decimæ-Octavæ eiſdem conceſſæ pro Vinis emendis. Originalia, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulis 105 & 106.

OKELE MAGNA. De J. M. & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Magnâ Okele*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

OKELEY MAGNA. De Johanne, Comite Oxoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Magnâ Okeley* & *Dodingherſt*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

MEMORANDA.

OL

OKELEY PARVA. De Chriſtophoro Morgan, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Parvâ Okeley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Mich. Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

De Thomâ Cave, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Parvâ Okeley*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

De Willielmo Markham, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Parva Okeley*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

OKSTED. De Johanne Read, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Okſted*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

OKTON. De Ricardo Duke, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Okton* & *Budley*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

OL

S. OLAVUS in JUDAISMO. De diverſis Terris & Tenementis Cuſtodiæ Bonorum & Ornamentorum Eccleſiæ de *S. Olavo in Judaiſmo*, in Londoniâ. Originalia, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 54.

S. OLAVUS, vide SOUTHWARK.

OLDBOROWES Manerium, vide MAIDSTONE.

OLDEBURY. De Ceciliâ Thorp, occaſionatâ ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Oldebury*, in *Oldebury* & *Dudmerton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 15.

De Johanne Bull, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Oldebury*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

De Jaſpero Fyſher, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Oldbury*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 154.

This Roll is bound up in a Bundle of Terminis Paſchæ, but the Roll is inſcribed, Adhuc Communia de Termino S. Michaelis, Anno 10.

De Arthuro Robſtart, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Oldbury*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Oldburye*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ, & Jaſpero Fyſher, Arm. & Uxori, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 75.

De Arthuro Robſert, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Oldbury*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

OLD-CARRE, in Com. Warwici, vide BOTHERBYE.

OLD-FILLOUGHLEY, in Comitatu Warwici, vide MUSTONHALL.

OM

OLDEHALL. De Indenturâ inter Ricardum Ryche, Militem, & Thomam Tenderyng, de Maneriis de *Oldehall* & *Boreham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

De Henrico Joſelyn, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Oldehall*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

OLDELAND. De Johanne Devoroſe, Chevalier, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Oldeland*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, exonerandis. Paſchæ Rec. 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

De Ricardo Kaytermaynes, onerando de 17 Marcis de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Oddeland*, & aliorum, in Com. Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ; quæ fuerunt Johannis Deverose, Militis, Tenentis in Capite. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

OLDSALINGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Oldſalinge* & *Pygotts*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Willielmo Aylyf, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

OLDESHOREHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide SHOREHAM.

OLDSWYNFORD Manerium, vide HAGGLEY.

OLDSWYNFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide STURBRIDG.

OLNESCROFTE. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Frediſwidæ Strelly, Viduæ, de Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Olneſcrofte*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

OLNEY. De R. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Olney*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; & de Spoliis & Vaſto in eodem Manerio, factis. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

OLYFFE. De Johanne Alleyn, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Olyffe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

OM

OMERSLEY. De Katherinâ Throgmorton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Omerſley* alias *Oſley*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

OMNIUM-SANCTORUM Collegii, in Oxoniâ, Erectio. Original. 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo 50.

Carta Regis Collegio *Omnium-Sanctorum*, in Oxoniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 vel 22 Hen. VI. Rotulo 27.

Carta Cuſtodi & Scholaribus *Omnium-Sanctorum*, in Oxoniâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 47.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Libertatum & Privilegiorum Collegio *Omnium Animarum* fidelium Oxoniâ. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 140.

OMNES SANCTI, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, vide NOVUM CASTRUM.

OMNES SANCTI, in Com. Suffolc. vide SUDBURY.

ONGER-PARK.

MEMORANDA.

OR

ONGER-PARK. The Relief of John Bataill, pro Manerio de *Onger-Park*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Fines, 16 Edw. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Shelton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Onger-Park*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

ONGER. De Thomâ Shelton, & Johanne Hughes, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Onger*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ, ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 177.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Onger*, ad *Caſtrum*, & aliis Terris in *Chepyng-Onger*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Annæ Morryce, Viduæ, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

ONGAR. Rex Licentiam dedit Jacobo Poyntus, alienare Manerium de *Ongar*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Nicholao —, aliàs Throckmorton, Militi, & Authuro Turner. 7 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulis 1 & 85.

ONGER-ALTA Eccleſia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CANTUARIA.

OP

OPERATIO. De E. P. & J. B. Executoribus Teſtamenti Johannis Gedeney, nuper Clerici *Operationum* Regis, infra Palatium Weſtmonaſterii, Turrim Londoniæ, & alia Loca, admiſſis ad computandum pro eodem Johanne, quatinus Bona ſufficiunt. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 22.

OPERSHOLT Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide UPERSHOLT.

OR

ORANDO. De orando pro Rege. Prynn's Edw. I. p. 805.

ORBLAWERS. De Hominibus Villæ de *Kyrkeby Orblawers*, in Comitatu Eboraci, attachiatis ad reſpondendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Johannis Fleſhower, Felonis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 24.

ORCHESTON. De Johanne Lowe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Orcheſton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 149.

ORDER. An Order made by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and two Barons, for compounding certain Debts or Arrears of Rents, in the Counties of Kent and Southampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac I. Rotulo 1. Vide ORDO.

ORDINANCIA. Regina aſſignavit Dominum Theſaurarium Angliæ, & alios, ad evocandum coram eos Officiarios Reginæ *Ordinanciæ*, & *Armariolæ*, ſuæ, ac ad inquirendum quantum Pecunia, Arma & alia, fuerunt, in Cuſtodiâ dictorum Officiariorum ———Die Januarii, Anno 25 Regni ſui unquam poſtea. 2 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rot. 64.

Rex conceſſit Nedtracy Stuart, & aliis, Officium

OR

Cuſtodiæ Stauri *Ordinanciæ*, &c. infra Turrim Londoniæ. 1 Pars Original. 12 Jac. I. Rot. 126.

ORDO. Decretum & Conſideratio Baronum Scaccarii & Cancellarii, vide WESTMONASTERIUM, ORDER, & alias Materias.

OREMFORD. Maneria de *Oremford* & *Hamewell*, & aliis, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ; conceſſa Epiſcopo Londonienſi, & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Knoll*, in Comitatu Warwici, conceſſa eidem. 2 Pars Original. 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 49.

ORES. De Henrico, Milite, & Nicolao Creſpe, Arm. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Ores*, alias *Greys*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

ORES Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide NORTHMARSHE.

ORESBYE. De Antonio Turney, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Oreſbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & de Manibus Reginæ indè amovendis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

ORFORD. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio cum unâ Acrâ Terræ incluſâ in Villâ de *Snape*, in Com. Suffolciæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Godard Capellani Decani de *Orford*, ibidem, & Roberto Braham, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

Officium inventum poſt Attincturam Ducis Suffolciæ, de Manerio & Caſtro de *Orford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de annuali Redditu 20 *l.* exeunte de Caſtro de *Oreford*, in Com. Suffolc. & Michaeli Stanhope, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 260.

ORIELL-COLLEGIUM. Carta Præpoſito & Scholaribus de *Oriell-College*, in Oxoniâ, de diverſis Mariis & Terris. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

Carta conceſſa Collegio de *Oriell-College*, in Oxoniâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Henrici VI. Rotulo 19.

ORIGINALIA. In the Repertory of *Originals*, de Anno 7 Reginæ Elizabethæ, there is this Entry: Tertia Pars *Originalia*, de Anno 7 Reginæ Elizabethæ, non executa in *Repertorio*.

ORMESBY. De Literis Patentibus factis, Roberto de Weſtle, de Firmâ Manerii de *Ormeſby*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

ORMESBY, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide UTTERBY.

ORMOND. Actus Parliamenti reſtitutus Thomæ Domini de *Ormond*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 5.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Ormond, Militi, Comiti *Ormond*, factis, de diverſis Libertatibus, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

ORSON Manerium, vide SCRETTON.

ORSTON Manerium, vide SCRETTON.

ORTON aliàs OVERTON-SUBTUS-ARDERN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Orton*

OS

aliàs *Overton-ſubtus-Ardern*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ac Roberto Bradſhawe, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulis 6 & 7

ORTON-NETHER. De Willielmo Bonde, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Orton-Nether*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

ORTON, in Com. Oxoniæ, vide NETHER-ORTON.

ORTON Manerium, vide OVER-ORTON.

ORTON-SUPER-LE-HYLL, aliàs OVERTON-SUBTUS-ARDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Orten-ſuper-le-Hyll*, aliàs *Overton-ſubtus-Arden*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Georgio Bradſhawe, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Rotulo 67.

ORYDDENDEN, vide BOURNEFIELD.

ORYLSCOT Manerium, vide WARMINGTON.

OS

OSBERTON GRANGIA. De Willielmo Bolles, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Meſſuagium vocatum *Oſberton-Grangia*, & alia, in Com. Nottingham. & Middleſex. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hil. Rec. 20 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

OSBYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Oſbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Johanni Sutton, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

OSELVESTON, aliàs OWLSTON Manerium, vide NORTHLUFFENHAM.

OSGODCROFT. De J. F. Ballivo de *Oſgodcroft*, in Comitatu Eboraci, exonerando de diverſis Finibus, Exitibus & Amerciamentis diverſorum infra Ducatum Lancaſtriæ, viz. infrà Ballivum prædictum, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

OSGOODBYE. De Willielmo Babthorpe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Oſgoodbye*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

OSILWORTH. De Thomâ Revett, aſſignato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Oſilworth*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & alia Maneria & Terræ, in Comitatibus Wiltefiræ, Cantabrigiæ, Suffolciæ & Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

S. OSITHA. De Johanne Aleyn, Ballivo Libertatis *S. Oſithæ*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, attachiato ad reſpondendum Regi de 66 *s.* 8 *d.* de Catallis cujuſdam Latronis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De Johanne, Abbate *S. Oſithæ*, & aliis, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de diverſis Bonis & Catallis Pretii 100 *l.* quæ præfati Abbas & alii, ceperunt & abduxerunt, ut Wrecco Maris, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

OSLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide OMERSLEY.

OSNEY. Concordia inter Dominum Theſaurarium Angliæ & Abbatem de *Oſney*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, pro Temporalibus ejuſdem Abbathiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Hen. VII. Rotulo 2.

OSPRINGE. Carta Regis facta, de diverſis Libertatibus Magiſtro & Fratribus Hoſpitalis *S. Mariæ*, de *Oſpringe*, conceſſis. Hil. Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 2. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Henrici Tertii facta Priori de *Oſprenge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ; & Magiſtro & Fratribus ibidem, hîc irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Magiſter & Socii Collegii *S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ*, in Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ, Finis ſolutus pro Licentiâ perquirendi Advocationem Hoſpitalis Domûs Dei de *Oſprenge*, ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis conceſſam. Originalia, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 124.

Hoſpitalis *B. Mariæ*, de *Oſprenge*, fundata. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

De Magiſtro Collegii *S. Johannis*, in Cantabrigiâ, exonerando de 70 *l.* pro Stipendio W. T. nuper celebrantis in *Oſpringe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

OSPRINGE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide QUEEN COURT.

OSTELL Manerium, vide OSWALDE.

OSTERN S. GEORGII, in Com. Wiltes. v. CERTON.

OSTIARIUS. Recorda tangentia Officium *Oſtiarii* de Scaccario; *viz.*

Carta Henrici Secundi Rogero de *Walingeford*, de Miniſterio *Oſtiarii*, de Scaccario.

Rogerus de Scaccario, tenuit Die quo obiit, dimidium Feodum Militis, in Parochiâ de *Luknor*, & de *Stokenchurch*, propter Serjantiam *Oſtiarii Magni* Scaccarii & *Oſtiarii Judeiſmi*, & Officium Clamatoris coram Juſticiariis de Banco & Itinerantibus, & Terra quam tenuit, Valore decem Marcarum per Annum, & Laurentius de Scaccario eſt Filius & Hæres ejus. Inquiſitio poſt Mortem, 55 Hen. III.

Contentio, inter Clericos de Majore Scaccarii & *Oſtiario*, de Scaccario de unâ *Manchâ* & unâ *Lagena* Cerviſiæ, liberatâ ad Scaccarium per Celerarium de Weſtmonaſterio, ſedata eſt, & *Oſtiarius* cedebatur Clericis. Anno 56 Hen. III.

Extenta Officii *Oſtiarii* de Scaccario, & Terrarum & Tenementorum Laurentii de Scaccario. Anno — Edw. I.

Mandamus Regis Henrico de *Bray*, Eſceatori citra Trentam de inquirendo de Terris & Tenementis Laurentii de Scaccario poſt Mortem ejus. Anno 12 Edw. I.

Rex miſit Jacobum de Eggemere, *Oſtiarium* de Scaccario, ut ſecum duceret Robertum Malet, nuper Vicecomitem Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ; ad reddendum Compotum in Scaccario. Anno 14 Edw. I.

Simon de Creton, tenuit Serjantiam *Oſtiarii* de Scaccario, de Rege in Capite, 20 Edw. I.

Inquiſitio poſt Mortem Simonis de Scaccario per Eſcaetorem. Anno 20 Edw. I.

Inquiſitio poſt Mortem Matildæ de Dagworth. Anno 1 Edw. II.

Placitum Jo. de Dagworth, Lore Peyſaer, & Homers

MEMORANDA.

Homers de Peverell, verſus Communitatem Civ. London. pro Officio Clamatorum in Itinerante, apud Turrim London. Anno 1. Edw. II.

Brevia quadam tradita *Oſtiario* de Scaccario ad deferendum per Homines præditos electos ad proficuendum ad partes Scotiæ, & in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Anno 4 Edw. II.

Injunctus fuit *Oſtiarius* Scaccarii per Barones ut habeat in Craſtino *S. Michaelis*, ſuper Profra omnes *Nuncios* per quos Brevia Regis ad quaſcunque Partes Angliæ ſeu Walliæ, deferantur. Anno 16 Edw. II.

Inquiſitio per Eſcaetorem poſt Mortem Loræ Filiæ, Simonis, & Uxoris Willielmi Paſorer, &c. Anno, 19 Edw. II.

Relivium pro Officio *Oſtiarii*. Anno 19 Edwardi II.

Rex mandavit Theſaurarium & Barones ad certificandum de Statu *Oſtiarii*, de Scaccario. Anno 2 Edw. III.

Mandatum Regis Juſticiariis Itenerantibus in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ut admittant Johannem de Dagworth ad Officium Proclamatoris, Mariſcalli, *Oſtiarii* & Baronis in Itinere prædicto. Anno 3 Edw. III.

Breve de ſuperſedendis Juſticiariis Itenerantibus in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, de Admiſſione Johannis Dagworth, ad Officium Mariſcalli *Oſtiarii* & Baronis in Itinere prædicto; & Cauſa ejuſdem *Oſtiarii*. Anno 4 Edw. III.

De Certificatione factâ in Cancellariâ Regis ſuper Statu *Oſtiarii*, de Scaccario. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Mandatum Regis Juſticiariis Itinerantibus in Comitatu Derbiæ, de Admiſſione Johannis de Dagworth, ad omnia Officia illi ſpectantia in Itinere prædicto. Anno 4 Edw. III.

Rex per Literas Patentes, datas 10 Oct. Anno 5. confirmavit Conceſſionem Jo. de Dagworth, Rogero de Bedefeld, de Medietate Officii illius. Anno 5 Edw. III.

Breve Regis Juſticiariis pro Admiſſione Johannis Dagworth, in Itenere Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. Anno 5 Edw. III.

Officium *Oſtiarii* quod Johannes Dagworth tenet Die obitus ſui & Inquiſitio per Eſcaetorem. 6 Edw. III.

Rex mandavit per Breve ſuum Willielmo de Herle, & Sociis ſuis Juſticiariis de Banco, ut *habere facerent Seiſinem* Nicolao de Dagworth, Hæredi Johannis de Dagworth, de quartâ Parte Officii. illius. 4 Oct. Anno 7 Edw. III.

De Nicolao, Filio & Hærede Johannis de Daggeworthe, admiſſo ad Officium *Oſtiarii* de Scaccario, ac Clamatoris in Banco, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Nicolaus Dagworth invenit Manucaptionem pro Relevio ſuo, & admiſſus eſt ad Officium illud. Anno 7 Edw. III.

Tangens Officium *Oſtiarii*. Michaelis Fines, 8 Edw. III.

Rex mandavit per Breve ſuum Theſaurarium, Barones ac Camerarium Scaccarii, ut admittant

Johannem de Bray, *Oſtiarium*, in Receptâ Scaccarii, habendum durante minore Ætate Hæredis Jo. de Gaunt. Anno 36 Edw. III. 10 December.

Mandamus Regis Juſticiariis Itenerariis apud Turrim Londoniæ, pro Admiſſione Nicolai de Dagworth, Filii Johannis de Dagworth, ad Officium Proclamatoris, Mariſcalli, *Oſtiarii* & Baronis in Itinere prædicto. Anno 15 Edw. III.

Reſponſum Juſticiariorum Itinerariorum apud Turrim Londoniæ, de non-admiſſione Nicolai de Dagworth, quia Major & Aldermani fecerunt Clameum ad Officium prædictum, ibid.

Clameum Majoris & Aldermanorum de Officio Janitoris & *Oſtiarii*, in Itinere Juſticiariorum apud Turrim Londoniæ. Nicolaus de Farndon fuit Major Londoniæ, ibid.

Mandatum Regis Juſticiariis Itenerantibus apud Turrim Londoniæ, ut auditis querelis Johannis de Dagworth, & Loræ Pyforer, verſus Majorem & Aldermanos Londoniæ, determinent quibus illorum jus ſit Officio Clamatoris, in Itinere prædicto. Anno 14 Edw. II. vel III.

De Officio *Oſtiarii* de Scaccario reſtituto Nicolao de Dagworth, poſt mortem Rogeri de Bedefeld, & Johannis Dymock, Tenentium indè ad vitam, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Rec. 23 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Indentura tangens Officium illud. Anno 23 Edw. III.

De quinque Denariis diurnis quos Nicolaus de Dagworth, *Oſtiarius*, de Scaccario percipere ſolebat retinendis per Mortem dicti Nicolai quouſque, &c. in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Willielmus Wenlock, præſentavit Johannem Dymmok, ſeniorem, ad exercendum Officium illud. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Per Literas Patentes datas 20 Julii, Anno 31 Edw. III. Rex dedit Licentiam Jo. de Dagworth, Chevalier, concedere Officium illud Jo. Gaunt, & Hæredibus ſuis. Literæ Patentes irrotulatæ. Michaelis Termino Rotulo 1039.

Finis levatus in Banco inter Johannem Gaunt, Quer. & Johannem de Dagworth, deforc. de Officio illo. Anno 31 Edw. III.

Inquiſitio capta per Eſcatorem poſt Mortem Johannis Dagworth. Anno 31 Edw. III.

De *Oſtiario* ad Receptam Scaccarii, *viz.*— Ric. de Hardeſwell præſentato per Comitem Warwici. Paſchæ Præſentationes, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Præſentationes ad Officium illud. Paſchæ Rec. 33 Edw. III.—14 Januarii, 39 Edw. III.—& 10 Julii, 44 Edw. III.

Inquiſitio tangens Officium *Oſtiarii*. 36 Edw. III. Pars 2. & 43 Edw. III. Pars 2.

Quædam Literæ Patentes pro *Oſtiario*, Scaccarii in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo 18.

Deputatio ad Officium illud exercendum. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Oſtiarii* in Receptâ Scaccarii dimiſſo Jo. Edrik. Hilarii Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rot. 2.

Per

OS

Per Literas Patentes datas decimo Nov. Die Anno Regis 43, Rex conceſſit Officium illud Johanni Kennermond. 43 Edw. III.

Rex, per Literas Patentes datas primo Maii Die Anno 44, dedit Licentiam Johanni de *Croxton* & Matildæ Uxori ejus, concedere tartiam Partem Officii illius Jo. de Kennermond & Hæredibus ſuis.

Breve Regis Edw. III. de Partitione Officii illius inter Sorores. Mich. Communia, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Rex, per Literas Patentes datas 18 Novembris Anno 45 Edw. III. dedit Licentiam Beatrici Filiæ Willielmi Gaunt, concedere tertiam Partem Officii illius Johanni Kennermond & Hæredibus ſuis.

Finalis Concordia inter Johannem Kennermond Quer. & Johannem de *Croxton*, & Matildam Uxorem ejûs, Defor. de tertiâ Parte Officii illius. Anno 47 Edw. III.

Inquiſitio per Eſcaetorem. 47 Edw. III. poſt Mortem Johannis Bray.

Finis levatus de tertiâ Parte Officii, inter Johannem Kennermond Quer. & Chriſtianam Filiam Willielmi Gaunt. Anno 47 Edw. III.

Finis levatus inter Johannem Kennermond, Quer. & Beatricem, Filiam Will. Gaunt, de tertiâ Parte Officii illius. Anno 47 Edw. III.

De Johanne de Honyngton, exonerando de 113 *s.* 1 *d.* & Nicolao Durant *Oſtiario* hujus Scaccarii indè allocando, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. Mich. Recorda, 51 Edw. III. Rot. 3.

De Officio *Oſtiarii* Scaccarii capto in Manum Regis poſt Mortem Johannis Bray, & Ricardo de Claypole, commiſſo cuſtodiendum quouſque, &c. in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 47 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

De Adamâ Ramſey, admiſſo ad Officium *Oſtiarii* Scaccarii & duobus aliis admiſſis ſub eodem. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

Quod Johannes de Egmer *Oſtiarius* Scaccarii cognovit ſe recepiſſe à Vicecomite Eboraci 3 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* pro Vadiis ſuis aſſignatis per Breve Regis, de Tempore quo aſſignatus eſt ad intendendum Operationes factas in Caſtro Eboraci, pro Scaccario & Receptâ & Communi Banco & aliis ad ea pertinentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 3. in dorſo.

Jo. Conſtantyn, commiſſus Priſonæ de *la Flete*, poſtea traditur in Ballium Jo. Kennermond *Oſtiario* hujus Scaccarii, habendum de Die in Diem. Paſch. Rec. 1 Hen. IV. Rot. 9. in dorſo. *R. R.*

Finis ſolutus in Rot. de Anno 13 Hen. IV. inter Paſch. Fines, Rot. 1. *Ex parte Remem. Theſaur. viz.* de Anno 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

Inquiſitio per Eſcaetorem. 14 Hen. VI.

Rex mandavit per Breve ſuum Theſaurarium & Barones Scaccarii, ut, admittant Thomam Bylleſby, ad duas Partes Officii *Oſtiarii*, de Scaccario, cui pertinent in jure Uxoris Agnetis, quæ eſt Filia & Hæres Johannis Kennermond, 28 Martii, Anno Regni 14 Hen. VI. Rotulo —.

Aliud Breve datum 28 Martii pro Admiſſione Matildæ, Uxoris Jo. Kennermond, defuncti, ad tertiam Partem Officii *Oſtiarii* Ratione Dotis ſuæ, & pro Admiſſione Deputati ſub ſe. 14 Hen. VI.

OS

Relevium pro Officio *Oſtiarii*. Hilarii Fines, 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2; & Paſchæ Fines, 22 Hen. VII.

De Officio *Oſtiarii* de Scaccario capto in Manus Regis poſt Mortem Andreæ Bylleſby, Militis, nuper *Oſtiarii* de Scaccario prædicto in Feodo & de Roberto Lyſter, admiſſo ad Officium illud. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Officio uniûs Valecti *Oſtiarii* Scaccarii, Vacante per Mortem Ricardi More, cuidam Ricardo Hodgis commiſſo, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Wil. Tayllour, ad Officium *Oſtiarii* hujus Scaccarii, cum idem Officium proxime vacare contigerit, admittendo. Paſch. Rec. 5 Edw. VI. Rot. 4.

De Andreâ Bylleſbye, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Officium *Oſtiarii*, in hoc Scaccario, & alia Officia, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

Reginam Licentiam dedit Andreæ Billeſby, Arm. & aliis alienare Officium *Oſtiarii* Scaccarii Johanni Madock, Arm. & Hæredibus ſuis in Com. Middleſexiæ. 2 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Johanne Maddok, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Officium *Oſtiarii* Scaccarii, & alia, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hil. Rec. 37 Eliz Rot. 104.

De Ordine per Curiam hic facto tangente Feoda *Oſtiarii* Scaccarii, debita Ratione Recordorum, de *Niſi Prius*. Trin. Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 74. *Remem. Regis.*

Rex Licentiam dedit Clementi Walker, Arm. alienare Officium *Oſtiarii*, in Scaccario, & alia, Willielmo Burton, Baronetto. 2 Pars Original. de Anno 9 Car. I. Rotulo 340.

Robert Lambert, Eſquire, made Chief *Uſher*, of the Exchequer, by Deputation; here inrolled. Trinitatis Recorda, 1659, Rot. 25. *Remem. Regis.*

De Georgio Vyne, deputato ad Officium Capitalis *Oſtiarii* Scaccarii, by Mary Walker, by Deputation, dated 2 Julii, Anno Domini 1660. Habendum for 2 Years.

De Scripto Comitis Southamptoniæ Theſaurarii Angliæ de conſtituendo Ricardum Brayne ad Officium *Oſtiarii* ſui infrà Receptam Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 13 incipiens, 14 Car. II. Rot. 88. Parte II. *Ex Parte Remem. Regis.*

It is only the Earl's Deed;—No Admittance or Oath.

De Thomâ Hifford, facto uno quatuor *Oſtiariorum* Scaccarii, per Johannem Walker, Arm. Capitalis *Oſtiarium*. Michaelis Rec. 16 Car. II. Rotulo 26. *Ex Parte Remem. Regis.*

Georgius Vyne, admiſſus unus quatuor *Oſtiariorum* Scaccarii, per Scriptum Johannis Walker, Arm. Capitalis *Oſtiarii*. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Car. II. Rotulo 47. *Remem. Regis.*

De Samuele Brewſter, admiſſo uno quotuor *Oſtiariorum* Scaccarii. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Car. II. Rotulo 6. *Remem. Regis.*

OSTON. De Johanne & Roberto Barker, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium

OT

rium & Rectoriam de *Oſton*, in Comitatu Suffolc. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

S. Oswaldus. De Majore & Burgenſibus Civitatis Glouceſtriæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Monaſterii *S. Oſwaldi*, & alia, in Civitate Glouceſtriæ, & in Comitatu Hereſordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rot. 4.

De Thomâ Chaloner, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Monaſterii *S. Oſwaldi*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 69.

De Thomâ Gargrave, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Oſwalde*, & *Noſtell Wragby*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

Oswaldestria. Carta Villæ de *Oſwaldeſtriâ*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, de diverſis Libertatibus. Originalia, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 50.

S. Oswaldus, vide Askridge.

Oswedells. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Oſwedells* vel *Owedells*, & Rectoriâ de *Bedingham*, in Com. Norfolc. ac Jo. Goſſelyn, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Oswestre. Clameum Thomæ, Comitis Suffolciæ, de diverſis Denariis Summis infrà Caſtrum, Dominium & Manerium de *Oſweſtre*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rot. 41.

De Officio Ballivi Libertatis de *Oſweſtre*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Thomæ, Comiti Suffolciæ, & Willielmo Tomkins, facto. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 99.

St. Osythe, vide Clacketon & Ositha.

OT

Otteford Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Knolle.

Otteringden. De Juſtiniano Lewin, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Medietatis Eccleſiæ de *Otteringden*, in Com. Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rot. 166.

Otteringham. De Inquiſitione de Rectoriâ de *Otteringham*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 28 Eliz. Rotulis 2 & 3.

Otterpole. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Otterpole*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, cum pertinentibus, ac de Situ nuper Priorotûs *S. Sepulcri*, & aliis Terris, eiſdem Manerio & Prioratui pertinentibus, & Dominæ Margaretæ Hales, Viduæ, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Otterton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Otterton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Philippo & Zinobili Dennys, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

Ottery B. Maria. Carta Regis Cuſtodi & Collegio Eccleſiæ Collegietæ in *Ottery B. Mariæ*, de Eccleſiâ de *Ilpeper*, & aliis, in Comitatu Devon. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 44.

Carta Regis de *Ottery B. Mariæ*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. 8 Pars Original. 37 Hen. VIII. Rot. 1.

De G. C. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Ottery B. Mariæ*, in Com. Devoniæ, & de Depoſitionibus allegatis concernentibus Communiam de *Ottery Down*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 23 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

OV

Otton. De Johanne Wentworth, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Otton*, in *Otton Belchamp*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

OU

Ouldhall Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Bendish.

Oundell. De 106 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum allocandis T. S. nunc Scholæ-Magiſtro, & aliis imperpetuum Scholæ Magiſtris de *Oundell*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, percipiendis annuatim per Manus Receptoris Generalis per Conſiderationem Baronum quouſque, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

Oundell Manerium, vide Melchelborne & Owndell.

Oures. De Certificatione factâ Regi de Hundredo de *Oures*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Outhorpe. De Thomâ Hutchinſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Outhorpe*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 122.

Outlawry. An *Outlawry* againſt Chriſt. Welſhe, at the Suit of William Browne, vacated for Errors in the Record, in Com. Monmouth. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

Outlawry, vide Utlagaria.

OV

Ovenell, vide Allynton.

Over Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Beverston.

Overbenham, vide Burton.

Overburgate. De Thomâ Percy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Overburgate*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

Overburgate, aliàs Frerencourt. De Ambroſio Kelleway, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Overburgate*, aliàs *Frerencourt*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

Overbury. Manerium de *Overbury*, vocatum *Padbury Manor*, tentum de Rege in Capite. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 47.

Overchyssyll. De Inquiſitione tangente Tenementum vocatum *le Guildhall*, in *Overchyſſyll*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, concelatum, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Over-Dene Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide Dene.

Overgother, aliàs Overguther. De Ricardo Purcell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo

tenet Manerium de *Overgother*, aliàs *Overguther*, in Comitatu Montgomery. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 167.

OVERHALL. De Andreâ Nowell, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Overhall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

De Willielmo Parker, Seniore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Overhall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

De Humphrido Corbet, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Overhall*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Roberto Downes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Overhall* & *Netherhall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 77.

De Johanne Freſton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Overhall* & *Netherhall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 20.

Supervifio Maneriorum de *Overhall* & *Netherhall*,& Manerii de *Alpheton*, continens etiam quadam de *Monks Melford* & *Stanningfeld* Villatis & *Preſton* Villatâ & *Hawſted* Villatâ, in Comitatu Suffolciæ Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

OVERHALL Manerium, vide NORWELL.

OVERHENLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide HENLEY.

OVERLAND. De Cartâ Relaxationis Thomæ Moyle, Militi, de Manerio de *Overhall*, & aliis, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Waltero Hendley, & Uxori, factâ & placitatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 73.

De Georgio Fane, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii de *Overland*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

OVERLOND, vide ELMESTON.

OVERORTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de quartâ Parte Maneriorum de *Overorton* & *Barton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Galfrido Dormer, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 32.

De Felice Holway, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Overorton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Oxoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

OVER-PENN Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide PENN.

OVERS. De Ricardo Cornewall, Arm. præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto clamat habere Curiam Hundredi de *Overs*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Bona & Catalla Felonum. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

OVERSHENLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide SHENLEY.

OVERSPYTTELL Hoſpitalis, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide BARKHAMPSTED.

OVERSTOWEY, aliàs FRYRON. De Marco Lucar, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Overſtowey*, aliàs *Fryron*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

OVERSTREYNSHAM. De Rogero Cholmely, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Overſtreynſham*, & de *Brodecampden*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

OVERSUDINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide SUDINGTON.

OVERSYBTON. De Chriſtophero Aſkewith, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Overſybton*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

OVERSWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Overſwell*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Antonio Stratford, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

OVERSWYNDON Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide SWYNDON.

OVERTON. De Ricardo V———, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum utrum unum Tenementum, vocatum *Overton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ſit Manerium de ſe, vel Capitale Meſſuagium & pertinens alicui alio Manerio. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

OVERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide COLEORTON.

OVERTON, vide ORTON.

OVERTON-LONGVILL. De Brevi ſub magno Sigillo Eſcactori, de Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Overton-Longvill*, & aliis, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, ac Willielmo Rayner, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

OVERWALLOP. De Willielmo Warham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Overwallop*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 70.

OVERWHITACRE. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum Franciſco Milner, Rectoriam de *Overwhitacre*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

OVERWOLCOMBE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide WOLCOMBE.

OVERWYNCHENDEN. De Henrico Lee, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad inquirendum ſi unum Meſſuagium & 180 Acræ Terræ arabilis in *Overwynchenden*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Culturâ & Seminatione Granorum exiſit juxta Naturam Soli & Curſum Patriæ ibidem uſitatis. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

OVESHAMHALL. De Humphrido Browne, Serviente ad Legem, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum

OX

dendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Oveſhamhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Elizabethâ Scott, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Oveſhamhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

De Waltero Scott, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Oveſhamhall*, & *Wolhampſton*, aliàs *Wolſton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 63.

OVING TAPLOW. Inquiſitio de diverſis Terris in *Oving Taplow* & *Burneham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

OVYNGHAM. De Baroniâ de *Ovyngham*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, quæ nuper fuit Johannis, Ducis Bedfordiæ, defuncti. Trinitatis Status & Viſus, 30 Hen.VI. Rotulo 13.

OW

OWEDELLS, vide OSWEDELLS.

OWERS. De Johanne Peſcodde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Owers*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

OWLSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, vide NORTHLUFFENHAM.

OWNDELL. De E. M. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris Glebalibus ad Rectoriam de *Owndell*, in Com. Northamptoniæ, ſpectantibus, à Coronâ ſubſtractis. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

This is only the Commiſſion without any Certificate.

OWNDELL Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide MELSHEBORNE & OUNDELL.

OX

OXDALL. De Johanne Hybbot, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Oxdall*, ac Rectoriam & Advocationem de *Thurſtanton*, in Com. Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 180.

De Thomâ Connyſby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Oxdale*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

OXENDEN MAGNA. De Edwardo Gryffyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Oxenden Magnâ*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 139.

OXENDON Manerium, vide CUMBE.

OXENHALL. De Willielmo Burrowes, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Oxenhall*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Advocationem Vicariæ ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 214.

OXENALL. De Roberto Banaſtre, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Oxenall*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 149.

OX

OXFORD. De Prohibitione, pro Præbendario de *Oxford*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

OXHALL, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide ASCHALL.

OXHILL, aliàs OXHULF. De Simone Waliveryne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Oxhill*, aliàs *Oxhulf*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

OXINDEN. De Antonio Fulherſt, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Oxinden*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 220.

OXINGSHAWE. De Johanne Kay, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Oxingshawe*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

OXLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide PENN.

OXNEY Rectoria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

OXNOLL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Oxnoll*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Willielmo Burrows, Gen. liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 169.

OXONIA. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de quodam Actu Parliamenti tangente Annam, Comitiſſam *Oxoniæ*, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 27.

Carta Regis Univerſitati *Oxoniæ*, conceſſa, pro diverſis Libertatibus exequendis per Seneſcallum eorum. Originalia, 21 Hen.VII. Rotulo 10.

De Willielmo Penyſon, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad reddendum Regi Compotum pro Willielmo Norreys, nuper Seneſcallo Univerſitatis *Oxoniæ*, de Medietate forisfacturæ in Officio ſuo debitatæ, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, de Creatione & Erectione Sedis Epiſcopalis *Oxoniæ*, ac Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti *Oxoniæ*, ac de Corporatione eorundem Epiſcopi & Decani & Capituli Eccleſiæ prædictæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

Carta conceſſa Eccleſiæ Chriſti *Oxoniæ*, & alia. 4 Pars Original. 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 40.

De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti *Oxoniæ*, de diverſis Maneris, Meſſuagiis, Terris & Tenementis, eiſdem conceſſis, in purâ Eleemoſynâ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw.VI. Rot. 54.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duabus Partibus Capellæ infrà Libertatem Caſtri *Oxoniæ*, ac Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti *Oxoniæ*, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 75.

A Proceeding concerning Magdalen College, and the Hoſpital of *St. John Baptiſt* extra Portam Orientalem *Oxoniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Hen. VII. Rotulo 17.

De Brevi Regis pro Præpoſito & Scholaribus Domûs *B. Mariæ Oxoniæ*, irrotulato. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 21.

De

MEMORANDA.

PA

De Thomâ Barentyn, Johanne Rede & Gilberto Wats, — Comite *Oxoniæ*, exonerandis de Certificando in Scaccarium de Evaſione quorundam Scholarium evaſorum à Gaola de *Bokardo*, infrà Villam *Oxoniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis de Cuſtodiâ aſſiſæ & aſſaiæ Panis & Cervifii Villæ illius commiſsâ Majori *Oxoniæ*, pro Tempore exiſtente. Originalia, 1 Edw. III. Rotulo 6; & Originalia, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Hominibus *Oxoniæ*, allocutis ſuper Levatione Firmæ Thelariorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Certificatio pro Burgo *Oxoniæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Libertatibus Hominum Villæ *Oxoniæ* & Abbatis de R——— captis in Manum Regis, quia non venerunt ad computandum, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 50 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

Finis ſolutus per Majorem & Burgenſes Villæ de *Oxoniâ*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum & aliorum Privilegiorum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 140.

De Johanne Pye, Majore, præſentato ad Scaccarium, & jurato ad Officium Majoratûs in Villâ *Oxoniæ*. Michaelis Præſentationes, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

The Preſentation of this Mayor ſeems to be pretty conſtant in this Reign.

De Tenore cujuſdam Recordi (in Theſaurario de Recordis remanente) tangentis Villam *Oxoniæ*, pro diverſis Libertatibus infrà eandem Villam uſitatis. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 7 & 8.

OXTON, aliàs IVERS GRANGE. De Willielmo Newenham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Oxton*, aliàs *Ivers Grange*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

OXTON Meſſuagium, in Comitatu Narthamptoniæ, vide CASTYR.

OY

OYE Dominium, vide MARKE.

PA

PACKINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Packington*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Clementi Fyſher, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 58. Vide PAKYNGTON.

PACKMANSTON. De Nicolao St. Leger, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Packmanſton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 24.

PADBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Padbury*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Thomæ Harrys, & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

PADDINGTON. De Thomâ Elrington, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Paddington*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

PADINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide ABINGWORTH.

PADDYNGTON, vide TULLESWORTH.

PADSTOWE-BURGUS. Incorporatio de *Padſtowe Burgo*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. 25 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

PADSTOWE, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide PATROKISTOWE.

PADWORTH. De Will. Kidwelly, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unam Partem duarum Partium Manerii de *Padworth*, & alia, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 158.

PADYHAM. Fundatio Cantariæ *S. Nicolai* de *Padyham*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, per Johannem Marſhall, Clericum. Originalia, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 54.

PAKEMAN'S-WHARF. De Chriſtophoro Draper, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet magnum Meſſuagium & Wharfam vocatam *Pakeman's-Wharf*, in Parochiâ *S. Dunſtani*, in *Oriente*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

PAKENHAM. De Willielmo Sprynge, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pakenham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ, ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

PAKYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pakyngton*, in Comitatu Warwici, ac Thomæ Wheatley, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

PAKYNGTON-MAGNA. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pakyngton-Magnâ*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Clementi Fiſher, & Uxori, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 65. Vide PACKINGTON.

PALATIUM-REGIS. Rex conceſſit Thomæ Carre, & Thomæ Ryngſton, Officium Cuſtodiæ *Palatii-Regis*, vocati *Palatii-Principis*, apud *Weſtmonaſterium*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, cum Vadiis 3 *d.* per Diem, percipiendis per Manum Receptoris Generalis Ducatûs Cornubiæ ad vitam utriuſque eorum. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 16.

PALSTER. De Roberto Rudſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Palſter*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 88.

PALTERTON. De Edwardo Columbell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Palterton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Palterton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, & Radolpho Grene, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

De Franciſco Leake, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Palterton*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De

MEMORANDA.

De Humphrido Columbell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Palterton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

PAMYNGTON. De T. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Certitudine Portionis Decimarum de *Pamyngton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, nuper Officio Cellarii Monaſterii de *Tewkeſbury*, pertinentium. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

S. PANCRASUS in Londoniâ, vide CHEPE.

S. PANCRATII Eccleſiæ Advocatio, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide KYNGSHAM.

PANDEFOLD. De Priore & Conventu de *Leghes*, exonerandis de Compoto reddendo de Superpluſſagio Bonorum & Catallorum, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Hughlet, Firmarii Prioratûs de *Pandefold*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Alienigenæ, valore 20 *l.* excedente. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

PANFELD-PRIORY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Panfeld-Priory*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Margeriæ Fitch, liberando. Hil. Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

PANGBORNE Dominium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide BERE.

PANNE. De Willielmo Barnabâ Colnet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Panne*, in *Inſulâ Vectâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

PANNORII Londoniæ, placitati & incorporati. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

PANWORTH-HAULL. De Thomâ Hogan, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Panworth-haull*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 62.

PANWORTH. De Thomâ Hogan, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Panworth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

PAPPEWORTH. De Willielmo Malery, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pappeworth*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49.

De Willielmo Malorey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pappeworth*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

PAPWORTH. De Georgio Grave, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Papworth*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

PAPPEWORTH-EVERARD. De Thomâ Docwra, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pappeworth-Everard*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

PARCELLÆ. De Simone Toppesfeld, admiſſo ad Officium uniûs Clericorum *Parcellarum* Scaccarii, poſt Mortem Edmundi Bohun, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Hen. VII. Rotulo 20.

De Thomâ Caſtell, & Antonio Aſplond, admiſſis conjunctim ad Officium uniûs Clericorum *Parcellarum* Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Admiſſione Thomæ Caſtell, & Antonii de Aſplond, conjunctim ad Officium uniûs Clericorum Parcellorum in Scaccario. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

Clericus *Parcellarum* admiſſus ſuper ſurſum-redditionem alteriûs. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Admiſſione Henrici Aſhworth, Gen. ad Officium uniûs Clericorum *Parcellarum* Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 211.

De Officio uniûs Clericorum *Parcellarum* Scaccarii, Georgio Smith, conceſſo. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 73.

De Admiſſione Henrici Coveney, Gen. ad Officium uniûs Clericorum *Parcellarum* hujus Scaccarii. Mich. Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rot. 173.

De Samuele Vincent, Gen. admiſſo Clerico *Parcellarum* per Warantum Capitalis Baronis. Hilarii Recorda, Anno Domini 1655, Rot 21.

PARCUS-REGIS. De Literis Regis Patentibus, raſis, oſtenſis Curiæ per Robertum de Wicheford, & alios, de Venditione Boſci in Foreſtâ de *Grovell*, & aliis Foreſtis & *Parcis-Regis*, in Comitatu Southampton. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

Becauſe theſe Letters Patent were raſe & non-concordant cum Originalibus, ideo ſuſpicantur, &c. There were ſeveral *habent Diems ulterius*, but no Judgments entered on the Roll.

PARCUS LUDUS. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Parco Ludo*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

PARDON. A *Pardon* to William Hacker, Jun. of Felony, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 14, bis.

A *Pardon* to Richard Joſſeline, for Murder. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 15, Vide PERDONATIO.

PARK Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SAMPSON.

PARKEHALL. Rex Licentiam dedit Jacobo Harley, Arm. & aliis, alienare Terras in *Parkehall*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, Raphaeli Hunt, Gen. 4 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 132.

PARKLOKEND Villa, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide IDIOT.

PARLAUNTE Manerium, in Comitatu Buckingham. vide LEVING.

PARLIAMENTUM. Privilege of *Parliament*, Clarendon's Hiſt. Vol. II. p. 106; and Vol. II. p. 126.

That the King is Part of the *Parliament*, Clarendon's Hiſt. Vol. II. p. 147, No. 40.

This, I conceive, is a fallacious Notion, and may lead Men into Error.

Memoranda *Parliamenti*, Ryl. Placita in Parliamento. Page 240, Anno 33 Edw. I.

De quatuor Rotulis de Donis per Regem factis, liberatis, Thesaurario deferendis ad *Parliamentum* & postmodum restituendis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Tenoribus Processûum pro Hæredibus & Executoribus Ricardi de la Pole, missis in *Parliamento*, pro Terris in Comitatu Middlesexiæ vel Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De diversis Brevibus executis pro Rege cessandis prætextu Adnullationis *Parliamenti*, de Anno 21 Regis Ricardi II. vigore *Parliamenti*, Domini Regis nunc Anno Regni sui primo. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 32.

De Tenore Actûs *Parliamenti* Anno 4 Regis hujus facti, irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

Carta de non-veniendo ad *Parliamentum*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Sempringham.

Parliamentum, v. Lancastria & Perdonatio.

St. Parnells. De Antonio Cowley, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet totam Capellam ac totum Messuagium sive Mansionem vocatam *St. Parnell's*, extra Portam Australem de *Bury S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 30. & Paschæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Johannâ Cawley, Viduâ, nuper Uxore Antonii Cawley, exonerandâ de 40 *s.* de Exitibus Capellæ & Messuagii vocati *St. Pannell's*. extra portam Australem de *Bury S. Edmundi*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, nuper per dictum Antonium perquisitum de Johanne Parke, Filio, Willielmi. Paschæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Parre. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Erectione Willielmi *Parre*, Militis, Domini *Parre* in Comitem Essexiæ. Mich. Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 76.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Willielmo *Parre*, Milite, in Marchionem Northamptoniæ, creato. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 50.

Parsonage-Hall, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Evyngley.

Partes. Regina assignavit Episcopum Londoniæ, pro Tempore existente, Johannem Popham, Capitalem Justiciarium ad Placita, & alios, ad inquirendum & inveniendum omnes Personas venientes à *Partibus transmarinis* de quibus suspicio haberi possit quod intendunt perturbare statum hujus Regni Angliæ, & ad diversa alia facienda. 5 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Partitio Terræ Ægidii de *Padmere* inter Sorores & Hæredes suos, videlicet, inter Uxores Willielmi Rose, & de Hamlocke Willielmi Bohun, Comitis Northamptoniæ, Johannis Veer, Comitis Oxoniæ, & Johannis Tybetotte. Originalia, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo 18.

Terræ Henrici, nuper Ducis Lancastriæ inter Johannem, nunc Ducem Lancastriæ, & Blanchiam Uxorem ejus, unam Filiam & Hæredem ipsius Henrici, & Matildam alteram Filiarum & Hæredum ejusdem Henrici nuper Ducis. Originalia, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Tenore Brevis de certiorando & certificando cujusdam quendam Actum Parliamenti tangentem *Partitionem* inter Thomam, Dominum Howard, & Uxorem, factam. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 72.

Parva-Burton, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Burton-Parva.

Parye. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Abbati & Conventui Monasterii *S. Albani*, factis, de nuper Prioratu de *Parye*, & aliis, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

Passelowe. De Roberto, Domino Ryche, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Passelowe*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paschæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

Passelowes. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Passelowes*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, & Edwardo Osborn, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Eliz. Rotulo 77.

Paston. De Thomâ Knyvat, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Paston*, in Comitatu Norfulciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 91.

Paston Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Milton.

Pastwick Manerium, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide Londonia.

Patens. De quâdam *Patente* factâ, versus Mercatores Eboraci pro 1208 Marcis dampnandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo ultimo.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Bandetto le Ferour per ipsum Regem de 10 *l.* per Annum factis dampnatis per Mortem ipsius Bandetti, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 15.

De Literâ Regis *Patente* Curiæ restitutâ & dampnatâ pro Terris & Tenementis ad Firmam dimissis Johanni Bakere, de Nottingham. Paschæ Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

By reason of Infirmity of the Body of John Bakere, he could not get in the *Ferm*, so he was dismissed, and ordered not to be charged with it, in the Exchequer.

De Literis Regis *Patentibus* Thomæ Beaufort, factis. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Henrici IV. Rotulo 5.

De Literis Regis *Patentibus* Abbatissæ de *Elnestowe*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, de Exitibus Temporalium ejusdem Abbatiæ factis, irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Hen. VII. Rotulo 21.

Commissio Georgio, Archiepiscopo Cantariæ, & aliis, directa, tangens Conveniantiam super defectis in Literis *Patentibus*, aut aliter pro Rege inventos. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rot. 150.

Patricksborne-Cheyney Manerium, v. Hendon.

Patrokistowe, aliàs Padstowe. De Brevi directo Escaetori, ad liberandum Fran. Courtney, & Philippæ

MEMORANDA.

PA

& Philippæ Dennys uniûs Filiarum Phillippi Dennys, Arm. Seiſinam de Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Patrokiſtowe*, aliàs *Padſtowe*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

PATTESLEY. De Rogero Townſend, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Patteſley*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

PATWOOD. De Brevi Reginæ de Prærogativâ tangente Manerium de *Patwood*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & certas Terras in *Oſpring*, & alia, nuper Cantariæ vocatæ *Goldwell's Chauntrey*, in *Magnâ Charte*, pertinentes, concelatas, ac de Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 257.

PATWORTH. De Georgio Lyttlefeld, aliàs Turner, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Patworth*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 23.

PAULESPURY Manerium, vide WESTPURY.

S. PAULUS LONDONIÆ. De Allocatione faciendâ Johanni Wade, Præbendario *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo ultimo.

Carta Regis de diverſis Libertatibus Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Hen.VI. Rotulo 28.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonico *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, de Libertatibus, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen.VI. Rotulo 23.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, de Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Hen.VI. Rotulo 28.

It contains a *Saxon Charter and ſome Charters of King William* I. in Middleſex.

Carta Regis confirmata Decano & Capitulo *Pauli Divi* Londoniæ, de Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 39.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *S. Pauli Londoniæ*. Originalia, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 144.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Cuſtodis & Canonici 12 Minorum Canonicorum Collegii *S. Pauli Londoniæ*. Originalia, 3 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 96.

Clameum Decani & Capituli *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, de Finibus coram Juſticiariis de Banco ſuper H——— C———, & aliis Perſonis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, quia noluerunt comperere. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Hen.VIII. Rotulo—.

Confirmatio diverſarum Cartarum Decano & Canonico *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, & de aliis, Libertatibus eiſdem conceſſis. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

Confirmatio diverſarum Cartarum Decano & Canonico, & aliis, *S. Pauli Londoniæ*. 1 Pars Original. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

De Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, exonerandis pro Obitis Hervei de Boreham, & Henrici Wennyngham, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulis 124 & 125.

PA

De Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, exonerandis de Redditibus exeuntibus duobus Tenementis ſuis in Parochiâ *S. Benedicti Shorroggs*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

De eiſdem exonerandis de Redditu exeunte à Tenemento ſuo, vocato *the Ax*, in Parochiâ *S. Botolphi* extra *Algate*. Ibidem, Rotulo 91.

De eiſdem exonerando de 4*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* pro Redditu pro obit Ricardi Ely, Willielmi Purley, Thomæ Northflete, Willielmi Ryſinge, & Johannis & Rogeri Romayan, & Rogeri de Wigorniâ. Ibidem, Rotulo 92.

The Claim of *St. Paul's London*. Michaelis Præcepta, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli Londoniæ* exonerandis de diverſis Redditibus ex Terris ſuis exeuntibus. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

De Edwardo, Epiſcopo Londoniæ, exonerando de Arreragiis annualis Redditûs 26*s.* 8*d.* exeuntis de Tenemento ad Auſtralem Partem Eccleſiæ *S. Pauli Londoniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

De Ricardo, Epiſcopo Elienſi exonerando de Arreragiis quieti Redditûs exeuntis de certis Terris ſuis, ac nuper ſolutis Cantariæ Walteri de Thorpe, fundatæ in Eccleſiâ *S. Pauli Londoniæ* ad 6*s.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Thomâ Fanſhaw, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de vero Annuo Valore omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, Reddituum & Reventionum, tam Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, & Decano ibidem, quam aliis, pertinentium. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 12 Eliz. Rot. 1.

De Decano & Capitulo *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, exonerandis de 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* de annuo Redditu per eoſdem nuper ſoluto ad Suſtentationem Cappellani celebrantis in Eccleſiâ *S. Pauli* pro animâ Johannis Hiltofte. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Libertatum & Privilegiorum, Decani & Capituli *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, ac Hominum, Tenentium & Firmariorum ſuorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

Aſſignatio Ballivi Libertatis Decani & Capituli *S. Pauli Londoniæ*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ, Hertfordiæ & alibi. Hilarii Recorda, 44 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

S. PAULUS, vide TREWLEIGH.

PAUNEFOTE, in Com. Wigorniæ, vide BENTLEY.

PAVAGE Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 303.

PAWLESPURY Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide WESTPURY.

PAYNELL, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HATTON & HOTON.

PAYNYSWIKE. De Mariâ Kyngeſton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Paynyſwike*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rot. 35.

De

PE

De Henrico Jermingham, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Payneſwike*, *Murton Valens* & *Whaddon*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

PAYNTERS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Paynters*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Johanni Greneſtrete, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

PAYTON. De C. H. Milite, & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de diverſis Proviſionibus & Conditionibus in ſeparalibus Literis Patentibus de Dimiſſione quibuſdam, Chriſtophoro Payton, & Johanni Gilbert, factis, tangente Manerium de *Whalſall*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

PE

PEASEMERSH. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Decimis in *Peaſemerſh*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & Alexandro Sheperde, & aliis, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 20.

PECCUM ALTUM, vide LANCASTRIA.

PECKHAMS. De Johanne Leonard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Peckhams* in *Hadloe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 182. Vide PEKHAM.

PECKWORTH Manerium, vide WOODHEDD.

PEDERTON. De Rogero de Mortuo Mari, Ricardo Comite Arundell, Thomâ, Comite Warwici, & Henrico, Comite Northumbriæ, exonerandis de Feodis & Proficuis pertinentibus ad Cuſtodiam Parci de *Pederton* & Foreſtarum Regis de *Exemore*, *Nerechich* & *Menydep*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ, quæ fuerunt Comitis Marchiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

PEDINGTON. De Henrico Dingley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pedington*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

PEDINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide HACULTON.

PEDYNGTON. De Roberto Hayes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Pedyngton*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 64 & 65.

PEER. In a Plea of the Lord Seymour, there is the Form of a Trial of a *Peer* of *England*, before the Lord Steward of England. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 105. The Trial is the Lord Stourtons for Murder.

PEHENBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide TEALE.

PEKHAM PARVA, aliàs WEST PEKHAM. De Edw. Walſyngham, Milite, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Parvâ Pekham*, aliàs *Weſt Pekham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet

PE

Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17. Vide PECKHAMS.

PELDON Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LANGHAM.

PELLES. Regina conceſſit Edwardo Darcie, Arm. Officium ſigillandi *Pelles*, ad Annos 21. 5 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

PELLIUM. De Decreto per Johannem Forteſcue, Milite, Cancellariam Scaccarii & Barones facto, tangente Officium Clerici *Pellium*. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

PELLIS Receptæ, vide TALLIÆ.

PELLIPARII LONDONIÆ. Confirmatio Literarum Patentium Miſteriorum *Pellipariorum Londoniæ*. Originalia, 16 Hen. VI. Rotulo 53.

Officium *Pelliparii* Regis, aliàs Servientis *Pellitiæ* Regis, conceſſum Roberto Nott, Arm. Cuſtodi Feodorum 2 *s.* per Diem, durante beneplacito Regis. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 33.

PEMBRIDGE Manerium, vide SHORDEN.

PEMBROKE HALL tangens, in Cantabrigiâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. VII. Rotulo 16.

Valence-Maria, aliàs nuncapata *Pembroke Hall*, in Cantabrigiâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. VII. Rotulis 8 & 10.

Prioratus de *Lyntru*, & alia, ei conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 31.

Carta Regis Edwardi IV. Comitiſſæ *Pembrokiæ* de Fundatione uniûs Domûs Scholaribus in Cantabrigiâ, & de uno Cuſtode & 30 Scholaribus factis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. VIII. Rot. 44.

PEMBROKE HALL, in Cantabrigiâ, vide BARTHAM.

PEMBROKE HALL Manerium, vide WESTLEY.

Carta Regis confirmata de Libertatibus Burgenſibus de *Pembrokiâ*. Originalia, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo 30 uſque 34.

Carta Regis Confirmationis de Libertatibus & Privilegiis Burgenſibus Villæ de *Pembrokiâ* in *South-Walliâ*. Originalia, 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 30 uſque 34.

De Decreto facto per Curiam, pro Terris in Comitatu *Pembrokiæ*, Termino S. Hilarii, Anno 12 Jacobi I. irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

De quâdam Indenturâ inter Margaretam, Comitiſſam Norfolciæ, & Johannem Comitem *Pembrokiæ* exunâ Parte, & Willielmum Beauchamp, ex alterâ, de Comitatu *Pembrokiæ*, & per Regem confirmatâ, & de Terris, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Seiſura omnium Terrarum Jaſperi, Comitis *Pembrokiæ*, Jacobi Lutterell, Militis, & aliorum Rebellium Regis. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 67.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Dominæ Annæ, Marchioniſſæ *Pembrokiæ*, de Comitatu *Pembrokiæ*, & aliis Terris & Tenementis in diverſis aliis Comitatibus, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Actu Parliamenti exemplificato, tangente diverſa Maneria & Terras, nuper Epiſcopi Wintoniæ, Comiti *Pembrokiæ*, & aliis, aſſuratas.

ratas. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 9.

PENALYN. De Leonardo Hakeluyt, exonerando de Relevio de Proparte Maneriorum de *Penalyn* & *Frewithgy*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

PENDELEY Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide MIDDELCLEYDON.

PENDRAGON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pendragon*, & alia, in Comitatibus Weſtmorland. & Eboraci, & Georgio, Comiti Cumbriæ, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

PENEWITH, in Com. Cornub. v. BREE & COVERTON.

PENFORD. De Margaretâ Creſwell, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem duarum Præbendarum de *Penford*, & *Bovenhill*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Thomâ Southwyck, occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 32.

De Willielmo Fowler, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Penford*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

De Ricardo Creſwell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem duarum Præbendarum de *Penford* & *Bovenhill*, in Com. Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot. 32.

PENISTON Rectoria, conceſſa Henrico Butler & Henrico Ogle, (pro Duce Lenox); Grantees to find the Curate a Salary; in the County of York. 3 Pars Original. 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

PENKERYDGE. De Edwardo Unton, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Penkerydge*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot. 62.

PENLEY. De Edwardo Verney, Arm. Tenente Manerii de *Penley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet illud. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 58.

PENMAGHON. De diverſis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Deſtructione diverſarum Domorum & Terrarum pertinentium Villæ de *Penmaghon*, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De J. W. ap Morris, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de certis Articulis viz. de Villâ de *Penmaghlon*, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

PENMEN-LLYSEVEN. De Roberto, Comite Leiceſtriæ, exonerando de Redditu Firmæ de *Penmenllyſeven*, & aliorum, in Com. Denbigh. & Carnarvaniæ, per ipſum clamato colore Literarum Patentium. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

PENNAUGHE vel PENMACHNO. De Nicolao Bangorienſi Epiſcopo, & aliis, aſſignatis ad dividendum & ſeparandum Terras in *Pennaughe* vel *Penmachno*, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ, ab aliis Terris Liberorum Tenentium ejuſdem Villæ, eiſdem Terris adjacentibus. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

PENNARD Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide EST PENNARD.

PENN (OVER). De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Over-Penn*, *Nether-Penn*, *Oxley* & *Rowley*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Jacobo Leveſon, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 38.

PENNYNETH. De Roberto Gruff, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Pennyneth*, in Comitatu Angleſegæ, ac diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Comitatu prædicto. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50. (q. *Penmynydd.*)

PENNYNGTON NARVET. De Edwardo Hungerford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pennyngton Narvet*, in Comitatu Southampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 65. Vide PENYNGTON.

PENRETH CASTRUM. Officium Conſtabularii conceſſum Edwardo Aglionbye. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 31.

Incorporatio Scholæ de *Penreth*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 4 Pars Original. 6 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Indenturâ inter Regem & Henricum Comitem Cumbriæ, tangente Caſtrum ſive Dominium de *Penreth*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, ac Maneria de *Salkeld*, & alia, eidem Comiti factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Percivallo Wharton, Clerico, de liberâ Capellâ infrâ Caſtrum de *Penreth*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 33.

De Percivallo Wharton, nuper Incumbente liberæ Capellæ infrâ Caſtrum de *Penreth*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, exonerando de 23 *l.* ab eo exactis pro Exitibus Capellæ prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 194.

PENROS-BURDON. De Edwardo, Comite Devoniæ, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Penros-Burdon*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, quod fuit Willielmi Fitz-Warner, defuncti. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rot. 13.

PENSFORD. De Henrico, Comite Huntingtoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Penſford* & *Publowe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 90.

PENSIO. De Commiſſione Willielmo, Comiti Pembrokiæ, & aliis, directâ, tangente Examinationem, Solutionum *Penſionum*, & Annuitatum. 4 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 95.

PENSYN, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide PENVYN.

PENTENEY, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BROMEHOLME PRIORY.

PENTNEY, vide WORSTED.

PENTRICHIS. De Willielmo Dodyngton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Honyland*, & *Pentrichis*, in Comitatibus Hertfordiæ & Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

PENVYN, aliàs PENSYN. De Johanne Bourne, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent quaſdam Decimas in *Penvyn*, aliàs

Penfyn, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

PENWYTH vel PENWITH Hundredum, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide COVERTON.

PENYNGTON. De Petro Philpot, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Penyngton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 9. Vide PENNYNGTON.

PEPYNGSTRAW Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide OFFAM.

PERCY. De Proceſſu tangente Henricum de *Percy*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

PERCY FEE. De Thomâ Somercotes, exonerando de Compoto de annuo Redditu 8 *l.* exeunte de Dominio vocato *Percy Fee*, in Comitatu Lincoln. & de Exitibus duarum Letarum apud *Louthford*, quæ fuerunt Henrici, Comitis Northumbriæ, qui erga Regem forisfecit. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

DeT. S. exonerando de annuo Redditu 8 *l.* exeunte de Dominio vocato *Percy Fee*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & de Exitibus duarum Letarum tenendarum apud *Louthford*, quæ fuerunt Henrici, Comitis Northumbriæ, qui erga Regem forisfecit. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 28.

PERCY, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BOLTON.

PERENDON, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide GERONS.

PERDONATIO. De quodam Statuto facto de *Perdonatione* quorundam Debitorum per Angliam. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Actus ſive Statutum Parliamenti, apud Weſtmonaſterium factum, de *Generale Perdonatione*. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

Statutum factum de *Perdonatione*, Anno 36 Edw. III. irrotulatum. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

Actus Parliamenti *Generalis Perdonationis*. Trinitatis Recorda, 48 Edw. III. Rotulo 11; & Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

De quibuſdam Ordinationibus, & *Perdonationibus* Communitati Regni Angliæ, per Regem, & Conſilium ſuum in Parliamento, apud Weſtmonaſterium, 15 Hilarii, Anno 50 tento factis, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 51 Edwardi III. Rotulo 1.

De Thomâ Percy, Comite Wygorniæ, exonerando de diverſis Debitis, Compotis, Preſtitis & Demandis ad opus Regis ad Scaccarium exactis, prætextu *Perdonationis* Regis ſibi indè factæ, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7. Anglia, Rotelandia, Pardon for Edward Earl of Rotelandiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 25. Eboracum, The like for Rafe, Earl of Weſtmerlandiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 25.

De Tenore Declarationis Regis ſuper quâdam *Perdonatione* Ligeis ſuis per ipſum in ultimo Parliamento conceſsâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 11.

De Tenore Declarationis Regis ſuper quâdam *Perdonatione* uſque ad Summam de duobus Marcis

Ligeis ſuis, per ipſum in Parliamento Regis conceſsâ, & irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 15.

De Petro Sturte, nuper Majore Civitatis Oxoniæ, exonerato de 10*l.* de Fine pro Evaſione Thomæ Rouceſtre, prætextu Brevis Domini Regis de *Perdonatione* & Declaratione ejuſdem, in Com. Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 HenriciV. Rotulo 14.

Perdonatio Generalis diverſis Perſonis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.VII. Rotulo 1; & Michaelis Recorda, 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 1.

Actus Parliamenti de *Generale Perdonatione*, irrotulatus. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Thomâ Cornwallis, Milite, nuper Vicecomite, exonerando de Compoto ſuo de Exitibus Officii ſui prædicti, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ, prætextu ſpecialis *Perdonationis* Dominæ Reginæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 15.

PERPOUNT. De Edmundo *Perpount*, occaſionato ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de 20 *l.* de Pretio cujuſdam Piſcis Regalis vocati *a Whale*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

S. PERNELL, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BURY S. EDMUNDS.

PERSAYES. De Edwardo Slater, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de 28*l.* de Exitibus Terrarum vocatarum *Perſayes*, pertinentium nuper Cantariæ de *Thacham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, onerato non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 121.

PERSTEDES Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide ENGAYNESHALL.

PERTON. De Edwardo Leveſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Perton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 48.

PERYCOURTE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WYE.

PERYGORT, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide BORDELOYS.

PESAGIUM Monetæ, vide PONDERATOR.

PETCOURT Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide QUEEN-COURT.

PARVA-PETELING. De Ricardo Brodegate, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Parvâ-Peteling*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

PETELIN MAGNA. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Magnâ Petelin*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Willielmo Jervys, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 171.

PETELING-MAGNA. De Exemplificatione Placiti Johannis Wiſtowe, coram Reginâ in Cancellariâ de Traverſiâ Manerii de *Peteling-Magnâ*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

S. PETRI BURGUS, aliàs PETERBOROUGH. De Cartâ Abbatis de *Burgo S. Petri*, in Com. Northampton. irrotulatâ. Mich. Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rot. —.

Carta

Carta Abbati *S. Petri Burgi*, in Comitatu Northampton. facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Abbatis de *Burgo S. Petri*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 vel 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Abbatis de *Burgo S. Petri*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Clameum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *S. Petri Burgi*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum Abbati *S. Petri Burgi*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, concessa. Paschæ Recorda, 3 Hen. VI. Rot. 2.

Rex concessit Abbati de *Burgo S. Petri* diversas Libertates. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 23 vel 24.

Carta Abbatiæ *S. Petri Burgi*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo —.

Petri Burgi Abbas, in Comitatu Northampton. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. VII. Rotulo 30.

Carta Regis Abbati *S. Petri Burgi*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, de Justiciariis ad Gaolem & Coronatorem, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 2.

Rex Henricus Septimus 27 Januarii concessit Ricardo Abbati de *Burgo S. Petri*, & Successoribus suis Potestatem & Auctoritatem infra Burgum & Dominia dicti Abbatis & Conventûs. Originalia, 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 28. & Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

Petersborough Claim, in Com. Northamptoniæ inter Præcepta. 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo —.

De Cartâ Johannis Episcopi de *Burgo S. Petri*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, de diversis Maneriis Terris & Tenementis sibi concessis, ac de Johanne S. Ballivo Libertatis ipsius Episcopi Curiæ huic certificato. Mich. Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

Carta Regis Henrici Octavi data 4 Septembris Anno 33. & Originalia, 38 Hen. VI. Rot. 19.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni, Episcopo de *Burgo S. Petri*, de Creatione & Erectione Sedis Episcopalis & Ecclesiæ Cathedralis de *Burgo S. Petri*, ac uniûs Decani, & sex Præbendarum in eâdem Ecclesiâ. Paschæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 70.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Custodiâ Temporalium Episcopatûs *Petriburgensis*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, à Tempore Mortis ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, durante Vacatione ejusdem, Davidi Poole, L. L. Doctori, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Episcopatu de *Burgo S. Petri*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, Davido Poole, factis. Hilarii Rec. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 30. Pendente.

De Thomâ Spencer, Arm. nuper Escaetore Comitatuum Northamptoniæ & Rutlandiæ, exonerando de Compoto pro Temporalibus Episcopatûs de *Burgo S. Petri*, à Morte Johannis, nuper Episcopi, usque 28 Diem Januarii, Annis 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, & de Davide Poole, nuper Episcopo onerando. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

S. Petrus Gloucestriæ. Clameum Abbati *S. Petri Gloucestriæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. VI. Rotulo 16.

S. Petrus, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Bury.

S. Petrus, vide Cornhill.

S. Petrus, in Comitatu Somerset. vide Catcote,

B. Petrus, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Eboracum.

S. Petrus, vide Leeston.

B. Petrus, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Lingfeld.

S. Petrus, in Comitatu Denbigh. vide Ruthin.

S. Petrus, vide Westmonasterium.

S. Petrus Ampney Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Ampney.

Peterhouse. De Magistro de *Peterhouse*, in Cantabrigiâ, occasionato ad ostendendum quare duodecem Acræ Pasturæ, in *Upwell*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent. Paschæ Recorda, 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 87.

Petersham Dominium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Shene.

Pethall. De Johanne, Domino Darcy, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Pethall* & *Fyngrynghoo*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

Petham, vide Cantuaria.

Petherton. De Elizabethâ Courtney, Viduâ, Executricâ, Petri Courtney, Arm. occasionatâ ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de Exitibus Foreſtæ, Haiæ, sive Parci de *Petherton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Petitio. De *Petitione* exhibitâ Curiæ per Walterum de Chiriton & Gilbertum de *Wendelingburgh*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Petitio Reginæ in Parliamento, vide Responsio.

Petresham, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Shene.

Petreston. De Priore de *Petreſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, exonerando de diversis Decimis, ac de Decimâ pro Ecclesiâ de *Weſtlexham*, ac Portione suâ in Ecclesiâ de *Beſton*. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

Petworth. De Henrico, Comite Northumbriæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Honorem de *Petworth*, & alia, in Com. Northumbriæ, Sussexiæ & alibi. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 122.

Petworth, in Com. Suſſex. v. Rumbaldeswick.

Petynstraw aliàs Pepyngstraw Manerium, vide Offam.

Pevense, vide Lancastria.

Pevensey Rapa, in Comitatu Sussexiæ, vide Arlyngton.

Peverellum. Certificatio facta Regi de Ballivâ Honoris *Peverelli*, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Custodia Honorum de *Peverell*, *Benonia* & *Hag-*

ten,

PI

not, & Caſtri & Honoris de *Huntingdon*, conceſſa Wil. Nevill, Domino de Fauconberg ad 24 Annos. Originalia, 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24. & vide Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 11.

PEVERELL Honor & Manerium de *Oſpringe*, ſunt unum ut præteritum. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 21.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Hugoni Revell, de Licentiâ alienandi Officium ſuum Ballivatûs Honoris de *Peverell*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, Henrico Willoughby, factis. Trinitatis Recotda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

PEVERELL, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide BARTON.

PEVERELL HONOR, vide NEWBOLDE.

PEVERELL ALLER, vide SAMFORD-PEVEREL.

PEWESHAM. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Henrico, Comiti Pembrokiæ, de Officio Gardiani Foreſtarum de *Pewesham* & *Blackmore*, in Comitatibus Wiltefiræ & Southamptoniæ, & de aliis Officiis confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

PEWTERERS. Rex dedit Licentiam, Petro Biſhop, & aliis liberis Hominibus Myſterii *des Pewterers*, Civitatis Londoniæ, quod ipſi quandam Fraternitatem ſive Gildam perpetuam, de uno Magiſtro duobus Gardianis & Communitate, infra Civitatem prædictam & Suburbia ejuſdem fundare & ſtabulare poſſint. Originalia, 13 Edw. IV. Rotulo 27 vel 28.

PEWSHAM Foreſta, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide CHIPPENHAM.

PH

PHILIPPA. Carta *Philippæ*, Reginæ Angliæ, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis facta *Philippæ*, Reginæ Angliæ, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta *Philippæ*, Reginæ Angliæ, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo *Philippæ*, Reginæ Angliæ, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Literis Patentibus *Philippæ*, Reginæ Angliæ, in Comitatu Eboraci, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo *Philippæ*, Reginæ Angliæ, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

PHILIPSTON, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide FIPSTON.

PI

PICCOMBE, vide HAMMES.

PILLERDYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pillerdyngton*, alias *Priours-Pillerton*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Willielmo Ward, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rot. 32.

PIKEHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide PIPE.

PINKENNI. Henricus de *Pinkenni* debet 66*s.* pro Licentiâ remanendi ab Exercitu *Normanniæ*. *Magno Rotulo* 5 Joh. Rotulo 7, (a) Tit. Northumberland. Gilo de Pinkenni.

Robertus de Pinkenni. Ibidem.

PINCERNA. De Bonis & Catallis, Terris & Tenementis Johannis Slegh defuncti, nuper Capitalis *Pincernæ* Regis, in Manum Regis captis, Margaretæ quæ fuit Uxori prædicti Johannis, per certam Manucaptionem liberatis, & de eâdem Margaretâ admiſsâ ad computandum pro prædicto Johanne Slegh, de quibuſcunque Debitis, Compotis & Preſtitis, ab eodem Johanne ad Scaccarium hic exactis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

Johannes Wenlock, conſtitutus Capitalis *Pincerna*, Angliæ, ad vitam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 32.

Rex conceſſit Antonio, Comiti Rivers, Officium Capitalis *Pincernæ* Angliæ. Originalia, 13 Edw. IV. Rotulo 25.

Rex conceſſit Edwardo Berknap, Militi, Officium Capitalis *Pincernæ* Angliæ, pro vitâ ſuâ Originalia, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

PINKHURST. De Thomâ Apeſley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pinkhurſt*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ, ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda. 19 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

PINNERS. Incorporatio de *Pinners*, *Wyerworkers*, & *Girdlers*, in uno Corpore, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 10 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

PIPARD Rectoria, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide CLYFFE.

PIPE alias PIKEHALL. De Edwardo Holte, Arm. & Ricardo Norton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pipe*, alias *Pikehall*, in Com. Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

PISHO. De Thomâ Foſter, & Roberto Foſter, Arm. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Parcus de *Piſho*, in Com. Hertford. & Terræ in *Sabridgeworth*, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 270.

PISTORII Civitatis Londoniæ, Carta Regis de Licentiâ erigendi Guildam ſive Fraternitatem *B. Mariæ*, & *S. Clementis*, Magiſtro, Cuſtodi & Communitati eorum, facta. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 149.

PL

PLACEYE. De Henrico Tyrrell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Collegium de *Placeye* in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Rex aſſignavit Thomam Joſſelyn, & alios, ad intrandum Collegium de *Placeye*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Poſſeſſionem & Seiſinam Nomine Regis capiendam. 2 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 78.

PLACITA-COMPOTA. De Adjornando omnia *Placita-Compota*, & alia Negotia in Scaccario propter Peſtilentiam

Peſtilentiam ingruentem. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Adjornando omnia *Placita-Compota*, & alia Negotia quæcunque, uſque in Octavam S. Michaelis. Paſchæ Recorda, 42 Edwardi III. Rotulo 10.

Contrarotulator Ingroſſatoris, & Cuſtos Summonitionum, & *Clericus* ad *Placita*, præſentati per Cancellarium *Scaccarii* & admiſſi. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Roberto de Cherwelton, admiſſo ad Officium Clerici *Placitorum*, in Scaccario. Paſchæ Recorda, 23 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Edenſovere, admiſſo ad Officium Clerici *Placitorum*. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Hunt, inſtituto ad Officium Clerici *Placitorum*. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

De Roberto Beeſton, conſtituto Clerico *Placitorum*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Henrici V. Rotulo 21.

De Admiſſione Johannis Carleton, & Willielmi Young, ad Officium illud, quamdiu ſe bene geſſerint. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16. & de admiſſione Willielmi Young, ad indè. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Roberto Gyles, ad Officium Clerici *Placitorum* Scaccarii per Curiam hîc admiſſo, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Willielmo Colſhill, admiſſo ad Officium Clerici *Placitorum*, in Scaccario, & de Sacro ſuo præſtito ibidem de bene & fideliter ſe gerendo, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

De admiſſione Georgii Long, Generoſo, in Officium Clerici *Placitorum* Scaccarii, quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 18.

Clericus *Placitorum*, conſtitutus, vide CONTRAROTULATOR.

The Roll wherein the Fees of the Cryers of the *Common-Pleas*, are entred in Michaelis Recordis, 15 Car. I. Anno 1641, Rotulo 893.

PLEAS, vide PLACITA.

PLACITA Foreſtarum, vide FORESTA.

PLAYES Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide BARTHOLOMEUS.

PLEDEN, vide SPITTELL.

PLENENT. De Willielmo Achyn, Sen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capellam *S. Nenne*, in *Plenent*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

PLIMPTON, vide PLYMPTON.

PLUMFORD. De Johanne Greneſtrete, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Meſſuagium de *Plumford*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

PLUMFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide NORTHCOURT.

PLUMPTON. De Beatrice, quæ fuit Uxor Tho. nuper Comitis Arrundell, & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Plumpton*, & *Bercomb*, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, quæ Thomas Dominus de Bardolf tenuit, qui verſus Regem Henricum quartum forisfecit per Perdonationem Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

PLUMPTON-PURDY, aliàs PLUMPTON-HALL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Plumpton-Purdy*, aliàs *Plumpton-hall*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Willielmo Parre, Milite, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 27.

PLUMPTON. De Ricardo Knyghtley, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Plumpton*, & alia, in Comitatu Northampton. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

PLUMSTEDE. De Hugone Cartwright, & Uxore occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Plumſtede*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 54.

De Eliz. Denton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Plumpſted*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 74.

PLUSSHE. De Johanne Swayne, & Johanne Reve, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Firmam de *Pluſſhe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 112.

PLYMOUTHE. Carta Regis de Libertatibus Burgenſibus de *Plymouthe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti ad Petitionem Majoris & Communitatis Villæ de *Plymouth*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Anno Regni 25 Hen. VIII. facti. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

Carta Reginæ Villæ de *Plymouth*, facta de Libertatibus & Privilegiis Majori & Communitati, conceſſa. 1 Pars Original. 43 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 119.

PLYMPTON. Carta Regis Priori de *Plympton*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 40 Edwardi III. Rotulo 9 vel 91.

De Cartâ pro Priore de *Plimpton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 9.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Burgenſibus *Plympton*. Originalia, 6 Hen. VII. Rotulo 52.

Fundatio Prioratûs de *Plympton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Tenore Exemplificationis Recordi & Proceſsûs Loquelæ coram Rege Ricardo Secundo, in Cancellariâ ſuâ, inter ipſum nuper Regem & Thomam, tunc Epiſcopum Exoniæ, ac nonnullam aliam Materiam, & Confirmatione Prioratûs & Poſſeſſionum indè. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Literis Regis Henrici Patentibus, factis,

PO

Dominæ Katherinæ, Comitiſſæ Devoniæ, uni Filiarum Regis Edw. IV. de Caſtris, Honoribus, Villis, Burgis, Maneriis & Hundredis de *Plympton*, *Okehampton* & *Tyverton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Devoniæ, Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ, & alibi. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 65.

De Thomâ & Adamâ Mallett, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent octavam Partem Honorum de *Plympton* & *Okehampton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Johanne Vivyan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet octavam Partem Honorum de *Plympton* & *Okehampton*, & alia Maneria, Terras, & Tenementa in *Plympton*, *Tyverton*, *Colton*, *Collyford* & aliis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Reginaldo Moham, Milite & Baronetto, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Honoris de *Plimpton*, & alia, in Comitatu Devon. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 211.

PLYMPTON, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide UGBURGH.

PO

POCKLEHURST. The Claim of Richard Denys, Eſquire, within the Manor of *Pocklehurſt*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, (Margaret Lady Hungerford among Præcepta). Hilarii Termini, 8 Eliz Rotulo 5. And allowed in the *Pipe*, *Great Roll* of the Eighth of Elizabeth.

POCKINGTON. De Johanne Fiſher, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pockington*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

POCKINGSTRAWE Manerium, vide SPITTELL.

POCLECHURCH. De Thomâ Gregory, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Poclechurch*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

De Johanne Parker, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium & Terram de *Poclechurch*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Ibidem, Rotulo 44.

PODESMEDE. De Majore & Burgenſibus Villæ Glouceſtriæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Podeſmede*, & alia, in Com. Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

PODYNGTON. De Johanne Chamond, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent quartam Partem Manerii de *Podyngton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Johanne Arſcote, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Podyngton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. III. Rotulo 19.

PO

De Thomâ Gyfford, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Podyngton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de annuali Redditu exeunte de Terris in *Podyngton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac de Rectoriâ de *Podington*, unâ cum Advocatione Eccleſiæ ejuſdem, Willielmo Payne, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

De Johanne Hayes, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Podington*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

POICE. De Johanne Gaynesford, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Poice*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

POKEBROKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio & 20 Acris Terræ in *Armeſton* & *Kingeſtherp*, & Willielmo E. Rectori Eccleſiæ de *Pokebroke*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rot. 21.

POKULL-CHURCH. De Mauricio Denys, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Pokull-Church* & *Barton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Hundredum eorundem. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

De Ricardo Denys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Hundredum de *Pokul-Church*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

LA POLE. De Denariis per Ric. de *La Pole*, in Com. Northampton. minus rite receptis. Trin. Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo ultimo.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Erpyngham, & aliis, de Cuſtodiâ omnium Caſtrorum, Honorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Michaelis de *la Pole*. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 17.

POLE Manerium, vide CANFORD.

POLE Villa, vide POOLE.

POLEBROKE. De Irrotulamento Ciamei tangentis Hundredum de *Polebroke*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, Henrico Montague, facto. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 321.

POLEHOUSE Manerium, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide BOWES.

POLHAM Manerium. Carta Manerii de *Polham*, Willielmo de Horwood, & Uxori ejus, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

POLHAMPTON. De Johanne Moore, & Johanne Lancaſter, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Polhampton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

POLLARDE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de de Manerio de *Pollarde*, & aliis, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ac Johanni Solrewes, Arm. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 13.

MEMORANDA.

Pollesden-Lacy. De Henrico Stidolfe, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pollesden-Lacy* in *Mychelham*, & alia, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

Pollesdon. De Johanne Stydolfe, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pollesdon*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 157.

Pollestowe. De Johanne Ayleworth, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Pollestowe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 19.

Pollesworth. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pollesworth*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Henrico Godyer, Arm. liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

Polling Pipering. De Edwardo Carrill, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Polling Pipering*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 256.

Pole Place. De Ricardo Parkyns, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pole Place*, in Comitatu Berksiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 89.

Pole Place, alias Uston Poole. De Ricardo Burning, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Pole Place*, aliàs *Uston Poole*, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

Pollesloo. De Johanne Peter, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pollesloo*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

Polstedhall. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Reversione Dominii de *Polstedhall*, in *Burnham*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, post Mortem Dominæ Johannæ Calthorp, Viduæ, Edwardo Warner, Arm. factis. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 37.

Polstedhall, vide Brunham.

Poling, in Comitatu Sussexiæ, vide Bourne Hundredum.

Polus Dominus Reginaldus Cardinalis *Polus*, vide Brome Cloze.

Polypot. De Thomâ Palmer, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum per quod & quæ Feoda Militum, & alia Servitia tenet Manerium de *Polypot*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 24.

Pomery, vide Buryhall.

Pomeray Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Bury Pomeray.

Pomfret. Carta Regis de Confirmatione Priori & Conventui de *Pomfret*, aliàs *Pontefractâ*, in Comitatu Eboraci, *S. Johannis Apostoli & Evangelistæ* de Libertatibus. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Edw.IV. Rotulo 21.

Carta Regis confirmata de Libertatibus Villæ de *Pomfrett*. Originalia, 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 30, usque 39.

Pontefracta Villa. Carta de *Pontefractâ Villâ* in Comitatu Eboraci. Originalia, 4 Hen.VII. Rotulo 24.

Libertates concessæ Majori & Burgensibus de Villâ de *Pomfrett*. Originalia, 4 Hen.VII. Rotulo 25.

Libertates concessæ Majori & Burgensibus Villæ de *Pomfret*, aliàs *Pontefractâ*. Originalia, 4 Hen.VII. Rotulo 26.

Carta Regis Majori & Burgensibus de *Pomfret*, in Comitatu Eboraci, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 7 HenVIII. Rotulis 19 & 20. In quodam Processu ibidem mentionato. Originalia, 4 Hen.VII. Rotulo 24.

Prioratus & Conventus *Pontefractæ*, Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 3 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 92.

De Christophoro Leeds, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium vocatum *le Hospital S. Michaelis Archi.* juxta *Pontem fractum*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

Pomefrett. De Henrico Yelverton, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Pomefrett*, *Ketelston*, *Skulthorpe*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

Pomfret, vide Knolles.

Pontage, vide Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 252, Anno 33 Edw. I. Ibidem. p. 303. Anno 35 Edw. I. Ibidem. p. 336.

Ponderator. Rex concessit Willielmo Lumley, Arm. Officium *Ponderatoris* sive *Pesagii* Monetæ Regis in Scaccario Regis, ad vitam suam, cum Vadio 12 *d.* per Diem, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Originalia, 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 10.

De novis *Ponderibus* & Staterâ approbatis per Barones pro Ponderatione Lanarum, in Civitate Londoniæ, & liberatis Collectoribus Custumarum ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rot.—.

Pontefracta, vide Pomefret.

Pontesburye. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Fratribus, Partionibus, sive Præbendis Johannis Aprice, Ricardi Wycheley & Michaelis Bromscall, Partionare sive Rectore, in Ecclesiâ de *Pontesburye*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & de eisdem de Præbendis ad possessionem dictorum Rectorum sive Præbendarum, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

Ponticum. De Literis Regis Patentibus irrotulatis pro Nicolao Abbate Monasterii *Pontici*. Paschæ Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Pontiniaccum. De Restitutione faciendâ Abbati de *Pontiniacco*, Alienigenæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de 20 Marcis per Annum, precipiendis de Civibus Cantuariæ. Paschæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Pontus Abbatis. Carta Regis pro Nicolao Abbatis & Monasterii de *Ponto Abbate*. Paschæ Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Pontus Robertus Abbas. Carta Regis *Abbati* de *Ponto Roberto*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Quinque

Quinque Cartæ confirmatæ Priori & Monaſterio de *Ponte Roberti*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Edw. IV. Rotulo 17.

Poole. Carta Regis Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Poole*. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen. VI. Rot. 20.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui Villæ de *Poole*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20.

Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione Libertatum Majori, Ballivis, Burgenſibus & Inhabitantibus de *Poole*. Originalia, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 94.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Majori, Ballivis, Burgenſibus & Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Poole*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & eorum Succeſſoribus, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

Carta Villæ de *Poole*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. 16 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Reſtitutione Maneriorum de *Poole* & *Kyrrells*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliarum Terrarum, Dominæ Janæ Wyat. Hilarii Rec. 3 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

Poole Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Canford.

Poole Dominæ Janæ, vide Lewkenor.

Poole Place & Pole Place, in Com. Berkſiræ, vide Uſton.

Pope Thomas, Miles Excambium, vide Wroxton.

Popler. De Franciſco Jobſon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Popler*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

De Cartâ Johannis, nuper Comitis Warwici, confectâ, Willielmo Carden, & Uxori, de Situ Manerii de *Popler*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, ac per Gilbertum Dethick, Regem Armorum, Curiæ hic exhibitâ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 4.

Popeshall. De Dudleio Diggs, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Popeſhall*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 212.

Porchester. Homines Boſcos & communem Paſturam habentes infrà Foreſtam de *Porcheſter*; Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis per Progenitores Regis, factâ. Originalia, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 38.

Poringland Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Rockland & Rokeland.

Porlock. De Georgio Kelley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Cantariam de *Porlock*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 105.

Portbyan, aliàs Westle Villa. Incorporatio Villæ *Portbyan*, aliàs *Weſtle Villæ*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 4 Pars Original. 16 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Portbury. De Thomâ Fiſher, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de Firmâ Manerii de *Portbury*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, reſpondere non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

Portesdon. De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariâ ſuâ, de Hundredis de *Porteſdon* & *Boſeburgh*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 47 Edw. III. Rotulo 16.

Portesheb, vide Middlemershe.

Portes lecke Eccleſia, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide Cantuaria.

Portesmouth. De Johanne ———, Ballivo de *Porteſmouth*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de quinque-decem *Hackneys*, qui fuerunt Dionyſii, Fratris Johannis Regis Portugalliæ, & Algarbiæ, per ipſum Ballivum arreſtatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis confirmata diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Regis Hominibus Villæ de *Porteſmouth*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 13.

De Literis Henrici Octavi Regis Patentibus, conceſſis Johanni Chalderton, Arm. de Officio Cuſtodis & Capitanei Caſtri, vocati *the Southampton Caſtle of Porteſmouthe*, in Comitatu Southampton. cum Vadiis & Feodis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

De Thomâ Keylway, Arm. Filio, Franciſci, Filii Willielmi Keylway, exonerando de Debito à præfato Willielmo exacto de Denariis, remanere ſuper Determinationem Compoti ſui pro Officio Capitanei Villæ in Inſulâ de *Portsmouth*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, de Anno 4 Reginæ nunc. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 56.

Porteswood. De Franciſco Dawtrye, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Porteſwood*, & alia, in Villâ Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 130.

Portland. Inquiſitio tangens certas Terras in Inſulâ de *Portland*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 9 Car. I. Rotulo 2.

Portlo. De J. G. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad dimittendum per Copiam Rotulorum Curiæ omnes Terras Cuſtumarias infrà Maneria & Burgos de *Portlo*, *Northill*, *Landren*, *Tregamere*, & aliis, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

Portpigham, vide Crofthose.

Portpigham, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide Cornubia.

Portsey, in Com. Southamptoniæ, vide Stanneshowe.

Portus. De Thoma Lane, aſſignato ad contrarotulandum & teſtificandum omnes Priſas Vinorum in ſingulis *Portubus*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Cornubiæ & locis infrà Cornubiam, exonerando de Contrarotulatione & teſtificatione prædictis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

Porynglond Manerium, vide Roklond.

Poslyngford. De Georgio & Henrico Goldynge, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Poſlyngford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda. 15 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

Portlyng juxta Hethe. De V. B. exonerando de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Poſtlyng* juxta *Hethe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, per Perdonationem Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

PO

POSTLINGE. De Antonio Aucher, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Poſtlinge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 7.

De Humphrido Gilbert, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Poſtling*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Thomâ Smith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Poſtlinge*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 143.

POTERTON. De Ricardo Gaſcoigne, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Poterton*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

POTLOCKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio & Terris, ac Piſcariâ in *Potlocke*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, ac Philippo Oker, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 174.

POTTERS COTTON. De Philippo & Hugone Wettenhall, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Potters Cotton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

POTTERS COTTON Rectoria, in Comitatu Warwici, vide COTTON.

POTTERSGRAVE. De Thomâ Saunders, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Potterſgrave*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

POTTERSMERSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide MARSTON.

POTTON Manerium, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ vel Berkſiræ, vide SUTTON.

POULTBOY S. LAURENTIUS. Incorporatio *S. Laurentii Hoſpitalis*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. 3 Pars Original. 25 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

POULTON. De H. H. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Boſcos & Subboſcos ſuper Molendinum Ventriticum, & alias Terras, in *Poulton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Poulton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ; & Willielmo Brydgeman & Annæ Wilſon, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 160.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Poulton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & Ægidio Fittiplace, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 96.

POWLETT GRAUNTES. De Johannâ Cooper, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Powlett Grauntes*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

POWTRELL. Actus Parliamenti pro Johanne *Powtrell*, exonerando pro Firmâ Manerii de *Bradwell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen.VI. Rotulo 16.

POWYK. De Rogero Taverner, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Boſcos, Subboſcos & Arbores in & ſuper certas Terras & Tenementa Cantariæ de *Powyke*, pertinentia & jacentia in *Powyk* & *Bedwaden*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ; Johanni Dawbeney, Venditione & Certificatione ſuper indè factâ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

POWYCK MILLES. De Johanne Alderford, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duo Molendina, vocata *Powyck Milles*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

POXWELL HUNGARY. De Johanne Hennynge, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Poxwell Hungary*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

POYLE. De Johanne Eversfeld, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Poyle*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 24.

De Nicolao Eversfeld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Poyle*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw.VI. Rotulo 2.

PR

PRATTESPLACE, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide KYNGESTANLEY.

PRATT. Carta Regis Prioriſſæ & Conventui Prioratûs de *Pratt*, de Derbiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1. . *Remem. Regis*; & Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7. *Remem. Regis.*

PRATIS juxta VILLAM S. ALBAN. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Prioriſſæ & Conventui *Pratis* juxta *Villam S. Alban.* Originalia, 8 Hen.VI. Rotulo 49.

Carta Regis Henrici V. Prioriſſæ & Conventui *B. Mariæ Pratis* juxta *Villam S. Albani*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen.VI. Rotulo 10. *Remem. Regis.*

PRAYE, vide S. ALBANUS.

PRAY Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide WESTWICK.

PRÆFIXUM. De Willielmo Herbert, Arm. Vicecomite, amerciato pro defectu uniûs diei, juxta conſuetudinem Scaccarii, quia non venit ad Diem ſibi *Præfixum* ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum, pro Comitatu Monmouth. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

PREMEHILL. De Thomâ Rolfe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Premehill*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

PRENDEGAST. De Owino ap Owen, Arm. Vicecomite Pembrokiæ, onerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Prendegaſt*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Pembrokiæ, per ipſum, in Manibus Regis ſeiſitarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

PRESBURY. De Indenturâ Dimiſſionis Situs Manerii de *Preſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, inter Willielmum Bagehott, Georgium Bagehott, Edwar-

dum Bagehott, & Carolum Bagehott. Paſchæ Scripta Recognita, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Ricardo Pates, Seneſcallo, Manerii de *Preſbury*, & aliis, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de veris & antiquis Conſuetudinibus & uſibus Cuſtumariis Terris & Tenementis Manerii prædicti; & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

PRESTBURY. De Superviſu Manerii de *Preſtbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, irrotulato. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

PRESHAWE. De Lawrentio Kydwelly, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Preſhawe*, & de *Lome*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

PRESENTATIONES. The Mayors *preſented* for Northampton, Oxford, Southampton and London, and the Sheriffs of London *preſented*. Michaelis Præſentationes, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Theſe are Cuſtumary in other Years of King Edward the Third's Reign.

Sheriffs *preſented* for London, and Mayors for the three other Towns reſpectively viz. Northampton, Southampton, and Oxford. Michaelis Præſentationes, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

Preſentatio ad Eccleſiam de *Llandineolen*, in Dioceſi Bangorienſi. 7 Pars Original.. 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 105.

Major Civitatis Londoniæ *præſentatus* poſt Mortem nuper Majoris exercendo Officium prædictum pro remanente parte Anni, vide LONDON.

De Certificatione factâ Regi de quâdam *Preſentatione*, Villatæ de *Langebi*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, pro pulcrè placitando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo—.

PRESTITUM, vide FLETE.

PRESTLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide STEWKELEY.

PRESTON. De Willielmo Nelſon, & Thomâ de W. exonerandis de 68 *s.* de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Preſton*, in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci, quod fuit Edwardi, nuper Comitis Marchiæ, & de Henrico Percy, Comite Northumbriæ, indè onerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De Ricardo Tempeſt, Chevalier, exonerando de Compoto de Superplufagio Valoris de Villæ de *Preſton* in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci, excedente 20 *l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

PRESTON juxtà WYNGHAM WESTGATE. De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ Moyle, & Waltero Hendley, Armigero, de Manerio de *Preſton* juxtà *Wyngham Weſtgate*, & aliis, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49.

De Thomâ Henley, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Preſton*, juxtà *Wingham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 60.

PRESTON-CAPES-SUPER-MONTEM. De Edwardo Butler, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Preſton-capes-ſuper-Mortem*, & alia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

PRESTON juxtâ PEDINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Preſton* juxtà *Pedington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Jaſpero Hartweil, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

PRESTON. De Roberto Rice, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Prioratum & Rectoriam de *Preſton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Roberto Jermyn, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Prioratum & Rectoriam de *Preſton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 131.

De Willielmo Playne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Prioratûs de *Preſton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 236.

PRESTON Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

PRESTON, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide OVERHALL.

PRESTWELL, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BURTON.

PRESTWALDE-PAR, vide BURTON.

PRETON. De Elizabethâ Lerceſon, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendam de *Preton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

PRIMITIARUM-CURIA. Johannes Welles, fit *Nuncius* Curiæ *Primitiarum*, in Comitatu Middleſex. 4 Pars Original. 38 Hen.VIII. Rot. 34.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio Theſaurarii ac Generalis Receptoris *Primorum Fructuum* & Decimarum, Johanni Goſtwyk, Arm. pro Termino Vitæ ſuæ, confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 89.

De duabus ſeparalibus Literis Reginæ Patentibus, *viz.* una prima earundem tangens Diſſolutionem Curiæ *Primorum Fructuum*; altera vero tangens unionem prædictæ Curiæ, ad Curiam Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ. Rot. 40.

PRIMITIÆ, vide SCACCARIUM.

PRINCECOURT. De Thomâ Horneby, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus & Proficuis Curiæ Regis vocatæ *Princecourt*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, valorem quatuor Marcarum per Annum excedente. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 11.

PRINCEPS. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Cariſſimo Filio ſuo *Principi*, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

Rex dimiſit ad Firmam Franciſco Bacon, Militi, Johanni Daccombe, Militi, Thomæ Murrey, Armigero, & aliis, omnia illa Dominia, Terras de North-Wales, South-Wales, &c. exiſtentia Parcelæ Principalitatis Walliæ, cum aliis, in Separalibus Comitatibus Ceſtriæ ad uſum *Principis*, pro 24 Annis. 4 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rot. 126.

De diverſis Libertatibus & Privilegiis Carolo *Principi* Walliæ, Duci Cornubiæ, & Comiti Ceſtriæ, conceſſis. 4 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 127.

De Brevi de *Aſſiſtendo* pro Levatione Debitorum Domini Coroli *Principis* Walliæ, ſub Magno Sigillo. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rot. 143.

PRIORS, vide NOSTREFELD.

MEMORANDA.

PRIORY Manerium, in Com. Kanciæ, vide EBNEY.

PRIOURS-COURT. De Georgio Pryce, Arm. & Uxore occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Manerii de *Priours-Court*, in *Dormyngton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

PRIOUR'S-NORTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide NORTON.

PRIOURS-PILLERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide PILLARDYNGTON.

PRIOURY. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio ſive Firmâ infrâ Dominium de *Lachelad*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ; vocatâ The *Prioury*, ac diverſis Terris & Tenementis, nuper pertinentibus Collegio infrâ Caſtrum de *Walyngford*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, Dyonyſio Toppes & Hæredibus Maſculis confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

PRITELWELL. De Edwardo Marten, uno Executorum Thomæ, nuper Domini Audeley, exonerando de 400 *l.* oneratis ſuper ipſos Executores in Compoto Johannis Williams, Militis, nuper Theſaurarii Curiæ Augmentationum, pro Situ & Terris Dominicalibus nuper Monaſterii de *Pritelwell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 127.

De Johanne Pritewell, nuper Firmario Manerii de *Pritewell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, quod fuit Thomæ Ducis Norfolciæ, exonerando de Firmâ ejuſdem, a Tempore Mortis dicti nuper Ducis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

PRITWELL, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide FOULNESS.

PRIVATUM SIGILLUM. De Willielmo Dyonys, nuper Clerico Operationum Regis, exonerando in Compoto ſuo de diverſis Rebus, prætextu Literarum Regis de *Privato Sigillo* Theſaurario & Baronibus directarum. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

De Johanne Belers, & Jacobo Belers, exonerandis de 200 *l.* per Breve Regis de *Privato Sigillo*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 23.

De diverſis Bonis & Catallis, quæ fuerunt Willielmi Clifford, nuper Conſtabularii *Burdegaliæ*, liberandis Annæ, quæ fuit Uxor prædicti Willielmi, prætextu Brevis de *Privato Sigillo*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Manucaptionis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 19.

Rex conſtituit Magiſtrum Johannem Ruſſell, Divinitatis Doctorem Secretarium, in Officio *Privati Sigilli*, ad vitam ſuam. Originalia, 11 Edw. IV. Rotulo 54.

Privatum Sigillum pro Georgio Burgavennye, Hilarii Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 43.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio Cuſtodis *Privati Sigilli*, Thomæ Cromwell, Arm. factis. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio Cuſtodis *Privati Sigilli* Regis, cum Feodo 20 *s.* per Diem, Willielmo, Comiti Southamptoniæ, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Officio Cuſtodis *Privati Sigilli* Regis, Johanni, Domino Ruſſell, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Willielmo Paget, Domino Paget, de *Bewdeſert*, de Officio Cuſtodis *Privati Sigilli*, cum Feodo 20*s.* per Diem, percipiendum de diverſis Cuſtumis & Subſidiis, in diverſis Portubus hujus Regni, quamdiu Regi & Reginæ placuerit. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii directo pro Eſcaetoribus exonerandis de veteribus debitis minime levabilibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* Theſaurario Cancellario & Baronibus directo, pro Exoneratione diverſorum Exituum & aliarum Materiarum. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulis 128 & 138. Ibidem.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* Theaſurario, Cancellario, Subtheſaurariis, Baronibus & Camerariis Scaccarii directo, pro Allocatione dilatâ Juſticiariorum ad Aſſiſas in quibuſcumque Comitatibus Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii directo, pro Solutione diverſarum Pecuniæ Summarum, Ricardo Wenman, Arm. 2 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* Theſaurario, Cancellario & Baronibus Scaccarii directo. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Jac. I. Rotulo 48.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* tangente Extracta de le *Greenwax*. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 173.

De Irrotulamento *Privati Sigilli* tangentis Prehonorabilem Philippum, Comitem Mountgomery. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 35.

De Literis de *Privato Sigillo* Theſaurario & Baronibus directis, tangentibus Compoſitionem Debitorum. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 169.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* concernente Informationes ſuper Leges & Statuta, vocata *Penal Laws*. Hilarii Recorda, 20 James I. Rotulo 62.

De Brevi de *Privato Sigillo* directo Willielmo, Comiti Sarum, Theſaurario & Baronibus. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Jac. Rotulo 93.

De *Privato Sigillo* tangente Compoſitionem cum Collectore, & aliis, Baronibus de Scaccario directo. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rot. 1.

PROBATOR. De Johanne Wykes, Cuſtode Priſonæ Mariſcallæ Domini Regis, onerato de diverſis Pecuniarum Summis, quæ fuerunt Willielmi Roſe, *Probatoris*, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rot. 18.

PROCLAMATIO. A *Proclamation*. Ryl. Plac. Parl. page 289, Anno 33 Edw. I.

De Johanne Whiteſleve, attachiato ad ſatisfaciendum

PU

faciendum Regi, de Pannis laneis extra Regnum Angliæ contra *Proclamationem* Regis, tranſductis, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 19.

Regina aſſignavit omnes Juſticiarios ſuos ad Pacem, ad inquirendum in Seſſionibus ſuis de omnibus defaltis contra Formam quarundem *Proclamationum*, editarum pro portatione parvorum Tormentorum, Anglicè, *ſmall Daggers and Piſtols*, & ſuper Certificatione earundem defaltarum ad puniendas eaſdem defaltas ſecundum Formam *Proclamationum* prædictarum. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo ultimo, viz. 208.

PROFFRUM. De Inhibitione factâ ſuper *Proffrum*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſch. Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Vicecomitibus, Eſcaetoribus & Ballivis Libertatum, attachiandis pro *Profris* ſuis non ſolutis, in Comitatibus Staffordiæ, Herefordiæ, Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ, Northumbriæ & Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rot. 8.

De Roberto Corbet, nuper Vicecomite, & Thomæ Hopton, Attornato, attachiatis pro *Profro* ſuo, in Craſtino S. Michaelis non ſoluto, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

PROFICUA. De *Proficuis* Curiæ de *Normanny*, tentis de Rege tunc regnante, per Thomam, Ducem Norfolciæ. Mich. Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12; & Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo —.

PROMEHILL, vide LIDD vel LYDD.

PROCESSUS, vide INQUISITIO.

PROTECTIO. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de *Protectione*, pro Securitate Willielmi Wylkes, Arm. pro uno Anno integro tantummodo, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

Protectio Thomæ Ragland. 2 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

Protectio pro Conſiliariis Florentinis. 2 Pars Original. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 101.

Protectio Johannis de La Dale, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

PROVAST MANOUR, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide COTHERSTOCK.

PRUSCOMBE. De Thomâ Moxiey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendam de *Pruſcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 77.

PU

PUBLOWE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide PENSFORD.

PUCKEL-CHURCH. De Waltero Dennys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Puckel-church*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

PUDDLETOWNE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Puddletowne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Henrico Haſtings, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 46.

PUDLETOWNE, De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Hundredo de *Pudletowne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Henrico Haſtings, Arm. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 80.

PUDEL-HENTON. De Ricardo Saundre, & aliis, occaſionatis ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Pudel-Henton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

PULHAM aliàs ESTPULHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Eſtpulham* aliàs *Pulham*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, quod fuit Thomæ Arrundell, Militis, attincti; & Johanni Tregonwell, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 51.

PULHAM aliàs WESTPULHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pulham* aliàs *Weſtpulham*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Willielmo Box, Sen. & Jun. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

PULHAM Manerium, vide EST-PULHAM.

PULLOKYSHYLL. De Henrico Cheyney, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Pullokyſhyll*, in Comitatu Bedford. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

PULLOX-HILL. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Grangiâ de *Pullox-hill*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, Georgio Bredman, pro Termino Vitæ ſuæ, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 24.

PULTON. De Partitione inter Willielmum Bridgeman, & Ricardum Wyllyſon, Arm. de Manerio de *Pulton*. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 115.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pulton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Willielmo Bridgeman, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pulton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Jacobo Pagett, & Uxori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

PULTON, vide CANTUARIA.

PURBECK Inſula, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide REMNESCOMBE.

PURBRIGHT. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio ſive Dominio de *Purbright*; Willielmo Fitz-William, Militi, confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Willielmo Beſt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Purbright*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 156.

PURCHURTE. De Johanne Thornedon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm & Terras Dominicales de *Purchurte*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

PURITON. De Thomâ Docwra, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Puriton*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

PURLE, vide SPENCERS.

PY

PURLEGH Leta, & alia, in Comitatibus Surriæ, Sussexiæ & Berkſiræ, vide BEDYNGTON.

PURLEIGH. De Thomâ Baker, exonerando de Arreragiis 8 *l.* per Annum exeuntibus de Rectoriâ de *Purleigh*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 50.

PURLOCK. De Georgio Kelley, Arm. exonerando de 254 *l.* 8 *s.* 1½ *d.* pro Firmâ duarum Cartarum in *Purlock*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ad 23 *l.* 2 *s.* 4½ *d.* per Annum. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

PURLEY-HALL. De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti pro Hugone Denys, Arm. editi, tangentis Manerium de *Purley-Hall*, & alias Terras. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 106.

De H. F. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de diverſis Terris, Redditibus & Decimis in *Purley*, aut de Rectoriâ de *Purley*, exeuntibus, à Reginâ concelatis. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

PURRELL. De Brevi de *Certiorari* de Inquiſitione poſt Mortem Chriſtophori *Purrell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 243.

PURSIVANDUS. Henricus Ball, modo Blanch Roſe *Purſivandus* ad Arma, extraordinarius, fit *Purſivandus* ad Arma *Rouge Croix*, quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit, cum Annuitate 20 *l.* 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 2.

Georgius King, Gen. fit *Purſivandus* ad Arma Rouge Dragon, per Promotionem Thomæ May, quam diu ſe bene geſſerit cum Feodo 20 *l.* 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 5.

PURSLOWE. De Henrico, Comite Arrundell, Præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quo Titulo & Warranto tenet Hundredum de *Purſlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac omnia Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum ibidem recipit. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 36. Vide PUSSELOWE & QUO WARRANTO.

PURYTON. De Willielmo Lottiſham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Puryton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

PUTWOOD. De Thomâ Peers, exonerando de Arreragiis Redditûs Manerii de *Putwood*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Rolando Clarke, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Putwood*, in Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

PUSSELOWE. De Ricardo, Comite Arundelliæ, exonerando de decem Marcis per Annum, exactis ſub Nomine Vicecomitis, de Exitibus Hundredi de *Puſſelowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide PURSLOWE & QUO WARRANTO.

PY

PYCHELLSTHORNE. De Ricardo Warde, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pychellſthorne*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 54.

PYCKWORTH, vide WOODHEDD.

PYDCOMBE. De Nicolao Wilkynſon, & Rogero Wilkynſon, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Pydcombe*, & Collegium ibidem, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

PYEFELD. De Thomâ, Domino Wentworth, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Clauſum Prati & Paſturæ, vocatæ *Pyefeld*, in *Hackney*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, nuper Collegio de *Sudbury* pertinentium. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

De Thomâ, Domino Wentworth, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Clauſum Prati & Paſturæ, vocatæ *Pyefeld*, in *Hackney*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

PYGOTTS-HALL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Pygotts-Hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, prætextu Tenuræ ejuſdem Manerii, de Rege ut de Honore de *Swanneſcombe*, tenentur, & Thomæ Nevyll, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 71.

PYGOTTS. De Thomâ Mede, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitale Meſſuagium in *Elmedon*, vocatum *Pygotts*, & alia. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

PYGOTTS Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide OLDSALING & SALYNG.

PYKERINGHYTHE, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide ALERSTON.

PYKERING, in Com. Eboraci, vide DEODANDUM.

PYLLARDINGTON PRIOR. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pyllardington Prior*, in in Comitatu Warwici, & Willielmo Ward, & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

De Henrico Warde, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pyllardyngton*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Aliqnationis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, directis Eſcaetori de *habere facias* Willielmo, Filio Henrici Warde, Seiſinam de Manerio de *Pyllaryngton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

PYMPE. Actus Reſtitutionis Annæ *Pympe*, Filiæ Reginaldi *Pympe*, & Elizabethæ, nuper Uxoris ſuæ & Conſanguinæ & Hæredis Johannis Gower. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Hen. VII. Rotulo 24.

PYMPERNE. De Johanne Crooke, Sen. & Jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Pymperne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

De Dominâ Catherinâ Rogers, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de

MEMORANDA.

PY

Pymperne, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

De diverſis Summis pro Medietate Exituum Hundredi de *Pymperne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, Parcellis Juncturæ Katherinæ nuper Reginæ, ſuper Johannem Rogers, Militem, & Uxorem, oneratis, exonerandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Ricardo Rogers, Arm. exonerando de diverſis Summis pro Medietate Exituum Hundredi de *Pymperne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, Parcellis Juncturæ Katherinæ Reginæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

PYMPESCOURT. De Ricardo Baker, Arm exonerando de ann uali Redditu ſolubili ex Manerio de *Pympeſcourt*, aliàs *Looſe*, in Com. Kanciæ, & aliis Parcellis Poſſeſſionum Henrici Iſley, Militis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 115 & 116.

PYNCHEBEK. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de 8 Acris Terræ & Prati in *Pynchebek*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ſuppoſitis fuiſſe datis R.——— de E.——— quondam Vicario de *Pynchebek*. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

PYNDON, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide BYNDON.

PYNHOO. De Willielmo, Epiſcopo Exoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Pynhoo*, & de *Barnford Speke*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 93.

De Willielmo, Epiſcopo Exoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Pynhoo* & *Bramford-Speke*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, cum omnibus Decimis eidem Rectoriæ ſpectantibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

PYNKENEIS. De Thomâ Weldon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pynkeneis*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 89.

PYNKENEY, aliàs TATERSET. De Thomâ Grave, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pynkeney*, aliàs *Tateſet*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rot. 62.

PYNKENEY, vide WEDON PYNKENEY.

PYNKENEY, in Com. Northampton. v. CULWORTH.

PYNKWORTH, vide HUSEY,

PYRHULL. Certificatio facta Regi de Hundredo de *Pyrhull*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

PYRRYHALL. De Thomâ Smyth, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pyrryhall*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

PYRTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pyrton*, & Thomæ Garnons, & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio, Rectoriâ & Advocatione Vicariæ de *Pyrton*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Johanni Dyve, Gen. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 48.

PYRRYE. De Margaretâ Parke, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pyrrye*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 110.

PYSHOE. De Thomâ Petre, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Parcum de *Pyſhoe*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 326.

PYSTOCKE. De Ricardo Thornehyll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pyſtocke*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

PYTCOMBE. De Nicolao Wylkynſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Maneriorum de *Pytcombe* & *Cole*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

PYTCOURT. De Antonio Straunge, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Pytcourt*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Edwardo Weſton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Pytcurte*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 38.

PYTLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Pytley*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Thomæ French, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 147.

PYTNEY. De Elienorâ Moreton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Pytney*, cum *Lorty*, aliàs *Putney Lorty*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

PYXLEY, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide AYLETON.

PYLYNG-LYTTLE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WHITEFELD.

QU

QUADRING Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide ESTVENNYNG.

QUARNE. De Rogero Cave, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Quarne*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

QUARRE. De Douzabellâ Mylle, Viduâ, nuper Uxore, Georgii Mylle, Arm. occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Quarre*, & alia, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

QUAT Manerium, vide CHELMERSH.

QUATERMERSHE Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide COLEORTON.

QUEEN WOOD. Inquiſitio tangens Boſcum, vocatum *le Queen Wood*, in Com. Eboraci. Paſchæ Commiſſiones vel Recorda, 01 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

QUEENS CAMELL Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CAMELL REGINÆ.

QUEEN COURTE. De Clameo Ricardi Thornehill, Arm. de diverſis Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis infra Libertates Maneriorum ſuorum de *Queen Courte*, *Mereſcourte*, aliàs *Mereſcourte*, *Bradhurſte* & *Meretherne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, facto & allocato.

& allocato. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 81, bis. Vide QUENECOURTE.

QUEENEHILL. De Henrico & Humphrido Hobday, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras & Decimas in *Queenehill*, & Decimas in *Quenton*, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Glouceſtr. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 14.

QUENDON. De Jacobo Wilfrid, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Quendon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 51.

QUENTON, vide QUEENEHILL.

QUENECOURTE, aliàs OSPRINGE. De Johanne Thornehill, & Johanne Wylde, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Quenecourte*, aliàs *Oſpringe* & *Petcourte*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot 12. Vide QUEEN COURTE.

QUENEHYTH, &c. Rex conceſſit Ciriaco Petyt, unum Meſſuagium in *Quenehyth*, & alia, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. 3 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 103.

QUERNDON. De Henrico, Comite Hunt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Querndon*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

QUETHICKE. De T. S. & H. V. Gardianis Eccleſiæ de *Quethicke*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exoneronerandis de 7 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* pro Exitibus Terrarum & Tenementorum ibidem pertinentium Eccleſiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

QUIETUS. Literæ de *Quietus eſt* factæ, per Auditorem, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, CRAINTOCK.

QUINBURGH. Finis ſolutus per Majorem, Ballivos & Burgenſes de *Quinburgh*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 3 Hen. VIII. Rot. 93. (q. QUEENBOROUGH.)

QUINQUE PORTUS. Carta Regis de Libertatibus *Quinque Portuum*, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis de Ordinationibus eorundem, & de Contributionibus *Quinque Portuum*. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Barones & Probi Homines de *Quinque Portibus*, Fines ſoluti pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 139.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Baronibus *Quinque Portuum* per Partes irrotulatas. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Baronum *Quinque Portuum*, in Comitatu Kanciæ irrotulata, ſuper Oneratione eorundem de Contributionibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Quinque Portuum Baronibus, & aliis, Libertates in *Dover*, conceſſæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo 13.

Carta pro Baronibus *Quinque Portuum*, in Doveriâ. de Libertatibus eis per Regem conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

De Domino Howard conſtituto Gardiano *Quinque Portuum*, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 272.

Confirmatio Cartarum Baronum *Quinque Portuum*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & alibi. 7 Pars Original. 4 Jac. II. Rotulo 1.

QUINQUE PORTUS, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide GRENCH.

QUO WARRANTO. Johannes Broune, Miles, cuſtodit Curiam Baronis in Hundredo de *Bolingdon*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Turnum Vicecomitis, ac Bona & Catalla infrà idem Hundredum percipit & habet. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 51.

Quo Warranto Epiſcopus Elienſis clamat habere Libertates infrà Manerium de *Bury* in *Parvâ Ladham*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

Quo Warranto Nicolaus Bradſhaw, cuſtodit Curiam Baronis in Hundredo de *Charlington*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ de tribus Septimanis, & Turnum Vicecomitis, & habet omnia Proficua, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

Quo Warranto Anna Davors, Vidua, clamat & tenet Viſum Franci Plegii in Manerio de *Culworth*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

Quo Warranto Anna Dauntiers clamat habere Viſum Franci Plegii in Manerio de *Culworth*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

Quo Warranto Johannes Brightwen, cuſtodit Viſum Franci Plegii infrà Hundredum de *Guylleſborough*, & TurnumVicecomitis infrà Hundredum, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 53.

Quo Warranto Magiſter, & Fratres Ordinis *S. Trinitatis* de *Hounſlowe* clamant tenere Nundinas ſive Ferias apud *Hounſlowe*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Hen. VIII. Rot. 15.

Quo Warranto Prior Hoſpitalis Jeruſalem clamat habere Libertates & Privilegia infra Manerium de *Ore* juxta *Feverſham*. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

Quo Warranto Johannes de Lysâ, Ballivus de *Overſton* clamat habere, recipere & retinere 2 *s.* annuatim pro Villâ prædictâ per Manum Vicecomitis. Trin. Recorda, 17 Hen. VIII. Rot. 28.

Quo Warranto Henricus, Comes Arundell, tenet Hundredum de *Purſlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & habet omnia Bona Felonum, &c. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 36.

Quo Warranto Prior de *Sutton* clamat habere Libertates in Manerio de *Ravenſtandall*, in Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

Quo Warranto Edwardus, Comes Derbiæ, tenet Hundredum de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Exitus & Proficua indè percipit & habet. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rot. 91.

Quo Warranto Abbas & Monaſterium de *Prat*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, clamavit habere Viſum Franci Plegii, &c. in Maneriis de *Syſham*, *Framyngho* & *Brackley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 20 & 21.

Quo Warranto Inhabitantes Villæ de *Kingsthorpe*, tenent Hundredum de *Spellowe* & Viſum Franci

RA

Franci Plegii ibidem, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 72.

Quo Warranto Thomas Oſborne, clamat habere Viſum Franci Plegii in Manerio de *Whitfield*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 47.

Quo Warranto Edwardus Griffin, clamat Hundredum de *Wardon*, in Comitatu Northampton. & Cuſtodiam Viſus Franci Plegii ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 61.

R A

RABAS FEE Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide MAIDEWELL.

RADBORNE aliàs RODBORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Radborne*, aliàs *Rodborne*, & Grangiâ vocatâ *Cowfeld*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Thomæ Greſham, Militi, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 118.

RADCLIFE Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide WESTBURY.

ST. RADEGUNDUS. De Thomâ Edolph, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras in *St. Radegunds*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 104.

RADEWYNTER Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide ROOS.

RADFORD. De Henrico Knevet, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Radford*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De Chriſtophoro Harrys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Radford*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 70.

RADFORD EST. De Burgenſibus Villæ de *Eſt Radford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac Willielmo Ruſſell, & aliis, de diverſis Amerciamentis coram Clerico Mercatûs impoſitis, Virtute Literarum Patentium Regis Edwardi Primi, eiſdem Burgenſibus confectis, exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

RADFORD EST, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide RETFORD & EST RETFORD.

RADING. Carta Abbatiæ de *Rading*, pro Terris, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. VIII. Rot. 32. Vide READING.

RADLETT Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide TUXWELL.

RADNOR. Baronia *Radnor*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 31 Edw. I, Rotulo —.

Incorporatio de Villâ *Radnor*. 2 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

RADWAYE. De Waltero Lyght, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Radwaye*, in *Biſhoppes Ichington*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 42.

RALEIGH. De Johanne Oſbern, Jun. uno Executorum Teſtamenti Godofridi de la Rokel, nuper Ballivi & Seneſcalli Domini Regis, Hundredorum de *Raleigh* & *Rocheford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Redditibus, Firmis & Exitibus Hundredorum prædictorum. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

De Exemplificatione Actûs Parliamenti Philippi & Mariæ, Regis & Reginæ, concernentis Honorem de *Raileghe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Dominæ Reginæ conceſſum, & diverſa alia Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, Ricardo, Domino Ryche & Hæredibus ſuis conceſſa. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

RAME. De Thomâ Noreys, exonerando de Firmâ Manerii de *Rame*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Arreragiis indè. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

RAMERWYKE. De Magiſtro & Scholaribus Collegii S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ Cantabrigiæ, præmunitis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Ramerwyke*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

RAMESBURY. De quodam Clameo Willielmi, Comitis Pembrokiæ, tangente diverſas Libertates infrà Manerium & Hundredum de *Rameſbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, allocatas & irrotulatas. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 206.

De Johanne Joliff, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rameſbury*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 12.

RAMESEY. De Clameo Abbatis de *Rameſey*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, de Amerciamentis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Libertatibus allocandis Abbati de *Ramſey*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Libertate allocandâ Abbati de *Rameſey*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, in Scaccario. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Abbatis de *Rameſey*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, de Finibus. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Priore & Conventu de *Rameſey*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, onerandis de 100*l.* pro quolibet menſe, tempore Vacationis Abbatiæ illius, juxta Concordiam inter Theſaurarium Angliæ & ipſos factam. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 3. Vide RAMSEY.

RAMPTON. De Johanne Tybery, Clerico & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare ipſi de tertiâ Parte Exituum Maneriorum de *Rampton*, *Cotenham* & *Weſtwyk*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, onerari non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

De Thomâ Stokdall, & aliis, præmuniendis ad oſtendendum quare ipſi de tertiâ Parte Exituum Maneriorum de *Rampton*, *Cotenham* & *Weſtwyk*, & aliorum, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ, onerari non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 15.

RAMSBY. Carta de Abbate *Ramſby*, pro Terris, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis

chaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 59; & Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 21.

RAMSEY. Clameum Abbatis & Conventûs de *Ramſey*. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Cartâ Regis Priori & Conventui de *Ramſey*, factâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rot. —. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

Confirmatio Cartarum de Libertatibus Abbatiæ de *Ramſey* per diverſos Reges conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Henrici V. Rotulo 56.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus tunc Abbati de *Ramſey*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 59.

Carta Regis confirmata Libertatum Abbati de *Ramſey*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 21.

Confirmatio Cartæ Regis Edwardi Quarti Abbati de *Ramſey*, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. VII. Rotulo 14.

Abbas & Conventus Monaſterii *S. Benedicti* & omnium ſanctarum Virginum de *Ramſey*, Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 144.

Carta de Incorporatione Gardianorum & Inhabitantium Villæ & Parochiæ de *Ramſey*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, conceſſa. 3 Pars Original. 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Johanne, Epiſcopo Lincolniæ, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis nuper Monaſterii de *Ramſey*, & aliis, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

Conceſſio facta Davidi *Ramſey*, omnium Recognitionum forisfactarum pro duobus Annis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Jac. I. Rotulo 23. Vide RAMSEY.

RAMSHAM. De Johanne Stowell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Ramſham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ, Somerſetiæ & Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 278.

RANDBY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Randby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Roberto Fulnetby, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 263.

RANDELSTON, aliàs RANSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Manerio de *Randelſton*, aliàs *Ranſton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Roberto Reves, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

RANGIATOR. De Officio *Rangiatoris* in Foreſtâ de *Melkſham*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 13.

RANMORE. De Ranulpho Mainwaring, Arm. occaſionato ad reſpondendum de Exitibus Terræ vocatæ *Ranmore*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, à Reginâ concelatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 72.

RANSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide RANDELSTON.

RANUSCOMBE. De Bernardo Gould, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manetium de *Ranuſcombe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulis 66 & 69.

RATBYE. De Johanne Whetſtone, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ratbye*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Ratbye*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ac Henrico, Domino Grey, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 117.

RATCLIFFEGATE, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide BRISTOLIUM.

RATCLYFF. De Thomâ Gray, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium Regis de *Ratclyff*, & alia, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 80.

De Haroldo Ruſſell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Ratclyffe*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 34.

RAVELEY MAGNA. De Jonanne Sewſter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Raveley Magna* & *Moynes*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

De Aliciâ Sewſter, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Raveley* & *Moygnes*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

RAVENERS MOORE Manerium, vide WING.

RAVENHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide RUNWELL.

RAVENSTHORPE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Ravenſthorpe* & *Aſſheley*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Brigittæ Tanfeld, Viduæ, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

RAWDON. De Stephano Paſlowe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Rawdon* & *Yedon*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

De Roberto Oglethorpe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Rawdon* & *Yeadon*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

RAWNDES. De Roberto Gage, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rawndes* vocatum *Gages Manor*, in Com. Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

RAWRETH. De Reginaldo Moone, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Rawreth*. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii S. Johannnis, in

RE

Cantabrigiâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Rawreth*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

RAWRYTH. De Edwardo Tyrrell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Marium de *Rawryth*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & alia Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu prædicto. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35.

RAYCALL. De Milone Spencer, Legum Doctore, exonerando de 100*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* exeunte de Poſſeſſionibus, nuper pertinentibus Cantariæ *S. Jacobi*, in Parochiâ de *Raycall*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

RAYLEGH. De Magiſtro Thomâ Worſton, admiſſo ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Raylegh* & *Wageſſi*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio Seneſcalli Honoris de *Raylegh*, & Hundredi de *Rocheford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Willielmo Parre, Militi, Domino Parre, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 40.

De Willielmo Harrys, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Parci Regis de *Raylegh*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 45.

RAYLEGH PARK. De Parco, Terrâ & Solo vocato *Raylegh Park*, in Com. Eſſex. Edwardo Bury per Willielmum, Comitem Eſſexiæ, & alios, relaxatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 57.

RAYLEIGH. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Ricardo Ryche, Militi, Domino Ryche, confectis, de Conceſſione Honoris & Dominii de *Rayleigh*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, cum Hundredo de *Rocheford*. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

RAYLEGH, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide SUTTON.

RAYNHAM S. Mariæ vocatæ *Hawyles* Manerium tenetur de Rege, in Capite. Originalia, 7 Hen.VI. Rotulo 47.

De Decano & Capitulo Roffenſi exonerandis de 30*l.* ab eis exactis pro Denariis per ipſos receptis de Rectoriâ de *Raynham*. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

RE

READING. Carta Regis Abbati de *Reding* de Libertatibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Edw. II. Rot. —.

Carta Regis Abbati de *Readinge*, facta & irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Abbati de *Redyng*, pro Terris, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Herefordiæ, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Abbati de *Redinge*. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Abbati de *Redinge*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Confirmatio Cartarum de Libertatibus Abbati de *Redyng*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.V Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum Abbati & Conventui de *Redinge*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.VI. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione de Libertatibus Abbati & Conventui *B. Mariæ* de *Reding*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen.VI. Rotulo 1.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum Abbati de *Redinge*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen.VI. Rotulo 4 vel 21.

Carta Regis Abbati de *Reding*, de Libertatibus facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Henrici VI. Rot. 7.

Carta Confirmationis Privilegiorum Abbatis & Conventûs de *Reding*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis diverſarum Libertatum Majori & Burgenſibus de *Reading*, conceſſa. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 8.

Finis ſolutus per Abbatem & Conventum de *Reading* pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 11 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 57.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus conceſſa Monaſterio de *Reding*, Abbati & Monachiis per Henricum Filium Regis Willielmi, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22; & Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 23.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Abbati & Conventui de *Reding*, conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 7; & 1 Pars Original. 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 75.

Carta *Reading*. 4 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

De Johanne Carleton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Reading*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 155.

De Willielmo Webbe, & Wolſtano Dyxey, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Fratrum Minorum in *Reading*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

RECEIVERS Accounts, vide IMPREST.

RECEPTA. De onerando *Receptam* de quâdam Summâ. Trin. Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rot. 12.

De onerando *Receptam*, de quâdam Summâ pro Redemptione Regis Franciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 13.

De Libris *Receptæ* corrigendis & emendandis. Michaelis Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 32.

De 20*l.* defenſis in Manibus Adamæ de Wymundham, pro Debitis Willielmi de Felton, in Civitate London. Michaelis Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 19.

RECEPTOR. De Johanne B—— & Nicolao T—— Manucaptoribus Rogeri Juyll, nuper *Receptoris* Regis, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, commiſſis Priſonæ de *Flete*, pro Debitis ipſius Rogeri. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Ricardi II. Rot. 1.

De quibuſdam Literis Regis Patentibus, factis, Johanni, Comiti Somerſetiæ de 1000*l.* ad Scaccarium percipiendis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

De

MEMORANDA.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Wimundo Carew, Arm. de Officio Generalis *Receptoris* omnium, Johannæ, nuper Reginæ. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Ricardo Aſheton, Gen. aſſignato *Receptore Generale* Dominæ Reginæ, omnium Honorum, Caſtrorum & aliarum Poſſeſſionum Reginæ, in Comitatibus Lancaſtriæ, Weſtmorlandiæ, Northumbriæ & alibi, Teſte, &c. per Theſaurarium & Barones. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 1.

And divers other *Receivers* aſſigned for other Counties. Ibidem, eodem Rotulo, & Rotulo 3.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ, Philippi & Mariæ, Patentibus, Willielmo Patten, de Officio *Receptoris* omnium Honorum & Caſtrorum Reginæ, in Comitatu Eboraci, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

De Irrotulamento Indenturæ inter Johannem Garreway *Receptorem Generalem* Reventionum Reginæ, & Edwardum Dethyck, Gen. de Deputatione Officii prædicti præfato Edwardo, in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Johanni Eyre, de Officio *Receptoris*, Reventionum in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ & alibi cum Feodo 100*l.* per Annum, in Comitatibus prædictis, ad Terminum vitæ prædicti Johannis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Simile pro Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, & Civitate Oxoniæ factis, Jacobo Longworth. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Rogero Manwood, Serviente ad Legem, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum, utrum Jacobus Longworth, *Receptor Generalis* Reventionum Reginæ, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, ſuper Intrationem Compoti ſui, & Determinationem indè, ſolvit Reginæ Denarios, Summas quæ ſuper Pedem & Determinationem Compoti illius debebantur ſecundum formam Statuti, & Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ, in Com. Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Georgius Sotherton, Arm. fit *Receptor Generalis* Exituum & Reventionum omnium Caſtrorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum Regis, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ, Hertfordiæ, Eſſexiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ; ad vitam. 4 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

Willielmus Flitewood, Arm. fit *Receptor* Curiæ Wardarum & Liberationum, ad vitam ſuam. 4 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Regina conceſſit Edwardo Braddell Officium *Receptoris* Exituum & Reventionum ſuarum, in Comitatibus Cumbriæ, Weſtmorlandiæ & Lancaſtriæ, ad vitam, unà cum annuali Feodo 50*l.* & 20*s.* pro Portagio cujuſlibet Centenæ Librarum. 4 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

Rex conceſſit Ricardo Miller, & Iſaac Miller, conjunctim, Officium *Receptoris* Exituum & Reventionum omnium Honorum, Caſtrorum, Dominiorum, Maneriorum, &c. Regis, in Com. Suffolc. & Cantabrigiæ. Originalia, 16 Jac. I. Rot. 49.

Literæ Patentes de Officio *Receptoris Generalis*.

Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Car. II. Rotulo 6. 1 Pars. *Remem. Regis.*

Officium *Receptoris* Domini Caroli Reventionum Coronæ ſuæ, in Comitatibus Northampton. & Rutlandiæ, conceſſum Georgio Benyon, Arm. per Literas Patentes de Magno Sigillo. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Car. II. Rotulo 450. 2 Pars. *Remem. Regis.*

RECEPTORES GENERALES, vide RECOGNITIONES.

RECHAL. Carta Prioris *Rechalis Rechu* de *Cuco*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

RECOGNITIONES. An Acknowledgement of ſatisfaction of a *Recognizance*, in the County of Glouceſter, ſigned by the Cognizee in the Margin of the Roll. Michaelis Scripta recognita. 6 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Samuele Choyce, & Ricardo Bourchenall, exonerandis de *Recognitionibus* per ipſos forisfactis; prætextu Compoſitionis ſecum factæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Car. I. Rotulo 364.

Several Receivers Generals *Recognizances*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ & alibi. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Car. II. Rotulo 382, 2 Pars. *Remem. Regis.*

RECOGNITIONES, vide RAMSEY.

RECORDATOR. Willielmus Dolben, *Recordator* Londoniæ, fit Conſiliarius Regis eruditus in lege, durante bene placito Regis. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 1.

RECORDUM. Certificatio facta Regi quare non proceditur ad Verificationem contra *Recordum*, ad ſectam Johannis Wade, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Recordum pro Finibus Homagium reſpectuans ceſſandum per Curiam ordinatum. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 19.

Breve directum Cuſtodi *Recordorum*, Turris Londoniæ, pro Terris, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Vide KINGESTHORPE.

RECUSANTES. De Irrotulamento ſeparalium Inquiſitionum tangentium *Recuſantes*, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Lancaſtr. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 188.

De Ordine tangente diverſos *Recuſantes*, in Comitatu Eboraci, irrotulato. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

The names of the Popiſh *Recuſants* ſequeſtred, in *England* and *Wales*. Michaelis Recorda, Anno Domini 1656. The laſt Rolls.

REDBORNE. De Thomâ Cocks, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm Prioratûs de *Redborne*, & alia, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 49.

De Roberto Tyrwhyt, Jun. Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Redborne*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Willielmo, Domino Cavendiſh, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs nuper Prioratûs de *Redborne*, & alia, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſciſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 286.

REDDENHALL. De Roberto Bacon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Reddenhall*, & alia, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 137.

REDDESWELL. De Magiſtro Collegii *S. Johannis* in Cantabrigiâ, ac Sociis & Scholaribus præmunitis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Reddeſwell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Reginaldo Baynebryk, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Reddeſwell*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

REDFAUS Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CRESSING.

REDGATE. Schola erecta de *Redgate*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. 3 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

REDGRAVE Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide REDHAM & BEDGRAVE.

REDHAM, aliàs REDGRAVE. De Exemplificatione Recordi coram Dominâ Reginâ apud Weſtmonaſterium, Termino Paſchæ, Anno Regni ſui primo, tangentis diverſas Libertates infra Maneria de *Redham*, aliàs *Redgrave*, *Boteſdale*, & aliis, in Com. Suffolciæ, Curiæ hîc per Nicolaum Bacon, Militem, exhibitâ & irrotulatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

REDING, vide READING.

REDDITUS. Rex conceſſit Thomæ, Domino Wriotherſley, diverſos *Reddituſ*, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Berkſiræ & alibi, ſuper diverſis Literis Patentibus, reſervatos, nomine Decimæ. 1 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26. Vide ORDER.

REDKAR. De Ricardo Cliderhowe, & aliis, onerandis de Extentâ Manerii de *Redkar*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Skelton* & de *Merſk*, quæ fuerunt Johannæ, quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ Faucumberge. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

REDRITH, vide BERMUNDSEY.

REDSTON, aliàs RADSTON. De Johanne Paſcall, exonerando de Ingreſſu ſuo in Manerio de *Redſton*, aliàs *Radſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, prætextu Traverſiæ Retorni Vicecomitis & nullius Statûs executi. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

REDWALL Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide NEWMAN.

REDWAY Manerium, vide STOKE.

REDWIKE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide NORTHWIKE.

REGALIS. De Præpoſito Collegii *Regalis B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai* Cantabrigiæ, & Scholaribus, exonerandis de diverſis Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis diverſorum Tenentium & Reſidentium infra Libertates ſuas, & eiſdem Præpoſito & Scholaribus allocandis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Cantabrigiæ & Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

REGELBURYE. De Edwardo Baber, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Regelburye*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 157.

REGINA. *Reginæ* Aleanoræ quondam Carta quædam facta per Henricum ——— de *Novo Burgo* & Advocatione Abbatiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. I. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis Iſabellæ *Reginæ* Angliæ facta & irrotulata. Mich. Recorda, 10 Edw. II. Rot. —.

Carta Regis facta Philippæ *Reginæ* Angliæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Inhibitione factâ Willielmo de Bikeleſwade, Ballivo *Reginæ* Angliæ, qui poſtmodum commiſſus fuit, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —; Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Vicecomite & Ballivo *Reginæ* allocutis ſuper quodam Clameo ipſius *Reginæ*, in Comitatu Warwici. Mich. Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rot.—.

Carta Regis de diverſis Libertatibus Iſabellæ *Reginæ* Angliæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

De Inhibitione facta Vicecomiti pro Philippâ *Reginâ* Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Philippæ *Reginæ* Angliæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rot. —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta *Reginæ Aulæ*, in Oxoniâ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo 3; Hilarii Recorda, 2 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Baddeby, Attornato Iſabellæ *Reginæ* Angliæ. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Johanne *Reginæ* Angliæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Ric. II. Rotulo—. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Annæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis ei in Dotem aſſignatis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rot. 12.

De Cartâ *Reginæ* Annæ de diverſis Maneriis & Cuſtumis ſibi per Regem conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Annæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, factis, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, factis Epiſcopo Sarum, & Thomæ de Percy, de omnibus Annæ nuper *Reginæ* Angliæ, irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 22.

De Literis Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Cartâ Libertatum Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, per Regem conceſſâ, ex Præcepto Baronum, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

De Literis Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ Willielmo Dynys, Clerico Theſaurarii & Receptori Generali præfatæ *Reginæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, factis. Paſch. Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rot. 3.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

RE

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ*, Angliæ, factis. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, factis. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, factis, Johanni de Tybbay. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, consorti Regis, de Libertatibus & Franchesiis ei concessis, Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus, Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16, per Præceptum Baronum. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 50.

De Literis Patentibus factis, *Reginæ* de diversis Donis & Concessionibus. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 37.

Confirmatio Libertatum Dominæ, Johannæ *Reginæ*, concessa. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

Generalis Perdonatio facta Johannæ *Reginæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 20.

De Johanne Arundell nuper Vicecomite, attachiato, quia non venit ad reddendum Compotum de Terris & Tenementis Johannæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

Carta Regis Elizabethæ *Reginæ* Angliæ, de diversis Terris ei concessis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus, Katerinæ *Reginæ*. Paschæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7.

Clameum Johannæ *Reginæ*, in Com. Essexiæ & Hertford. Hilarii Præcepta, 13 Hen. VI. Rot.—

Carta Regis Margaretæ *Reginæ* de Dote suâ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 27.

Regina Margareta. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Regina Margareta. Paschæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VI. pro Libertatibus ei concessis. Rot. 12 & 13.

Regina Margareta. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VI. Rotulo 26, pro Terris ei concessis.

Carta Regis de diversis Maneriis, ac Libertatibus *Reginæ* Elizabethæ, per Authoritem Parliamenti, facta & irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15; Paschæ Recorda, 3 Hen. VII. Rotulis 4, 6 & 10, pro aliis Libertatibus.

Regina commisit Roberto Webbe, Firmam Subsidii & Ulnagii Pannorum venalium, ad Annos 31 pro annuo Redditu 72 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* in Civitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Bristoliæ. 5 Pars Original. 36 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

The like to William Marc, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Sussexiæ. Rotulo 68.

RE

De Indenturâ de Dote Henriettæ Mariæ *Reginæ*, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Car. II. Rotulo 381, Pars 2. *Remem. Regis.*

Reginæ Aula. Libertates concessæ Præposito & Scholaribus *Aulæ Reginæ* Oxoniæ allocatæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Hilarii Recorda, 2 Ric. II. Rotulo —.

De Literis Regis Patentibus *Annæ Reginæ*, Angliæ concessis. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

De Concessione Ecclesiæ de *Bechesden*, & alia, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, Præposito & Scholaribus *Aulæ Reginæ* in Oxoniâ, irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 294.

Regina, vide Rex & Responsio.

Reginaldum Collegium. Confirmatio diversarum Cartarum Regis Hen. VI. & Regis Edw. IV. Præsidentibus & Sociis *Reginaldi Collegii*, in Cantabrigiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 58.

S. Reginaldi Monasterium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

Reginalis. De Confirmatione diversarum Literarum Regis Henrici VI. & Edwardi IV. Præsidenti & Sociis Collegii *Reginalis*, in Cantabrigiâ & eorum Successoribus Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

Regis Aula & Collegium, vide Rex & King's College.

Relivium. De Priore de *Merton*, & Roberto Basset, Arm. occasionatis pro *Relivio* Johannis Knotte, pro unâ Falcatione Prati in *Micham*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

Rememorator Regis. De Officio *Rememoratoris Regis*, in Scaccario, commisso Nicolao de Hullum. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Rememoratoris Regis*, vacante per Cessionem Nicolai de Hulme nuper *Remem.* ibid. custodiendo quousque, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Rememoratoris Regis*, in Custodiâ Willielmi de Hauleye, Clerico, & postea concesso Hugoni de Appelby. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Præcepto facto *Rememoratori Regis*. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulis 3 & 6.

De Officio *Rememoratoris Regis* vacante per Cessionem Hugonis de Appleby. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Rememoratoris Regis* vacante per Mortem Thomæ Hanley, nuper *Rememoratoris* Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Officio *Rememoratoris Regis*, vacante per Recessum Walteri Malet, nuper *Rememoratoris*, commisso Roberto Thresk. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

De Officio *Rememoratoris Regis*, vacante per Mortem Roberti Thresk commisso Willielmo Warde, Clerico. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 15.

Officium *Rememoratoris Regis*, Scaccarii concessum Willielmo Essexiæ. Originalia, 29 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24.

RE

Officium *Rememoratoris Regis*, conceſſum Willielmo Eſſexiæ ad vitam. Originalia, 35 Hen.VI. Rotulo 17.

Willielmus Eſſex conſtitutus *Rememorator Regis* Scaccarii Angliæ, durante vitâ ſuâ. Originalia, 1 Edw.IV. Rotulo 42.

De Willielmo Eſſex altero *Rememoratore* hujus Scaccarii, aſſignato per Conſiderationem Baronum ad recipiendum 20 Marcas de Finibus & aliis Debitis, in Scaccario emergendis, pro Scripturâ & perfectione uniûs Libri de diverſis Feodis Militum in Anglia; & de eodem Will. & aliis, de Debitis illis exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw.IV. Rotulo 35.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni Smyth, & Clementi Smyth, de Officio *Rememoratoris Theſaurarii*, in Scaccario, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Officio *Rememoratoris Regis*, in Scaccario Angliæ, Chriſtophoro More, Militi, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 9.

De Literis Regis Hen.VIII. Patentibus, Thomæ Saunder de Officio *Rememoratoris Regis* Scaccarii, poſt Mortem, ſeu ſurſum redditionem ejuſdem Officii per Chriſtophorum More, modo *Rememoratorem Regis*, pro Termino vitæ ſuæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw.VI. Rotulo 30.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Petro Oſborne, Gen. confectis, de Officio *Rememoratoris Theſaurarii*, in Scaccario, ad Terminum vitæ ſuæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw.VI. Rotulo 7.

De Ordine de le Comitte Reventionis publicæ, de Executione Officii *Rememoratoris Secundi*, in Scaccario, Thomæ Cooke, conceſſi. Paſchæ Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 16.

The Office of Treaſurer's *Remembrancer* granted to Thomas Cooke, Eſq. in Scaccario. Michaelis Recorda, Anno Domini 1655, Rotulo 1.

Dominus Fanſhaw, & tres alii conſtituti *Rememoratores Regis*, in Scaccario ſuo. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Car. II. Rotulo 67. *Remem. Regis.*

De Thomâ Hall, Gen. deputato per Dominum Fanſhawe *Rememoratorem Regis*, pro eo, ad exercendum Officium illud. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Car. II. Rotulo 24. Exparte *Remem. Regis.*

REMNESCOMBE. De Gilberto Welles, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Remneſcombe* infrà Inſulam de *Purbeck*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

RENDECOMBE. De Johanne Cope, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Rendecombe* & *Wynſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 33.

RENGFORDE. Carta Regis Abbati de *Rengforde* facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. II. Rot. —.

RENHALL. Rex conceſſit Johanni Morker, *Spigurnello* Cancellariæ ſuæ, unum Meſſuagium & 60 Acras Terræ in *Renhall*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ,

RE

ad vitam. Originalia, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 40.

RENTS. An Execution of *Fieri Facias* done upon Edward Lane, Deputy of William Worthington, Collector of *Chantry Rents*. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 2. Vide ORDER & REDDITUS.

REPINGDON. De Johanne Porte, præmunito per *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Repingdon*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

De Godfrido Thacker, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Monaſterii de *Repingdon*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 50.

De Ricardo Harper, Serviente ad Legem, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Repington*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

REPTON, vide TRENT.

RERESBY. De Thomâ Lynne, & Uxore, diſtrictis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Reresby*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 39.

De Thomâ Cotton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rereſbye*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Terras ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

RERYSBY. De Nicolao Saunderſon & Roberto Saunderſon, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Grangiam & Meſſuagium de *Reryſby*, nuper Parcellam Poſſeſſionum Monaſterii de *Barling*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

RESPECTUS. De Debitis per Johannem de Boys, nuper Vicecomitem Lincolniæ, diverſis Creditoribus debitis, ponendis in *reſpectum* quouſque Regi, de Debitis in quibus dictus Johannes ei tenetur fuerit ſatisfactum, in Comitatu Lincoln. Trinitatis Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 19.

RESPONSIO. De Irrotulamento *Petitionis* Johannæ Reginæ exhibitæ in Parliamento, & *Reſponſione* ejuſdem. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen.VI. Rot. 17.

RESTITUTIO. De Reſtitutione Johannis Holte. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Hen.VI. Rotulo 10.

Actus Parliamenti pro *Reſtitutione* Roberti Whittingham, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 22.

Johannes Scudamor *reſtitutus*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 25.

Actus Parliamenti pro *Reſtitutione* Johannis Forteſcue, irrotulatus. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Edw. IV. Rotulo 8. *Remem. Regis.*

Reſtitutio Willielmi Brandon, prætextu Actûs Parliamenti irrotulati. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 26. *Remem. Regis.*

Actus Parliamenti *Reſtitutionis* Willielmi Vicecomitis Beaumont. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 35.

MEMORANDA.

Actus Parliamenti *Reſtitutionis*, Johannis Trenchard, placitatus. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen.VII. Rotulo 28; & irrotulatus. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.VII. Rotulo 26. *Remem. Regis.*

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus *Reſtitutionis* Hæredis Thomæ Cleymounde. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen.VII. Rotulo 9.

Alanus Cotterall, Filius & Hæres Johannis Cotterall, *reſtitutus*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen.VII. Rotulo 18. Eboracum.

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus pro *Reſtitutione* Thomæ, Comitis Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen.VII. Rotulo 7. *Remem. Regis.*

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus pro *Reſtitutione* Johannis Beaumont. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen.VII. Rotulo 4. *Remem. Regis.*

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus pro *Reſtitutione* Georgii Coteſbie. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen.VII. Rotulo 14.

Rogerus Wilke, vel Wykke, vel Wakke, *reſtitutus*. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Hen. VII. Rotulo 8.

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus pro *Reſtitutione* Walteri Hungerforde, Militis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen.VII. Rotulo 15.

Henricus Clifford *reſtitutus*. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen.VII. Rotulo 19.

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus pro *Reſtitutione* Johannis, Domini Zouche. Paſcdæ Recorda, 13 Hen.VII. Rotulo 17.

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus pro *Reſtitutione* Annæ Pympe, Filiæ Reginaldi Pympe & Elizabethæ, nuper Uxoris ejus conceſſus, & Hæredis Johannis Gower. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Hen. VII. Rotulo 24.

Thomas Windham, Filius & Hæres Johannis Windham, *reſtitutus*. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Hen. VII. Rotulo 25.

Johannes Caldewoodlegh *reſtitutus*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen.VII. Rotulo 4.

Actus Parliamenti tangens *Reſtitutionem* Thomæ Hatclife, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 13.

Willielmus Sharington *reſtitutus* & omnes Terræ, &c. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 22.

Ambroſius Dudley, Miles, *reſtitutus*, & Domina Elizabetha Uxor ejus, in omnia Dominia, Maneria, Terras & Tenementa ſua, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

Temporalia Epiſcopatûs Wintoniæ, *reſtituta*, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Suſſexiæ, Johanni White Epiſcopo ibidem. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 48.

Cutbertus Vaughan & Elizabetha Uxor ejus *reſtituti* de diverſis Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

De *Reſtitutione* Humphridi Stafford, Militis, Filii & Hæredis Humphridi Stafford, Arm. attincti, ſub magno Sigillo Angliæ exemplificatâ, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti Regis Henrici Septimi, de *Reſtitutione* Jacobi nuper Ducis Bedfordiæ, Jacobi nuper Epiſcopi Elienſis, & diverſorum aliorum, Anno Regni ejuſdem Regis primo facti; in perpetuam Rei Memoriam hîc irrotulato. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

Restrougett. De Jacobo Halop, Filio Laurentii, exonerando de 10*l.* de Relivio pro Manerio de *Reſtrougett*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 57.

De Willielmo Bodrugan, Filio Radolphi Trenewyth, exonerando de 10*l.* de Relevio pro Manerio de *Reſtrougett*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 77.

Resumptio. De 15 Acris Terræ in *Botecombe* dimiſſis ad Firmam Ricardo Browne *reſumendis* in Manum Regis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 47 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

Diverſi Eſcaetores, & alii, aſſignantur ad omnes Honores, Caſtra, Dominia, Terras & Tenementa prætextu Actûs *Reſumptionis* in ultimo Parliamento Regis, facti, Regi pertinentia, in Manum Regis capienda, ad certificanda Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii. Originalia, 29 Hen. VI. Rotulis 60, 61, 62 & 63.

Retford. Carta Regis Burgenſibus de *Retford*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. I. Rotulo —. Vide Ratford & Est Retford.

Retherfeld. De W. A. Firmario de *Retherfeld*, exonerando de Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Simonis Parker de *Retherfeld Gray*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, qui indictatus fuit de Feloniâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 13.

Revenhall. De Johanne Gates, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Revenhall*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 27.

Rex. The King gives thanks to the Lords and Commons. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 241 Anno 33. Edw. I.

Carta pro Scholaribus *Regis* irrotulata & Proceſſus indè habitus, in Cantabrigiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Indenturâ inter *Regem* & Theſaurarium & Camerarios ex unâ Parte, & — de *Monte Florum* ex alterâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De Libertatibus conceſſis Præpoſito & Scholaribus *Aulæ Regis* de Oxoniâ, allocandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Literæ Patentes Magiſtri Nicolai de Drayton Cuſtodis Scholarium *Aulæ Regis*, in Cantabrigiâ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 4. Vide King's College.

De Cognitione factâ per Johannem, Filium Johannis, nuper Comitis Huntingtoniæ, ſibi ſatisfactum eſſe de 100 Marcis, ſibi per Dominum *Regem*, conceſſis, habendis de Dono Regis per Manus

MEMORANDA.

RE

Manus Firmarii Regis Manerii de *Frampton*, Aliegene, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ & Huntingtoniæ, Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen.V. Rotulo 2.

De Executione faciendâ pro *Rege* de 20*l.* exactis de Davido Hannemere & Manucaptoribus ſuis, de Arreragiis Cuſtodiæ Maneriorum de —, in Comitatibus Flintſiræ & Herefordiæ, quæ fuerunt Comitis Marchiæ, S. Michaelis, Anno ſeptimo Ricardi Secundi, nuper Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.V. Rotulo 15.

De Inquirendo pro *Rege* ſuper Occupatione Feodi Firmæ de *Klipſton* à Tempore adhæſionis Adamæ Belle, Scotis, inimicis Regis hucuſque, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 15.

De Executione faciendâ pro *Rege* de diverſis Bonis & Catallis diverſorum Hominum poſitorum in exigendo, pro quibuſdam Feloniis & Murdris unde, indictati ſunt coram Rege in quindecim Dies Paſchæ hoc Termino, in Comitatibus Herefordiæ, Wigorniæ & Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 19.

De Tenoribus diverſarum Inquiſitionum coram Thomâ, Comite Arundelliæ, & aliis, prætextu Commiſſionis *Regis*, captarum, irrotulatis, & liberatum ad proſequendum pro *Rege*. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 27.

De Homagio Thomæ Brounflete, Militis, & aliorum, reſpectuato uſque adventum *Regis*, in Comitatu Eboraci, pro quodam Fine per ipſos facto. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 4.

De Johanne Anſty, uno Manucaptorum, Ricardi Beſnok, exonerando de 10*l.* ab eo exactis, quia non habuit eundem Ricardum coram Juſticiariis Domini *Regis*, ad Diem & Locum ſibi præfixos, prout habuit in Mandatis, prætextu Perdonationis Regis, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 3.

De Tranſcripto quarundam Literarum Regis Patentium Thomæ Sauton, & Willielmo Calthorne factarum, de Cuſtodiâ omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Johannis Hotham, Chevalier, defuncti, pro commodo *Regis*, in Comitatu Eboraci, irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

De Ricardo Laken, exonerando de 10*l.* ab eo exactis, quia non habuit Johannem Pollard quem manucepit habere ad Diem ſibi præfixum per Perdonationem *Regis*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen.V. Rotulo 1.

Breve *Regis* Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii miſſum pro Stylo ejuſdem Domini *Regis*, tam in Latinâ, quam in Anglicanâ linguâ conſcribi faciendo. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Brevi Dominæ *Reginæ* de *Mittimus* Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii, de Stilo & *Regio* nomine Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ utendo. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 75.

De Brevi *Regis* & Reginæ de Magno Sigillo ſuo, pro Stylo eorundem *Regis* & Reginæ in

RI

Literis Patentibus & aliis Scriptis, ſub Sigillo emanantur conſcribendis per omnes Officiarios *Regis*. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil & Mariæ, Rot. 27.

Rex Franciæ, (Redemptio ejus) vide Recepta.

Rex, vide Ricardus.

Rey. De Inquiſitione captâ poſt Mortem Andreæ Agard, Arm. de Maneriis de le *Rey*, *Thele*, *Newgates* & *Heyle*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

Reygate Prior, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Dorkyng & Rygate.

Reylegh. De Edwardo, Duce Eboraci, occaſionato ad informandum Curiam per quæ Sevitia tenet Honorem de *Reylegh*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

Reyleghe Honor Ratione Actûs Parliamenti factus Parcella Coronæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Hen.VII. Rotulo —. Exparte *Remem. Regis*.

R H

Rhydynok Velyn vel Velan. De R. M. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad dividendum omnes Terras & Tenementa, in Villâ de *Rhydynok Velyn* vel *Velan*, & alibi, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ, ab aliis Terris Reginæ, in Comitatu prædicto. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

R I

Ribston. De Ricardo Goodrich, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præceptorium de *Ribſton*, & diverſa alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 32.

Ricardus. Robertus de Sherburne, Nothus Regis *Ricardi* Secundi. Vide Cartam Epiſcopi Ciceſtriæ de Libertatibus ei conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 35.

Richemundia. De Clameo Johannis, Comitis *Richemundiæ*, de Finibus & Amerciamentis Operariorum, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, irrotulatis, pro Johanne Bella de S. Botolfo, Generali Receptore Denariorum de Dominio de *Richemund*, in Com. Lincoln. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rot. 5.

De Cartâ Annæ Reginæ Angliæ, de Comitatu & Dominio de *Richemond*, & aliis Maneriis ei per Regem conceſſis, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, irrotulatis, pro Thomâ Salmon, Auditore Compotorum Præpoſitorum & Ballivorum Regis, in Dominio de *Richemund*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

De Ricardo Leſcrop, Willielmo Skypwith, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de quibuſcunque Tranſgreſſionibus, Dampnis & Exceſſibus, per quoſcunque infrà Dominium Annæ Reginæ Angliæ de *Richemond*, in Comitatu Eboraci, perpetratis, & ea audienda & terminanda, exonerandis de extractis liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Villæ de *Richmond*, conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen.VI. Rotulo 17.

Carta

Carta de Libertatibus Burgenſibus de *Richmond*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Hen. VI. vel VIII. Rotulo 17.

Rex conceſſit & confirmavit Ricardo, Comiti Sareſburiæ, & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo, duas Partes Caſtri de *Richmond*, Molendini de *Richmond*, Wapentagiorum de *Gillyneſt*, *Gillynweſt*, &c. in recompenſationem pro Maneriis de *Dyghton* & *Egremond*, ac omnes Fines, Exitus, Amerciamenta, & alia Proficua, &c. ac Juſticiarios Pacis conſtituendi infra Comitatum *Richmond*, & Dominia de *Penrath* & *Soureby*, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Cumbriæ. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulis 27, 28 & 29.

Carta Comitiſſæ *Richmond* & *Derbiæ*, pro Terris, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 9 Hen.VII. Rotulo —.

Richmond Comitiſſæ Clameum allocatur in Compoto Thomæ Welby, nuper Vicecomitis Comitatûs Lincolniæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 10 Hen.VII. Rotulo 6.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione de Libertatibus per Burgenſes de *Richemond*. Originalia, 3 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 92.

Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus tangens Henricum, Dominum *Richmond*. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2; & Trinitatis Recorda, 23 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti pro Henriettâ, Dominâ *Richmond* & *Somerſetiæ*, irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni, Domino Scrope, de *Bolton*, de Officio Ballivi, ac Seneſcalli Honoris de *Richemond*, in Comitatu Eboraci, cum Vadio 50 *l.* 6 *s.* 4 *d.* Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 43.

Schola erecta in *Richmond*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 1 Pars Original. 9 Eliz. Rotulo 186.

De Gawino Collin, & aliis, exonerandis de 30 *l.* 9 *s.* 6 *d.* oneratis pro Redditu pro Cellâ *S. Martini* juxta *Richemond*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

Libertates Villæ de *Richmondiâ*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. 19 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 51.

Thomas, Dominus Scrope, ſit Ballivus Franchefiæ Feodi de *Richemond*, in Comitatu Eboraci, cum Vadio 50 *l.* 6 *s.* 4 *d.* quamdiu Reginæ placuerit. 6 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

RICHMOND, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide AGARTHA.

RICHMOND Duke, vide NOVUM CASTRUM.

RICHMONDHonor, vide LANCSTRIA & RYCHEMOND.

RICHMOND, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide SHENE.

RIDGE, aliâs RUDGE. De Roberto Davy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendam de *Ridge*, aliâs *Rudge* & *Woodland*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

RIDINNOK. De Irrotulamento Commiſſionis tangentis Elizeum ap Kadwallader, pro Terris & Tenementis in Villâ de *Ridinnock*, & aliis, in Comitatu Carnarvaniæ, & de Inquiſitione captâ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 171.

RIE, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide BADDINGS & RYE.

RILLATON PENGELLIE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Rillaton Pengellie*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Leonardo Loveys, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 83.

RILLYNGTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio in *Rillyngton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, quod fuit Ricardi Berket de *Rillyngton*, Felonis, & Willielmo Hill, Priori Hoſpitalis S. Johannis Jeruſalem, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 17.

RIMGETON. De Johanne Serle, & aliis, onerandis de Extentâ Cuſtodiæ Maneriorum de *Rimgeton*, *Steyneſton* & *Horſeley*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Suſſexiæ & Glouceſtriæ, quæ ſunt Parcellæ Prioratûs de *Bruton*. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

RINGMERE, De Jacobo Gage, Arm. exonerando de 55 *l.* 5 *s.* & de 7 *l.* 10 *s.* per Annum pro Rectoriâ ſive Præbendâ de *Ringmere*, in Comitatu Suſſex. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

RINGWOOD. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de omnibus Finibus & Amerciamentis infrà Manerium de *Ringwood*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, conceſſis Ricardo Branthwaite. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 85.

De Clameo Ricardi Branthwaite, Arm. de Libertatibus infrà Hundredum de *Ringwood*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 16.

RIPON. De Decreto tangente liberos Tenentes inhabitantes infrà Libertatem de *Ripon*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

RIPPELEY. Carta Regis Edwardi Tertii, pro uno Mercatu, ſingulis Septimanis, & unâ Feriâ, in *Rippeley*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ſingulis Annis, apud Manerium de *Rippley*, tenendis, & confirmatis Willielmo Inglebye, Arm. Originalia, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 98.

RIPPINGDON, vide TRENT.

RIPTON, aliâs GRETE RIPTON. De Dominâ Mariâ Fogge, nuper Uxore Johannis Fogge, Militis, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ripton*, aliâs *Grete Ripton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

RISING. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Caſtri, Dominii & Manerii de *Riſing*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Thomæ, Domino Howard, & aliis, factis, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Jac. I. Rotulo 23.

RISINGTON. De Ceciliâ Fettiplace, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Riſington*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 141.

RISTON. De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariam de Manerio de *Riſton*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

The like. Hilarii Recorda, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

ROBERTS BRIDGE, vide PONTUS ROBERTI.

ROBINSTOWE. De Ricardo Spenſer, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Robinſtowe*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 287.

ROBYNGE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WESTBERYES.

ROCESTER. De Cartâ Ricardi Hacklet, Gen. de Relaxatione, de Manerio de *Roceſter*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, Thomæ Trentham confectâ & placitatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

ROCHE. De Willielmo Frankland, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Roche*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & alias Terras, in *Roche* & *Sandbeche*. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Roche*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Ricardo Frankland, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 179.

ROCHE, vide CANTUARIA.

ROCHE Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide KINGSBURY.

ROCHEFORD. De Roberto, Domino Riche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Hundredum de *Rocheford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 89.

ROCHEFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide COTERIGGE.

ROCHEFORD Hundredum, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide RAILEGH.

ROCHELBURY, vide FLAXLEY.

ROCHESTER. Carta Villæ *Roceſter*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 5 vel 6 Hen.VIII. Rotulo —.

The Claim of the Mayor and Citizens of the City of *Roceſter*, in Kanciâ in quo allocatis Exitibus de Banco, &c. Michaelis Præcepta, 13 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1; & Michaelis Præcepta, 14 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

ROCKE, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide KINGSBURY.

ROCKINGHAM. De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, Edwardo Watſon, Arm. confectis, de Firmâ five Cuſtodiâ Situs Caſtri ſui de *Rockingham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, cum Terris Dominicalibus ejuſdem pro Termino 21 Annorum, reddendo 4 *l.* 14 *s.* 4 *d.* annuatim. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 60.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione quorundam Boſcorum infrà Foreſtam de *Rockingham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, Waltero Myldmay, Militi, in Feodi Firmâ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 86. Vide ROKYNGHAM.

ROCKLAND. De Thomâ & Henrico Gawdy, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent, tam tertiam Partem, quam duas Partes Maneriorum de *Rockland* & *Poringland*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

ROCKSTED. De Franciſco Keyleway, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rockſted*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

ROCOMHUGH. De Emmâ Forteſcue, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad faciendam Fidelitatem pro Manerio de *Rocomhugh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & de Manibus Reginæ amovendis de eodem, & præfatæ Emmæ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 158.

ROCUMBERHUGH. De Thomâ Forteſcue, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rocumberhugh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotule 31.

RODAM, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide COVERSHAM BRIDGE.

RODBORNE Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide RADBORNE.

RODCOTE. De Edwardo Phetyplace, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rodcote*, & alia, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 22. Vide RODECOTE.

RODDESTON. De Georgio Kevyll, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Reddeſton*. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

RODEBERGH. De G. W. & Uxore, exonerandis de Relevio pro Manerio de *Rodebergh*, & aliis, in *Thorpe*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 7.

RODECOTE, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide FARYNGDON & RODECOTE.

RODESTON. De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ* Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Medietate Exituum uniûs Meſſuagii & 26 Acris Terræ arabilis in *Rodeſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 30.

RODING (Alba). De Wiſtano Browne, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Albâ Roding*, & alia Maneria & Terras, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ, Wilteſiræ & Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rorulo 60.

RODING, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BARNES RODING & RODYNG.

RODMERSHAM. De Willielmo Pordage, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Rodmerſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 233.

RODYNG, aliàs MARKS. De Johanne Browne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Albâ Rodyng*, aliàs *Marks*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17. Vide RODING.

RODYNG, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BEAUCHAMP.

ROES. Carta Prioris de *Cruce Roes*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, irrotulota. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

De Sacramento Ricardi Warryn, Prioris de *Cruce Roes*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, pro Cantariâ pro Animâ Ricardi de Stamford, quondam Clerici de Scaccario. Michalis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Sacramento Thomæ Edom, Concanonici Prioris de *Cruce Roesie*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, facto, pro Cantariâ pro Animâ Ricardi de Stamford, quondam Clerici Scaccarii. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 2.

ROFFENSIS. Carta Regis Civibus de *Roffenſi*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, facta, de Feodi Firmâ ejuſdem, reddendum annuatim 12 *l.* Originalia, 10 Hen.VI. Rotulo 55.

Carta Regis Communitati & Cuſtode Pontis *Roffenſis*, eis conceſſa in quodam Proceſſu tangente eos. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Hen.VI. Rot. 1.

Patronatus Epiſcopatûs *Roffenſis*, pertinet Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Hen.VI. Rotulo 11.

Carta Libertatum conceſſarum de *Roffenſi*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, confirmata. Originalia, 16 Hen.VI. Rotulo 54.

Rex conceſſit *Roffenſibus*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, diverſas Libertates. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulis 159, 160, 161, 162 & 163.

Carta Regis Majori & Civibus de *Roffenſi*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de diverſis Libertatibus. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 164.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Progenitorum Regis Epiſcopo *Roffenſi*, factarum. Originalia, 1 Hen.VII. Rotulo 150.

Clameum Majoris & Civium Civitatis *Roffenſis*, ſuper compotum Willielmi Whittenhall, Vicecomitis. Michaelis Præcepta, 19 Hen.VIII. Rot. 2.

Erectio & Fundatio Eccleſiæ de *Roffenſi*. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 67.

De Johanne Ponet S. T. P. creato Epiſcopo *Roffenſi*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Northamptoniæ. 1 Pars Original. 4 Edw.VI. Rotulo 55.

De Decano & Capitulo *Roffenſi*, exonerandis de 373 *l.* in Comitatu Kanciæ, pro Redditu reſervato è Terris & Poſſeſſionibus pertinentibus dictæ Eccleſiæ, & de Willielmo Garret & de Simone Lawe, onerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

De Decano & Capitulo *Roffenſi*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, exonerandis de 373 *l.* exactis pro Redditu reſervato ex omnibus Terris & Poſſeſſionibus dictæ Eccleſiæ ad 124 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

De N. B. & T. W. Armigeris, Gardianis Pontis *Roffenſis*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, exonerandis de 18 *l.* per Annum, nuper ſolutis tribus Preſbyteris celebrantibus in Capellâ juxta Pontem prædictam. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 64. Vide RUFFENSIS.

ROGERS ASTON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide CAWSE.

ROKEBURNE. De Johanne Bayley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Rokeburne*, & alia, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 22.

ROKEBY. De Johanne Worley, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Rokeby*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

ROKELAND. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amóvendis, de duabus Partibus Manciorum de *Rokeland* & *Peringland*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Johanni Ponyet, & Uxori, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil & Mariæ, Rotulo 40. Vide ROKLOND.

ROKLAY, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide STANLEY.

ROKELEY Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide STAUNDON.

ROKESBURY COMMUNE, vide VICECOMES.

ROKEWITH Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide JERVAULX.——Note, *This Manor, by miſtake, is omitted, in the Article of Reference; but will be found in the Record there referred to.*

ROKINGHAM. De onerando Simonem Sidrak, de quâdam Certo pro Cuſtodiâ Villæ de *Rokingham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Cuſtodia Dominii de *Rokingham*, in Ducatu Cornubiæ, conceſſa. Originalia, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

De Edwardo Watſon, Arm. exonerando de Compoto ab eo exacto pro Situ Caſtri de *Rokingham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & aliarum Terrarum, prætextu Literarum Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentium, eidem Edwardo factarum. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz, Rotulo 102. Vide ROKYNGHAM.

ROKLOND. De Rogero & Johanne Goſlyn, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Roklond* & *Poryngland*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII Rot. 63. Vide ROKELAND.

ROKYNGHAM. De Willielmo Burdon, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus & Proficuis Villæ Regis de *Rokyngham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rot. 11.

De quâdam Certificatione cujuſdam Commiſſionis factæ Johanni Lane, Arm. & aliis ad inquirendum de omnibus Terris, Pratis, Paſcuis, Parturis, Boſcis, Jampnis & Brueriis, adjacentibus Caſtro Regis de *Rokyngham*, in Comitatu Northampton. & vocatis Terris Dominicalibus ejuſdem Caſtri. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 27.

De Roberto Kyrkeham, Milite, occaſionato ad ſatisfaciendum Regis & Reginæ de 7 *l.* 13 *s.* 5 *d.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Rokyngham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, pro Annis 4 & 5 Edw. Sexti. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

De Edwardo Watſon, exonerando de Spoliis factis in Caſtro de *Rokyngham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

ROKYNGHAM, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide ROCKINGHAM, ROKINGHAM & WHITLEWOOD.

ROKYNGHAM Foreſta, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide BRYGSTOK.

ROKYNG Manerium, vide WESTBERIES.

ROLL Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide COMPTON ROLL.

ROLLESLEY, in Comitatu Derbiæ, vide NETHERHADDON.

RO

ROMENEY. De Vicario de *Romeney*, & Priore de *Horton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, accuſatis de Receptione Firmæ Eccleſiæ de *Romeney*. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

ROMENEY MARSH. Rex conceſſit Ballivis & Juratis de *Romney Marſh*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, diverſas Franchefias. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulis 164, 165, 166 & 167.

Romney Marſh, in Comitatu Kanciæ, exonerata de Decimis & Quinque-decimis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen.VII. Rotulo 12.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Ballivis, Juratis & Communitati Mariſci de *Romney Marſhe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Originalia, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 140.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ballivo, Juratis & Communitati de *Romney Marſhe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 68.

De Ballivo, Juratis & Communitate de *Romney Marſh*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, exonerandis de 42 *s.* 6 *d.* ab eis exactis infrà Hundreda de *Allowbridgeworth*, *Newchurch* & *Langport*, pro Redditu vocato *Lathſylver*. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw.VI. Rotulo 32.

ROMNEY MARSH, vide RUMNEY & SNAVE.

ROMNEY veteris Eccleſia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

ROMESEY. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium de Libertatibus Abbiſſæ & Monialium de *Romeſey*. Originalia, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 63.

ROMSEY. De Cartâ Relaxationis Ricardi Marden, Gen. de Manerio de *Romſey*, in Comitatu Southampton. & aliis Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatu prædicto, Johanni Foſter, factâ & placitatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 35.

ROMSEY Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

ROOS. De Johannâ Aſpall, occaſionatâ ad Relevium pro Maneriis de *Roos*, in *Radewynter*, & *Newhall*, in *Aſſheldeham*, in Hundredo de *Danſey*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 7.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Heton, Seneſcallo omnium Caſtrorum, Dominiorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Johannis, Domini de *Roos*, defuncti, in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ, Lincolniæ & Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen.V. Rotulo 3.

Actus Parliamenti de Cuſtodiâ Terrarum nuper Domini *Roos*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, per Thomam Lovell, Militem. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen.VII. Rotulo 15.

ROPER. De duobus Decretis Ricardo Croſhawe, Gen. factis in exonerando Libertatione Roberti *Roper*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 103.

ROPESLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Ropeſley*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Radolpho Kelham, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 168.

ROPESLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide BELVODER.

RO

ROPLEY Manerium, vide SUTTON.

RORINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Capitali Meſſuagio ſive Manerio de *Rorington*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Terris ibidem, & Elizeo Lloyde, Gen. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz Rotulo 19.

ROSE CROSSE. Carta Regis Priori de *Roſe Croſſe*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Recorda. 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

ROSEBRIDGE Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide ENGAYNESHALL.

ROSEDALE infra le NORTHRIDING: De Willielmo Fairfax, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Roſedale* infra le *Northriding*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 1 vel 2.

ROSEWOOD, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide LANGTON.

ROSSE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Burgo de *Roſſe*, & aliis, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, ac Ricardo, Comiti Clanricard, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 20.

ROSSELD. De Scripto Willielmi Higford, Arm. de Conceſſione Remaneris Capitalis Meſſuagii de *Roſſeld*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Regi Jacobo facto. Michaelis Scripta Recognita, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

ROSTORMYLL. Willielmus Sayer, conſtitutus Conſtabularius de *Roſtormyll*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 33.

Et Idem Willielmus conſtitutus ad idem Officium. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 25.

ROTBY. De Margaretâ Browne, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Rotby*, & alia, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

ROTELANDIA. De Comitatu *Rotelandiæ*, reſumpto in Manum Regis, poſt Mortem Humphridi de Bohun nuper. ——— Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Subvicecomite Præſentato, pro Comitatu *Rotelandiæ*. Michaelis Præſentationes, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 1 vel 11.

De Henrico, Comite Derbiæ, attachiato, tanquam Tenente Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Willielmi Hakluyt, ad reddendum pro prædicto Willielmo Compotum, de Exitibus Seneſcali & Cuſtodis Foreſtæ Regis de *Rotelandiâ*. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, factis, Edwardo, Comiti *Rotelandiæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.IV. Rotulo 3.

De 111 *s.* 10½ *d.* de Firmis Aſſartorum & Bruellorum infrà Foreſtam de *Rotelandiâ*, Edwardo, Duci Eboraci, allocandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

De Indenturâ inter Regem Henrici Octavi, & Alianoram Comitiſſam *Rotelandiæ*. Michaelis Scripta Recognita, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

ROTELANDIA Vicecomitatus & Foreſta conceſſa, vide OKHAM.

MEMORANDA.

ROTHELEY. De Humphrido Babington, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rotheley*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Humphrido Babington, Gen. exonerando de Arreragiis communis Finis Tenentium Reginæ infrà Socam de *Rotheley*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 64.

ROTHELWOOD, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide LANGTON.

ROTHERAM COLLEGIUM. Erectio de *Rotheram Collegio*, in Comitatu Eboraci, per Literas Patentes Edwardi Quarti. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26 vel 36.

ROTHERAM. De 10*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* per Annum allocandis T. R. Magiſtro Scholæ Gammaticalis in *Rotheram*, in le *Weſtreding*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis Scholæ Magiſtris ibidem, percipiendis per Manus Receptoris Generalis, per Conſiderationem Baronum; quouſque, &c. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum Henrico Aſſheley, Aſſiſtenti in Eccleſiâ de *Rotheram*, in Comitatu Eboraci, allocandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

ROTHERCOMBE. De Antonio Unedale, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rothercombe*, in Comitatu Southampton. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

ROTHERFELD. De Johanne Dalyngrugge, Milite, exonerando de ——— de Extentâ Dominii de *Rotherfeld*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rot. 2.

De Johanne Dalyngrugge, Chevalier, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Rotherfeld*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, cum Chaceâ ibidem, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Domini le Deſpenſer defuncti. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

ROTHERFELD-GREY. De Irrotulamento Exemplificationis quorundam Actuum Parliamenti tangentium Conceſſionem Manerii de *Rotherfeld-Grey*, & aliis, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, Franciſco Knolles, Militi, & Uxori, & Hæredibus Maſculis Franciſci. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

ROTHESENNE, aliàs ROTSENNE. De Majore, Ballivis & Communitate Civitatis Wintoniæ, ac Magiſtro & Fratribus S. Johannis in eâdem Civitate, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Præbendam de *Rotheſenne*, aliàs *Rotſenne*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

ROTHESTHORP, vel ROTHERTHROUP, vel TROUPE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Rotheſthorp*, aliàs *Rotherthroup*, aliàs *Troupe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Jacobo & Thomæ Yate, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

ROTHEWELL. De Irrotulamento Dimiſſionis Nicolao Throckmorton, Militi, de Maneriis & Hundredis de *Rothewell*, & aliis, factis, in Reverſione. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 44. Vide ROTHWELL.

ROTHING. De Dorotheâ, Dominâ Joſſelyn, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Altâ Rothing*. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

ROTHING BARNERS. De Philippo Mordant, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Rothing Barners*, in Comitatu Eſſex. poſt Mortem Thomæ Percy, quondam Comitis Wigorniæ, Reginæ reverti non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 29.

ROTHING, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. vide BARNES.

ROTHWELL. De Stipendio 64*s.* 11*d.* per Annum, Ægidio Pikering, Scholæ Magiſtro Scholæ Grammaticalis de *Rothwell*, in Comitatu Northampton. per Conſiderationem Baronum, allocato. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

Fundatio Hoſpitalis de *Rothwell*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 38 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Hundredum de *Rothwell*, &c. in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, conceſſum, Edwardo Domino Staurton ad Firmam. 2 Pars Original. 1 Jac. I. Rotulo 162. Vide ROTHEWELL & ROWTHWELL.

ROTHYNG. De Johanne Doreward, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Altâ Rothyng*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, quæ fuerunt Ricardi, nuper Comitis de Arundell, defuncti. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 39.

ROTLEY. De Johanne Warner, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rotley*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

ROTLINGHOP. De Matthæo Brome, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Rotlinghop*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 123.

ROTULI. De *Rotulis* de diverſis Donationibus Regis exiſtentibus penes Theſaurarium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

ROUECESTRIA. De Epiſcopo de *Rouceſtriâ* & Abbate de S. *Edmunds* indictatis de quâdam uſurpatione, in Com. Kanciæ & Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

ROUGHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Licentiâ alienandi Manerium de *Rougham*, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ ejuſdem, Johanni Drewry. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 67.

De Edwardo Wythypole, & aliis, Executoribus Johannis Southwell, nuper Feodarii Curiæ Wardarum, exonerandis de Arreragiis Decimarum extra Manerium de *Rougham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 108.

Et de Arreragiis Decimarum extra Manerium de *Iklingham*. ibidem Rotulo 109.

ROUGHOLME. De Homane Leſtrange, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Rougholme*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Hamone Leſtrange, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis

occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Roughholme*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. Rotulo 169.

ROUGHTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Roughton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Johanni Lacy & Thomæ Dixon, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulis 64 & 67.

ROUGHTON, vide BESTON.

ROULSTON. De Willielmo Revett, occaſionato ad ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Roulſton*, ac Rectoria de *Rulſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

ROUNDENALL juxta CHARING CROSS. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Cuſtodi, Fraternitati, ſive Guildæ & Capellæ *Roundenall*, juxta *Charing Croſs*, eis confectarum. Originalia, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 139.

ROUNETON-HOLM. De Ricardo Trent, Firmario Manerii de *Rouneton-Holm*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, occaſionato ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de diverſis Bonis Felonum. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Hen.V. Rotulo 2.

ROUTON, vide ABBERBURY.

ROWBOROWE DOWNE. De Ricardo Crymes, exonerando de Exitibus Communiæ ſive Terræ vaſtæ vocatæ *Rowborowe Downe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 78.

De Elizeo Crymes, exonerando de Redditu Communiæ vocatæ *Rowborowe Downes*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 181.

De Elizeo Crymes, exonerando de Redditu ad 20 *s.* per Annum pro Communiâ ſive Parcellâ Terræ vaſtæ vocatæ *Rowborowe-Downe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Parcellâ Manerii de *Buckland Monachorum*, prætextu Literarum Patentium indè confectarum, & Statuti nuper editi. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

ROWDEHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BROMEHOLME.

ROWDON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Rowdon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Edwardo Baynton, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Edwardo Baynton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Rowdon*, *Bromham*, *Baynton* & *Bromhill*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 125.

De Edwardo Baynton, Milite, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Rowdon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, ab Anno ſecundo uſque ad Annum quartum Reginæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 83.

De Edwardo Hungerford, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Rowdon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

ROWDON Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide CHIPPENHAM.

ROWELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Rowell* & *Cotteſden*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Auguſtino Dyke, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

ROWLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide PENN.

ROWNEY. De Margaretâ Pygot, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Warrennam Cuniculorum de *Rowney*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw.VI. Rotulo 13.

ROWLSTON. De Hugone ap Harry, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rowlſton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Rectoriam de *Accornebury*, & alias Terras. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

ROWTHWELL. De Willielmo Saunders, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Rowthwell*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

ROXHAM. De Johanne Baſynges, Chevalier, occaſionato ad informandum Curiam per quæ Servitia tenet unam Carucatam Terræ in *Roxham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerando per Perdonationem Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 18.

ROXHAM, aliàs ROXHOLME. De Johanne Buſhy, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Roxham*, aliàs *Roxholme*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

ROXSTON. De Clameo Prioris de *Roxſton*, de Bonis & Catallis Felonum & Fugitivorum, & aliis, forisfacturis eidem Priori per Libertatem Cartarum ſuarum allocatis, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 23.

ROXTON. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Johanni, Domino Mordaunt, & Johanni, Filio ſuo, de Manerio de *Roxton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

ROYDENHALL. De Johanne Lucas, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Roydenhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

ROYDON, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BADMONDESFIELD.

ROYSTON. Cantaria de *Royſton*, facta, pro Animâ Ricardi de Stamford, Clerici de Scaccario. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Diverſæ Cartæ Regis Priori de *Royſton*, conceſſæ irrotulatæ & allocatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 23.

Mercatus de *Royſton*, captus in Manibus Regis, & P.T. occaſionatus ad computandum de Exitibus, quia non habet Cartam Regis, neque Progenitoris Regis pro eodem tenendo. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Hen.VI. Rotulo 18.

Carta Priori de *Royſton*, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Hen.VI. Rotulo 1.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio

de

RU

de *Reyſton*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Roberto Cheſter, Militi, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

RU

RUDBRIGGE Hundredum, & alia, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Southampton. vide SOUTHAMPTONIA.

RUDBY, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide EBORACUM.

RUDDESWELL. De Magiſtro Aulæ *S. Catherinæ* Cantabrigiæ, & Sociis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Ruddeſwell*, in Comitatu Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw.VI. Rotulo 30.

RUDGE. De Willielmo Fleetwood, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Rudge*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

RUDGE Manerium, in Com. Devoniæ, vide RIDGE.

RUDLEY, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HATTON.

RUFFENSIS. Conceſſio Communitati & Cuſtodi Pontis de *Ruffenſi*, vel *Roffenſi*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in quodam Proceſſu eos tangente. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 vel 22 Hen.VI. Rotulo 1. Vide ROFFENSIS.

RUFFORD. Certificatio facta pro Abbate de *Rufford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Abbati de *Ruffford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 21.

Carta Confirmationis Abbati & Conventui de *Rufford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis de Confirmationibus facta Abbati & Conventui de *Rufford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 15. *Remem. Regis.*

RUGG. De Brevi Eſcaetori directo, de *habere faciendum* Thomæ Audley, Seiſinam de Rectoriâ de *Rugg*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 130.

RUGMERE, vide TREWLEIGH.

RUMBALDSWICKE-MED. Tangens Villam de *Rumbaldſwicke-Med.* Michaelis Recorda, 30 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Franciſco Bowyer, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Rumbaldeſwick*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & alias Terras eidem pertinentes, nuper Parcellam Honoris de *Petworth*. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

De Ricardo Pype, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rumbaldeſwyke*. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

RUMBOLDES. De Johanne Daver, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Rumboldes*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

RUMFORD. De Johanne Hynſtoke, exonerando de Compoto ab eo exacto, de Exitibus Manerii de *Rumford*, quæ fuerunt Thomæ, Ducis Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

RUMNEY MARSHE. Exoneratio de Decimis &

RU

Quinquedecimis in *Rumney Marſhe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen.VII. Rot. 12.

Carta Regis Ballivis & Communitati de *Rumney Marſhe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 68. Vide ROMNEY MARSHE.

RUMNEY. Incorporatio Villæ de *Rumney*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 5 Eliz. Rot. 49. Vide ROMENEY.

RUNBURGH. De Priore de *Runburgh* vel *Wanburn*, exonerando de diverſis Decimis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

De Priore de *Runburgh*, exonerando de diverſis Decimis, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

RUNHAM. De Thomâ Clere, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Runham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 33.

RUNHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide FILEY.

RUNTON. De Edwardo Wyndham, Milite, exonerando de Homagio pro Mancriis de *Runton*, *Ingworth* & *Tutington*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

RUNWELL. De Literis Reginæ nunc Patentibus, de Conceſſione Dominiorum & Maneriorum de *Runwell* & *Ryvenhall*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Suſannæ Tonge, aliàs Clarencieux. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

De Georgio White, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Runwell*, *Ryvenhall*, *Thunderſley*, ac Tenementum vocatum *Love Downe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

RUMWELL HALL. De Ricardo Whyte, exonerando de 222*6 l.* 10*s.* oneratis ſuper Manerium de *Runwell Hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 32.

RUPA. Abbas de *Rupâ* oneratâ pro Compoto omnium Proficuarum Libertatum ſuarum. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen.VI. Rotulo 4.

RURSTONHAUGH, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BURSTON.

RUSGATE CRESSEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Ruſgate Creſſey* & *Surflet*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Ricardo Crayford, Arm. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 18.

RUSSHEMERE Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide DRAYTON.

RUSSHEN, aliàs AMWELLBURY, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide AMWELLBURY.

RUSHETON SPENCER. De Edwardo Savage, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ruſheton Spencer*, & alia, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 20.

RUSKINTON. De Advicià quæ fuit Uxor, Thomæ, Domini de Bardolf, occaſionatâ ad computandum de Valore Maneriorum de *Ruſkinton*, & *Iketſall*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, excedente Valo-

rem

RY

rem 80*l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

RUSKINTON Manerium, vide HAVERHOLME.

RUSSHEWORTHE. Fines ſoluti pro Licentiâ Cuſtodi Collegii *S. Johannis, Ruſheworthe*, perquirendi Terras decem Librarum per Annum. Originalia, 6 Hen. VII. Rotulo 52.

RUSSELL. De Johanne Bales, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Ruſſell*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

RUSSELL GROVE, vide BYLLINGHAM.

RUSSINGTON, aliàs RUSKINGTON. De Arthuro Johnſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ruſſington*, aliàs *Ruſkington*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

RUSSINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide RUSKINGTON.

RUTEL, vide CANTUARIA.

RUTHIN. De Ambroſio, Comite Warwici, exonerando de 23*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* pro Redditu omnium Decimarum nuper Collegio *S. Petri* infra Villam de *Ruthin*, in Comitatu Denbigh. pertinentium, ad 7*l.* per Annum, & de Redditibus, Terris & Tenementis, Oblationibus, & aliis, dicto nuper Collegio dudum ſpectantibus ad 19*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum, oneratis. Paſch. Rec. 12 Eliz. Rot. 125.

De Willielmo Turbridge, Gen. exonerando de diverſis Spoliis & Deſtructionibus ſuper Collegium de *Ruthyn*, in Comitatu Denbigh. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De G. G. & aliis Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Ruthyn*, in Comitatu Denbigh. de 15*l.* &c. accreſcente de 26*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, pro Redditu de *Garllegwa* onerato, exonerandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

RUTLANDIA. Carta Regis, Edwardo, Comiti *Rutlandiæ*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rot. 3.

RUTLANDIA, vide VISUS COMPOTORUM.

RUTTON, alias TICE. De generali Liberatione Matthiæ, Filio Mathiæ *Rutton*, aliàs *Tice*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 150.

RUYHALL, aliàs RYALL. De Franciſco Lovell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Dominium de *Ruyhall*, aliàs *Ryall*, in Comitatu Rotelandiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17. Vide RYALL.

RY

RYALL Manerium, in Com. Rotelandiæ, v. RUYHALL.

RYBOROUGH. De Thomâ Buttes, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manoria de *Ryborough* & *Magnâ Wocholl*, ac quartam Partem Manerii de *Acton*, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Anna Butts, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Acketon*. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

RYBYE. De Thomâ Taylor, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Rybye*, in Com. Lincoln. Paſch. Rec. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 220.

RY

De tertiâ Parte Rectoriæ de *Ryby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Urſulæ Skypwyth, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

De tertiâ Parte Rectoriæ ejuſdem, Katherinæ & Margaretæ Skypwyth, liberandâ. Ibidem, Rotulo 60.

RYCHEMOND. De Willielmo Pepper, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Prioratûs *S. Martini* propè *Rychemond*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Officio Feodarii & Ballivi Honoris ſui de *Rychemond*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ, Hertfordiæ, Suffolciæ & Eſſexiæ, ac Coronatoris ibidem, Radolpho Parys ad 21 Annos, confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de *habere faciendum* Johanni Pepper, Gen. Seiſinam de Manerio, Situ & Precinctu nuper Prioratûs ſive Cellæ *S. Martini* juxtà *Rychmond*, in Com. Eboraci, & aliis Terris. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

RYE Baronia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Fines, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Paſchæ Fines, 6 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

RYE VILLA. Proceſſus tangens Villam de *Rye*. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio, ſive Inſulâ de *Rye*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Willielmo Frankland, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

RYE Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſex. vide BADDINGS.

De la *Rye*, in Com. Suſſex. vide WINCHELSEA.

RYGATE. De Willielmo, Domino Howard, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Rygate*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hil. Rec. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 17. Vide DORKYNG.

Note—The Grant to Skynner, Tempore Edwardi VI. (Vide Vol. I.) ſhould have been to James Skynner, of the Rectory of *Rygate*; and not to John Skynner of the Manor of *Rygate*.

RYGBOROUGH. De Manerio de *Rygborough*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis Terris, extra Manus Regis, Johannni Shevington, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

RYGHTON. De Thomâ, Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Ryghton*, *Kymerſley* & *Melnerley*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

RYHALL. De Hugone le Deſpenſer, Chevalier, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Ryhall*, in Comitatu Rotelandiæ, quod fuit Thomæ. Comitis Kanciæ, attincti. Paſch. Rec. 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 9. Vide RUYHALL.

RYLLATON PEVERELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Rylaton Peverell*, & Leonardo Carpynter, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

RYME. De Thomâ Arundell, Milite, & Henrico Saunders, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Ryme*, in Com. Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

RYNGLESTEDE.

MEMORANDA.

RY

RYNGESTEDE. De Roberto Rede, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe verſus Regem pro dimidio Feodo in *Ryngeſtede*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, de trigenta ſeptimanis in trigenta ſeptimanas pro Wardâ Caſtri *Norwici* onerari non debeat. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

RYNGLETHORP GRAUNGE. De Willielmo Brokyſby, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Grangiam vocatam *Rynglethorpe Graunge*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

RYNGWOOD. De Thomâ Mountague, Filio Johannis Mountague, & Alienoræ, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Ryngwood*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

De Aliciâ, Comitiſsâ Kanciæ, exonerandâ de Firmâ & Arreragiis de Cuſtodiâ Maneriorum de *Ryngwode* & *Chriſtchurch-Twynham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis, Comitis Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

RYPLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Rypley*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Johanni Stonehouſe, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

RYPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide HOUGHTON.

RYPYNGDON. De W. D. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Domum & Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Rypyngdon*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

RYPYNGHALL. De Benedictâ Dunham, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Rypynghall*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

RYSEBOROUGH. De Brigittâ Fletewood, nuper Uxore, Thomæ Fletewood, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ryſeborough Monachorum*, & alia, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rot. 52.

RYSEBY SEXTENS. De Thomâ Kyteſon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Ryſeby Sextens*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & de *Iplepen*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

RYSHETON. De Johanne Braddell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Ryſheton-Graunge*, in Com. Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

RYSLEY. De R. M. Præſidente Collegii Corporis Chriſti Oxoniæ, & Scholaribus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare ipſi Compotum Regi reddere non debent de Exitibus uniûs Meſſuagii & Terræ, in *Ryſley*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

RYSOM. De Thomâ S. Pole, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ryſom*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

RYTON. De Jonâ Young, aliàs Kynnaſton, nuper Uxore, nuper Archiepiſcopi Eboraci, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Ryton*, *Kynerley* & *Melverley*, in Comitatu Salop. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

RYVENHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide RUMWELL.

RYVERS. De Amiſio Pawlet, Arm. exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Ryvers*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, de Terris Edwardi, Ducis Somerſetiæ, attincti. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

SA

SABRIDGEWORTH. Mercatus & duæ Feriæ conceſſæ Thomæ Leventhorpe de *Sabridgeworth*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Originalia, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 60.

SABRIDEWORTH, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide PISHO.

SABRITHEWORTH. De Villâ de *Sabritheworth*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, occaſionatâ de Catallis Roberti de Tedenham. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SACHEDEN, aliàs STACHEDEN. De Lodovico, Domino Mordaunt, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sacheden*, aliàs *Stacheden*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & alia Maneria, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Dorſetiæ, Surriæ & Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

SACOMBE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sacombe*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Willielmo Plumpton, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

SACYE, in Com. Southampton. vide BARTON SACYE.

SADLER. De Radulpho *Sadler*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet diverſa Maneria, in Com. Hertfordiæ & Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 291.

De Speciali Liberatione Roberti *Sadler*, Arm. Filii & Hæredis Ricardi, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda. 9 Car. I. Rotulo 301.

SALCETS, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide WHITELWOD.

SALDEN VILLA, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide HIDAGIUM.

SALFORD ABBAS, aliàs LYTTLETON'S SALFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Salford Abbas*, aliàs *Lyttleton's Salford*, in Comitatu Warwici; ac Willielmo More, & aliis, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Alderford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Salford Abbatis*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

SALGRAVE, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide CULWORTH.

SALISBURY. De Irrotulamento Actûs Parliamenti de Excambio inter Regem & Robertum, Comitem *Saliſbury*, de diverſis Honoribus, Maneriis, & aliis Hæreditamentis, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, Hilarii Recorda, 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 275.

SALISBURY HOUSE, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide MERSTON.

SALISBURY, vide SARUM.

SALKELD Manerium, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide PENRETH.

SALLE. De Thomâ Paſton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Salle*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 116.

SALLYNG. De Edwardo Wylloughby, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Sallyng*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 35.

SALLOWE, vide COVENTRIÆ EPISCOPUS.

SALOPIA. De Ballivis, probis Hominibus & Communitate Villæ *Salopiæ*, exonerandis de Firmâ Villæ prædictæ, pro tribus Annis, & etiam de duabus Medietatibus duarum Decimarum Annis 17 conceſſarum, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

De Statutis factis ad Parliamentum inchoatum apud Weſtmonaſterium Die Lunæ proximo poſt Feſtum Exaltationis S. Crucis, Anno Regni Regis nunc 21; & apud *Salopiam* adjournatum, irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

De Hominibus Villæ *Salopiæ*, exonerandis de 11 *l.* 13 *s.* 4½ *d.* ab eis exactis de Remanenti de 30 *l.* de Feodi Firmâ Villæ ſuæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen.V. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ *Salopiæ*, de diverſis Libertatibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Hen.VI. Rotulo 2. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Burgenſibus Villæ de *Salopiâ*, facta, de Libertatibus & aliis eis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 25 Hen.VI. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis facta de Libertatibus & Franchesiis conceſſis Burgenſibus Villæ de *Salopiâ*. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Hen.VI. Rotulo 3.

Fundatio Fraternitatis, in Eccleſiâ *B. Mariæ* de *Salopiâ*, & de Terris & Tenementis Magiſtro & Gardianis conceſſis. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 93.

Clameum Ballivorum & Burgenſium Villæ de *Salopiâ*, pro Exitibus, Finibus, Amerciamentis, & aliis. Mich. Præcepta, 17 Hen.VIII. Rot. —.

Aliud Clameum Ballivorum & Burgenſium Villæ de *Salopiâ*, pro Exitibus, &c. ut ſupra. Michaelis Præcepta, 20 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Hominibus Villæ *Salopiæ*, exonerandis de 30 *l.* ab eis exactis de Firmâ Villæ ſuæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium Regis Henrici Septimi. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 9.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ *Salopiæ*, de diverſis Libertatibus, & decem Marcis, eis de Feodi Firmâ 30 *l.* per Annum deductis. Paſcha Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

De R. S. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Terras, Tenementa & Hæreditamenta, in Comitatibus *Salopiæ* & Herefordiæ. ——— Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De T. B. & J. M. Ballivis Villæ *Salopiæ*, exonerandis de 30 *l.* de Feodi Firmâ Villæ prædictæ, prætextu Statuti Regis Edwardi Sexti. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 75.

Clameum Ballivorum & Burgenſium Villæ *Salopiæ*, ſuper Compotum Ricardi Newport, Arm. Vicecomitis Comitatûs *Salopiæ*; irrotulatum inter Status & Viſus Compotorum in Secundâ Parte Recordi, 2 Eliz. the laſt Roll in the Bundle but Six.

De Thomâ Chorleton, & Uxore, nuper Uxore Thomæ Pope, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Domum Fratrum Auguſtinorum, in Villâ *Salopiæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

Carta Villæ *Salopiæ*. 3 Pars Original. 28 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

SALSARY STONES. De Superviſu & Diviſione, per Bundas Terrarum de *Salſary Stones*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, & Terris de *Weryholme* juxta Carliolum. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 28 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 1.

SALTASSH. De Majore & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Saltaſſh*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerandis de annuâ Firmâ 10 *l.* pro Proficuis & Reventionibus cujuſdem *Feryboat*, in dictâ Villâ, & Arreragiis ejuſdem Firmæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

De Majore & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Saltaſſh*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerandis de annuâ Firmâ 10 *l.* de Proficuis cujuſdam *Feriboat*, & de Arreragiis Firmæ illius. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen.V. Rotulo 24.

SALTERS. Incorporatio Miſterii *Salters*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 4 Pars Original. 1 Eliz. Rot. 3 & 4.

SALTERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide GRENDALL.

SALTFLETBY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Saltfletby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Ricardo Welby, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

SALTHOUSE. De Roberto Drury, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Salthouſe*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jacobi I. Rotulo 55.

SALTHOUSE, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide WHAPLODE.

SALTWOD, aliàs SALTWOOD. De Georgio Monyngs, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Caſtrum & Manerium de *Saltwod*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De Reginaldo Knatchbull, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Saltwood*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

De Edwardo, Domino Clynton & Say, exonerando de 185 *l.* 5 *s.* 8½ *d* ab eo exactis pro Arreragiis de Decimis, & aliis, Manerii de *Saltwood*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

S. SALVATOR. Carta Regis Abbatiſſæ & Conventui *S. Salvatoris*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 7.

MEMORANDA.

SALVATOR. Libera Schola erecta pro Parochiâ *S. Salvatoris* de *Southwark*, in Comitatu Surriæ. 4 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

S. SALVATOR, in Com. Surriæ, vide BERMONDSEY.

SALWARP. De Manerio de *Salwarp*, & aliis, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, quæ ad Manus Regis Edwardi Sexti devenerunt poſt Mortem Johannis Talbot, Militis, Gilberto Talbot, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Salwarpe*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, ac Johanni Talbot, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

SALWORTHY Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide ESTLUCCOMBE.

SALYNG. De Johanne Maxey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quoTitulo tenet Rectoriam de *Salyng*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 19.

De Antonio Maxey, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Salyng*, aliàs *Old Salyng* & *Pygotts*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rot. 32.

SALYSBRIDGE, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, videWITHAM.

SAMEREYE. De Ricardo Rocetor, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Samerbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

SAMERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Samerton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Elizabethæ Fermour, Viduæ, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

SAMFORD PEVERELL. De Johanne, Comite Somers, exonerando de Compoto de Superplusagio Valoris Maneriorum de *Samford Peverell*, & *Aller Peverell*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ, 60*l.* per Annum excedentis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 24.

De Johanne Paulet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sampford Peverell*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 70.

SAMFORD-COURTNEY. De Ordine tangente Johannem Coſhe, Gen. in exonerando Manerium de *Sampford-Courtney*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

SAMFORDHYTH. De amovendo Manus Regis de quâdam Fertiâ vocatâ *Samfordhyth*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Willielmo Wyncelawe, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen.IV. Rotulo 27.

SAMPFORD (OLD). De Ricardo Grene, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Old Sampford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

SAMPFORD, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide FRESTON.

SAMPFORD Hundredum, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide COPDOCK & HOLTON.

SAMPSON. De Ordine de hoc Termino concernente Johannem *Sampſon*, Arm. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

It is about the Manor and Park of *Kerſey*, in County Suffolk.

S. ——— MAGNA. De Johanne de Curteniaco

Alienigena Perſonâ Eccleſiæ de *Magnâ S.* ———, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, exonerando de Firmâ Eccleſiæ ſuæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SANCTINGFELD juxta WYTSAN. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarundam Patentium Fratribus *Sanctingfeld* Hoſpitalis juxta *Wytſand*. Originalia, 8 Hen.VI. Rotulo 49.

SANCTI OMNES. De Thomâ Eden, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam *Omnium Sanctorum* in *Sudbury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 82.

ST. CLERES. De Willielmo Dormer, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *St. Cleres*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 64.

ST. TRYE. De Franciſco Spilman, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *St. Trye*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

ST. JOHN'S WOOD. De R. S. & aliis, aſſignatis ad vendendum Boſcum vocatum *St. John's Wood*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones 1 Mariæ. Rotulo 1.

S. S. MARIA & JACOBUS, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CHIGENHALL.

SANDALL. De Ricardo Beamont, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Sandall*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 61.

SANDBECH, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide ROCHE.

SANDEGATE. De ——— Boucher, & aliis, occaſionatis ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de Proficuis Caſtri de *Sandegate*, & aliorum, in Caleſiâ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15. Vide SANDGATE.

SANDES. DeThomâ, Domino *Sandes*, exonerando de 13*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* de Arreragiis Firmæ de diverſisTerris ad Cantariam, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo —.

SANDEWICUM, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA & SANDWICUM.

SANDFORD. De Roberto *Sandford*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet omnia Maneria, Terras & Hæreditamenta, quæ fuerunt Ricardi Sandford, necnon Manerium de *Sandford*, & alia, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 167.

De Ricardo Mitton, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Sandford* & *Welſton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

SANDGATE. De Johanne B. Clerico, exonerando de Exitibus certorum Tenementorum in *Bretynghurſt*, *Baſyng* & *Camerwell*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ, ac de certisTerris & Tenementis de Caſtro de *Sandgate*, ſubſtractis; ac de Denariis provenientibus de arrentationibus diverſorum Tenementorum infrà Villam *Caleſiæ* & Dominia Regis ibidem,

prætextu

prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 12.

SANDHALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sandhall*, in Comitatu Eboraci; ac Edwardo Gylbert, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

SANDON. De Henrico Byrche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Sandon*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw.VI. Rotulo 50.

SANDONHALL. De Johanne Gooddey, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sandonhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

SANDS. De quâdam Commiſſione de Tempore Philippi & Mariæ, ad ſectam Samuelis *Sands*, Militis, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

SANDWICUM. Carta Villæ de *Sandwico*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Originalia, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulis 17 & 18 vel 78.

Carta Regis Majori & Communitati Villæ de *Sandwiche*, quod habeant unum Mercatum vocatum *Freemart*. Originalia, 20 Hen.VII. Rot. 78.

Andrea Grove & liberus Portus *Sandwici*. Michaelis Fines, 15 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 8.

De Thomâ Patche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Carmelitarum vocatorum *les Whyte Freres*, in Villâ de *Sandwico* & in Dovoriâ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 29.

SANDWICUM, vide CANTUARIA.

SANNFORD. Carta Regis Rectoriæ de *Sannford*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SANWELL. De Roberto Whorwood, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sanwell*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

SANWORTH Manerium, vide DYCHAM.

SAPERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Saperton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Willielmo Baryff, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

De Willielmo Savyle, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Saperton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

SAPELEY, vide WAERIGGE.

SAPLEY. De Johanne Goldeſburgh, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Foreſta de *Sapley*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 116.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Parco de *Sapley*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, ac Johanni Goldeſborough, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 268.

SAPPERTON. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de *habere faciendum* Georgio Barwell, Filio Roberti, Seiſinam Manerii de *Sapperton*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

SAPSTON GRANGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sapſton Grange*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Thomæ Aleham, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

SAPYSTON. De Johanne A. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sapyſton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

SARE, aliàs SARE COURT. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, de Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sare*, aliàs *Sare Court*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & aliis Terris, & Johanni Beire, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

SARESBRIA, vide IMPREST, SALISBURY & SARUM.

SARESBURIA. Certificatio facta Regi pro Willielmo Comite *Sareſburiæ*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De diverſis Libertatibus, in Manus Domini Ricardi, nuper Regis, captis, Thomæ nunc Comiti *Sareſburiæ*, in Comitatu Sonthamptoniæ extra Manus Regis, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

Johannes Beauchamp, & alii, aſſignati ad Bona & Catalla, quæ fuerunt Willielmi, Epiſcopi *Sareſburiæ*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & alibi, arreſtanda & capienda ad ea Theſaurario & Camerariis, liberanda. Originalia, 28 Hen.VI. Rotulo 35.

SARESDEN. De Elizabethâ Horne, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Sareſden* & *Norton Bruyn*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

SARETT. De Willielmo Ibgrave, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Saretr*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 37.

SARISBURIA. Carta Epiſcopi *Sariſburiæ*, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —, & Rotulo 6.

SARKE INSULA. Libertates conceſſæ. 1 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

SARSYNOS HEDD. De Willielmo Crokes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium vocatum *the Sarſyns Hedd*, in *Carter-lane*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

SARUM. Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Sarum*. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

De onerando Decanum Eccleſiæ de *Sarum*, de quâdam Nonâ, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Sarum*, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

De Conceſſione omnium Terrarum Annæ Reginæ Epiſcopo *Sarum*. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 22.

De Roberto Notyer, occaſionato ad reddendum 32*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de Firmis Maneriorum Johannis, Comitis *Sarum*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 13.

Carta

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Sarum*, de Libertatibus facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rot. 24.

Carta confirmata de diverſis Libertatibus Ricardo Epiſcopo *Sarum*. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 54.

Carta Regis confirmata Epiſcopo *Sarum*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen.VI. Rotulo 2.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Sarum*. Michaelis Præcepta, 5 Hen.VI. Rotulo 5.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Sarum*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ & Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen.VI. Rotulo —.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Sarum*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Præcepta, 13 Hen.VI. Rot. 1.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Sarum*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ & Oxoniæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 13 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2; & Hilarii Præcepta, 28 Hen.VI. Rotulo —.

Carta Epiſcopi *Sarum*. Hilarii Præcepta, 30 Hen.VI. Rotulo 70; Hilarii Præcepta, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo —; & Michaelis Præcepta, 5 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

Actus pro Reſtitutione Margaretæ, Comitiſſæ *Sarum*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 8.

Una Cantaria in Eccleſiâ *Sarum* per Edmundum Epiſcopum *Sarum* fundata. Originalia, 8 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 52 vel 62.

Clameum Epiſcopi *Sarum*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ & Oxoniæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 9 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

Et aliud Clameum, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, allocatur ſine ſpecialibus Verbis per generalia Verba. Hilarii Præcepta, 12 Hen.VIII. Rot.—.

De Reſtitutione Epiſcopi *Sarum* unâ cum Exitibus & Proficuis à tempore Deprivationis Epiſcopatûs illius. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Hen.VIII. Rotulis 8 & 11.

De Willielmo Seyntbarbe exonerando de 80*l.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Situ & Terris Dominicalibus nuper Collegii *S. Edmundi*, infra Civitatem *Sarum*, & aliis Rectoriis & Terris, in Com. Wiltes. & Berks. Hil. Rec. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 47.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Temporalium Epiſcopatus *Sarum*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, poſt Mortem Johannis Capon ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, Franciſco Mallet, Eleemoſynario Regis & Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

De tertiâ Parte Domûs & Sitûs Hoſpitalis ſive Collegii *S. Nicolai* juxta Civitatem *Novæ Sarum*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & aliis, quæ ad Manum Reginæ devenerunt poſt Mortem Thomæ Bayley, quibuſdam Johanni Joles, & Uxori, uni Cohæredum dicti Thomæ, liberandis, Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Partibus Domûs & Sitûs prædicti, quæ ad Manum Reginæ devenerunt poſt Mortem Agnetis & Annæ Bayley, & eidem Johanni, & Uxori ſuæ Hæredi Agnetis & Annæ, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

Enrollment of the Charter of Liberties to the Mayor and Commonalty of *New Sarum*. Hilarii Recorda, Anno Domini 1656, Rotulo 71.

SARUM, vide CORPUS, SALISBURY, SARESBURIA & SARISBURIA.

SAUNDERSTEDE FELCOURT. De Dominâ, Katherinâ Greſham, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Saunderſtede Felcourt*, & alia, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

SAVERNAK. De diverſis Firmis exactis ſub nomine Vicecomitis Wiltefiræ de Vaſtis arrentatis in Foreſtâ de *Savernak*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ & Wiltefiræ, Humphrido, Duci Glouceſtriæ, Fratri Regis nunc, allocandis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 20.

De Johanne Liſle, Filio Johannis Liſle, Chevalier, & aliis, exonerandis de Firmâ 41*s.* per Annum, de Cuſtodiâ Proficui Herbagii Hayæ Regis, de *Hapynge Scombe* infrà Foreſtam Regis de *Savernak* de *Chuyt*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

SAVINIACUM. De Procuratore Abbatis de *Saviniaco*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Alienigenâ, exonerando de Arreragiis, & Firmâ ejuſdem Abbatiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SAVOY. Fundatio Hoſpitalis de la *Savoy*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

SAVYLE. De Henrico *Savyle*, Armigero, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Barrowby*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

SAWER. De Willielmo, Domino Dacre, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Sawer*, *Middleton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eboraci, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 51.

SAWLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide HERTFORTH.

SAWSTHORPE. De Johanne Langton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quintam Partem Manerii de *Sawſthorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot. 25.

SAWTREY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Williams, aliàs Cromwell, Arm. de Abbatiâ de *Sawtrey*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 18.

SAWTREY, vide WYNWYKE.

SAXBY GRANGE. De Roberto Sanderſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Saxby Grange*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

SAXBYE juxta BONBYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Saxbye* juxta *Bonbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Antonio Broydeley, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

SAXBYE. De Roberto Sanderſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Saxbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 173.

SAXLINCHAM. De Michaele de la Pole, Filio

SC

Michaelis de la Pole, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Saxlingham*. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

De Willielmo Tuttell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Saxlingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

De Johanne Tuttle, Sen. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Saxlingham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

SAXLINGHAM Manerium, vide CLAXTON.

SAXTHORP. De Rolando Shakerley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Saxthorp*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

SAY. De Johanne Pelham, Chevalier, onerando de Extentâ omnium Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Willielmi Heron, Domini de *Say*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Suſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18.

SC

SCACCARIUM. About the Exchequer of *England* being erected and formed by William the Firſt, after the Name of his Exchequer in *Normandy*, vide Lamb. Archeion. p. 1. Though (ſaith Mr. John Walker) it differeth not a little, for the Exchequer in *Normandy* had not only the Government of the Duke's Revenue there, but was alſo the Sovereign Court for Adminſtration of Juſtice among his Subjects, and ſo continued untill *Lewis* the XIIth King of France, Anno Domini 1499, converted it into a Court of Parliament, conſiſting of a Preſident and Councellors, and eſtabliſhed it at *Roan* in *Normandy*.

In a Folio M. S. S. (penes *Remem. Regis*. where King Henry the Second's Will is copied) are certain Things relating to *Scotland*; viz. about the Homage and other Things, and about the *Stannaries* in *Cornwall*.

In another Book there, in Quarto, late belonging to the Auguſtine Friers of *Canterbury*, are ſome Things about *Scotland*.

A copy of King John's ſurrender, both of *England* and *Ireland*, to Pope Innocent, ſaid to be with the Conſent of his Barons, vide fol. 75.

About electing or conſtituting the King of *England*, fol. 78. How William the Conqueror came into *England* to the Crown there, fol. 135 and 136.

Liberty given by the King to ſue in the Exchequer, vide Ryl. Plac. in Parl. Anno 33 Hen. III. Parl. 7. p. 277.

Exchequer removed from Weſtminſter to *St. Paul's*, *London*, tempore Henrici III. Chron. Thor. Wikes, edit. per Gal. p. 54.

The King ſat in the Exchequer, with his Lords about him, and there the Mayor and Aldermen of *London* were awarded to make a Ranſom, at the Diſcretion of the Court, tempore Henrici III. Anno Regni ſui 41. Fab. Chronicle, p. 62.

Michaelmas Term was kept at *Shrewſbury*; but in Hilary following removed again to Weſtminſter, in which time by Carriage and great Rain the Records were much blemiſhed and defaced, Anno 6 Edw. I. vide Graft. Chron. p. 164.

Removal of the Exchequer from *London* to *York*, by order of Parliament, Anno 26 Edw. I. vide Ryl. Plac. in Parl. p. 225.

Direction to the Treaſurer and Barons to act per Conſilium Juſticiariorum. Ryl. Plac. in Parl. p. 253. Anno 33 Edw. I. & p. 256. Eodem Anno.

No one of the Family of the Treaſurer, Barons, or belonging to any of the Remembrancers, or other Miniſters of the Exchequer, to be Attorney, therefore, Prelates or great Men. Teſte Rege apud *Berwicam-ſuper-Twedam* 16 Die Decembris, Anno 4 Edw. II. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 528.

King Edward the Second ordered, by a *Cloze Writ*, that the Miniſters of the Exchequer ſhould not be Attorneys for any Perſons in Pleas moved there, Anno 4 Edw. II. Ryl. Plac. in Parl. p. 528.

Walſingham mentions John Kendall as Treaſurer *Scaccarii*, in 9 Edw. II. fol. 84.

A Book in Folio, in a rough hairy cover intitled on the back, Contrarotulatus Garderobæ de Anno decimo Edw. II. *Exparte Remem. Regis*.

A Writ to the Treaſurer and Barons to adjourn the *Exchequer* and *King's-Bench* to York, 12 Edw. II. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 564.

Pleas touching Treſpaſſes done by Sheriffs or other Miniſters, might be before the Treaſurers and Barons of the Exchequer, as in the Caſe of Agnes Wode, Anno 14 Edw. II. and of John de Vienne. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 403.—Ibidem, Anno 14 Edw. II. p. 424.

A Petition in Parliament for renewing a Writ in the *Exchequer*. Anno 14 Edw. II. vide Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 415.

A Privy Seal to the Treaſurer, Barons and Chamberlains for the better ordering and diſpoſing Records in the *Tower*, and the Rolls and Books, and Remembrances in the Treaſury of the *Exchequer*. Anno 14 Edw. II. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 567.

Willielmus de Edington Wintoniæ Epiſcopus fuit Regis Theſaurius *Scaccarii*, Anno 1351. Edw. III. vide Ypodeigna Neuſtriæ. p. 122.

Juſtice of Aſſize, Goal Delivery, and Oyer and Terminer, ſhall ſend in their Records and Proceſſes determined, into the *Exchequer* to be kept by the Treaſurer and Chamberlains. Statut. 9 Edw. III. Cap. 5.

De Certificatione factâ Regi de Cauſâ quare Recorda *Scaccarii*, pro Miniſtris ibidem, non mittuntur Regi. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rot.—.

De duabus Pixidibus liberatis ad *Scaccarium* per Johannem de Par, in Com. Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De

SC

De quâdam Bagâ continente Memoranda Johannis de Flete liberatâ ad *Scaccarium*, in Civitate Londoniæ, per Robertum de *Mildenhall*. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De quartis Coffris quæ fuerunt Johannis Travers, liberatis hîc in *Scaccarium*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rot.—

In an Ancient Manuſcript in *Scaccario* of the Expences of Queen Philippa. Anno 31 Edw. III. intitled NECESSARIA.

De Pergameno providendo pro Libris Scaccarii & Receptæ ſcribendis, in Comitatu Lincoln. Hilarii Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

Robertus Hales, Magiſter Hoſpitalis S. Johannis factus eſt Theſaurarius Regis Ricardi Secundi, de *Scaccario*. Anno 1381. vide Ypod. Neuſt. p. 139. Decollatu per. Rebelles. ib.

The Treaſurer and Barons of the *Exchequer* to admit no Officer by Suit or Reward, but by Deſert. Statut. 12 Ric. II. Cap. II.

The King's Courts were removed from Weſtminſter to York, Anno 15 Ric. II. Fab. Chron. p. 334.

Philippe le Bel ordonna le premier que de ſon Parlement Seroient envoye's deux fois l'an vers Paſques, & à Sainct Michel, des Conſeillers pour tenir *Eſchequier* de Juſtice en la Normandie. vide les Antiq. & Recher. de France per Auditorem Ducheſne, p. 951. l. 1. Ca. 1.

Dom. Hen Scrope creatus eſt Regis Theſaurarius *Scaccarii*. Anno 1410 tempore Henrici IV. vide Ypod. Neuſt. p. 174.

De hac Dictione *Scaccarium* raſâ, & Caſtrum loco ejuſdem Dictionis inſertâ, in Originalibus, De Anno 13 Regis, Rotulo 53; & Hilarii Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11; in Comitatu Berkſiræ.

De diverſis Jocalibus nuper invadictis Waltero Beauchamp, Chevalier, pro Viagio Regis verſus Partes Franciæ, ad *Scaccarium* hîc liberatis, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

An Extract of Fees in *Scaccario*. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VI. Rotulo 56.

And a Record about the two Chopping Knives, in *Scaccario*. Michaelis Fines, &c. 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 1. *Remem. Thes.*

William, Abbot of St. Peter of Glouceſter, and the Convent there, granted to Thomas Parker, for Life, the Office of Clericus *Scaccarii*, ſive Clericus Cellerii Monaſterii prædicti, & Cuſtodis omnium Curiarum noſtrarum Officio Cellerarii Monaſterii noſtri prædicti pertinentium; by Deed dated 14 Martii, Anno 29 Hen. VIII.— In Bundello Dimiſſionum Conventualium S. Petri Glouceſtriæ, in Officio Curiæ Augmentationum.

A Record about keeping the 6 Horſe-ſhoes and 61 Nails, annually brought into *Scaccario*. Memoranda, 38 Hen. VIII. inter Michaelis Fines, &c. Rotulo 7. *Remem. Thes.*

Diverſi aſſignati ad ſupervidendum Curiam *Scaccarii*, Ducatûs Lancaſtriæ, Augmentationum & Primitiarum. 4 Pars Original. 1 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 60.

SC

De Decreto tangente Franciſcum Nevell, Arm. & Dominam Elizabetham Brandon, Uxorem ejus Theſaurarium & Cancellarium *Scaccarii* & Barones, facto, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Northumbriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz, Rotulo 35.

De quodam Brevi extra *Scaccarium* emanante ad ſolvendum Willielmo, Comite Pembrokiæ, 260 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 ½ *d* in Comitatibus Glamorgan. & Monmouth. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 198.

Epitome Libri Cenſualis *Domeſday* in *Scaccario*, repoſiti & ſcripti, Anno Domini 1086. This is penes *Remem. Regis*. — Vide Smith's Cotton Catalogus, under Letter C.

Scaccarium removed from London to Northampton per Regem inodium London. vide M. Paris. Anno 1209, p. 87.

Comites Herefordiæ & Mariſcalli cum ſuis Complicibus inhibuerunt Theſaurario & Baronibus de *Scaccario* ne levari facerunt 8 denarios à Populo qui Regi conceſſus fuerat apud S. Edmundum, vide Ypod. Neuſt. p. 85.

Hugo de Segrave, Miles, Regis Theſaurarii *Scaccarii*, factus Anno 1382. Vide Ypod. Neuſt. p. 140.

Johannes Waltham, Epiſcopus Sarum, & Regis Theſaurarius *Scaccarii* defunctus, cui ſucceſſit in Officio Dom. Rogerus Walden. Anno 1395. Vide Ypod. Neuſt. p. 149.

A Writ for Allowance to the Clerks for their Pains in ordering the Records in *Scaccario*. Ryl. Plac. in Parl. p. 567.

Antonius, Dominus Aſhley, admiſſus *Subthefaurarius Scaccarii*. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Car. II. Rotulo 15.

Idem admiſſus Cancellarius Scaccarii. Ibid. Rotulo 11.

SCACCARIUM, vide PRIMITIÆ.

SCACCARIUM, vide CLERICUS.

SCACCARIUM, vide CANCELLARIUS.

SCACCARIUM, vide PLACITA.

SCALBY. De Hominibus Villæ de *Scalby*, in Com. Lincolniæ, exoperandis de 8l. 16d. de Pretio Bonorum & Catallorum Jo. M—, Felonis. Trin. Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

De Roberto Tyrwhit, Jun. Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de Eccleſiâ de *Scalbye*, nuper Monaſterio de *Thorneton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ſpectantem. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

SCALES Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide HAVYLES.

SCAMSTON. De Thomâ Coke, attachiato ad computandum de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Scamſton* & *Tyryngton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, quæ fuerunt Elizabethæ de Wylloughby. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

SCANNOLDESBYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Scannoldeſbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ; & Johanni Rodes, Generoſo, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

SCARBOROUGH. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Scarborough*. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Ballivis & Hominibus de *Scarborough*. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 47.

Carta Regis Ballivis & Hominibus Villæ de *Scarborough*, de diverſis Conſuetudinibus colligendis de Rebus venalibus pro ſeptem Annis pro Viagiis & Paviagio ibidem. Originalia, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 28; & Originalia, 34 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Burgenſibus & Ballivis Villæ de *Scarborough*, de diverſis Poſſeſſionibus, Libertatibus & Franchefiis. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 26.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Scarborough*, in Comitatu Eboraci, de Libertatibus, &c. Originalia, 2 Ric. III. Rotulo 20, uſque 25.

SCARBOROUGH, vide CHARNELL.

SCARBURGH. Indentura inter Regem Carolum Secundum & Stephanum Thomſon, & alios tangentes ſurſum Redditionem Caſtri de *Scarburgh*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Car. II. Rotulo 64. *Ex parte Remem. Regis.*

SCARDEBURGH. De Priore de Brydlyngton, & Roberto Ryllyngton, & Johanne Ecclom, Ballivis Villæ de *Scardeburgh*, in Comitatu Eboraci, nuper aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Defectibus in Caſtro de *Scardeburgh*, exonerandis de Certificatione prætextu Aſſignationis prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 27.

SCARLE aliàs NORTHE-SCARLE. De Edwardo Tirwhitt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Old Eagle* & *Scarle*, aliàs *Northe-Scarle*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, nuper Roberti Tirwhit. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

SCAWBY. De Nicolao Culverwell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Scawby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 208.

SCERBEK Manerium, vide LEEKE.

SCIRE-FACIAS. De Thomâ Swynburn, & aliis, nuper Vicecomitibus præmuniendis per *Scire facias*, in Comitatibus Eſſex. & Hertfordiæ, ad oſtendendum quare ipſi de Summis è Ballivis ſuis exactis, ob inſufficientiam ipſorum Ballivorum erga Regem ſeparatim pro prædictis Ballivis onerari non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

SCOPEWYKE, vide KIRKEBYE-SUPER-LE-GRENE.

SCORNSTON Rectoria, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide TUNSTEDE.

SCOULEY, in Com. Warwici, vide HYLLINGHULL.

SCOTFELD. De Humphrido Wolverſton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Scotfeld*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

SCOTIA. Relaxatio Regis facta Davidi Regi *Scotorum* de toto Jure Dominii & Superioritatis in Regno *Scotiæ*. 2 Edw. II. RotuloScotiæ.

De Euſtachio le Chaunge, onerato de 7400*l.* receptis pro Redemptione Davidis de Bruys Regis *Scotiæ*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edwardi III. Rotulo 13. Vide REDEMPTIO.

SCOTLAND. Men born in *Scotland* made Indigenæ & veri Anglici, viz. Thomas Cryne, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Originalia, 27 Henrici VI. Rotulo 16.

Et Laurentius Martyn, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Ibidem Rotulo 18.

SCOTLAND, vide SCACCARIUM.

SCOTLETHORPE, in Comitatu Lincoln. vide BRIDLINGTON.

SCRATTON. De Franciſco Pygot, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad faciendum Regi Fidelitatem pro Manerio de *Scratton*, & aliis Terris, in *Shenley*, & Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Shenley*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 18.

SCRETTON aliàs SCREVETON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis de Maneriis de *Scretton*, aliàs *Screveton*, & *Orſon* aliàs *Orſton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ; ac Franciſco More, Gen. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

SCREVETTON Manerium, in Comitatu Nottingham. vide SCRETTON.

SCROP. De Rotulis Galfridi le *Scrop*, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SCROPE, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide CARLETON.

SCROXTON. De Hugone Walton, Milite, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Caſtri & Manerii de *Scroxton*, & Manerii de *Todenham*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, quæ fuerunt Margarettæ, Ducißæ Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

SCRUTATOR. De Johanne Juory, nuper *Scrutatore*, Regis in Portu Ciceſtriæ, exonerando de Scrutinio prædicto per Perdonationem Regis; in Com. Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

Franciſcus Leeke, fit unus duorum *Scrutatorum* in Portu London, & in Com. Kanciæ. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 25.

Ricardus Creſwell & Edwardus Godfrey, habent conceſſum ſibi Officium uniûs duorum *Scrutatorum* in Portu Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 29.

SCRUTATOR, vide SOUTHAMPTONIA, SEVERNE & SEARCHER.

SCULCOTS. De Irrotulamento Literarum Regis & Reginæ Patentium Henrico Gate, Militi, & Thomæ Dalton, de Manerio de *Sculcots*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & aliis Terris conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

De Partitione inter Henricum Gate, Militem, & Thomam Dalton, de Manerio de *Sculcotes*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & alia Placitata. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 31. Vide the Grants Tempore Phil. & Mariæ, Vol. I.

SCULTON. De Ricardo Southwell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sculton*,

SE

ton, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 61.

Scurtwatts vel Sturtwatts, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Wraxall.

Scutagium. De Johanne, Filio Roberti de Ros, Milite, attachiato pro Viſu Compoti de *Scutagio*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ vel Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo — ; & unum aliud ſimile Ibidem.

Scyston. De Edwardo Porter, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Scyſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 105.

SE

Seale, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Hever.

Seale Manerium, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ & Devoniæ, vide Monken.

Sealer. Joſeph Harvey, Gent. is made *Sealer* to the *Great Seal* of England. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 51.

Sealys Aylesbury. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sealys Ayleſbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, quod fuit Caroli nuper Domini Stourton, de Feloniâ attincti ; ac Thomæ Chaffyn, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 103.

De Situ Monaſterii de *Sealys Ayleſbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & aliis Terris à Reginâ concelatis ſuppoſitis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

Searcher. Office of Under *Searcher*, in the Port of London, granted to Richard Pierce, Gen. for Life, to be exerciſed by himſelf only, and not by Deputy. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 30.

And to William Clough, in Reverſion, in the ſame Grant. Rotulo 30.

Seasden. De Edwardo Lewſon, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent diverſas Terras & Tenementa in *Bewbridge* & *Broughton*, ac certas Decimas in *Seaſden*, in Comitatibus Salopiæ & Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

Seaton. De Willielmo Poole, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoriæ de *Seaton* & *Bere*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent, ac quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Netherton*. Michaelis Recorda. 13 Eliz. Rot. 115.

De Waltero Young, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Seaton*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 148.

Secondary Fee, vide Bridlington.

Secretarius. Dominus Johannes de Beneſtede, ipſius Domini Regis *Secretarius* Clericus. Prynn's Edw. I. p. 764.

Officium *Secretarii* pro Linguâ Latinâ conceſſum ad vitam. 3 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

Segehall. De Ricardo Audeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Segehall*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 102.

Segeley Monaſterium, vide Dudley Parcus.

Segeley Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide Dudley Castrum.

Segesworth. De Decano & Capitulo Norwici, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duo Feoda Militum in *Segeſworth* & *Martham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

Seint Jelly Croft, vide Beverlacy.

Seint Cleres. De Waltero Myldmay, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Seint Cleres*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

Seintlyng Manerium, vide Beaufort.

Seiton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ Prioratûs de *Seiton*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, & Roberto Byndcloſe, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

Selbye. Carta Abbatiſſæ de *Selbye*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

Selby Mills. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de quatuor Molendinis Granaticis, vocatis *Selby Mills*, & aliis, in *Selby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, conceſſis Leonardo Beckwith, & Uxori. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

Selby. De Inquiſitione captâ de Terris concelatis in *Selby*, & alibi, in Comitatu Eboraci, traverſatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

Selby Rectoria, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide Lubbenham.

Seleby. Carta Abbatis de *Seleby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Selewoode, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Frome Manerium.

Sellars. Incorporatio & Confirmatio *Miſterii Sellars*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 140.

Sellyng. De Johanne Pulet, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Sellyng* & *Heryng*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

Selling. De Ricardo Sands, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Selling*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 221.

De Ricardo Sands, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Selling*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 231.

Selmeston. De Ricardo Lewkenor, & Uxore, exonerandis de Ingreſſu ſuo in Manerium de *Selmeſton*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

Selsey Manerium, vide Sydelsham.

Selston. De Willielmo Jay, Firmario Mineræ

Carbonum in *Selſton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, exonerando de Arreragiis ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

SELWORTHY Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. vide ESTLUCCOMBE.

SEMER. De Chriſtophoro Laſcells, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Semer*, in Com. Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſciſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Hen. Gate, Milite, exonerando de Exitibus Cantariæ infra Manerium de *Semer*, ad 10 *l.* 4 *s.* 2 *d.* per Annum. Paſch. Rec. 6 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

SEMPRINGHAM. Carta Regis Priori de *Sempringham*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. II. Rot. —. *Ex parte Boreali.*

Carta Prioris de *Sempringham*. Michaelis Recorda, 48 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Clameum Prioris *Sempringham* pro Privilegiis in Com. Oxon. Mich. Rec. 12 Edw. III. Rot. —.

Carta Regis Edwardi Primi Prioratui de *Sempringham*, facta. Hil. Rec. 15 Edw. III. Rot.—.

Carta Prioris de *Sempringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hil. Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rot. 3.

Carta Regis Priori de *Sempringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, irrotulata. Trintatis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Sempringham. Trin. Rec. 16 Edw. III. Rot. —.

Carta Prioris de *Sempringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, de non veniendo ad Parliamentum, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Certificatione faciendâ pro Priore de *Sempringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & aliis Prioribus ejuſdem Domûs. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Sempringham. Ex parte Boreall. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Edw. IV. Rotulo 30.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Priori de *Sempringham.* Mich. Recorda, 9 Edw. IV. Rot. 31 vel 32.

Clameum Prioris de *Sempringham.* Michaelis Recorda, 12 Edw. IV. Rotulo —.

De Domino Clynton, exonerando de 130 *l.* de parte Firmæ Rectoriæ de *Sempringham*, in Comitatu Lincoln. ad 30 *l.* per Annum in *Stowgrene*, ad 15 *l.* per Annum. Hil. Rec. 14 Eliz. Rot. 15.

SENESCALLUS. Ricardus, Comes Warwici, conſtitutus *Seneſcallus*, Angliæ, in Proceſſu habendo contra Rebelles Regis. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 55.

SEIZURE. De Bonis & Catallis, Terris & Tenementis, quæ fuerunt Katerinæ Bromwych, defunctæ, in Manum Regis Ratione diverſorum Debitorum & Compotorum, capiendis & *Seiſendis*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

De diverſis Bonis & Catallis Katerinæ Bromwyche, in Manum Regis *Seiſitis*, in Civitate Londoniæ, Willielmo Loueney, & aliis Executoribus Teſtamenti ejuſdem Katerinæ per certam Manucaptionem, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

SENYNGTHWAITE, vide HELAUGH.

S. SEPULCHRI, extra Civitatem Cantuariæ & Poſſeſſionem ejuſdem in Comitatu Kanciæ.

S. SEPULCHRI Prioratus, vide OTTERPOLE.

SEQUESTRATIO. De Thomâ Bolt, Deputato Thomæ Conventriæ & Lichfieldiæ Epiſcopi, onerando de 96 *l.* 9 *s.* 1 *d.* de Reſiduo trium ſolutionum Subſidii Eccleſiaſtici Regi & Reginæ Phil. & Mariæ, conceſſi Anno Regis 2 & 3 ex recognitione ejuſdem Thomæ, & de fructibus Archidiaconatûs ejuſdem Thomæ, & Rectoriâ ſuâ de *Cheſley*, in ſolutionem ſummæ prædictæ *Sequeſtrandum*, in Dioceis Coventriæ & Lichfieldiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

SERESDEN. De Edwardo Fytton & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sereſden*, & alia, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debeut Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Elizabethâ Horne, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sereſden*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis, Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

SERJANTIA. De Centum Sagittis barbellatis, per Johannem Balder, hûc liberatis pro *Serjantiâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, quondam Philippi Baldec, in *Radebrugg*. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14. vide SERVITIUM.

SERKE Inſula, vide JERNESEY.

SERVITIUM. Serjantiæ *Servitium* mutuatum: viz. *Servitium* Serjantiæ in *Servitium* Militariæ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Micheldevere*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ſeiſito per Eſcaetorem pro Subtractione *Servitii.* Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

De Thomâ Gilbert, exonerando de *Servitio*, in hoc Scaccario faciendo pro Terris in *Northlocklowe*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, tentis de Decatu Lancaſtriæ. Trin. Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rot. 130.

SERVIENS. De Johanne Cary, exonerando de 100 *l.* quia non ſuſcepit Statum & Gradum uniûs *Servientis* Regis ad Legem, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

De Edwardo de Clay, exonerando de 100 *l.* ab eo exactis, quia non ſuſcepit Statum & Gardum uniûs *Servientis* Regis cum aliis qui ad hoc ordinati fuerunt, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De Literis Patentibus de Officio uniûs *Servientum* Ordinariorum Regis ad Arma, Edwardo Dendy, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 9.

SESFAYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Seſfaye*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Johanni Downey, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

SETHING SIPTON. De Thomâ Godſalve, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sething Sipton*, in Comitatu Norfolc. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

MEMORANDA.

SE

De Dominâ, Janâ Calthorp, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sethyng*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

SETHING Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide STANHAWE.

SETONS Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide EASTWELL.

SEVENHAMPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſet. vide HURCOT.

SEVENOCK. Carta Villæ *Sevenock*, & Scholæ creatæ in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 2 Eliz. Rotulo ultimo.

Clameum Henrici Cary, Domini Humſdon, infrà Dominium & Manerium de *Sevenoke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. In Compoto Johannis Lennard, Vicecomitis Kanciæ, inter Statum & Viſum. Michaelis Præcepta, 13 Eliz. Rotulo —.

De Brevi Domini Regis Roberto, Domino Cecill, unà cum Recordo, tangente Exonerationem Terrarum in *Clus*, ex Communi vaſto de *Sevenoke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 114.

SEVERNE. De Johanne Berkele, Chevalier, & aliis, Juſticiariis aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Wallias, Foſſata & alias Res in Aquâ de *Severne*, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Somerſetiæ; exonerandis de Extractis liberandis, prætextu Aſſignationis prædictæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

Rex conceſſit Waltero Smethcote ad vitam Officia Scrutatoris & Ballivi Aquæ de *Severne*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Salopiæ, Glouceſtriæ & Wigorniæ, inter Villas Briſtolliæ & Salopiæ, cum Finibus, Exitibus, &c. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20.

SEWELL, aliàs SHEWELL. De Johanne Pope, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria ſive Grangias de *Sewell*, aliàs *Shewell* & *Dunthorp*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, ac Manerium de *Shettefwell*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

SEWISLEY, aliàs SHEWISLEY. De Johanne Farmour, Milite, ac Georgio Farmour, Arm. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sewiſley*, aliàs *Shewiſley*, & alia, ac Maneria de *Croſcombe*, *Halſtock*, *Netherſtock*, *Corringdon*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ, Dorſetiæ & Somerſet. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

SEWSTON. Rex conceſſit Margaretæ de la Pole, quaſdam Letas, cum Viſu Franci Plegii in omnibus Terris, quæ fuerunt Walteri de la Pole, Militis, in Villis de *Sewſton*, *Dernforth* & *Trumpyngton*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, ad vitam; Remanere indè Comiti Northumbriæ, & Uxori ejus. Originalia, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 16.

SEXPENNE, vide KYNGESDON.

SEXTRYE, aliàs NATTYNGDON. De Alexandro Culpeper, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sextrye*, aliàs *Nattyngdon*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

SH

SEYMARBORNE. De Roberto Middelton, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis in *Seymarborne*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

SEYMEYRE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Seymeyre*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & aliis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatu prædicto, & in diverſis aliis Comitatibus, Henrico Gates, Militi, & Uxori, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

SEYMOUR. De Exemplificatione quarundam Indenturarum inter Dominum Edwardum Sextum Regem, & Edwardum *Seymour*, Militem, factarum, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

De 312*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* Edwardo *Seymour*, Militi, pro Boſcis diverſarum Terrarum, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Glouceſtriæ, nuper Regi Edwardo Sexto per ipſum barganizatis ad recepta Scaccarii hîc ſolvendis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 14.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Edwardo *Seymour*, Militi, & Baroni de Beauchamp, de Creatione ſuâ, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

SEYMOUR, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BRATTON.

SEYNBURY. De Ricardo Bartelett, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Seynbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Manerii de *Eſtcompton*, & aliorum Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Berkſiræ & Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

De Thomâ Bartelet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 14.

De Thomaſinâ Bartelet, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

SEYNTEWA Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide TREMECHERF.

SEYNTLING. De Thomâ Wotton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Seyntling*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

SH

SHABCOMBE. De Johanne Browne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii de *Shabcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 53.

SHADDON, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide STANLLY.

SHAFTESBURY, vide SHAFTONIA.

SHAFTONIA. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Magnâ Quantitate Soli in *Shafteſbury* in Parte Boreali, Bertonæ Abbatiſſæ *Shaftoniæ*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Ceciliæ Abbatiſſæ, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

De Abbatiſsâ de *Shafton*, in Com. Wiltes. & R.G. occaſionatis ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis, quæ fuerunt Ricardi Godynch,

Godynch, Felonis & Fugitivi. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen.V. Rotulo 8.

Hoſpitalis S. Johannis de *Shafton*, Fundatio, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Hen.VII. Rotulo 14.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shafton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Henrico Sharyngton, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

SHAKERLONDHALL. De Philippo Barrowe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shakerlondhall* in *Bradwell Aſſhe*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 30. Vide SHARKERLAND.

SHALBORNE, vide FRINGFORD.

SHALDFLETE. De Johanne Dore, Firmario Rectoriæ de *Shaldflete*, infrà Inſulam *Vectæ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, exonerando de Compoto ab eo exacto à Tempore Mortis, Dominæ Annæ de Cleve. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

SHALFLETE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shalflete*, in Comitatu Southampton. & Antonio Kempe, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 147.

SHALINFORD. De M. L. Rectore de *Shalingford*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, Tenente Manſionis Rectoriæ prædictæ, cum trigenta Acris Terræ arabilis, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe Compotum de Exitibus Præmiſſorum Regi reddere non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

SHALLESCOURT. De Waltero Henley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shallefcourt*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

SHANKETON. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Shanketon* & *Hardewyke*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ac Johanni Wyrley, Arm. & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Shanketon* & *Hardwyke*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Franciſco Saunders, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 140.

SHAPWYKE. De Thomâ Walton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitale Meſſuagium ſive Firmam in *Shapwyke*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in ſeparalitate. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

SHAPWICK, aliàs CAMELLS LANDS, aliàs CAMELLS SHAPWICKE, De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shapwick*, aliàs *Camells Lands*, aliàs *Camells Shapwike*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Johanni Robards, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 174.

SHAPWICKE. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum Thomæ Walton, Manerium & Capitale Meſſuagium de *Shapwicke*, in Comitatu Somerſet. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shapwick*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Thomæ Walton, Arm. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 149.

SHARKERLANDHALL. De Willielmo Maſham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de Capitale Meſſuagio vocato *Sharkerlandhall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 74. Vide SHAKERLONDHALL.

SHALESTON, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide CROSTON.

SHARNEBROKE. De Thomâ Cobbe, Tenente uniûs Meſſuagii & 80 Acrarum Terræ arabilis in *Sharnebroke*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Medietate Exituum Præmiſſorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rot. 8.

SHARPE SHOTE MAGNA & PARVA. De Johanne Whyte, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Sharpe Shote Magnâ & Parvâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

SHARPE. De Jacobo Waſhington, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Sharpe*, ac Terras vocatas *Threplondes*, in Comitatu Weſtmorlandiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

SHARPHAME PARKE, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CHEDDER.

SHARSTED. De Priore Roffenſi, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sharſted*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 25.

De Decano & Capitulo Roffenſi, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Sharſted*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 67.

SHARWARD. De Johanne Sammes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sharward*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

SHASTON. De Abbatiſsâ & Conventu de *Shaſton*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Redditus, Theolonium, Placita & Perquiſita Curiæ, quæ ad Regem pertinent in Villâ *Shaſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 17.

SHAWE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shawe*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Willielmo Foſter, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

SHAWE MORE, De Willielmo Colmer, Jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Moram vocatam *Shaw More*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

SHAWE, aliàs SOMERSHALL. De Exemplificatione Decreti ſive Judicii factâ per Magiſtrum Curiæ Wardorum & Liberationum; & per Nicolaum Clarke, Curiæ hîc exhibitâ tangentis Inquiſitionem poſt Mortem Godfridi *Shawe*, aliàs *Somerſhall*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

De Henrico Blanchard, Arm. & Johanne Dancaſtle, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Shawe*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Thomâ Dolman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii

nerii de *Shawe*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

SHAWE Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, vide WHYTLEY.

SHEAUGH, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide BYKELLEGH.

SHEBYOKE. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Waltero Mildemay, Militi, de Dominio & Manerio de *Shebyoke*, ac diverſis aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, factis, in Com. Cornubiæ, Eſſexiæ, Huntingtoniæ, Northamptoniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 79.

SHEFFELD, aliàs SHELLFELD. De Roberto Gyles, exonerando de ——— pro Feodi Firmâ de *Sheffeld*, aliàs *Shellfeld*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ad 26 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

SHELFORD PARVA. De Georgio Frevyle, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Parvâ Shelford*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 56.

De Thomâ Stanhope, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shelford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

SHELHERST Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide CANTUARIA.

SHELLEY. De Johanne Jermye, Milite, præmunito, per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto cuſtodit Letam & Viſum Franci Plegii infra Villam de *Shelley*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 45.

SHELNECOBHAM. De Johanne & Matthæo Packnam, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Shelnecobham* & *Burdefeld*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

SHELTON. De Manerio de *Shelton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manum Regis capiendo Ratione Alienationis, per Finem inter Dominum Dacre & Jacobum Strangeweys, levatum. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 51.

De Willielmo Bourn, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shelton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

SHELVE COBHAM. De Dominâ Elizabethâ Burghe, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shelve Cobham*, in Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 22.

SHELVE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shelve*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Willielmo Shelley, & Uxore, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

SHENE. De Roberto Dyneleye, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Shene*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

Carta Regis Priori & Monachis Domûs Jeſu de *Bethlam*, de *Shene* Ordinis Carthuſianorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 1.

Carta Regis Priori & Monachis Domûs Jeſu de *Bethelem*, de *Shene* Ordinis Carthuſianorum. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 4.

De Thomâ Holgill, exonerando de Firmâ 27 *l.* per Annum de Manerio de *Shene* vocato *Towncourt*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 9; & Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 12. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Libertatum Priori & Monachis de *Shene*. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen.VI. Rotulo 2.

Clameum Prioris de *Shene*, allocatum de Finibus & Amerciamentis, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen.VI. Rotulo 25 & 42.

Carta Regis Priori & Monachis de *Shene* de Libertatibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 29.

Rex commiſit Cuſtodiam Dominiorum de *Shene*, *Petreſham* & *Hamm*, cum Inſulâ de *Crowell*, in Comitatu Surriæ, Ricardo Brampton ad vigenta Annos. Originalia, 10 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

A further Demiſe thereof. Originalia, 14 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

Carta Regis & Reginæ Priori & Conventui Fratrum Carthuſianorum Domûs Jeſu de *Bethelem*, in *Shene* ad priſtinum Statum Religionis reſtoratum, ac de diverſis Terris eis conceſſis. 3 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 32.

SHENE, aliàs RICHEMOND. De Georgio Lovell, Arm. exonerando de Compoto reddendo de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Shene*, aliàs *Richemond*, *Petreſham* & *Hamme*, ac Inſulæ de *Crowell*, in Comitatu Surriæ, à Tempore Mortis Dominæ, Annæ de Cleve. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

De Thomâ Hall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Capella de *Shene*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

SHENE, vide ARLINGTON.

SHENE, vide RICHMOND.

SHENINGTON. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, ad liberandum Seiſinam Manerii de *Shenington*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Thomæ Clark, Hæredi Ricardi Wygatt. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

SHENLEY. De Thomâ Clyfford, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shenley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

SHENLEY NETHER. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Dominiis & Maneriis de *Netherſhenley* & *Overſhenley*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, Edwardo Aſhfeld, & Uxori, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Henrico Darcy, exonerando de Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio & Advocatione Ec-

cleſiæ de *Shenley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De Thomâ Pope Blount, Milite, occaſionato, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet parcellam Manerii de *Shenley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Jac. I. Rotulo 70.

De Ricardo Cole, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shenley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 365.

SHENLEY HALL. De Ricardo Cole, occaſionato pro Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio de *Shenley Hall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 195.

SHENLEY, vide SCRATTON.

SHENSTON. De Stipendio 118*s.* Radolpho P——— Ludi-Magiſtro Scholæ de *Shenſton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, annuatim ſolvendo, per Conſiderationem Baronum. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

SHEPECOTES. De Ricardo Wenman, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Shepecotes*, & alia Maneria, & Terras, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, quæ fuerunt Johannis, Domini Williams de Tame. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

SHEPEHALL. De Carolo Nodes, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shepehall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

SHEPERETH. De Scripto Relaxationis per Henricum Hoblethorne, & Thomam Whyte, tangente Manerium de *Shepereth*, & alia, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, Willielmo Laxton, Militi, facto & placitato. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

De Dominâ Johannâ Laxton, præmunitâ per *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shepereth*, in Comitatu Huntingtoñ. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

SHEPESHED. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shepeſhed*, Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Garrowden Grangiâ* de *Dicheley*, & Rectoriâ de *Bettesford*, in Comitatibus Salopiæ, Warwici & Leiceſtriæ, & illis quibus pertinent, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

SHEPESHEDE Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide LOUGHBOROUGH.

SHEPEY, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide DAUNDALL.

SHEPEY Rectoria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide EASTCHURCH.

SHEPIE MAGNA. De Ricardo Vincent, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shepie Magnâ*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

SHEPLEY. De quâdam Relaxatione Edwardo Leveſon, per Willielmum Byllyngſley de diverſis Decimis de *Shepley*, & aliis, in Comitatu Salop. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

SHEPTON MOUNTAGUE. De Jacobo Fitz-James, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shepton Mountague*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

SHEPTON MALLET, vide BATCOMBE.

SHEPYNS, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide HEYDON.

SHERBORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Sherborne* & *Newthorp*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Willielmo Hungate, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Thomâ Sterr, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terram in *Sherborne*, & alia, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Car. I. Rotulo 27.

De Aliciâ Chamberlain, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Sherborne*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 165.

De Clameo Johannis, Domini Digby, de Libertatibus infrà Hundreda de *Sherborne* & *Yetminſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, irrotulato. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 152.

SHERBORNE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MOTE.

SHEREFELD ENGLYSSHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sherefeld Engliſſhe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ac Chriſtophoro Willoughby, & Uxori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 105.

SHEREUETON. De Eſcaetore Regis exonerando, de 109*s.* 5*d.* de Exitibus Curiæ apud *Shereueton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 23.

SHERFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide FAYRWAY.

SHERIFHUTTON. De Ricardo Holborne, Gen. exonerando de diverſis Spoliis per ipſum ſuppoſitis factis, ſuper Terras & Boſcos Reginæ infra Dominium & Manerium de *Sherifhutton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

SHERING Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide DONNE MOWE.

SHERINTON. De Catharinâ Ardes, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sherinton*, vocatum *Lynfordes Maner*. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

SHERLAND, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide ASHERIDGE.

SHERLET HAYA, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide MORFF.

SHERNEFELD. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Jacobo Hawls & Johanni Howe, confectis, de Manerio de *Shernefeld*, & diverſis aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, conceſſis, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

SHERNEFELD Manerium, vide IMBERHORNE.

SHERPEHAME PARKE, vide CHEDDER.

SHERROCKES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio ſive Grangiâ de *Sherrockes*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, & Elizabethæ Hewet, Viduæ, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

SHERSTON. De Edwardo, Comite Hertfordiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sherſton*, & alia, in Comitatibus

Wilteſiræ

Wiltefiræ & Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 231.

SHERWOOD Foreſta, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide BESKWOOD PARK & EDWINUS.

SHERYNG Manerium, vide DONNEMOWE.

SHEWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide SEWELL.

SHEWLAND. De J. F. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Terras & Tenementa, vocata *Shewland*, in Comitatu Warwici, quæ Willielmus Byrmyngham, Miles, quondam tenuit in Feodo de *Egebaſton*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4. Pendente.

SHEYNE Monaſterium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide BRADWELL Manerium.

SHILLINGHAM. De Franciſco Buller, exonerando de 42 *l.* 12 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Redditu & Firmâ Manerio-rum de *Shillingham* & *Treham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

SHILTON. De Johanne Bagges, Sen. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Decimas in *Shilton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 297.

SHINGAY. Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus tangens Commendum & Dominium de *Shingay*, Ricardo Hough, Militi, & Hæredis Maſculis, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

SHINGLEHALL. De Manerio de *Shinglehall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliis Terris eidem ſpectantibus, Andreæ Benton, Filio Johannis, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

SHIPLAKE. Regina omnibus ad quos, &c. *Salutem*, Sciatis quod nos pro Fine 15 *l.* 9 *s.* 8 *d.* legalis Monetæ Angliæ ad Receptam Scaccarii, noſtri ad uſum noſtrum, per dilectos nobis Andream Blunden, Gen. Edmundum Plowden, Jun. & Franciſcum Plowden, Filios Edmundi Plowden, Arm. ſolutis, &c. The Queen demiſed to them the Site of the Capital Meſſuage, Fenn or Manour of *Shiplake*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, modo vel nuper in Tenurâ ſive Occupatione dicti Edmundi Plowden, Arm. vel Aſſignationum ſuarum, for their Lives ſucceſſively. T. Reginâ apud Weſtmonaſterium 10 Die Decembris, 4 Pars Original. 27 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

SHIPLEY. De Henrico Fane, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shipley*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarli Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

SHIPTON-SOLERS. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Shipton-Solers*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Henrico Heydon, & Uxori, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

SHIPTON. De Thomâ Molyneux, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shipton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shipton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Franciſco Heydon, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Oxoniæ, exonerandis de 94 *l.* 10 *s.* pro Firmâ Decimarum Garbarum & Fœni de *Shipton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & de Johanne Teſdale, Firmario Decimarum prædictarum exonerando de 24 *l.* 10 *s.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro eiſdem. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shipton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Radolpho Weſtruppe, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

SHIPTON Manerium, vide BURFORD.

SHIPTON BELLINGER Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

SHIPWRETH. De Thomâ Dockwra, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Shipwreth*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

SHIRBOURNE. De Thomâ Dutton, exonerando de 444 *l.* 5 *s.* 10 *d.* de Parte Firmæ Menerii de *Shirbourne*, cum *Winridge*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, prætextu Dimiſſionis & Decreti indè nuper facti. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 85.

SHIRBOURNE Baronia, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Fines, 1 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SHIRBURN S. JOHN Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide SHYRBURN.

SHIREFELD. De Certificatione factâ in Cancellarium Regis de Manerio de *Shirefeld*, in Comitatu Southampton. Paſch- Rec. 41 Edw. III. Rot. 13.

SHIREFHOTON. Rex conceſſit Ricardo, Duci Glouceſtriæ, Fratri ſuo, Maneria de *Midelham* & *Shirefhoton*, & alia, ibidem ſpectantia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 16.

SHIRFORD. De Agnete Wylloughby, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Shirford* & *Farewey*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

SHIRVESLEY. De Clemente Throgmorten, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shirveſley*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

SHIRYNGTON, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide NEWENTON & SHRINGTON.

SHITLANGER. De Johanne F—, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad dividendum unam Virgatam Terræ in *Shitlanger*, in Comitatu Northampton. Thomæ Bunche. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

SHITLINGTON. De Magiſtro & Scholaribus Collegii S. Trinitatis, Cantabrigiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Shitlington*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 267.

SHORDEN. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Maneriis, de *Shobden*, *Pembridge*, *Greſland* & *Letton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Herefordiæ, Cantabrigiæ, Surriæ & Flint. Thomæ Hanford, & Kenerdo Dalabere, Gen. factis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulis 74 & 79. ibidem.

SHOE-LANE, vide CHYNNORE.

MEMORANDA.

Shopland, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Butler.

Shoreham Nova, Hospitale S. Jacobi, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide Marsh.

Shorham (Old). De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Old Shorham*, in Comitatu Suſſex. quod fuit Johannis de Arundell, Chevalier. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Old Shorham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, quod fuit Johannis de Arundell, Chevalier, defuncti. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

Shorne Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Chalke.

Shornefeld Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide Imberhorne.

Shortesfeld Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſex. vide Kapp.

Shortfelde. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shortfelde*, ac liberâ Warennâ, in Com. Suſſexiæ, ac Jo. Caril, Arm. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

Shortgrane. De Thomâ Ruſſell, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum, quare Manerium de *Shortgrane*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 37. (q. Shortgrave.)

Shortgrave. De Michaele Lodge, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shortgrave*, in Com. Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

Shotegrove Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Theydon.

Shotover. Supervifio Foreſtæ de *Shotover*, &c. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 6 Car. I. Rotulo 1.

Shotteswell. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Shottefwell*, in Comitatu Warwici, ac Johanni Robyns, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

Shotteswell Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide Sewell.

Shottore. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Officio uniûs Rangiatoris in Foreſtis de *Shottore*, *Stowood* & *Barrowwood*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, Waltero Brown, ad vitam conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Shouldham. De Johanne Peyton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shouldham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 92.

Shouldham Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

Showdley. De Valentino Brown, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Showdley*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

Shrenham. De Willielmo Eſſex, Baronetto, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Hundredum de *Shrenham*, & alia, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 462.

Shrington alis Shiryngton. De Inquiſitione tangente Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Shryngton*, aliàs *Shirygton*, & alia in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ob Inſufficientiam caſſata. Paſchæ Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Shropham. De Thomâ Longe, Ballivo Hundredi de *Shropham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, attachiato ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de 10 *l.* de Pretio Bonorum & Catallorum Willielmi Carke, utlagati ad ſectam Prioris de *Wymondham*. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

Shryklyng. De Edwardo Ryngley, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Shryklyng*. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

Shryvenham. De Franciſco Englefeld, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Shryvenham*, Hundredum de *Shryvenham*, & alias Terras ibidem in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Rec. 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

Shuldebrede Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide Yapton.

Shulton. De Thomâ Mores & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Shulton*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

Shupton Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide Burford.

Shurbury, vide Snede.

Shurlet, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Surlet.

Shustoke. De Roberto Wyngfeld, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Shuſtoke*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27; & Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Shuſtocke*, in Comitatu Warwici, ac Waltero Aſton, Militi, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 187.

Shyne Parochia, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Est-Shene & Shene.

Shyngay. De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti, de Comandario ſive Dominio *Shyngay*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, Ricardo Long, Militi, & Hæredibus Maſculis, conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

Shyrburne. De Thomâ Andrews, & Uxore, unâ Hæredis Dominæ Mariæ Lyſley, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Shyrburne*, & alia, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

This is Manerium de *Shirburn St. John*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ.

De Præpoſito & Sociis Collegii Reginæ Oxoniæ, exonerandis de 7 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* pro Reddito ſive Salario per ipſos ſoluto cuidam Stipendiario, exeunte de Manerio de *Shyrburne-Monachorum*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & de Denariis per Manum Vicarii ibidem annuatim diſtribuendis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 106.

SK

SHYRWOOD Foreſta, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide S. EDWINUS & BESKWOOD.

SI

SIBFORD-FERREIS. De Antonio Cope, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Sibford-Ferreis*, & de *Sibford-Gower*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 349.

SIBYLLS. De Inquiſitione captâ coram Eſcaetore, poſtea coram Abrahamâ *Sibylls*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ, traverſatâ per Thomam Lee, & Uxorem. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 28.

SIGHELESDEN. De Cartâ per quam Cecil'a de Romelio conceſſit Eccleſiæ de *Empſay*, Molendinum de *Sigheleſden*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Eleemoſynâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 59 vel 54.

SIGILLUM. Rex dimiſit ad Firmam Ricardo Yonge, Militi, & aliis, Feoda ſex Denariorum ſuper *Sigillationem* quorundam Brevium, ibidem ſpecificatorum, pro 30 Annis, ſub Redditu ibidem ſpecificato. 4 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 14.

SIGILLUM PRIVATUM, vide PRIVATUM.

SIGRESHAM. De Matthæo & Hen. Manning, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras in *Sigreſham*, in Comitatu Northampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 233.

De Willielmo Abbot, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Terræ in *Sigreſham*, in Com. Northampton. in Manibus Regis, ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 185.

SILEHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sileham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Thomæ Barrow, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

SILKESTEDE Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

SINGILTON, vide ARUNDELIA.

SINGLE-WORSTED-MAKERS. Carta Regis Mercatoribus, vocatis *Single-Worſted-makers*, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Originalia, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

SINGLETON, in Com. Suſſexiæ, vide BOURNE Hundredum.

SIRHUGHES. De Willielmo Luckin, Sen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sirhughes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

SITTINGBORNE. Incorporatio Villæ de *Sittingborne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. 4 Pars Original. 16 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

SK

SKALLEBY. Certificatio facta Regi de Ballivâ de *Skalleby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, pro Comite Lancaſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Edwardi III. Rotulo —.

SKARLETS. De Ricardo Blunt, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Skarlets*, in Com. Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ

SK

ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

SKEGBY. De Brevi D. D. P. & M. Eſcaetori directo, ad deliberandam Seiſinam Willielmo Lyndeley, de Manerio de *Skegby*, in Comitatu Nottingham. PaſchæRecorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

SKELTON. De Radulfo, Comite Weſtmerlandiæ, onerando de Extentâ Caſtri de *Skelton*, ac omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, in Com. Eboraci & Kanciæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Faucomberg, qui de Rege tenuit in Capite. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Henrici IV. Rotulo 20.

De Roberto Trotter, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerii de *Skelton*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 173.

SKELTON Manerium, in Com. Eboraci, v. REDKER.

SKERBECK Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide LEEKE.

SKERNE. De Willielmo B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Perturbatione factâ per Johannam Nettleton, Viduam, & J. T. Tenentes Regis & Reginæ Manerii de *Skerne*, in le *Eſtriding*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

This is concerning a Common in *Skerne-Moore*, &c. vide Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 7. in Somerſetiâ.

SKETON Manerium, in Com. Ebor. vide REDKAR.

SKEWKYRKE. De Chriſtophoro Nelſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitale Meſſuagium & Situm ſive Cellam de *Skewkyrke*, in Civitate Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

SKEWKYRK, aliàs SKOKIRKE. De Thomâ Haryſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, ſive Capitale Meſſuagium Situs, ſive Cellæ de *Skewkyrk*, aliàs *Skokyrke*, in Civitate Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

SKILLINGTHORPE. De Petro Carewe, Milite, & Uxore, exonerandis de 50 *l.* pro Feodi Firmâ Manerii de *Skillingthorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ad 66 *s.* 8 *d.* per Annum. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

SKIPTON. Feria ibidem conceſſa Comiti Albemarliæ. Carta 5 Joha. M. 8.

Caſtrum & Manerium de *Skipton*, conceſſum in Comitatu Eboraci, Petro de Gaveſton. Cart, 1 Edw. II. N. 6.

Manerium & Dominium de *Skipton*, Parcella Poſſeſſionis Domini Clifford, conceſſa Willielmo Stanley, Militi. Pat. 1 Edwardi IV. p. 4. M. 14.

Rex conceſſit Willielmo Stanley, Militi, Dominium & Manerium de *Skipton*, in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Hæredibus Maſculis. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 25. & Originalia, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 57.

De Henrico, Comite Cumbriæ, exonerando de 91 *l.* 1 *s.* 11 *d.* pro Exitibus Liberæ Capellæ, ſive Rectoriæ de *Skipton*, in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad 104 *s.* 10 *d.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 152. vide SKYPTON.

SKIPTON, vide BURFORD, CARLTON & SKYPTON.

SKIRRENESLEY. De Firmâ de 48 *s.* per Annum, de Cuſtodiâ Medietatis Manerii de *Skirreneſley*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ, exonerandâ, & de Manibus Regis indè amovendis, & *Ægidio* Filiolde in eadem Medietate de cetero non diſtringendo. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

SKOKIRK, vide SKEWKIRK.

SKOUSCOTES, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide TRYPPETYALL GOTE.

SKULTHORPE Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide POMEFRETT.

SKYLGATE. De Johanne Legh, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Skylgate*, *Lyng*, *Eſſe* & *Willyton*, in Com. Somerſetiæ; & Maneria de *Upgrave* & *Bodeles*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

SKYLLINGTON. De Ricardo Allen, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Skyllington*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

SKYLTHORPE. De Tho. Farmer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Maneriorum de *Skylthorpe*, *Dunton* & *Daughton*, aliàs *Daketon*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

SKYMPLING. De Henrico Ratcliff, Domino Fitzwater, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Skymplyng*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 48.

SKYPTON. Rex conceſſit Fratri ſuo Ricardo, Duci Glouceſtriæ, Honorem, Caſtrum, Manerium & Dominium de *Skypton* in *Craven*, in Comitatu Eboraci; & de diverſis Franchiſiis. Originalia, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 33.

De 4*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* per Annum allocandis S. E. Scholæ Magiſtro de *Skypton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eboraci, Scholæ Magiſtris ibidem, percipiendis per Manum Receptoris Generalis, in Comitatu prædicto; per Conſiderationem Baronum, quouſque, &c. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 48. Vide SKIPTON.

SKYRBEK Manerium, vide LEEKE.

SKYRPYNBECKE. Quarta Pars Baroniæ, de *Skyrpynbecke*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Fines, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Paſchæ Fines, 6 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

SLANY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni *Slany*, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 168.

SLAPTON. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, de Situ & Capitali Domo nuper Collegii de *Slapton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ; & Johanni Peter, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

De Manerio de *Slapton*, ac Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Slapton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Matthæo Arundell, Filio & Hæredi Thomæ Arundell, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 38.

De Arthuro Champernon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitale Domum nuper Collegii ſive Cantariæ de *Slapton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Willielmo Chauncy, Arm. & Georgio Bury, de Manerio de *Slapton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Devoniæ, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Slapton*, *Lodeſwell*, *Arundell*, *Kingston* & Medietate Manerii de *Melbury Oſmonte*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ, Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ; & Matthæo Arundell, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Slapton*, & aliis; in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Matthæo Arundell, Arm. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulis 71 & 72.

De Edwardo Ameredith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Collegii de *Slapton*, & alia, in *Slapton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

SLAUGHTENFORD. De Edwardo, Comite Hertfordiæ, Filio & Hærede, Edwardi, nuper Ducis Somerſetiæ, exonerando de Arreragiis Redditûs ad 16*l.* per Annum reſervati pro Manerio de *Slaughtenford*, & aliis, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

SLAYBURYE Baronia, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

SLEAFORD, in Com. Lincoln. vide HALDINGHAM.

SLEDWISKE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sledwiſke*, & aliis, in Comitatu Dunelmi, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

SLEYPE. De Rolando Hyll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Sleype*, *Kynnerſley* & *Cruggyngton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

SLOHOUSE. De Philippo Hunwicke, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias*, ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Slohouſe*, in *Halſted* & *Gorfeld*, in Eſſexiâ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſch. Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 65. v. SLOWHOUSE.

SLOUTTIEBY, in Comitatu Lincoln. vide ALAXBY.

SLOWGROVE, alias ASSHETON-MERSH. De T. C. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de quâdam Communiâ Paſturæ vocatâ *Slowgrove*, aliàs *Aſſheton-Merſh*, Parcellâ Manerii de *Steple-Aſſheton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 6.

SLOWHOUSE. De Thomâ Hunwick, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, Firmam, ſive Capitale Meſſuagium, vocatum *Slowhouſe*, & alia, in *Holſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 48. v. SLOHOUSE.

MEMORANDA.

S N

SLYMBRIDGE. De Henrico, Domino Berkeley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Slymbridge*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

S M

SMABRIDGE. De Johanne Gylbert, Gen. exonerando de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Smabridge*, aliàs *Smalridge*, *Bryxton*, & aliorum, in Com. Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 112.

SMALBROKE. De Johanne Bennet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Smalbroke*, & alia, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, eidem pertinentia. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

SMALRIDGE, vide SMABRIDGE.

SMEATON MAGNA. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Magnâ Smeaton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Georgio Bowes, Militi, & aliis, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 11.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Magnâ Smeaton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Johanni May, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 163.

SMETON-HALL. De Henrico Everard, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Smeton-Hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42.

De Ricardo & Rogero Marten, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Smeton-Hall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

SMEWNES. De Edwardo Staunton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Smewnes*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 57.

SMITHFIELD, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide WEST-SMITHFIELD & SMYTHEFELD.

SMITHFIELD, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide EST-SMITHFIELD.

SMYTHECOTE. De Thomâ Pope, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Smythecote* & *Uppyngton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

SMYTHEFELD. Carta Priori S. Bartholomæi de *Smythefeld*, in Civitate Londoniæ, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Prioris & Conventûs *S. Bartholomæi* de *Smythefield*, Londoniæ, de Libertatibus, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rot. 23.

S N

SNALEWELL. Terræ in *Snalewell*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, the Eſtate of *Gatward*. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

SNAPES. De Priore de *Snapes*, onerato pro Exitibus Maneriorum de *Snapes*, *Aldeburgh* & *Bedyngfeld*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manum Regis captorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 17.

SNAPE. Carta Regis Priori & Conventui de *Snape*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VII. Rot. 1.

S O

Carta Regis Priori & Conventui de *Snape* Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VII. Rotulo 4.

SNAPE, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide ORFORD.

SNAVE. Ampla Superviſio & Bundatio Manerii de *Snave*, in *Romney Marſh* & *Nonnihil*, de Glebâ Rectoriæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

SNEDE. De Georgio Hopton, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Snede*, nuper Monaſterio de *Shrubury*, in Comitatu Montgomery. ſpectantem. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

SNELSHALL. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Snelſhall*, ac diverſis Terris, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, Edwardo Aſhfeld & Hæredibus ſuis, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 125.

SNODBEAME Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide OFFAM.

SNODBEAM Manerium, vide SPITTELL.

SNOWSHILL. De Henrico Willoughby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Snowſhill*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Thomâ Warne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Snowſhill*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

SNOXHILL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio vocato *Snoxhill*, in Comitatu Surriæ, & Johanni Griffith, & aliis, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

SNYTALL. De Carolo Jackſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Snytall*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

SNYTTERFELD. De Bartholomæo Hales, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Snytterfeld*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

S O

SOCA, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide EATON.

SOGENHO. De Dominâ Mariâ Wylloughby, & Greſby, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Sogenho* & *Wykſuſford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

SOLCHULL. De Georgio Averell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Cantariam de *Solchull*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 46.

SOLDATI. Regina aſſignavit Dominum Cuſtodem Magni Sigilli Angliæ, & alios de privato Conſilio ſuo ad mandandum Vicecomitibus ſeparalium Comitatuum Middleſexiæ, Buckinghamiæ, Northamptoniæ, Nottinghamiæ, Staffordiæ, Warwici, Glouceſtriæ, Ceſtriæ & Lancaſtriæ, ad *monſtrandum Soldatos* & Viros idoneos Bello infrà eodem

Comitatus

Comitatus. 2 Pars Original. 37 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 63.

SOLEBY. Carta Regis Abbati de *Soleby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SOLICITOR. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Officii *Solicitoris* Regis, Ricardo Wyche, pro vitâ ſuâ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 9.

SOLLINGE. De Michaele Sonds, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Sollinge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

SOLLYHULL. De Thomâ Marrow, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sollyhull*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15. Vide SULLYHULL.

SOLTON. De Ricardo Friend, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Solton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

SOLVENDUS. Rex mandavit diverſis, quod Regi Pecunias accommodarent Recipientes Denarios prædictos de Theſaurario Guerræ, *Solvendos* de Medietate Decimæ à Clero nuper conceſſæ. Originalia, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 57.

SOMERBY, juxtà BYGBY. De Ricardo Rocetor, Gen. exonerando de Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio de *Somerby*, juxtà *Bygby*, & aliis Terris & Tenementis ibidem tentis, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, de Henrico Percy, ut de Manerio ſuo de *Spofforth*, per Fidelitatem & Sectam Curiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

SOMERCOTES. North *Somercotes*, cum Decimis Grangiæ ſupervifio ejuſdem. Vide LEGBORNE.

SOMERFORD KEYNES. De Roberto Strange, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Somerford Keynes*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

SOMERFORD MATREVAS. De Johanne Ewe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Somerford Matrevas*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

SOMERFORD MAGNA, aliàs SOMERFORD MATRAVERS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Somerford Magnâ*, aliàs *Somerford Matravers*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, & Johanni Thynne, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

SOMERFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide CALSTON.

SOMERSETIA. De Literis Patentibus, factis Johanni, Comiti *Somerſetiæ*, de 1000 *l.* percipiendis ad Scaccarium. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

De Indenturâ inter Reginam & Annam Duciſſam *Somerſetiæ*. Trinitatis Scripta Recognita, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De Exemplificatione Actûs Parliamenti Regis Edwardi Sexti, pro Reſtitutione Ducatûs, Ducis *Somerſetiæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ Patentibus, Annæ, Duciſſæ *Somerſetiæ*, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Irrotulamento Inquiſitionis ſuper attincturam, Edwardi, Ducis *Somerſetiæ*, de Feloniâ, attincti. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Jacobi I. Rotulo 25.

De Perambulatione Foreſtarum, in Comitatu *Somerſetiæ*, factâ & irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 52.

SOMERSHALL. De Georgio Chambers, & aliis Firmariis Manerii de *Somerſhall*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 234.

SOMERSHALL, vide SHAWE.

SOMERTON WEST. De Priore de Buttel, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Hoſpitalis de *Weſt Somerton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac de certâ Cerviſiâ pro Suſtentatione Leproſorum in eodem Hoſpitali per certum tempus retentâ Hilarii Recorda, 1 Henrici IV. Rotulo 12.

SOMERTON. De Willielmo Popley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Somerton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

SOMERTON ERLEY. De Johanne Wyſſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Somerton Erley*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

SOMERTON Manerii & Caſtri Præpoſitus, vide FLETE.

SONDY Manerium, & Parochia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide BYKELDSWADE.

SOPPEWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide SOPWELL.

SOPWELBURY, aliàs SOPWELL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Sopwelbury*, aliàs *Sopwell*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Raphaeli Pemberton, Arm. & aliis, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 231.

SOPWELL. Carta Regis Henrici tertii Monalio de *Sopwell*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis Henrici tertii nuper Regis Angliæ, Monialibus de *Sopwell*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

De Ricardo Sadleir, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sopwell*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jacobi I. Rotulo 393.

SORE, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide BARROW.

SOTTEWELL. De Willielmo Beck, occaſionato qualiter ingreſſus eſt & tento Manerium de *Sottewell*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, quod fuit Radulphi de Stonore, Chevalier, defuncti, qui de Rege tenuit in Capite. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

SOVINGDON. De Willielmo Byrte, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Sovingdon*,

Sovingdon, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

Souche (Kynges). De Radolpho Palmer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Kynges Souche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 74.

De Manerio de *King's Souche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, Willielmo Palmer, Filio Radolphi, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

Souches Fee, vide Manours Fee.

Souley Cote, aliàs Souley Grange. De Valentino Browne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitale Meſſuagium ſive Grangiam, vocatum *Souley Cote*, aliàs *Souley Grange*, in Parochiâ de *Kyrkeby*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 14.

Sound. De Edwardo Taverner, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sound*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

Soureby. Cuſtodia & Extenta Dominii & Manerii de *Soureby*, cum Curiis, &c. ac Parci de *Arynden*, cum liberâ Warrennâ, Chaceâ, Feriâ, Herbagio, &c. pro ut cum Theſaurario Angliæ concordari poterit. Originalia, 3 Hen.V. Rotulo 1.

De Roberto Waterton, Arm. onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Soureby*, cum Curiâ, Molendinis & omnibus aliis pertinentibus, quæ fuerunt Edwardi, Ducis Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 17.

South. De Ricardo Sakvyle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *South*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 68.

De Thomâ Smyth, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *South*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ feiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

Southalington. De Mariâ Baſſett, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Southalington*, & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

Southalkington Manerium, vide Elkington.

Southall. De Ricardo Bellamy, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Southall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Willielmo Bellamy, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Southall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Southall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Antonio Ratclyff, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

Southallington Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Elkington.

Southam. Appropriatio Eccleſiæ de *Southam*, in Comitatu Warwici. Originalia, 30 Hen. VI. Rotulo 55.

Southam, aliàs Hamworthe. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Southam*, aliàs *Hamworthe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Thomæ Carew, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de quintâ Parte Manerii de *Southam*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Jacobo Throgmorton, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

Southamptonia. Carta Regis Rectori *Southamptoniæ*, conceſſa. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Villæ de *Southamptoniâ*, de Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Burgenſibus Villæ *Southamptoniæ*, conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Burgenſibus Villæ de *Southamptoniâ*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen.VI. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis Libertatum Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ *Southamptoniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Southamptoniâ*, conceſſa & confirmata. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 20; & Michaelis Præcepta, 21 Hen.VII. Rotulo —.

Clameum Vicecomitis Villæ *Southamptoniæ*, de Finibus & Exitibus de Banco & aliis Forisfacturis. Michaelis Præcepta, 21 Hen.VII. Rotulo 4.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus de *Southamptoniâ*. Originalia, 6 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 87.

Actus Parliamenti tangens Majorem & Burgenſes Villæ de *Southamptoniâ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 40; & Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ *Southamptoniæ*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 53.

Libertates conceſſæ Villæ de *Southamptoniâ*. 2 Pars Original. 6 Edw.VI. Rotulo 78.

Carta Regis & Reginæ Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ *Southamptoniæ*, quòd omnia Vina malvatica vocata *Malveſeys* in Regnum Angliæ tranſportata apud Villam & Portum prædictum ad Terram deponantur, & non alibi, & quòd omnes Lanæ extra hoc Regnum, ad Partes de *Lavent* traducendæ, ad eundem Portum prius portentur. 3 Pars Original. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

De Literis Dominorum Regis & Reginæ Patentibus Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Southamptoniâ*, de Vinis vocatis *Malmeſies* apud Villam illam deponendis, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 136.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Southamptoniâ* confectis, de Vinis *Malvaticis* in aliquo alio Portu quam Villæ prædictæ non deponendis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 12.

De Majore, Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Southamptoniâ*, exonerandis de 192 *l.* 18 *s.* 4 *d.* de quâdam Firmâ Villæ prædictæ. Trinitatis Recorda 5 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Certificatione tangente Diſonerationem & Onerationem Navium vocatarum *Careks of Jene*, & *les Galleys* de *Venys*, in Portu Villæ *Southamptoniæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

Johannes Knight, Arm. fit Scrutator in Portu Villæ *Southamptoniæ*. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 21.

SOUTHAMPTONIÆ VILLA, vide MONASTERIA & NICHEL.

SOUTHAMPTONIA, vide VICECOMES.

SOUTH BADDESLEY. De Thomâ Philpot, Arm. & Georgio Philpot, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *South Baddeſley*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

SOUTH BARROW, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BARROW.

SOUTHBENIFLETE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Mariſco vocato *Lobworth* in *Southbeniflete*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii vocati *St. John's College*, in Cantabrigiâ, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

SOUTHBRENT. De Thomâ Gardener, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Southbrent*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

SOUTH CASTELL, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide PORTESMOUTH.

SOUTHCAVE. De Henrico Nevell, Milite, exonerando de 8 *l.* pro quâdam Conſuetudine, vocatâ *Thraves* ad 53 *s.* 4 *d.* per Annum ſuppoſitâ exire de Præbendâ & Eccleſiâ de *Southcave*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 71.

SOUTHCERNEY. De Ricardo Wye, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Southcerney*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

De Franciſco Wy, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Southcerney*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 185.

SOUTH CHIRYTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duobus Meſſuagiis, uno Carucato Terræ, & de 16 Acris Prati in *South Chiryton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Roberto R———, Capellano de *South Chiryton*, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

SOUTHCOTE Manerium, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ, vide HYNTON.

SOUTHCOTES Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SUTTON.

SOUTHDALTON. De Irrotulamento Literarum Patentium, Zachariæ Bethell de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Southdalton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 161.

SOUTHE FRITHE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Southe Frithe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Edwardo Nevell, Arm. confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 30.

SOUTHELYNGS. De Clemente Higham, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Terras in *Brandon*, vocatas *Southelyngs*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 3 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 1.

SOUTHENLEE. De Willielmo Bratyngham, aſſignato ad computandum de Stauro ſuper omnibus Terris & Tenementis, vocatis *Cleygate* & *Wheterſh*, infrà Manerium de *Southenlee*, in Com. Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

De Willielmo Coterell, exonerando de Firmâ Manerii de *Southenlee*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

SOUTHETYNGE, vide WYKE.

SOUTHFALLE. De Nicolao Radyſhe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Southfalle*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 20.

SOUTHFALLEY. De Johanne Cope, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Southfalley*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 47.

De Johanne Coope, & Johanne Wylkyns, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Southfalley* & *Fretherner*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

SOUTHFLEETE, vide CANTUARIA.

SOUTHGATE Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide OFFYNGTON.

SOUTH KELSEY. De Franciſco Aſcough, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto tenet Viſum Franci Plegii, & clamat diverſas alias Libertates infra Manerium de *South-Kelſey*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 47.

SOUTHKEYME. De Roberto Dymmoke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Southkeyme*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

SOUTHLEGH, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide FAREWAY MANERIUM.

SOUTHMALLING. De Willielmo Everet, exonerando de 59 *l.* 12 *s.* 5½ *d.* de Parte Redditûs Rectoriæ de *Southmalling*, & Præbendæ de *Southram*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 69.

Et de Jacobo Gage, Firmario Rectoriæ de *Southram*, exonerando de eiſdem. Ibidem, Rotulo 70.

De Willielmo Everet, exonerando de 26 *l.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Firmâ Rectoriæ de *Southmalling*, & Præbendæ de *Southram*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, pro Anno primo Reginæ, & de Johanne Weſt indè onerando. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 33.

Et de Jacobo Burton exonerando ut ſupra. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 120.

SOUTHMINSTER Manerium, & alia in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Middleſexiæ, vide BRANKTREE.

SOUTHMOLTON aliàs SUDMOLTON. De Exemplificatione Brevis & Cedulæ annexæ tangentis Burgos & Maneria de *Sudmolton* aliàs *Southmolton* & *Wyryge* aliàs *Wytherige*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, de antiquo Dominico Coronæ, exiſtentia, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

SOUTHMOLTON in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide SOUTHMOULTON & THELBRIDGE.

SOUTHMORE alias ALLERMORE. De Rogero Warefilde, & Willielmo Brookbank, exonerandis de 94*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* abeis exactis pro Boſcis, vocatis *Southmore* aliàs *Allermore*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & in Civitate London. Paſch. Rec. 21 Eliz. Rot. 3.

SOUTHMORE in Comitatu Somerſet. vide GLASTON.

SOUTHMORE Manerium, vide HARDEWICK.

SOUTHMOULTON. Incorporatio Burgi *Southmoulton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. 7 Pars Original. 32 Eliz. Rotulo 51. Vide SOUTHMOLTON.

SOUTHMYMES. De Edwardo, Domino Wyndefore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de de *Southmymes*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Southmymes*, in Com. Middleſex. ac Tho. Marſhe, liberandâ. Trin. Rec. 9 Jac. Rot. 12.

SOUTHMYNSTER. De Thomâ Jenyn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Mâriſcos, & certas Terras in *Southmynſter* & *Maylond*, nuper Cantariæ de *Maldon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ſpectantes. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

SOUTHNOR in ANTON in Com. Derbiæ, v. NORMANTON.

SOUTHOLDE. Carta Regis Ballivis & Communitati Villæ de *Southolde*, in Com. Suffolciæ, de diverſis Libertatibus, &c. Orig. 20 Hen. VII. Rot. 15.

De Johanne Thruſton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, de *Southold*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

SOUTHOLME. De Literis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Ricardo Bullock, Antonio Thorpe, & Jacobo Moſyer, de Dominio & Manerio de *Southolme*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

SOUTHON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Burgo de *Southon*, in Comitatu Suſſex. ſeiſitis poſt Mortem Dominæ Annæ de Cleve, & Johanni Stampe, Gen. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

SOUTHORP. De Edwardo, Comite Hertfordiæ, exonerando de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Southorp*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

De Chriſtophoro Wray, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Southorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

SOUTHORP Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide GRYMESTHORP.

SOUTHOWSE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Southowſe* & *Sparahawkeſey*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Ricardo Barlee, Arm. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

SOUTH-PEDERTON. De Margaretâ Danbeny, & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus tertiæ Partis Maneriorum de *South-Pederton*, *Barrington*, *Stratton* & *Chelleton*, cum Hundredo de *South-Pederton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

SOUTH-PETHERTON. De Johanne Kingman, Tenente, certarum Terrarum pertinentium liberæ Capellæ de *South Petherton*, exonerando de 4*l.* 9*s.* pro Exitibus Præmiſſorum. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 27.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *South-Petherton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Jacobo Aſſhe, Gen. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz Rotulis 138 & 139.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Southpetherton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Carolo Arundell, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

De Willielmo Radſtott, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *South-petherton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

De Carolo Arundell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Southpetherton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 152.

De Dominâ Margaretâ Arundell, exonerandâ de 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunte de Manerio de *Southpetherton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

SOUTHPETHERWIN. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Rectoriæ de *Southpetherwin*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, Cancellario, Magiſtris & Scholaribus Univerſitatis Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 143.

SOUTHRAM, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide SOUTHMALLING.

SOUTHREPPES aliàs BRUSARDS. De Edwardo Greſham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Southreppes* aliàs *Bruſards*. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

SOUTH-SOMERCOTES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Grangiâ de *South-Somercotes*, vocatâ *Leyborne Vacherr*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Edwardo Tyrwhit, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

SOUTHTAUNTON. De quodam Redditu exeunte è Manerio de *Southtaunton*, in Comitatu Devon. extra Manus Regis liberando Thomæ de Bello-Campo, Comiti Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 22.

SOUTHWALL. De Reginaldo Lee, allocato 7*l.* pro Feodo ſuo pro Officio Seneſcalli Manerii de *Southwall*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac pro Officio Receptoris ejuſdem Manerii. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 165.

SOUTHWALSHAM. De Thomâ, Duce Norfolciæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium

Manerium de *Southwalſham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

SOUTHWARK. Carta Confirmationis Burgo de *Southwark*, ——— Recorda, 20 Edw. I. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Majori & Civibus Londoniæ de Villâ de *Southwark*. Originalia, 1 Edw. III. Rotulis 35 vel 38.

Carta Regis Civibus Civitatis Londoniæ de Villâ de *Southwark*. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Majori & Communitati Civitatis Londoniæ de Villâ de *Southwark*, de diverſis Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Henrici IV. Rotulis 3 & 9.

Clameum Majoris & Civium Civitatis Londoniæ de Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis & aliis Forisfacturis, infrà Burgum de *Southwark*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Note, The Claim ſtates—That John Stretford, late Archbiſhop of Canterbury, was ſeiſed in Fee of the Borough, Lordſhip, and Manor of *Southwark*, by Letters Patent of the 15th Day of April, 3 Edward IV. and entitled to all Fines, Forfeitures, &c. ariſing within the ſame, and the Liberties thereof. That one Thomas Cranmer, Archbiſhop of Canterbury, afterwards, in the Time of the late King Henry VIII. ſurrendered the ſaid Borough, Lordſhip, &c. (by Deed inrolled) into the Hands of his ſaid late Majeſty King Henry VIII. by virtue of which Surrender, the ſaid King became ſeiſed in Fee, &c.—That after his Death King Edward VI. became ſeiſed in like manner; that King Edward VI. being ſo ſeiſed, by his Letters Patent, bearing Date the 23d of April, in the 4th Year of his Reign, (vide Vol. I. Tempore Edwardi VI.) for the Conſiderations therein mentioned, granted to the Mayor and Citizens of the City of London, *inter alia*, certain Premiſes formerly belonging to the Duke of Suffolk, and certain Premiſes late belonging to the Abbey of BERMONDSEY; *and alſo*, all that, the ſaid Borough, Lordſhip, and Manor of *Southwark*; together with all Fines, Iſſues, Forfeitures, Felons Goods, &c. ariſing, and to ariſe within the ſame, the Liberties or Precincts thereof; to hold and enjoy the ſame, in as full and ample a Manner, as the ſaid King Edw. VI. King Henry VIII. or any Archbiſhop, Biſhop, Abbot, &c. ever held or enjoyed, or might have held or enjoyed the ſame.—To which Claim the Attorney-General being made a Party on Behalf of the Crown, doth not deny or ſay any Thing in Bar of the ſaid Claim, but confeſſeth the ſame: Then follows the Judgment of the Court—Quod allocetur, &c.

Note, *The Claims and other Pleadings, referred to in this Work, are in like Manner pleaded with great Accuracy and Preciſion.*

Note further—When a Bailiff, or Steward of a Liberty that hath the Return of Writs, doth not appear at the Exchequer, on the paſſing of the Accounts of the Sheriff of the County, wherein it lies; Part of the Bailiff's Duties, namely, the levying Crown Debts, and returning the Writs being implicated in that of the Sheriffs, a Writ of *Scire facias* iſſues to ſeize that Liberty into the Hands of the Crown; and a *Non Omittas* is entered of Record, for the Sheriff to act under *quo ad* the Liberty.—In one of the Sheriffs Accounts for the Counties of Surry and Suſſex, in the Time of Queen Elizabeth, (both being then one Sheriffwick) is the following *Non Omittas* for *Southwark*—:

"Quia nullus venit ſuper hunc Compotum, "pro Seneſcallo Libertatis, Majoris & Civium "Civitatis Londoniæ, infrà Burgum de *South-*"*wark*, ad reſpondendum Dominæ Reginæ de "Debitis Reginæ levabilibus infra Libertatem "prædictam, in Comitatibus prædictis; Vice-"comes——Die hoc Termino præcipitur; Quòd "non omittat, &c. Quin eat, &c. Et quòd levare "faciat Debita Reginæ præſcripta, Ita quòd ea "habeat hic de Tempore in Tempus, prout ea "leveat; & de cætero non faciat Returnam "ſuam Libertati prædictæ, pro aliquibus Debitis "Reginæ ſolvendis, donec aliud, &c."——*Theſe Entries are very common.*

De Jo. Slaughter, & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus Terrarum & Tenementorum vocatorum *le Grene*, vel *Glene*, in Parochiâ *S. Olavi, Southwark*, in Com. Surriæ, ad Manutentionem Anniverſarii in Eccleſiâ de *Stowe*, ſuper *Cottesfwold*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ad 7*l.* 2*s.* per Annum, datis. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

SOUTHWARK Villa, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide LONDONIA.

SOUTHWARK; vide WALDESLADE.

SOUTH-WARMBORNE. De Thomâ Whyte, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Southwarmborne*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

SOUTHWELD. De Antonio Browne, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Southweld*, ac Manerium ſive Capitale Meſſuagium vocatum *Grange-hyll*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 118.

De Edwardo Huddleſton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Southweld*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Edwardo Cappell & Thomâ Leventhorpe, Arm. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Maneriorum de *Southweld, Coſtehall* & *Caldecote*, in Com. Eſſex. & quare in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

SOUTHWELL. De Solutione 10*l.* per Annum Magiſtro Scholæ Grammaticalis de *Southwell*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, pro Tempore exiſtente, ad Receptam Scaccarii ſingulis Annis faciendâ, quouſque

que Curiæ hic aliter ordinaverit. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ, Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Southwell*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Irrotulamento Ordinis, ſive Decreti Curiæ Scaccarii, tangentis Exonerationem Arreragiorum ſuper quaſdam Decimas & Tenementa in *Southwell*, Collegio de *Southwell*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ſpectantia. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

SOUTHWIKE. De W. D. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum ſi Thomas Stephens, & aſſignati ſui, perimpleverunt Conditiones in Indenturâ inter nuper Priorem de *Southwike*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & præfatum Thomam confectâ, ſpecificatas. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

SOUTHWODE in Comitatu Southampton. v. STOKE.

SOUTHWOULD. Libertates conceſſæ Villæ de *Southwould*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Originalia, 20 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Ballivis & Communitati Villæ de *Southwolde*. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 143.

De Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Southwold*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerandis de 14*l.* de Feodi Firmâ Villæ prædictæ per nuper Regem Edwardum Sextum eiſdem conceſſis, præter tu Actûs Parliamenti Anno Regni ſui ſecundo edit. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 116.

SOUTHWONEFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide DACCOMBE.

SOUTHWYCK. Carta Regis de diverſis Libertatibus Priori & Conventui de *Southwyck*. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5.

Carta Regis de diverſis Libertatibus Priori & Conventui de *Southwyck*. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25. *Remem. Regis.*

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum per Priorem & Conventum de *Southwycke*. Originalia, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 94.

De Magiſtro & Collegio de *Fodringhay*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium, Terras & Tenementa in Villâ, Compis & Hamelettis de *Southwyke* & *Fodringham*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, nuper Monaſterii de *Sawtrey*, pertinentia. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 47.

SP

SPAIN. Regina aſſignavit Franciſcum Drake, Militem, & Jo. Hawkins, Militem, ad recipiendum ſex Nevas, nuncupatas, The Garland, The Defyance, The Bonaventure, The Hope, The Foreſighte, and the Adventure, guerrino more Apparatûs pro Invaſione Regnorum Regis *Hiſpaniæ*. 1 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

Another like Commiſſion to them two. 4 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

Regina Licentiam dedit Waltero Raleigh, Militi, providere duas Naves ad Mare pro Invaſione Regnorum Regis of *Spain*. 1 Pars Orig. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

SPALDERING. Cartâ Regis Priori de *Spaldering*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 31.

SPALDING. De Indenturâ inter Johannem Cheke, Militem, & Laurentium Greſby, de Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Spalding*, & aliarum Terrarum irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 33.

SPALDINGE. Carta Regis Priori de *Spaldinge*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis*; & Michaelis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum Abbati *S. Nicolai Andegor*, & Priori de *Spaldinge*, ac Partionarii in *Spaldinge* & *Pinbebec*, eis antea factarum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 142.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum per Abbatem & Conventum *B. Mariæ* & *S. Nicolai* de *Spaldinge*. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 144.

De T. O. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de diverſis Terris & Tenementis in *Spaldinge*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

SPARAHAWKESEY Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide SOUTHOWSE.

SPARROW. De Inquiſitione captâ poſt mortem—— *Sparrow*, de Feloniâ attincti, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 38.

SPARSHOLTE-COURTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sparſholte-Courte*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Thomæ Saukey, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 157.

SPARSHOTT MAGNA & PARVA. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Sparſhott magnâ* & *parvâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ac Johanni Call, & Clementi Solſe, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

De Ricardo Dowce, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Sparſhutt magnâ* & *Sparſhutt parvâ*, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

SPAWNTON. De Johanne Bannell, aliàs Bonny, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Spawnton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

SPEAKE in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide BRAMPTON-SPEAKE.

SPECCUBURY in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide TOFTES.

SPELHOO. De Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Kyngeſitherp*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure, ſive Warranto, cuſtodiunt & tenent Hundredum de *Spelhoo*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Vi-

 ſum

SP

ſum Franci Plegii ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 72.

SPELHOW. Hundredum de *Spelhew*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Brevia, 12 Edw. II. Rotulo 76; A. & Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. II. Rotulo 100. B.

SPELLOWE Hundredum, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

SPENCERS. De Johanne Norreys, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Spencers*, in *Cokeham* & *parvâ Purle*, & alia, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

SPETTESBURYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Spetteſburye*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ & Wilteſiræ, & Franciſco Barneham, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 170.

SPIGURNALUS Cancellariæ, vide RENHALL.

SPINNING-ENGINE. The Sole uſe of a new *Spinning-Engine*, (to Spin Linnen and Worſted-Thread,) is granted to Richard Deerham, and Richard Hames, for 14 Years. 2 Pars Orig. 29 Car. II. Rotulo —.

SPIRITUALIA. De Commiſſione tangente diviſionem Temporalium Poſſeſſionum à *Spiritualibus*, & de Certificatione indè, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 279.

This relates to the Demeſne of *Leyſton*, the Rectory there, and Glebe; the Manor of *Holderneſs*, aliàs *Eaſt-Gate Barnes*, Chauntry of *Mildenhall*, Manor of *Waybred* cum Rectoriâ, Manor of *Fynbarow* and Rectory; Manor and Rectory of *Mildenhall*; Rectory of *Berdewell*; Rectory of *Carleton Colvill*; Manor of *Hockolt*; Portiones Decimarum in Eccleſiis de *Wrentham* & de *Horham*; Manor of *Burgh Caſtel*, and Rectory of *Colvill Burgh Caſtle*.

SPITTEL. De Johanne Tuſton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras & Tenementa in *Ewherſt*, vocatas le *Spittell*, parcellas Manerii de *Pledon*, necnon Maneriorum de *Offam*, *Snodbean*, *Pockingstrowe* & *Caldeham*, in Comitatibus Suſſexiæ & Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

SPOFFORTH. De Roberto Foſter, exonerando de Arreragiis Manerii de *Spefforth*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Aliciâ nuper Uxore, Roberti Freman, indè onerandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

SPOFFORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide SOMERBY.

SPORLE. Carta Regis Priori de *Sporle*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 31.

SPRINGFELD. De Henrico Tyrrell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Springfeld*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 50.

SPYCHEWYCK. De Hugone Courtenay, & Thomâ Erchedekney, onerandis de 10*l.* per Annum, de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Spychewyck*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, quam Johannes Fitz-Waryn tenuit. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

ST

SPYGURINALL Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide WYNG.

SPYNCEY Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide STANTON.

SPYNNEY. De Johanne Carleton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Cellam de *Spynney*, & Manerium de *Wykyn*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 9.

SPYNNEY aliàs SPYNNEY-FERM. De Martino Warren, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Spynney*, aliàs *Spynney-Ferm*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 105.

LES SPYTTELL, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, v. FRODHAM.

SPYTTYE. De Elizeo Pryce, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Spyttye-Dolyngwall*, in Comitatu Denbigh. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rot. 52.

SQ

SQUIRRIES. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Radolpho Sadler, Militi, & aliis, factis ad alienandum Manerium de *Squirries*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Michaeli Berriſford. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

ST

STACHEDEN Manerium, vide SACHEDEN.

STACHEDON, vide ATHELINGTON.

STAFFORD. Carta Regis Prioriſſæ de *Stafford*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. II. Rotulo —. *Ex parte Auſtrali.*

Carta Comitis *Staffordiæ*, irrotulata, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Terris quæ fuerunt Edwardi nuper Comitis *Staffordiæ*, in Angliâ & Walliâ. conceſſis, Johannæ Reginæ, Angliæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Henrici IV. Rotulo 2.

De Humphrido *Stafford*, Milite, Filio & Hærede—Stafford, Militis, defuncti, exonerando de diverſis Releviis, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 31.

De Hominibus Villæ *Staffordiæ*, & eorum Attornato, attachiatis quia non fecerunt Viſum Compoti ſui, nec ſolverunt Profrum ſuum. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

De Rogero Aſton, Milite, & alio, onerandis, Cuſtodiâ omnium Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Hugonis *Stafford*, Militis, Domini de Burghchier. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

De Homagio Thomæ Stafford, Filii Thomæ *Stafford*, Militis, fratris Edwardi *Stafford*, nuper Epiſcopi Exoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

De Bonis & Catallis Stephani Payne, nuper Eleemoſinarii Regis, in Manibus Regis ſeiſitis, Magiſtro Johanni *Stafford*, in Civitate Londoniæ, Clerico Cuſtodi Privati Sigilli Regis liberandis, &

ad

ad reſpondendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis prædictis, ſi adjudicari Regi contigerint. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen.V. Rotulo 9.

Actus Parliamenti de Reſtitutione H. *Stafford*, Filii & Hæredis H. *Stafford* attincti. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 53.

Carta Villæ *Stafford*. 1 Pars Original. 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 112; & 3 Pars Original. 4 Edw.VI. Rotulo 38.

De H. S. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis à Rege Henrico Octavo, Edwardo Sexto, Philippo & Mariâ, & Reginâ nunc, in Comitatu *Staffordiæ*. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ *Staffordiæ*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamant habere Libertatem infrà Villam *Staffordiæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Johanne Donington, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum Monaſterii vocati *le Grey Freres*, in *Staffordiâ*. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 158.

STAFFORD Manerium, vide FROME.

STAINTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kingeſtainton*, & aliis Terris, in *Lenbrigg*, *Buckley* & *Kingeſtainton* in Comitatu Devoniæ, parcellis ejuſdem Manerii, & Antonio Clifford, & Uxori & alteri liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 159.

STALBRIDGE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide STOWEY.

STALBROKE Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide DODYNGTON.

STALLYNGBURGH. De Johanne Poucher, uno Juſticiario Regis nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de Walliis, Foſſatis, Gutteris, Seweris, &c. ſuper Aquam de *Humbre*, in Mariſcis Villæ de *Stallyngburgh*, & alibi, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerando de Exactis liberandis, prætextu Aſſignationis prædictæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 29.

Simile infrà Villam de *Weſtroſyn*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Ibidem, Rotulo 30.

The like inter *Ayremyn* & *Ferybrigg*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

STALPITTS. De Dominâ, Margaretâ Eſſexiæ, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stalpitts*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

STALTBY, juxta LOWTH. De Johanne Hambye, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Staltby*, juxtà *Lowth*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

STAMBORNE. De quodam *le Conſtat* placitato per Franciſcum Willoughby, pro Manerio de *Stamborne*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 47.

STAMFORD. Carta Regis Aldermanis & Burgenſibus de *Stamford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, de Libertatibus, &c. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 168 uſque 170.

Carta Regis Majori & Aldermanis de *Stamford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, de Terris & Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Edw. IV. Rotulo 6.

De Relaxatione Ricardi Boucher, pro Domo & Situ nuper Fratrum Prædicatorum, nuncupatorum *le Black Freeres*, in Villâ de *Stamford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Davidi Vyncent, confectâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

STAMPFORD. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Stampford*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johannæ Boughton, Viduæ, liberando, prætextu cujuſdem Statûs in Tallio. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Edwardo Tyne, Gen. de 221 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* impoſitis ſuper Occupatores Maneriorum de *Stampford* & *Marſhe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ad 6 *l.* 6 *s.* 6 *d.* per Annum, exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

De Henrico Terrell, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium & Medietatem Manerii de *Magnâ Stampford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Walgrave, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Letam, & Viſum Franci Plegii, & clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum & Utlagatorum, infrà Villam de *Holton*, in Hundredo de *Stampford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 44.

De Janâ Cecyll, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs *S. Michaelis*, juxta *Stamford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 34.

De A. A. & J. D. Gardianis Eccleſiæ *S. Stephani*, in *Stamford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerandis de 54 *s.* per Annum, pro Redditu diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in *Stamford*, eò quod dictæ Terræ & Tenementa pertinent Rectoriæ dictæ Eccleſiæ *S. Stephani*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 87.

De Johanne Fetyplace, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stampford*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stamford*, in *le Vale* de *Whytehorſſe*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Franciſco Knolles, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 159.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Willielmo Cecyll, Militi, de Reverſione Molendinorum aquaticcorum, vocatorum *North Mylls*, in *Stamford*, & de Manerio de *Stamford*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Rutlandiæ & Northampton. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

STAMFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BOLSTED.

STAMPFORD Hundredum, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide HELTON & WASSHEBROKE.

STAMFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WHYTEHORSE.

STANBRIDGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stanbridge*, in Comitatu Bedford. ac Willielmo Brokas, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

De Willielmo Brokas, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stanbridge*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

STANBRYDGE MAGNA. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stanbrydge Magnâ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Thomæ Shaw, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 72.

STANBRIGGE. De Henrico Everard, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Stanbrigge*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Edwardo Fowler, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Stanbrigge*, & *Tyllefworthe*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 29.

STANDALE. De Nicolao Wilkynſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Capitalis Meſſuagii, ſive Manerii de *Standale*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

STANDFORD. De Johanne Fetyplace, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Standford*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

STANFORD LE HOPE. De Ricardo Farr, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Standford le Hope*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 48.

STANDON. De Ricardo Gabriel, Clerico, & aliis, onerandis de Extentâ Manerii de *Standon*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, quæ fuit Alianoræ, Comitiſſæ Marchiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

STANE vel STONE. De allocatione faciendâ Burgenſibus de *Iveleſtriâ* de 40*s.* pro Hundredo de *la Stane* vel *Stone*, in Com. Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

STANFELD. De Jacobo Altham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Stanfeld* & *Hetheld*, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 48.

STANFORD. De duobus Brevibus liberatis Vicecomiti Comitatûs Suffolciæ, pro Radolpho de *Stanford*, Capellano, retornabilibus coram Juſticiariis de Banco. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Sacramento Prioris de *Sanctâ Cruce Rees* facto pro Cantariâ inventâ pro Animâ Ricardi de *Stanford*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 1; Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 1; & Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 3. Vide STAUNFORD.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Maneriorum de *Stanford*, *Hewes*, & aliorum, de *Strelley*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Franciſco Englefeld, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Dominium, ſive Manerium de *Stanford*, aliàs *Stanford* in *le Vale*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Dominâ, Elizabethâ Cave, nuper Uxor Thomæ Cave, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stanford*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

De Roberto Raynes, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Stanford*, in Comitatu Nottingham. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

De Cutlaco Rayner, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stanford*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

De Rogero Cave, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stanford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stanford*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac Georgio Mordaunt, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 160.

STANFORD, vide STAUNFORD.

STANFORD LE HOPE, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide HASSINGBROKE.

STANFORD, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide LITTLEBURY.

STANHOWE. De Thomâ Paxter, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stanhowe*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Stanhowe*, *Kerdeſton* & *Setking*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Drugoni Drury, & Uxori, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

STANLAKE. De Præſidente & Scholaribus Collegii *B. Mariæ Magdalenæ* Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Reverſionem Manerii de *Stanlake*. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

STANLEY. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Stanley*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, Tempore Regis Henrici II. facta. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen.VI. Rotulis 10 & 20.

STANLEY GRANGE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Johanni Howe, & Thomæ Powterell, Arm. de Grangiâ de *Stanley Grange*, & aliis, in Comitatu Derbiæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 40.

STANLEY S. LEONARDUS. De Willielmo Perſons, & aliis, exonerandis de annuali Redditu 40*s.* exeunte de Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Stanley S. Leonardi*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Wilteſiræ, ut Decima extra eoſdem nuper reſervato.

reſervato. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 25.

STANLEY KINGES, & alia, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Devoniæ, vide WYNDECHESTER.

STANLINCHE. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Stanlinche* & *Heile*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & Elizabethæ Grene, Viduæ, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 54.

STANLLY De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de diverſis Terris & Tenementis in *Avebury*, nuper Parcellis Cantariæ de *Bremeham*, ac de Maneriis de *Stanlly*, *Temyle*, *Roklay* & *Shaddon*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & Johanni Shewter, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

STANLYNCHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Stanlynche* & *Heyll*, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Wiltefiræ, & Elizabethæ Grene, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 42.

STANMER. De Crumwell Lee, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectorias de *Stanmer* & *Bedon*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 43.

De Annâ Rede, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectorias de *Stanmer* & *Bedon*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

STANMERE. De Edwardo Stubbes, Rectore Eccleſiæ de *Stanmere*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, exonerando de 16*l.* per Annum de Firmâ ejuſdem. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

STANNATORES. Carta *Stannatoribus*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis de *Stannatoribus*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rot.—. *Remem Regis.*

Carta Regis de Confirmatione, facta, de diverſis Libertatibus, per Dominum Edwardum nuper Regem Angliæ, *Stannatoribus* conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. VI. Rotulo 7. *Remem. Regis.*

STANNESHOWE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Tofto & certis Terris & Tenementis, vocatis *Stanneſhewe*, in Parochiâ de *Portſey*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

STANNINGFELD, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide OVERHALL.

STANNI. De Johanne Pondatour, attachiato ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de trigenta Peciis *Stanni* per ipſum extra Portum Londoniæ ad Portes extras alibi quam ad Villam *Caleſiam* traductis, ea de Casâ Regi forisfactis. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

STANSTEDE. De Henrico, Comite Arundell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stanſtede*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 57.

STANSTED. De Willielmo Waldegrave, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet, ac ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stanſted*, &

alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

STANSTRED-HALL Manerium, vide LESSYE.

STANSTED-THELE. De Ferdinando Parys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam *S. Margarettæ* de *Stanſtede-Thele*, & alias Terras, in *Stanſted*, *Amwell* & *Haddeſdon*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Nicolao Baſhe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Stanſted-Thele*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

STANTON. De Rob. Jermyn, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stanton*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & Maneria de *Spyncey* & *Wiken*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

STANTON Manerium, vide HAVERHOLME.

STANTON-LACY. Rex dimiſit Willielmo Thomas, Situm Manerii de *Stanton-Lacy*, cum *Staunton-Frith*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ad 21 Annos. Originalia, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

STANWAY. De T. D. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Metis & Bundis inter Manerium de *Stanway*, & Manerium de *Corſcombe*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

STANWELL. De Literis Patentibus de Manerio de *Stanwell*, & aliis, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, & alibi, Thomæ, Domino Knivett, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

De Georgio Evelyn, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stanwell*, & alia, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 318.

STAPALE. Ordinatio & Proclamatio de *Stapale*, & de Majore, conſtitutæ. Originalia, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo 28.

Ordinatio *Stapale*, in Angliâ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo 32; & 1 Pars Original. 3 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

STAPILFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide NOTTELEY (Nigra).

STAPLE. De Willielmo Clifton, Arm. Domino Manerii de *Staple*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerando de 6*s.* 8*d.* exactis per Summonitionem Pipæ, de Viſu Franci Plegii, prætextu Literarum Regis Patentium. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 32.

STAPLE, vide STEPLE.

STAPLE Hundredum, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide CHELWORTH.

STAPLE ASHTON Manerium, in Com. Wiltefiræ, vide SLOWGROVE.

STAPLE ASTON, vide NETHERCOTE.

STAPLEFORD. Licentia extinguendi Appropriationem Rectoriæ de *Staplegrove*, & idoneum Præſbiterum Rectorem proprium in eâdem Eccleſiâ conſtituendi, Jacobo Dier, & Laurentio Dier,

& Hæredibus ipſius Jacobi conceſſa, ac de eodem Rectore & ejus Succeſſoribus per Nomen Rectoris Eccleſiæ de *Stapleford*, incorporatis. 3 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

De Thomâ & Henrico Newman, Tenentibus Rectoriæ de *Stapelford*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, exonerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 236.

De Willielmo Rothwell, occaſionato ad oſtendenpum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Stapleford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 383.

STAPLEFORD TAMY. De Waltero Scot, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stapleford Tamy*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 47.

STAPLEGROVE Rectoria, vide STAPLEFORD.

STAPLEY. De Antonio Buſtard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendeudum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stapley*, in Comitatu Sonthamptoniæ; Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

STAPULA. De Ordinationibus de *Stapulâ*, irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide STAPALE.

STARTON juxtà STOWE. De Roberto Maunſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Starton* juxtà *Stowe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & alias Terras & Tenementa dicto Manerio ſpectantes. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 123.

STATH. De Johanne Flough, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Stath*, ac tertiam Partem Manerii de *Kingeſton-Seymour*, & aliarum Terrarum, in *Kinges-Norton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Stathe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johannæ Baker, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

STATHER, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide BURTON.

STATIONERS. Incorporatio Artis *Stationers*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3; & 5 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 36.

STATTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Statton*, & Manerio de *Templeton*, in Comitatibus Wiltefiræ & Berkſiræ, ſeiſitis Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 222.

STATUTI. De Tenore *Statutorum* in preſenti Parliamento apud Weſtmonaſterium. It begins Al honour de Dieu & de Seinte Egliſe par aſſent des Prelatz, &c.

Thirteen Sections or Capitulas are numbered, but there are more.

The 13th is, De Goalis rejungendis Comitatibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo 4; a. & b. Rotulo 5 a. & b.

Statutum 14 Edw. III. Tit. Statut. pro Clero.

Quædam *Statuta* facta apud Weſtmonaſterium Anno 37 Regis nunc, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

STAUGHTON-BERRY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Staughton-Berry*, & aliis, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Edwardo Aſhfeld, Militi, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

STAUNDON. De Johanne Wewys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerіorum de *Staundon* & *Rokeley*, in Inſulâ Vectâ, in Comitatu Southampton. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 42.

De Willielmo Mewys, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerіorum de *Staundon* & *Rokeley*, & quartem Partem Manerii de *Nyton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

STAUNFORD. De Sacramento Prioris de *Cruce-Rees*, facto quoad Cantariam faciendam pro Animâ Ricardi de *Staunford*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, quondam Clerici de Scaccario. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide STANFORD.

De Sacramento Prioris de *Cruce Rees*, facto pro quâdam Cantariâ faciendâ pro Animâ Ricardi de *Staunford*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, quondam Clerici de Scaccario. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Sacramento Ricardi Briton, Prioris de *Royſton*, & Ricardi Alynſon, Canonici ibidem coram Baronibus præſtito pro Divinâ Celebratione in eâdem Eccleſiâ ſingulis Diebus pro Animâ Ric. de *Staunford*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ, quondem Clerici de Scaccario juxta Ordinationem indè factam. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

STAUNTON. De Henrico Brayne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Staunton*. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

STAUNTON. De Matthæo Dolman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Staunton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

STAUNTON. De G. E. Rectore de *Staunton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerando de annuali Penſione 8*s.* exeunte de Rectoriâ ſuâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

STAUNTON-DRUE. De Johanne Scut, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Staunton-Drue*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 93.

STAUNTON-HARECOURTE. De Cuſtode & Collegio omnium Animarum, Oxoniæ, exonerandis de 30*l.* pro Exitibus Rectoriæ de *Staunton-Harecourte*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

STAUNTON-GRANGE. De Briano Cave, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Manerii, vocati *Staunton-Grange*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

MEMORANDA.

STAUNTON-FITZHERBERT. De Johanne Organ, Sen. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Staunton-Fitzherbert*, & *Staunton-Fitzwarren*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

STAUNTON-FITZ-WARREN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Staunton-Fitz-warren*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, ac Thomæ Brynde, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 54.

STAUNTON-FITZWARREN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Staunton-Fitzwarren* & *Staunton-Fitzherbert*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Advocatione Eccleſiæ ejuſdem, & Thomæ Brynd, Gen. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

STAUNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide STAYNTON.

STAVE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide KANCIA.

STAVELEY. De Willielmo, Domino de Roos, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii de *Staveley*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, quod fuit Euſemiæ nuper Uxori Walteri de Heſelarton, Chevalier. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

STAVERDAM, in Com. Northumbriæ, vide BENTON.

STAVERTON. De Thomâ Leighe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Grangiam de *Staverton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

STAYNDROP Eccleſia, vide LANCASTRIA.

STAYNELIFF, in Com. Eboraci, vide LANCASTRIA.

STAYNES. De R. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Maeremium ſuper Manerium de *Staynes*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

STAYNFELD. De Elizabethâ, Dominâ Tirwhite, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Staynfeld*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

STANSTEDE, aliàs STAYNTON NETHERHALL. De Ricardo Marten, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stayneſtede*, aliàs *Staynton Netherhall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

STAYNETON Manerium, vide RUNGETON.

STAYNTON. De Willielmo Grene, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Staynton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 8.

STAYNTON, aliàs STAUNTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Staynton*, aliàs *Staunton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Willielmo Wydnell, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Stephano Slanye, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Staynton*, aliàs *Staunton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

STAYNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide STAYNESTEDE.

STEBBYNG. De Willielmo Tyffyn, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Stebbyng*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stebbing*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Edwardo Capell, Militi, prætextu Literarum Regis Henrici Octavi Patentium liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

STEBBING Rectoria, vide FAYRSTED.

STEBUNHETH. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Stebunheth* & *Hackney*, & aliis, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, Thomæ Wentworth, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw.VI. Rotulo 22.

De Decano & Capitulo Londoniæ, exonerandis de annuali Redditu exeunte de Molendino in Parochiâ de *Stebunhethe*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recordo, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

STEBUNHEATH & STEBUNHYTH, vide BRANKTREE & STEPNEY.

STEDE Manerium, in Comitatu Derbiæ, vide YEVELEY.

STELLATA-CAMERA. Regina perdonavit Radolpho Taylor, & aliis, Fines ſuper ipſos impoſitos in *Camerâ Stellatâ*, in Londoniâ. 3 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Henrico, Comiti Lincolniæ, factis, in exonerandis diverſorum Finium in *Camerâ Stellatâ* ſuper ipſum & alios impoſitorum. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rot. 231.

STENBURY. De Johanne Worſley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Stenbury*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 163.

STENEFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide WODESTOKE.

STENWELL, vide CHYLTON.

S. STEPHANUS. De Roberto de Newton, Clerico, admiſſo ad quandam Præbendam in Liberâ Capellâ in Palacium *S. Stephani* Weſtmonaſterii, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, per Mortem Willielmi de Winterton, per H——— Dominum Leſcrop, Theſaurarium Angliæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

Carta Decano & Canonico *S. Stephani* Weſtmonaſterii. Michaelis Præcepta, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo —; & Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen.VI. Rotulo 3.

Carta Regis de Confirmatione, facta Decano & Canonicis liberæ Capellæ *S. Stephani*. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen.VI. Rotulo 13.

De diverſis Maneriis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Hen.VII. Rotulo 12.

Diverſa Meſſuagia in veteri Judaiſmo, & diverſis Bonis & Ornamentis conceſſis Johanni Arnold, Miniſtri Eccleſiæ *S. Stephani* in *Colemanſtrete*, in Civitate Londoniæ, in perpetuam Eleemoſinarium. Michaelis Recorda, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 35.

STEPLE. De Ricardo Kettleby, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Steple*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

Steple, vide Staple.

Steple Ashton Manerium, vide Nethercote & Slowgrove.

Stepleford. De Decano & Canonicis Liberæ Capellæ Regiæ *S. Georgii* de *Wyndesore*, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Stapleford*, & alia. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 97.

Steple Grange. De Georgio Stanard, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, Firmam, sive Grangiam vocatam *Steple Grange*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 5.

Steple, aliàs Steple Grange. De Annâ Stonarde, Viduâ, & Francisco Stonarde, Arm. occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Steple*, aliàs *Steple Grange*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 113.

Steple Langford. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Steple Langford*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, ac Johanni Mussell, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Steple Langford*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, & aliis Terris, & Nicolao Mussell, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 46.

Steple Mordon. De Elizabethâ Sewyster, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Steple Mordon*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 53.

Stepney. Two Deputations to claim relating to *Stepney Manor*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Eliz. Rotulis 131 & 132. Vide Stebunheth.

Sterkeley. De Præposito & Scholaribus Collegii Regalis de *Eton*, juxtà *Wyndesore*, exonerandis de 22 *s.* 8 *d.* ab eis exactis, pro certo Redditu ad Hundredum de *Sterkeley*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, prætextu Concessionis Henrici Sexti Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 87.

Stetton. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stetton*, & aliis, in Civitate Eboraci, & Gabrieli & Henrico Fairfax, Arm. liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

Steveleigh. De Willielmo Courtney, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Steveleigh*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ, Dorsetiæ & Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

Stevenhampton. De Johanne Warneforde, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Stevenhampton* & *Cloteley*. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

Steventon. De Georgio Rolle, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Steventon* & alia, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.

Stevington. Manerium de *Stevington* concessum Abbati Westmonasterii, pro Anniversario. Originalia, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 51.

De Supervisu Manerii & Rectoriæ de *Stevington*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Commissiones, 27 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Stevynston Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Buckland.

Stevyngton. Processus per Abbatem de Westmonasterio tangens Manerium de *Stevyngton*. Hilarii Recorda, 23 Hen. VI. Rotulo 18. Et vide Originalia. 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 51.

Stewkeley. De Lawrentio Torkington, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Stewkeley*, *Nox* & *Prestley*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

Stewkeley Fowlers. De Benedicto Jackman, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stewkeley Fowlers*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, de Rege tentum ut de Honore de *Walingford*. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

De Johanne Jackman, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stewkley, Fowlers*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Johanne Jackman, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Stewkley Fowlers*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 143.

De Ricardo Jackman, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stewkeley Fowlers*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

Stewkeley Grange. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stewkeley Grange*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Wiltesiræ, ac Willielmo Webb, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

De Johanne Webbe, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Manerii de *Stewkeley Grange*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & aliis Terris. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz Rotulo 62.

Stewkely's Maner. De Humphrido Oram, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, vocatum *Stewkely's Maner*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 19.

De Willielmo Sewster, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, vocatum *Stewkely's Manr*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 19. Vide Stowkley.

Stewkyrke. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ, sive Cellâ de *Stewkyrke*, & aliis, in Civitate Eboraci; & Edwardo Beseley, liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

Stewton. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Hennage, Arm. de Dominio de *Stewton*, sibi & Hæredibus de Corpore suo, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 2.

Steynbury, vide Stenbury.

MEMORANDA.

STEYNBURY vel STANEBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide DRAYTON.

STEYNESTON Manerium, vide RUNGETON.

STEYNTON. De Ricardo Aſheton, Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Paſturis in *Steynton* & *Adgarley*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

De Willielmo Colſon, & diverſis aliis Perſonis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent diverſa Meſſuagia & Terras in *Steynton*, Parcellas Manerii de *Steynton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulis 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130 & 131.

De Georgio Aleynſon, Willielmo Hay, Johanne Glover & Georgio Watſon, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Steynton*, cum Molendino Aquatico ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

STIFKEY. Advocatio S. Magiæ de *Stifkey*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide NETHERHALL.

STINCHCOMBE. De W. T. & aliis Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Stinchcombe*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, exonerandis de 16 *d.* per Annum, pro Tenemento vocato *The Clarke's houſe*, & aliis Terris, ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

STILLINGFLEET. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Reverſione Maneriorum de *Stillingfleet* & *Upton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Leonardo Beckwith, & aliis, confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 7.

STILLINGTHORP. De Petro Carew, Milite, exonerando de Feodi Firmâ Manerii de *Stillingthorp*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ad 66*s.* 8*d.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

STILTON. De J. B. occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis, quæ fuerunt Johannis Maggeſſon, nuper Perſonæ de Eccleſiâ de *Stilton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, indictati de Feloniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 14.

STILYARD, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide HANSEATICI.

STIXWOULD PRIORISSA. Erectio novi Monaſterii Ordinis *S. Benedicti* Loco & Statu Veteris Monaſterii de *Stixwould*, & Terrarum Prioriſſæ indè conceſſarum. Originalia, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 104.

De Nicolao E———, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs nuper Prioratûs de *Stixwould*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 315.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ Prioratûs de *Stixwold*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Henrico Hobart, Militi, & aliis, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 239.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Stixwold*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Heurico Hobart, Militi, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 251.

STOBBING, vide FAIRSTED.

STOCKELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Terris & Tenementis in *Stockeley*, Parcellis Cantariæ de *Bromeham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Simoni Sloper, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 118.

STOCKMELBOROUGH, vide CANTUARIA.

STOCKTON, aliàs STOUGHTON. De Generali Liberatione Thomæ Baldwin, pro Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Stockton*, aliàs *Stoughton*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, & alibi. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 95.

STOCKVILE. De Willielmo Holte, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Stockvill*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

STODELAND Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide LALEY.

STODEMERSHE. De Petro Maiſters, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stodemerſhe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Manerio de *Stodmerſhe*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Thomæ Maſters extra Manus Reginæ, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

STODESTON. De quâdam Firmâ exactâ de Elizabethâ, quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ, Ducis Norfolciæ, de Exitibus Manerii de *Stodeſton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, exonerandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

STOGURCEY. De Henrico, Comite Northumbriæ, exonerando de 3*s.* 4*d.* per Annum pro Redditu Capellæ in *Stogurcey*, vocatæ *St. Michaels Chappell*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

STOKE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Stoke*, & aliis, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Johanni Villers, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, & Humphrido Barley, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

De Waltero Pollard, onerando de 12*l.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Stoke* in *Tynhide*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Liberatione Ricardo Park, Gen. de Rectoriâ & Advocatione Vicariæ de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 12.

De Johanne Wylkyns, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac Rogero James, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Ro- Rotulo 213.

De Johanne Herſey, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de & ſuper Hoſpitali *S. Leonardi* de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ.

Hilarii Commiſſiones, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Herſey. Milite, & Willielmo Thornhill, exonerandis de Compoto reddendo pro diverſis Meſſuagiis, Terris & Tenementis nuper Hoſpitali *S. Leonardi* in *Stoke*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, pertinentibus. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

De Henrico Pole, Domino Montague, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Stoke*, *Gurſey*, *Redway*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſet. ac Manerium de *Northam* vel *Northam*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Johanne St. Lowe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

De Franciſco Bydulphe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem, Donationem & Jus Patronatûs Rectoriæ de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Hominibus de *Stoke*, *Eſtoke*, *Northwode* & *Suthwode*, *Mougham*, *Meſton* & *Hayling*, exonerandis de certâ Taxâ Decimæ & Quinquedecimæ Regi conceſſæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 21.

De Ceciliâ Soughton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stoke*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

STOKE ARCHER. De Brevi de Magno Sigillo Eſcaetori directo, de Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Stoke Archer*, & aliis, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Franciſco Hall, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 78.

STOKEBARDOLF. De Thomâ Stanhope, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stokebardolf*, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet, & ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Cubley*, & diverſa alia Maneria, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ, Staffordiæ & Derbiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

STOKE BEDON. De Johanne Spylman, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Stoke Bedon*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 47.

STOKEBURY. De Bartholomæo Tate, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stokebury*, & alia, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

STOKE CHEW Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CHEW STOKE.

STOKE CHURCH, vide OSTIARIUS.

STOKE CLARE vel juxta CLARE. De Magiſtro, Thomâ Berneſlay, Decano Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ de *Stoke Clare* vel juxta *Clare*, & Capitulo exonerandis de diverſis Debitis & Compotis per Perdonationem Regis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ & Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

STOKE-DABERON. De Ricardo Beauchamp, de Bergevenny, Chevalier, & Iſabellâ, Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Stoke-Daberon*, *Feccham* & *Aldebury*, in Comitatu Surriæ, exceptâ quartâ Parte Manerii de *Feccham*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 8.

STOKE-DAWBENEY. De Georgio Iſham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stoke-Dawbeney*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 35.

De Edwardo Gryffyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stoke Dawbeney* ac Maneria de *Thorpe*, *Underwood* & *Chelworthe*, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ, Leiceſtriæ & Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

STOKEDAWBORNE. De Thomâ Lyfield, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stokedawborne*, & alia, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

STOKE DENNYS. Certificatio Statûs Manerii de *Stoke Dennys*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 36 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

STOKEDOYLE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stokedoyle*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Ricardo Palmer, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

STOKEDRYE. De Everardo Dygby, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Stokedrye*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

STOKEGOLDYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide GOTEHURST.

STOKEHAMONDE. De Edwardo Kyrke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stokehamonde*. in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Kelhamo Kyrk, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stoke Hamond*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

De Willielmo & Kellamo Kyrke, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stokehamond*, & alia, ibidem, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

STOKEHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide COLRIDGE.

STOKELEIGH. De Edwardo Ameredith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stokeleigh*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

STOKELEIGH POMEREY. De Johannâ Ameredith, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stokeleigh Pomerey*, in Comitatu

tatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

STOKELYLE. De Edwardo Love, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Stokelyle*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northampton. & Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

De Brevi directo Eſcaetori de *habere faciendo* Ægidio Love, Filio & Hæredi Edwardi Love, ſeiſinam de Rectoriâ de *Stokelyle*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda. 1 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

De Simone Parret, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Stokelyle*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

STOKMYLBORNE. De Johanne Smyth, occaſionato ad faciendum Reginæ Homagium & Fidelitatem pro Manerio de *Stokmylborne*, in Comitatu Salop. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

STOKEMELBOROUGH Manerium, in Comitatu Salop. vide CANTUARIA.

STOKE NAYLAND. De Roberto Bell, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Manerium de *Stoke Nayland*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

De Fran. Mannock, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Manerium de *Stoke Nayland*, & alia, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De Thomâ Ryvet, Arm. exonerando de 1333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* pro Parte Perquiſitionum Manerii de *Stoke-Nayland*, vel juxtà *Nayland*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium Henrico, Comite Arundell, confectis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

STOKENHAM. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti, de Dimiſſione Manerii de *Stokenham*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Arthuro Stourton, ad Annos. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 13.

De Ricardo Cole, Occupatore Rectoriæ de *Stokenham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerando de Compoto ab eo exacto, de Exitibus dictæ Rectoriæ, à Tempore mortis Dominæ Annæ de Cleve. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

STOKE POGEIS. De Liberatione Thomæ Bower, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Stoke Pogeis*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Irrotulamento Finis de Manerio de *Stoke Pogeys*, in Comitatu Buckingham. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 27S.

STOKERSTON. De H. D. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de diverſis Articulis tangentibus Cantariam, ſive Domum Eleemoſynariam in *Stokerſton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ac Certificatione indè factâ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

STOKES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Stokes* & *Parvâ Hampden*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Michaeli Hampden, Arm. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rot. 113.

STOKE-SUBTUS-HAMPDEN. De R. T. & aliis, aſ-

ſignatis ad ſupervidendum Boſcos, Subboſcos & Arbores in & ſuper Situm & Terras Dominicales nuper Collegii de *Stoke-ſubtus-Hampden*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Cuthberto Vaughan, in Feodi Firmâ dimiſſos. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Ricardo Spryngham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Collegium, Libera Capella & Rectoria de *Stoke-ſubtus-Hampden*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

STOKE-SUPER-TRENT. De Radolpho Bagnall, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Stoke-ſuper-Trent*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Stoke-ſuper-Trent*, & aliis, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Rogero Reynolds, Rectori ejuſdem liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 91.

De Rogero Bruerton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Stoke-ſuper-Trent*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 59.

STOKE-SUPER-TYERNE. De Rolando Hyll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stoke* ſuper *Tyerne*, in Comitatu Salop. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Johanne Gratwood, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stoke-ſuper-Tyerne*, & alia, in Comitatu Solopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Aliciâ Corbet, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Stoke-ſuper-Tyerne* & *Brompton*, ac Grangias de *Cheſthull-Grangie*, *Clyffe-Grange*, *Burnhill-Grange*, & *Tyerne-hull-Grange*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſch. Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

STOKEWAKE. De Exemplificatione Recordi tangentis Johannem Keymes, pro Manerio de *Stoke-wake*, & aliis in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 8.

STOKELEY Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltoſiræ, vide CALSTON.

STONE. De Willielmo Crompton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Stone*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

De V. M. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis in *Stone*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Rectoriæ de *Stone*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ac Willielmo Dormer, Militi, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Catherinâ Crompton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Stone*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 26,

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Stone* & *Hinton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Herculi Ameredith, & aliis, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

De Roberto Collyer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stone*, & alia, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

STONE Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

STONE Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide DARLESTON.

STONE in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide WHYTEMORE.

STONEDON NORTH. De Antonio Hungerford, Milite, exonerando de 14*l.* 10*s.* pro liberâ Capellâ de *Stonedon North*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, pro 8 Annis & dimidio finitis Mich. Annis 3 & 4. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

STONEFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide WODSTOKE.

STONEHAM ERLES. De Willielmo Dix, & Willielmo Cantrell, exonerandis de Firmâ Manerii de *Erles Stoneham*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ & Lincoln. prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium Thomæ Greſham, Militi, confectarum. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

STONELEY ABBATHIA. Carta Regis Henrici Secundi *Abbathiæ Stoneley*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VI. Rotulis 19 & 20.

STONELY GRANGE. De Stephano Hales, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Stonely Grange*, & Manerium de *Whytmore*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

De Thomâ Leighe, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Meſſuagium vocatum *Stonely Grange*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 128.

STONELEY. De Andreâ Baynton, exonerando de 91*l.* 12*s.* de Arreragiis Reddituum 11*l.* 9*s.* pro Situ nuper Abbathiæ de *Stoneley*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

De Roberto Carter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Stoneley*, in Comitatu Warwici, & alias Terras & Tenementa ibidem. Paſch. Recorda, 1 Elizabeth, Rotulo 33.

STONELY. De Edwardo Morgan, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stonely*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, Parcellam Terrarum Edwardi Boynton, Militis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Dominâ Aliciâ Leigh, Viduâ, nuper Uxor Thomæ Leigh, Militis, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Stonely*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici Leiceſtriæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

STONELY in Comitatu Warwici, vide MILBORNE.

STONERIDGE, vide LYDD.

STONFORD. De Ricardo Bollys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Stonford*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

STORTEFORD, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WYKEHAM-HALL.

STOTBYE Dominium, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide BOTHERBYE.

STOTCOMBE, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide BUCKLAND.

STOTESBURY. De Fulcone Buttry, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Stoteſbury*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 195.

STOTFOLD. De Elizabethâ Butler, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stotfold*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

STOTFOLD Manerium, vide CANTABRIGIA.

STOTTESDON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide GOSCOTE Hundredum.

STOUGHTON. De Franciſco Saunders, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Stoughton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stoughton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, & Georgio Walton, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

STOUGHTON MAGNA. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stoughton Magnâ*, & aliis, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ, & Johanni Baldwyn, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

STOUGHTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Portione Decimarum in *Stoughton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, & Edwardo & Mariæ Wingfeild, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 197.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Stoughton Magnâ*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac Præſidente Collegii ——— Oxoniæ, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 300.

STOUGHTON Manerium, vide STOCKTON.

STOURBRIDG. De Liberâ Scholâ Gramaticali Regis Edwardi Sexti, in Villâ de *Stourbridg*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, erectâ. 1 Pars Original. 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 85.

STOURMOUTH. De Fine levato inter Comitiſſam Huntingtoniæ Quer. & Rectores de *Stourmouth* in *Elmeſton*, & alios, de Manerio de *Leybourn*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.

STOURTON. De Willielmo *Stourton*, Milite, Domino *Stourton*, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent diverſa Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ, Eſſexiæ

Eſſexiæ & Wilteſiræ, Michaelis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

STOURTON, juxta STOWE. Tangens Manerium de *Stourton*, juxta *Stowe*. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 6.

STOURTON. Regina confirmavit Johanni King, A. M. omnes Qualificationes & Diſpenſationes ſibi factas, ac totum Statum, Jus & Titulum in & ad Receptoram de *Stourton*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, ac hujus modi beneficia per ipſum adepta. 3 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

STOVERDAM, vide BENTONE.

STOWBEDEN. De Johanne Spylman, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Stowbeden*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

STOWE. De Thomâ Willoughby, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Stowe*, ac Situm Manerii de *Nethercote*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

STOWE MARKET. De Johannne Howe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stowe Market*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 226.

STOWE Hundredum, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide HERTISMERE.

STOWE, vide STOURTON.

STOWE Manerium, vide LONGHAME.

STOWES, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide NETHERHALL.

STOWE-SUPER-COTTESWOLD, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide SOUTHWECK.

STOWE, in Comitattu Lincolniæ, vide SHARTON.

STOWEY. De Literis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Johanni Touchet, Domino Audley, confectis, de Maneriis de *Stowey* & *Stalbridge*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, eidem & Hæredibus Maſculis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 32.

STOWFORD. De R. T. Arm. aſſignato ad ſupervidendum Boſcos, Subboſcos & Arbores, in & ſuper Præbendam de *Stowford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rot. 28.

De Roberto & Johanne Davy, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Præbendam de *Stowford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

STOWGRENE in Com. Lincoln. vide SEMPRINGHAM.

STOWHALL. De Johanne Wincoll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Stowhall* & *Woodhall*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

STOWKLEY MAGNA. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Stowkley Magna*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, ac Johanni Stone, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 30. Vide STEWKELEY.

STOWOOD, vide SHOTTORE.

STRAGLETHORPE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Straglethorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Edwardo Rigges, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

STRAGETT. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stragett*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Johanni Pigot, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

STRANGFORD, aliàs STRANFORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Strangford*, aliàs *Stranforth*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Johanni Abrahall, liberando Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

STRANFORTH Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide STRANGFORD.

STRANGENESSE. De Johanne Kynaſton, & aliis, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Strangeneſſe*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis de Straunge. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

STRANGWEYS. De Irrotulamento Indenturæ Quadripartitæ inter Dominum Regem Henricum Octavum, & Dominam Elizabetham *Strangweys*, nuper Uxor Jacobi *Stranguays*, nuper Uxor Jacobi *Strangweys*, Jun. Militis, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rot. 68.

STRATFELDSEY. De Thomâ Dabridge Court, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stratfeldſey*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

STRATA FLORIDA. Carta Regis de *Stratâ Floridâ*, facta, in Comitatu Cardigan. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 26. *Remem. Regis.*

De Abbate de *Stratâ Floridâ*, exonerato de diverſis Decimis. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 28. *Remem. Regis*; & Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. II. Rot. —. *Ex parte Auſtraliter.*

STRATFORD. De Ballivâ de *Stratford*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, reunitâ Corpori Comitatûs. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Prioriſſæ & Monialibus de *Statford*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Stratford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, de Libertatibus, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 11. *Remem. Regis*; & Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Stratford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, confirmata. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

Carta Villæ de *Stratford*, in Comitatu Warwici. 5 Pars Original. 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 3.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Old Stratford*. in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Roberto Kyrby, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

STRATFORD, vide CANTUARIA.

STRATFORD in Comitatu Eboraci, vide EGLESTON.

STRATFORD-SUPER-AVON. Carta Regis Cuſtodiæ, & Capellanis Collegii de *Stratford-ſuper-Avon*. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 2. *Remem. Regis.*

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarundam Literarum Patentium, Magiſtro & Fraternitati ſeu Guildæ *Stratford-ſuper-Avon*. Originalia, 7 Hen. VI. Rotulo 49.

STRATFORD S. LEONARDUS. Carta confirmata, facta Priori & Monaliis *Strafford S. Leonardi*. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15; & Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VI. Rotulo 30.

STRATTON. De Gardianis Eccleſiæ de *Stratton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, exonerandis de 70*l* 5*s*. ab eis exactis, pro Redditu Terrarum & Tenementorum pertinentium Cantariæ ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 181.

STRATTON ANDELEY. De Inquiſitione captâ coram Vicecomite tangente Sectam Inhabitantium Manerii de *Stratton Andeley*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, ſubtractam à Manerio Regis de *Ewelm*, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

STRATTON. De Thomâ Pygot, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Stratton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stratton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & Elizabethæ Pigot, Viduæ, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Stratton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac Franciſco Anderſon, Militi, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 240.

STRATTON, vide STRETTON.

STRATTON Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide BEANAMY & BENNAMY.

STRATTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide SOUTH PEDERTON.

STRAYA. De Waltero Garlek, exonerando de uno Jumento & uno Pullano Pretii 53*s*. 4*d*. quæ venerunt de *Straya*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, et non fecit Proclamationem de eiſdem in Communi Mercato, neque in Nundinis, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

STREATE. De Ricardo Marſhall, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Grangiam & Bertonam de *Streate* & *Berton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

STREETE. De Thomâ Dyer, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum Manſionalem, Grangiam ſive Bovariam de *Streete*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

STRELLEY. De Nicolao Strelley, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Strelley*, in Comitatu Nottingham. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19; & Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 13.

STRELLEY, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide STANFORD.

STRET Manerium, vide DONYNGTON.

STRETE. De Willielmo Oxenden, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Manerii de *Strete*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

De J. H. Rectore Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Strete*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, exonerando de 27*l*. pro Penſione exeunte de Rectoriâ ſuâ ad 60*s*. per Annum; ad nuper Monaſterium de *Glaſton*, pertinente. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 170.

De Annâ Jackman, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Strete*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

STRETFORD. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duabus Partibus Decimarum de *Stretford*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, ac Henrico Lathom, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rot. 214.

STRETLEY Rectoria, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide ESTHAMPSTEDE.

STRETTON. Rex conceſſit Hominibus de *Stretton*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, quòd Bona & Catalla ſua ad Decimam ſeu aliam quotam non taxentur, Ita quòd ipſi cum Hominibus de *Gildabili*, ad Quindecimas contribuant. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 28.

De Scripto ſive Compoſitione inter Priorem & Conventum de *Monmouth* & Vicariam Eccleſiæ, de *Stretton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, pro Majoribus Decimis Garbarum & Granorum in *Stretton* & *Aſperton*. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotuio 90 vel 91.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stretton*, & Foreſtâ de *Longmende*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Henrico, Comiti Arundell, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 91. Vide STRATTON.

STRETTON aliàs CHURCH-STRETTON. De Rolando Haward, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Stretton* aliàs *Church-Stretton*, & *Aſheſtretton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

De Clameo Johannis Thynne, pro Manerio de *Stretton* aliàs *Church Stretton*, in Comitatu Salop. Trinitatis Recorda, 42 Eliz. Rotulo 246.

STRETTON-SUPER-LE-FORCE. De Brevi directo Eſcaetori, de *habere faciendo* Johannem Freman, Seiſinam de Situ Manerii de *Stretton* ſuper *le Force*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

STRETTON, vide KNYGHTCOTE & STRATTON.

STROUDE in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide DEPTFORD.

STROUDE in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, v. WORCESTER.

STRUMPESHAWE. De Johanne Jay, occaſionato ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de 11*s*. de Firmâ Manerii de *Strumpeſhawe*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ Mortymer, Chevalier, defuncti. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

STUBERTON aliàs SUBBERTON. De Janâ, Comitiſſâ Southamptoniæ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stuberton* aliàs *Subberton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

MEMORANDA.

ST

STUDLEIGH. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum per Priorem & Conventum de *Studleigh*. Originalia, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 144.

STUDLEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Prioratu de *Studley*, in Comitatu Warwici, conceſſo Edwardo Knyghtley, Servienti ad Legem. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Thomâ Knottisford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quinta Pars Manerii de *Studley*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Johanne Wells, Firmario Grangiæ de *Studley*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, exonerando de 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeuntibus de eâdem. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

De Johanne Conway, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Studley*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

STUKELEY Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide MERTELEY.

STUNSTALL. De Willielmo Cromer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quos Redditus & Servitia Manerium de *Stunſtall*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, tenebatur ante Attinctūram ipſius Willielmi. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

STUNTERCOMBE MANOR, vide BURNHAM.

STURDON. De Johanne Smyth, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sturdon*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

STURMYNSTRE MARESCHALL. De J. B. exonerando de Exitibus duarum Partium quartæ Partis Manerii de *Sturmynſtre Mareſchall*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, quod Johannes Gorges, tenuit. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen.V. Rotulo 14.

STURREY Manerium, vide HENDON.

STURSTON. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Warrennæ in *Sturſton*, per Ricardum Knyveton. Originalia, 7 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 124.

STURTON, aliàs STYRTON. De Henrico Gaſcoyne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, ſive Grangiam de *Sturton*, aliàs *Styrton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

STURTON. De Grangiâ de *Sturton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Edwardo Dighton, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

STURTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide BAMBURGH.

STURWATTS CHAUNTRYE. De E. T. Rectore Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Wraxall*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerando de 50*l.* ſuper ipſum oneratis pro Exitibus Cantariæ infrà Eccleſiam Cathedralem Wellenſem, vocatam *Sturwatts Chauntrye*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

STURTWATS vel SCURTWATTS, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WRAXALL.

STUTTESBURY. De Cartâ Relaxationis Roberti Tyrwhyt, de diverſis Cauſis, Campis, Terris & Paſturis in *Stutteſbury*, in Comitatu Northampton. cuidam Johanni Molle, factâ & placitatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 17.

SU

STYCKLAND. De Nicolao Collyns, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Styckland*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienations. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

STYCKNEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Stycknev*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Lionello Goodrycke, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 150.

STYFKEY, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide NETHERHALL.

STYKYLPATH. De Johanne Dymockes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Stykylpath*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

STYLLYARD. De Aldermano Sodalitii Mercatorum Hanſeaticorum de *le Stillyard*, in Civitate Londoniæ, exonerando de 4404*l.* de diverſis Cuſtumis & Subſidiis. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

STYRTON, vide STURTON.

STYXWOULD, vide STIXWOULD.

SU

SUBBERTON Manerium, vide STUBERTON.

SUBSIDIUM. De Abbate de *Certeſy*, exonerando de *Subſidio* ad Alianoram Sororem Regis, in Com. Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Edwardi III. Rotulo —.

De Exonerando Simonem Dolſeley, & alios Receptores *Subſidii* duorum Solidorum de Sacco, de diverſis Summis per ipſos ad Receptam Scaccarii ſolutis, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne Ray, occaſionato ad ſolvendum Regi 193 Marcas de Firmâ *Subſidii* Pannorum venalium, in Comitatibus Warwici, Leiceſtriæ, Salopiæ & Staffordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Ric.II. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Organ, & Hugone Sprot nuper Collectoribus *Subſidii* 12*d.* de Librâ, & 3*s.* de Dolio, in Portu Londoniæ, exonerandis de 13*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* & W——— indē onerando. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 4.

Subſidium quoddam de quolibet Capite conceſſum & quo modo. Originalia, 28 Hen.VI. Rotulo 38.

De Petro Vannes, exonerando de 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* minus rite aſſeſſatis ſuper ipſum ad ſecundam Solutionem *Subſidii*, in Civitate Londoniæ, à Laicis, Anno 34 conceſſis; eò quòd ipſe Petrus eſt Spiritualis Perſona. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Barnaby, Arm. & Dominâ Fitzwarren, Uxore ejus, exonerandis de 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ſuper eandem Dominam Fitzwarren oneratis pro ſeparalibus *Subſidiis*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ,

folciæ, Dominæ Reginæ à Magnatibus conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Carolo Tyrrell, Arm. exonerando de 8*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* taxatis ſuper Comitiſſam Oxoniæ Uxorem ejus ut ſupra. Ibidem, Rotulo 52.

De Lawrentio Hyde, & Uxore, & aliis, Executoribus Matthiæ Colthurſt, exonerandis de 40*l.* ſuper Matthiam aſſeſſatis pro primâ & ſecundâ Solutione *Subſidii*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, Anno ſecundo & tertio Philippi & Mariæ, conceſſi. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 41.

De Henrico Fane, Arm. exonerando de 68*s.* ſuper ipſum aſſeſſatis pro ſecundâ Solutione *Subſidii*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Com. Kanciæ, à Laicis, Anno primo Reginæ nunc conceſſi. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

A diſcharge of William Heydon, Eſq. de Reſiduo Cuſtum & *Subſidii*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, pro Lanis exportatis, Virtute Literarum (cum non obſtante) Reginæ Patentium de Licentiâ exportandi eidem Willielmo conceſſarum. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Ricardo Barnes, nuper Carleolenſis nunc Dunolmenſi, exonerando de 35*l.* 17*s.* ſuper ipſum oneratis de Parte *Subſidii*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Eccleſiaſtici Anno Domini 1577 à Clero conceſſi. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 152.

De Johanne Byrde, & aliis, Aſſignatis Henrici, Comitis Arundell, exonerandis de *Subſidio*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & Solutione vocatâ *le Impoſt* diverſorum Doliorum Cervicia ad Partes exteras traductum, virtute Literarum Patentium de Licentiâ præfato Comiti durante Vitâ ſuâ factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

De Ballivis & Burgenſibus Burgi de *Yaremouth*, exonerandisde — proveniendis de Reſiduo Cuſtumæ & *Subſidii*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, diverſorum quarterum Grani per diverſos Mercatores Indigenas & alios Aſſignatos dictorum Ballivorum & Burgenſium. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

Simile Ibidem, Rotulo 135.

Subthesaurarius. De Admiſſione R. Weſton, Militis, Officio *Subthesaurarii* ad inde. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Officio *Subthesaurarii* Scaccarii, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manum Regis per Ricardum Weſton, Militem, ſurſum Redditu, & Johanne Baker, Milite, admiſſo, reddendo prædicto Ricardo 100*l.* annuas durante Vitâ ſuâ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 7.

Subtractio. De Prioriſsâ de *Canyngton*, præmuniendâ ad oſtendendum quare ipſa de certis Terris in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, pro *Subtractione* Divini Servitii Regi computare non debeat. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 14.

Suche (Kings.) De Johanne Feld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, ſive Grangiam, vocatam *Kings Suche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

Suckeley. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Suckeley*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, & Edwardo Hall, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

Suckley. De Edwardo Colles, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Suckley*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 28.

Sudbury. Incorporatio Burgi de *Sudbury*, in ComitatuSuffolciæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rot. 62.

De Edwardo Fitzgarret, Arm. & Dominâ Annâ Paſton, Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm & Præcinctum Capitalis Domûs nuper Collegii *S. Georgii* de *Sudbury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & alia Maneria Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 57.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Majori, Aldermanis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Sudbury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, de Confirmatione Literarum Reginæ Mariæ Patentium eis confectarum. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

De Majore, Aldermanis & BurgenſibusVillæ de *Sudbury*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerandis de diverſis Summis exactis per Clericum Mercati, eiſdem confectis & ratificatis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Sudbury, vide Pyefeld.

Suddicamps, aliàs City-Campes, aliàs Campes, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide Campes.

Suddington (Over.) De Johanne Coxwell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Over Suddington*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Over Sudingtyn* & *Nether Suddington*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Annæ Ketelby, Viduæ, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 64.

Suddon, vide Carlton.

Sudeley. Rex conceſſit Avunculo Thomæ, Domino Seymour de *Sudeley*, Dominium, Manerium & Caſtrum de *Sudeley*, & alias Terras, in diverſis Comitatibus. 1 Pars Original. 1 Edw.VI. Rotulo 72.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Dominio, Manerio & Caſtro de *Sudeley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & aliis Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in diverſis Comitatibus Thomæ, Domino Seymour, Avunculo Regis factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edw.VI. Rotulo 38.

Sudeley, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Winchecombe.

Sudmolton. De J. H. & aliis, Tenentibus Maneriorum de *Sudmolton* & *Whitheridge*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, quæ ſunt de Antiquo Dominico Coronæ, exonerandis de diverſis Exitibus & Amerciamentis

tiamentis pro non comparendis coram Baronibus, & aliis Juſticiariis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

SUDMOLTON, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide SOUTHMOLTON.

SUDYCAMPS. De Magiſtro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis* Cantabrigiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam & Advocationem Vicariæ de *Sudycamps*, in Com. Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 71; & Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12. Vide CAMPES.

SUFFOLCIA. Carta Regis pro Comite *Suffolciæ*, irrotulata. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Comitis *Suffolciæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De diverſis Cartis pro Michaele de la Pole, Comite *Suffolciæ*, irrotulatis, Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

De diverſis Cartis pro Michaele de la Pole, Comite *Suffolciæ*, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 21.

Carta Michaelis de la Pole, Comitis *Suffolciæ*, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rot 2.

Actus Parliamenti pro Comite *Suffolciæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3.

De Franciſco Cave, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quæ Terras & Tenemanta, Bona & Catalla Henricus nuper Dux *Suffolciæ*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, de altâ Proditione attincti, habuit, in Comitatu prædicto, Die perpetrationis Proditionis ſuæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

De Johanne Southwell, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum ſuper certis Articulis, in Comitatu *Suffolciæ*. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

De Thomâ Dewporte, Arm. & aliis, exonerandis de 191*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* ſuper ipſos oneratis virtute Inquiſitionis captæ poſt Attinctura Henrici nuper Ducis *Suffolciæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 15.

The like for Nicholas Ellys. Ibidem Rot. 18; and for William Stoaks. Ibidem, Rotulo 19.

De Certificatione factâ in Cancellario, de Tenore Inquiſitionis coram Commiſſionariis nuper captæ tangentis Ricardum Bartue, Arm. & Katerinam Duciſſam *Suffolciæ*, & Margaretam Blackburne, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 18.

De Partitione Terrarum Henrici nuper Ducis *Suffolciæ*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, per Cohæredes ipſius nuper Ducis, Thomæ Gremham, Arm. uni eorundem factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

Filiæ Ducis *Suffolciæ* Junctura. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Regina conceſſit Nicolao Bacon, Officium Ballivi Libertatum *S. Edmundi*, pro vitâ, in Com. *Suffolciæ*. 2 Pars Original. 13 Eliz. Rot. 10.

Maneria nuper Henrici Ducis *Suffolciæ*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & alibi, vide BARLINGE.

SUFFLINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vidè DITTON.

SUFFOLK PLACE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Nicolao Eboraci Archiepiſcopo & Cancellario Angliæ, de Capitale Meſſuagio, vocato *Suffolk Place*, ſituato in *Suthwerke*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Surriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 54.

SULBURY. De Ricardo Rede, Milite, Tenente Rectoriæ de *Sulbury*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ac Aſſignatis Ricardi Mallorye, ejuſdem Rectoriæ allocandis de 20*l.* de Vadiis & Stipendiis Capellani celebrantis in Eccleſiâ prædictâ, ad 8*l.* per Annum. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 39.

SULBY. Certificatio facta Regi in Cancellariâ, pro Abbate de *Sulby*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

SULBYE, vide HOLDENBY.

SULGRAVE. De Laurentio Waſſington, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sulgrave*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

SULGRAVE Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide CULWORTH.

SULHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Sulham*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Johanni Eyer, & Uxori, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

SULHAMSTED. De Henrico Norres, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Sulhamſted*, & alia, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, quæ fuerunt Johannis, Domini Williams de *Tame*. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

SULLYHULL. De Georgio Throgmorton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Sullyhull* & *Shelden*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 42. Vide SOLLYHULL.

SUMMONITIO. De *Summonitionibus*, innovandis. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Walton, nuper Vicecomite Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ, amerciato quia non attamiavit *Summonitionem* forinſecarum Extractarum Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

De *Summonitione* hujus Scaccarii conſtituto. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

De Octo *Summonitionibus* per Vicecomitem Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, Curiæ reſtitutis, & Clerico forinſecarum Extractarum liberatis, ad opus Domini Regis de novo ſummonendo. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

The like in Lincoln. Eodem Rotulo

The like in the Counties of Somerſet and Dorſet, &c. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulis 1, 2 & 3; & Northumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De *Summonitione* Pipæ, & aliis quatuor *Summonitionibus* Extractarum Viridis Cere, per Thomam Pomeray nuper Vicecomitem Curiæ hîc liberatis Johanni Arundell nunc Vicecomiti ſub Sigillo

hujus Scaccarii missis de novo pro Rege summoniendis, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorca, 2 Hen.V. Rotulo 1.

Summonitio Pipæ liberata Attornato Vicecomitis Comitatûs Northumbriæ, vide VICECOMES.

De Edwardo Hastynges, Chevalier, nuper Vicecomite, amerciato quia non levavit Debita Regis per 7 *Summonitiones* hujus Scaccarii, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 16.

Officium *Summoniteris* in Scaccario, concessum Humphrido Wells. Paschæ Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 16.

Et de Admissione Willielmi Cowper, ad indè, quamdiù se bene gesserit. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 15.

SUMMONITOR, in Scaccario, constitutus, vide CONTRAROTULATOR.

SUNDAY. De Dominâ Annâ Catelyn, Viduâ, nuper Uxor Roberti Catelyn, Militis, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sunday*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

SUNDEHURSTE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Dominio & Manerio, de *Sundehurste*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ, Johanni Mason, Militi, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

SUNDERYSHE. De Willielmo Isley, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum per quæ Redditus & Servitia Maneria de *Sunderyshe* & *Brasted*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, tenebantur, de Reginâ Mariâ aut Progenitorum suorum Tempore attincturæ Henrici Isley, Militis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

SUPERPLUSAGIUM Escaëtoris assignatum Vicecomiti, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Wiltesiræ, & in Civitate Cantuariæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 45.

Superplusagium Vicecomitis allocatum Vicecomiti, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ, Derbiæ, Oxoniæ & Berkfiræ. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Edw.VI. Rotulo 71, b. Vide SURPLUSAGIUM.

SUPERVISOR. De W.W. Arm. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de Usu & Exercitio Officii *Supervisoris* Reginæ. in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & de Inquisitione super indè captâ. Hilarii Commissiones, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Henricus Brunker, Arm. fit *Supervisor* Exituum forisfacturorum per Juratores, quamdiù Reginæ placuerit. 4 Pars Original. 32 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 90.

SURFLET Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide RUSGATE.

SURLET WOOD, aliàs SHURLET FOREST. De quibusdam Depositionibus captis coram Edwardo Saunders, Milite, Capitali Barone & Thomâ Carus Justiciario ad Placita, ac per Stephum Hadnall Curiæ hîc exhibitis & irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

These Depositions relate to *Surlet Wood*, aliàs *Shurlet Forest*, *Barrowhill*, aliàs *Barrow Haustrey-Hill*, infrà Forestam de *Shurlet Barrow*, Capellam de *Aisia* ad *Wenlock Marshe* Manerium, Valor ejusdem, Villa & Hameletta, quæ complectitur Curia ibidem, in Comitatu Salopiæ.

SURPLUSAGIUM assignatum, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —, b.

De *Surplussagio* Escaëtoris allocato Vicecomitibus in Comitatibus Eboraci & Nottinghamiæ, & alibi. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Jac. I. Rotulo 197.

Et Ibidem, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Rotulo 20; & Paschæ Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

SURR HUGHES. De Edwardo Rookewood, Gen. & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium, vocatum *Surr Hughes*, in *Magnâ Badowe*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

SURRENDON. De Thomâ Darrell, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Boscum, vocatum *Surrendon*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 38.

De Arthuro Chute, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Surrendon*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

SUSSEX. No certain place for holding the County Court of *Sussex*. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 417. Anno 14 Edw. II.

SUTHAMPTONIA. De Executoribus Testamenti Johannis de Foxle, exonerandis de Firmâ Castri *Suthamptoniæ*, Parci & Manerii de *Lyndhurst*, *Novæ Foresta* & Hundredi de *Rudbrigge*, in Comitatibus Berkfiræ & Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric II. Rotulo 24.

Simile. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 16.

De Cartâ factâ Libertatum Burgensibus Villæ *Suthamptoniæ*, concessarum. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

De Edwardo, Comite Rotelandiæ, occasionato ad ostendendum quare ipse de Exitibus Castri de *Suthamptoniâ*, Manerii & Parci de *Lyndehurst*, *Novæ Foresta*, Hundredi de *Rudbrigge*, & 40*s.* Redditûs, quam Abbas de *Redyng* reddit Regi, satisfacere non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

De Hominibus Villæ *Suthamptoniæ*, exonerando de 160 Marcis annuatim, Parcellis de 200*l.* de Feodi Firmâ ejusdem Villæ, durante termino 10 Annorum & Arreragiis eorundem. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

De Willielmo Nichole, nuper Majore Villæ de *Suthamptoniæ*, & R. D. Ballivo ejusdem Villæ, exonerandis de diversis Peciis Panni Pretii—Marcarum, quæ fuerunt Johannis Wyllyng, qui Felonice inter fecit Nicolaum Peyntour. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

De Willielmo Fitzwilliam, creato in Comitem *Suthamptoniæ*, per Literas Regis Patentes. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 38.

SUTHAMPTONIÆ Frears observantes ibidem, vide MONASTERIA; & vide SOUTHAMPTONIA.

SUTHFALLEY Manerium, vide WARNFORD.

SUTHWARK in Comitatu Surriæ, vide SWAN-MAID, SUFFOLK-PLACE, SOUTHWARK & LONDON.

SUTHWELL. De Thomâ Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Suthwell*, in Comitatu Nottingham. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

SUTHWOTTON. De Ægidio Capell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendnm quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Suthwotton*, *Burghe*, *S. Margarettæ*, & *Godherſton*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

SUTTON. De Willielmo de Somerford, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de Wreccis Maris & Forisfacturis ad Regem pertinentibus, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & in Aquâ de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerando de Compoto de Præmiſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

Rex commiſit Willielmo Newenham, Cuſtodiam Hundredi de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 8.

Mercatus & Feria conceſſa Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Originalia, 10 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

De Georgio, Domino Fitzhugh, occaſionato ac oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac Maneria de ——— & *Fylſham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

De Edwardo, Comite Derbiæ, præmunito per *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto tenet Hundredum de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Exitus & Proficua indè percipit. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 91.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Sutton*, *Ropley*, *Hedley* & *Alresford*, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Surriæ, Johanni Gate, Militi, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ Aldred, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Sutton* & *Drypoole*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

De Johanne Maſon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Præbendas de *Sutton*, *Buckingham*, *Horton* & *Horley*, nuper fundatas in Eccleſiâ Cathedrali Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & Johanni Thynne, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Thomâ Dalton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tres Partes ſextæ Partis Manerii de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

De Johanne Thorneton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare quarta Pars ſextæ Partis Manerii de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus

Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Ibidem Rotulo 43.

De Roberto, Domino Ryche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac tertiam Partem Advocationis Eccleſiæ ejuſdem. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

De Willielmo Buttell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda. 12 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Dominâ Elizabethâ Dennys, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sutton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, ac capitale Meſſuagium, vocatum *St. John's Houſe*, ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

De Indenturâ de Maneriis de *Sutton*, *Southcotes*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Franciſco Leake, Milite, occaſionato ad onendendum quare Manerium de *Sutton*, in *le Dale*, & alia, in Comitatibus Derbiæ & Nottinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

Clameum Johannis Burgoine, Domini Manciorum de *Sutton* & *Potton*, in Comitatu Bedford. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

Regina dimiſit ad Firmam Henrico Seymour, Præbendam de *Sutton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Lincolniæ, & in Civitate Lincolniæ, ad vitam, & aliis poſteum ad eorum vitam. 1 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

A Deputation from Roger Burgoine for *Sutton* & *Potton*, in Comitatu Bedford. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 53. Vide POTTON.

De Ordine Curiæ tangente Arreragia exeuntes è Mariſcis in *Sutton* & *Godney*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Car. I. Rotulo 65.

This Order confirms a former Decree enrolled.

SUTTON in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BAULKE.

SUTTON, vide BEVERLACY.

SUTTON, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BURNHAM-SUTTON.

SUTTON Hundredum, in Comitatu Northampton. vide Quo WARRANTO.

SUTTON Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

SUTTON Manerium, vide WOKKYNG.

SUTTON Manerium in Comitatu Nottingham. vide WOLLATON.

SUTTON-ATHONE. De Mauricio Dennys, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Sutton-Athone*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

SUTTON BANTORDE aliàs BANTORD FEE. De Manibus Regis amovendis de Manerio de *Sutton Bantord* aliàs *Bantord Fee*, in Comitatu Devon. ac Hugoni Pollard, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

SUTTON-VANTORD. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 78.

SUTTON propè BROTHERTON. De Willielmo Tyndall,

dall, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sutton* propè *Brotherton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

SUTTON COLEFIELD. Mercatus & Feriæ in Villâ *Sutton Coldefield*, alias *Sutton Coldefield*, aliàs *Sutton Colvill*, in Comitatu Warwici. Original. 10 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

Incorporatio Inhabitantum Villæ de *Sutton Coldefeld*, aliàs *Sutton Colefeld*, aliàs *Sutton Colvill*, in Comitatu Warwici. Originalia, 20 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 48.

SUTTON COURTNEY. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Thomæ Mason, Arm. de Manerio de *Sutton Courtney*, in Comitatu Berksiræ, confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

SUTTON SUPER DARWENT. De Johanne Vaughan, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sutton super Darwent*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Johanne Vaughan, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Sutton super Darwent*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Johanne Vaughan, Arm. & Antonio Smyth Arm. nuper Escaëtoribus, exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Sutton super Darwent*, in Com. Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 57.

SUTTON-FREME. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Medietate Maneriorum de *Sutton-Freme*, *Dormyngton* & *Hosyll*, & aliorum, in Com. Hereford. ac Ricardo Walwyn, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sutton Frene*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Ricardo Walwyn, & Uxori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

SUTTON GRANGE. De Thomâ Hosteler, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam, vocatam *Sutton Grange*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

SUTTONS aliàs SUTTON HALL. De Will. Spryng, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Suttons* aliàs *Sutton Hall*, in *Cockfeld* & *Broadfeld*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

SUTTON IN HOLLAND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sutton in Holland*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Alardo Welby, liberado. Paschæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

SUTTON LUCY. De Olivero Frankelyn, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Maneria de *Sutton Lucy* & *Cowell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

SUTTON MAGNA. De Georgio Covert, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Sutton Magnâ*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

De Francisco Wyat, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Manerii de *Magna Sutton*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, & Advocationem Ecclesiæ ejusdem. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 35.

De Francisco Wyatt, Arm. exonerando de Homagio pro duabus Partibus Manerii de *Magnâ Sutton*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, ac Advocatione Ecclesiæ ejusdem tentis de *Rayleigh*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 20.

SUTTON juxtà NORBORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sutton* juxtà *Norborne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Johanni Fynche, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 19.

De Johanne Stokes, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sutton*, juxtà *Norborne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 136.

SUTTON SCOTENEY. De Johanne Twyne, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium Regis de *Sutton Scoteney*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somersetiæ & Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 57.

De Johanne Twyne, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sutton Scoteney*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

SUTTON SUPER TRENT. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sutton super Trent*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac Willielmo Smyth, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 50.

SUTTON VALLENS. De Placito Nicolai Clyfford, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sutton Vallens*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 53.

SUTTON WABRON. De Johanne Rogers, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Sutton Wabron*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

SUYTTERBY. De Thomâ Wygan, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Suytterby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

SW

SWACLIFF. De Ricardo Pexsall, Milite, exonerando de Compoto ab eo exacto, pro Manerio de *Swacliff*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Swalclyff*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Middlesex, & Johanni Frestore, & Uxori, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

SWAFFHAM. Rex constituit Edwardum Vaux, Ballivum de *Swaffham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ad Vitam. Originalia, 17 Henrici VIII. Rotulis 6 & 12.

SWAFHAM MARCAAUS. De Nicolao Massyngham, nuper

nuper Seneſcallo apud *Swafham Marcatum*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, attachiato ad liberandum Rotulos Curiæ & Viſus Franci Plegii, ibidem tentis. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

SWALDALE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Swaldale*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Johanni Molineux, Militi, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rot. 250.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Swaldale*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Thomæ Vachell, Militi, & aliis liberando. Mich. Rec. 21 Jac. I. Rotulo 13.

SWALFELD. De Jo. Lancaſtre, Filio Domini Regis, onerando de Extentâ de Manerio de *Swalfeld*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Berkſiræ, Wilteſiæ & Southamptonlæ, quæ Willielmus Darimdel, Chevalier, nuper tenuit. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 27.

SWALLOWFIELD. De Samuele Backhouſe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Dominium & Manerium de *Swallowfield*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Rec. 12 Jac. I. Rot. 93.

SWANBOROUGH. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Johanni Carill, Arm. de Manerio de *Swanborough*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, ei conceſſis. Trin. Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 29.

SWANBORNE. De Willielmo Shillingford, aliàs Iſodd, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Swanborne*, in Comitatu Buckingham. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 84.

SWANBURNE. De Ricardo Smith, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Swanborne*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 79.

De Jo. Wattes, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Swanborne*, in Com. Buckingham. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

De Henrico Sheppard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swanburne*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

SWAN-MEAD. De Elizeo Hartop, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Pratum, vocatum le *Swan-Mead*, & alias Terras in Parochiâ, *S. Mariæ Magdalenæ*, in *Southwerk*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rot. 51.

SWANNESCOMBE in Com. Eſſex. v. PYGOTTSHALL.

SWANNINGTON. De Henrico Richers, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swannington*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

De Henrico Richers, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swannington*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

SWANTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Swanton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Johanni Monings, Gen. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

SWARBY. De Georgio Fairfax, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Swarby* in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

De Ricardo Fairfax, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

SWARROUGHTON. De Antonio, Vicecomite Mountague, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swarroughton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & alias Terras ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Thomâ Cobbe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swarretton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, nuper Antonii Browne, Vicecomitis Mountague. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 185.

SWAYMON. De Thomâ Teuneſhend, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Swaymon*, in *Twyford*, *Geſt-Latton-fee*, *Geſt-Regis*, *Carleton* & *Hethfeld*, in Comitatu Norfolc. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

SWAYNESWICKE. De Præpoſito & Scholaribus de *Oriell College*, in Oxoniâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Swayneswicke*. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

SWAYSBY, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide WORMONDHAM.

SWEWNES. De Edwardo Staunton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, ſive Grangiam de *Swewnes*, in Comitatu Buckingham. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

SWIFTES. De Edwardo Jermyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swiftes*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

De Johanne Jermyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swifts*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

SWINDERBY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio & Rectoriâ de *Swinderby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Henrico Diſney, & Uxori, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 272.

SWINDON. De R. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Boſcos ſuper Rectoriam de *Swindon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, Thomæ Stephens, & Willielmo Cox, venditos. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 2,

De Nicolao Violet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Swindon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 207.

SWINEFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, v. STURBRIDGE.

SWINFIELD. De Henrico Palmer, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Præceptorii de *Swinfield*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 37.

SWINGFELD. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Swingfeld*, in Com. Kanciæ, & Will. Crowe, & Uxori, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 149.

SWINFORDE (OLD). De Johanne Littleton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet

SW

Visum Franci Plegii, & habet Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum infrà Maneria de *Old Swinforde* & *Sturbridge*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 142.

SWINSHED. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Swinſhed*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ & Bedfordiæ, Jacobo Wingfeld factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 98.

SWIRE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Swire*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Willielmo Napper, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 155. Vide SWYRE.

S. SWITHINUS. Carta Regis Priori *S. Swithini*, de Wintoniâ de Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

Libertates conceſſæ Epiſcopo, Priori & Conventui *S Swithin Wintoniæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 5.

SWORD BLADES. Rex dimiſit ad Firmam Thomæ Murray, poteſtatem facere *les Sword Blades*, Fauchiones, & alia, pro 21 Annis ſub Redditu. 4 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 82.

SWYNDON Manerium, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide EVYN & SWINDON.

SWYNDON (OVER), De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Over Swyndon* & *Nether-Swyndon*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac Willielmo Watkyns, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

SWYNFELD. De Johanne Fyneux, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Swynfeld* & *Boynton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

SWYNOPP. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Swynopp*, in Com. Lincoln. & —— Aſcough, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

SWYNSELL. De quâdam Relaxatione Humphridi Cocks, de Grangiâ, vocatâ *Swynſell*, Tho. Cocks, & Hæredibus ſuis, facta & placitata. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 7.

SWYNTHORPE, De Willielmo Dalyſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Swynthorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

De Johanne Mounſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii, ſive Grangiæ de *Swynthorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

SWYNTON. De Ricardo Corbet, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Swynton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Margarettâ Corbet, Viduâ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Swynton*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De eâdem Margarettâ occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

SY

SWYRE. Tenor cujuſdam Recordi & Proceſſûs de & ſuper quâdam Petitione Juſticio Domino Regi nunc Gilbertum Talbote, Militem, pro Manerio de *Swyre*. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Swyre*, & aliis, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Willielmo Napper, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 15. Vide SWIRE.

SY

SYBSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Sybſton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, & Adamo Smyth, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

SYDELSHAM. De Supervifione Maneriorum de *Sydelſham*, *Selſey*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Suſſex. & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 25 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

SYFFLYNGTON Manerium, vide DITTON.

SYFFRAWASTES Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide ESTHALL.

SYLBTOFTE. De Willielmo Alycock, & allis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Sylbtofte*, & alia, in Comitatibus Staffordiæ & Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſcifiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

SYLCHELSTON. De Edwardo Baynard, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Sylcheſton*, in Comitatu Southampton. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

SYLEHAM-MONACHORUM, aliàs SYLEHAM-TYLNEY. De Emerio Tylney, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Syleham-Monachorum* aliàs *Syleham-Tylney*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

SYLESMERSHE. De Henrico Unedale, & Uxore, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Sylesmerſhe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 19.

SYMONDESHALL. De Henrico, Domino Barkeley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Symondeſhall*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 169.

SYMPLYNG. De Waltero, Domino Fitzwauter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quæ Servitia tenet Manerium ſuum in *Symplyng*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Et Philippâ, Duciſsâ Eboraci, indè ſimiliter occaſionatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

SYNKLERS. De Michaele Harecourt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Synklers*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 37.

SYON. Carta Regis Abbatiſſæ & Conventui Monaſterii *S. Salvatoris*, *S. Mariæ Virginis* & *S. Brigittæ* de *Syon*, ordinis *S. Auguſtini*. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1 & 2. b. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta

TA

Carta Regis Henrici Quinti & aliorum Feoffatorum, de diverſis Libertatibus Abbatiſſæ & Conventui de *Syon*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 13.

Diverſæ Cartæ Regis Edwardi Quarti factæ Abbatiſſæ & Conventui de *Syon*. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 40.

Et aliæ Cartæ de aliis Poſſeſſionibus Abbatiſſæ & Conventui de *Syon*, conceſſæ, per eundem nuper Regem. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 41.

Carta Abbatiſſæ *Syon*, in Comitatu Middleſex. Michaelis Præcepta, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Edwardi Quarti, de diverſis Maneriis & Prioratibus Alienigenis Abbatiſſæ de *Syon*. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Edw. IV. Rotulo 24; & Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 4.

Carta Regis Abbatiſſæ & Conventui & Monaſterio *S. Salvatoris*, *S. Mariæ*, *Virginis* & *S. Brigittæ*, de *Syon*, in Com. Middleſex. ordinis *S. Auguſtini*. Paſch. Rec. 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2. bis.

Fundatio Abbatiſſæ de *Syon*, recitata & Cartæ conceſſæ. Trin. Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rot. 13.

Carta Abbatiſſæ de *Syon*, factâ, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, de Libertatibus & Privilegiis, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edw. IV. Rot. 16.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Edwardi Quarti Abbatiſſæ & Conventui de *Syon*, factarum. Originalia, 1 Hen. VII. Rotulo 150.

Confirmatio Cartæ Abbatiſſæ & Conventui de *Syon*, de Maneriis per nuper Regem Edwardum Quartum conceſſæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Hen. VII. Rotulo 14.

Clameum Abbatiſſæ de *Syon*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 1; & Hilarii Præcepta, 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 1.

Clameum Abbatiſſæ & Conventûs de *Syon*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 21 Hen. VII. Rotulo 1.

De G. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Syon*, & alios, in Comitatu Middleſex. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

SYSHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Northampton. vide QUO WARRANTO.

SYSTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio, ſive Dominio de *Syſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Thomæ Pope, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 59.

TA

TABARD, in Comitatu Warwici, vide GILDEFOR.

TACHEBROKE MALLORY. De Mariâ Medley, Viduâ, exonerandâ de Compoto exacto pro Medietate Exituum Manerii de *Tachbroke Mallory*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

TACKLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide KERTLINGTON.

TADCASTER. Licentia data O. O. Epiſcopo Carlioli fundandi Scholam & Hoſpitale in Villâ de

TA

Tadcaſter, in Comitatu Eboraci, ſub Formâ ibidem ſpecificatâ. 5 Pars Original. 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 21.

TADEHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Tadeham*, in Parochiâ de *Eſborn*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & Roberto Oxebrugge, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

TADLOWE. De Matthæo Sadok, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Meſſuagium, ſive Firmam de *Tadlowe*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rot. 65.

De Henrico Brograve, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tadlowe*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

De Johanne Brograve, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Tadlowe*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 128.

TAKELEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Takeley*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Thomæ Crackbone, & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Petro Aillworth, exonerondo de 10*l*. pro Redditu diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum nuper Cantariæ de *Takeley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, pertinentium. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

TALBOIS. Actus Parliamenti irrotulatus tangens Margaretam nuper Uxor Georgii, Domini *Talbois*, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ & Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

TALBOT. The King by Patent indigenized Beatrix wife of Gilbert Lord *Talbot*, who was born in Portugale. Rotulo Norman. 7 Hen. V. 1 Pars.

De Waltero Lucy, & Alianorâ Uxore ejus, Tenentibus Terrarum & Tenementorum Ricardi *Talbot* de Caſtro Ricardi, attachiatis ad computandum pro eodem Ricardo, de Exitibus certarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in Villâ de *la Lee*, in Comitatibus Herefordiæ & Glouceſtriæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis Inge. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

TALBOTSHALL, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide FYNCHAM.

TALFERNE. De Willielmo Godolphin, Milite, & aliis, exonerandis de Inquiſitione liberandâ tangente Tenuras Manerii de *Talferne*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & aliorum, prætextu Brevis de *Dedimus Poteſtatum*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo —.

TALLACHE. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Abbati & Conventui de *Tallache*. Originalia, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 49.

TALLAGE of Margaret de Clere. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 259. Anno 33 Edw. I.

TALLAGIUM. De Aſſeſſoribus *Tallagii*, in Civitatibus Burgis & Dominiis Regis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Operaribus in Cambiis Regis exonerandis de omnimodis *Tallagiis*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MEMORANDA.

TALLIA. A writ or proviſion about innovating of *Tallies*, Anno 14 Edw.I. v. Ryl. Plac. Parl. p. 450.

De quâdam *Talliâ* continente 62*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* liberatâ Johanni de *Eſton* per Thomam Spigornellum. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rot.—

De Roberto de Bruſtwick, admiſſo ad Officium Cuſtodiendi *Tallias*, in Comitatu Eboraci, de Scaccario. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Willielmo de Perhay, occaſionato pro *Falſâ Talliâ*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, per ipſum Curiæ exhibitâ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw.III. Rotulo —.

De quâdam *Falſâ Talliâ*, exhibitâ, per Fratrum Johannem de *Styneton* Monachum de *Redyng*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Edw.III. Rotulo —.

De Contrâ *Talliâ* de perditâ & *Novâ Talliâ* innovatâ pro Priore de *Cowyk*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rot. 1.

De *Talliâ* innovandâ pro Hominibus de *Werkworth*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Talliâ* innovandâ ad Sectam Nicolai Marryns, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw III. Rotulo —.

De Rogero Buſtremyn ad Judicium, quia computavit tanquam Attornatum, ſine Warranto, in Cantabrigiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Johanne Canne pro Hominibus de *Bruges*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. The like ibidem.

De *Talliâ* innovandâ pro Guidone Brian, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Talliâ* innovandâ levatâ ſub nomine Helmingi Legat, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

De *Talliâ* bis innovandâ levatâ ſub nomine Thomæ Cary, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

De duabus *Talliis* innovandis pro Priore de *Otryton*, Alienigenâ, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

De duabus *Talliis* innovandis pro Priore de *Grenewich* & *Leueſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 40 Edw.III. Rotulo 7.

De unâ *Talliâ* innovandâ pro Priore de *Tuttebury* Alienigena, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

De quâdam *Talliâ* innovatâ pro Roberto de Aſſheton. Mich. Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rot. 1.

De *Talliâ* innovatâ pro Johanne Atte-Woode, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De *Tallia* innovatâ pro Thomâ de Bello Campo, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

De quâdam *Tallia* levatâ ſub nominibus Collectorum Decimæ Triennalis Regi Edwardo Tertio á Clero Anno Regni ſui 44 conceſſæ, de ſecundo Anno Solutionis ejuſdem Decimæ continente 50 Marcas, allocatâ Priori *S. Gutlaci* Herefordiæ, in quâdam debito 38*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* quos idem Priori Regi debet de remanente Compoti ſui de duabus Decimis Regi Anno ſuo primo conceſſis, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Hugone Fullere, commiſſo Priſonæ de *Flete* pro quâdam Falſitate inventâ in quâdam *Talliâ* ad Receptam Scaccarii levatâ & per ipſum Curiæ oſtensâ; in Civitate Londoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Heyt, Arm. nuper Eſcaëtore allocando in Compoto ſuo ad Scaccarium de 8*l.* quos ſolvit ad Receptam Scaccarii per duas *Tallias*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, perditas, prætextu Pellæ ejuſdem Receptæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 22.

The manner of innovating *Tallies* loſt: Eboracum, pro Franciſco Laſſells. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo —. Et vide Old Book of Entries printed by Hen.Smith, Anno Domini 1545.

De *Talliâ* perditâ & Allocatione factâ prætextu Parcellæ Receptæ, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 23 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

TALLAVEN. De Antonio Mangell, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tallaven*, in Comitatu Glamorgan. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

TALLESWORTHE Manerium, in Comitatu Bedford. vide STANBRIGGE.

TALLOUGHARN. De Ordine facto tangente Præpoſitum & Burgenſes de *Tallougharn*, in Comitatu Carmarthen. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 1.

TALLOW CHANDLERS. Rex incorporavit *les Tallow Chandlers*, de Londoniâ. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 57.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Edwardi Quarti, Cuſtodi & Communitati Miſterii de *Tallow Chandlers* factarum. Originalia, 8 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 52.

TALSKYDY. De Roberto Thorley, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Talſkydy*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

TALTON. De Aliciâ Barnes, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Talton*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

TALWORTHE. Manerium de *Talworth*, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ; Eò quòd dictum Manerium non tenetur de Domino Rege in Capite, ſed quòd dictum Manerium tenetur de Humphrido, Duce Buckinghamiæ, (*i. e.*) ut de Honore ſuo Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Status & Viſus, 30 Hen.VI. Rotulo 2. (a)

TALWORTH, vide WOKKYNO.

TAME. De exonerando Tailairandum Petragorienſem Cardinalem Præbendarium de *Tame*, in Com. Oxoniæ, de diverſis Summis. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 14.

He is diſcharged of *Diſmes*, by virtue of the Priviledge indulged to Cardinals of *Rome*, and of the

the King's writ importing an allowance of that Priviledge, and here entered.

De Johanne, Epiſcopo Lincolniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronem in Hundredis de *Tame* & *Dorcheſter*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, ac Turnum Vicecomitis, & Bona & Catalla Felonum ibidem percipit. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

De Leonardo Chamberlayn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 26.

De Johanne Thynne, Milite, exonerando de 7*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* exacto pro Subſidio à Clero, pro Præbendâ de *Tame*, in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 65. Vide THAME.

TAMPTON, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide CASTENUTON.

TAMWORTH. Libertates conceſſæ Decano Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ de *Tamworth*. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen.VI. Rotulo 26.

De Stipendio 10*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* per Annum Ludi-Magiſtro Scholæ de *Tamworth*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, per Conſiderationem Baronum allocato. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

De Ballivis & Communitate Burgi de *Tamworth*, in Comitatu Warwici, exonerandis de 80*l.* ſuper ipſos oneratis ut parcellis Feodi Firmæ 10*l.* 16*s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 126.

De Ballivis & Communitate Villæ & Burgi de *Tamworth*. in Comitatu Warwici, exonerandis de 80*l.* parcellis Feodi Firmæ 10*l.* 16*s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Incorporatione Villæ de *Tamworth* & de Cartis ei factis, & de Libertatibus & Privilegiis conceſſis. 1 Pars Original. — Eliz. Rotulo 14; & 3 Pars Original. 30 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

Rex Licentiam dedit Johanni Ferrers, Militi, alienare Honorem de *Tamworth Caſtle*, & alia, in Comitatibus Warwici, Staffordiæ, Herefordiæ & Derbiæ, Johanni Packinton, Militi, & aliis. 5 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 94.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Honore & Caſtro de *Tamworth*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Warwici, Staffordiæ, Herefordiæ & Derbiæ, & Johanni Ferrers, Militi, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 309.

TAMWORTH, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide HERESEI.

TANDENE, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide TAUNTON.

TANETUM. De Petro Reade, Locum Tenente Conſtabularii Dovoriæ & Cuſtodis Quinque Portuum, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de quâdam Navi, ſive Bargea, cum diverſis Perſonis & Bonis de Inimicitiâ Regis Franciæ, per Maris Intemperiem infra Inſulam de *Tanet*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, agitat. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

TANGEHAM. De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, de Manerio de *Tangeham*, & aliis, in Com. Suffolciæ, Weſtmerlandiæ & Middleſexiæ, Willielmo Forthe, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 30.

TANGLEY. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Tangley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, ac Antonio Cope, Militi, liberando, & de eodem occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium prædictum. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 353.

TANNATORES. De Johanne Manne, & aliis, nuper aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Alutariis & Sutoribus Miſterio *Tannatorum* utentibus, & aliis diverſis Rebus; exonerandis de Certificatione in Præmiſſis, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ, Herefordiæ, Wigorniæ & Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 29.

TANRIDGE. De Ricardo Boſtock, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tanridge*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Ricardo Boſtock, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Tanrigge*, & alia, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

TAPLOW, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide OVING.

TAPPINGTON. De Humphrido Coles, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Tappington* & *Denton*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

TAPYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide DENYNGTON.

TARRANT MONKETON. De Henrico Unedale, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tarrant Monketon*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

TATBURY, vide CONTEPTUM.

TATERSET Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide PYNKENEY.

TATERSHALL, aliàs TYBENHAM. De Henrico Blake, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Taterſhall*, aliàs *Tybenham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Thomâ, Comite Lincolniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Caſtrum & Manerium de *Taterſhall*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 272.

TATESHALL. Carta Regis Radolpho Crumwell, & aliis, de Licentiâ fundandi *Tateſhall* Collegium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 60.

TATHEWELL. De Johanne Dyon, Arm. exonerando de Servitio ſuo facto pro Manerio de *Tathewell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, quia oneratur indè in Curiâ Ducatûs Lancaſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 180.

TATINGTON VILLA, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide ESTEARHELTE.

TATYNGSTON. Rex conceſſit Gilberto Debenham,

Dominium & Manerium de *Tatyngſton*, cum Advocatione Eccleſiæ de *Tatyngſton*, & Advocatione Capellæ *S. Mariæ* de *Holbrok*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Tallio. Originalia, 16 Edw. IV. Rotulo 21.

TAUNTON. De Thomâ Moore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Taunton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 1.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Franciſco Knolles, Militi, & Uxori, de Caſtro de *Taunton*, & de Maneriis de *Taunton* & *Taudene*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De Brevi directo Eſcaëtori, ad liberandum Burgos & Caſtra de *Taunton*, *Holway*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Roberto, Epiſcopo Winton. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De Roberto Cuff, Gen. exonerando de 7*l.* pro Firmâ Decimarum 12 Molendinorum Epiſcopi Wintoniæ, ac nuper Monaſterio de *Taunton*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, pertinentium, ac Franciſco Broune, & Willielmo Lancaſter indè onerandis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

De Jaſpero More, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Taunton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

De Ricardo Mompeſſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Taunton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 132.

TAUNTON, vide WILLONDE.

TAVESTOCK. Carta Regis facta Abbati de *Taveſtocke*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & de diverſis Privilegiis ei conceſſis. Originalia, 16 Hen. VII. Rotulis 84 & 85.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum; per Abbatem & Conventum de *Taveſtock*. Originalia, 11 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 58.

TAVISTOKE. Rex Licentiam dedit Edwardo, Comiti Bedfordiæ, & Luciæ, Uxori ejus, alienare Manerium de *Taviſtoke*, & alia, in Comitatibus Devoniæ, Buckinghamiæ, Hertfordiæ, Middleſexiæ, Bedfordiæ & Dorſetiæ, & in Civitate Oxoniæ, Franciſco Randall, Arm. & Thomæ Cokeine, Gen. 3 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 113.

TAWTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Tawton*, *Whatton* & *Hawkeſworth*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, & Ricardo Whalley, Arm. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 124.

TAXES. Writs for the Abbots of Weſtminſter not to be *Taxed*, in ſeveral Manours to the Duodecima. Prynn's Edw. I. p. 765.

TAXATORES. De Inhibitione factâ *Taxatoribus*. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Roberto Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, & Johanne Depedon, exonerandis de 50 Marcis de Medietate Decimæ Regi Ricardo Secundo, in Provinciâ Eboraci Anno 21 conceſſæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

Diverſi aſſignati Collectores Decimæ & Medietatis Decimæ Regi à Clero. Anno quarto, conceſſæ. Originalia, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 7.

Diverſi ibidem ſpecificati ad certificandum Nomina Collectorum prædictæ Dominæ infra Juriſdictionem ſuam. Originalia, 2 Hen. V. Rot. 10.

Collectores Quindecimarum & Decimarum à Laicis conceſſarum, aſſignati. Originalia, 3 Hen. V. Rotulis 6, 7, 8 & 9.

Diverſi Epiſcopi & alii, aſſignati ad communicandum & tractandum, cum Prælatis, & aliis, ad Præſtandum Regi mutuum, ſive Chevanciam in Neceſſitate Regis uſque ad tantum Pecuniæ quantum Medietas uniûs Decimæ Regi, in ultimâ Convocatione per Clerum conceſſæ. Originalia, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 19.

Quidam aſſignantur ad inquirendum ſi Robertus Eme, invenerit 300*l.* in Pecuniâ numeratâ in quâdam ollâ ſub Terrâ abſconditâ, in Comitatu Warwici. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rot. 35.

Diverſi Domini & Milites Parliamenti aſſignantur ad Summam 3000*l.* de Medietate uniûs Quindecimæ & Decimæ Regi à Laicis in Parliamento 12 Die Februarii ultimo præterito tento, conceſſæ, in ſingulis Comitatibus Angliæ, inter diverſas Villas & Parochias ubi magis indigerit dividendam ſub diverſis Datis ibidem ſpecificatis. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulis 55, 56 & 57.

Diverſi aſſignantur ad Examinandos omnes Homines habentes Poſſeſſiones Temporales ultra Valorem 60*s.* per Annum, de Valore Poſſeſſionum prædictarum; & eodem de quodam Subſidio indè Regi conceſſo, onerandos, & Willielmo Lucy, Chevalier, & aliis Theſaurariis & Receptoribus indè ordinatis Certificandum in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Originalia, 28 Hen. VI. Rotulis 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 & 43.

Diverſi ibidem ſpecificati conſtituuntur Collectores ſecundæ Quindecimæ & Decimæ Regi à Laicis, Anno tertio conceſſæ. Originalia, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulis 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59 & 60.

De Willielmo Malory, exonerando de 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* de Primâ Solutione Subſidii Philippi & Mariæ, conceſſi, in Civitate London. Anno Regni ſui 2 & 3, eò quòd alibi *Taxatur*, viz. in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 107.

TAXATIONES. Homines de *Hayling*, exonerandi de diverſis *Taxationibus*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide HAYLING.

TAXA Decimæ & Quindecimæ, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide STOKE.

TAYLBOIS. De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti pro Margaretâ, nuper Uxor, Georgii *Taylbois*, Domini *Taylbois*, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ & Somerſetiæ, ſibi ad vitam conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

TAYLBOVE. De Johanne Broxholme, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium

MEMORANDA.

TE

nerium de *Taylboys*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

TAYLLOUR. Ricardum Petirſone, aliàs dictum Dedericum Peterſon, de *Gippewico*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. *Tayllour*. Michaelis Præcepta, 30 Henrici VI. Rotulo 2. b.

TE

TEALE. De Humphrido Smith, Arm. & Uxore, nuper Uxor, Thomæ Goddwyn, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Teale* & *Pehenbury*, cum aliis, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

TEDYLMINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tedylmington*, & alia, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, ac Antonio Ingram, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De Antonio Ingram, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Tedylmyngton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ & Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 73.

TEFFOUNT EVYAS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Teffount Evyas*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ſeiſito pro Debito Edwardi Hungerford, Militis, attincti, & Henrico Lee, Arm. liberando, prætextu Conceſſionis Regis ſibi indè factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

TEILBY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Teilby*, Willielmo Broxholme, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 329.

TEMPLE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

TEMPLE Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CRESSING.

TEMPLE in Comitatu Wiltes. vide STANLLY.

TEMPLE CRESSING. De Thomâ Smith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Temple Creſſing*, & Dimidium Hundredi de *Wytham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 5.

TEMPLE DYNNESLEY Manerium in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide DYNNESLEY.

TEMPLEHILLS. De Olivero Boteler, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Templehills*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 351.

TEMPLE ROKELY. De Vincentio Godderd, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Temple Rokely*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

TEMPLE THORNETON. De T. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Terras & Tenementa in *Temple Thorneton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, & ad bundandum eaſdem. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

TEMPLETON. De Cartâ Relaxationis Johannis Knight, factâ, de Manerio de *Templeton*, & aliis,

TE

in Comitatibus Wiltefiræ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 46.

TEMPLETON Manerium, vide STATTON.

TEMPLARII. De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariâ, de Debitis *Templariorum*. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

TEMPORALIA. De Executoribus Willielmi, nuper Epiſcopi Wyntoniæ, ac Henrico, nunc Epiſcopo ibidem, exonerandis de 297*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* de Decimâ Regi Anno 6 conceſsâ pro *Temporalibus* & Spiritualibus Epiſcopatûs, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

TEMPORALIA, vide COMPOTUM & ESCAETORIA.

TEMYSFORD. De Georgio Keynſham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Temyſford*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 142.

TENENTES. De Irrotulamento Decreti in Exoneratione Subtenentium Terrarum & Tenementorum. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 3.

Note. This is an Order of Court, that Tenants ſhall not be liable to have Fines or Amerciaments, ſet for the Defects of their Landlords, levied upon them by the Sheriffs.

TENHAM. De Jo. Darton, & Rob. Purſell, exonerandis de 117*s.* 4*d.* de Arreragiis Reddituum Cantariæ de *Tenham*, in Com. Kanciæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium Sylveſtro Taverner, & Hæredibus ſuis factis. Michaelis Rec. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 148.

TENOR Diverſæ Recuperationes per Ric. Wintoniæ Epiſcopum, & alios verſus Robertum Warde, de diverſis Redditibus in *Baſingſtoke* & *Andever*, & Debitis habuit & recuperavit. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Hen. VII. Rotulo 12.

TENTERDEN. Rex incorporavit Villam & Hundredum de *Tenterden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & illam ſeparavit à Comitatu Kanciæ, & illam univit Villæ de *Rye*, ut Parcellam Quinque Portuum, & conceſſit, quòd ſit Parcellam Quinque Portuum, & quòd Inhabitantes ibid. gaudeant omnibus Libertatibus Quinque Portuum, &c. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 31.

TENTERDEN Villa, vide TYNTERNE & TYNTERDEN

TERBYNG. De Thomâ Blackwell, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Terbyng*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Rec. 5 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

TERLYNGHALL. De Ricardo Ratclyffe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Terlynghall*, vocatum *Margeryes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

TERRAUNT. De Thomâ Frye, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars duarum Partium Maneriorum de *Terraunt*, *Gunfield* & *Ebury*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 188.

De Johanne Worſley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Terraunt*.

raunt Launceſton, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rot. 157.

TERRAUNTS GUNVYLE. De Willielmo Devenyſhe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Terraunts Gunvyle*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Elizab. Rotulo 64.

De Johanne Swayne, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

TERRING, vide ARUNDELIA.

TERRYNGE. De Thomâ, Domino Sandes, exonerando de 43l. pro Redditu Terrarum in *Terynge*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, ad 40 s. per Annum, nuper pertinentium Cantariæ, ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

TERYTON. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Commiſſione Dominii, Manerii, Burgi, & Villæ de *Teryton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, inter alia, Jacobo Baſſet. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

TESTAMENTUM. De *Teſtamento* Thomæ Cary, oſtenſo Curiæ, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —

De *Teſtamento* Hugonis Blount, irrotulato, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Rec. 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Teſtamento* Johannis de Raynford, irrotulato, in Com. Cantabrigiæ; & in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 40 Edwardi III. Rotulo 24.

De *Teſtamento* Alianoræ, nuper Comitiſſæ Dormand, irrotulato, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 41 Edwardi III. Rotulo 15.

De *Teſtamento* Johannis de Beverle, irrotulato. in Parte, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Rec. 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De *Teſtamento* Rogeri Beauchamp, irrotulato in Parte. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

De *Teſtamento* Martini Pooll, irrotulato, in Civitate Londoniæ. Mich. Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

De Irrotulamento *Teſtamenti* Ricardi Wytherton. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 10.

TETBURY, vide CICESTRIA.

TETBURY, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ; vide HARMER'S.

TETENHALL. Certificatio facta de Valore Manerii de *Tetenhall*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

TENURA. De Nôâ Smyth, Filio Ricardi, oſtendente Terras ſuas in *Broughton*, & alias, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, exonerari de *Tenurâ* in Capite per Servitium Militare, prætextu Decreti in Curiâ Wardarum. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Car. I. Rotulo 363.

De Literis Regis Patentibus Thomæ, Domino La Warr, confectis pro Alteratione *Tenuræ* Terrarum & Tenementorum, in diverſis Maneriis ſuis, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſch. Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 21.

TEWKESBURY. Carta Regis Abbati de *Tewkeſbury*,

de diverſis Maneriis, &c. in quodam Proceſſu, ibidem annotata. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 21.

De diverſis nuper Eſcaëtoribus, exonerandis de Computandis de Exitibus Temporalium nuper Monaſterii de *Tewkeſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

De W. L. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Tewkeſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotalo 2.

De Ballivis, Burgenſibus, & Communitate Burgi de *Tewkeſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, exonerandis de diverſis Summis impoſitis per Clericum Mercati, prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 132.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ballivis, Burgenſibus, & Communitati Burgi de *Tewkeſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, de Libertatibus. Mich. Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 70.

De Clameo Ballivorum & Burgenſium de *Tewkeſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Rec. 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 147.

De Baptiſtâ Hicks, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs Prioratûs de *Tewkeſbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 72.

TEWKESBURY, vide PAMYNGTON & THEAKESBURY.

TEWYNG. De diverſis Terris & Tenementis, de Fundatione Cantariæ de *Tewyng*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſitis, extra Manus Regis liberandis Priori de Wymondley. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

TEY MAGNA. De Roberto Audley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Advocatio Eccleſiæ de *Magnâ Tey*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 46.

De Adriano Forteſcue, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Magna Teye*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.

De Franciſco Bryan, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Magna Tey* & *Blonteſha*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24. vide TYE.

TEYNGBRIDGE. De Henrico Clyfford, Arm. præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias*, ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat 11*s.* 7*d.* & alia infrà Hundredum de *Teyngbridge*, in Com. Devon. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 57.

De Henrico Clyfford, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Warranto recepit Auxilium Vicecomitis in Hundredo de *Teynebridge*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot 97.

De Henrico Clifford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere 11*s.* 4*d.* de Decimis in Hundredo de *Teynbridge*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, pro Auxilio

TH

ilio Vicecomitis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 69.

TEYNGTON EPISCOPI. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Teyngton Epiſcopi*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Ricardi Duke, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rot. 87.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Teyngton Epiſcopi*, aliàs *Teynton Epiſcopi*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Ricardo Duke, Arm liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

TH

THACKHAM in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide PERSAYS.

THAME. De Johanne Thynne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Thame*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

De Fine inter Thomam Knivet, Militem & Thomam Thynne, Militem, de Rectoriâ de *Thame*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 292. Vide TAME.

THAMISIS. Rex conceſſit Thomæ Doveney, Officium Ballivi Aquæ *Thamiſis*, inter *Oxoniam* & *Stanes*, ad vitam. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 27.

THAXSTEDE. De Incorporatione Burgi de *Thaxſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & de Libertatibus eidem conceſſis. 2 Pars Original. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ Patentibus Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Burgi de *Thaxſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, de diverſis Libertatibus eis & Succeſſoribus ſuis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

De Thomâ C. Clerico, exonerando de Penſione 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Thaxſtede*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 41.

THEDILTHORP. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thedilthorp*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Ricardi Hiltoſte liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulis 63 & 66.

THELBRIDGE. De Hugone Stewkeley, Milite, exonerando de 6*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Thelbridge*, ac duorum Burgagiorum in *Southmolton*, & de Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Luxcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & eidem Hugoni, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

THELE Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide REY & STANSTEDE.

THEOKESBURY. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Burgenſibus Burgi de *Theokeſbury*. Originalia, 6 Hen. VII. Rot. 53. Vide TEWKESBURY.

THERFIELD. De Franciſco Barley, Arm. Eſcaëtore onerato cum Exitibus Rectoriæ de *Therfield*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, quouſque, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 189.

TH

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Therfield*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Thomæ Hewlet, Clerico Rectori ejuſdem, liberandâ, prætextu Deprivationis Willielmi Burham, nuper Rectoris. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 37.

THESAURARIUS. Nigellus Epiſcopus Elienſis, Henrici I. *Theſaurarius*, in Temporibus ſuis incomperabilem habuit Scaccarii Scientiam, & de eodem ſcripſit optime. Ockham. fo. 17.

De Rotulis de diverſis Donationabus exiſtentibus penes *Theſaurarium*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Edwardi III. Rotulo —.

Our *Treaſurer* and Barons of our Exchequer of England, ſhall be certified. Stat. 27 Edw. III. Cap. 18.

Simon Bankam, Abbas Weſtmoneſterii factus Regni *Theſaurarius*, circa 24 Edw. III. Walſingham. Vol. II. p. 160.

De Johanne de Aton & Johanne Lyoun, attachiatis ad ſatisfaciendum Regi de 14*l.* 13*s.* 1½*d.* ſub unâ Altari in Eccleſiâ de *Billeſdale*, per ipſos inventis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulis 12 & 17.

Rex commiſſit Guidoni Epiſcopo Menevenſi Officium *Theſaurarii* Scaccarii. Originalia, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 15.

Willielmus de Roos de Hamelak, Chevalier, conſtitutus *Theſaurarius* Scaccarii, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 39.

De Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Babingworth*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, prout per *Theſaurarium*, & Willielmum Woodward, & Agnetem, Uxorem ejus concordari poterit. Originalia, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19.

De Johanne Burgh, onerando de 20 Marcis per Annum, de Cuſtodiâ Terrarum quæ fuerunt Jacobi Durburgh in *Magor* in *Marchwalliâ*, juxtà Concordiam inter Willielmum Kynwolemarſh, Deputatum *Theſaurarium*, & præfatum Johannem factam in Comitatibus Surriæ, Suſſex. & in Marchwalliâ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

De Henrico Latoner de Boſton, & aliis, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum Regi de 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in Pecuniâ numeratâ per R. B. in Villâ de *Hykeſt*, inventis, & Regi pertinentibus ut *Theſauro* invento. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

De Weltero Reynell, exonerando de 8*d.* de Pretio uniûs Furcæ & 10 Marcarum de *Theſauro*, reperto in *Badlingham*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

Jacobus, Comes Wilteſiræ, conſtitutus *Theſaurarius* Angliæ, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25.

H. Vicecomes Boughchier, conſtitutus *Theſaurarius* Angliæ, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 32.

Rex conſtituit Edwardum Grey de *Ruthin*, *Theſaurarium* Angliæ, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 11.

Rex conſtituit Walterum Blount, Militem,

Thesaurarium Angliæ, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 28.

Rex concessit Ricardo Wydevill, Domino Rivers, Officium *Thesaurarii* Scaccarii, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 13.

Rex 28 Julii constituit Thomam, Comitem Surriæ, *Thesaurarium* Scaccarii, durante beneplacito Regis. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rot. 26.

Et Rex dimisit ad Firmam Thomæ, Comiti Surriæ, *Thesaurario* Angliæ, & aliis —. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 43.

Tallia perdita per Manus *Thesaurarii* & *Camerarii*, in Comitatu Lincoln. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 1.

Simile per Manus *Thesaurarii* & *Camerarii*, in Comitatu Northampton. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Concessione Officii *Thesaurarii* Scaccarii. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 81.

Comes Southamptoniæ, constitutus *Thesaurarius* Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Car. II. Rotulo 109. *Remem. Regis.*

THESAURARIUS, vide ROTULUS.

THESAURARIUS de Scaccario, vide SUBTHESAURARIUS.

THEYDON BOYES. De Edwardo Elryngton, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Theydon Boyes*, ac Manerium de *Shertgreveholl*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

THINGDON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Thingdon* & *Burton Latymer*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Johanni Ifeham, restituendis. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

THINGILL. De Georgio Pryce, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Maneria de *Thingill* & *Mounkton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thingill*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Ricardo Ketilby, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 127.

THIRLING. De Thomâ Gresham, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thirling*, & alias Terras & Tenementa, in *Thirling*, *Upwell* & *Tylney*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Norfolciæ, Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 91.

THISTELWORTH. De Magistro, Henrico Bowet, Clerico, exonerando de quâdam Firmâ 100 Marcarum per Annum, ab eo exactâ de Firmâ Manerii de *Thistelworth*, in Comitatu Middlesexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 27; & Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18.

S. THOMAS APOSTOLUS. De R. B. Rectore Ecclesiæ Parochialis *S. Thomæ Apostoli*, in Civitate Londoniæ, exonerando de diversis Reditibus, Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Willielmi Champneys, & de Rectoriâ Ecclesiæ prædictæ de 106*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, de Redditibus oneratis exeuntibus de Tenementis prædictis, juxtà Formam Statuti de Cantariis onerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 100.

ST. THOMAS's MANOR, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, vide BURGWELL.

THOMLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thomley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Thomæ Typping, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

THOMSON. De Johanne Maynard, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thomson*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 19.

De Antonio Gamage, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium, sive nuper Collegium de *Thomson*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 108.

THORALBY Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide FOSTERHOUSE.

THORINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Thorington* & *Erwarton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Drugoni Drury, & Philippo Parker, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

THORLEY. De Stephano Marche, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Rectoria & Ecclesia de *Thorley*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 53.

THORLOXTON. De Henrico Portman, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thorloxton*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

THORMERTON. De Rectore de *Edyngton*, exonerando de Rationabili Auxilio pro Manerio de *Thormerton*, in Hundredo de *Bradeley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ad Dominam Blanchiam Maritandam. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Henrici V. Rotulo 22.

De Thomâ Parker, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Thormerton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & alias Terras. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

THORNE Baronia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paschæ Fines, 20 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

THORNAGE. De Willielmo Buttes, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Thornage*, *Melton*, *Cockfeld* & *Edgfeld*, ac alia Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

THORNBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Parco, vocato *The Holme Parke of Thornbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtræ, & Thomæ Wightman, & aliis, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Ratulo 44.

THORNECOMBE. De Johanne Freake, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Thornecombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

MEMORANDA.

TH

THORNEHOLME. De Nicolao Pawtrell, Arm. Serviente ad Legem, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Thorneholme*, in Com. Lincoln. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

THORNEYLEESONS. De Galfridæ Wente, & Roberto Keble, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Thorneyleeſons*, in Comitatu Suffolc. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 147.

THORNETON. Rex conceſſit Henrico Lincolniæ, Epiſcopo, Capitalem Manſionem extra Portas Collegii de *Thorneton*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. 2 Pars Original. 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 59.

THORNETON juxtà HORNECASTLE. De Edwardo Dymmocke, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Thorneton* juxtà *Hornecaſtle*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & alibi, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

De Irrotulamento Indenturæ inter Priorem de *Thorneton*, & Robertum Skerne, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Curiæ hic exhibitæ per Thomam Wentworth, Gen. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

De T. R. Clerico, Rectore Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Thorneton* in *Loneſdale*, in Comitatu Eboraci, exonerando de Arreragiis Annualis Redditûs 57*s.* 3½*d.* de Exitibus Rectoriæ prædictæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Rogero Hunter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thorneton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

THORNETON vel THORITON propars Baronia, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Fines, 3 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

THORNEWOOD. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Cuſtodiâ Foreſtæ & Boſcorum de *Thornewood*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, Franciſco Willoughby, Arm. factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

THORNYE. Finis ſolutus per Abbatem & Conventum de *Thornye*, pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Regis, &c. Originalia, 17 Hen. VII. Rotulo 70.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Thorney*, & alia, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, per Willielmum Mounſon, Arm. Rogero Fraper. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

De Auguſtino Erle, Sen. & Jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Thorney*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

THOROCK PARVA. De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, Thomæ nuper Domino Audeley, Cancellario Angliæ, factis, de Manerio de *Parva Thorock*, inter alia, in Comitatu Eſſex. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rot. 68. v. THORROCK.

TH

THOROLD Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WESTWOODHEY.

THORPE. De W. M. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Situm Manerii de *Thorpe*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 1. 1 Pars ejuſdem Anni.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Willielmo Sawyer, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

De Thomâ Tyrringham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Thorp*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thorpe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Edwardo Gryffin, Arm. Filio Edwardi, liberando. Paſchæ Recarda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

De Thomâ Croſtes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Thorpe*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

THORPE Manerium, vide STOKE-DAWBENEY.

THORPE Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide FOSTON.

THORPE VILLA, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide NEWARK.

THORPE, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide RODEBERGH.

THORP ABBOTS. De Mariâ, Filiâ Thomæ Cornwallis, Militis, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thorpe Abbots*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 126.

THORPE in BAWNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thorpe* in *Bawne*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Willielmo Gaſcoigne, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 119.

THORPE LANGETON. De Johanne Derby, & aliis, exonerandis de Firmâ Cuſtodiæ Manerii de *Thorpe Langeton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 24.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thorpe Langeton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Edwardo Griffin, Arm. Filio Edwardi, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

De Manerio de *Thorplangton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Johanni Savill reſtituendi Ratione Perdonationis Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

THORPMAUNDEVYLE. De Margarettâ Kirton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thorpmaundevyle*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

THORPE MARKET. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thorpe Market*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Edwardo Greſham, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

THORPE REGIS, aliàs THORPE. Finis ſolutus per Homines & Tenentes de *Thorpe Regis*, aliàs *Thorpe*, pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium

Edwardi

Edwardi Quarti. Originalia, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 74.

THORPESIDGEFELDE, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide COLLEY GRANGE.

THORPE UNDERWOOD. De Jo. Haſylwood, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Thorpe Underwood*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rot. 67.

De Willielmo Blytheman, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thorpe Underwood*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

THORPE UNDERWOOD Manerium, vide STOKE-DAWBENEY.

THORPE, juxtà WAYNFLETE. De Willielmo Garner, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Thorpe*, juxtà *Waynflete*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

THORROCK. De Thomâ Rudſton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Thorrock*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 49. Vide THOROCK.

THOWRESWAYE. De Thurſtano Tyrwhit, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Thowreſwaye*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

De Fidelitate Triſtrami Tirwhit, & Uxoris, pro Manerio de *Thowrefway*, & aliis, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, coram Baronibus factâ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

THOWTON Manerium, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide TOUTTON.

LES THRAVES, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BRANTINGHAM & SOUTHCAVE.

THREPLONDES, in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ, vide SHARPE.

THROCKLAWE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Throcklawe*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, & Johanni Yonge, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen.V. Rotulo 23.

THROUGHAM. De Johanne Stumpe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum, vocatum *the Manor Place of Throughan*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 168.

THROUGHSTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Maneriorum de *Throughſton*, *Woodhouſe*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ac Chriſtophoro Morgan, & Uxori, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen.VIII. Rot. 22.

THUNDERSLEY. De Willielmo Parre, Milite, Domino Parre, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Parci de *Thunderſley*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 45.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Terris in *Pyperwell*, ac Parco de *Thunderley*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, in Comitatibus Kanciæ, Northampton. & Somerſetiæ, Willielmo, Marchioni Northamptoniæ, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw.VI. Rotulo 6.

De Literis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Suſannæ Tonge, aliàs Clarentieux, Viduæ, confectis de Manerio de *Thunderſlye*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 43.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ & Eccleſiâ de *Thunderſley*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Lamberto Burrell, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

THUNDERSLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide RUNWELL.

THURGARTON. De Johanne Witgift, Magiſtro Collegii *S. Trinitatis* Cantabrigiæ, exonerandis de ——— pro Penſione exeunte de Rectoriâ de *Thurgarton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Nottingham. & Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot.137.

THURLASTON. Superviſio Decimarum in *Thurloſton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Commiſſiones. 2 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

THURLEBAR. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Thurlebar*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Henrico Portman, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

THURLOWE MAGNA. De Jaſpero Warren, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Magnâ Thurlowe*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

THURNACE CHAUNTRY. De Willielmo Nanfan, exonerando de Redditu exeunte de Cantariâ de *Thurnace Chauntry*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ad 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum, ſuppoſito fore debit ab ipſo ut Tenente Manerii de *Thonnock*. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

THURSLEY. De Franciſco Curſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam de *Thurſley*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

THURSTANTON. De Henrico Payne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars, ac Medietas tertiæ Partis Manerii de *Thurſtanton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 69.

De Ambroſio Everard, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thurſtanton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

THURSTANTON, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide OXDALL.

THURSWAYE. De Alexandro Amcotts, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Thurſwaye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Parcellam Poſſeſſionum Thomæ Hackelyff. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

THUXSTONS. De quâdam Feriâ, ſive Nundinis apud Manerium de *Thuxſtons*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Feſto Apoſtolorum Philippi & Jacobi, ſingulis Annis, Johanni Spenſer, Arm. & Hæredibus ſuis conceſſis. 5 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

THWAYTE,

THWAYTE, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BROKEFORD HALL.

THWYNG. De Georgio Maynprice, exonerando de 8*l.* ut pro Suſtentatione uniûs Preſbyteri in Eccleſiâ de *Thwyng*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad 40*s.* per Annum, exeuntes de Poſſeſſione Domini Lumley, ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 156.

De Johanne Knottysford, Arm. exonerando de 40*s.* per Annum, ſuppoſitis fore exeuntibus, de Terris Domini Lumley, in *Thwinge*, in Comitatu Eboraci, pro Suſtentatione uniûs Preſbyteri in Eccleſiâ de *Thwinge*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

THYELWOOD. De J. B. & J. G exonerandis de 4*l.* ſuper ipſos impoſitis pro Amerciamentis, per Seneſcallum Manerii de *Thyelwood*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

THYMBLETHORP. De Georgio Thymblethorpe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Thymblethorp*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 86.

THYNGDON. De Ricardo Pecocke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Thyngdon* & *Burton Latymer*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de quartâ Parte Manerii de *Thyngdon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Thomæ Mulſhoo, Arm. liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

TICHEFELD. De Decano & Capitulo Wintoniæ, & Willielmo Cecill, Milite, exonerandis de Feodi Firmâ Rectoriarum de *Tichefeld* & *Hurſeley*, & aliorum, in Com. Southamptoniæ, prætextu Literarum Patentium eiſdem Decano & Capitulo confectarum. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Clameo Henrici, Comitis Southamptoniæ, de Libertatibus & Franchefiis infra Dominia & Maneria de *Tichfeld*, *Bewley*, & alia, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ & Middleſexiæ, allocato. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 37.

TICKFORD. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Priori de *Tickford*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

TICKHULL. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Terris & Tenementis pertinentibus ad Caſtra & Honores de *Tickhull* & *Knareſburgh*, & liberam Chaceam de *Aſhedon*, in Comitatibus Eboraci & Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Ric. II. Rot. 8.

TIKHULL, vide LANCASTRIA.

TILLINGHAMHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſex. vide CHILDERDICKE.

TILLYNGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tillyngton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Waltero Harcourt, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

TINCTORES. Fines ſoluti per Guardianos Miſterii de *Tinctoribus* Londoniæ, pro Confirmatione Cartarum Regis de Libertatibus, &c. Originalia, 5 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 123.

TINGLEY. De Henrico Bridges, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Grangiam de *Tingley*, & alia, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

TINTENHULL. De Thomâ Napper, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Tintenhull*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 29.

TINTERNE. De Cartâ Abbatis de *Tinterne*, de Terris, &c. in Comitatibus Glouceſtr. & Norfolc. irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

TIPTOFT. De W. S. & alio exonerandis de Cuſtodiâ omnium Dominiorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Philippæ, Uxor Johannis *Tiptoft*, Militis, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 4.

TIRLEY. De Thomâ, Domino Gerrard, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Caſtrum de *Tirley*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 61.

TIR-TREF, vide KELKEWITH.

TISEHURST. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Terris in *Tiſehurſt*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, & Nicolao Oliphe, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 130.

TIVERTON. Rex conceſſit Humphrido Stafford, Militi, Manerium & Burgum de *Tiverton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & alia Hundreda, Caſtra, &c. ſibi & Hæredibus Maſculis. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 78. Et vide Originalia, 9 Edw. IV. Rotulo 30; & Originalia, 11 Edw. IV. Rot. 54.

De Manerio & Burgo de *Tiverton*, aliàs *Tyverton*, & Advocatione tertiæ Partis Curatiæ de *Tiverton*, conceſſis, Humphrido Stafford, Militi. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 15.

Rex conceſſit Georgio, Duci Clarentiæ, Manerium & Burgum de *Tiverton*, Honorem & Hundredum de *Tiverton*, & alia, ſibi & Hæredibus Maſculis. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulis 23, 24 & 25.

Carta facta de diverſis Libertatibus, Privilegiis, & aliis, conceſſis Majori, Capitalibus, Burgenſibus & Aſſiſtentibus Villæ & Parochiæ de *Tiverton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, data 10 Die Auguſti Anno regni Regis Jacobi I. decimo tertio, & irrotulata inter Memoranda, Hilarii Termini de Anno 21 Georgii Tertii, Rotulo —.

Alia Carta de Incorporatione conceſſa Villæ & Parochiæ de *Tiverton*, ſub Nomine Majoris, & Capitalum Burgenſium, per nuper Regem Georgium Primum; per quam Rex confirmavit Cartam Regis Jacobi Primi, & conceſſit alia Privilegia & Libertates. 2 Pars Original. Anno 11 Geo. I. Rotulo —.

The Claim of the Mayor, Capital Burgeſſes, and Aſſiſtants of the Town and Pariſh of *Tiverton*, in the County of Devon, to Fines, Iſſues, For-

 feitures,

feitures, and other Matters, ſet, loſt, impoſed, or forfeited at the Seſſions held in and for the ſaid Town & Pariſh; or forfeited or incurred by Perſons reſident within the ſaid Town and Pariſh, the Liberties or Precincts of the ſame—allowed, confirmed and inrolled. Hilary Term, 21 Geo. III. Roll—.

Note, The Charters here pleaded are the above of the 13 Jac. I. (which doth not appear to be amongſt the ORIGINALIA of that Reign, and therefore was inrolled 21 Geo. III) and that of 11 Geo. I. Upon this Pleading the whole of the Conſtitution of this Borough appears at full Length, and the Changes of its Mode and Form, the additional Liberties granted, &c. &c.

The Charter of King James, granted upon the Petition of the Inhabitants, creates them a Body corporate and politic, under the Style of "Mayor, and Burgeſſes:" then grants that they ſhould have a Common Seal, and appoints the Election of a Mayor, the 12 Capital Burgeſſes, and 12 Aſſiſtants; the Capital Burgeſſes and Aſſiſtants to be called—"The Common Council:" with Authority to make Laws and Ordinances for the good Government of the ſaid Town and Pariſh; and to inflict Fines and Puniſhment for Non-obſervance. The annual Election of Mayor to be on the Tueſday next after the Feaſt of *St. Bartholomew*, between the hours of 9 and 12 of the Clock in the fore-noon. The Capital Burgeſſes and Aſſiſtants to be for Life, unleſs removed for bad Government or Miſbehaviour. Vacancies of the Capital Burgeſſes to be filled out of the Aſſiſtants, by the Election of the Mayor, and the exiſting Capital Burgeſſes and Aſſiſtants; and Vacancies amongſt the Aſſiſtants, to be filled from the *Inhabitants at large*, by like Election of the Mayor and Common Council. The Mayor and Common Council have Power alſo to diſmiſs any of its own Body, on proper Grounds; and to puniſh, by Fine and Impriſonment, any Perſon elected into Office who refuſes to exerciſe it. A Capital Burgeſs to be elected Mayor, and the Day after his Election, to be ſworn into Office by his Predeceſſor. Upon the Death of a Mayor, in his Mayoralty, a Capital Burgeſs to be elected into that Office for the remainder of the Year, to be ſworn into Office before the Capital Burgeſſes and Aſſiſtants. That they ſhould elect a Recorder, to hold his Office during their Pleaſure; and to execute it by himſelf or Deputy. Town-clerk to be in like manner elected; and executed by Principal or Deputy. Town-clerk to have like Fees as thoſe in Corporate Cities and Towns: the Mayor authoriſed to adminiſter all official Oaths. The Mayor for the time-being, and for the Year next ſucceeding after his Mayoralty, and the Recorder for the time-being, to be Juſtices of the Peace; two of whom (the Mayor or Recorder to be one) ſhould hold Seſſions of the Peace, but not to proceed to Trial of Treaſon, Felony, or other Offences touching the Loſs of Life or Limbs. That no Juſtice for the County of Devon, ſhall execute

any Thing within the ſaid Town and Pariſh, which the Juſtices for the Town and Pariſh might execute. Any two of the Town-Juſtices (the Mayor to be one) might commit Perſons to the County Gaol, to take their Trial at the County Seſſions or Gaol Delivery, on Suſpicion of Felony, &c. That there ſhould be a Gaol within the ſaid Town and Pariſh, where Town Priſoners ſhould be committed. That the Mayor, Recorder and Deputy Recorder, or any two of them, ſhould hold a Court of Record of Pleas of Debt, Treſpaſs and Perſonal Actions, every 14th Day, of Sums not exceeding 100*l*. That there ſhould be two Serjeants at Mace to execute the Proceſs of the Court, who ſhould be elected by the Mayor for the time-being, and ſhould attend upon him, having been firſt ſworn into Office; and that they ſhould bear Golden and Silver Maces, with the King's Arms engraved thereon, before the Mayor in public Places. Returns of all Writs and Mandates of the King, to be executed within the ſaid Town and Pariſh, granted to the Mayor and Burgeſſes. And that no Sheriff of the County of Devon, or any Bailiff or Miniſter of the King, his Heirs or Succeſſors, ſhould enter the ſaid Town or Pariſh, or the Liberties thereof, to execute any Thing belonging to their Offices, without Licence of the Mayor, &c. unleſs through the Default of the ſaid Mayor. All Fines, Redemptions, and Amerciaments whatſoever, for Treſpaſſes and other Offences whatſoever, or other Cauſes and Matters committed within the ſaid Town, &c. And all Penalties, Forfeitures, Fines, Redemptions and Amerciaments forfeited by any the Capital Burgeſſes, Aſſiſtants, Inhabitants and Reſidents of the ſame, are granted to the ſaid Mayor and Burgeſſes, to be levied by their Officers, without the Hindrance of the King, his Heirs or Succeſſors, the Sheriffs, Juſtices or other Officers, Commiſſions, or Miniſters whatſoever of the ſaid King, his Heirs or Succeſſors. It then grants to the Mayor and Burgeſſes Authority to ſend two Burgeſſes to Parliament; the Election to be in the Mayor, Capital Burgeſſes and Aſſiſtants; that they ſhould be ſent into Parliament at the Expence of the ſaid Mayor and Burgeſſes; and ſhould have as well Affirmative as Negative; and ſhould do the ſame there in all Things as other Burgeſſes. That upon the King's Writ for ſuch Election, the Sheriff, &c. ſhall make his Precept to the ſaid Mayor and Burgeſſes; that the Letters Patent ſhall be a ſufficient Diſcharge to the Sheriff and all other Perſons. It alſo grants, that no Strangers ſhall ſell or expoſe to ſale Wares and Merchandizes within the ſaid Town, &c. (except in the Groſs) unleſs in Fair-Time; nor uſe any Myſtery or Occupation without Licence under the Hands and Seals of the Mayor and Burgeſſes, under the Penalties and Forfeitures of the Law: Then follows a Licence to take Lands, &c. not exceeding 100 Marks a Year; and a Clauſe of

Non

TI

Non obſtante. It alſo grants them two Fairs, the firſt on the ſecond Tueſday after Trinity Sunday; and the ſecond on the Michaelmas Day in every Year; together with a Court of *Pied Powder*, and all Tolls, Stallage, Picage, Fines, Cuſtoms, &c. provided they do not prejudice neighbouring Fairs: *To hold* and enjoy all the Matters aforeſaid, without any Moleſtation of the King, &c. *Paying* a Rent of 5 *Marks* at the Exchequer, or into the Hands of the Receiver-General for the County of Devon: with a Warranty that the Letters Patent, or the Inrollment, ſhall be good and ſufficient in Law againſt the King, &c. in all Courts, &c. and ſhall be conſtrued favorably to the ſaid Mayor and Burgeſſes, notwithſtanding any Defect therein, and that the ſame ſhould be ſealed, without Fee, great or ſmall, into the King's *Hanaper*.

The Charter of the 11th Geo. I. is granted on the Petition of *many* of the Inhabitants of the Town and Pariſh of *Tiverton*:—It conſtitutes, confirms, and a-new creats the Inhabitants into one Body politic and corporate, under the Name of "Mayor and Burgeſſes;" and reſtores to them *all* the Powers and Liberties granted by the Charter of King James I.—It grants them a Common Seal, a Mayor, 12 Capital Burgeſſes and 12 Aſſiſtants, who ſhould be called "The Common Council;" with Authority to make proper Laws, &c. for the Government of the Town, and to puniſh Offenders by Fines and Impriſonment; the Fines, &c. to be for the Uſe of the Corporation, provided that ſuch Laws and Puniſhments be reaſonable and not repugnant to the Laws and Statutes of the Realm. The Mayor, Capital Burgeſſes and Aſſiſtants, to be elected, &c. in the like Manner as in the Charter of King James, with Power to puniſh, by Fine and Impriſonment, thoſe who ſhould be elected, and ſhould refuſe executing their Offices, not exceeding 50*l.* Recorder, Town-clerk, &c. the ſame as in the other Charter. The Mayor to have a Caſting-vote at Elections into Corporate Offices; and on the Death of the Mayor during Mayoralty, him who ſhould be the Juſtice of the Peace, to have a Caſting-vote in the Election of a Mayor for the remainder of the Year. The Mayor, for the time-being, to be a Juſtice of the Peace, and to continue a Juſtice of the Peace for the Year following his Mayoralty. The Recorder alſo to be a Juſtice of the Peace for the ſaid Town and Pariſh; with Liberty to hold Seſſions, and puniſh Offenders as in the other Charter. That Juſtices for the County of Devon ſhould not intermeddle within the Borough, except in Matters of Revenue. It then grants a Gaol for the Town and Pariſh, a Court of Record to recover Debts, &c. not exceeding 100*l.* Two Serjeants at Mace, &c. and grants and confirms all the Lands and Tenements, Returns and Executions of Writs, Fines, Redemptions, Penalties, Forfeitures, Fairs and Markets, Courts of *Pied Powder*, Profits,

TO

Commodities and Emoluments as by the Charter of King James, or to which they might be entitled under any other Charter, or had theretofore had, held, uſed or enjoyed, although not therein expreſſed, *Paying* the ſame Rents and Services as hath been accuſtomed; and to have and enjoy the Matters aforeſaid, without any Account to the King, his Heirs or Succeſſors, &c. Confirms the Letters Patent to be good and valid in Law; and grants, that they ſhall be conſtrued favourably to the Corporation, notwithſtanding any Omiſſion or Defects, &c. &c.

TIVERTON, vide PLYMPTON.

TO

TOBACCOPIPES. Rex licentiam dedit Philippo Foote, pro 21 Annis vendere *le Clay*, pro les *Tobaccopipes*, in Civitate Londoniæ, ſub Redditu ibidem ſpecificato. 6 Pars Original. 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 155.

TODENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide SCROXTON.

TOFTES. De Priore & Conventu Cartuſianorum in *Schwede*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Toftes*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, *Warwyngham*, in Comitatu Warwici, *Speccebury*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ & *Aſton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

TOFTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tofte*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Ricardo Barty, & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

TOHYDE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tohyde*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Georgio Baſſet, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

TOKENHAM. De Rogero Newborough, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tokenham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

TOKENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide LYNEHAM.

TOLHUNT. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Tolhunt*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſex. ac Chriſtophoro Nevill, & Uxori, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 115.

TOLLESHUNT. De Ricardo Hayne, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoriâ de *Tolleſhunt*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 30.

TOLLER PORCORUM. De R. T. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Boſcos ſuper Rectoriam de *Toller Porcorum*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Toller Porcorum*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Franciſco Fulford, Militi, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 22.

TOMPTON in Comitatu Eboraci, v. CASTELNUTON.

TONETON in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, v. BARTON.

TONGE. De Salmone Wylkins, & D. W. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium

nerium de *Tonge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 10.

De Roberto Popley, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimas Garbarum, & aliorum, in Parochiâ de *Tonge*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

TONGE Rectoria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

TONGCASTELL. De Johanne Norden, Arm. & Edwardo Norden, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Tongcostell*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

TONBRIDGE Rectoria & Decima, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide BOURNE & TUNBRIDGE.

TOPCLYFFE. De Stipendio 100*s.* per Annum Willielmo Thopham Assistenti in Ecclesiâ de *Topclyffe*, in Comitatu Eboraci, per Considerationem Baronum allocato. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

TOPPESHAM. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Dimissione Manerii de *Toppesham*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Petro Smith, ad 21 Annos. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

TORKESEY. De Certificatione factâ Regi de Valore Tolneti in *Torkesey*. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Brevi directo Escaëtori, ad liberandum Radolpho Chamberlain, Militi, & Uxori Seisinam Situs Monasterii de *Torkesey*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ, Nottinghamiæ & Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

TORRE. Carta Regis Edwardi Secundi, pro Abbate de *Torre*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Et Carta Regis Edwardi Primi, ibidem.

Carta Regis de Libertatibus Abbati de *Torre*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Cartarum Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Torre*. Originalia, 32 Hen.VI. Rotulo 47.

De Johanne Parrot, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Monasterii de *Torre*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

TORRELLS. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Torrells*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, & Henrico Hodges, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

TORRINGTON. De Incorporatione Burgi de *Torrington*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & de diversis Libertatibus & Privilegiis ei concessis. 3 Pars Original. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 13.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Torrington*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, & Johanni Davyll, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Willielmo Fortescue, Milite, exonerando de 233*l.* 4*s.* de Feodi Firmâ Manerii de *Torrington*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 201.

De Majore, Aldermanis & Burgensibus Villæ de *Torryngton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerandis de 30*l.* pro Firmâ 100*s.* per Annum, pro omnibus Bonis & Catallis forisfactis, Waviatis & Exrahuris proveniendis, de quodam Mercato & duobus Feriis annuatim tenendis ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

TORRINOHAM. De Thomâ Ridgeway, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Torrinoham*, & alia, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Essexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 190.

TORYTON Baronia quomodo quondam fuit in Manus Ricardi de *Moreton*, & aliis. Michaelis Fines, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

TORTEWORTH. De Johanne Hord, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet purpartem Elizabethæ Horde, defunctæ, de Manerio de *Torteworth*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Advocatione Ecclesiæ ejusdem. Paschæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

De Thomâ Throgmorton, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Tortworth*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 111.

TORTYNGTON. Carta Regis Priori Ecclesiæ *S. Mariæ Magdalenæ* in *Tortyngton*, in Comitatu Sussexiæ, & ejusdem Loci Conventui. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Hen.V. Rotulo 22. *Remem. Regis.*

TOSTES. De Johanne Fawkes, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Tostes*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

TOSTRESS LEWES. De Hugone Rotthewell, occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Tostress Lewes*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

TOTHAM. De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariâ, de Manerio de *Totham*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 50 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

Processus tangens Manerium de *Totham*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

TOTHEBY. De Catherinâ Totheby, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Totheby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 75.

TOTNESSE. Carta Confirmationis Majori & Burgensibus Villæ de *Totnesse*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Edw. I vel III. Rotulo 37.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Licentiâ alienandi Prioratum de *Totnes*, in Comitatu Devon. per Catharinam Champernon, Waltero Smyth. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 40.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Confirmatione Libertatum Majori & Burgensibus de *Totnes*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

MEMORANDA.

TO

TOTTESBURY, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide CIRENCESTRIA.

TOTTENHAM, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide BOWES.

TOTTENHOE Manerium, vide EATON.

TOTTINGTON. De Johanne Warcoppe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Tottington* & *Eccles*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

TOTTON. De Radolpho Roſyer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Totton* in *Elyng*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

TOTTON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WADE.

TOTYNGTON. De Johanne Goodwyn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimas in *Totyngton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & in *Nethertwynchendon*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw.VI. Rotulo 50.

TOTYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide WAPPYNGTHORN.

TOULERY, vide CROSTON.

TOUTTON, aliàs THOWTON. De Manerio de *Toutton*, aliàs *Thoweton*, in Comitatu Nottingham. in Manibus Regis capiendo Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 19.

TOWCETER. De 7*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* Willielmo Savage, Magiſtro Scholæ Grammaticalis in *Towceter*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, per Conſiderationem Baronum eidem Willielmo allocatis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

TOWELAND Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide TOWNELAND.

TOWERSEYN. De Edwardo, Domino Wyndeſore, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Towerſeyn*, & alia, in Comitatibus Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

TOWESLAND. Cuſtodia Hundredi de *Toweſland*, & Hundredi de *Leytonſtan* commiſſa Henrico, Comiti Mancheſter, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, cum Proficuis, & Officiis Hundredarii; with a Proviſo, to enroll this Patent, in 6 Months, before the Clerk of the Pipe. 1 Pars Original. 4 Car. I. Rotulo 6.

TOWN CHANTREY. De Henrico Gryce, exonerando de 4*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.* ſuper ipſum dupliciter oneratis pro Redditu Cantariæ, vocatæ *Town Chantrey*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo —.

TOWN COURT Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide SHENE.

TOWNELAND. De Brevi directo Eſcaëtori, de *habere faciendo* Seiſinam, de Manerio de *Townelaud*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Jacobo Godfrey. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

TOWNELAND, aliàs TOWELAND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Townelaud*, aliàs *Towelaud*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Mariæ Gulcford, Viduæ, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

TR

De Johanne Shelley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Townland*, aliàs *Towland*, & alia, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Huntingtoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

TOWSE. De Annâ Hennage, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Towſe*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

TR

TRACEY Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide WINCKELEY.

TRACYES. De Cuſtodiâ & Scholaribus Domûs, vocatæ *Merton Hall*, in Oxoniâ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Tracyes*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw.VI. Rotulo 46.

TRATTON DEMPFORD. De Ricardo Lewknor, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Tratton Dempford*, & alia, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 157.

TRAVERS, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide DALTON.

TRAVERSIA coram Domino Rege, inter Regem & Thomam Skrymſher, & Elizabetham, Uxorem ejus, pro Terris in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 12.

TREBOROWE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BROWNE.

TREBURTHECKE, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide TREWOSELL.

TREGAMEDON. De Brevi ſub Magno Sigillo Eſcaëtori directo, de *habere faciendo* Seiſinam Johanni Laughern, Filio Stephani, de Manerio de *Tregamedon*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

TREGAMERE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tregamere*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Johanni Vyvyan, aliàs Trenowth, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

TREGAMERE Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide PORTLO.

TREGARRECK. De Johanni Trevanion, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Tregarreck* & *Kellowe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Madietate Maneriorum de *Tregarreck* & *Kelliowe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ac Franciſco Buller, Arm. liberandis. Mich. Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

TREGETT. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tregett*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & Georgio ap Gwillem, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

TREGONY. De Roberto Chalons, Milite, onerando de 16*l.* de Cuſtodiâ duarum Partium Manerii de *Tregony*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis Scint Aubyn, Arm. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen.V. Rotulo 2.

TREGOSE Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide EYTON.

MEMORANDA.

Treham Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Shillingham.

Trelawney. De Tenore Actûs Parliamenti Anno 33 Hen. VIII. editi tangentis Junctûram Dominæ Franciſcæ uniûs Filiarum Caroli Ducis Suffolciæ, de & in Manerio de *Trelawney*, & aliis, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

Trelosk. De Johanne Attewode, & Uxore, & aliis, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Treloſk*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

Trematon. De Johanne Cole, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Caſtri & Manerii de *Trematon*, & aliorum Maneriorum, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, quæ fuerunt Willielmi de Nevyll, ad vitam. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

Tremecherf. De Silveſtro Danvers, Filio & Hærede Annæ Danvers, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Maneriorum de *Tremecherf*, *Trennant* & *Seyntewa*, & alia, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, quæ fuerunt prædictæ Annæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rot. 39.

Tremerum. Finis ſolutus per Burgenſes Villæ de *Tremero* pro Confirmatione Libertatum, &c. Originalia, 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

Tremhall. De Willielmo Glaſcock, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Tremhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 106.

Tremodret. De Johanne Colſhull, nuper Vicecomite Cornubiæ, exonerando de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Tremodret* & *Trevelyn*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 25.

Trenaunt. De Stephano Medhope, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Trenaunt*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 153.

Trenchard, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Lewe.

Trendays Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Monys.

Trennant Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide Tremecherf.

Trenowde. De Philippo Mayhoo, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Trenowde*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

Trent. De Gilberto Thacker, exonerando de ſeparalibus Compotis duarum Piſcariarum in Aquâ de *Trent*, nuper Monaſterio de *Repton*, aliàs *Repingdon*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, ſpectantium, prætextu Literarum Patentium indè confectarum. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

Trent, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Eboracum.

Trentam. De Will. de Roos, Tenente Terrarum nuper Domini Johannis de Rooſe, nuper aſſignati ad inquirendum de Defectibus & Deſtructionibus in Clauſuris Foreſtis Regis ultra *Trentam*, in Comitatu Eboraci, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

De Jacobo Leveſon, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Reverſionem nuper Monaſterii de *Trentham*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

Tresme Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Idesford.

Treston Manerium, vide Hutton.

Trevedraithe. De R. B. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium, Villam & Firmam de *Trevedraithe*, *Dyſemede*, & alia, in Com. Angleſegæ, & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè captâ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

Trevelyn Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide Tremodret.

Trevenell. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Trevenell*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Philippo Stephens, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

Trevervyn. De Hugone Trevanion, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Trevervyn*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

Trevisquyte. De Henrico, Marchione Oxoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Treviſquyte*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

Trevygrove. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Trevygrove*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ac Thomæ & Alexandro Arundell, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

Trewardreth, aliàs Tywardreth. De Davide John Rawe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Trewardreth*, aliàs *Tywardreth*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 177.

Trewithgy Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide Penalyn.

Trewleigh. De Triſtramo Swadell, Præbendario Præbendæ de *Rugmere* in Eccleſiâ *S. Pauli* Londoniæ, exonerando de 14*l.* exactis pro Decimis, ſive Redditu reſervato extra Manerium & Rectoriam de *Trewleigh*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, appropriatam Eccleſiæ *S. Pauli* prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

Trewosell. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Trewoſell*, cum *Treburthecke*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Johanni Prideaux, Filio Willielmi, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

Tringe. De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Tringe*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Oxoniæ de Rectoriâ

Rectoriâ de *Tringe*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, eis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rot. 18.

De eiſdem Decano, &c. exonerandis de Subſidio pro eâdem Rectoriâ. Ibidem, Rotulo 17.

De Nicolao Hide, Milite, exonerando de 60*s.* ſuper ipſum amerciatis infrà Manerium ſuum de *Tring*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 384. Vide Tryng.

S. Trinitas. De Literis Patentibus, de Situ nuper Monaſterii *S. Trinitatis* Londoniæ, Thomæ Audeley, Militi, Cancellario Angliæ, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 10 & 11.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Henrici Octavi, Collegio *S. Trinitatis*, infrà Villam de Cantabrigiâ, confectis & irrotulatis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 60.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de diverſis Rectoriis, Decimis, Terris & Tenementis Magiſtro, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis* Cantabrigiæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis factis, in Comitatibus Weſtmerlandiæ, Eboraci, Nottinghamiæ & Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 46.

De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis Magiſtro & Sociis Collegii *S. Trinitatis*, in Cantabrigiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

De Præſidente, Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Trinitatis* Oxoniæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent diverſa Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

Cartæ Reginæ Eccleſiæ *S. Trinitatis* Elienſis, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ de Libertatibus, & aliis, conceſſa. 6 Pars Original. 27 Eliz. Rot. 96.

Regina Licentiam dedit Thomæ, Domino Howard, & Katerinæ, Uxori ejus, alienare Situm nuper Monaſterii *S. Trinitatis*, vocati *Chriſtchurch*, Majori & Communitati Londoniæ & Succeſſoribus ſuis. 4 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

Regina dedit Licentiam Thomæ, Domino Howard, quòd ipſe Situm nuper Monaſterii *S. Trinitatis* Londoniæ nuncupati *Chriſtchurch* in Londoniâ, & alia, barganizare & vendere poſſit Majori & Communitati, ac Civibus Londoniæ & Succeſſoribus ſuis. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

S. Trinitas, in Civitate Briſtolii, vide Bristolium.

S. Trinitas, vide Cantabrigia.

S. Trinitas, in Com. Eboraci, vide Cottingham.

S. Trinitas, in Cantabrigiâ, vide Eliensis.

S. Trinitas, vide Knolles.

S. Trinitas, vide Norwicum.

S. Trinitas Collegium, in Cantabrigiâ, vide Shitlington.

S. Trinitas, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Warden.

S. Trinitas, vide Wintonia.

Trinity Lane. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Licentiâ limitandi Uſus Terrarum in *Trinity Lane* Londoniæ, Petro Goodwyn, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 89. Vide Trynyty Lane.

Tronatores. De Roberto Elys & Thomâ Spycer, *Tronatoribus* in Magnâ Jernemouth, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, juratis de bene & fideliter Tronando, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rot. —.

Troteworthe. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Troteworthe*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & diverſis Terris, Boſcis, Jampnis & Mora ibidem, ac Thomæ Morgan, & Uxori, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

Trottokishill Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Nunney.

Troupe Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Rothesthorp.

Troutbecke Foresta, in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ, vide Winundemere.

Trowbridge Dantesey. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Trowbridge Danteſey*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Thomaſinæ Dauntefey, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rot. 4.

Trumpington. De Edwardo Pychard, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Trumpington*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

Trumpyngton Villa, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide Seuston.

Trundays Manerium, vide Monys.

Truroe. De Majore & Burgenſibus de *Truroe*, in Com. Cornubiæ, exonerandis de 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ſuper ipſos oneratis pro Terris in *Truroe*, pertinentibus Stipendio unius Preſbyteri ibidem. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

De Stephano Langheron, exonerando de 110*s.* 4*d.* ab eo exactis pro Exitibus Terrarum & Tenementorum pertinentium Stipendio Preſbyteri in *Truroe*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 107.

Trussebut Baronia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Fines, 18 Edw. I. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Fines, 13 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Trussell Manerium, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide Acton.

Tryll in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Buckland.

Trymenel. Nicolaus *Trymenel*. Brevia S. Michaelis. Anno 19 Edw. II. Rotulo 1. *(a)*

Tryng. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Tryng*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Ricardo Lee, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 56. Vide Tring.

Trynyty Lane. De Ægidio Alyngton, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet totum Meſſuagium vocatum *the Prior's Houſe*, in *Trynyty Lane*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51. Vide Trinity Lane.

Tryppetyate. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de quâdam Peciâ Terræ extendente à *Tryppetyate*, uſque *Skouſcotts Gate*, in Comitatu Eboraci, quam tota Communitas de *Kingeſton-ſuper-Hull*, appropriaverunt & accrochiaverunt de Solo Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 30.

TUDENHAM. De Willielmo, Comite Wigorniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum & alia, infra Maneria ſua de *Tudenham*, *Wollaſton*, *Brokwire* & *Betteſley*, infra Hundredum de *Weſtbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Dominâ Annâ Petre, nuper Uxore Willielmi Petre, Militis, occaſionatâ ad faciendam Fidelitatem pro Manerio de *Tuddenham*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & alibi. Paſchæ Præcepta, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

TULLESWORTH. De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, Willielmo Forman, & aliis, de Maneriis de *Tulleſworth*, *Paddyngton* & *Weſtland*, & aliis conceſſis, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 28.

De Johanne Roche, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tulleſworthe*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

TULWELL. Rex conceſſit Decano & Capitulo Glouceſtriæ Manerium de *Tulwell*, & alias Terras in Civitate Glouceſtriæ, eis & Succeſſoribus ſuis in Eleemoſynariis. 4 Pars Original. 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

TUNBRIDGE. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Elizabethæ Fane, Viduæ, factis, de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Tunbridge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Advocationem Vicariæ, ejuſdem, Thomæ Stubberfeld. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 116.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Tunbrydge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Alexandro Culpeper, Arm. liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

De Thomâ Harris, Sen. & Jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Decimas Granorum & Fœni infrà Wardam de *Haſden*, in Parochiâ de *Tunbridg*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

Burgus, Mercatus & tres Feriæ in *Tunbridge*, conceſſæ Henrico Cary, Domino Hunſden, & Hæredibus ſuis. 1 Pars Orig. 13 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

TUNBRIDGE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA, HADLOWARD & TONBRIDGE.

TUNDERSLEY. De Franciſco de la Wood, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Tunderſley*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ac Advocationem Vicariæ ejuſdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

TUNSTALL. De Literis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, ſub Sigillo Curiæ Augmentationis, Nicolao Adams, de Firmâ Rectoriæ de *Tunſtall*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 126.

De Willielmo Crowmer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quæ Redditus & Servitia Maneria de *Tunſtall* & *Elmeley*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, tenebantur, ante Attincturam prædictam Willielmi. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 114.

De Nicolao Adams, Firmario Rectoriæ de *Tunſtall*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerando de Exitibus ejuſdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

De Nicolao Adams, Firmario Rectoriæ de *Tunſtall*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, exonerando de Exitibus ejuſdem pro quatuor Annis. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

De Ordine tangente Tenentes Manerii de *Tunſtall*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, irrotulato. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 47.

TUNSTALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide BUSBY.

TUNSTED. De Edwardo Ruſſell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectorias de *Tunſted* & *Scoreſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & alias Terras ibidem. Trin. Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulis 3 & 4.

De Nicolao Brende, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Rectoriarum de *Tunſtede* & de *Scornſton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

TURKEDEANE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Turkedeane*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. & Olivero, Domino St. John, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

TURRIM. De Duplicamento Comitis Hen. Darcy, Militis, Hæredis & Executoris Teſtamenti Arthuri Darcy, Militis, nuper Locum Tenentis *Turris* Londoniæ, irrotulato. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

The Claim of the *Tower* of London. Trinity Term, 14 & 15 Geo. II.

TURRIM, vide CHESHULL.

TURNWORTH. De Chriſtophoro Twynhoo, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Turnworth*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

TUTBURY Monaſterium, vide CONTEMPTUM.

TUTCHETT. De Tenore cujuſdam Reſtitutionis pro Johanne *Tutchett*, Milite, Domino Audeley. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 9.

TUTINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide RUNTON.

TUTNES MAONA. De Majore & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Tutnes*, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Burgus & Villa de *Tutnes Magnâ*, in Com. Devon. in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rot. 136.

TUXFORD. De Johanne Gaytford, & Johanne Leeke, nuper Vicecomitibus Nottinghamiæ, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de quâdam Ciſtâ plenâ Auri & Argenti abſcondatâ apud *Tuxford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, exonerandis de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 9.

De Magiſtro & Sociis ac Scholaribus Collegii S. Johannis Evangeliſtæ Cantabrigiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerii de *Tuxford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 6.

TY

De Johanne White, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Dominium de *Tuxford*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 61.

TUXWELL. De Brevi directo Eſcaëtori, de *habere faciendo Seiſinam*, de Manerio de *Tuxwell*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Johanni Blacke, Filio Humphrædi Blacke. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Roberto Blake, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Tuxwell* & *Radlett*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

TW

TWEDALL. De Willielmo Paynter, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Twedall*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

TWINEHAM. Carta Regis Priori de *Twineham*, facta de Libertatibus, Terris, & aliis, ei conceſſis, irrotulata inter Præcepta, Anno 15 Edwardi II. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Priori & Canonicis Eccleſiæ *Chriſti* de *Twynham*, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

TWYNHAM. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Domini Edwardi Quarti, nuper Regis Angliæ, Burgenſibus de *Twynham*. Originalia, 6 Hen. VII. Rotulo 63.

TWYNEHAM Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

TWYNHAM (Chriſtchurch), in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide RYNGWODE.

TWYCKENHAM. De Gardianis Eccleſiæ de *Twyckenham*, exonerandis de Redditu certarum Terrarum vocatarum *The Churchelands*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, ad 7*s.* 4*d.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

TWYCROSSE, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide NORTON.

TWYFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide SWAYMON.

TY

TYBENHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide TATERSHALL.

TYBTHORPE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Tybthorpe*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & Henrico Chyttyng, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

TYCHEBORNE. De Nicolao Tycheborne, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe de Decimâ Parte annui Valoris Cantariæ de *Tycheborne*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, erga Regem onerari non debet in Exoneratione Epiſcopi Wintoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

TYCHEMERSH. De Johannâ, quæ fuit Uxor Johannis Lovell, Chevalier, & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus diverſarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, in *Tychemerſh*, & alibi, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & duarum Carucatarum Terræ infra Villam de *Ayleſbury*, in Comitatu Buckingham. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 10.

TY

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Tychemarſhe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Rogero Knollys, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

De Johannâ Pykering, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Tychemerſhe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 51.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tychemarſhe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Thomâ Tyrryngham, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

TYCHEFELD. Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui de *Tychefeld*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, de Libertatibus, &c. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

TYCKHILL, in Comitatu Eboraci, v. BARBOTHALL.

TYDERYNGTON. De Willielmo de Clynton, onerato pro Compoto Regi reddendo de Exitibus Manerii de *Tyderyngton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtr. inde exonerando. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Henrici IV. Rotulo 25.

TYDTON Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

TYE. De Johanne & Chriſtophoro Sackevyle, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Tye*, & alias Terras in *Hertfeld*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 83.

De Chriſtophoro Sackvyle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tye*, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rot. 44.

ST. TYE. De Franciſco Spylman, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *St. Tye*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 73. Vide TEY.

TYERNE-HULL, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STOKE-SUPER-TYERNE.

TYERLYE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Tyerlye*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Aliciæ Corbet, Viduæ, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

TYERTREFF, vide KELKEWITH.

TYKEHILL. De Scripto Thomæ Reve & Georgii Cotton, de Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Tykehill*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Thruſtano Rowſton, facto. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

TYKESORE Manerium, in Comitatu Rotelandiæ, vide LEDCOMBE.

TYKYNGCOTE. De Alexandro Fetyplace, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tykyngcote*, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

TYLBROKE. De Willielmo Graye, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Tylbroke*, & aliorum, in Cumitatibus Bedfordiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

MEMORANDA.

TY

TYLDESLEY WEST. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſt Tyldeſley*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Agenti & Johanni Pleydall, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

TYLE HOUSE, vide BYLLINGHAM.

TYLEHURST. Rex dimiſit ad Firmam Ricardo Tomyowe, omnimodas Decimas infra Parochiam de *Tylehurſt*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ad 30 Annos. 4 Pars Original. 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 185.

TYLEHURST Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide BRADFELD.

TYLERS. De Incorporatio Miſteriorum de *Tylers* & *Bricklayers*, in Civitate Londoniæ. 3 Pars Original. 10 Eliz. Rotulo 164.

TYLLESWORTH. De Gabriele Fowler, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Tylleſworth*, & alia, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ, Buckinghamiæ & Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

TYLLESWORTH Manerium, vide STANBRIGGE.

TYLLYNGTON. De Thomâ Monyngton & Griffino Barton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent duas Partes Maneriorum de *Tyllyngton* & *Burghill*, in Comitatu Hereſordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

De Johanne Lyngen, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

TYLNEY, vide BARTON MAGNA.

TYLNEY, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide THIRLING.

TYLSOP. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tylſop*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Simoni Clare, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

TYLTEY. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de nuper Monaſterio de *Tylteÿ*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Thomæ, Domino Audley, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

TYLTHORP. De Gilberto Water, & aliis, exonerandis de Exitibus Firmæ Manerii de *Tylthorp*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & de Ricardo Whalley, Arm. onerando. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rot. 22.

TYLTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide MAREFELD.

TYLYDHALL. De Scripto Indentato tangente Manerium de *Tylydhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, Scripta Recognita, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

TYMBERBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Tymberbury*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ac Antonio Bridges, & aliis, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

TYMBREWOOD Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CHALKE.

TYNDENHALL. De Thomâ Arundell, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Tyndenhall*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

TYNEBYE. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Litterarum Patentium Burgenſibus de *Tynebye*. Originalia, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 49.

TYNEHIDE, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide STOKE MANERIUM.

TY

TYNGRETHE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Situ Manerii de *Tyngrethe*, in Comitatu Bedford. Georgio Bredman, conceſſo ad Annos. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 23.

TYNMOUTH. De Franciſco Leeke, Milite, exonerando de 11*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* pro Firmâ Sitûs nuper Monaſterii de *Tynmouth*, & aliis, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

De Ordine tangente Cuſtumarios Tenentes Manerii de *Tynmouth*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

It is an order made by the Barons in Court, which ſettleth a Precedent for Admittances of the cuſtomary Tenants.

TYNTAGEL. Thomas Clemens conſtitutus Conſtabularius Caſtri de *Tyntagel*, & Contrarotulator Operum omnium Caſtrorum & Manerium Regis Cornubiæ ad vitam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 44.

TYNTERDEN. Carta Regis Inhabitantibus Villæ & Hundredi de *Tynterden*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, de Privilegiis & Libertatibus Quinquæ Portuum & unitione ejuſdem Villæ, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Villæ de *Rye*, &c. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3.

TYNTERNE. Carta Regis Abbati de *Tynterne*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo 8.

Finis ſolutus per Abbatem & Conventum de *Tynterne*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum & Privilegiorum, &c. Originalia, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 65. Vide TENTERDEN.

TYPFORD. Carta Regis Priori de *Typford*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

TYPTRE. De Manerio de *Typtre*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſitis, Briano, Filio Domino Darcy, Arm. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

TYRAUNT LAUNCESTON. De Dominâ, Annâ Worſley, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tyraunt Launceſton*, in Com. Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rot. 68.

TYRE, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide TYE ST.

TYRFIELD. De Johanne Doyley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Rectoriam de *Tyrfield*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rot. 58.

TYRLEY. Rex Licentiam dedit Gilberto, Domino Gerard, alienare Caſtrum de *Tyrley*, & alia, in Com. Staffordiæ. 7 Pars Orig. 16 Jac. I. Rot. 72.

TYRON. Finis ſolutus per Abbatem & Conventum de *S. Dogmall Monachi* de *Tyron*, pro Confirmatione diverſarum Donationum per Progenitores Regis, factarum. Originalia, 4 Hen. V. Rot. 38.

TYRYNGHAM. De Roberto Tyryngham, onerando de Extentâ omnium Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Alienoræ, quæ fuit Uxor Johannis de *Tyryngham*, de Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, Arm. qui de Rege tenuit in Capite. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 14.

MEMORANDA.

UF

TYRYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SCAMSTON.

TYSEHURST. De Barnardo Randolph, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet 60 Acras Terræ 20 Acras Prati 40 Acras Paſturæ & 20 Acras Boſci in *Tyſeherſt*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 57.

TYSEHERST Rectoria, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide ASHBURNHAM.

TYSHOE. Actus Parliamenti exemplificatus tangens Maneria de *Tyſhoe*, *Magnâ Walford*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici, pro Willielmo Compton, Milite. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

TYSHOO. De Roberto Hopper, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Tyſhoo*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen.VIII. Rotulo 22.

TYSOE. De Willielmo Clerke, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Tyſoe*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 155.

TYTENHANGER. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Tytenhanger*, in Comitatu Hertford. Thomæ Pope, Militi, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw.VI. Rotulo 41.

TYVERTON, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide PLYMPTON & TIVERTON.

TYVINGTON, in Com. Somerſetiæ, vide BLAKEFORD.

TYWARDRAITH. De Johanne Cornewaille, Chevalier, & Uxore, & aliis, exonerandis de 24 Marcis per Annum de Firmâ Prioratûs de *Tywardreyth*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

De Waltero Corbet, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Tywardraith*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

TYWARDETH Manerium, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide TREWARDRETH.

U

UCHAF, vide BERGHILL.

UCHAPH, vide CARNAN.

UDIMERE, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide GATE.

UFFINGTON. De Johanne Manners, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Uffington*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Uffington*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ac Laurentio Baynarde liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

UFFORD. Literæ Regis Patentes pro Roberto de *Ufford*, Comite Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Michaele Stanhop, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ufford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Jac. I. Rotulo 136.

UFFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WOODBRIGGE.

UP

UGBURGH. De Arthuro Champernon, Milite, exonerando de diverſis Summis ſuper Rectoriam de *Ugburgh*, infra Decanatum de *Plympton*, in Com. Devoniæ, pro Subſidio ſuper Rectoriam prædictam onerato, ut pro ſpirituale Promotione. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

UGGEHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide AUXILIO.

UGGESTON. Hundredum de *Uggeſton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, conceſſum, Abbati & Conventui de *Abbotſbury*. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 82.

UGTHORP. De Rogero Ratclif, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ugthorp*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

ULBERGHT Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide WOLBAROUGH.

ULLESTON COMMON. De Chriſtophoro Redſhawe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet totam Communiam, vocatam *Ulleſton Common*, in Comitatu Eboraci, continentem 65 Acras Paſturæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

ULLEY. De Nicolao Lockey, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Ulley*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & alias Terras, ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

ULNAGIUM. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de *Ulnagio* Pannorum venalium, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, Willielmo More, Arm. factis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

ULNATORES. Regina conſtituit Georgium Dewes, Militem, & Willielmum Fitz-William, Arm. *Ulnatores* Pannorum Lanecorum, vocatorum *New Draperies*, & dimiſit eis ad Firmam Subſidium Reginæ debitum pro eiſdem Pannis, ad 21 Annos, Reddendo 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum. 3 Pars Originalia, 36 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

ULTYNG. De Johanne Bougham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Ultyng*, & Terras, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

ULVESCROFTE. De Benedicto Wilſon, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Ulveſcroſte*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

UMBERLEIGH. De Arthuro Baſſet, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Cantariam de *Umberleigh*, in *Adrington*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

UMPTON, vide UPTON.

UNDELEY. De Edwardo Steward, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Undeley*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

UNDERHORETHORNE, vide CHARLETON.

UNDERSHERIFFS, vide VICECOMITES.

UNDERWOOD Manerium, vide STOKE DAWBENEY.

UNIVERSITAS. Conceſſio Cancellario & Scholaribus *Univerſitatis* Cantabrigiæ Aſſiſam & Aſſaiam Panis, Vini, & aliis Libertatibus. Originalia, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

UPBURY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Upbury*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, &

Alexandro

Alexandro Dowell, Decano S. Pauli Londoniæ, & Jacobo Wolton, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

Upchurch, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Hamme.

Upclatforde Eccham, five Enham Mill. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Upclatforde Eccham*, five *Enham Mill*, & *Andover*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & Hugoni Stukley, Arm. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

Upersholt. De Roberto de la Mare, Filio Thomæ, exonerando de Relevio pro Maneriis de *Uperſholt* & *Aldermaſton*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

Upgrave Manerium, vide Skylgate.

Upgroves Manerium, vide Linge.

Uphall. De Anthoniâ Clark, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Uphall*, in *Lyvermere*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rot. 16.

De Relaxatione Ricardi Platefote de Manerio de *Uphall*, in Com. Norfolciæ, factâ, Willielmo Stede. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Willielmo Skypwith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Uphall*, ac Medietatem Rectoriæ de *Fordham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

De Henrico Reade, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Monaſterii de *Uphalle*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

Upholsterers. Privileges granted to the Company of the Art and Miſtery of *Upholſterers* of London. Originalia, 12 Hen. VII. Rotulo 20.

Upiomyn Manerium, vide Wyke.

Uplamborn. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Uplamborn*, in Comitatu Berkfiræ, & Thomæ Eſſex, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 74.

Upleholme Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Busby.

Uplyme Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Musbury.

Upmarden, vide Midhurst.

Upmynster. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Upmynſter*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliis Terris & Tenementis, Radolpho Lethom, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

De Willielmo Latham, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Upminſter*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

Upottery Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Collyton.

Uppercourt Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Ferningham.

Upperwyche. Quatuor Bullarii Aquæ Solſæ, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide Wyche.

Uppington Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Smythecote.

Upsall. De T. B. & aliis onerandis de 20*l.* per Annum, de Cuſtodiâ Maneriorum de *Upſall* & *Kylcyngton*, ac aliarum Terrarum, in Com. Eboraci, quæ fuerunt Henrici le Scrope, Domini de Maſham, qui erga Regem foresfacit. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ Tankard, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Upſal*, in Comitatu Eboraci, perquiſitum de Roberto Roſſe. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

Upsomborne Manerium, vide Wintonia.

Upton. De Ricardo Lyſter, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Upton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

De Conceſſione nuper Regis Henrici Octavi, extra nuper Curiam Augmentationis, una cum quibuſdam Interrogatoriis & Depoſitionibus tangentibus Tenementa in *Upton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, irrotulatis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

De Roberto Wyngfeld, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Upton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ Andrews, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Upton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

De Decreto tangente Johannem Pitt, & alios Cuſtumarios Tenentes, Regis Manerii de *Upton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 185.

Upton Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Fallesley.

Upton Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Necton.

Upton Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Stillingfleet.

Upton Court Terra, in Comitatu Berkfiræ, vide Blewbery.

Upton Epiſcopi. De Willielmo Ruddal, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Upton Epiſcopi*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 83.

Upton Hyllyns. De Clemente Snedall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Upton Hyllyns*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

Upton ſuper Sabrinam. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Upton ſuper Sabrinam*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, ac Edwardo Umpton, Militi, & Dominæ, Annæ Comitiſſæ Warwici, Uxori ejus, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

Upton under Haman. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Upton under Haman*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Jacobo Barker, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

MEMORANDA.

UT

Upway, aliàs **Bayhouse**. De Johanne Burley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manetium de *Upway*, aliàs *Bayhouſe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 124.

Upwell. De Roberto Bell, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Upwell* & *Derehom*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, ac Manerium de *Challers*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

Upwell, vide **Peterhouse**.

Upwell, in Com. Cantabrigiæ, vide **Thirlno**.

Upwyche, vide **Droitwich**.

Urchaunt, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide **Escott**.

Urchinfeld Manerium, in Comitatibus Hereford. & Salop. vide **Wormelowe**.

Usleby. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Roberto Holgate Landavenſi Epiſcopo, de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Uſſleby*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Johanni Broxholme. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

De Johanne Broxholme, Tenente Reginæ, Manerii de *Uſelbye*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Reginæ, de diverſis Finibus & Amerciamentis ſuper ipſum impoſitis infrà Manerium illud. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 120.

Ushers, vide **Ostiarius**.

Uske. De Elizeâ John ap Ieuan, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Domum & Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Uſke*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Monmouth. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 8.

De Willielmo, Comite Pembrokiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto clamat habere diverſas Libertates & Franchefias in *Uſke*, & alibi, in Comitatu Monmouth. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

Uston Place, vide **Pole Place**.

Uston Poole, aliàs **Poole Place**. De Dominâ Elizabethâ Marvyn, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Uſton Poole*, aliàs *Poole Place*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

Utlagaria. De Johanne Morvyle, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Bonorum & Catallorum Johannis Burſey *Utlagati* in Placito Debiti, Valorum decem Marcarum excedentibus, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De omnibus diverſorum *Utlagatorum*, hîc ad Scaccarium liberatis pro Executione faciendâ ut Regi reſpondeatur de Exitibus Terrarum & Tenementorum, & Bonorum & Catallorum, *Utlagatorum* predictorum. Michaelis Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 32.

De Willielmo Ruſſell, onerato pro Willielmo Ruſſell Carter *Utlagato*, per Nomen Willielmi Ruſſell tantum, in Civitate Londoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

VA

De quâdam Cedulâ per Edwardum Gryffyn, Attornatum Generalem Dominorum Regis & Reginæ Curiæ hîc exhibitâ, continente *Utlagariam* —— Manwell, Arm. & aliorum, pro Executione ſuper indè faciendâ Dominorum Regis & Reginæ prout decet. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

De Humphrido Baſtrell, exonerato de quâdam *Utlagariâ* verſus ipſum promulgatâ, prætextu revocatæ ejuſdem *Utlagariæ* coram Juſticiariis de Banco, & ſub Sigillo ejuſdem Curiæ exemplificatæ, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 and 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 69.

Utlagaria, vide **Shropham** & **Exemplificatio**.

Utlagaria, vide **Wynfeld** & **Morwynst**.

Utlesford, vide **Freshwell**.

Utterby Grange. De Laurentio Meres, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Utterby Grange*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

Otterby in Ormesby. De Rogero Dalyſon, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Grangiam vocatam *Utterby in Ormesby*, in Com. Lincolniæ. Michaelis Rec. 4 Eliz. Rot. 12.

Uttlesford Hundredi Ballivatus, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide **Freshwell**.

V

Vaches Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide **Verdon**.

Vagge Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide **Chylterne**.

Valence. De Willielmo Whetecroft, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Valence*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 143.

De Roberto Cobbe & Georgio Collymore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Valence*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 153.

De Willielmo Wheatecrofte, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Valence*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 99.

Valence, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide **Compton**.

Valence Court. Rex commiſit Ricardo Towler, Viſum Franci Plegii, vocatum *Valence Court*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, pro 39*s*. per Annum. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 58.

Valens Manerium, vide **Payneswike**.

Valle Crucis. De E. H. Arm. & aliis aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Intruſionibus factis ſuper Poſſeſſionem Reginæ Sitûs nuper Monaſterii de *Valle Crucis*, in Denbigh. & de aliis Articulis. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

Valle Regalis. De Mariâ, Dominâ Cholmondley, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Monaſterii de *Valle Regali*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 4.

MEMORANDA.

VANTORD Manerium, vide SUTTON.

VARVEIS-HALL. De Dominio & Manerio vocato *Varveis-hall*, in *Eſton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Thomæ Vincent, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

VASTERNE. De Henrico Knevet, Arm. exonerando de 27*l.* pro Firmâ Parci de *Vaſterne*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ad 4*l.* 10*s.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 78.

VASTORM, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide WOTTON.

VAUGHAN. De Irrotulamento Indenturæ inter —— *Vaughan*, Gen. & Johannam *Vaughan*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 89.

VAUX. Actus Reſtitutionis Nicolai *Vaux*, Militis, Filii Willielmi *Vaux*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Hen. VII. Rotulo 3; & Hilarii Recorda, 23 Hen. VII. Rotulo 28.

Actus Parliamenti tangens Thomam *Vaux*, Militem, Dominum *Vaux*, & Uxorem. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

Inquiſitio de Terris Willielmi, Domini *Vaux*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Eliz. Rotulo 159.

VAVASOUR. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ *Vavaſour*, factis, de diverſis Maneriis & Terris in Civitate Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 60.

VEALES. De Thomâ Barowe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Veales*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

VECTA. De Nicolao Atte Flode, attachiato ad computandum & certificandum de Terris & Catallis Nativorum, & de Dominicis Regis, in Inſulâ *Vectâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de diverſis Officiis in Inſulâ *Vectâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Ricardo Worſley, Arm. confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

VECTA INSULA, in Com. Southamptoniæ, vide BALLINGBOURNE, CHELLESTON, GATECOMBE, PANNE, WHYGHT, & WYGHT.

VEER. De Cartâ irrotulatâ pro Roberto *Veer*, Comite Oxoniæ, & Camerario Angliæ, de Officio Vicecomitis Rotelandiæ, ad Terminum Vitæ ſuæ per Regem conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

De diverſis Bonis & Catallis Roberti de *Veer*, nuper Ducis Hiberniæ, per Nicolaum de Exton, Majorem, Willielmum Wenour & Heugonem Taſtolf, Vicecomites Civitatis Londoniæ arreſtatis, Thomæ Epiſcopo Elyenſi Cancellario Angliæ liberatis, & poſt modum per præfatum Cancellarium Johanni Epiſcopo Herefordiæ, Theſaurario Angliæ liberatis, ad cuſtodiendum ad Opus Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 26.

VENATORES REGIS. De Cedulâ hîc liberatâ per Robertum de Derby, Clericum Theſaurarium de Nominibus *Venatorum* Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 42 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

VENNY aliàs FENNY STRATFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide BLECHELEY.

VENY STRATFORD. Carta Regis Fratribus & Guildæ *S. Mariæ* & *S. Katherinæ* de *Veny Stratford*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15.

VERDICT. De Roberto Staunton, occaſionato ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de Medietate Exituum uniûs Meſſuagii, &c. A Poſtea & *Verdict*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, entered on the Roll. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

VERDON Baronia quondam Willielmi Furnivall partita & diviſa. Michaelis Fines, 45 Edw. III. Rotulo 5.

De Franciſco Pygot, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Verdon* & *Vaches*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

VESSEY Baronia quondam fuit Willielmi de *Veſſey*. Trinitatis Fines, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 2.

VEXFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Vexford*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanni Swytting, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 154.

VIBRELLATOR. Officium uniûs *Vibrellatorum*, in Civitate Carlioli conceſſum ad Vitam. 4 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 26; & alteri ibidem, Rotulo 174; & iterum in Comitatu Cumbriæ. 6 Pars Original. 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 83.

VICECOMES. De *Vicecomite* ab Officio ſuo ob Negligentiam ſuam remotus, & alio loco ſuo impoſito. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 30 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Vicecomitis* Warwici & Leiceſtriæ, commiſſo Comiti Warwici ad Terminum Vitæ; exercendum per Deputatum ſuum pro quo reſpondere velit. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edwardi III. Rotulo —.

De Ricardo de Stonleye admiſſo ad Officium *Subvicecomitis* Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Officio *Vicecomitis* Salopiæ, commiſſo Comiti Arundelliæ, ad Terminum Vitæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo de Caynton, admiſſo ad Officium *Vicecomitis* Salopiæ, loco Comitis Arundelliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De *Subvicecomite* præſentato per Comitem Northamptoniæ *Vicecomitem* Rotelandiæ de feodo. Hilarii Præſentationes, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Colby, *Vicecomite* Petente non onerari de Debitis per Summonitionem, quia tarde recepit Officium *Vicecomitis* Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Comite Lancaſtriæ, *Vicecomite* Staffordiæ diſtricto ad computandum de Officio ejuſdem *Vicecomitatûs*, & aliis, in defectu Deputati ſui. Paſchæ Recorda, 24 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

The like in the Caſe of the Earl of Arundell, *Vicecomitis* Salopiæ. Ibidem juxta.

De Johanne de Inſulâ de Rubee Monte, conſtituto *Vicecomite* Comitatuum Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ, ad Terminum Vitæ. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De

MEMORANDA.

VI

De *Vicecomite* Comitatûs Somerſetiæ ad Judicium, eò quòd nil levavit per Extractâ ex Seſſione Juſticiariorum apud *Briſtollium*. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Vicecomite* Comitatûs Lincolniæ, commiſſo Priſonæ pro contemptibili loquelâ. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Vicecomitibus* & Eſcëatoribus non admittenda ad Compotum, nec ad Profra ſua facienda per Attornatum. Trinitatis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Johanne de Norton, nuper Clerico & Receptore Denariorum Regis ſub Petra de Nutle, nuper *Vicecomite* Comitatûs Eboraci ad Judicium. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Officio *Vicecomitis* Rotelandiæ, commiſſo Willielmo de *Overton* cuſtodiendo. Michaelis Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Sacramento Ricardi, Filii Johannis de Radclif, Subvicecomitis per Johannem, Ducem Lancaſtriæ, *Vicecomitem* de Feodo Deputati, capto. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

De Thomâ Cheyne, admiſſo ad Profrum tanquam Locum tenens *Vicecomitis* Comitatuum Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De *Vicecomite* Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, pro Detentione 61 Brevium ei liberatis per ſuch a one Curſorem Scaccarii. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 7.

De Cartâ Roberti de Ufford *Vicecomitis* Suffolciæ, irrotulatâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 40 Edw. III. Rotulo 13.

De Ricardo de Brankeſcombe *Vicecomite* Comitatûs Devoniæ, Manucapto eſſendi ad Scaccarium in Craſtino S. Michaelis. Trinitatis Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

Summonitio de Pipâ liberatâ Johanni de Retlowe Attornato Ricardi de Wydevill, *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Northamptoniæ, quatuor Die Novembris, Anno 42. Michaelis Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Præcepto facto *Vicecomiti* Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, de Capitibus Sagittarum ad Opus Regis faciendis. Trinitatis Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

De Exonerando Hugonem de Corles, Clericum, de Compoto de Officio *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Salopiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Commiſſio Henrico Puys de Officio *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Staffordiæ, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

De *Vicecomite* Comitatûs Wigorniæ jurato, viz. Thomâ de Bello Campo Comite Warwici *Vicecomite* in Feodo, & de Subvicecomite conſtituto, viz. Ricardo de Ruyall. Paſchæ Præſentationes, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

De *Vicecomite* Comitatuum Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, ad Judicium, quia non remiſit Summonitionem hîc ad inſerendum Debita in eâdem. Hilarii Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

VI

De Philippo de Grey, Filio & Hærede Ricardi de Grey, nuper *Vicecomitis* Comitatuum Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, defuncti, admiſſo ad computandum pro eodem Ricardo de Officio *Vicecomitis* Comitatuum prædictorum. Michaelis Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 4.

De Compoto Alani de Strother *Vicecomitis*, Comitatûs de *Rokeſburgh*, in *Scotiâ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 50 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.—Titulo Northumbria.

De Henrico de Percy, Comite Northumbriæ *Vicecomite* Comitatûs Northumbriæ, onerando de 1000 Marcis de Catallis, quæ fuerunt Johannæ de H. & W. H. Chevalier, & T. de C. Plegii prædicti Johannæ de Auro Reginæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De *Subvicecomite* Comitatûs Rotelandiæ, videlicet, Willielmo Flore de Okeham, per Comitem Oxoniæ *Vicecomitem* Rotelandiæ in Feodo. Michaelis Præſentationes, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

Officium *Vicecomitis* pro Comitatu Rutlandiæ, conceſſum Roberto Veer, Comiti Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

De *Subvicecomite*, viz. Johanne Aleyn, præſentato per Thomam de Bello Campo Comitem Warwici *Vicecomitem* Comitatûs Wigorniæ in Feodo. Trinitatis Præſentationes, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De *Subvicecomite* Weſtmerlandiæ præſentato. Hilarii Præſentationes, 16 Ric. II. Rotulo 5.

De Thomâ Brynkworth, Attornato Roberti Atte More nuper *Vicecomitis* Southamptoniæ, amerciato pro injuſtâ Reſponſione ſuâ ſuper Compotum dicti nuper *Vicecomitis*. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De *Subvicecomite*, viz. Johanne de Lancaſtriæ, Filio Willielmi de Lancaſtre, Chevalier, præſentato ad Officium *Subvicecomitis*. Michaelis Præſentationes, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 1.

De Literâ Attornatoriâ Willielmi Redmerſhill *Vicecomitis* Villæ Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam, factâ, Roberto Darcy, & Ricardo Honyngham. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De diverſis *Vicecomitibus* Comitatuum Glouceſtriæ, Oxoniæ, Berkſiræ, Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, amerciatis & miſſis ad Fines pro inſufficientibus Retornis, hîc ad Scaccarium, factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 8.

De Margeriâ quæ fuit Uxor Roberti Somervill, nuper *Vicecomitis* Glouceſtriæ, defuncti admiſſâ ad computandum, pro prædicto Roberto de Officio *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs prædicti. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Staggard, de Novâ Saſum, attachiato ad reſpondendum de quâdam Falſitate per ipſum factâ, ac etiam Johanne Lambard *Subvicecomite* Comitatûs Wiltefiræ, examinando ſuper certâ Materiâ Falſitatis prædictæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Johanne Grenevyll, *Vicecomite* Cornubiæ, onerato de quodam Brevi Regis per ipſum imbeſelato. Pachæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 14.

De Roberto Scot, nuper *Vicecomite* Comitatuum Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ, amerciato pro imbefillamento cujufdam Brevis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

Actus Parliamenti pro *Vicecomitibus* Angliæ, quòd habeant in qualibet Curiâ Deputatum, & alia ibidem annotatim. Michaelis Recorda, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 55.

Officium *Vicecomitis* in Southwalliâ, pro Termino Annorum. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

Rex conceffit Thomæ Burneby & Thomæ Parker, Officium *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Merioneth. pro Vitâ. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 21.

Thomas Reynes, Arm. conftitutus *Vicecomes* Comitatuum Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ, ad computandum tanquam Appruator. Originalia, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 57.

Ricardus Reftwold, Arm. conftitutus *Vicecomes* Comitatuum Oxoniæ & Berkfiræ, ad computandum tanquam Appruator. Orig. 1 Edw. VI. Rot. 57.

Rex conceffit Johanni Shirwode, Officium Clerici *Vicecomitis* Eboraci, ad Vitam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 110.

Rex conceffit Thomæ Croft, Arm. Officium *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Merioneth. ad Vitam. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 29.

Rex commifit Johanni Clerke Comitatum Briftolliæ, cuftodiendum per unum Annum. Originalia, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 13.

Rex conceffit Johanni Nevyil, Comiti Northumbriæ, Cuftodiam Comitatûs Northumbriæ, ad Vitam, reddendo fidelem Compotum ad Scaccarium Regis annuatim. Originalia, 6 Edw. IV. Rot. 16.

Rex commifit Nicolao Gaynesford, Arm. Comitatuum Surriæ & Suffexiæ cuftodiendos, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 12 Edw. IV. Rotulo 18.

Henricus, Comes Northumbriæ, conftitutus *Vicecomes* Comitatûs Northumbriæ, ad Vitam, reddendo 100*l.* Regi ad Scaccarium annuatim. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 31.

Officium *Vicecomitis* conceffum pro Termino Vitæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo —; & Michaelis Recorda, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 2.

Officium *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Cumbriæ, conceffum Ricardo, Duci Glouceftriæ, Fratri Regis, ad Vitam, pro 100*l.* per Annum Regi reddendis. Originalia, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 36.

Vicecomitis Cumbriæ, Officium tangens Indentura inter Regem & Thomam, Dominum Dacre. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. VII. Rotulo 7.

De Inhibitione factâ Ricardo Bewley, Attornato Henrici, Comitis Cumbriæ *Vicecomitis* Weftmerlandiæ, quòd ne recedat à Curiæ, fine Licentia Baronum. Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

The like Paſchæ Rec. 28 Hen. VIII. Rot. 8.

De Comitatu Eboraci, commiſſo per Regem, Franciſco Froſbyſer, Arm. *Vicecomiti* Eboraci, cuſtodiendo quamdiù Regi placuerit. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

De Officio *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Weſtmerlandiæ, Chriſtophoro Crakenthorp, commiſo, durante Minore Ætate Henrici, Comitis Cumbriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Dominæ Reginæ Patentibus, de Officio *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Wilteſiræ, Edwardo Baynard, Arm. factis. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 16.

De Brevi Reginæ de Privato Sigillo directo Theſaurario & Baronibus pro Ricardo Lowther, Arm. nuper *Vicecomite* Comitatûs Cumbriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Sacramento Johannis Colles, Arm. nuper *Vicecomitis* Comitatûs Herefordiæ, capto. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 5.

This contains the Commiſſion, the Sheriff's Oath, and the Return, verbatim. The Oath is much the ſame as that uſed at this Day, viz. the Oath to account.

De Griffith Lloyd, Arm. amerciato ad 10*l.* pro non Attendantia ſuâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulo 334.

And divers other Sheriffs of Wales, for the like ibidem.

The ſeveral Sheriffs of—Radnorſhire 10*l.*; Carmarthen 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Denbigh 12*l.*; Glamorgan 10*l.*; Angleſey 5*l.*; Pembrock 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; and Carmarthen 5*l.*; amerced for not doing better Execution on their Proceſs. Michaelis Recorda, Anno Domini 1656, Rotulis 162 & 163.

VICECOMITES, vide PERDONATIONES.

VICECOMITATUS ROTELANDIÆ, Reſumptus, vide ROTELANDIA.

VICTUALARII. De A. E. & aliis admiſſis ad Officium Regiſtri omnium Certificationum tangentium Licentiam pro Cuſtodiâ Domûs *Victualium*. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 56.

VILLANAGIUM. De Inquirendo de Servitiis *Villanorum*, ſubtractis, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Vide MERKSHAM.

VILLARUM NOMINA. A Book or Record ſo called, containing the Returns made by the Sheriffs of the ſeveral Counties, of the Names of all the Towns and Villages, and of the Poſſeſſors thereof, in every County; together with the Tenures and Privileges of each. I have ſearched much for this Record, but have not been able to find it; though I have ſeen in the Office a Copy on Paper, and that lately made, of a ſmall part of it, concerning the Town of Bedford; from which I conclude it muſt ſtill be in the Office, and may be found ſome Day or other.

Theſe Returns were made 9 Edw. II. Anno Domini 1315.

Nomina Villarum to be filed with the *Foreign Appoſer* of the Exchequer, upon making out the CLAIM of any Liberty; that he may know its extent, and adjudge accordingly.

VINUM. De Margaretâ, quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ Stoke de *Walſyngham*, occaſionato ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de uno Dolio *Vini* de *Rochel*, Pretii 66*s.* 8*d.* per prædictum Thomam

Venditioni

WA

Venditioni expoſito non Gaugeato, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

De J. W. exonerando quoad reſpondendum Regi de uno Dolio *Vini* de *Oſey*, Pretii 6*l.* Venditioni expoſiti non Gaugeati, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, prætextu Perdonationis Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 3.

De Johanne Lovedey, *Vini* de *Rochell*, exonerando, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

De Johanne Lexham, *Vini* Rubei de tribus Doliis, & duo Pipis de *Ribdage* & 1 Butt de *Malneſey*, exonerando, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 18.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, pro Venditione *Vinorum*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, per Retallium aut aliter, Johanni Jermyn & Johanni Wheytley durante Vitâ eorum alterius. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 15.

VINTENARII. De Incorporatione Miſterii de *Vintenariis* Londoniæ. 2 Pars Original. 9 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

VIRIDIS CERA. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Denariorum proveniendorum de *Viridi Cerâ*, Duci Lenox & Thomæ Edmonds. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 159.

De Officio Receptoris & Superviſoris *Viridis Ceræ*, Johanni Latham & Johanni Woodford per Literas Patentes, conceſſo. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 164.

VISUS COMPOTORUM. Proficuorum Comitatûs Rutlandiæ Specificatio, viz. CERTITUDINES & alii Tituli. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. inter Status & Viſus; in Compoto Franciſci Mackworth, Arm. Vicecomitis; Titulo Declaratio.

W

WABRIGGE. De Literis Regis Patentibus factis, de Dimiſſione ad Firmam Foreſtæ Regis de *Wabrigge* & *Sapeley*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, Ricardo Cromwell, confectâ, pro termino 80 Annorum. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

WABURNE. De Chriſtophoro Heydon, Milite, occaſionato ad faciendam Fidelitatem pro Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Waburne*, & pro aliis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

WADDESWORTH. De Johanne Cockſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Waddeſworth*, in Comitatu Eboraci, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

WADDINGTON CHAPPELL. De quodam Decreto quod 69*s.* Curatis Capellæ, vocatæ *Waddington Chappell*, in Parochiâ de *Mitton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, per Receptorem Generalem Comitatûs prædicti annuatim ſolvantur. Hilarii Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

WADDON. De Henrico Longe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Waddon*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

WA

WADE. De Willielmo Pawlet, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Wade* & *Totton*, aliàs *Lopperworth*, vel *Lopworth*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 149.

WADE, vide WELTON.

WADETON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Wadeton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, ſeiſito per Eſcaëtorem, ac Johanni Holwey, Arm. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

WADHURST, aliàs WODHURST. De Thomâ Greſham, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Wadhurſt*, aliàs *Wodhurſt*, & *Maighfeld*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

WADLOWE. De Johanne Burge, Yeoman, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wadlowe*, in Com. Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ Philippi & Mariæ, ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 117.

De Willielmo Repington & Willielmo Langthorn, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wadlowe*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

WADLYN, aliàs WATLYNG. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wadlyn*, aliàs *Watlyng*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Thomæ Kempe, Militi, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

WAGESSI Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide RAYLEGH.

WAGHAM, vide HAMMES.

WAGHBURG. De diverſis Firmis exactis à Vicecomitibus & aliis, pro diverſis Vaſtis, Aſſartis, Arrentatis & Purpreſturis, in Foreſtis de *Waghburg* & *Delentot*, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ, allocandis Johannæ Reginæ, prætextu Conceſſionis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 24.

WAINFORD, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide WAYNFORD.

WAITH. De Ricardo Coke, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Waith*, & alia, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 15.

WAKEFELD. De Conſtabulariis & Hominibus Villatæ de *Wakefeld*, in Comitatu Eboraci, occaſionatis ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt J. A. de *Wakefeld* utlagati. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 6.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Hodgeſon, Officium Sigillatoris infrà Hundredum de *Wakefeld*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad Vitam. Originalia, 11 Edw. IV. Rotulo 24.

De Henrico Sayvill, Arm. occaſionato ad reſpondendum Reginæ de diverſis Spoliis, Succiſionibus & Deſtructionibus Boſcorum, Subboſcorum & Arborum, infrà Parcum Reginæ de *Wakefeld*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

MEMORANDA.

Regina fundavit Scholam Grammaticalem in Villâ de *Wakefeld*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & conſtituit 14 Gubernatores, ejuſdem Scholæ. 5 Pars Originalia, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 88.

WAKERLY. De Dominâ Elizabethâ Stouer, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wakerly*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 44.

De Ricardo Cecill, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wakerly*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 201.

WAKERLEY, aliàs WAVERLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ Abbatiæ de *Wakerley*, aliàs *Waverley*, in Comitatu Surriæ, ac Johanni Coldham, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 22.

WAKERYNGE. De Johanne Aylyffe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Wakerynge*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

WAKERYNG MAGNA. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Rectoriis de *Magnâ Wakeryng*, & *Bumſtede Helyon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliis Terris pertinentibus Magiſtro & Confratribus *S. Thomæ* in *Southwerk*. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17, vel 19.

WALBERY. De Willielmo Whetnell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Walbery*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De Mariâ Scot, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Walbery*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

De Georgio Whettenhall, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Walbery*, jacentem in *Hallyngbery*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

WALCOMESTOWE-FRAUNCYS, aliàs LOWHALL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Walcombſtowe-Frauncys*, aliàs *Lowhall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Thomæ Argoll & Uxori, reſtituendo. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

WALCOTE. De Thomâ Cony & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Walcote*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Walcot*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Humphrido Walcot, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 103.

WALCOTE Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide BYLLINGAY.

WALDEN. Finis ſolutus per Abbatem & Conventum de *Walden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, pro Confirmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum eis antea factarum. Originalia, 1 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 142.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Audley, Militi, Cancellario Angliæ, de nuper Monaſterio de *Walden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & aliis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Literis Regis Henrici Octavi Patentibus, de Manerio de *Walden*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, Thomæ Audley, Militi, Domino Audley, & Uxori, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Edw. VI. Rotulo 26.

WALDENHOO Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide APETHORPE.

WALDERNE. De Executoribus Thomæ de Illeſton, Eſcaëtoris, attachiatis ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Walderne*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, quod fuit Thomæ de Ponynges. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

WALDESLADE, aliàs NETHER WALDESLADE. De Willielmo Emes, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium vocatum *Le Green Dragon*, in Burgo de *Southwarke*, in Comitatu Surriæ, ac Manerium de *Waldeſlade*, aliàs *Nether Waldeſlade*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

WALDESLADE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CHALKE.

WALESBY, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide HUGHAM.

WALEYS in SELEWOD Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide FROME.

WALIA, vide WALLIA.

WALINGFORD. Conceſſio Honoris de *Walingford* Edmundo de Alman, quondam Comiti Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Walingford Honor ad Manus Regis Jure hereditario poſt Mortem Edwardi, nuper Comitis Cornubiæ. Paſchæ Fines, 31 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Majori & Burgenſibus de *Walingford*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulis 35, & 36.

Finis ſolutus per Decanum liberæ Capellæ infra Caſtrum de *Wallingford*, pro Libertatibus & pro Tenentibus ſuis in *Wareburgh* & *Harewell*. Originalia, 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.

WALINGFORD, vide STEWKELEY, FOWLERS & WALYNGFORD.

WALKERINGHAM. De Edwardo North, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet capitale Meſſuagium, ſive Grangiam de *Walkeringham*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

WALKERNE. De Henrico Capell, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Walkerne*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Manerium de *Alde Wyncle*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

WALKERY. De Thomâ Meade, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Walkery*, in Com. Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

WALLENSIS. Regina fundavit Eccleſiam Cathedralem *Wallenſem*, & conſtituit in eâdem Eccleſiâ Officia

MEMORANDA.

Officia Decanatûs & Præſentoratûs, & diverſa alia Officia, ac conceſſit Officiariis eorundem Officiorum diverſas Terras, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ & Glouceſtriæ, habendas eis & Succeſſoribus ſuis in perpetuum. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

WALLIA. De Nominibus Illorum qui debent Compota & Debita in *Walliâ*, & de aliis Evidenciis indè liberatis Attornato Principis Walliæ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo 15.

De Philippo Gryndore, Chevalier, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Officii Vicecomitatus Comitatuum de *Glamorgan* & *Morgannok*, in *Walliâ*, qui fuerunt Thomæ le Deſpenſer, Chevalier, qui erga Regem forisfecit. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 5.

WALLIA, vide CANCELLARIUS.

WALLIÆ (Marſhia), vide THESAURARIUS.

WALLIA (North). De Nicolao de Acton admiſſo in Scaccario ad Officium Camerarii de *Northwalliâ*, Virtute Brevis Regis irrotulati. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. III. Rotulo 10. (*b*)

Nicolas de Acton was appointed to this Office by Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

De Roberto de Hambury, Camerario de *Northwalliâ*, commiſſo Priſonæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Bonis quæ fuerunt Johannis de Chivereſden nuper Camerarii *Northwalliæ*, captis in Manum Regis pro Debitis & Compotis ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Ricardo, Comite Arundelliæ, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Juſticiario *Northwalliæ* amerciato. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De J. B. occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Officii Camerarii in *Northwalliâ*. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo ultimo.

De Thomâ Walton, Camerario *Northwalliæ*, onerando de diverſis Summis Denariis per ipſum Camerarium, in Manum Regis, prætextu uniûs Brevis hujus Scaccarii captis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 15; & Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Henrici V. Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Walton, onerato de Compoto de Exitibus Officii Camerarii *Northwalliæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

WALLIÆ PRINCEPS. Carta Duci Cornubiæ. Originalia, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo 12.

Carta Edwardi Principis *Walliæ*, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

This Charter is the ſame with the other Charters of Creation.

De Johanne de Warewyk, Subvicecomite Angleſiæ, commiſſo Priſonæ pro Debitis Principis *Walliæ*. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Thomâ Gervays, Attornato Ducis Cornubiæ & Principis *Walliæ*, conſtituto. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Petro de Gyldeſburgh, Theſaurario Principis *Walliæ* arreſtato pro Arreragiis Compoti ſui de eâdem Theſaurariâ redditâ Anno 16. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De diverſis Literis Patentibus Principis *Walliæ*, irrotulatis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo 11.

Edwardus Princeps *Walliæ*, Locum tenens Regis in Ducatu Aquitaniæ. In Rotulo Vaſcon. 29 Edw. III. Rotulis 1, & 6.

Carta Principis *Walliæ* irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo 13; *much the ſame as that of Michaelmas the* 18 *Edw. III. Roll* 6.

De Cartâ Edwardi Principis *Walliæ* & Ducis Cornubiæ, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 42 Edwardi III. Rotulo 15.

Edwardus primogenitus Filius Henrici Sexti, creatus in Principem *Walliæ*, Comitem Ceſtriæ & Ducem Cornubiæ, per Actum Parliamenti 33 Henrici VI. Originalia, 35 Henrici VI. Rotulo 39.

Rex inſpexit Actum Parliamenti factum Anno 33, recitantem Literas Patentes Regis, Edwardo primogenito Filio ſuo, in Principem *Walliæ*, Ducem Cornubiæ, & Comitem Ceſtriæ creato, & confirmavit eaſdem. Originalia, 35 Hen. VI. Rotulis 29, 30, & 31.

Carta Regis Principi *Walliæ*, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15.

Carta Arthuro Principi *Walliæ*. Hilarii Recordâ, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 19.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, primogenito Filio ſuo Henrico Principi, de Creatione in Principem *Walliæ*, Ducem Cornubiæ & Comitem Ceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 2.

And ſix more Patents to the ſaid Prince, of the Grant of the Principality of Wales, the Duchy of Cornwall and Earldom of Cheſter, and of divers Privileges. Ibidem Rotulis 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, & 8.

Conceſſio Terrarum Arthuro Principi *Walliæ*, in diverſis Comitatibus. Originalia, 8 Jac. I. Rotulis 14, & 24.

Cartæ tres ſeparales de Terris, & una de Libertatibus & Franchesiis Hen. Principi *Walliæ* conceſſæ. 8 Pars Original. 8 Jac. I. Rotulis 45, 46, 47, & 48.

Conceſſio Terratum in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ Carolo Principi *Walliæ*. 7 Pars Original. 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 75; & 1 Pars Originalia, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 70.

Cartæ tres Carolo Principi *Walliæ*. 6 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulis 77, 78, & 79.

Conceſſio Libertatum Carolo Principi *Walliæ*. 4 Pars Original. 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 127.

Annuitas Carolo Principi *Walliæ* 22,867*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* 4 Pars Originalia, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 137.

Diverſæ Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ, Dorſetiæ, Lincolniæ, Eſſexiæ, Hertfordiæ, Norfolciæ, Suffolciæ, Cantabrigiæ, Huntingtoniæ, Middleſexiæ, Surriæ, Buckinghamiæ, Kanciæ, Berkſiræ, Oxoniæ, Herefordiæ, Eboraci & Devoniæ. 1 Pars Originalia, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 158.

Conceſſio de diverſis Feodis Firmis Redditibus Carolo Principi *Walliæ*, in Comitatu Eboraci. 2 Pars Original. 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 103.

MEMORANDA.

WALLIÆ PRINCEPS, vide CORNUBIA, HENRICUS, PRINCEPS, & WALYNDFORD.

WALLEYS, in Com. Somerſetiæ, vide FROME Manerium.

WALLINGFORDE, vide WALINGFORD & WALYNGFORD.

WALLOP, aliàs WALLOP MOYLES. De quartâ Parte Manerii de *Wallop*, aliàs *Wallop Moyles*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Henrico Pyle, liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

WALMER Rectoria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

WALMORE. De Antonio Kempe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Walmore*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

WALOPHETHMANSTER. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Walophethmanſter*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, & Willielmo Egerton, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

WALRAUND Baronia, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Fines, 33 Edw. I. & Michaelis Fines, 7 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

WALSALL. Libera Schola Grammaticalis erecta in *Walſall*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. 3 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 28.

WALSHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WYVERSTON.

WALSHMAN's MEADE, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide COWMEADE.

WALSHYNGHAM. De Thomâ Sydney, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Domum nuper Monaſterii de *Walſhyngham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 40.

WALSOKEN. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de 20 Acris Terræ in *Walſoken*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, quas Ricardus Dobbys per Cartam dedit Capellæ *S. Trinitatis* de *Walſoken*, & Fratribus Guildæ Capellæ prædictæ, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 2.

WALTERHALL. Carta Manerii de *Walterhall*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Ricardi II. Rotulo —.

WALTES, aliàs WHALLEY. De Manerio, Domo ſive Situ nuper Monaſterii de *Waltes*, aliàs *Whalley*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, & Radolpho Aſheton, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rot. 21.

WALTHAM S. CRUCIS. De Cartâ Abbatis & Canonicorum de *Waltham S. Crucis*, pro Terris, &c. in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WALTHAM ABBATIS Carta. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

De Allocatione faciendâ Abbati & Canonicis de *Waltham*, de 49*s.* 4*d.* & Arreragiis ejus, pro Terris Ricardi, Filii Aſcherii, ab eis exactis de Firmâ 60*l.* per Annum pro Villâ de *Waltham*, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 25.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui *S. Crucis* de *Waltham*, de Libertatibus, & aliis, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

Finis Solutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Ricardi Secundi per Abbatem & Conventum *S. Crucis* de *Waltham*. Originalia, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 63.

De Nicolao Pavyour, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Waltham*, & aliorum in *Waltham* & *Hateelyff*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20.

De Literis Ewardi Sexti Patentibus, Dominæ Johannæ Denny, & Hæredibus ſuis, factis, de Maneriis de *Waltham* & *Naſing*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 5.

De Thomâ Rowſe, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Waltham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſciſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

WALTHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

WALTHAM Rectoria, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide ESTHAMPSTED.

WALTHAM, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WARE.

WALTHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WARGRAVE.

WALTHAMSTOWE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Walthamſtowe*, in Com. Eſſexiæ, ac Lionello Wright, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 53.

WALTON. De Willielmo, Domino de Wylughby, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Walton*, *Herewich* & *Dovercourt*, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ & Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18.

Tangens Villam de *Walton*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Henrici VII. Rotulo 21.

De Edwardo Seymor, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Walton*, *Maidenbradley* & *Bury-Pomery*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Wiltefiræ & Devoniæ. Mich. Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 58.

De Johanne Thynne, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Walton*, & *Chedder*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 59.

De Cartâ Thomæ Whorwood, & aliis, de Manerio de *Walton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Waltero Acton factâ. Trinitatis Scripta Recognita, 11 Jacobi I. Rotulo 1.

WALTON Manerium, vide HARDEWICK.

WALTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CHEDDER.

WALTON CARDYFF, aliàs WALTON BASSETT. De Johanne Berowe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Walton Cardyff*, aliàs *Walton Baſſett*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

WALTON SUPER TRENT. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Walton ſuper Trent*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, & Willielmo Brandborn & Franciſco Rolleſton, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

De Humphrido Ferrers, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Walton ſuper Trent*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 36.

WALTON SUPER LE WOLDE. De Brevi directo Eſcaëtori, de Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Walton ſuper le Wolde*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Henrico Turvill, Arm. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

WALTON SUPER LE WOLDE Manerium, vide ASTON.

WALVERTON. De Edwardo Barret, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Walverton* & *Foxcote*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 54. Vide WOLVERTON.

WALWYN. De Inquiſitione poſt Mortem Blanchiæ *Walwyn*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, caſſatâ. Mich. Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

WALYNGFORD. De Denariis provenientibus de Finibus, Redemptionibus, Amerciamentis, & aliis Libertatibus, infrà Honores de *Walyngford* & de *S. Walerico*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, ſolvendis, Thomæ G. Attornato Ducis Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Ricardo Braunche, exonerando de Exitibus Ballivæ Honoris de *Walyngford*, & quatuor Hundreda & dimidium in Comitatibus Oxoniæ, Buckinghamiæ & Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

De J. D. & Uxore, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Dominii & Honoris de *Walynford*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, per Clamium Principis *Walliæ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

WALYNGFORD, vide BEDYNGTON, PRIOUR & WALINGFORD.

WAMBROKE. De J. M. Rectore Eccleſiæ de *Wambroke*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, exonerando de 54*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* ſuper Incumbentum Rectoriæ de *Wambroke*, oneratis pro Firmâ ad 7*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 63.

WANBURN. De Priore de *Wanburn*, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ, exonerando de diverſis Decimis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rot. 8.

PRIOR DE WANBURN, & alia, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ and Suffolciæ, vide RUNBURGH.

WANDISWORTH, in Com. Surriæ, vide BATTERSEY.

WANEFORD Hundredum, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BLYTHINGE & WANGFORD.

WANGFORD. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Vinior, Gen. factis de Hundredo de *Wangford*, in Comitatu Soffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jacobi I. Rotulo 280.

WANSTED. De Ewardo Plowden, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wanſted*, & alia, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac I. Rotulo 8; & Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 22.

WANSTOR Manerium, vide CHARLETON.

WANSTROWE. De Edwardo Bonham, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare reſpondendum de Exitibus Manerii de *Wanſtrowe* nuper *Bullers*, & de Terris in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Caroli nuper Domini Stourton, & exonerandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

WANSTRO Manerium, vide CHARLETON.

WANTYNGE. De Johanne Cornewayll, occaſionato ad computandum de Exitibus Manerii & Hundredi de *Wantynge*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, indè exonerandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Johanne Clement, & aliis, exonerandis de Arreragiis cujuſdam Cantariæ in Villâ de *Wantinge*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, ſuper ipſos oneratis per Certificationem Superviſoris Reginæ, in Comitatu prædicto. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

WANTLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wantley*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & Rogero Michell, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 105.

WAPENHAM. Carta Regis Cuſtodi Cantariæ *Wapenham*. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rot. —.

WAPLEY. De Thomâ Hedges, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wapley*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 136.

WAPNAM. De T. B. Rectore Eccleſiæ de *Wapnam*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet 30 Acras Terræ in *Wapnam*. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 156.

WAPPENHAM. Carta Cuſtodi Cantariæ de *Wappenham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WAPPYNGTHORN. De Radolpho Codyngton, & L. C. oneratis pro Exitibus Maneriorum de *Wappyngthorn*, *Totyngton*, & *Woughwode*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, quæ fuerunt Thomæ, Ducis Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 28.

WARBOLD. De Rectoriâ de *Warbold*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, quæ fuit Johannis Bowyer, Filio & Hæredi ſuo extra Manus Regis, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 12.

WARDELHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Sands, Militi, de Officio Locum tenentis ſive Cuſtodis Foreſtarum de *Ayleſholt* & *Wulmer*, & de Manerio de *Wardelham*. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 56.

WARDEN. De Irrotulamento Literarum Patentium Regis Henrici Octavi, de Libertatibus & Privilegiis Theſaurario, & Camerariis Gildæ *S. Trinitatis*, in Eccleſiâ Parochali de *Warden*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, conceſſis. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

WARDENNA. Certificatio facta Regi pro Johanne de *Wardennâ* Comite Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WARDA. De Literis Regis Patentibus sub Sigillo Curiæ *Wardorum* & Liberationum, de Commitendo Comitatuum Surriæ & Westmerlandiæ, Alano Bellyngham, Arm. custodiendum quamdiu Reginæ placuerit. Michaelis Rec. 14 Eliz. Rot. 24.

De Irrotulamento Decreti in Curiâ *Wardorum* tangentis Willielmum Flower, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rot. 244.

De Decreto in Curiâ *Wardorum*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in exonerando Libertationis, Ricardi Corbet, Filii Ricardi. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 252.

WARDON. De Thomâ Griffen, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo, Jure, sive Warranto clamat habere Hundredum de *Wardon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & custodit Visum Franci Plegii ibidem. Paschæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 61.

WARDON Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

WARDOR. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Castro & Dominio de *Wardor*, & aliis, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, nuper Thomæ Arundell, Militis, attincti, & Willielmo, Comiti Pembroke, liberandis. Paschæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 70.

WARE. De Thomâ Holand, Comite Kanciæ, assignato ad inquirendum de Molendiniis, Stagnis, Palis & Kydellis, in Aquâ currente à *Ware* usque *Waltham*, in Comitatu Essexiæ, attachiato ad liberanda Extracta. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulis 2, & 3; & Michaelis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 21.

Finis solutus pro Confirmatione Cartæ Rogeri de Quincy nuper Comitis Wintoniæ, Hominibus de *Ware* factæ. Originalia, 25 Hen. VI. Rot. 63.

De Thomâ Fanshaw, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium & Parcum de *Ware*, & Piscariam in Aquâ de *Ware*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Clameo Thomæ Fanshawe, Arm. de Exitibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis, infrà Manerium suum de *Ware*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, allocato. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 146.

WARFYLD Manerium, in Comitatu Berksiræ, vide WARGRAVE.

WARGRAVE Manerium, in Comitatu Berksiræ. Original. 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Licentiâ alienandi Rectoriam de *Wargrave*, in Comitatu Berksiræ, cuidam Georgio Keynesham, concessis. Hilarii Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

De Maneriis de *Wargrave*, *Waltham*, & aliis, Henrico Nevyll, Militi, per Literas Patentes, concessis. Paschæ Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 27.

De Henrico Nevyll, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Wargrave*, *Warfyld* & *Culham*, in Comitatu Berksiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

De Henrico Nevill, Milite, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Wargrave*, in Comitatu Berksiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Clameo pro Manerio de *Wargrave*, & aliis, in Comitatu Berksiræ. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Jac. I. Rotulo 208. Vide NEVILL.

De Ricardo Aldworth, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Wargrave*, in Comitatu Berksiræ. Paschæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 205.

WARHAM-HAYLES. De Henrico Doyley, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Warham-Hayles*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rot. 46.

WARKERN, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide BOXLEY.

WARKETON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Edwardo Montague, Militi, de Manerio de *Warketon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paschæ Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

WARLEY MAGNA. De Benjamino Gunston, exonerando de 36*l.* de Exitibus Manerii de *Magnâ Warley*, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

WARLE MAGNA, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide EVASIO.

WARLINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BURWASHE.

WARMINGTON. De Ricardo & Thomâ Cupper, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Warmington*, & de *Orylscot*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

De Ricardo Cupper, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Warmington (-ham)*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

WARMYNGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide TOFTES.

WARMYSTER. De Humphrido Browne, occasionato ad ostendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Warmyster*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 88.

De Wistano Browne, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Warmyster*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Warmester*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, ac Ricardo Middelcote, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Georgio Touchet, Domino Audley, & Jacobo Marvyn, Milite, occasionatis ad ostendendum quare tertia Pars Manerii de *Warmister*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rot. 114.

De Stephano Agard, præmunito ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Warmester*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manibus Regis seisiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

MEMORANDA.

WARNFORD. De Thomâ Lyſle, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Warnford* & *Southfalley*, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Oxoniæ & Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Willielmo Gorffyn, Conſanguineo & Hærede, Dominæ Mariæ Lyſley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Warneford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

De Willielmo Neale, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Warneford*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 106.

WARNEFORD, vide WELTON.

WARNELL RENT. De Roberto Shadforth, exonerando de —— pro Redditu certarum Terrarum, vocatarum *Warnell Rent*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

WARPLESDEN Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide MARTIN HALL.

WARTLYNGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wartlynge*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & Georgio Lunsforth, & aliis, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

WARTON. De Superviſu Manerii de *Warton*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 34 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Regina Licentiam dedit Matthæo, Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, fundare Liberam Scholam Grammaticallem, & unum Hoſpitale, ſive Domum Eleemoſynariam in *Warton*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. 2 Pars Original. 37 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

WARWICUM. Rex conceſſit Johanni Weſt, Officium Clerici Seſſionum Pacis, in Comitatu *Warwici*, pro Vitâ. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 22.

Incorporatio Villæ de *Warwico*, de uno Ballivo & Burgenſibus. 2 Pars Original. 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De Incorporatione Burgi de *Warwico*, cum uno Ballivo ac Burgenſibus, & Liberatibus, Privilegiis, & aliis conceſſis. 3 Pars Originalia, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

De Willielmo Hudſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs Fratrum Prædicatorum infrà Villam *Warwici*. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 177.

De Ballivo & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Warwico*, exonerandis de 66*l.* 8*d.* ſuper ipſos oneratis per Clericum Mercati, eò quòd ipſi habent unum Commune Modium Major Standardo Reginæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

Henricus de Bello Campo primus Comes Regni Angliæ Comes *Warwici* & *Albamarliæ*, cited as ex Autographo by Dugdale. Collectanea L. p. 60. in Muſeo Aſhmoliano Oxoniæ.

WARWICUM, vide CAMERA.

WARWYKE Eccleſia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide CARLIOLUM.

WASHINGBURGH. De Humphrido & Nicolao Sutton, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Waſhingburgh*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 132.

WASH PITTS, vide LYDD.

WASSHEBROKE. De Percivallo Hart, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo ſive Warranto cuſtodit Letam & Viſum Franci Plegii, & clamat habere Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum, Utlagatorum & Waiviatorum, infrà Villas de *Waſſhebroke* & de *Chatteſham*, in Hundredo de *Stampford*. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Edw. VI. Rotulo 54.

De Percivallo Hart, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Warranto cuſtodit Letam & Francum Plegium, infrà Villas de *Waſſhebroke* & *Chattyham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, & clamat Bona & Catalla Felonum & Fugitivorum. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 93.

WASSLYNGLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Waſſlyngley*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, & Willielmo ap Rice, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

WAST PITTS, vide LYDD.

WATER EATON. De Willielmo Greene, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Terras in *Water Eaton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 178.

De Carolo Trinder, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Terras in *Water Eaton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Car. I. Rotulo 215.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Watereton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Johanni Burye, Arm. liberandâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 69.

WATER NEWTON. De Manerio de *Water Newton*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, Chriſtophoro Smith, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

WATER PURY. De Georgio Tyrrel, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Water Pury*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

WATERSSH, vide SOUTHENLEE.

WATFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Watford*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Johanni Watkins, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

De Johanne Ruſſell, Milite, aſſignato ad Officium Ballivi & Clerici Mercati Villæ de *Watford*, & aliorum Maneriorum, per Abbatem *S. Albani*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

WATFORD, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide WELLEFORDE.

MEMORANDA.

WA

WATHE. De Johanne Worſeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wathe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

WATLEY. De Ricardo Archedall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Watley*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & quare idem in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

WATLYNG Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WADLYN.

WATMEADE Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide ENGAYNESHALL.

WATREBAILLE, vide BRISTOLIUM.

WATRYNGBURY. De Edwardo North, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Wartryngbury*, *Charte* & *Fowlks*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

De Neuello Delahaye, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Watringborne*, *Charte* & *Fewlke*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

WATTON. De M. C. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quì perceperunt Exitus Rectoriæ & Decimarum de *Watton*, Parcellarum nuper Monaſterii de *Watton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Dimiſſione Sitûs Monaſterii de *Watton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Thomæ Hennage, Militi, ad 40 Annos. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

WATTON, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide BARDOLPHALL.

WAVENDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Wavenden*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ac Lodovico Mordaunt, Arm. liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

WAVENDEN, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide DEVONSHIRE (Earle.)

WAVERLEY. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum per Abbatem & Conventum de *Waverley*. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 144.

De Dominâ Mabillâ, Comitiſſâ Southamptoniæ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Monaſterii de *Waverley*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 24.

WAIVIA. De Johanne Roald, occaſionato ad reſpondendum & ſatisfaciendum Regi de 20*l.* quas quædam Feminâ Felonciæ furata fuit à prædicto Johanne apud *Beverlacum*, & ibidem *waiviatis*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 10. Vide WAYFFS.

WAXBRIDGE. De Situ nuper Prioratûs de *Waxbridge*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, quæ ad Manus Reginæ poſt Mortem Roberti Benſelyn, devenerit, Willielmo Benſelyn, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 77.

WAXCHANDLERS, in the City of London incorporated, vide CHANDLERS.

WE

WAXHALL NORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Partibus Manerii de *Northwaxhall* in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & Thomæ Mallet, Filio Ricardi, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

WAYBRED, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SPIRITUALIA.

WAYBRIDGE. De Antonio Heyfore, exonerando de Compoto pro Exitibus Manerii de *Waybridge*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, à Tempore Mortis, Dominæ Annæ de Cleve. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

De Johanne Colman, Occupatore Rectoriæ de *Waybridge*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, exonerando de 157*l.* 10*s.* exeuntibus de Rectoriâ prædictâ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 207.

WAYFFS. Rex conceſſit Radolpho, Domino de Scudeley, Viride & Venationem, Boſcum & Subboſcum, Melle Cortices, Arbores, & Ramos, Cadentes, *Wayffs* & *Strayes*, & alia Proficua Foreſtæ Regis de *Wychewode*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, ac 7*l.* 8*s.* pro Cuſtodiâ Foreſtæ prædictæ, ad Vitam. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20. Vide WAIVIA.

WAYMOUTH. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Incorporatione Majoris & Burgenſium Villæ de *Waymouth*, & aliis eis conceſſis, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Jacobi I. Rotulo 34.

WAYNFLETE. De Edwardo Barkham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Curiam Baronem de *Waynflete*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 276.

WAYNFLETE, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide THORPE.

WAYNEFORD. De Clameo Thomæ Gymer, Firmarii Hundredi de *Wayneford*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 294.

WAYNFORD, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide BLYTHING.

WE

WEBBENTON. De Thomâ Hele, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Webbenton* & *Loddeſwell*, ac aliis Terris ibidem, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 80.

WEDEN. De Georgio Lovet, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet omnia Meſſuagia, Terras & Tenementa, in *Weden* & *Weſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 62.

WEDON. De Abbate & Conventu de Bittleſdon, attachiatis ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Wedon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 27.

De Indenturâ inter Authum Lee, Militem, & Henricum Forteſcue, de Barganatione & Venditione Maneriorum de *Wedon* & *Hardwyk*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Trinitatis Scripta Recognita, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1.

WEDON, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide WESTON.

MEMORANDA.

WE

WEDONHILL. De Willielmo Shurley, Arm. præmunito per *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wedonhill*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rot. 42.

WEDON PYNKENEY. Recordum tangens Prioratum de *Wedon Pynkeney*, & alia, in Civitate Londoniæ & in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Edw. III. Rotulo 22.

De Willielmo Adekyns, exonerando de 16*l.* per Annum de Firmâ Manerii de *Wedon Pynkeny*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 12.

De Rogero Daye, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam & Manerium de *Wedon Pynkney*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

De Samuele Collins, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Wedon Pinkney*, & alia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 252.

De Mariâ Farren, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Terræ in *Weedon Pinkney*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 208.

WEDON PINKENY, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide WESTON.

WEEKHAM-HALL. De Johanne Gybbe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Firmam, vocatam *Weekham-hall*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 36. WEKEHALL.

WEEKWANE. De Ricardo Farmer, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Weekwane*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 160.

De Carolo Percy, Milite, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Weekwane*, & alia, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 110.

WEIGHAM. Carta Præpoſito & Canonicis de *Weigham*, de certis Terris & Tenementis. Originalia, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo 36.

WEKEHALL. De Johanne Elliot, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Firmam, vocatam *Wekehall*, & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Hertfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11. WEEKHAM-HALL.

WELBECK. De Certificatione factâ, Regi in Cancellariâ pro Abbate de *Welbeck*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rot. —.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis *Welbeck* & *Norton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, & Edwardo Oſborne, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

WELBERY Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide WELLES.

WELBOROUGH. De Johanne Drew, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Welborough*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rot. 29.

WE

WELBURN. De Thomâ de Evedon, Perſonâ Eccleſiæ de *Welburn*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, attachiato ad reſpondendum de 160 Multonibus cum Velleribus, ac de 4*l.* receptis nomine Themes-bote. Michaelis Recorda, 50 Edw. III. Rotulo 12.

WELEY Manerium, vide NORTHFELD.

WELFORD. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Welford*, &c. in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, Thomæ Parrey & Hæredibus Maſculis conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

WELHOWE. De Priore & Conventu Abbatiæ de *Welhowe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, onerandis de quinque Marcarum pro Cuſtodiâ Temporalium Abbatiæ prædictæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

WELL, vide WYSEBECH.

WELLEBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide OFFELEGH.

WELLEFORD. De Abbate & Conventu de *Sulby*, exonerandis de dimidiâ Marcâ de Viſu Franci Plegii de Tenentibus ſuis in *Welleford* & *Watford*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WELLENSIS. De Willielmo Knyght, Epiſcopo *Bathoniæ*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm *S. Johannis* de *Wellenſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 13.

De Gilberto Epiſcopo *Bathoniæ* & *Wellenſis*, exonerando de 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* de Exitibus Firmæ de *Weſtdowne*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 35.

De Johanne Cottrell, LL. D. Archidiacono *Wellenſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Archidiaconatum prædictum, ac Præbendas de *Hewyſh* & *Brent*, nec non Rectorias de *Hewyſh*, *Brent* & *Barrow*. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 91.

Regina ordinavit unum Collegium in Choro Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Wellenſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in perpetuum duraturum de duobus Principalibus & quinque Senioribus, ac de ſeptem aliis Vicariis Choralibus, preter prædictas Principales & Seniores pro Tempore exiſtente ad minus aut de pluribus Vicariis, dummodo in toto non excedunt Numerum viginti Vicariorum Choralium in Eccleſiâ prædictâ. 5 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

WELLENSIS, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WRAXALL.

WELLES. De Gilberto, Epiſcopo *Bathoniæ* & *Wellenſis*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm & Capitalem Manſionem, vocatum Palatium *Bathoniæ* & *Wellenſis* Epiſcopi in *Welles*, ac alia Maneria, Terras & Tenementa. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

WELLES, aliàs WELBERY. De Ricardo Spycer, aliàs Helder, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Welles*, aliàs *Welbery*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

WELLES BURGUS, vide WESTBURY.

MEMORANDA.

WE

WELLESTROP. De Roberto Stapleton, Milite, Firmario Manerii de *Welleſtrop*, exonerando de Exitibus duorum Clauſorum vocatorum *Le Weſtholme* & *Le Eaſtholme*, jacentium infrà Manerium de *Welleſtrop*, in Civitate Eboraci, nuper de Terris Oſwaldi Welleſtrop, Militi. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

WELLINGTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Wellington*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Ricardo Stevington, Arm. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De Waltero Andros, exonerando de 30*l.* pro Spolio Capitalis Manſionis Manerii de *Wellington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

De Willielmo Chorleton, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Wellington*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

WELLINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide WOMBRIDGE.

WELLINGTON-HAYE. De Johanne Foſter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wellington-haye*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

WELLS Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 3 Pars Original. 16 Eliz. Rotulo 63; & 3 Pars Original. 31 Eliz. Rotulis 39, & 40.

WELLYS. De Roberto Waterton, Arm. onerando de 24*l.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ omnium Caſtrorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum & Tenementorum, quæ fuerunt Johannis nuper Domini de *Wellys*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, qui de Rege tenuit in Capite Die quo obiit. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 7.

WELNEFORD. Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione Manerii de *Welneford*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Willielmo Willington, & Hæredibus Maſculis, Remanere Edwardo Greville, & Uxori, & Hæredibus Uxoris. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

WELNETHAM. De Henrico Drury, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Welnetham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

WELSHBYKNOR. De Johanne Guillim, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Welſhbyknor*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

De Willielmo Vaughan, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Welſhbeknore*, in Comitatu Monmouth. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

WELSINGHOW. De Rolando Vaux, Gen. exonerando de Amerciamentis pro Intruſione in Vaſtum Reginæ de *Welſinghow*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 vel 14 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

WELTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Dominiis & Maneriis de *Welton* & *Midſomernorton*, *Nynehedd*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Willielmo Eyre, & Ricardo Gounyng, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35.

WE

De Domino Chidioco Poulet, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Welton* & *Midſomer Norton*, ac de *Wade* & *Warneforde*, ac de *Cherney* & *Baſſys*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Southamptoniæ & Berkſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Welton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Gilberto Browne, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 228.

WELTON, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide MYDSOMER NORTON.

WELTON JUXTA DUNHAM. De Magiſtro Briano de Wylughby, & aliis, Canonicis & Præbendariis Præbendarum de *Welton juxta Dunham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerandis de decem Marcis, de Bonis & Catallis, quæ fuerunt Johannis Aſſel. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 6.

WELY, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide CALSTON.

WEMBDON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wembdon*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanni Broughton, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 179.

WENDELING Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide GAYTE.

WENDON. De Inquiſitione tangente diverſas Terras & Tenementa, in *Wendon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ concelatas, evacuatâ ob Inſufficientiam. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 29.

WENDON MAGNA. De Johanne Barker, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Wendon Magnâ*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, nuper de Willielmo Walgrave, Arm. perquiſitam. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 48.

De Stephano Farrant, exonerando de Compoto pro Clauſo, vocato *Parſon's Croft*, in *Magnâ Wendon*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, à Reginâ ſuppoſito concelare. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

WENDOVER. De R. D. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de diverſis Ornamentis & Spoliis Boſcorum atque Terrarum & Tenementorum nuper Capellæ de *Wendover* pertinentium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Gyrdler, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus uniûs Meſſuagii, & certarum Terrarum nuper Solutionum pro Salario Præſbyteri divina celebranta in Capellâ de *Wendover*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

De T. L. & aliis, occaſionatis ad reddendum de diverſis Boſcis pertinentibus Capellæ de *Wendover*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, ad Valenciam 20*l.* Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

De Henrico Free, & aliis, exonerandis de 57*s.* impoſitis ſuper ipſos per Juſticiarios ad Aſſiſas, eò quòd ſunt Tenentes & Reſidentes de Antiquo Dominico Coronæ infrà Dominium de *Wendover*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

De Hugone Mortymer, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Wendovere*, in Com, Buckinghamiæ,

quod

qtod fuit Edwardi, Ducis Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

De Franciſco Knolles, Milite, & Uxore, exonerandis de Feodi Firmâ Dominiorum & Manerio-rum de *Wendover* Forinſicâ & *Wendover* Burgo, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

WENEFRIDA. De Thomâ Ounſlow, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Gildam *beatæ Wenefridæ*, infrà nuper Monaſterium de *Salop*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 64.

WENHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerüs de *Wenham, Combuſta, Weſtbarfold, Dernford* & *Gapton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, Ricardo Canndiſshe, Arm. datis. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 13.

WENLOK. De Hugone Burnell, nuper aſſignato ad Ordinandum quòd Jacobus Mynour in quâdam Mineriâ de Cupro & Argento infrà Dominium Prioratûs de *Wenlok*, Alienigenis, operari poſſet per Superviſum ipſius Hugonis & Vicecomitis Salopiæ, exonerando de Aſſignatione prædictâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 11.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Corporatione Ballivis, Burgenſibus & Communitati Burgi de *Wenlok*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

De T. V. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis in *Wenlock*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

Clameum pro Burgo de *Wenlock*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. 1 Pars Michaelis Recorda, 10 Car. I. Rotulo 210.

The Judgment here is ample.

WENLOCK, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide SURLET.

WENLOCK MAGNA. De diverſis Hominibus & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Magnâ Wenlock*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & aliis, amerciatis, quia non Profrum in Craſtino Clauſi Paſchæ, Anno 17 Regis Jacobi, 40*s.* Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 149.

WEREHAM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Wereham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Martino Moundford, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 105.

WERINGTON. De J. C. Rectore Eccleſiæ de Paſton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe Compotum de Meſſuagiis & Terris in *Werington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ Regi reddere non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

De Thomâ Cawdwell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Fratrum de *Werington*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

WERINGSTON. De Thomâ May, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Weringſton*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

WERKINGTON. De Henrico Curwen, Arm. exonerando de Homagio & Fidelitate pro Manerio de *Werkington*, & aliis, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, præ-textu Literarum Patentium Thomæ Comiti Northumbriæ factarum. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

WERKEWITH Mariſcus, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide GARE Manerium.

WERKWORTH, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, vide TALLIA.

WERYHOLME, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide SALSARY STONES.

WESBURN, vide ARUNDELIA.

WESENHAMS, aliàs CRYMPLESHAM. De Thomâ Derham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſenhams*, aliàs *Crympleſham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

WESENHAM, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide WESTDEREHAM.

WESMUNETON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Weſmuneton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Georgio Doble, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 196.

WEST. De J. K. & aliis, exonerandis de 24*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* de Ratâ Firmæ omnium Terrarum & Tenemen-torum quæ fuerunt Thomæ *Weſt*, Chevalier, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

WESTARDALE. De Brevi directo Eſcactori, de liberando plenam Seiſinam de Manerio de *Weſtardale*, & aliis Terris, in Comitatu Eboraci, Radolpho Yowarte. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 164.

WESTBARDFOLD Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WENHAM.

WESTBARNES. De Johanne Purvey, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Firmas vocatas *Weſtbarnes* & *Houſemores*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rot. 155.

WESTBERIES, aliàs ROKYNG. De Manerio de *Weſtberies*, aliàs *Rokyng*, Aliciæ Hunt, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 5.

WESBERYES, aliàs ROBYNGE. De Johanne Perſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtberyes*, aliàs *Robynge*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 49.

WESTBERE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide FORDWICKE.

WESTBOROUGH. De Franciſcâ Marland, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtborough*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

WESTBROKE, vide ALTON.

WESTBURIE. Fundatio Cantariæ de *Weſtburye*. Originalia, 16 Hen. VI. Rotulo 51.

WESTBURY. De Thomâ Long, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 25.

De Roberto Mordaunt, Arm. exonerando de 21*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* pro Redditu Maneriorum de *Weſtbury* & *Radcliff*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De quâdam Inquiſitione coram H. B. & aliis Commiſſionariis captâ tengente Cantariam in *Weſtbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, traverſatâ per Dominum Johannem St. John, & Uxorem. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

De Roberto Mordaunt, Arm. Tenente Parcellæ Manerii de *Weſtbury*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, exonerando de 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* pro Redditu Manerii prædicti ad 106*s.* 8*d.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Thomâ Webbe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Weſtbury*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

De Roberto Mordaunt, Arm. de 90*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* de Arreragiis Redditûs Manerii de *Weſtbury* ad 106*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, exonerando, & de Thomâ Gyfford, Arm. & aliis indè onerandis. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

De Gilberto, Bathoniæ & Wellenſis Epiſcopo, exonerando de Fidelitate pro Situ capitalis Manſionis Epiſcopatûs Bathoniæ & Wellenſis in *Welles*, & Manerii & Parci de *Weſtbury*, & Burgo & Hundredo de *Welles*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Berkſiræ, viz. in Eleemoſynâ conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 120. (*a*)

De W. H. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quæ Terræ & Tenementa dudum ſpectabant tribus Cantariis in Eccleſiâ de *Weſtbury*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, & de Inquiſitione captâ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 25.

WESTBURY Manerium, vide BEKINGTON & HAYFORD.

WESTBURY Hundredum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide TUDENHAM.

WESTBURY SUPER LE PLAINE. De Thomâ Webbe, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſtburiâ ſuper le Plaine*, in Com. Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

WESTCLIFF. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſtcliff*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, & Willielmo Burgh, Militi, Domino Burgh, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Willielmo, Domino Borowe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtclyfe*, & alia, in Comitatibus Kanciæ & Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

WESTCOKER. De Franciſco Whitton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtcoker*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 133.

WESTCOMBE, vide CANTUARIA.

WESTCOTE. De Johanne Morwood, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtcote*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49.

WESTCOURT, vide FRINGFORD.

WESTDEAN. De Henrico Gyfford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium & Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Weſtdean*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

WESTDENE Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide LAUGHTON.

WESTDEREHAM. De Thomâ Dereham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Weſtdereham*, *Weſenham*, & alia, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 27.

WESTDONE. De Henrico Gifford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietates Maneriorum de *Weſtdone* & *Grymſted*, in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ & Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 98.

WESTDONYLAND Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide ESTDONYLAND.

WESTDOWNE Manerium, vide WELLENSIS.

WESTEDERLEY. De Edwardo Bartlett, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſtederley*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 74.

WESTERLEIGH. De Johanne Roberts, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſterleigh*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

WESTFARLEIGH Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HUNTON.

WESTFELTON. De Willielmo Edwards, exonerando de quâdam Vaccâ ſuppoſitâ datâ ad Suſtentationem Servitii, vocati *Our Lady Service*, in Eccleſiâ de *Weſtfelton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 129.

WESTGATE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide PRESTON.

WESTGRENESTED. De Georgio Snelling, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium & Parcus de *Weſtgreneſted*, & alia, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 33.

WESTGRENEWICH, vide LEWSAM & BYLLINGHAM.

WESTHADDON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſthaddon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Edwardo Andrew, Gen. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

De Thomâ Andrew, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſthaddon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 121.

WESTHAGBORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſthagborne*, in Com. Berkſiræ, ac Thomæ Wyndeſore, Arm. & Uxori, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

WESTHALL. De Roberto Rede, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſthall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Galfrido Cobbe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſthall*, & aliæ Terræ, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De

MEMORANDA.

De Thomâ Hogan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſthall* in *Carbrooke*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

WESTHALL Manerium, vide LYLLYNGSTON.

WESTHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WESTHURROCK.

WESTHAM Rectoria, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. A Leaſe of it. 2 Pars Original. 29 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

WESTHAREHAM. De Chriſtophoro Weeks, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſthareham*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 61.

WESTHARGEST. De Willielmo Hargeſt, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſthargeſt*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 104.

WESTHARNAM. De Thomâ Felde, & Uxore, oneratis de Exitibus Manerii de *Weſtharnam*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, quod fuit Willielmi Glynn. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

WESTHATCH. De Thomâ Muſſynden, exonerando de Compoto de Exitibus Manerii de *Weſthatch*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, quod fuit Thomæ, Ducis Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rot. 1.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Weſthatche*, in Com. Wiltefiræ, ac de Foriſfacturis diverſarum Summarum Pecuniæ, per Nicolaum Snell, Arm. & alios, Edwardo Carye uni Grometorum Privatæ Cameræ Reginæ factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

WESTHILHAMPTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſtilhampton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Johanni Samways, juniori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

WESTHOLME, vide WELLESTROP.

WESTHORPE. De Arthuro Hall, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſthorpe*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

WESTHORSLE. De Johanne Firiby, onerando de 22*l.* per Annum de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Weſthorſle*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

WESTHORROK. De Willielmo Hollys, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſthorrok*, aliàs *Weſthall*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

WESTHURROCK. De Ceciliâ Longe, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſthurrock*, aliàs *Weſthall*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 60.

De Henrico Joſſelyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Præbenda & Rectoria de *Weſthurrock*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

De Daniele Holford, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Weſthurrock*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 49.

WESTING, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide KIRKBORNE.

WESTINGTON. De Johanne Broket, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſtington*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 50.

WESTLAKING. De Waltero Hungerford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtlaking*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ; tangens Medietatem indè. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

WESTLANE, vide TULLESWORTH.

WESTLANGDON Rectoria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

WESTLAXHAM. De Arthuro Downing, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſtlaxham*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

WESTLEIGH, vide LEIGH.

WESTLEY, aliàs PEMBROKHALL. De Johanne Markeaunt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtley*, aliàs *Pembrokhall*; & alia, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 122.

WESTLEY, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide LEWE.

WESTLUCCOMBE. De Willielmo Halley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſtluccombe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 45.

WESTLULWORTH. De Dominâ Mariâ Ponynges, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtlulworth*, & alia, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 79.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſtlulworthe*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Mariæ & Annæ Poynings, Filiabus Adriani Poynings, Militis, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 82.

WESTMALLING Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

WESTMEON Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

WESTMERLANDIA. De Subvicecomite *Weſtmerlandiæ*, viz. Henrico Wherton, præſentato per Dominum de Clyfford ad Officium illud. Michaelis Præſentationes, 6 Hen. V.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, factis, Lanceloto Pykering, Arm. de Cuſtodiendo Comitatûs *Weſtmerlandiæ*, ratione minoris Ætatis Georgii, Comitis Cumbriæ, in Manibus Regis exiſtentis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

WESTMONASTERIUM. Carta Regis Abbati *Weſtmoneſtarii*, de certis Terris & Tenementis pro certis Denariis faciendis pro Animâ Alianoræ quondam Reginæ Angliæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Edw. II. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis pro Abbate *Weſtmonaſterii*, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

MEMORANDA.

De Clameo Abbatis *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, quoad Fines Fratrum Hoſpitalis S. Jacobi. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Edw. III. Rot. —.

Cartæ Abbatis *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, irrotulatæ. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Clameo Abbatis *Weſtmonaſterii*, de Finibus Operarium in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De exonerando Decanum & Capitulum *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, de Decimis in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

De Literâ Aquietantiæ irrotulatâ pro Abbate *Weſtmonaſterii*. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Aliæ Literæ irrotulatæ pro eodem. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Edw. III. Rotulo ibidem.

De Solutione faciendâ Decano & Capitulo *S. Stephani* infrâ Palatium *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, occaſione Defectûs Redditûs Domorum infrâ Stapulam *Weſtmonaſterii*, eis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 5; & Hilarii Recorda, 46 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

Simile. Trinitatis Recorda, 50 Edw. III. Rotulo 11; Michaelis Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rotulo 7; & Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Carta nuper Regis Edw. III. facta Abbati, Priori & Coventui de *Weſtmonaſterio*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, de Confirmatione diverſorum Maneriorum, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis Edwardi nuper Regis Angliæ confirmata Abbati, Priori & Conventui *Weſtmonaſterii*, de diverſis Maneriis, &c. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

De Abbate *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, attachiato ad reſpondendum de Catallis abductis extra Geldabile Regis infrâ Libertatem ipſius Abbatis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Ric. II. Rotulo 16.

De Ricardo Leſcrop, Alexandro Refford & Thomâ Cherleton, occaſionatis ad computandum de Temporalibus Nicolai Abbatis de *Weſtmonaſterio*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

De Literis Regis Patentibus de Temporalibus Prioris & Conventûs *Weſtmonaſterii*, ad Portionem ſuam propriam pertinentem Johanni de Harleſton, Chevalier, & aliis Commiſſionariis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulis 16, & 17.

De Abbate *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Bonis & Catallis, quæ fuerunt Johannis Sandes infrâ Libertatem *Weſtmonaſterii*, inventis, & per ipſum Abbatem, in Manum Regis ſcifitis. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

De Cartâ Abbatis & Conventûs de *Weſtmonaſterio*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, de Libertatibus eis per Regem & Progenitores ſuos conceſſâ irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

De Clameo Abbatis *Weſtmonaſterii*, pro Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Nicolai Boteler & Nicolai Barkere Felonum ſuſpenſorum, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ricardi II. Rotulo 23.

De Perdonatione per Regem factâ Abbati & Conventui de *Weſtmonaſterio*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, de omnimodis Debitis, Compotis & Demandis, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 33.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui *Weſtmonaſterii* de certis Libertatibus, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rot. —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Libertatum Abbati & Conventui de *Weſtmonaſterio*. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

De Cartâ Regis Abbati & Conventui *Weſtmonaſterii* factâ, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recordæ, 2 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12, vel 13.

Carta Regis Abbati & Conventui *Weſtmonaſterii*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 19. *Remem. Regis.*

De Priore & Conventu *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, exonerandis de Compoto de omnibus Bonis & Catallis ad Portionem Willielmi, Abbatis Loci illius qualitercumque & ubicumque pertinentibus. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

De Abbate *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, exonerando de Exitibus novem Acrarum Terræ, & unæ Acræ Prati, in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, quæ fuerunt Stephani Cheſe. Hilarii Rec. 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 14.

Carta Libertatum Abbatis *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 16.

De 510 *l.* exoneratis de certis Terris & Tenementis in *Weſtmonaſterio* ſpecificatis. Originalia, 16 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24, vel 124.

Carta Regis Abbati *Weſtmonaſterii*, de Terris in *Stanes*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Hen. VI. Rotulo 17; & Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 54.

Pro Conceſſione per Willielmum Conqueſtor & Henrici III. in *Weſtmonaſterio*. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 55.

Clameum Abbatis *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Gourney Cuſtodiam Logearum exiſtentium inter Rotundam Turrim infrâ Palatium *Weſtmonaſterii*, & parvum Aqæductum ibidem ad 30 Annos. Originalia, 35 Hen. VI. Rotulo 10.

Clameum Abbatis de *Weſtmonaſterio*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 1.

Carta Regis confirmata facta Abbati, Priori & Conventui *Weſtmonaſterii*. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 20.

MEMORANDA.

WE

De Cartâ Libertatum Abbatis, Prioris & Conventûs *Weſtmonaſterii*, per Progenitorem Regis, conceſſâ, & per Dominum Regem nunc confirmatâ, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 22.

This is a very fine Record, neat, and cloſely written, about 12 Membranes in length, and contains all the ancient Charters.

Rex conceſſit Abbati de *Weſtmonaſterio*, Terras, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 20.

Rex commiſit Priori & Conventui *Weſtmonaſterii* Cuſtodiam Temporalium Abbatiæ prædictæ, per Conſiderationem Domini Thomæ Millyng, Epiſcopi Herefordiæ, nuper Abbatis dictæ Abbatiæ, in Manibus Regis exiſtentium. Orig. 4 Edw. IV. Rotulis 10, & 13.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Abbati *Weſtmonaſterii* Domum & Prioratum de *Luffeld*, cum pertinentibus per Literas Patentes, datas 18 Auguſt. Anno Regni 18. Hilarii Rec. 24 Hen. VII. Rot. 4.

De diverſis Dominiis, Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, ac Libertatibus & Franchefiis in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ, Thomæ Epiſcopo *Weſtmonaſterii*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis per Regem conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25. viz. Maneria de *Hendon*, *Hampſted*, *Downbarnes*, *Aſhweil*, *Iver*, &c.

Carta facta & irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

Et Clamcum ejuſdem Epiſcopi. Michaelis Præcepta, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo, de Situ Monaſterii *Weſtmonaſterii*, & aliis diverſis Maneriis, conceſſa. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Epiſcopo *Weſtmonaſterii*, de Erectione Epiſcopatûs *Weſtmonaſterii*, & Eccleſiæ Cathædralis ejuſdem. Michaelis Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 41.

De Scripto Decani & Capituli *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, de Officio Capitalis Seneſcalli omnium Terrarum, Maneriorum & Tenementorum eidem nuper Monaſterio ſpectantium, Andreæ Dudley, Militi, ad Vitam ſuam, confecto. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 17.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Roberto Rocheſter, Militi, de Officio Ballivi, Seneſcalli, Eſcaëtoris, Coronatoris, Scrutatoris, & Clerici Mercati Villæ de *Weſtmonaſterio*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 95.

De Edwardo Elrington, Arm. exonerando de 92*l.* pro Pretio diverſorum Ornamentorum nuper Monaſterio *Weſtmonaſterii* ſpectantium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

De quodam Ordine, Decreto & Conſideratione Baronum Scaccarii & Cancellarii ejuſdem, prò Solutione cujuſdam Redditûs Ducentarum nonaginta ſex Librarum 19*s.* 4½*d.* nomine Decimæ,

WE

ex Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Decano & Capitulo *S. Petri Weſtmonaſterii*, confectis, reſervati, ac de Redditu ibidem ad Receptam Scaccarii annuatim ſolvendo. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

The Claim of the Dean and Chapter of *Weſtminſter* to Liberties, &c. within the County of Worceſter. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 9.

Deputatio facta per Decanum & Capitulum *Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, Waltero James, ad Vitam. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 79.

De Clameo Decani & Capituli de *Weſtmonaſterio* de Libertatibus, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, allocato. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 9.

King Richard the Second's Charter recited here.

Rex Licentiam dedit Decano & Capitulo *Weſtmonaſterii*, perquirere Terras in Manum Mortuam. 9 Pars Original. 3 Car. I. Rotulo 44.

Weſtminſter College. Hilarii Rec. 4 Car. I. Rotulo 277.

The Claim of the Dean and Chapter of *Weſtminſter* to all Fines, Forfeitures, &c. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Geo. II. Rotulo —.

This Claim recites the ſeveral Charters granted to them by the different Kings, and refers to the Inrollment of each Charter.

Westmonasterii S. Margaretta. De R. T. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum omnes Boſcos, Subboſcos & Arbores, in & ſuper Capellam, ac unum Tenementum in Parochiâ *S. Margaretæ Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

Westmonasterii S. Petrus. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Situ nuper Monaſterii *S. Petri Weſtmonaſterii*, & diverſis aliis Terris & Tenementis, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ *S. Petri* prædicti conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 12.

Monaſterium ſub regula Divini Benedicti reſtituto, ſeu de novo inſtituto incorporato, & dotato ſub Nomine Abbatis & Conventûs *B. Petri Weſtmonaſterii*, & de diverſis Terris, Libertatibus & Privilegiis eiſdem conceſſis. 2 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 72.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Erectione & Fundatione Sitûs nuper Monaſterii *B. Petri Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, de uno Decano & 12 Prebendariis, ac de omnibus Poſſeſſionibus eidem nuper Monaſterio ſpectantibus dicto Decano & Prebendariis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

De Scripto Decani & Capituli *S. Petri Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, Willielmo Cecill, Militi, de Officio Seneſcalli, Eſcaëtoris, Coronatoris, Clerici Mercati & Ballivi Libertatis Civitatis & Villæ *Weſtmonaſterii*, confecto. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De

MEMORANDA.

De Scripto Willielmi Cecill, Militis, de Deputatione Bullivatûs prædicti Radolpho Baldwyn. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

Westmonasterii S. Stephanus. Carta Regis de Libertatibus, conceſſis, Decano & Canonicis Capellæ *S. Stephani*, in Palatio *Weſtmonaſterii*. Hilarii Recorda, 34 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Allocatione faciendâ eiſdem Decano & Capitulo *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 39 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

Clameum. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Ricardi II. Rotulo 7.

Clameum, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Clameum. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 vel 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 7.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo *Stephani*, infrà Palatium *Weſtmonaſterii*. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis liberæ Capellæ *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. V. Rotulo 1. *Remem. Regis.*

De Decano & Capitulo *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, onerandis de diverſis Decimis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis confirmata Decano & Canonicis liberæ Capellæ *S. Stephani*, in *Weſtmonaſterio*, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Hen. VI. Rotulo 3, vel 13.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, de 510*l.* de certis Terris & Tenementis ibidem ſpecificatis. Originalia, 16 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24, vel 124.

Clameum Decani & Capituli *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, prætextu Cartæ Edw. III. Michaelis Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 58.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*. Paſchæ Recorda, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Incorporatio Decani & Capituli *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 2; & Terræ conceſſæ in Comitatu Eboraci.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis liberæ Capellæ *S. Stephani*, infrà Palatium *Weſtmonaſterii*, de diverſis Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 2.

Finis ſolutus per Cuſtodem Collegii, Vicarium, Clericos, & Choriſtarios liberæ Capellæ Domini Regis *S. Stephani*, infrà Palatium *Weſtmonaſterii*, pro Confirmatione diverſarium Cartarum Progenitorum Regis. Originalia, 5 Henrici VII. Rotulo 74.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis Collegii *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, facta, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 23 Hen. VII. Rotulo 12.

De Corporatione Decani & Capituli liberæ Capellæ Regis *B. Mariæ Virginis* & *S. Stephani* protomartyr, infrà Pallatium *Weſtmonaſterii*, & Licentiâ perquirendi Terras 100*l.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 20; & Michaelis Recorda, 20 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 49.

Præbenda in Capellâ *S. Stephani Weſtmonaſterii*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide S. Stephanus.

Westmulsey. De Willielmo Hammond, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium ſive Dominium de *Weſtmulſey*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 5 & 6 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 53.

De Jocoſâ Carleton, exoneratâ de 70*l.* ſuper Johannem Carleton oneratis, de Stipendio Capellani in Capellâ de *Weſtmulſey*, in Comitatu Surriæ, pro divina celebrante. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 83.

Westogwell. De Ricardo Raynell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Weſtogwell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

Weston. De Thomâ Dynham, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Weſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 11.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Willielmo Sheldon, Arm. de Licentiâ imparcandi 300 Acras Terræ jacentes in *Weſton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 73.

De Thomâ Bury, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet certas Terras in *Weſton* & *Wedon*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Edwardo Hungerford, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Capitale Meſſuagium ſive Firmam in *Weſton*, ac Terras vocatas *Glovers*, in Com. Berkſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

De Henrico Barkeley, Milite, Domino Barkeley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Hertfordiæ & Glouceſtriæ, & exonerando de Redditu ejuſdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Georgio Burgoyne, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Langnock*, & Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Weſton*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ac Rectoriæ ejuſdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

De Edwardo Dyer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

De Thomâ & Ricardo Betham, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Terræ in *Weſton* & *Wedon Pinkeny*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 211.

De Petro Vanlore, Arm. exonerando de 416*l.* 19*s.* de Arreragiis de *Weſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 283.

De

WE

De Franciſcâ Aſhby, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Weſton*, & alia, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Jac. I. Rotulo 333.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Manerii de *Weſton*, & aliorum, in Com. Derbiæ, Antonio Roper, Arm. & aliis, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 46.

WESTON, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide STOKE.

WESTON, in Com. Northamptoniæ, vide WEDEN.

WESTONBRUT. De Willielmo Beaumond, occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quæ Servitia tenet de Rege Manerium de *Weſtonbrut*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & ad reſpondendum Regi de Ratione habili Auxilio pro eodem. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 18.

WESTON CORBETT. De Simone & Willielmo Cuſtand, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſton Corbett*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

WESTON KYNGES. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Kynges Weſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Edwardo Pulleyne, Arm. & Uxori, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 77.

WESTON MAWDEWITT. De Lodovico Grevyll, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Weſton*, *Mawdewytt*, & *Milcote*, aliàs *Milkecote*, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 157.

WESTON PEVERELL. De Johanne Prowſe, occaſionato ad oſtendendum de quibus & per quæ Servitia Manerium de *Weſton Peverell*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, tenebatur, ante Attinẽturum Petri Carew, Militis. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

WESTON TURVILE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſton Turvile*, aliàs *Butler's Maner*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Edwardo, Domino Wyndeſore, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

WESTON UNDER WITHELEY. De Thomâ Morgan, Arm. exonerando de Tenurâ in Capite de Rectoriâ de *Weſton under Witheley*, in Comitatu Warwici, Virtute Literarum Reginæ Mariæ Patentium. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 116.

WESTOVER, aliàs CALBORNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſtover*, aliàs *Calborne*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, & Johanni Erlyſman, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 15.

WESTPURY, aliàs PAWLESPURY. De Johanne St. John, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Weſtpury*, aliàs *Pawleſpury*, & alia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 27.

WESTRASYN VILLA, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide STELLYNGBURGH, & Hilarii Recorda, 17 Ric. II. Rotulo 25.

WE

WESTREDE, aliàs ALLENREDE. De Thomâ Turnor, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneriunt de *Weſtrede*, aliàs *Allenrede*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 6.

LE WESTRED, in Com. Eboraci, vide ROTHERAM.

WESTRUDHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide HORSHAM.

WESTRUHANGER. De Johanne, Marchione Wintoniæ, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſtruhanger*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 87.

WESTSMYTHFELD. De Roberto Chudleigh, & Elizabethâ, Uxore ejus, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Meſſuagium, vocatum *The Abbot of Glaſtenbury-houſe*, in *Weſtſmythfeld*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 36.

De T. M. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Situm nuper Prioratûs Fratrum Prædicatorum, vocatorum *Les Black Fryers*, juxta *Weſtſmythfeld*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 13. Vide SMYTHEFELD.

WESTSOMERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſtſomerton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Thomæ Woodhouſe, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Thomâ Woodhouſe, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſtſomerton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 72.

WESTVILL, vide ALTON.

WESTVEO, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide YEO.

WESTWANGE. De Rogero Aſheham, exonerando de 320*l.* ſuppoſitis receptari de Johanne Borne, Milite, Firmario Præbendæ de *Weſtwange*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad 80*l.* per Annum. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

WESTWELL, vide CLATERCOT.

WESTWELL Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

WESTWYK, GORAM. De Nicolao Bacon, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Weſtwyk*, *Goram*, & alia, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

De Dominâ, Annâ Bacon, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Weſtwick*, *Gorham* & *Bury Pray*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 156.

WESTWYK Manerium, vide RAMPTON.

WESTWICKHALL. De Roberto, Domino Ryche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Weſt Wickhall* & *Eſt Wickhall*, in Com. Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

WESTWINTERSLOWE. De Ægidio Thiſtlethwayt, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Weſtwinterſlowe* & *Middlewinterſlowe*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ. Rotulo 97.

WH

WESTWOOD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Weſtwood*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Franciſco Jackſon, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

WESTWOODHEY. De Johanne Chyny, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Weſtwoodhey*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis; ac occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Aſton-Thorold* & *Netherorton*. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

WESTWYCOMBE Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Originalia, 22 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

WEST WRATTAM. De Willielmo Jermyn, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Weſt Wrattam*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

WETHERELL Eccleſia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide CARLIOLUM.

WETHERLEY. De Georgio Dixon, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Wetherley*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 86.

WETON. De Roberto Wrighte, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum per quæ Redditus & Servitia tenet Manerium de *Weton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

WETTEN. De Ricardo Flyer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Wetten* & *Butterton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

De Willielmo Cavendiſh, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum ut ſupra. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Wetton* & *Butterton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, & Willielmo Cavendiſh, Arm. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

WEXHAM. De Johanne Arthure, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wexham*, ac Firmam, vocatam *Wodhouſe*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

WEYBRIGG, vide HORNING FERRY.

WEYGHILL. De Roberto Stapleton, Milite, exonerando de 100 *s.* exactis pro Arreragiis ſuis pro Rectoriâ de *Weyghill*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ad 10 *s.* per Annum. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 187.

WH

WHADDON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Whaddon*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, ac Ægidio Paulet, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

WHADDON, vide GYFFORD.

WHADDON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide PAYNESWIKE.

WHALEHALL. De Johanne Sampſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Whalehall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 30.

WH

WHALLEY. De J. F. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de certis Scriptis Indenturis & Munimentis, & aliis Evidenciis à Reginâ concelatis, ac nuper Monaſterio de *Whalley*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, pertinentibus. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

WHALLEY Monaſterium, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ, vide WALTES.

WHALSALL Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide PAYTON.

WHAPLODE. De Willielmo Callowe, exonerando de 41 *s.* 8 *d.* pro Firmâ uniûs *Le Salthouſe*, in *Whaplode*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

De W. D. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quis vel qui Exitus uniûs Salini in *Whaplode*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Annuum Valoris 41 *s.* 8 *d.* per 6 Annos occupavit; & de aliis Articulis & Circumſtantiis Præmiſſis concernentibus. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

WHARFE. Regina conceſſit Johanni Forteſcue, Arm. Subthеſaurario Scaccarii, & Henrico Billingſley, Aldermano Londoniæ, totum *Le Key* & *Le Wharfe*, vocatum *Old Wool Key*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & alia, ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis. 2 Pars Original. 34 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

WHARFE, vide KYRKEBY.

WHARROM. De Willielmo Dynelley, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wharrom*, in *Le Street*, in Comitatu Eboraci, & alia ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Wharrom*, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Edwardo Barkham, & aliis, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 110.

WHARTON. De Fine Domini *Wharton*, pro Terris, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 85; & Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

Georgius *Wharton*, fit Baronettus, in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ. 2 Pars Original. 29 Car. II. Rotulo 43.

WHATECOTE. De Willielmo Bourcers, & Uxore, exonerandis de Compoto de 10 *l.* Redditu exeunte de Manerio de *Whatecote*, in Comitatu Warwici. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Hen. IV. Rotulo 12.

WHATLEY. De Thomâ Orton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Whatley*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 67.

De Willielmo Shillingford, aliàs Iſodd, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Decimas de *Whatley* & *Groveles*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

WHATTON. Rex conceſſit Rogero Ree, Militi, Maneria de *Erpyngham* & *Gerbrigge*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, & Manerium de *Whatton*, aliàs *Stone*, aliàs *Bardolfe's*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, ac Hundredum de *Beyſtaple*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Originalia, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 27.

De

De Thomâ Cranmer, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectorias & Eccleſias de *Whatton* & *Aſlacton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 9.

WHATTON Manerium, in Comitatu Derbiæ, vide TAWTON.

WHERWELL. Libertates Abbatiſſæ de *Wherwell*, in Hundredo de *Moſtewe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Ricardi II. Rotulo 24.

WHETELEY. De Johanne Vavaſor, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Wheteley* & *Gunbye*, ac alias Terras, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 91.

WHETHERSSH Manerium, vide CLEYGATE.

WHETHRISFELD. De R. W. onerando de Cuſtodiâ Manerii de *Whethriſfeld*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis exiſtentis poſt Mortem Johannis Seynclere, Militis, Tenentis in Capite. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

WHICKHAM-BREUXE. De Antonio Vicecomite Mountague, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Whickham-Breuxe*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

WHICONBIE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Whiconbie*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Matthæo Ampcots, Gen. & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

WHYGTH. De Willielmo de Monte Acuto, Comite Saruni, exonerando de Inſulâ de *Whygth* & Caſtro de *Kareſbrek*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & omnibus Proficuis indè provenientibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 26. Vide VECTA.

WHYNBOROUGH. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Whynborough* & *Matiſhall*, in Com. Norfolciæ, ac Ricardo Southwell, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35.

WHYPERLEY Manerium, vide FARLEY.

WHYSTON. De Johanne Callohyll, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Whyſton*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. VI. Rotulo 81.

WHITBY. Carta Regis facta, Abbati & Conventui de *Whitby*, in Comitatu Eboraci, de Libertatibus & aliis conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

Carta Regis facta, de Libertatibus conceſſis Abbati & Conventui de *Whitbye*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Finis ſolutus per Abbatem & Conventum de *Whitby*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 124.

De Ordine facto tangente Thomam *Whitby*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Jacobi I. Rotulo 1.

WHITCHURCH. De Willielmo Drayton, onerato de Superpluſagio Manerii de *Whitchurch*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, Valorem 20 per Annum excedente, necnon Feodis Militum, Advocationibus Eccleſiarum, Wardis, Maritagiis & Eſcaëtis, eidem Manerio pertinentibus. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

De Nicolao Turberyle, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Whitchurch*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

WHITCHURCH Hundredum, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide MARSSHEWOODEVALE.

WHITECHERCHE Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide Hilarii Brevia, 12 Edw. II. Rotulo 89.

WHITECHURCH Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

WHITEFELD. De Nicolao Cripps, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Whitefeld* & *Lyttle Pylyng*, in Com. Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

WHITE FRYERS, vide NORWICUM.

WHITE FRYERS, vide SANDWYCH.

WHYTEGREVE. Capella Ruinoſa de *Whytegreve*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Vide HATHERTON.

WHYTELADYASTON. De Franciſco Hill, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Whyteladyaſton*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 83.

WHYTELADY's ASTON, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide ASTON.

WHITELWOD. De diverſis Firmis exactis, de Vicecomitibus, & aliis, de diverſis Vaſtis, Aſſartis, Arrentatis & Purpreſturis, in Foreſtis de *Whitelwod*, *Rokyngham* & *Salceto*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, allocandis, Johannæ Reginæ, prætextu Conceſſionis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 27.

WHYTE WALTHAM, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide CHERTSEY.

WHYTEWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Rutlandiæ, vide NORTHLUFFENHAM.

WHYTWELL. De Georgio Woodhouſe, & Thomâ Cooke, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Whytwell*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 53.

De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Norwici, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Whytwell*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

De Johanne Worſeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Whitewell*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 162.

De Johanne Worſeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Whitewell*, ac Maneriorum de *Mylton*, aliàs *Myddelton*, & *Wolneton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis, Recorda, 13 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 107.

WHITWELL Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide CEATON.

WH

WHITFELD. De Thomâ Brerding, attachiato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Whitfeld*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & in Insulâ Vectæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Ric. II. Rotulo 15.

WHITFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

WHYTINTON. Certificatio facta Regi super Tenentiâ Manerii de *Whytinton*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ. Paschæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WHYTYNGTON. De Jacobo de Audele, onerando de Extentâ Castri de *Whytyngton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, quod fuit Fulconis Fitzwaryn. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 10.

De Ivone Fitzwaryn, exonerando de Firmâ Castri & Manerii de *Whytyngton*, in Comitatu Dorsetiæ, quæ fuerunt Fulconis Fitzwaryn, defuncti. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 4.

De Inquisitione captâ post Mortem Johannis *Whytyngton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, evacuandâ ob Insufficientiam. Paschæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 25.

De Transcripto Inquisitionis tangentis Thomam *Whytyngton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, evacuatæ ob Insufficientiam. Paschæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 18.

De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Armigillo Ward, confectis, de Domo nuper Collegii de *Whytyngton*, in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 57.

De J. B. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de diversis Terris quæ fuerunt Willielmi, nuper Marchionis Northamptoniæ, concelatis jacentibus de *Whittington*, in Comitatu Lancastriæ. Michaelis Commissiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De Henrico Saunton, occasionato ad respondendum Reginæ de Exitibus unius Messuagii & dimidiæ Virgatæ Terræ in Villâ & Campis de *Whytington*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, à Tempore Confectionis Actûs Parliamenti pro Cantariis dissolvendis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 15.

De Willielmo Albany, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Whittington* & *Burton*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paschæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

De Deputatione Ballivatûs Manerii de *Whitington*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, Antonio Nonot, Gen. & aliis, factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jacobi I. Rotulo 77.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Whitington*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Francisco Albany, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Jac. I. Rotulo 82.

WHITLAWE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Terris & Tenementis in *Whitlawe*, in Comitatu Northumbriæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis Pampedene Tenentis in Capite per Servitia Militare, & Johanni Belasis, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Henrici V. Rotulo 5.

WHITLEY. De Willielmo Jurdan, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quare Manerium de *Whitley*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, in Manibus Reginæ seisiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 105.

WI

WHYTLEY. De Henrico Brunker, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Whytley* & *Shawe*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ. Paschæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De Willielmo Geryth, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Whytley* & *Shawe*, in Comitatu Wiltesiræ, nuper de Terris Andreæ Baynton, Militis. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

WHYTLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Berksiræ, vide CHOLSEY.

WHYTEMORE. De W. S. Militè, & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum utrum Pastura vocata *Whytemore*, & aliæ Terræ, in Parochiâ de *Stone*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, concelatæ & subtractæ fuerunt necne. Michaelis Commissiones, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

WHYTMORE Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide STONELY.

WHYTNELL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Whytnell*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ, & Johanni Hyppesley, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

WHITTLEWOOD. De Literis de Privato Sigillo tangentibus Boscum de *Whittlewood*, & alia. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 67.

WHYTYGAMS Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide FENELLS.

WI

WICHE. Finis solutus per Burgenses Villæ de *Wiche*, pro Confirmatione diversarum Cartarum Progenitorum Regis. Originalia, 5 Henrici VII. Rotulo 74.

Burgus de *Wiche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, incorporatus. 4 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 119; & 3 Pars Original. 18 Eliz. Rotulo 4.

WICHE (UPPER), vide WIGORNIA & WYCHE.

WICKHALL (EST) Manerium, in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide WESTWICKHALL.

WICKHAM. Carta Regis facta, Custodi & Scholaribus de *Wickham* juxta *Wintoniam*, de Libertatibus & aliis concessis. Trinitatis Recorda, 22 Edw. IV. Rotulo 9.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Situ Prioratûs de *Wickham*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci, ac Stephano Hutchinson, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 8.

WICKHAM (EPISCOPI), in Comitatu Essexiæ, vide LONDONIA.

WICKLEFORD. Fundatio Cantariæ in Ecclesiâ de *Wickleford*, in Comitatu Warwici. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 48.

WICOMBE. Carta Reginæ Majori, Ballivis & Burgensibus de *Wicombe*, de Scholâ Grammaticalli ibidem erigendi. 4 Pars Original. 4 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

WIGBATTS, aliàs WIGBOROUGH. De Aliciâ Brome, Viduâ, occasionatâ ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wigbatts*, aliàs *Wigborough*, in Comitatu Somersetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

WIGBOROUGH Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide WIGBATTS.

WIGGESTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Manerii de *Wiggeſton*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, & Roberto Wingfeld, Militi, & Uxori, liberandâ. Mich. Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

WIGMORE. Baronia de *Wigmore*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 31 Edw. I. Rotulo —.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum, per Abbatem *S. Jacobi* & Conventum de *Wigmore*. Originalia, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 94.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Officio Ballivi Honoris de *Wigmore*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, Willielmo Croſte, Gen. confectis, habendo ad Vitam. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 125.

Regina conceſſit Gellio Merryk & Henrico Lyndley, Armigeris, Burgum, Dominium, Honorem, Manerium & Caſtrum de *Wigmore*, & alia, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, & alibi, eis & Hæredibus ſuis. 5 Pars Originalia, 37 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 1.

De Thomâ Harley, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Honor de *Wigmore*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 33.

WIGORNIA. Carta Regis facta, Epiſcopo de *Wigorniâ*. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Edwardi III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis facta, Civibus Civitatis *Wigorniæ*, de Libertatibus, & aliis conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

Carta Regis facta, de diverſis Donationibus, Conceſſionibus & Confirmationibus Libertatum, per diverſos Reges Angliæ, Epiſcopo *Wigorniæ*, factis. Michaelis Recorda, 11 vel 12 Hen. VI. Rotulo 4.

Clameum Civium Civitatis *Wigorniæ*, per diverſas Petitiones Tempore Henrici Octavi. & Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. VI. Rotulo 105; & Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14, & poſtea Rotulo 25.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Civibus Civitatis *Wigorniæ*, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 4.

Finis ſolutus per Epiſcopum *Wigorniæ*, pro Confirmatione Libertatum. Originalia, 11 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 55.

Clameum Civium de *Wigorniâ*, pro Finibus, & aliis Proficuis, in Civitate prædictâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum diverſorum nuper Regum Epiſcopo *Wigorniæ*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis factis, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, ac de diverſis Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 51.

De Georgio Wall, per Theſaurarios & Barones hìc, injuncto, de ſe non intromittendo in 4 Bullarias Aquæ Salſæ, vocatæ *Scynt Rickard's Flatt*, in *Upper Wych*, in Comitatu *Wigorniæ*, Prætextu Literarum Patentium Ricardo Cornwell, factarum. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Wigorniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Edw. VI. Rotulo 15.

Carta Regis & Reginæ, facta, de Libertatibus & Confirmationibus Civitati *Wigorniæ*. 5 Pars Original. 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 92.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Conceſſione & Confirmatione diverſarum Libertatum Ballivis, Aldermanis & Civibus Civitatis *Wigorniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 71.

De Stipendio 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per Annum, Scholæ Magiſtro in Civitate *Wigorniæ*, & 107*s.* 4*d.* diverſis Pauperibus ibidem, per Conſiderationem Baronum quibuſdam R. Y. & aliis Gubernatoribus Præmiſſorum allocatis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

De J. S. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Terris concelatis, in Comitatu *Wigorniæ*. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 6.

De Epiſcopo *Wigorniæ*, & Tenentibus ſuis exonerandis, tam de Summâ 2075*l.* 16*s.* quam de Summâ 393*l.* 17*s.* Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 4.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ballivis, Aldermanis, Camerario & Civibus Civitatis *Wigorniæ*, de quibuſdam Privilegiis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 124.

Simile. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Jac. I. Rotulo 87.

Clameum Majoris, Aldermanorum & Civium Civitatis *Wigorniæ*, de Finibus, Exitibus, Amerciamentis & aliis. Michaelis Recorda, Anno Domini 1650, Rotulo 9.

WIGORNIÆ Civitas, vide COMPOTA.

WIGORNIA. De Separatione Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Glouceſtriæ, & annexatæ ad Eccleſiam *Wigorniæ*, &c. Vide GLOUCESTRIA.

WHITBORNE. De Willielmo Thynne, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Whitborne* & *Corſeley*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

WIKEHAMSKEITHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wikehamſkeithe*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac à Rectoriâ & Advocatione ejuſdem, & Ricardo Freiſton, Gen. liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

WIKEN Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide STANTON.

WILBASTON, aliàs WYBBARSTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Wilbaſton*, aliàs *Wybbarſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac Edwardo Watſon, Arm. liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

WILBINGTON, aliàs WILLOUGHTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wilbington*, aliàs *Willoughton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Johanni Trye, & Uxori, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

WILBY Eccleſia, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide BURTON.

WILCOTE Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide WYLCOTT.

MEMORANDA.

WILDEN. De Jacobo F. exonerando de Firmâ 8*s.* per Annum de 20 Acris Terræ in *Wilden*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 19.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wilden*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, & Thomæ Roult, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

WILITON. De Roberto Hill, jun. & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Manerii de *Wiliton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

WILLASTON. De Irrotulamento Literarum Patentium Willielmo *Willaſton*, Arm. & aliis, factarum pro Libertatibus ſuis, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Jacobi I. Rotulo 102.

WILLIAM (YOUNG), aliàs WILL. JUVENIS. De Aliciâ' & Margaretâ Beverley, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Young William*, aliàs *Will. Juvenis*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 70.

WILL Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide MUDSOMER.

WILLIETTS. De Roberto Stamford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Willietts*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

WILLINGHAM NORTH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *North Willingham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Johanni Conyers, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 43.

WILLINGLY. De quâdam Supplicatione Georgii Grene, Arm. ac quodam Subpœna cum Duplicamento Depoſitionum tangentium Hamlettum de *Willingly*, & aliis, in Comitatu Eboraci, irrotulatis. Paſchæ Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 80.

WILLINGORE. De Thomâ Thomſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Willingore*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

WILLONDE. De Gawino Carew, Milite, Roberto Dowdeney & Ricardo Burye, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Willonde*, nuper Prioratui de *Taunton*, in Com. Devoniæ, ſpectantem. Hilarii' Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

WILLOUGHTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de duabus Partibus Sitûs Capitalis Meſſuagii nuper Commendatariæ de *Willoughton*, & aliis Terris, in *Willoughton*, & alibi, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Hamani Sutton, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

De Nicolao Sutton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Sitûs Capitalis Meſſuagii ſive Commendatorii de *Willoughton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

WILLOUGHTON Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide WILBINGTON.

WILLYTON Manerium, vide SKYLGATE.

WILMYNGTON. De Decano & Capitulo Ciceſtriæ, exonerandis de Cuſtodiâ Prioratûs de *Wylmyngton*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Suſſexiæ, ſeiſitorum occaſione Guerræ Franciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. V. Rotulo 5.

Rex conceſſit Willielmo Stanley, Militi, Caſtrum, Dominium & Manerium de *Chirke* & *Chirkeland*, in Marchiâ Walliæ, ac Manerium de *Wilmyngton*, cum diverſis Libertatibus & Franchiſiis, in Marchiâ Walliæ, & in Comitatu Kanciæ, ſibi & Hæredibus Maſculis. Originalia, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulis 17, 18, & 19.

WILLMINGTON, vide CICESTRIA.

WILSTHORPE Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide NORTHUMBRIA.

WILTESIRA. De quibuſdam Firmis exactis ſub Nominibus Henrici Clifford & aliorum, exonerandis prætextu Brevis Regis de Magno Sigillo, Theſaurario & Baronibus directi, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 17.

De J. T. Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum & exequendum prout in Cedulâ Commiſſioni annexatâ, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

This is only the Commiſſion without any Return. 'Tis to ſurvey the Queen's Revenues in the County of *Wilts*; to demiſe Lands, revive decay'd Rents, and ſettle Cuſtumiers for the Tenants, &c.

De Jacobo Baſkervill, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de diverſis Terris à Regina concelatis, & de Inquiſitione, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, Michaelis Commiſſiones, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Perambulatione Foreſtarum in Comitatu *Wilteſiræ*, factâ & irrotulatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Car. I. Rotulis 49, & 50.

WILTESIRA, vide VICECOMES.

WILTON. De Carolo Bridges, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wilton ſuper Wye*, in Comitatu Hereford iæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

WINCALTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Maneriorum de *Wincalton* & *Merſhe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Roberto Kemys, Gen. liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 130.

WINCANTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Wincanton* & *Marſhe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Carolo Zouch, Arm. & aliis, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 77.

De Nicolao Swanton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Wincalton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

WINCHECOMBE. Carta Regis facta Abbati de *Winchecombe*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, de Hundredis de *Byſligate* & *Guſton*, & aliis Libertatibus, &c. Originalia, 9 Edw. IV. Rotulis 27, & 28.

De

MEMORANDA.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Johanni Bridgis, Militi, Domino Chandoys, confectis, de Situ nuper Monasteriorum de *Winchecombe* & *Sudeley*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 22.

WINCHELSE. De Majore & Ballivis de *Winchelſe*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, exonerandis de Bonis Johannis Filii V. H. de *Winchelſe*. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De J. B. de *Winchelſe*, commiſſo Priſonæ de Flete, pro Arreragiis Firmarum de *Winchelſe* & *de la Rye*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Literarum Patentium Priori & Conventui Domûs, Ordinis Fratrum Prædicatorum in *Whinchelſey*. Originalia, 8 Hen. VI. Rotulo 49.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione quarumdem Cartarum, &c. per Burgenſes Villæ de *Winchelſey*. Originalia, 8 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 54.

WINCHELSEY, aliàs WINCHISLEY. De —— Love, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus nuper diſſolutæ Domûs de *Blackfriers* in *Winchelſey*, aliàs *Winchiſley*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, cum Pomario ibidem. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 156.

WINCHENDEN NETHER. De Thomâ Tyrringham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Nether Winchenden*, in Com. Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 73.

WINCHESTER, vide WINTONIA.

WINDERFELD, vide BYEDFELD.

WINDSORE. Carta Regis facta, Capellæ de *Windſore*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo —; & Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Carta Regis facta, de Libertatibus conceſſis Decano Capellæ Regis de *Windſor*. Hilarii Recorda, 29 Edw. III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.* Michaelis Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Cartâ Regis factâ, Cuſtodi & Canonicis Capellæ Regis de *Windeſore*, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 49 Edw. III. Rotulo 3.

Carta Regis facta, Cuſtodi & Canonicis Capellæ Regiæ de *Windſor*, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 12. *Remem. Regis.*

Carta Regis de Confirmatione Cuſtodi & Canonicis de *Windſor*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Cuſtodi & Canonicis Capellæ de *Windſor*, facta. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus de *Windſore*, de dictâ Villâ in Firmâ habendâ, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 13 & 23 Hen. VI. Rotulis 19, & 21.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Cuſtodi & Canonicis Capellæ de *Windeſor*, de Libertatibus, & aliis conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 12.

Carta Regis facta, Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ *Windſore*. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 2.

De Decano & Canonicis *Windſor*, exonerandis à Decimis & Quindecimis per Cartam Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 2, vel 22, vel 42; & Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 5.

De diverſis Maneriis, & aliis, conceſſis Cuſtodiis & Canonicis Capellæ de *Windeſor*. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 12.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis de *Windſor*. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Edw. IV. Rotulo 8.

Actus Parliamenti tangentis Decanum & Canonicos Capellæ *S. Georgii* de *Windſor*. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. IV. Rotulo 9.

Carta Regis facta, Decano & Canonicis liberæ Capellæ *S. Georgii*, infrà Caſtrum de *Windeſor*, de Libertatibus, &c. Originalia, 22 Edw. IV. Rotulo 31.

Carta Regis Burgenſibus de *Windeſore*. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 5.

Decanus & Capitulum de *Windeſor*, exonerati de Decimis. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Henrici VII. Rotulo 20; & allocati in *Magno Rotulo Pipæ*, 23 Henrici VII. in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ.

Carta Regis de Conceſſione Terrarum in *Stodeham*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, Decano & Canonicis de *Windſor*, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 24 Hen. VII. Rotulis 2, & 3; & tangens Terras in Com. Oxoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 24 Hen. VII. Rotulo 24.

Carta Regis Decano & Canonicis de *Windſore*, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 39.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus de *Novâ Windſor*. Originalia, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 87.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Majori, Ballivis & Burgenſibus de *Windſor*, facta & irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 8.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Decano & Canonicis de *Windeſore*, de Confirmatione. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulis 43, & 46.

Carta Decano & Canonicis de *Windſor*. 2 Pars Originalia, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

De Thomâ, Domino *Windſor*, exonerando de 362*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* per Confeſſionem Attornati Generalis, & de aliis, in Comitatibus Warwici & Wigorniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 46.

De Clameo Majoris, Ballivorium & Burgenſium de *Novâ Windſor*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, de Libertatibus eis conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 17 Jac. I. Rotulo 72.

Certificatio Henrici, Comitis Holland, de Arrentationibus diverſarum Terrarum pertinentium ad Foreſtam de *Windſore*. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Car. I. Rotulo 115.

It contains ſeveral Things relative to Lands in Surrey and Berks, viz. *Egham*, *Cobham*, &c.; and to Lands encloſed in *Windſor Foreſt*.

WINDSOR, vide BRYXTON.

MEMORANDA.

WINGHAM, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide PRESTON.

WINUNDERMERE. De W. S. Arm. & aliis, affignatis ad examinandum Lites & Diſcordias inter Tenentes Dominii de *Winundermere*, & Tenentes Dominii de *Crooke*, ac ad inquirendum de Appriamentis, infrà Foreſtam de *Troutebeke*, in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ, & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè facta. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 9. Vide WYNUNDERMERE.

WINRIDGE, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide SHIRBORNE.

WINSTON. De Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Wellenſis Proprietariis ſive Rectoribus Eccleſiæ de *Winſton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerandis de Annuâ Penſione 13*s.* 4*d.* exeunte de eâdem Rectoriâ ad nuper Monaſterium de *Glaſton*. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

WINTERBORNE KAYNE. De Johanne Myller, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Winterborne Kayne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 16 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 48.

WINTERBORNE MUSTERTON. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Winterborne Muſterton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Thomæ Tubervyll, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

WINTERBORNE MONACHORUM. De Willielmo Gomeldon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Winterborne Monachorum*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 126.

WINTERBORNE MOUNTON. De Jacobo Hawie, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Winterborne Mounton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

WINTERBORNE Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide MARNEHILL.

WINTERBOURNE Manerium, vide CADEMIO.

WINTERINGHAM, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide LYNTON.

WINTERSLOWE. De Alexandro Thiſtlethwaite, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Winterſlowe*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 162. Vide WYNTERSLOWE.

WINTONIA. Carta facta Epiſcopo, Priori & Conventui de *Wintoniâ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, de Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Clamcum Executororum Teſtamenti Willielmi nuper Epiſcopi *Wintoniæ*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Edwardi III. Rotulo 17.

De Civitate *Wintoniæ*, capiendâ in Manum Regis pro defectu Majoris. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

The Citizens choſe for their Mayor, Richard Wygge: but he did not appear to be ſworn at the Exchequer; thereupon the City was taken into

the King's Hand, and by him committed to four Citizens. Two of the Citizens, upon their Petition, had a Day to bring in the ſaid Richard Wygge. They brought him, and he was ſworn to keep the City for the King and his Heirs; ſo the Citizens had Reſtitution of their City.

De Ballivo Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, attachiato pro Contemptu, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 1; & Michaelis Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 17.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, to divers Fines, Iſſues, Amerciaments, &c. in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 44 Edwardi III. Rotulo 10.

Exoneratio Epiſcopo, &c. pro quodam Apporto 20 Marcarum de Prioratu de *Andever*, exeunte, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VI. Rotulo 82.

Carta Regis facta, Majori & Ballivis *Wintoniæ*, de diverſis Libertatibus. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25. *Remem. Regis.* Et Michaelis Recorda, 21 Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Carta Regis facta, Epiſcopo, Priori & Conventui *S. Swithini Wintoniæ*, de Libertatibus & aliis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Henrici VI. Rotulo 5.

The Claim of the Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 12. Hen. VI. Rotulo 2.

Charters of Confirmation granted to the Biſhops of *Winton*. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulis 18, 30, & 39, vel 79.

Rex conceſſit Willielmo Epiſcopo *Wyntoniæ*, diverſas Libertates. Originalia, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 26.

Carta Regis Epiſcopo *Wintoniæ*, de Libertatibus & aliis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Edw. IV. Rotulo 39.

Carta Regis Confirmationis Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, de 40 *l.* annuatim, &c. irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Ric. III. Rot. 6; & Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Ric. III. Rot. 39.

Carta Regis Majori, Ballivis & Civibus Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, de 40 Marcis, confirmata. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Hen. VII. Rotulo 32.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Majori & Burgenſibus Civitatis *Wintoniæ*. Originalia, 6 Hen. VII. Rotulo 53.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Civitatis *Wintoniæ*. Originalia, 6 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 87.

Ballivi & Communitas Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, exonerandi de Præſentatione Majori ejuſdem Civitatis quolibet Anno, coram Baronibus de Scaccario in Craſtino S. Michaelis Archiangeli, Prætextu Literarum Patentium eis indè confectarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 29.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Thomæ Unedale, Arm. de Officio Conſtabularij, Caſtri Regis *Wintoniæ*. Hilarii Recorda, 27 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 22.

MEMORANDA.

Carta Regis facta, de Terris & Tenementis Decano & Capitulo *Wintoniæ*, conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44; & 2 Pars Original. 5 Edw. VI. Rotulo 38.

Carta Civitatis *Wintoniæ*. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 18.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, Civibus Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, conceſſis, de Confirmatione Cartarum Progenitorum Regis. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 47.

Carta conceſſa. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 46.

Confirmatio Literarum Patentium Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii, vocati *Seint Marye College* de *Wincheſter*, in Oxoniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

Carta Regis & Reginæ, Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, &c. 3 Pars Original. 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 11.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, de diverſis Meſſuagiis, Terris & Tenementis, ſituatis in Civitate prædictâ, & in *Soca*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 17.

De Henrico Saymour, Milite, exonerando de 8*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* pro Redditu & Firmâ nuper Cantariæ vocatæ *Charnehouſe*, infrà Civitatem *Wintoniæ*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, de Exoneratione Parcellæ Feodi Firmæ ſuæ, durante certis Annis conceſſis, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 136.

Clameum Civium Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, pro Finibus, & aliis, per diverſas Petitiones. Hilarii Præcepta, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo —.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Majori, Ballivis & Communitati Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, conceſſis, de Confirmatione diverſarum Literarum Patentium pro Libertatibus, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, de Cuſtodiâ Epiſcopatûs *Wintoniæ*, ac Temporalium ejuſdem Johanni Whyte, Clerico, Norato Epiſcopo *Wintoniæ*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 74.

Et de Brevi Regis & Reginæ Eſcaëtori, de Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Wintoniæ*, prædicto Johanni Warde, nunc Epiſcopo *Wintoniæ*, facto. Eodem Rotulo.

The like Writs for Reſtitution of Temporalities to the ſaid John Biſhop of *Winton*, directed to the Eſcheators of Wilteſiræ, Surriæ, Buckinghamiæ & Oxoniæ. Ibidem, Rotulo 47. And to the Eſcheator of Somerſetiæ. Ibidem, Rotulo 48.

Et de Brevi Regis & Reginæ omnibus Militibus liberis Hominibus & aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu *Wintoniæ*, de Attendantiâ. Ibid. Rotulo 48. Et Breve Eſcaëtori Comitatuum Dorſetiæ, Suſſexiæ & Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 48; Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 25; & 1 Pars Originalia, 5 & 6 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 3.

The Claim of the Mayor, &c. of the City of *Wincheſter*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Præcepta, 1 Pars, 3 Eliz. Rotulo —. *On the Account of the Sheriff of Southampton.*

De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Philippi & Mariæ, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis Johanni Whyte, nuper Epiſcopo *Wintoniæ*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, conceſſis, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 13.

Temporalia Epiſcopatûs *Wintoniæ*, reſtituta Roberto Horne S. T. P. per Brevia Reginæ directa ſeparalibus Eſcaëtoribus Comitatuum Surriæ, Oxoniæ, Dorſetiæ, Wilteſiræ, Suſſexiæ, Somerſetiæ, Berkſiræ, Buckinghamiæ & Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Elizabethæ, Rotulis 20, 21, & 22.

De Roberto Epiſcopo *Wintoniæ*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet diverſa Maneria, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Oxoniæ & Surriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

De Decano & Capitulo *Wintoniæ*, exonerandis de 18*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* quod Parcella Redditûs reſervati ad 178*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* per Annum, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & alibi. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 103.

This Record ſets forth, that King Henry the VIII. was ſeiſed of the Manors of *Barthona Pricris*, *Erundall*, *Sutton*, *Whitechurch*, *Maynydon*, *Silkeſtede*, *Weſtmeon*, *Nutſhulling*, *Mylbrooke*, *Morecourte*, *Avyngton*, *Exton*, *Haddington*, *Branſebury*, *Hetton*, *Upſomborne*, *Wymanſton*, & *Shipton Bellinger*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, & de aliis Maneriis, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Wilteſiræ, & de Rectoriis de *Wotton*, *Littleton*, *Chriſtechurch-Twyneham*, *Romſey*, *Alton*, *Benſted*, *Kyngeſley*, *Preſton*, *Candover*, *Nutley* & *Barton-Sacey*, & diverſis aliis, & de diverſis Advocationibus Rectoriarum & Vicariarum, & de diverſis Penſionibus exeuntibus de diverſis Eccleſiis hic ſpecificatis. And granted all theſe to the Church of *Winton*, by Letters Patent, dated 1ſt of May, 33 Henrici VIII.

De Willielmo Paulett, Milite, Marchione *Wintoniæ*, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet diverſa Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

De Majore, Ballivis & Communitate Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, exonerandis de diverſis Debitis exactis pro Subidiis & Cuſtumis Pannorum, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

De Exemplificatione Literarum Patentium Progenitorum Reginæ, pro Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii, vocati *St. Mary's College* of *Wintoniæ*, in *Oxinford*. Trinitatis Recorda, 15 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 9.

This is only a Confirmation or Inſpeximus from Queen Elizabeth, of an ancient Charter, granted to this College, of Freedom from Purveyance, &c.

De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Militibus & Liberis Hominibus, & aliis Tenentibus, Epiſcopatûs *Wintoniæ*, directis, ut intendentes ſint, Roberto Epiſcopo *Wintoniæ*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 17 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 55.

De Humfrido Pureſey, Gen. exonerando de Exitibus Honoris de *Wintoniæ*, in diverſis Comitatibus Angliæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 19 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 70.

De Tenore cujuſdam Scripti de Officio Ballivi totius Libertatum Epiſcopi *Wintoniæ*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Franciſco Miles, Gen. facti, & per Decanum confirmati. Hilarii Recorda, 23 Eliz. Rotulo 46.

Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum *Wintoniæ*, viz. Jacobi Epiſcopi *Bathoniæ* & *Wellenſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Originalia, 14 Jacobi I. Rotulo 181.

Confirmatio Electionis ejuſdem Epiſcopi. Ibidem, Rotulo —.

Brevia Eſcaëtori, de Reſtitutione Temporalium ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs. Ibidem, Rotulis 182, & 183.

WINTONIA, vide WITNEY.

Carta Regis, Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii *S. Mariæ Wintoniæ*, de Prioratu de *Andever*, facta. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Hen. VI. Rotulo 81.

Carta Regis facta Prioriſæ & Conventui Domûs *Beatæ Mariæ Wintoniæ*, de Libertatibus. Hilarii Recorda, 32 Henrici VI. Rotulo 2. *Rememb. Regis.*

Confirmatio Cartæ Edwardi IV. Abbatiſſæ *B. Mariæ Wintoniæ*, irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 15.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Conceſſionum & Privilegiorum per Cuſtodem & Scholares Collegii *B. Mariæ Wintoniæ*. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 141.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Edwardi IV. Abbatiſſæ & Conventui *B. Mariæ Wintoniæ*, factarum. Original. 7 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 150.

De Literis Regis Ricardi Secundi Patentibus, Cuſtodi, Scholaribus & Capellanis de *St. Mary's College of Wincheſter*, de diverſis Libertatibus conceſſis, & per Reginam confirmatis, in Comitatibus Wilteſiræ & Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

Carta Regis facta, Cuſtodi & Scholaribus Collegii, vocati *St. Mary's College of Wintoniæ*, de diverſis Libertatibus.

WINTONIÆ S. MARIÆ COLLEGIUM, in Oxoniâ, vide S. MARIA.

Carta Regis facta, Priori *S. Swithini Wintoniæ*, de Libertatibus & aliis conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Ric. II. Rotulo 20.

Carta Regis Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *S. Trinitatis Wintoniæ*, de diverſis Maneriis, &c. irrotulata. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 44.

De Irrotulamento Clamei Decani & Capituli Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *S. Trinitatis Wintoniæ*, in Comitatibus Southamptoniæ, Wilteſiræ & Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Jac. I. Rotulo 10.

WINTRINGHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wintringham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Gregorio Fenys, Domino Dacre de le South, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 50.

WINWICKE. De Roberto Karr, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Winwicke*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 270.

De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Winwike*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, factis, Roberto Vicecomiti Rocheſter. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 229.

WIRKESOPE. Carta Regis Priori de *Wirkeſope*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, facta. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —. Vide WORKSOPP.

WIRKESWORTH. De Antonio Gell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wirkeſworth*, in Comitatu Derbiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hillarii Recorda, 22 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 60.

WISBICHE. Fundatio Eccleſiæ, Guildæ ſive Fraternitatis, vocatæ *Trinity Guild* in *Wiſbiche*. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 47.

Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione diverſarum Cartarum Regis Fratribus & Sororibus Gildæ, *S. Trinitatis* de *Wiſbiche*. Originalia, 20 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 52.

WISBICHE, Villa incorporata, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. 2 Pars Original. 3 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 32.

WISTLEY. De Ricardo Warde, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wiſtley*, in *Hurſte*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 14.

WISTON GRANGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Grangiâ vocatâ *Wiſton Grange*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, ac Henrico Hart, & Uxori, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

WITHAM. Carta Regis facta, Priori & Conventui de *Witham*, Ordinis Carthuſianorum in *Seelewood*. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Henrici V. Rotulo 22. *Rememb. Regis.*

De Clemente Roberts, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quandam parcellam Prati juxta *Salyſbridge*, in *Witham*, nuper parcellam Cantariæ, vocatæ *S. John's Chauntry*, in *Wytham*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

MEMORANDA.

WO

WITHAM, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide BRIDLINGTON.

WITHELEY. vide WESTON.

WITHERIDGE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide SOUTHMOLTON.

WITHIBROKE. De Edwardo Boughton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Withibroke*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

WITHECOCKE. De Rogero Smith, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Withecocke*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 57.

De Ambroſio Smythe, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Withicock* & *Whitcock*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Paſchæ Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

WITHEHAM, vide LANCASTRIA.

WITNEY. Clameum de Ballivis Villæ de *Witney*, exonerandis de Pretio Bonorum & Catallorum, Thomæ Vauſe attincti, & de eiſdem Bonis & Catallis, Roberto Winton, Epiſcopo, Virtute Literarum Regis Henrici Sexti Patentium, allocatis, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 9.

WITTON. De Thomâ Croftes, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Witton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 149.

WO

WOBURNE. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Woburne*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, cum Grangiâ ibidem, Annui Valoris 100*l.* & Annæ, Comitiſſæ Bedfordiæ, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mariæ, Rotulo 10.

WOBURNE Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide BYNCOMBE.

WODALE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Mariæ *Wodale*, in Civitate Londoniæ, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 27 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

WODEHOUSE, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide WOODHOUSE.

WODESTOCK, vide WOODSTOCK.

WOKEFELD. De Edwardo Plowden, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wokefeld*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

WOKEY. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Willielmo Dunche, & Uxori, confectis, de Manerio de *Wokey*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 46.

WOKING. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Conceſſione Maneriorum de *Woking*, *Chabham* vel *Cobham*, & *Bagſhot*, in Comitatu Surriæ, Edwardo Zouch, Militi, & Hæredibus Maſculis. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 65.

WO

De Johannâ, Comitiſſâ Herefordiæ, exonerandâ de Exitibus Maneriorum de *Wokkyng*, *Sutton* & *Talworth*, in Comitatu Surriæ, ac de 72*s.* 8*d.* exeuntibus de Manerio de *Iden*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

WOLBOROUGH, aliàs ULBERGHT. De Thomâ Knightley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wolborough*, aliàs *Ulberght*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

WOLBOROUGH. De Brevi directo Eſcaëtori, de *habere faciendo Seiſinam* de Parte ſuâ Manerii de *Wolborough*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, Thomæ Marſhall, & Uxori, Filiæ & Cohæredi Johannis Gaverock. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 10.

De Thomâ Marſhall, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent tertiam Partem Manerii de *Wolberoughe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

De Literis Regiæ directis Eſcaëtori, ad liberandum Johanni Drue, & Uxori, ad Seiſinam de Parte Manerii de *Wolborough*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

WOLCOMB MATRAVERS. De Edwardo Hardye, jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wolcomb Mattravers*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 169.

WOLCOMBE OVER. De Laurentio Prous, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Over Wolcombe*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 31 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 16.

WOLCOTE. De Ricardo Langtrai, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Wolcote*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

WOLDENEWTON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Maneriis de *Woldenewton* & *Baynton*, in Comitatu Eboraci, Edwardo Bedingfeld, Militi, & Hæredibus Maſculis, confectis. Hilarii Recorda, 2 Edw. VI. Rotulo 16.

WOLDE NEWTON. De Roberto Reynes, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Wolde Newton* & *Baynton*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

WOLFRICHESTON. De Roberto Gouſhill, nuper Vicecomite, & Priore & Conventu Domûs *S. Annæ* Ordinis Carthuſienſis, exonerandis de 21*l.* de Cuſtodiâ Prioratûs de *Wolfricheſton* alienigene, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Warwici & Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 8.

WOLHAMPSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide OVESHAM-HALL.

WOLLACOMBE TRACYE. De Amiſio Chicheſter, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wollacombe Tracye*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 21.

WOLLAND. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Wolland* & *Ham*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Mariæ Thornhill, Viduæ, liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

WOL-

Wollarston. De Fidelitate Roberti Spencer, Gen. Tenentis omnium Decimarum Agnorum provenientium in *Wollarſton*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, Reginæ factâ. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

Wollarton Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Betton.

Wollaston Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Tudenham.

Wollaton. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Wollaton*, *Sutton*, & aliis, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, ac Percivallo Willughby, Militi, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jacobi I. Rotulo 125.

Wollaving, vide Woollavington.

Wollawykes, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide Inglewode.

Wollegh. De Johanne Rede, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wollegh*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 31.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wolleigh*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Thomæ Typpinge, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 117.

Wollowe. Carta Regis facta, Abbati de *Wollowe*. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edwardi III. Rotulo —. *Remem. Regis.*

Wolmer Rectoria, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

Wolneton Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Whitewell.

Wolpyt Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Elmeswell.

Wolsey. Rex commiſit Willielmo Lucy, Militi, Cuſtodiam Hundredi de *Wolſey*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, ad 40 Annos. Originalia, 37 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11.

Carta Regis de Fundatione Collegii Thomæ *Wolſey*, vocati *Cardinall College*, in Oxoniâ. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

Wolston. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio & Advocatione de *Wolſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Ricardo Barkley, Militi, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 149.

Wolston Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Ovesham-hall.

Wolston Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Sandford.

Wolston Magna. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Wolſton Magnâ*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Lodowico Mordaunt, Arm. liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Wolvernehampton. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de duobus Cotagiis in *Wolvernehampton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, quæ Clemens de Willenhall, Anno Regni Regis Johannis decimo conceſſit Cuſtodibus Luminis coram ſummo Altari ardentis, in Eccleſiâ *Wolvernehampton*, præfatis Cuſtodibus liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 62.

De Jacobo Leveſon, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wolverhampton*, & alia, in Comitatu Staffordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 28.

Collegium de *Wolverhampton*, ſive libera Capella Regia vel Decanatus erectus, & liberæ Capellæ *S. Georgii*, infrà Caſtrum de *Windſor* unit. 1 Pars Original. 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 74.

De Hugone Weſton, Clerico Decano & Tenente Collegii de *Wolverhampton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, ac Manerii, Præbendæ & Rectoriæ de *Wolverhampton*, Johanne Leveſon, Præbendario de *Hatherton*, ac aliis Præbendis ibidem, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Collegium, Manerium & Rectoriam illa. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 52.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wolverhampton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, ac Johanni Leveſon, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

Wolverton. De Johanne Sturgez, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wolverton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Wilteſiræ, quæ nuper fuerunt Johannis Turney. Paſchæ Recorda, 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 40.

De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Wolverton*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & de Manerio de *Parvâ Byllyng*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & de Arthuro Longvyle, liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 36.

Wolverton, aliâs Worfreton. De Edwardo Barret, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wolverton*, aliâs *Wolfreton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

Wolvesey. The Statutes of the Chapell of *St. Elizabeth*, ante Portam Caſtri de *Wolveſey*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, made by the Founder; they are inſpected and confirmed by the King; Teſte 28 Die Februarii, Anno Regni Regis 13, Placita coram Baronibus, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo 19.

Wolvey. De Johanne Marrowe, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wolvey*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 64.

De Edwardo Scarnyng, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wolvey*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

De Edwardo Marrowe, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet quartam Partem Manerii de *Wolvey*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 148.

De Johanne Marrow, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet ut ſupra. Ibidem, Rotulo 119.

De Samuele Marrow, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii de *Wolvey*. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 51.

De Thomâ Troblefeld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wolvey*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 110.

De Willielmo Willoughby, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Grangia de *Wolvey*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 66.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wolvey*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Edwardo Scarming, Arm. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 113.

De Extentâ Manerii de *Wolvey*, in Comitatu Warwici, quondam Templariis ſpectantis factâ, Anno 6 Regis Edwardi III. irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Jac. I. Rotulo 158.

WOLVODING. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wolvoding*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, & Willielmo Ayling, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 138.

WOMBRIDGE. De Elizabethâ Chorleton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm nuper Prioratûs de *Wombridge*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & alias Terras & Tenementa in *Wellington*. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Elizabethâ Chorleton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad faciendum Reginæ Fidelitatem pro nuper Prioratu de *Wombridge*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & aliis Tenementis quæ ipſa tenet pro Termino Vitæ. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 11.

WONEFORD. De Ricardo Waldron, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Woneford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 147.

WOOD. De Inquiſitione captâ coram T. F. Eſcaëtore, poſt Mortem Johannis *Wood*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, traverſatâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 19.

WOOD, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide EPERSTON.

WOODBRIGGE. De Nicolao Hare, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Woodbrigge*, *Uſſord* & *Ketylbery*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent. Trinitatis Recorda, 34 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 21.

WOODBRIDGE, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide YARMOUTH.

WOODCOTE. De Elizabethâ Unedale, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Woodcote*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

WOODCROFT. De Franciſcâ Cheyny, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Woodcroft*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 13 Jac. I. Rotulo 233.

WOODCHURCH. De Johanne Savile, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Eccleſiæ de *Woodchurch*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 10 Jacobi I. Rotulo 51.

WODEFORD. De Willielmo Bonevyll, Chevalier, onerato de Relevio ſuo pro Manerio de *Wodeford*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Henrici V. Rotulo 18.

WODEFORD, vide BLACKESBURGH.

WODELAND, vide BUKYNGHAM.

WODELL, aliàs ODEHILL. De Thomâ Catiſby, Arm. occaſionato ad reddendum Reginæ Compotum de Medietate Exituum uniûs Meſſuagii, & 50 Acrarum Terræ Arabilis in *Wodell*, aliàs *Odehill*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 102.

WOODEND. De Thomâ Elmes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Terræ in *Woodend*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 192.

WOODFORTH. De Roberto Whetteſtones, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Maneria de *Woodforth* & *Hilhouſe*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Regis & Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 178.

WOODFORD. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de tertiâ Parte Manerii de *Woodford*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & Bernardo Whiteſonne, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 90.

De Bernardo Whetſtone, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Woodford*, & alia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 119.

WOOD-GRAUNGE. De Fidelitate Edwardi Ha...l-woode, pro Grangiâ vocatâ *Wood-Graunge*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, factâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

WOODHALL. De Johanne Poley, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Woodhall* in *Wormondford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Mich. Rec. 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 19.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Woodhall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Johanni Butler, Militi, liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Woodhall* & *Buckland*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, & Roberto Savill, Arm. liberandis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

De Franciſco Marſton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Woodhall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 40.

WOODHALL, vide RYBOROUGH.

WOODHALL Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide STOWHALL.

WOODHAM-MORTIMER. De Margaretâ Church, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Woodham-Mortimer*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rot. 34.

WOODHAM, aliàs WOODHOLME. De Irrotulamento Brevis de *Injungendo* ad Poſſeſſionem quartæ Partis Manerii, Villæ ſive Capitalis Meſſuagii de

Woodham, aliàs *Woodholme*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Dunelmi, Georgio Smith, Gen. liberandæ. Hilarii Recorda, 9 Jac. I. Rotulo 172.

WOODHAMPTON. De Edwardo Colls, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Medietatem Manerii de *Woodhampton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 154.

WOODHEDD. De K. D. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Vaſto facto in Boſcis, in Maneriis de *Woodhedd*, *Brigcaſterton* & *Pyckworth*. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 9.

WOODHEDD, vide HUSEY.

WOODHILL. Baronia de *Woodhill*, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Fines, 2 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WOODHILL Manerium, vide WOODHALL MAGNA.

WOODHOLME, vide WOODHAM.

WOODHOUSE. De Humfrido Hyll, & Olivero Bridges, Gen. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm nuper Domûs Fratrum Auguſtinorum de *Woodhouſe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

De Ricardo Foſter, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Woodhouſe*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Eliz. Rotulo 56.

De Roberto, aliàs Sampſone Eden, Clerico, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Reverſionem Manerii de *Woodhouſe*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 41.

De Edwardo Eden, aliàs Sampſon, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Reverſionem Manerii de *Woodhouſes*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 122.

WOODHOUSE, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide DOWLES.

WOODHOUSE Manerium, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, vide MANNSFELD.

WOODHOUSE Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide TROUGHSTON.

WOODHOUSE Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide WEXHAM.

WOODHOUSE-GRAUNGE. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, de Conceſſione Grangiæ, vocatæ *Woodhouſe-Graunge*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci, Radolpho Conſtable, & Hæredibus de Corpore ſuo. Recordum, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 26.

WOODHULL MAGNA, aliàs MAGNA WOODHILL. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Magnâ Woodhull*, aliàs *Magnâ Woodhill*, & aliis Maneriis, in Comitatibus Bedfordiæ & Northamptoniæ, & Georgio Calveley, Arm. & Uxori, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 66.

WODHURST Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide WADHURST.

WOODLAND Præbenda, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide RIDGE.

WOODMANTON. De Manibus Regis & Reginæ amovendis, de Maneriis de *Woodmanton*, *Compton*, *Grenefeld* & *King's Weſton*, in Com. Glouceſtriæ, & Johanni Berkeley, Arm. liberandis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 79.

WOODNEWTON, aliàs NEWTON. De Waltero Mildmay, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Woodnewton*, aliàs *Newton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ, Somerſetiæ, Eſſexiæ & Huntingtoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 165.

WOODNEWTON Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide APETHORPE.

WOODRIDEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Woodriden*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Henrico Denny, Arm. liberando. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 128.

WODESTOK. De Solutione faciendâ Thomæ de *Wodeſtok*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, de Summâ 1000 Marcarum eidem Thomæ per Regem conceſſâ ſub certâ Conditione. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Ricardi II. Rotulo —.

WOODSTOKE (NOVA.) Carta Regis facta, de Libertatibus Majori & Communitati Villæ de *Novâ Woodſtoke*. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Henrici VI. Rotulo 24.

Carta confirmata. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Henrici VI. Rotulo 30.

Ricardus Croft, conſtitutus Receptor & Approvator Maneriorum de *Wodeſtock*, *Hamburgh*, *Wotton* & *Stonefeld*, ac Hundredi de *Wotton*, quamdiu Regi placuerit. Orginalia, 12 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 37.

De Inquiſitione ſive Superviſione de Maneriis de *Woſtoke*, *Handburgh*, *Wotton* & *Stonefeld*, ac Hundredo de *Wotton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. 2 Pars Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. inter Status & Viſus in Proceſſu Leonardi Chamberline, Arm.

De Literis Regis Hen. VII. Patentibus, de Confirmatione diverſarum Literarum Patentium diverſorum nuper Regium Angliæ, de diverſis Libertatibus & Franchefiis Villæ de *Novâ Woodſtock*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 30.

Clameum Majori & Communitati de *Novâ Woodſtock*, & diverſis Petitionibus in diverſis Annis, Tempore Hen. VIII.

WOODWALTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Woodwalton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, ac Roberto Charleton, liberando, prætextu Perſonatonis Utlagariæ ejuſdem Roberti. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 27.

De Willielmo Laurence, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Woodwalton*, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ feiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 71.

WOODWALTON, vide CORWAIRES.

WOODWARDUS. De *Woodwardo*, aſſignato; Teſte, &c. per Theſaurarium & Barones, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 2. (b.)

WOOLBRIDGE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Woolbridge*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Margaretæ Turberville, Viduæ, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 145.

MEMORANDA.

WO

Woolkyrke. De Roberto Savell, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Cellam ſive Prioratum de *Woolkyrke*, & alia, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 17 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 56.

Wollavington. De Johanne Throgmorton, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wollavington*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Herefordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 68.

De Johanne St. John & Willielmo Dennys, exonerandis de 100*l.* de Redditu diverſarum Terrarum infrà Parcum de *Wollavington*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, ad 78*s.* 8½*d.* per Annum. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wollavington*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanni Throgmorton, Militi, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 62.

De Ægidio Garton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wollavington*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 101.

Woolstanton Capella, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide **Hatherton.**

Woolverdington. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Woolverdington*, in Com. Warwici, & Willielmo Baylys, & aliis, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 115.

Woolverishton Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide **Wooston.**

Woorthe, aliàs **Worth Matravers.** De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Woorthe*, aliàs *Worth Matravers*, & aliis, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Chriſtophoro Dolling, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 155.

Wooston, aliàs **Woolverishton.** De Jacobo Braybrok, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wooſton*, aliàs *Woolveriſhton*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

Wooton, vide **Woton.**

Worcester's Place. De W. W. & aliis, aſſignatis ad Supervidendum Domum & Manſionem, vocatam *The Biſhop of Worceſter's Place*, propè *Stronde*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, & cætera Ædificia ibidem. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 16.

De Johanne Jones, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Capitale Meſſuagium, vocatum *Worceſter Place*, in Londoniâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 130.

Wordelham. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, de Manerio de *Wordelham*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, pro Termino 21 Annorum, Henrico Awdley, factis. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 128.

Worfield. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Worfield*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, ac Magdalenæ Talbot, Viduæ, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Jac. I. Rotulo 65.

WO

Worksopp. Carta Prioratûs de *Worksopp*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edwardi III. Rotulo 18.

Worldham Manerium, vide **Worplesdon.**

Worleton. De Matthæo, Comite Lenox, & Uxore, exonerandis de Exitibus Caſtri & Manerii de *Worleton*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci, quæ fuerunt Jacobi Strangways, Militis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 135.

Worlington Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide **Burwashe.**

Worlingworth. De Johanne Thurſton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Worlingworth*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 51.

Wormandham. De Johanne Hunt, exonerando de 19*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* ab eo exactis pro annuali Redditu exeunte de Terris & Tenementis in *Wormandham* & *Sawyſby*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, ad nuper Cantariam de *Wormandham* pertinentibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 31.

Wormegay. De Ricardo Wilcocks & Willielmo Guybon, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Situm Manerii de *Wormegay*, vocati *The Hall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Eliz. Rotulo 24.

Wolmeleighton. De Dominâ, Iſabellâ Spencer, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wormeleighton*, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 53.

Wormeling. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Waltero Tooke, Gen. & Angelettæ, Uxori ejus, confectis, de amovendo Manus ſuas à Medietate Manerii de *Wormeling*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & eiſdem Waltero & Angelettæ, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

Wormelowe. De Cuſtodiâ Maneriorum de *Goderich* & *Urchinfeld*, ac Hundredi de *Wormelowe*, in Comitatibus Herefordiæ & Salopiæ, conceſſâ. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 14.

Rex conceſſit Elizabethæ, Reginæ Conſorti, Cuſtodiam diverſorum Maneriorum, ac Maneria & Dominica de *Goderiche*, *Irchenfelde*, ac Hundredum de *Wormelowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Originalia, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 39.

Wormondford, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide **Woodhall.**

Wormyngton Grange. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wormyngton Grange*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Henrico Acton, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 39.

Worplesdon. De T. de J. & aliis, aſſignatis ad dimitendum Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, Maneriorum Regis de *Worpleſdon* & *Worldham*, in Comitatibus Southamptoni. & Surriæ. *It is a Kind of a Survey.* Hilarii Recorda, 1 Ric. II. Rot. —.

De Johanne Weſton, nuper aſſignato ad inquirendum de Vaſtis & de Deſtructionibus in Boſco Manerii Regis de *Worpleſdon*, in Comitatu Surriæ, factis, & ad certificandum indè, in Can-

cellariam

cellariam Regis, exonerando de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Ricardi II. Rotulo 4.

De Johanne Worſhip, Arm. onerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Worpleſdon*, in Comitatu Surriæ, juxta Ordinationem Statuti. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

WORSPRINGE. De Willielmo Carre, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Situs nuper Prioratûs de *Worſpringe*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

WORSTED. De Literis Regis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Johanni Spencer, Arm. de Manerio de *Worſted*, nuper Prioratui de *Pentney*, & de Manerio de *Worſted*, nuper Prioratui de *Hempton*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, dudum ſpectantibus, confectis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 255.

WORTELEY. De Margaretâ Corbet, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Worteley*, & alia, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 33.

WORTHAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Situ Manerii de *Wortham*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Kanciæ, Johanni Maſon, Militi, & Uxori, conceſſis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 45.

WORTH MATRAVERS, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide WOORTHE.

WORTHY. De Janâ, Comitiſſâ Southamptoniæ, exonerandâ de —— pro Maneriis de *Worthy*, *Abbatis* & *Brickton*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, quæ fuerunt Auguſtini de Auguſtinis. Paſchæ Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 55.

WORTHYN. De Ricardo Powell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Worthyn*, in Comitatu Salopiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

WOTTON. De Johanne Hyll, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Medietate Exituum unius Meſſuagii, & 20 Acrarum Terræ arabilis, in *Wotton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 14.

De Leonardo Chamberlein, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronem Hundredi de *Wotton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & Curiam Viſûs Franci Plegii, &c. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 17.

De Leonardo Chamberlain, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto cuſtodit Curiam Baronem Hundredi de *Wootton*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, de tribus Septimanis in tres Septimanas, & Turnum Vicecomitis, & habet omnia Proficua indè. Michaelis Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 97.

De Ricardo Flyer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wotton*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 76.

De Johanne Scot, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Woton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

De Inquiſitione de Evaſione Dimiſſionis, de *Wotton Veteri*, & Vaſtorum, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 25 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Situ Manerii de *Wootton*, & Baroniâ de *Bedford*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, ac Thomæ, Comiti, Exoniæ reſtitutis. Michaelis Recorda, 10 Jac. I. Rotulo 303.

WOOTTON, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide BALIOLUS.

WOTTON, vide GONASTON.

WOTTON Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

WOTTON Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide WODESTOCK.

WOTTON BELCHAMP. De Willielmo Walgrave, & aliis, Tenentibus Manerii de *Wotton Belchamp*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium illud. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

WOTTON BASSET. Libertates de *Wotton Baſſet*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. 4 Pars Originalia, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 19. (b.)

WOTTON COPICE. De Cartâ Philippi, Comitis Montgomerici, tangente Copiciam vocatam *Wotton Copice*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 186.

De Brevi de *Scire facias*, tangente eandem Copiciam ibidem. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Jacobi I. Rotulo 187.

WOTTON COURT. De Henrico, Comite Huntingtoniæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wotton Court*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 165.

WOTTON COURTNEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wotton Courtney*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac Hugoni Stewkeley, Gen. & aliis, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 7 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 87.

WOTTON-UNDEREGGE. Indentura de Barganatione & Venditione duorum Tenementorum & Terrarum in *Wotton-Underegge*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8, indorſo, & Rotulo 9, indorſo.

WOTTON SUBTUS WYVER. De Johanne Fleetwood, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wotton ſubtus Wyver*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

WOUGHWODE Manerium, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide WAPPINGTHORN.

WOURNALL. De Thomâ Typping, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Rectoriam de *Wournall*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, & Advocationem ejuſdem. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 23.

WULFRETON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WOLVERTON.

WULMER Foreſta, vide WARDELHAM.

WY

WULSYNGHAM. De Jacobo, Dunelmi Epiſcopo, exonerando de 4*l.* 9*s.* pro Redditu certarum Terrarum & Tenementorum in *Wulſyngham*, in Epiſcopatu Dunolmi, nuper Guildæ ibidem ſpectantum. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 12.

WULVERTON Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WALVERTON & WOLVERTON.

WY

WYBBARSTON, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide WILBASTON.

WYCAMBROK. De Thomâ Jermyn, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wycambrok*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rot. 11.

WYCHE. De Roberto Boloyne, & Manucaptoribus ſuis, exonerandis de Compoto de Exitibus Hoſpitalis *S. Jacobi* de *Wyche*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13. Vide WICHE.

WYKE. Carta Regis Duci Cornubiæ de Hamelettis de *Wyke*, *Southetynge*, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de uno Meſſuagio, duobus Carucatis Terræ, duobus Molendinis Aquaticis, & unâ Piſcariâ, cum Pertinentibus, vocatis *Caldecote* & *Kennelwere-Mills*, infrà Manerium de *Wyke*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, & Abbati & Conventui de Bello Loco Regis, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 26.

De Willielmo Bowyer, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wyke*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 41.

De Willielmo Popeley, præmunito per Breve de *Scire facias* ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wyke*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 69.

De Ricardo Blunt, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet duas Partes Maneriorum de *Wyke*, *Hawkerland*, *Healepsre*, *Upiomyn*, & alia, in Com. Somerſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

Superviſio Manerii de *Wyke*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 36 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 2.

WYCHE Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide ESTBURY.

WYCHE-BOLDE. De Franciſco Bowkie, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet omnia Redditus & Servitia Curiæ Baronis, Letæ & Viſûs Franci Plegii Manerio de *Wyche-bolde*, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, pertinentes. Michaelis Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 71.

WYCHELINGE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CHEYNEY.

WYCHEWOD. De diverſis Firmis Exactis à Vicecomitibus, & aliis, de diverſis Vaſtis & Aſſartis Arrentatis & Purpreſturis, in Foreſtis de *Wychewod* & *Cornebury*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ,

WY

allocandis Johannæ Reginæ, prætextu Conceſſionis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen V. Rotulo 25.

WYCOMBE. De Roberto Raunce, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare diverſæ Parcellæ Boſci & Terræ, infrà Parochiam de *Wycombe*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, prætextu concelamenti indè à Reginâ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 85.

WYCOMBE Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide WYLLESYATE.

WYKERSDON. De Willielmo Mounſlowe, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wykerſdon*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

WYKE-FITZ-PAYNE. De Johanne Everett, uno Tenentium Manerii de *Wyke-Fitz-Payne*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, exonerando de 4*l.* per ipſum forisfactis pro ſuper-oneratione Communiæ ibidem, cum ſuis Averiis & Ovibus. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 3.

WYKEHAMBR. De Antonio Broune, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wykehambr*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

WYKELANGFORD. De Georgio & Johanne Roll, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wykelangford*, & alia, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Devoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45.

WYCKENBYE. De Roberto Granntham, Arm. & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wyckenbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 46.

De Matthæo Amcots, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wyckenbye*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 52.

WYKEZ. De Johanne Brewes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wykez*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 38.

WYKERISDEN. De Mariâ Stratford, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wykeriſden*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 65.

WYKES. De Edwardo Gylberd, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wykes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 84.

De Briano Darcye, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wykes*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 79.

WYKFORD. De Arthuro Harrys, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wykford*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 56.

WYKHAM. De J. C. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum de Hospitali *S. Johannis Baptistæ* in *Wykham*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, à Rege & Regina concelato. Paschæ Commissiones, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 2. Vide WYCOMBE.

WYKEHAM-HALL. De Johanne Gooday, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Firmam, vocatam *Wykeham Hall*, & alias Terras, in *Storeteford*, & alibi, in Comitatu Essexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

WYKEHAM. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wykeham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, ac Francisco Bountay, & Uxori, liberando. Paschæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 8.

De Jacobo Wyngfelde, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Wyckham*, *Gelham*, *Horspole*, *Byng*, & alia Maneria & Terras, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 81.

WYCKHAM ABBOTS, in Comitatu Berksiræ, vide CHELSWELL.

WYKTOFT Villa, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide THESAURARIUS.

WYKYN. De Roberto Payton, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Rectoriam de *Wykyn*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 55.

WYKYN Manerium, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide SPYNNEY.

WYKYSUFFORD Manerium, vide SOGENHO.

WYDECOMBE. De Johanne Mervyn, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wydecombe*. Trinitatis Recorda, 29 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 28.

WYDLEY. De Johanne Whyte, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Advocationem Rectoriæ de *Wydley*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 38.

WYDMERPOLL. De Johanne Porte, Milite, & aliis Tenentibus Manerii de *Wydmerpoll*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium illud. Hilarii Recorda, 25 Hen. VIII. Rot. 3.

WYDYALL. De Johanne Gyll, & Uxore, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wydyall*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 31.

WYE. Fundatio Collegii sive Cantariæ de *Wye*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, per Archiepiscopum Eboraci. Originalia, 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 9.

De Mauricio Denys, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Collegium de *Wye*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 1 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 34.

De Willielmo Danfyll, Milite, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Collegium de *Wye*, Manerium de *Percourte*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rot. 46.

De J. S. & aliis, assignatis ad inquirendum qualiter & quomodo tam 22*l.* 6*s.* 0½*d.* quam 8*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* pro Redditu certarum Terrarum infrà Dominium de *Wye*, in Comitatu Kanciæ, annuatim accrescebant. Michaelis Commissiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

De Willielmo Collins, occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Vicariam de *Wye*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paschæ Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 176.

De Antonio Deering, & aliis, occasionatis ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenent Collegium de *Wye*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Jac. I. Rotulo 178.

WYESHAM. De Clameo Edwardi, Comitis Wigorniæ, pro Manerio de *Wyesham*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Monmouth. & Glouceſtriæ, allocato. Trinitatis Recorda, 8 Jac. I. Rotulo 151.

WYGGESWORTH. De Ricardo Shirburn, Gen. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wyggesworth*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 79.

WYGHT. De Cartâ Regis de Libertatibus infrà Insulam de *Wyght*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Edwardo, Duci Eboraci, concessâ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Hen. IV. Rotulo 16.

De Cartâ Philippæ, Ducissæ Eboraci, de Libertatibus & Franchesiis, concessâ, simul cum Insulâ de *Wyght*, Castro de *Karesbrook*, & toto Dominio, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, ad dicta Castrum & Insulam pertinente, irrotulatâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Hen. V. Rotulo 13.

Rex concessit Edwardo, Duci Somersetiæ, Insulam & Dominium de *Wyght*, ac Castrum & Dominium de *Caresbroke*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, in Excambium, pro tantis Pecuniæ Summis de 500*l.* ad Receptam Scaccarii, & 500*l.* de parvâ Custumâ in Londoniâ, de quibus idem Dux Hæreditabilis existit, sibi & Hæredibus Masculis de Corpore. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15.

Rex concessit Henrico, Duci Somersetiæ, Custodiam Insulæ de *Wyght*, & Castri de *Caresbroke*, ad 12 Annos. Originalia, 36 Henrici VI. Rotulo 15.

Eadem concessa Galfrido Gate. Originalia, 39 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14.

Eadem concessa Galfrido Gate. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 39.

WYGHTON UNDER THE WOLDE. De Thomâ Wendeham, Arm. occasionato ad ostendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wyghton under the Wolde*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paschæ Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 33.

WYGMORE. De R. T. assignato de supervidendo Boscos, Subboscos & Arbores, super Situm nuper Monasterii de *Wygmore*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, ac Terras Dominicales ejusdem. Paschæ Commissiones, 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 4.

WYGEMORE, vide CLERUS.

WYGORNIA. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de uno Gardino in *Wygorniâ*, nuper Willielmi Blake, & Roberto E. Personæ Ecclesiæ *S. Andreæ Wigorniæ*, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Henrici V. Rotulo 1.

De

WY

De Cartâ Civium Civitatis *Wygorniæ*, de Libertatibus eis per Regem conceſſâ, irrotulatâ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Ric. II. Rotulo 12.

Compotus de Epiſcopatu *Wygorniæ* vacante, continens Tenentes Epiſcopatûs illiûs, tam Liberes quàm Cuſtumarios. 1 Pars Memorand. 26 Edw. III. inter Status & Viſus Compotorum in Fine Bundelli. Vide WIGORNIA.

WYGSTON. De Annâ, Comitiſſâ Oxoniæ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wygſton*, & alia, in Comitatibus Leiceſtriæ, Buckinghamiæ, Cantabrigiæ, Suffolciæ & Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 31 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 49.

WYK, vide *ſub* WYC.

WYLCOTT, aliàs WILCOTE. De Johanne Barwicke, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wylcott*, aliàs *Wilcote*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 44.

WYLDEN. Certificatio facta, Regi ſuper Tenentiâ Manerii de *Wylden*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 20 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WYLFORD. De Hugone de Calvylay, Chevalier, onerando de Extentâ Prioratûs de *Wylford*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 11 Ric. II. Rotulo 14.

WYLGAYE. De Waltero Mildmay, Milite, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de Decaſu Pontis de *Wylgaye*, Villæ de *Noſſington*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 1.

WYLLAND. De Roberto Loſemore, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet unum Meſſuagium, vocatum *Burrowes Bergâme*, ac Terras in *Wylland*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, unacum Advocatione & Jure Patronatûs Rectoriæ de *Wyllond*. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

WYLLARSEY. De Ricardo Hobbey, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wyllarſey*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 37.

WYLLESYATE. De Johannâ Kempe, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Wylleſyate* & *Wycombe*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 5.

WYLLICOTE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wyllicote*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, ac Willielmo Clarke, & Uxore, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

WYLLOUGHBYES, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide BARDOLPHALL.

WYLLYEN. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wyllyen*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, & Willielmo Totnam, liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rotulo 42.

WYLLYNGTON. De Annâ Rudhall, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wyllyngton*, in Comitatu Herefordiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 26.

WY

De Willielmo Goſtwyk, occaſionato ad reddendum Regi Compotum de Medietate Exituum uniûs Meſſuagii, & 30 Acrarum Terræ Arabilis, in *Wyllyngton*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 16.

WYLMINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide EASTWELL.

WYLMYNGDON, vide LANCASTRIA.

WYLOND. De Thomâ Byrde, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo, Jure ſive Warranto tenet Terras, vocatas *Hoggeland*, infrà Præbendam de *Wylond*, & alias, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, & in Civitate Londoniæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

WYLSHAMPSTEDE Manerium, vide CARSINGTON.

WYLSHIRE. De Margaretâ Dauncey, Viduâ, Occupatore Sigilli, vocati *The Seal of Wylſhire*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Wiltefiræ, exonerandâ, de 733*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de Firmâ dicti Sigilli. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 2.

WYLTON. Certificatio facta de Tenentibus Abbatiæ de *Wylton*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Trinitatis Recorda, 19 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

WYLYE, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide CALSTON.

WYLYETS GROVE. De Willielmo Dodd, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wylyets Grove*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 54.

WYMANSTON Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

WYMBLEDON. De Literis Regis Patentibus, ſub Sigillo Curiæ Augmentationis confectis, de Maneriis de *Wymbledon*, *Mortelake*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Surriæ & Middleſexiæ, Dominæ Katerinæ, Reginæ Angliæ confectis, ad Terminum Vitæ ſuæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

WYMBORNE. De Henrico Aſhley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wymborne S. Egidii*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

WYMBORNE, alias WYMBORNE FRENCH. De Willielmo Battyn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wymborne*, aliàs *Wymborne French*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 144.

WYMBORNE FRENCHE. De Henrico Aſheley, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wymborne Frenche*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 64.

WYMBORNE MYNSTER. De Thomâ, Domino Paulet, & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de omnibus Viis, Mediis & Modis, de Quantitate Procinctum & Ambitum Parochiæ de *Wymborne Mynſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Hilarii Commiſſiones, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 15.

WYMERING. De Daniele Norton, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Wymering*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Trinitatis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 7.

WYMESLAWE. De Edwardo Trafford, Milite, exonerando de Denariis per ipſum receptis ut ſupponitur, de Tenentibus pertinentibus Stipendiario Georgii Broke, Clerici, in *Wymeſlawe*, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

WYMESOLD. De T. C. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de certis Terris & Tenementis in *Wymeſold*, *Burton*, *Hooton*, & *Cootes*, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, concelatis. Michaelis Commiſſiones, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 12.

WYMLEY. De Johanne Page, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wymley*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 49.

WYMONDHAM CRUMWELLS. De Edwardo Cleere, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Medietas Manerii de *Wymondham Crumwells*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

WYMONDHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide EDMONDTHORPE.

WYMONDLEY. De Mariâ Alynton, Viduâ, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Parvâ Wymondley*, & aliis Terris, in *Magnâ Wymondley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 29 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 12.

De Ægidio Allington, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Magnâ Wymondley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 28.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Rectoriâ de *Parvâ Wymondly*, in Com. Hertfordiæ, & Johanni Nedeham, liberandâ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 95.

De Johanne Nedeham, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wymondley*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 19.

WYMPOLL. De G. F. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum de omnibus Terris nuper Cantariæ de *Wympoll*, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, ſpectantibus. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

WYMUNDHAM. Finis ſolutus pro Confirmatione Libertatum Abbati & Monachi Eccleſiæ *S. Mariæ* de *Wymonham*. Originalia, 7 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 125.

WYNCALTON MARSHE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Medietate Maneriorum de *Wyncalton Marſhe* & *Cole*, in Com. Somerſetiæ, ac Roberto Kemys, liberandâ. Hilarii Recorda, 20 Eliz. Rotulo 117. Vide WINCALTON.

WYNCAUNTON. De Johanne Gwynns, exonerando de Arreragiis Redditûs Rectoriæ de *Wyncaunton*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, nuper Parcellæ Terræ Caroli, Domini Stourton. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 80. Vide WINCALTON.

WYNCHEFELD. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de Manerio de *Wynchefeld*, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Johanni Maſon, Militi, confectis. Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Edw. VI. Rotulo 33.

WYNCHELSE. Certificatio facta de Valore Villarum de *Wynchelſe*, in Com. Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Johannes More, Yeoman, de *Wynchelſey*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 30 Henrici VI. Rotulo 1.

WINCKELEY. De Thomâ Clotworthy, jun. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Winckeley* & *Tracey*, in Com. Devoniæ. Mich. Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 63.

WYNDHAM. De Roberto Drury, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Manerii de *Wyndham*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 9.

De Majore, Vicecomitibus, Civibus & Communitate Civitatis Norwici, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria de *Wyndham* & *Bradkerhall*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

WYNDECHESTER. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Wyndecheſter* & *Kyngeſtanley*, in Comitatibus Glouceſtriæ & Devoniæ, quæ fuerunt Johannis de Arundel, Chevalier. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

WYNDESORE. De Certificatione factâ Regi in Cancellariâ, pro Tenentibus Terrarum in *Wyndeſore*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De quodam Proceſſu tangente Willielmum de *Wyndeſore*. Trinitatis Recorda, 39 Edwardi III. Rotulo 10.

De Cuſtode & Canonicis Liberæ Capellæ de *Wyndeſore*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, exonerandis de quibuſdam Redditibus ab eis exactis tanquam pertinentibus Manerio de *Bray*. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Ric. II. Rotulo 19.

De Johanne Horſy, Arm. exonerando de Annuâ Firmâ 40*s.* de Herbagio & Pannagio infrà Parcum Regis de *Wyndeſor*, & alios, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ, Dorſetiæ & Berkſiræ, ſibi per Regem Henricum IV. ad Vitam ſuam, conceſſis. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. V. Rotulo 15.

WYNDSOR, vide ETON.

WYNDESORE (LYTEL.) De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Lytel Wyndeſore*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Abbati & Conventui de *Forde*, liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 11 Hen. IV. Rot. 6.

WYNDESORE NOVA. De J. B. & R. A. Ballivis Villæ de *Novâ Wyndeſore*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, exonerandis de 100*s.* exactis pro Evaſione Willielmi de C. Capellani, pro Feloniâ indictati. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Hen. V. Rotulo 1.

WYNDLEY HILL. De quodam *Le Conſtat* Carolo Cavendiſh, Militi, facto, in exonerando Manerium de *Wyndley Hill*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 14 Jac. I. Rotulo 31.

WYNDOVER. De Edwardo Okebank, & aliis, Tenentibus & Reſidentibus infrà Manerium de *Wyndover*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, quod eſt de Antiquo Dominico Coronæ Regiæ, exonerandis de diverſis Exitibus forisfactis, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 143.

WYNFELD. De Manibus Dominorum Regis & Reginæ nunc amovendis, de Manerio de *Wynfeld*, cum Pertinentibus, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & de diverſis Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Willielmi Bayly, utlagati ad Sectam Antonii Walker, & Willielmo, liberandis, Ratione Exonerationis Utlagariæ prædictæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ. Rotulo 16.

The Outlawry was delivered by the Attorney-General, 26 June, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, and remains of Record, in the Cuſtody of the Treaſurers Remembrancers, as the above *Plea* ſtates.

WYNFORD-EGLE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Wynford-Egle*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, & Johanni, Domino Souche, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 23.

WYNFFORDE. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Gertrudæ, Marchioniſſæ Oxoniæ, de Maneriis de *Wynfforde*, *Ryvers* & *Eſtrete*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Dorſetiæ & Devoniæ, ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Mariæ, Rotulo 55.

De Antonio Harvy, Arm. onerando pro Ingreſſu ſuo in Maneria de *Wynford*, *Ryvers*, *Eſtrete* & *Marchewood*, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 72.

WYNFRITH. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wynfrith*, & aliis, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, & Johanni Cotterell, Gen. liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 111.

WYNG. De Willielmo Dorner, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Maneria de *Wyng*, *Axſcot*, *Spygurnell*, *Dagnell*, *Huckingden*, *Ravenes*, *Meere*, & alia, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Eliz. Rotulo 50.

WYNGHAM, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide PRESTON.

WYNGLESWORTH. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Ricardo Shyrborne, Militi, de Conceſſione Manerii de *Wyngleſworth*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 & 5 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 66.

WYNGRAVE. De Johanne Rock, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ſeparalia Maneria de *Wyngrave*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 35.

WYNHALL. De Johanne Hales, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wynhall*, in Comitatu Warwici. Trinitatis Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 26.

WYNKEBORNE. De Willielmo Brunell, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wynkeborne*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 58.

WYNKEFELD. De L. D. & aliis, aſſignatis ad inquirendum quæ & cujuſmodi Jura & Proficua

Villæ Regis de *Wynkefeld*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, concelata & ſubtracta fuerunt, exonerandis de Certificatione in Præmiſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulo 3.

WYNKELEY-KEYNES. De Humphrido Keynes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wynkeley-Keynes*, in Com. Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

De Georgio Eſcot, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wynkeleigh-Keynes*, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

WYNKELEGHTRACY. De Thomâ Trenarak, onerando de Extentâ Manerii de *Wynkeleghtracy*, in Comitatu Devoniæ, quod fuit Johannis, Comitis Huntingtoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 13.

WYNNESLEY. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Villatâ de *Wynneſley*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, & Willielmo Weale, liberandâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 18.

WYNSTON. De Henrico Hungerford, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wynſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 163.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wynſton*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, & Johanni Dryden, Gen. liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

WYNSTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide RENDECOMBE.

WINTERBORNE-CAYNE. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wynterborne-Cayne*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ac Johanni Miller, Gen. liberando. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 47.

WYNTERSLOWE. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Maneriis de *Wynterſlowe*, *Eſcot*, *Chelworth* & *Crudwell*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, & Andreæ Baynton, liberandis. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Edwardi VI. Rotulo 43.

De Ægidio Thiſtlethwayte, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wynterſlowe*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 35. Vide WESTWINTERSLOE.

WYNTERSTOKE Hundredum, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide CHEDDER.

WYNTONIA. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Wyntoniæ*, de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, conceſſis, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 44.

De J'Atte Oke & T. H. onerandis ut Executoribus Teſtamenti Ricardi Vocke, nuper uniûs Ballivorum Civitatis *Wintoniæ*, in Com. Southamptoniæ, ad reddendum Regi de diverſis Bonis & Catallis Pretii 26*s.* 8*d.* quæ fuerunt Johannis Shalden, Felonis & Fugitivi pro Feloniâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 16.

De Clameo Executorum Teſtamenti Willielmi, nuper Epiſcopi *Wyntonienſis*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, allocato. Michaelis Recorda, 41 Edw. III. Rotulo 17.

MEMORANDA.

De diverſis Finibus allocandis Willielmo de Wykeham Epiſcopo *Wyntonienſi*, in Com. Southamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 44 Edw. III. Rotulo 10.

De Hugone Hanworth, Clerico, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Wyntoniæ*, in Com. Lincolniæ, nuper vacantis, & in Manum Domini Henrici nuper Regis Angliæ Patris Domini Regis exiſtentis, indè exonerando. Hilarii Recorda, 5 Hen. V. Rotulo 3; & Trinitatis Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 1. Vide WINTONIA.

WYNUNDERMERE. De W. S. Arm. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum & bundandum Dominium de *Wynundermere*, in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ, & ad inquirendum de omnibus Appruamentis & Incrochiamentis, infrà Foreſtam de *Troutebeke*, & de Inquiſitione ſuper indè factâ. Paſchæ Commiſſiones, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 3. Vide WINUNDERMERE.

WYNWYKE. De Ricardo Warde & Johanne Gylberd, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, in *Wynwyke*, & alibi, nuper Abbatiæ de *Sewtrey*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 10.

WYRKESOP. Carta Prioris de *Wyrkeſop*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, irrotulata. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

This is a long Proceſs, containing ſeveral Rolls.

WYRKYNGTON. De Willielmo Clyfford, Chevalier, exonerando de Compoto de Superplufagio Manerii de *Wyrkyngton*, & aliarum Terrarum, in Comitatibus Lincolniæ & Cumbriæ, quæ fuerunt Domini Fitz-Wauter. Michaelis Recorda, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 22.

WYRKINGTON, vide HAVERINGHAM.

WYRMYSTREE. De Willielmo Lambrok, Clerico, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Wyrmyſtree*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, ac 6 Meſſuagiorum in *Merſet* & *Cete*, per Perdonationem Regis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

WYRYGE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide SOUTHMOLTON.

WYSEBECH. De Johanne Howard, Chevalier, aſſignato ad inquirendum per quorum defectum Walliæ, Foſſata Gutteræ & Seweræ inter Ripas de *Wyſebech* & *Wall*, in Confinio Comitatuum Cantabrigiæ & Norfolciæ, rupta ſunt & confracta, attachiato ad liberandum Extracta. Hilarii Recorda, 18 Ric. II. Rotulo 13.

Simile. Hilarii Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 13; Paſchæ Recorda, 21 Ric. II. Rotulo 4; & Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Ric. II. Rotulis 3, & 5.

WYSSENDYNE. De Mauricio Barkeley, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wyſſendyne*, & alias Terras, in Comitatibus Rutlandiæ & Leiceſtriæ. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

WYSETT, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide BLIBURGH.

WYSSHANG. De Willielmo Patricke, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wyſshang*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ; & quare illud, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Paſchæ Recorda, 8 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 76.

WYSTON. De Willielmo Weſt, Milite, & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Wyſton*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 37 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 16.

WYSTON GRAUNGE. De Cartâ per Thomam Seymor, Militem, Roberto Couper, factâ, de Manerio, Grangia ſive Capitali Meſſuagio, vocato *Wyſton Graunge*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Scripta Recognita Trinitatis, 31 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 1. (*a* & *b*.)

WYTERY Abbatis Carta, in Comitatu Eboraci. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Ric. II. Rotulo 18.

WYTHYAM. De Literis Regis Patentibus, de omnibus Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, cognitis per Nomina de *Wythyam*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Johanni Carrell, Arm. factis. Paſchæ Recorda, 37 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

WYTHAM. De Clameo Johannis Dawſon, Firmarii Dimidii Hundredi de *Wytham*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, allocato. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Eliz. Rotulo 151.

De Brevi directo Jacobo Epiſcopo Dimolmenſi, quod det in Mandatis Eſcaëtori ſuo, ad liberandum Andreæ Pryngell, Scifinam Cantariæ *S. S. Johannis*, & aliarum, in *Wytham*, in Comitatu Dunolmi. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 22.

WYTHAM Hundredum, Eſſexiæ, vide TEMPLE CRESSING.

WYTHAM, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WITHAM.

WYTHE. Finis ſoluti pro Confirmatione Libertatum Burgenſibus Villæ de *Withe*. Originalia, 7 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 125.

WYTHERIGE Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide SOUTHMOLTON, WITHERIGE & WYTHERUGE.

WYTHERSTON. De Johanne Southcote, Clerico, exonerando de 20*l.* pro Exitibus liberæ Capellæ, ſive Rectoriæ de *Wytherſton*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 Eliz. Rotulo 27.

WYTHERUGE. De Thomâ Hachie, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii & Hundredi de *Wytheruge*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 36 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 35.

WYTHFELD. De Ricardo Stanfeld, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wythfeld*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 36 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

WYTHIALL. De H. C. & aliis, aſſignatis ad ſupervidendum Manerium de *Wythiall*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 14, vel 15.

WYTHING. De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wything*, & Johanni Newporte, & Uxori, liberando. 8 Eliz. Rotulo 34.

MEMORANDA.

WY

WYTHIBROKE. De Petro Tange, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wythibroke*, & alia, in Comitatu Warwici. Michaelis Recorda, 1 Eliz. Rotulo 109.

De Thomâ Brome, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wythybroke*, in Comitatu Warwici, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 5 Eliz. Rotulo 53.

De Manibus Reginæ amovendis, de Manerio de *Wythybroke*, in Comitatu Warwici, & Georgio Turpyn, Arm. liberando. Trinitatis Recorda, 7 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

De Johanne Grey, Arm. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wythybroke*, in Comitatu Warwici. Paſchæ Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 32.

WYTHYCOMBE Manerium, vide DRAYTON.

WYTHYES. De Jaſpero & Franciſco More, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Wythyes*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 19 Eliz. Rotulo 96.

WYTHYNGTON. De Thomâ de la Warre, Clerico, exonerando de Exitibus Manerii de *Wythyngton*, in Comitatu Lancaſtriæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 11.

WYTLEY. De Thomâ Smith, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Rectoria de *Wytley*, in Comitatu Surriæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 16 Eliz. Rotulo 7.

WYTNEY. De Literis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Willielmo Box, confectis, de Cantariâ *B. Mariæ*, in *Wytney*, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, & aliis Terris & Tenementis, in Civitate Londoniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 144.

WYTTELESMERE. De Literis Regis Patentibus, Ricardo Cycyll, Arm. de Officio Ballivi ſive Cuſtodis Aquæ vocatæ *Wyttelesmere*, & Cuſtodis omnium Cygnorum in *Wyttelesmere*, & in omnibus Ripariis & Inſulis, in Comitatibus Huntingtoniæ, Cantabrigiæ, Lincolniæ & Northamptoniæ, pro Termino 30 Annorum, factis. Trinitatis Recorda, 38 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 22.

WYTTON. De Roberto Harland, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet novem Acras Paſturæ in *Wytton*, parcellæ Dominiorum & Maneriorum de *Wytton* & *Hutton-Garthe*, in Comitatu Eboraci, nuper de Terris Roberti Rudſton. Paſchæ Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulis 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, & 72.

WYTTON Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide BROMEHOLME.

WYTTRESHAM. De Nicolao Cryppes, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Wyttreſham*, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 60.

WYVER, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide WOTTON.

WYVERTON. De Johanne Chaworth, Milite, Tenente Manerii de *Wyverton*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Medietatem Manerii illius. Paſchæ Recordâ, 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 25.

WYVERSTON. De Literis Reginæ Patentibus, Nicolao Bacon, Militi, Cuſtodi magni Sigilli, de Maneriis de *Wyverton* & *Waiſham*, in Comitatu Suffolciæ. Hilarii Recorda, 3 Eliz. Rotulo 17.

WYWELL. De Johanne, Epiſcopo Lincolniæ, occaſionato ad Computandum de Occupatione Fructum & Proficuorum Eccleſiæ de *Wywell*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, pro diverſis Decimis ad Opus Regis, ad Scaccarium exactis. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 9.

YA

YANWORTHE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide HASYLTON.

YAPTON. De Johanne Edmunds, aliàs Baldwyn, ſen. & Johanne Baldwyn, jun. occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Maneria Regis de *Yapton*, *Shuldebrede*, & aliàs Terras & Tenementa, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 38 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 49.

De Johanne Edmondes, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Yapton*, & alia, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debent Ratione Alienationis. Trinitatis Recorda, 10 Eliz. Rotulo 20.

YAPTON-BULSHAM. De Willielmo Bethell, Gen. & Uxore, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium, Rectoriam & Eccleſiam de *Yapton-Bulſham*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 14 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 3.

YARDLEY, vide GREAT.

YARMOUTH. Feodum Firmæ Villæ de *Yarmouth*, abbreviatum. Originalia, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 21.

Carta Regis, de diverſis Cuſtumis levandis, de Rebus venalibis ad Villam *Yarmouth*, venientibus, in Auxilio Villæ claudendis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 16.

Carta Regis Ballivis & Burgenſibus Villæ de *Yarmouth*, facta. Paſchæ Recorda, 3 Henrici VII, Rotulo 9.

De Thomâ Smith, Arm. exonerando de 24*l.* 9*s.* 11½*d.* pro diverſis Subſidiis & Cuſtumis, in Crecâ de *Woodbridge*, Portui de *Yarmouthe*, pertinente. Trinitatis Recorda, 21 Eliz. Rotulo 47.

De Willielmo Roberds, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Prioratum, nuper Fratrum Minorum in *Yarmouth*, vocatorum *The Grey Fryers*, in Com. Norfolciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Eliz. Rotulo 75.

YARMOUTH MAGNA. Carta Regis Villæ de *Magnâ Yarmouth*, conceſſa. Hilarii Recorda, 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 18.

Ordinatio Feodi Contrarotulatoris veteris & novæ Cuſtomæ in Port *Yarmouth Magnâ*. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

De Gilberto Walton, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Meſſuagium, vocatum *Le Black Friers*, in *Magnâ Yarmouth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 13 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 67.

De

MEMORANDA.

YE

De Ballivis, Burgenſibus & Communitate Villæ de *Yarmouth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, exonerandis de 40*l.* ſuper ipſos oneratis, quia fecerunt & ſigillaverunt diverſa Modia Inhabitantibus dictæ Villæ majora Standardo Reginæ, prætextu Literarum Reginæ Patentium eiſdem Ballivis & Burgenſibus confectarum. Paſchæ Recorda, 22 Eliz. Rotulo 35.

The Charter of Great *Yarmouth*, dated 8th January, 15 Charles II. inrolled in Eaſter Term, 23 Charles II. and a Claim thereon the ſame Term. This is in a Roll made up of ſome Fragments of this Reign. Vide JERMOUTH & YERMOUTH.

YARWELL. De Inquiſitione faciendâ, quod vel quæ Molendinum vel Molendina ſunt, infra Parochiam de *Yarwell*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, ac quæ Terræ & Tenementa eiſdem Molendinis pertinentibus, & cum eiſdem dimittuntur, &c. Trinitatis Commiſſiones, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 2.

YAREWELL Manerium, & alia, in Comitatibus Northamptoniæ & Oxoniæ, vide APETHORP.

YATTENDEN. De Johanne Norrys, Milite, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Yattenden*, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet. Paſchæ Recorda, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 10.

YATTONE. De Cauſâ pro Decimis de *Yattone*, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ. In Regiſtro Abbatiæ de Malmeſbiri penes *Remem. Regis*. Num. 171, & Num. 206.

YAXHAM, vide JERBRIGES.

YEADON Manerium, in Com. Eboraci, v. RAWDON.

YEBELCHESTER Burgus incorporatus, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. 1 Pars Original. 3 & 4 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 36.

YEDDYNGHAM. De Thomâ Spencer, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet tertiam Partem Sitûs, nuper Prioratûs de *Yeddyngham*, & aliorum, in Comitatu Eboraci. Paſchæ Recorda, 9 Eliz. Rotulo 94.

De Roberto Lakyn, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm Prioratûs de *Yeddingham*, in Comitatu Eboraci. Trinitatis Recorda, 18 Jac. I. Rotulo 279. (b.)

YELDHALL. De Literis Edwardi Sexti Patentibus, Majori, Communitati & Civibus Civitatis Londoniæ, de Situ, nuper Collegii de *Yeldhall*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & Succeſſoribus ſuis, factis. Mich. Rec. 1 & 2 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulo 156.

YELHAMPTON. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Yelhampton*, & aliis, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Eboraci, & Warwico Hele, Militi, & aliis, liberandis. Michaelis Recorda, 11 Jac. I. Rotulo 179.

YELVERTOFT. De Franciſco Saunders, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Yelvertoft*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Elizabethæ, Rotulo 124.

ZE

YEO WEST. De Tranſcripto Inquiſitionis tangentis Katerinam Benet, de Terris in *Weſt Yeo*, & alibi, in Comitatu Devoniæ, evacuato. Trinitatis Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 3.

YERMOUTH. De Literis Regis & Reginæ Patentibus, Ballivis, Burgenſibus & Hominibus Burgi ſive Villæ de *Yermouth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, de 50 Marcis per Annum de Feodi Firmâ Villæ ſuæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 2 & 3 Philippi & Mariæ, Rotulis 33, & 37.

YERMOUTH, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide JERMOUTH & YARMOUTH.

YERNESTREY PARKE. De Olivero Bryggs, Gen. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Yerneſtrey Parke*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, in Manibus Reginæ ſeiſiri non debet. Hilarii Recorda, 8 Eliz. Rotulo 92.

YETMINSTER Hundredi Clameum, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide SHERBORNE.

YEVELEY, aliàs STEDE. De Franciſco Colwyche, occaſionato ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Situm & Capitale Meſſuagium Manerii, ſive nuper Preceptorii, de *Yeveley*, aliàs *Stede*, in Comitatu Derbiæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 6 Eliz. Rot. 57.

YEVYLTON. De Willielmo Bonevill, Chevalier, occaſionato ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Yevylton*, & aliorum, in Comitatibus Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ, quæ fuerunt Katerine de Cobbeham. Michaelis Rec. 6 Hen. V. Rot. 11.

YEVYLTON Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BLAKESBURGH.

YMONDEHAM, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide CRUMWELL.

YOKE. De Willielmo Kempe, & aliis, occaſionatis ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenent Manerium de *Yoke*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 26 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 7.

YORDEBURGH. Certificatio facta Regi, de Valore Wapentagii de *Yordeburgh*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ. Michaelis Recorda, 33 Edw. III. Rotulo 1.

De Willielmo Bret, Firmario Hundredi de *Yordeburgh*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, exonerando de quâdam Summâ. Paſchæ Rec. 47 Edw. III. Rot. 1.

De Ballivâ de *Yordeburgh*, rejungendâ Copori Comitatûs Lincolniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 4 Ricardi II. Rotulo 1.

YOUNGE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide WILLIAM.

YOURNE Manerium, vide JOWRNE.

YOXHALL. De Willielmo Hollys, Milite, præmunito ad oſtendendum quare Manerium de *Yoxhall*, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, in Manibus Regis ſeiſiri non debet Ratione Alienationis. Hilarii Recorda, 30 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 2.

ZE

ZELLE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide MOTE.

ADDENDA.

ADDENDA,

CONTAINING

ABSTRACTS OF SPECIAL ORDERS, &c.

RELATIVE

To the Crown Revenue, to Fee-Farm Rents, to Liberties and Franchiſes, and to Sheriffs, Clerks of the Peace, Town Clerks, &c.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY,

According to the Names of Places, and the Subject-Matter of each Order:

TOGETHER WITH A FEW

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES TO CHARTERS, PLEADINGS, &c.

Note---Every VIDE with *Add.* refers to the ADDENDA;---the others, to the Body of the Work.

ABBERBURY, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide ABBATIA.

ABBOTS-BROUGHTON, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide BROUGHTON.

ABBOTESBURY. Cartæ Abbatiæ de *Abbotesbury*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, placitatæ coram Baronibus. Originalia, 30 Edw. III. Rotulo 64. A Saxon Charter is here pleaded, amongſt others.

ABBOTS-LODGING, vide COSCOMBE.

ABBOTS-MEDE, vide CLOFORD.

ABERDIER. Order, that Mr. Auditor Godolphin, or his Deputy, ſhew Cauſe, why Proceſs under Pretence of an *Outlawry* was iſſued to levy 26*l.* Iſſues of Lands called *Aberdier*, in the County of Carmarthen; it not appearing, after diligent Searches made at the ſeveral Offices of Outlawry, Pipe, and Her Majeſty's Remembrancer, that any Inquiſition, or Entry thereof, ſeems to be made in the ſaid Offices, or either of them. 12th May, Eaſter Term, 4 Queen Anne.

The like to diſcharge the above Proceſs, there being no Inquiſition or other Matter found ſufficient to warrant the ſame. 26th June, Trin. T. 4 Queen Anne.

ABERFIELD. Order to compound Iſſues, ſet in the King's Bench, on Sir William Rich, Lord of the Manor of *Aberfield*, in the County of Berks, for not appearing to ſeveral Inquiſitions, whereby *Deodands* appeared to be in his Hands, but to which he pleaded ſpecially, and his Plea was allowed. 22d June, Trin. Term, 3 James II.

ABINGDON. Order, that the Bailiff of the Town of *Abingdon*, in the County of Berks, do ſhew Cauſe, why he received a Fine of 25*s.* impoſed at the County Seſſions held at *Abingdon*, he not being an Accountant to this Court. 6th Dec. Mich. Term, 1 William and Mary.

Order, ſtating, that it appears by the Eſtreat returned by the Town Clerk of *Abingdon*, that ſeveral Fines ſet and paid into Court, were paid to Mr. Rawlins, one of the Bailiffs of the ſaid Borough, who paſſes no Account in this Court, by which means Their Majeſties are much defrauded: and therefore ordering, that the ſaid Town Clerk and Mr. Rawlins do attend this Court. 5th Dec. Mich. Term, 4 W. and M.

ABYNGDON, vide CLERUS.

ABYNGDON, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide COUMERE.

ADDENDA.

AL

ACCOUNTS, vide BRISTOL. *Add.*
DINGLEY. *Add.*
ESTREATS. *Add.*
OLFORD. *Add.*
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *Add.*
SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*
SHERIFF. *Add.*

ACCOUNTANT, vide ABBINGDON. *Add.*

ACKETON, vide RYBOROUGH.

ACKHAM, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide ATTINGHAM.

ADAM, vide CHARLETON.

ADDINGTON BALLIVA, vide CANTUARIA.

ADMIRALLUS. Rex conſtituit Thomam Beaufort, Admirallum ſuum verſus Partes, tam Occidentales quam Boreales. Originalia, 9 Hen. IV. Rotulo 27.

Johannes, Dux Bedfordiæ, Avunculus Regis conſtitutus *Admirallus* Angliæ, Hiberniæ & Aquitaniæ, pro Termino Vitæ Thomæ, Ducis Exoniæ, & poſt Mortem dicti Ducis, quamdiù, &c. Originalia, 4 Hen. VI. Rotulo 20.

Robertus Radclyff, conſtitutus *Admirallus* de Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 46.

ADRINGTON, in Com. Devoniæ, vide UMBERLEIGH.

ALBA NOTLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide NOTLEY.

S. ALBANUS. Carta Abbatis de *S. Albano*, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, irrotulata & placitata, coram Baronibus pro Libertatibus, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ. 30 Edw. III. Rotulo 54.

ST. ALBON'S COURT, in Com. Kanciæ, vide ESOLE.

ALBRESTON, vide BYGODDS.

ALDBURGH, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide CARLTON.

ALDEBURY Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide STOKE.

ALDENESTON, vide MINERA.

ALDERMASTON Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide UPERSHOLT Manerium.

ALDERNE, vide WINTONIA.

ALDGATE, vide CLARE.

ALDYNGTON, vide CANTUARIA.

ALGATE, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide S. PAULUS.

ALIENATION, vide LIBERTIES. *Add.*

ALKEHAM, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide EVERINGE.

ALLENREDE Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide WESTREDE.

ALLERMORE Manerium, vide SOUTHMORE.

ALL SAINTS. Order for the Under-Sheriff to bring 20*l.* into Court, towards paying the Sum allowed him for the Repairs of the Church of *All Saints*. 31ſt May, Eaſt. T. 4 James II.

Order, that 20*l.* brought into Court by the Under-Sheriff, be paid to the Church-Wardens of *All Saints*, in the County of Dorſet, part thereof being allowed in the Sheriff's Cravings; and that the ſaid Under-Sheriff and Church-Wardens do attend the Lord Chief Baron at the Aſſizes, to give proper Information, whether any further Allowance be neceſſary for the Repairs of the Church. 3d July, Trin. T. 4 James II.

AT

ALLOWBRIDGEWORTH Hundredum, in Com. Kanciæ, vide ROMNEY MERSH.

ALTA ONGAR Eccleſia, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide CANTUARIA.

ALTON Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

ALTUM PECCUM, vide LANCASTRIA.

ALVECOTE Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide AVECOTE.

AVELOSE Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HASTINGLEY.

AMBLEYNS, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide NORTHECHURCH.

AMBRESBURY, vide ASHERIDGE.

AMBRESBURY, in Com. Wiltefiræ, vide MERKESHAM.

AMENDMENTS, vide SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*

AMERCIAMENTS, vide BARKHAMSTEAD. *Add.*
CHRISTCHURCH. *Add.*

AMWELL, in Com. Hertfordiæ, vide STANSTEDE.

ANDERBY, in Com. Lincolniæ, vide HAGNABY.

ANDEVER Prioratus, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide WINTONIA.

S. ANDRÆAS, in Com. Northumbriæ, vide NOVUM CASTRUM.

APPOSALS of SHERIFFS, vide LIBERTIES. *Add.*

ARLESFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide SUTTON.

ARMESTON, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide POKEBROKE.

ARMITAGE, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide GAYWOOD.

ARSCOT Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide WYNG.

ASHAMPSTED, vide BATELDEN.

ASHBY PUERORUM Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide LITTLEBURY.

ASHESTRETTON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STRETTON.

ASHFELD MAGNA, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide FINES.

ASPYS, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide FAKENHAM Manerium.

ASSAULT. Johannes Vygerous, Pybaker, attachiatus fuit ad reſpondendum Olivero Porteſmouthe, Cordewaner, for an *Aſſault* and *Battery*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Placita coram Rege Mich. 3 Hen. IV. Rotulo 66.

ASSHILDEHAM, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide ROOS.

ASSISA, vide OXFORD. *Add.*

ASTON, in Com. Hereſordiæ, vide KYNGTON.

ASTON, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide TOFTES.

ATTACHMENT, vide ASSAULT. *Add.*
FEE-FARM. *Add.*
SHERIFF. *Add.*
STAFFORD. *Add.*

ATTORNATUS GENERALIS. Willielmus Notty..., conſtitutus *Generalis Attornatus* Regis, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo —.

Henricus Sotehill, conſtitutus ad Officium *Attornatus Generalis* Regis. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 31.

ATTORNATUS GENERALIS, vide BURY. *Add.*

ATTOR-

ADDENDA.

BA

ATTORNEY GENERAL, vide CREATION MONEY. *Add.*
EXCISE. *Add.*
LANCASTER. *Add.*
OUTLAWRY. *Add.*
POOLE. *Add.*
SANDEVILE. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*
YORK. *Add.*

AUDITORES. De Admiſſione Roberti Southwell, Militis, ad Officium uniûs *Auditorum*, in Scaccario ultra Antique Numerum quinque *Auditorum*, ex Mandatâ Regis & Dominorum de Conſilio, per Thomam, Comitem Surriæ, præſentavit. Trinitatis Recorda, 2 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 4.

W. A. unus *Auditorum* ibidem, quamdiû, &c. Trinitatis Recorda, 13 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

AUDITOR, vide ABERDIER. *Add.*
BURY. *Add.*
BURNAM. *Add.*

AUDITOR COMPOTORUM, vide CAMERARIUS. *Add.*

AUDITOR, vide CLARK'S HALL. *Add.*
DARTINGTON. *Add.*
DRUSLOYNE MILL. *Add.*
ELY. *Add.*
GLASSBURY. *Add.*
ST. JAMES. *Add.*
LINDSEY. *Add.*
LLANVIHANGEL. *Add.*
LLEWENNY. *Add.*
NORWICH. *Add.*
POYNTON COWES. *Add.*
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *Add.*
RABI. *Add.*
READING. *Add.*
RECEIVER GENERAL. *Add.*
SANDEVILE. *Add.*

AUDITOR of the QUEEN DOWAGER, vide SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*

AUDITOR, vide WIGDON. *Add.*
WONDY. *Add.*

AUGMENTATIO, vide SCACCARIUM.

AULA REGIS, in Oxoniâ, vide REX.

AVEBURY, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide STANLLY.

AVECOTE Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide ALVECOTE.

AVERYNGE Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide MYNCHYNGHAMPTON.

AVYNGTON Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

AX. The *Ax* in Civitate Londoniæ, vide S. PAULUS.

AYLESBURY. Cuſtodia Gaolæ Comitatûs Buckinghamiæ, in *Ayleſbury*, conceſſa ad Vitam. Originalia, 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 41.

AYLESFORD, vide ALLYNGTON.

AYLESHOLT Foreſta, vide WARDELHAM.

AYREMYN, vide STALLYNGBURGH.

AYRYNDEN Parcus, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SOUREBY. *Add*

B

BADBURGAM, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide COPLOWE.

BADDESLEY, vide SOUTHBADDESLEY.

BE

BADLINGHAM, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide THESAURARIUS.

BAGLAND. Order to diſcharge Iſſues ſet upon the Collector of the Hundred of *Bagland*, in Comitatu Monmouth. forfeited upon the Execution of Proceſs. 28th Feb. Hil. T. 2 and 3 James II.

BAILIFFS, vide LIBERTIES. *Add.*
STEPNEY. *Add.*

BALDERTON, vide FARYNGDON.

BANKRUPT, vide STEPNEY. *Add.*

BANTORD-FEE Manerium, vide SUTTON.

BARDOLF, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide CASTER.

BARDOLFES Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide WHATTON.

BARKELEY'S LANDS, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide FRAMPTON.

BARKHAMSTEAD. Order to diſcharge an Amerciament ſet at a Court held for the Honour of *Barkhamſtead*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, on Bartholomew Elmes, for entering on and taking to his own Uſe His Majeſty's Waifs and Eſtrays. 19th Nov. Mich. T. 36 Charles II.

BARLEE, vide LEYER.

BARLING, vide RERYSBY.

BARNES, vide CANNON.

BARNESBURY Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

BARNEWELL, vide CHESTERTON.

BARNFORD SPEKE, in Com. Devoniæ, vide PENHOO.

BARO SCACCARII, conſtitutus Receptor Regis, vide MARCHIA. *Add.*

BARON of the EXCHEQUER, vide CHANCELLOR. *Add.*

BARONS of the EXCHEQUER, vide ESTREATS. *Add.*

BARRENWOOD, vide SHOTTORE.

BARROWLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide SAVYLL.

BARTON, vide CANTUARIA.

BARTON, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide POKULL.

BARTON STACEY Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

BARTHONA PRIORIS, vide WINTONIA.

BASSET, vide CHEPING.

BASYNG, vide SANDGATE.

BATECOMBE, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide RESUMPTIO.

BATHELEY, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide NYGEONS.

BATTERY, vide ASSAULT. *Add.*

BAWNE, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide THORPE.

BEAMISTER. Order, upon Proceſs being iſſued, to ſeize into Her Majeſty's Hands, the Liberty of Sir Henry Henley, Knight, of his Hundred of *Beamiſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, for not accounting for the ſaid Liberty for ten Years; upon Allegations on Behalf of Mrs. Gifford, that ſhe had a Leaſe for three Lives of the ſaid Hundred from the Biſhop of Saliſbury, and that there muſt be ſome Miſtake in the iſſuing of the ſaid Proceſs; that all Things ſtay as they are, till the laſt Day of the Term. 27th Oct. Mich. T. 7 Q. A.

BEDDINGFELD, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide FLEMYNG.

BEDFORDIÆ Baronia, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide WOOTTON.

BEDWARDEN, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide POWYK.

BENCOMBE, vide CADAMIO.

S. BENE-

ADDENDA.

BI

S. Benedictus Shorroggs, vide S. Paulus.

Benham Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Edmondthorpe.

Bensted Rectoria, vide Wintonia.

Bere Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Seaton.

Berecomp Manerium, vide Plumpton.

Berell Court, vide Berwell.

Berkhampstead. Order, that a *feigned Iſſue* be tried, whether the Inhabitants of *Weſt Farndon* ought to be charged with 1*l.* 4*s.* 5*d. per Annum*, for Certainty Money, due from them to the Manor and Hundred of *Berkhampſtead*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, or with any other and what Sum over and beſides 4*s. per Annum*; and that the Parties do ſignify their Conſent, whether they will try the ſame at the Bar of this Court next Term, and in the mean time all Things to ſtay as they are. 19th Feb. Hil. T. 13 W. III.

The like for the Stay of Proceſs, ſtating the Conſent of the Inhabitants of *Weſt Farndon*, and Mr. Codd, as being concerned for the Honour of *Berkhampſtead*, to try the *feigned Iſſue* concerning the Certainty Money. 6th May, Eaſt. T. 1 Q. A.

The like, touching ſeveral Sums of Certainty Money, or Rents due from ſeveral Townſhips, to the Honour of *Berkhampſtead*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, Parcell of the Dutchy of Cornwall. 14th June, Trin. T. 3 James II.

Berksira, vide Vicecomes.

Berstaple. Rex conceſſit Rogero Ree, & Willielmo, Filio ſuo, Hundredum de *Berſtaple*, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, ad Vitas. Originalia, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 16.

Berstaple Hundredum, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Whatton.

Berton. Bertona de *Briſtolliâ*, & Hundredum de *Berton*, conceſſa, Humfrido, Duci Glouceſtriæ, & Hæredibus Maſculis. Originalia, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 45.

Berwick. Order for the Mayor of *Berwick upon Tweed*, to deliver up two Horſes which had been diſtrained for a Fee Farm, ariſing out of the Manor of *Berwick*, and due to the Counteſs Dowager of Weſtmoreland, but replevied by the ſaid Mayor. 5th July, Trin. T. 6 W. & M.

Beverley. Order, that the Sheriff of the County of York, pay into Court 22*l.* the Amount of ſeveral Fines returned in an Eſtreat from the Town of *Beverley*, in Comitatu Eboraci, that the Corporation may have an Opportunity of making out their Claim. Hil. T. 23 Geo. II.

This Order is well drawn on the Subject of Claims.

Biddiford Burgus, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Plymouth. *Add.*

Bildewas, vide Lacey Abbot.

Bill in Equity, vide Norwich. *Add.*

Outlawry. *Add.*

Birchehall, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Bircheloo.

Bishopes Burton, vide Bishopes Wilton.

BR

Bishop's Corne, vide Cantuaria.

Black Friers, vide Arundelia.

Chichester.

Black Freers, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Stamford.

Black Fryers, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide Westsmithfield.

Blackhouse, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide Chamberlain.

Blackmore, vide Cerne.

Blactoft, vide Brantyngham.

Blebury, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide Aston.

Blencreke Manerium, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide Isall.

Blestwell, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide Gawdeby.

Bobingworth Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Thesaurarius. *Add.*

Bodmin Minfrith. Order to ſtay further Proceeding, upon an Inquiſition taken under a Writ of *Extent*, whereby the Rectory of *Bodmin Minfrith*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, was ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands, for Arrears of Part of a Fee Farm iſſuing therefrom; Sir Peter Prideaux, Bart. having Matters to plead in diſcharge thereof 6th Dec. Mich. Term. 1 W. & M.

Bohun Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Gussyche Manerium.

Bolton, vide Appletrewyke.

Bolingdon Hundredum, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide Quo Warranto.

Bolyngford, in Com. Oxoniæ, vide Hedyngdon.

Bonyngton Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

Bonbye, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Saxbye.

Boreham, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Brenthall & Oldehall.

Boston. Order for the Officers of the Pipe to paſs the Account of the Bayliff of the Town of *Boſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, unleſs good Cauſe ſhewn to the contrary. 1ſt July, Trin. T. 2 James II.

N. B. This Order recites the Charters of the ſaid Town; and that the Officers of the Pipe refuſe to deliver to the Bayliff his *Quietus*, becauſe the ſaid Charters, and Confirmations thereof, were not inrolled with them.

Order to diſcharge Iſſues ſet in this Court, on Martin Johnſon, Cuſtomer and Comptroller within the Port of *Boſton*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, for not returning into this Court Books and Bonds in due Time, the ſame being afterwards delivered. 28th Nov. M. T. 8 W. III.

Bosworthes Farm Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide Ichington.

S. Botolphus, in Civit. Londoniæ, vide S. Paulus.

Bourne Monaſterium, vide Estdeping Rectoria.

Bourne super le Wold, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Kirkborne.

Bowden Magna Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Sur Hughes.

Brackley Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Quo Warranto.

Brad-

ADDENDA.

BR

Bradfeld, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Sutton-hall.

Bradherhall Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Wyndham.

Bradock Manerium, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Hatfield.

Bradwell Manerium, vide Ichington.

Bradwell Asshe, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Shakerlond-hall.

Braidistoke, vide Chelworth.

Bramych, vide Bromich.

Brampton Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Stoke-super-Tyerne.

Brampton Prioratus, vide Malton.

Brandon, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Southelynges.

Branspath, vide Lancastria.

Braunceston, alias Braunston Bury. Rex conceſſit Dominium de *Braunceſton*, aliàs *Braunſton Bury*, in Com. Northamptoniæ, Johanni Acton, Arm. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 27.

Bray Manerium, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide Cookham. *Add.*

Bray, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide Hindons.

Braynford, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide Charrynge-Cross.

Bredefeld, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Dalham.

Brehill, vide Chetwode.

Breknok, vide Humber.

Brent Illeigh, vide Illeigh.

Brencheley, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Barnes.

Brendeheth, in Com. Wilteſiræ, vide Malmesbury.

Bretonhall, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Barrington-hall.

Bretton, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Mulsham.

Bretynghurst, vide Sandgate.

Breweries. Officium Superviſoris omnium *Les Bere-Brewers* Angliæ, conceſſum Johanni Denyſshe, Ricardo Bele, Roberto Oldum, & Willielmo Barnabe. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 101.

It mentions *Hops*, as uſed in brewing of Beer.

Brewes-Manoir, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Harlaston.

Bricklayers Miſterium, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide Tylers.

Bridgenorth, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Bruges.

Bridgetowne, vide Buryhall.

Briggasterton Manerium, vide Woodhedd.

Brigestead Daverell Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide S. Maria.

Brigstock Park. Order, on Motion on Behalf of the Earl of Bradford, praying Proceſs to levy a Fee-Farm of 60*l.* granted to him by His Majeſty Will. III. iſſuing out of *Brigſtock Park*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, and other Premiſſes, and oppoſed by the Grantee of the ſaid Park and Premiſſes; that both Sides be heard at the ſetting down of Cauſes. 12th June, Trin. Term, 7 William III.

Bristollium. Officium de *Waterbailiff*, conceſſum per Regem Johanni Berew, ad Vitam. Originalia, 35 Hen. VI. Rotulo 26.

BU

Rex præfecit Johannem Bagot, Vicecomitem Villæ prædictæ, & Comitatum ejuſdem Villæ ei commiſit. Originalia, 37 Hen. VI. Rotulo 11.

Rex conceſſit Civibus Civitatis *Briſtollii*, quòd Admirallus non intret eandem Villam ad Officium ſuum faciendum. Originalia, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 92.

Rex conceſſit Civibus Civitatis *Briſtollii*, diverſas Libertates. Originalia, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 131.

Rex præfecit Ricardum Alberton, Vicecomitem Villæ *Briſtollii*, pro uno Anno. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 50.

Order for the Mayor, &c. of the ſaid City of *Briſtol*, to have a Day to make out their Claim, and return their Eſtreats. 11th February, Hil. Term, 2 and 3 James II.

The like, that the Sheriff of the ſaid City of *Briſtol*, be permitted to paſs his Accounts, notwithſtanding the new Charters lately granted to the ſaid City be not inrolled in this Court. 23d Nov. Mich. Term, 3 James II.

The like for Mary Phillpot to appear before Sir Thomas Jenner, Knight, at the Aſſizes, to give Security to abide by ſuch Order as the Court ſhould make, on a Plea to be pleaded by her in Diſcharge of a Fee-Farm Rent of 12*s.* 10*d.* charged to be due, and iſſuing out of a Meſſuage called *The Tower on the Quay*, in the ſaid City of *Briſtol*. 24th June, Trin. Term, 3 James II.

Bristollium, vide Berton. *Add.*

Vicecomes.

Britaine Dux, vide Lancastria.

Brokewere Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Tudenham.

Brome, vide Bydford.

Bromeham, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide Stanlly & Stockeley.

Bromehill, vide Lydd.

Bromes Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Lomewood.

Bromfield, vide Charta.

Brompton, in Comitatu Hereſordiæ, vide Blechley.

Broughton, vide Seasden.

Broughton, in Com. Leiceſtriæ, vide Tenura.

Brotherton, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide Sutton.

Bruges, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide Tallia.

Brugham, vide Charleton.

Brunghin Hundredum, vide Hertford. *Add.*

Brusard Manerium, vide Southreppes.

Bruton, vide Charleton.

Milton.

Bruton Prioratus, vide Rimgeton, (pro Ringeton.)

Brymmesgrove, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide Norton.

Bryneherstes, vide Chalke.

Brynton Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiriæ, vide Rowdon.

Buckland Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Rowborowe.

Buckley, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Stainton.

ADDENDA.

BU

Buckinghamia, vide Vicecomes.

Bucoulton, in Com. Salopiæ, vide Cantuaria.

Bumsted, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Garnons.

Burdefeld Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Shelnecobham.

Burdon, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Penrose.

Burg. Order, upon the Report of the Deputy Auditor, touching the Tythes and Fee-Farm iſſuing out of the Pariſh of *Burg*, in Comitatu Cumbriæ; that the Attorney General be attended with the Patent or Grant of the Grantee of the ſaid Tythes, and, with his Conſent, that a Rent in Charge, as due from the Inhabitants of the ſaid Pariſh to the Crown, be diſcharged. 27th Nov. Mich. Term, 6 W. and M.

Burgh, vide Wigdon. *Add.*

Burgh S. Margareta, vide Suthwotton.

Burnam. Order touching a Caſtle-Guard-Rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* iſſuing out of the Manor of *Burnam*, and other Things, in Comitatibus Middleſexiæ & Buckinghamiæ, granted by Henry VIII. and which ſince came to Sir Sampſon Dorryll; referred to the Auditor, to report, whether the Lands in the Poſſeſſion of John Aſkew and others, are ſubject to the Payment of the ſaid Caſtle-Guard-Rent.

Order for Mr. Smith, Receiver of Caſtle-Guard-Rents, to ſhew Cauſe, why ſeveral Perſons, upon whom Diſtreſſes had been made as Occupiers of Parts of the Manor of *Burnam*, ſhould not be diſcharged of Caſtle-Guard-Rent. 11th February, Hil. T. 2 and 3 James II.

The like to diſcharge the ſeveral Inhabitants of the Pariſh of *Burnam* from the Payment of Caſtle-Guard-Rent, iſſuing out of the Manor of *Burnam*. 9th May, Eaſt. T. 3 James II.

The like of Reference to the Auditor to report, touching Caſtle-Guard-Rent, iſſuing out of the Manor of *Burnam*. 7th June, Trin. Term, 3 James II.

The like to diſcharge ſeveral Poſſeſſors of Lands in the Manor of *Burnam*, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, from the Payment of Caſtle-Guard. 22d Nov. Mich. T. 3 James II.

Burneham, vide Oving.

Burnham, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide Polstedhall.

Burrowes Bergame, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Wylland.

Burscall Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Langston.

Burton, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide Wymesold.

Burton Petwarden, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Maram.

Bury, vide Chambers.

Bury S. Edmundus, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Parnells.

Bury Manerium, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide Quo Warranto.

S. Buttolph's. Order, upon the Report of the Lord Chief Baron, to reſpite Proceſs iſſued to levy Rent of 3*s.* per Annum, due to the Crown, for three Houſes or Meſſuages in the Pariſh of *St. Buttolph's*, without *Aldgate*, London. 11th June, Trin. T. 3 James II.

CA

Bybley Hylles Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Cantuaria.

Bygby Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Somerby.

Bykenhull, in Com. Somerſetiæ, vide Bychenel.

Bystigate Hundredum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide Winchecombe.

Bytham, vide Curryryvill.

CA

Caius, vide Aure.

Calborne Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Westover.

Caldecote, in Com. Berkſiræ, vide Farryngdon.

Caldecote Mill, in Com. Berkſiræ, vide Wyke.

Cales. Rex mandat Theſaurario Villæ *Caleſiæ*, quòd proclamari faceret, & quòd idem Theſaurarium abſtineret, de aliquibus Solutionibus faciendis contra Formam Statuti Parliamenti facti apud Coventre. Originalia, 6 Hen. IV. Rotulo 20.

Calesia, vide Moneta. *Add.*

Calesia Villa, vide Sandgate.

Caliss, vide Marke.

Camberwell, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide Bekingfield.

Cambium. Rex conceſſit Johanni Somerſeth Officium Cancellarii Scaccarii & Officium Cuſtodis *Cambii* Londoniæ. Original. 18 Hen. VI. Rot. 17.

Cambium, vide Cunagium.

Cambridge. Claim of the Men of the Town of *Cambridge*. Michaelis Recorda, 18 Ricardi II. Rotulo 2.

Camells Manerium, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Shapwick.

Camelford Manerium, vide Lostwithiel. *Add.*

Camelton, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide Compto.

Camerarius. Williamus de Bello Campo, Comes Warwici tenuit Officium *Camerarii* in Scaccario. Rotulo cl. 6 Edw. I. Membr. 1.

A Writ for Martin, de Campo Florido, *Camerario* Scaccarii, for a Preſtitum of 6 Marcis 10*s.* againſt Ralph le Butiller. Trin. Term, 30th July, 43 Henrici III. *Remem. Regis*, & penes Johannem Walker, Arm. Oſtiarium.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Hotoſt, nuper Theſaurario Hoſpitii Regis, Officium *Camerarii* de Receptâ Scaccarii, ad Vitam. Originalia, 18 Hen. VI. Rot. 49.

Officium uniûs *Camerariorum* de Scaccario Regis conceſſum Ricardo Nevill, Comiti Warwici, & Annæ, Uxori ejus. Originalia, 29 Henrici VI. Rotulo 18.

Rex conſtituit Willielmum Weldon, Auditorem Compotorum, *Camerarii*, *Southwalliæ*, & aliorum Officiariorum Regis in *Southwalliâ*, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 17.

Johannes Harper, conſtitutus ad idem Officium. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 22.

Cancellarius. Rex conceſſit Officium *Cancellarii* Scaccarii, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25.

Thomas Thorp, unus Baronum Scaccarii, conſtitutus *Cancellarius* Scaccarii, ad Vitam. Originalia, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25.

Thomas

ADDENDA.

CA

Thomas Wytham, conſtitutus *Cancellarius* Scaccarii. Originalia, 34 Hen. VI. Rotulo 26; & vide Originalia, 34 Hen. VI. Rotulo 28.

Rex conceſſit Thomæ Thwaites, Officium *Cancellarii* Scaccarii, ad Vitam. Originalia, 11 Edw. IV. Rotulo 49.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Baker, Militi, Officium *Cancellarii* Scaccarii, ad Vitam. 2 Pars Originalia, 35 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 8.

CANCELLARIA. Thomas Wykewan, Capellanus, amerciatus ad 6*s.* 8*d.* pro eò quòd ipſe comparens in *Cancellariâ*, per Breve de Subpœnâ, ſine Licentiâ receſſit. Originalia, 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14.

Rex conceſſit Thomæ Ive, Officium uniûs *Clericorum Coronæ Cancellariæ* Regis Angliæ, ad Vitam. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 46; & Originalia, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 18.

CANDEVER Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

CANNOK, in Comitatu Staffordiæ, vide HATHERTON.

CANTABRIGIA, vide UTYNAM. *Add.*

CANTERBURY, vide SCACCARIUM.

CANVELL, in Com. Somerſetiæ, vide CHARLETON.

CAPIAS UTLAGATUM, vide OUTLAWERY. *Add.*

CARBROOKE, in Com. Norfolciæ, vide WESTHALL.

CARESBROOK Caſtrum, vide WYGHT. *Add.*

CARISBROKE Caſtrum, vide WYGHT.

CARLEBY, vide ESYNDEN.

CARLIOLUM. Rex exoneravit Cives Civitatis *Carlioli* de 40*l.* Parcellâ 80*l.* de Firmâ Villæ ſuæ. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 83.

Rex commiſit Ricardo Barow, Cuſtodiam Dominicalium Terrarum & Paſturarum, juxta Civitatem *Carlioli*, & alia, ad 20 Annos. Originalia, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 12.

Rex commiſit Johanni Burnell, Gen. Cuſtodiam Temporalium Epiſcopatûs *Carlioli*, à Tempore Mortis Ricardi Leſcrope, ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem. Originalia, 8 Edw. IV. Rotulo 20.

CARLIOLUM, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide SALSARY STONES.

CARLISLE College, vide WIGDON. *Add.*

CARLYON Caſtrum, in Comitatu Monmouth. vide LANGSTON.

CARMEL, vide CHARNEL.

CARSINGTON Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide LYDEARD.

CARTER LAYNE, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide SARSYNG'S HEAD.

CARTUSIENSES. Rex confirmavit Cartas Priori & Conventui, *Cartuſianorum* juxta Londoniam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulis 105, & 106.

CASTLE ACRE. Order for a Writ of *Levari*, in Aid of the Earl of Sandwich, to levy Arrears of a Fee-Farm iſſuing out of the Priory of *Caſtle Acre*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, purchaſed of the Crown by the ſaid Earl. 4th Dec. Mich. Term, 36 Charles II.

CASTLE ACRE, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide NORFOLCIA.

CASTLE-GUARD-RENT, vide BURNAM. *Add.*

CASTER Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide ESTUDENHAM.

CH

CATHERINE CRECHURCH, vide MADDOX.

S. CATHARINA, vide GAYWOOD.

CAVE, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide BODMESCOMBE.

CAYNHO, vide CLOPHULL.

CAYUS, in Cantabrigiâ, vide AURE & BYNCOMBE.

CERTAINTY MONEY, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

CERVICIA, vide OXFORD. *Add.*

CERYTON Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CHERYTON.

CESTRIA. Inſpectio Cartarum Regis Ricardi Secundi, Comitis Ranulphi, & aliorum, de Franchiſiis conceſſis Hominibus *Ceſtriæ*. Originalia, 29 Hen. VI. Rotulo 52.

Ricardus Tonſtall, Miles, conſtitutus Camerarius de *Ceſtriâ*. Originalia, 35 Hen. VI. Rot. 22.

Rex conceſſit Fratri ſuo Georgio, Duci Clarentiæ, Comitatum, Caſtrum & Dominium de *Ceſtriâ*, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 21.

CHALFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide CHALKFORD.

CHANCELLOR, vide ESTREATS. *Add.*

CHANDEVER, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide MANNSBOROUGH.

CHANSEYS, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide MAPPLEDURHAM.

CHARING Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

CHARLINGTON Hundredum, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

CHARNEHOUSE, vide WINTONIA.

CHARTE (GREATE) Manerium, vide CANTUARIA.

CHARTERS not inrolled, vide BRISTOLLIUM. *Add.*

CHATHAM, in Com. Kanciæ, vide BARTHOLOMÆUS.

CHATHAM Manerium, vide NOTTELEY.

CHATTESHAM, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide WASSHEBROKE.

CHEFORD, vide CHETTELHAMPTON.

CHELMINGBURY Manerium, vide S. KATHERINA.

CHELSMORE Manor, vide COVENTRY. *Add.*

CHEPE, vide BONARIA.

CHEPYNG DORSET, vide CHEPSTALL.

CHEPYNG KYNGTON, vide CHEPSTALL.

CHEPYNG ONGER, in Com. Eſſexiæ, vide ONGER.

CHEPYNG SOBBURY, vide SODBURY. *Add.*

CHERYNGTON Manerium, vide CARLETON.

CHERYTON, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide MYDLAND.

CHESTER. Order, touching Lands granted to W. Roſe, Eſq. to be recovered by him out of His Majeſty's Waſte Lands and Foreſts, in the ſaid County; and for Proceſs to iſſue to levy the Rents in *Cheſter*. 12th Feb. 1 and 2 James II.

CHESTHALL, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STOKE-SUPER-TYERNE.

CHETHAM, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide DELCE.

CHETELHAM-HOLT, vide CHETELHAMPTON.

CHEVLESMORE, vide COVENTRIA.

CHEYNEY, vide HENDON.

CHICHE, vide CLACKETON.

CHICHESTER. Clameum Majoris, Aldermanorum & Civium Civitatis *Ciceſtriæ*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, de diverſis Libertatibus, Finibus & Amerciamentis eis conceſſis. Paſchæ Recorda, 5 Car. I. Rot. 180.

CHIL-

ADDENDA.

CH

CHILHAM. Rex conceſſit Johanni Scott, Militi, Caſtrum & Manerium de *Chilham*, & alia, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulis 43, & 44.

CHILVERDESCOTE Eccleſia, vide DERCET. *Add.*

CHIPPENHAM. Carta Regis Henrici pro Eccleſiæ de *Chippenham*, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, irrotulata. Michaelis Recorda, 19 Edw. II. Rotulo 33.

Order for the Clerk of the Peace to fill up a Blank in his Eſtreats, that the Bayliff of the Hundred of *Chippenham*, in the County of Wiltes, may be able to levy a Fine of 5*l.* impoſed at the Aſſizes: this Order ſtates, that Sir John Talbot is intitled to all *Green-Wax* ariſing within the ſaid Hundred, and that the 5*l.* Fine is upon an Inhabitant of *Tiverton Lucas*, in the ſaid Hundred. 7th Dec. Mich. T. 2 James II.

The like to give Leave to Sir John Mordaunt, to make out his Claim to a Fine of 100*l.* within the Hundred of *Chippenham*, in the County of Wiltes. 24th July, Trin. T. 12 Geo. III.

CHIRKE. Rex innoteſcit Cartam Henrici, nuper Cardinalis Angliæ, per quam conceſſit Otwelo Worſley, Arm. Officium Seneſcalli, Conſtabularii & Receptoris Caſtri & Dominii de *Chirke* & *Chirkelonde*, ad Vitam. Originalia, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 27.

CHIRKE, aliàs CHIRKLAND, in Marchiâ Walliæ, vide WILMINGTON.

CHIRYTON, vide SOUTH CHERYTON.

CHISTLETT, vide CANTUARIA.

CHRIST CHURCH. Order for the Foreign Appoſer, to ſet over to the Earl of Clarendon, an Amerciament of 30*l.* ſet upon the Mayor and Burgeſſes of the ſaid Borough of *Chriſt Church*. 29th Nov. Mich. T. 3 James II.

Two Fines being impoſed at the Aſſizes on William Smith, Bailiff of the Liberty of the Manor of *Chriſtchurch*, in the County of Surry, for not attending to the Duty of his Office, ordered, that the ſaid Fines be diſcharged, becauſe the ſaid William Smith is not a Sheriff's Bailiff, but only collects the Lord's Rents for the ſaid Manor, and that he hath no Return of Proceſs, but the Sheriff executes all Proceſs within that Manor. 12th April, Eaſt. T. 7 W. III.

CHRISTI Eccleſia, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide CANTUARIA.

CHRISTCHURCH TWYNEHAM Rectoria, vide WINTONIA.

CHRISTI Collegium. Licentia data Margarettæ, Comitiſſæ Richmondiæ & Derbiæ, concedere Terras, Magiſtro five Cuſtodi & Scholaribus *Collegii Chriſti*, in Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 22 Hen. VII. Rotulo 45.

Carta Regis Magiſtro five Cuſtodi *Collegii Chriſti* in Cantabrigiâ. Trinitatis Recorda, 9 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 38.

CHOBHAM, vel COBHAM, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide WOKING, & WINDSOR.

CHUDDELEGH, vide CLYFTON.

CH

CHURCH STRETTON Manerium, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide STRETTON.

CHURCHWARDENS, vide ALL SAINTS. *Add.*

CHYNNORE, vide CHYMORE.

CICESTRIA, vide CHICHESTER. *Add.* & SCRUTATOR.

CINQUE PORTS, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide STONAR. *Add.*

CLAIM, vide BEVERLEY. *Add.*
BRISTOLLIUM. *Add.*
CHIPPENHAM. *Add.*
COVENTRY. *Add.*
NOMINA VILLARUM. *Add.*
PLYMOUTH. *Add.*
POOLE. *Add.*
STEPNEY. *Add.*
WHITBY STRAND. *Add.*
TAVYSTOCK. *Add.*
YORK. *Add.*

CLARE, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide MARSHALL.

CLARE, vide STOKE.

CLARE HALL in Cantabrigiâ, Fundatio. Paſchæ Recorda, 14 Hen. VII. Rotulo 8, vel 10.

CLARK'S HALL. Order, upon Application of the Receiver, and reading the Auditor's Report, that Proceſs do iſſue to levy 10*s.* 6*d.* Rent iſſuing out of *Clark's Hall*, late Parcell of the Priory of *Saint Helens*, in Londoniâ. 14th June, Trin. T. 3 James II.

CLAVERDON, vide LE.

CLAVTON. Order to refer to the Commiſſioners of the Queen Dowager's Revenues, to enquire, and report ſpeedily, concerning a *Fee-Farm* of 14*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* iſſuing out of the Rectory of *Clavton*, in the County of Devon. 7th Nov. Mich. T. 1 James II.

CLERES (ST.) Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide ST. CLERES.

CLERKS of ASSIZE, vide CHIPPENHAM. *Add.*
CLERKS of the PEACE. *Add.*

CLERK of the ESTREATS, vide HASTINGS. *Add.*

CLERK of the MARKET, vide TUTBURY. *Add.*

CLERKS of the PEACE. Order, that all Clerks of Aſſize, *Clerks of the Peace*, Town Clerks, and all others to whom it belongs to return Eſtreats, ſhall enter their Appointments in this Office, on a Roll kept by the *Filazer*, who is to make a Liſt from thence of the Names of ſuch Perſons, and to lay the ſame before the Barons, that they may know who are the proper Perſons to deliver Eſtreats before them upon Oath, and to prevent amercing thoſe who have delivered their Eſtreats in proper Time; and the Clerks of Aſſize, *Clerks of the Peace*, &c. are to enter with the Filazer, the Returns of their Commiſſions, the Time of their being ſworn, &c. And that they may have proper Notice of this Order, Copies are ordered to be annexed to the Proceſs. And all Under-Sheriffs are to inroll their Deputations in this Office, that the Barons may be at a greater Certainty in iſſuing Proceſs, or granting Warrants againſt Defaulters. 22d Nov. Mich. T. 4 Geo. I.

Order,

ADDENDA.

CL

Order, that the Son, Heir and Executor of the late *Clerk of the Peace* of the County of Glouceſter, ſhew Cauſe why he ſhould not return the Eſtreats of the ſaid County, the Sheriff being delayed on his Account for want of their being returned. 20th June, Trin. T. 10 Geo. I.

CLERKS of the PEACE, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

TOWER. *Add.*

CLERK of the PELLS, vide RECEIVER GENERAL. *Add.*

CLERK of the PIPE, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

WESTMINSTER. *Add.*

CLERUS. De Abbate de Buklond, nuper Collectore Decimæ à *Clero* Anno 8, conceſſæ, attachiato ad reſpondendum de 116*l.* 6½*d.* ab eo exactis de preſtito, in Comitatu Devoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 15 Ric. II. Rotulo 21.

Diverſi Archiepiſcopi, Epiſcopi & Abbates ad certificandum Curiæ, Nomina illorum quos ad Subſidium & Decimam ibidem ſpecificatem deputaverunt colligendum. Originalia, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 11.

Diverſi Epiſcopi ad certificandum Theſaurario & Baronibus Nomina Collectorum trium Medietatem Decimarum Regi à *Clero* Anno 12, conceſſarum. Originalia, 12 Hen. IV. Rotulo 10.

Rex mandat Cuſtodi Spiritualitatis Epiſcopatûs Norwicienſis ad certificandum Nomina Fidedignorum ad colligendam Decimam à *Clero* Anno 3, conceſſam. Originalia, 3 Hen. V. Rotulo 2.

Diverſi Prælati aſſignati ad colligendam, per Deputatos ſuos, Decimam Regi Anno quinto conceſſam, in Provinciâ Eboraci. Originalia, 5 Henrici VI. Rotulo 26.

Brevia diriguntur Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ, ac aliis Epiſcopis & Abbatibus, Cantuariæ Provinciæ, ad aſſignandos Collectores ad integram Decimam Regi à *Clero* ejuſdem Provinciæ Anno Regni ſui 11, conceſſam, levandam & colligendam. Originalia, 11 Hen. VII. Rotulis 39, 40, & 41.

CLEVELAND, vide MARTON.

CLEYDONS, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide MARKHALL.

CLEYGATE, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide SOUTHENLEE.

CLIFTON, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide NEWENTON.

CLISTON, vide CARLTON.

CLOTEHALL, in Com. Hertfordiæ, vide CANCELLARIA.

CLOPTONS, vide FAYRSTED.

CLUS, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide SEVENOKE.

CLIFFORD'S INN. Rex commiſit Roberto Vaux, & aliis, Cuſtodiam Meſſuagii & Gardinæ, vocatæ *Clifford's Inn*, in Civitate Londoniæ, ad 13 Annos. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 10; & vide Originalia, 8 Edw. IV. Rotulo 24.

CLYFFORD, vide CLERUS.

CLYNEDON, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide MILTON Manerium.

CLYNOCK. A Grant to Francis Barnham, of Lands in the Town of *Clynock*, in the County of Carnarvon. Hilarii Recorda, 12 Eliz. Rotulo 97.

CO

COBHAM, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide HEVER.

COCKFELD, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide SUTTONHALL.

COCK HILL, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide ELTINGTON.

COKEHAM, vide SPENCERS.

COKESDON, vide ALNETON.

COLD NEWTON, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide NEWTON BURDIT.

COLLECTORES. Rex mandavit Archiepiſcopo Eboraci, ad deputandos *Collectores* Decimarum, & ad certificandum Barones de Nominibus eorum. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 74.

COLLYFORD, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide PLYMPTON.

COLME, in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ, vide COLNE.

COLONIA. Paulus Naſſawe in Archiepiſcopatu *Coloniæ* oriundus, ad faciendum Regi Homagium legium. Originalia, 28 Hen. VI. Rotulo 13.

COLONIA, vide GUIHALLA. *Add.*

COLTON, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide PLYMPTON.

COLWICKES Manerium, in Comitatu Buckinghamiæ, vide COLDWICKE.

COMBE MILL, vide GILGARNON.

COMES MARCHIÆ, vide MARCHIA.

COMMAUNDRY Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide ESTBERHOLTE.

COMMISSION, vide NORWICH. *Add.*

SHERIFFS. *Add.*

COMMON PLEAS, vide KNIGHTLOW. *Add.*

COMMUNE BANCUM. Rex conceſſit Johanni Fogg, Officium Cuſtodis Brevium & Rotulorum de *Communi Banco*, ad Vitam. Originalia, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulis 30, & 31.

COMPTON Manerium, vide EST COMPTON.

COMPTON Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide WOODMANTON.

CONCILIUM, vide SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*

VICECOMES. *Add.*

CONSTABULARIUS. Rex conceſſit Johanni, Comiti Wygorniæ, Officium *Conſtabularii* Angliæ, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 99.

Officium *Conſtabularii* Angliæ, conceſſum Ricardo Woodvill, Comiti de Ryvers, ad Vitam. Data 24 Auguſt. Anno 7 Edw. IV.

CONSTAT, vide GLASSBURY. *Add.*

LLEWENNY. *Add.*

NOMINA VILLARUM. *Add.*

RECEIVER GENERAL. *Add.*

WIGDON. *Add.*

CONTRAROTULATOR. Rex conceſſit Thomæ Oxeney, Officium *Contrarotulatoris* de *Coket* & Wrecco Maris, ad Vitam, in Comitatibus Cornubiæ & Devoniæ. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 116.

CONTRIBUTIO. Writ de *Contributione* facienda, vide EYHORNE. *Add.*

CONYSBY, vide HUNDLEHOUSE.

COOKHAM. Order, on Motion on Behalf of His Majeſty, that the Stewards of the Courts Leet and Courts Baron, held within His Majeſty's Manors of *Cookham* & *Bray*, in the County of Berks,

ADDENDA.

ſhew Cauſe why a *Diſtringas ad computandum* ſhould not be iſſued againſt them, for not levying ſeveral Fines within the ſaid Manors. Fo. 21, Hil. T. 20 Geo. II.

Cootes, in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ, vide Wymesold.

Corbet Manerium, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide March.

Coreham, vide Cantuaria.

Cornebury, vide Wychewod.

Cornet Caſtrum, vide Gernesey.

Cornubia. Rex conceſſit Alveredo Corneburgh, Cuſtodiam Caſtri de *Launceſton*, ac Officium Feodarii & Eſcaëtoris Regis Ducatûs Cornubiæ, ad Vitam, &c. Originalia, 39 Henrici VI. Rotulo 10.

Thomas Clemens, conſtitutus Seneſcallus Ducatûs *Cornubiæ*, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 31. Vide Tyntagel.

Idem conſtitutus Feodarius & Eſcaëtor Ducatûs *Cornubiæ*, ad Vitam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 33.

Officium Seneſcalli Ducatûs *Cornubiæ*, conceſſum Humfrido Stafford, Militi, ad Vitam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 43; & Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 79.

Rex conceſſit Stannatoribus ſuis, in Comitatu *Cornubiæ*, quòd ipſi & Servientes ſui poterint ingredi Foreſtam Regis de *Dertmore*, in Com. Devoniæ, ad libitum ſuum, & Turbas ibidem fodere, & Carbones indè facere pro Stanno Regis. Originalia, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 49.

Cornubia, vide Minera.

Cornwall. Order for reſpiting the eſtreating of a Fine ſet upon the County of *Cornwall*, for not repairing the Gaol, the County having pleaded to the ſame; that the Gaol being held by Letters Patent by the Heirs of Sir Hugh Piper, ought to be repaired by them; which was allowed by the Attorney General. 6th December, Mich. Term, 1 W. & M.

The like to reſpite Proceſs, and for the Inhabitants of the ſaid County to plead to ſeveral Fines impoſed on them, for not repairing the Gaol of *Launceſton*, in the County of *Cornwall*. 5th Feb. Hil. Term, 2 & 3 James II.

Coronator. Rex conceſſit Thomæ Croxton, Officia *Coronatoris* & Attornati Regis, quamdiù ſe benè geſſerit. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 29.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Weſt, Officium *Coronatoris* & Attornati ſui, in Banco ſuo, ad Vitam. Originalia, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulis 33, & 34.

Coroner and Attorney of the King's Bench, vide Stepney. *Add.*

Costs, vide Fee-Farm Rents. *Add.*
Sheriffs. *Add.*

Costs (taxed), vide Woodberry. *Add.*

Cote, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Wyrmystree.

County Fine, vide Cornwall. *Add.*
Monmouth. *Add.*
Nottingham. *Add.*

Court Rolls, vide St. Mary. *Add.*
Olford. *Add.*

Coventry. Order to enlarge the Time for the City of *Coventry*, to ſhew Cauſe againſt Proceſs of *Levari* being iſſued againſt the Mayor, Bayliffs and Burgeſſes, for Arrears of a Fee-Farm-Rent. 25th May, Trin. T. 17 and 18 Geo. II.

Order for Writ of *Levari* to iſſue againſt the Mayor, &c. of the City of *Coventry*, in Aid of Mr. Kendall, to levy the Arrears of the aforeſaid Fee-Farm-Rent. 4th May, Eaſt. Term, 18 Geo. II.

This Order is alſo entered 4th May, Eaſt. T. 19 Geo. II.

Order for a *Day-over* for the Sheriff of *Coventry*, and that a New Charter granted, be ſent to be inrolled in this Office, and the Claim on the ſaid Charter be proceeded in. 28th November, Mich. Term, 1 James II.

The Claim of the Men of the Town of *Coventry*, recorded in the Great Roll 13 Hen. VI. in Item Warwico; and among the Præcepta. Hil. T. 12 Hen. VI. Rotulo 1.

Cowell Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Sutton Lucy.

Cow Pasture, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide Poynton. *Add.*

Cradley. Rex conceſſit Fulconi Stafford, Arm. Manerium de *Cradley*, & alia, in Comitatibus Wigorniæ, Staffordiæ & Herefordiæ, quæ fuerunt Comitis Wilteſiræ. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 114.

Craven, in Com. Eboraci, v. Bolton.
Linton.
Malham.
Preston Manerium.
Skipton.

Cravings, vide Dorchester. *Add.*
Sheriffs. *Add.*

Creation Money. Order, on Motion on Behalf of His Majeſty, that the ſeveral Sheriffs of Hertford, Eſſex and others, may pay to him, in Right of his Dutchy of Lancaſter, ſeveral Sums of *Creation Money*, unleſs, upon notice to the Solicitor of the Treaſury, Cauſe be ſhewn to the contrary. 10th May, Eaſter Term, 3 Geo. III.

The like for the Attorney General, to ſhew Cauſe why the Sheriff ſhould not pay to the Counteſs of Huntingdon, as Relict and Adminiſtratrix of Theophulus, late Earl of Huntingdon, twenty-four Years of *Creation Money* due in Cambridge and Huntington. 9th June, Trin. Term, 31 and 32 Geo. II. Fo. 443.

Crossegraunge Manerium, in Comitatu Warwici, vide Leakewood.

Croston Manerium, in Comitatu Cumbriæ, vide Crofton.

Crown Rents, vide Lullington. *Add.*

Crown Revenue, vide Liberties. *Add.*
St. James. *Add.*

Croydon, vide Cronham.

ADDENDA.

DE

Cruces, in Comitatu Denbigh, vide Vale Crucis.

Crudwell, vide Chelworth.

Crundall Manerium, vide Wintonia.

Cryddenden, vide Bournefield.

Culford, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide Esthall.

Culworth Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide Quo Warranto. (bis.)

Cumbria, vide Vicecomes.

Cumbermere, in Comitatu Ceſtriæ, vide Wrenbury.

Curfew Grounds, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide Everton.

Custuma. Mandatum diverſis Collectoribus *Cuſtumorum & Subſidiorum*, ne aliquas Pecunias, prætextu aliquarum Talliarum ſeu Brevium Regis perſolvant. Originalia, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 42.

Customs (Farm of), vide Woodbury. *Add.*

D

Daberon Manerium, in Comitatu Surriæ, vide Stoke.

Dacle Hethe, vide Cantuaria.

Dale, vide Sutton.

Dalentot, vide Waghbury.

Dangens Langford, in Comitatu Wiltefiræ, vide Langford.

Danham, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Marshall.

Dansey, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Roos.

Dartington. Order for a Reference to the Auditor, to report concerning a Fee-Farm-Rent, iſſuing out of the Manor of *Dartington*, in the County of Devon, late in the Poſſeſſion of Henry, Marquis of Exeter, attainted of High Treaſon, the ſaid Fee-Farm being diſpoſed of under the late Act of Parliament. 23d November, Mich. Term, 2 James II.

Dawbeny, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Henton.

Day Closes, vide Minty.

Day-over, vide Bristollium. *Add.*
Sheriffs. *Add.*

Debentures, vide Lindsey. *Add.*
Sandevile. *Add.*

Declaration of Account, vide Scire facias. *Add.*

Decree in Dutchy Court, vide Lancaster. *Add.*

Decree, vide Outlawery. *Add.*

Defaulters, vide Clerks of the Peace. *Add.*

Le Demeane Lands, vide Bodmyne.

Demurrer, vide Scire facias. *Add.*
Terrington. *Add.*

Dencombe, vide Cadamio.

Denge Hundredum, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide Estnewland.

Deptford. The Farmer of the Dutchy of Lancaſter claiming ſome Poſt-Fines for Lands in *Deptford*, in the County of Kent, which the Foreign Appoſer objected to, becauſe *Deptford* did not appear in their *Nomina Villarum*; ordered, that it be referred to the Deputy Remembrancer to report. 5th Feb. Hil. T. 1 Geo. I.

DO

The next Order is upon the Deputy Remembrancer's Report, deciding in Favour of the Dutchy; *Deptford* being uſually called *Weſt Greenwich*, which is in the *Nomina Villarum*. 12th Feb. Hil. Term, 1 Geo. I.

Deputation, vide Liberties. *Add.*

Deputy Remembrancer,
vide Droitwich. *Add.*
Fee-Farm-Rents. *Add.*
Hastings. *Add.*
Lancaster. *Add.*
Nomina Villarum. *Add.*
Olford. *Add.*
Poole. *Add.*
Stepney. *Add.*
Tutbury. *Add.*
York. *Add.*

Derbyshire, vide Lullington. *Add.*

Dercet. Carta Radulphi de Sudle de Eccleſiis de *Dercet & Chilverdeſcote*, &c. Ex Autographo in Curiâ Augmentationis. This is cited in Mon. Angl. Tom. 2, p. 265.

Item Ordinatio Vicariæ de *Dercet*. Ibidem.

Dernforth Villa, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide Sewston.

Dertford, vide Cantuaria. *Add.*

Dertmore Foreſta, vide Cornubia. *Add.*
Lydford. *Add.*

Dingley. Several Iſſues being ſet on Lord Griffin, for not rendering an Account for ſeveral Sums of Money iſſued to him, as late Treaſurer of the Chamber to the late King James II. and the ſaid Lord Griffin being attainted; the Manor of *Dingley*, in the County of Northampton, and other Premiſſes, were ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands, as per Inquiſition thereof taken; to which Inquiſition a Mortgagee had pleaded, and given Security to abide by the ſame; ordered, that all Proceſs upon the Iſſues and Inquiſition be ſtayed, unleſs Cauſe ſhewn to the contrary.

In the Margin is a Note by William Plaxton, Deputy Remem. Theſ. That no Cauſe was ſhewn to the contrary. 9th July, Trin. Term, 13 W. III.

The Manor of *Dingley*, &c. being ſeized into His late Majeſty's Hands, and leave given to the Mortgagees and others to plead to the Seizure as aforeſaid, now Counſel on Behalf of Colonel Griffin, ſtating, that a Plea was put in, and that the Matter was referred to the Queen's Remembrancer's Deputy, to report, &c.; ordered, that Proceſs be further reſpited. 25th Feb. Hil. T. 4 Q. A.

Distress for Crown Rents, vide Burnham. *Add.*

Distringas, vide Luddingland. *Add.*

Distringas ad Computandum, vide Cookham. *Add.*

Distringas ad Computandum, vide Public Accounts. *Add.*

Dolgynwall, in Comitatu Denbigh, vide Spyttye.

Domesday, vide Camerarius. *Add.*

ADDENDA.

DU

DOMUS DEI. Carta Regis de diverſis Maneriis Magiſtro ſive Cuſtodi Collegii *Domûs Dei*, in Cantabrigiâ. Michaelis Recorda, 8 Edw. IV. Rotulo 30.

DONEWYCH. Rex commiſit Burgenſibus de *Donewych*, Cuſtodiam Villæ prædictæ, cum Exitibus & Proficuis indè, uſque ad Finem 20 Annorum pro 12*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* per Annum. Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 17.

DORCHESTER. Rex conceſſit Cuſtodiam Gaolæ ſuæ de *Dorcheſter*, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, ad Vitam. Originalia, 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 41.

Order for the Sheriff to pay the Town Clerk of *Dorcheſter*, the Sum of 54*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* allowed in his Bill of Cravings. 4th May, Eaſt. T. 4 James II.

DORMINGTON, in Com. Herefordiæ, vide PRIOR'S COURT.

DOVER COURT, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide WALTON.

DRAYTON, in Comitatu Wigorniæ, vide BASSET.

DROITWICH. Order for the Deputy Remembrancer, to report concerning the Fee-Farm-Rent of *Droitwich*, in the County of Wigorn. 8th Feb. Hil. T. 10 W. III.

DRUAN, aliàs YERMOUTH. The Charter of Incorporation of *Druan*, aliàs *Yermouth*, in the Iſle of Wight. 2 Pars Originalia, 7 James, Rotulo 81.

DRUSLOYNE MILL. Upon Motion on Behalf of Her Majeſty, ſtating, that there ſtands charged in the Account of Bevis Lloyd, Eſq. Receiver General of the Revenues of the late King James II. in *South-Wales*, and in the County of Monmouth, for the Year ending at Michaelmas 1685, (among other Things), a Super of 333*l.* upon the Earl of Carbery, being in Arrear for ſeveral Rents iſſuing out of *Druſloyne Mill*, in the County of Carmarthen, and other Places, of which he was Farmer; upon reading a *Conſtat* thereof from the Auditor, and the Certificate of the Deputy Remembrancer, touching the ſending out of Proceſs upon Supers ſet in Accounts declared before the Chancellor of this Court; ordered, that Proceſs do iſſue to levy the ſaid Super of 333*l.* as hath been uſual in like Caſes. 16th June, Trin. T. 2 Q. A.

DUBLIN, in Hiberniâ, vide HIBERNIA.

DUCHY, vide NOMINA VILLARUM. *Add.*

DUCHY of CORNWALL, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

DUCHY of LANCASTER, vide LANCASTER & TUTBURY. *Add.*

DUDMERTON, in Comitatu Glouceſtræ, vide OLDEBURY.

DUNHAM, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide WELTON.

DUNSTABLE, in Com. Bedfordiæ, vide HOUGHTON, & INNYNGLAND.

S. DUNSTANUS, in Civitate Londoniæ, vide PAKEMAN'S WHARF.

DUNSTER. Rex conceſſit Willielmo Herbert, Militi, quem erexit in Baronem, Caſtrum, Manerium & Burgum de *Dunſter*, & Manerium de *Mynehede*, & alias Terras, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, quæ fuerunt Jacobi Lutterell, forisfacta. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 28; & vide Originalia, 8 Edw. IV. Rotulo 24; & Originalia, 12 Edw. IV. Rotulo 37.

EL

DUNTESBORNE ROUS Manerium & Dominium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide HARSCOMBE. *Add.*

DUNTHORPE Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide SEWELL.

DUNTON Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide KETTLESTON.

DURESME, vide KETTON.

LANCASTRIA.

DYMOCK, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide GAMAGE.

E

EAGLE (OLD) Manerium, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide SCARLE.

EASTGATE BARNES Manerium, vide SPIRITUALIUM.

EASTHOLME, in Civitate Eboraci, vide WELLESTROP.

EATON COLLEGIUM, vide UTYNAM. *Add.*

EATON, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WATER EATON.

EBORACUM. Rotulæ de Proficuis, in Com. *Eboraci*, 20 Hen. III. & de Inquiſitione de Feodis Militibus, in Comitatu Hetfordiæ.

De Teſtamento W. La Zouch, nuper Archiepiſcopi Eboraci, & de Adminiſtratione Cattallorum cujuſdem, conceſſâ. Paſchæ Recorda, 27 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

EBORACI PROVINCIA, vide CLERUS. *Add.*

EBORACUM, vide SCACCARIUM.

VICECOMES.

EBURY, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide TERRAUNT.

ECCHAM MILL, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide UPCLATFORD.

ECCLES Manerium, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide TOTTINGTON.

ECHINGHAMS, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide KESSINGLAND.

EDENHAM, vide BRIDLYNGTON.

S. EDMUNDUS, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide AURUM.

EDMUNTON, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide BARDOLPHALL.

S. EDWARDUS, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide SARUM.

EGEBASTON, in Comitatu Warwici, vide SHEWLAND.

S. ÆGIDIUS, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide S. MARTINUS.

ELMEDON, vide PYGOTTS.

ELMESTON. De Priore & Conventu Fratrum Predicatorum, in *Childryn Langley*, oneratis pro Occupatione *Elmeſton*, *Overlond* & *Hamme*, in Com. Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 9 Hen. V. Rot. 9.

ELY. Order of Reference to the Auditor, to report, touching ſeveral Quit-Rents belonging to the Biſhoprick of *Ely*, in Cambridge, Part thereof having been paid to a Receiver General of the Temporalities of the ſaid Biſhoprick for the Year 1690, and the other Part could not be levied. 7th June, Trin. T. 7 W. III.

The like on the Report of the Auditor, that the Proceſs which had been iſſued againſt William Fawkener, the Deputy Receiver of the Temporalities of the *Biſhoprick* of *Ely*, be diſcharged, and that the ſame be iſſued againſt his Principal, Thomas Newcombe. 21ſt June, ſame Term.

ELYNG,

ADDENDA.

EX

ELYNG, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide TOTTON.
EMPSAY, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SIGHELESDEN.
END FARM, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide HARRETS.
ENGLAND, vide SCACCARIUM.
ENHAM MILL, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide UPCLATFORD.
ERLESPARTE, vide COVENTRIA.
ERPINGHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide WHATTON.
ERROR, vide EXCISE. *Add.*
ESBORN, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide TADEHAM.
ESCOURTE, in Comitatu Kanciæ, vide ALDINGTON.
ESEBURNE, vide ARUNDELIA.
ESHAM, vide ASHEBY.
ESTHALTON, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, vide HALTON.
ESTHAMPSTEDE, vide HAMPSTEDE.
ESTHANEY, vide ARDINGTON.
ESTON, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide VARVIES HALL.
ESTRAYS, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*
ESTREATS. Order, reciting an Order of Trin. T. 5 James I. and ſtating ſeveral Omiſſions in Perſons returning *Eſtreats*, and in the Officers who had the Management of ſuch *Eſtreats*; therefore renewing the former Order, which had been made by the Lord High Treaſurer, the Chancellor and Under-Treaſurer of the Exchequer, the Lord Chief Baron, and the reſt of the Barons of the ſaid Court, particularly with reſpect to the Oath to be taken by Perſons returning ſuch *Eſtreats*, which differs very little from the preſent Oath. 5th June, Trin. T. 2 James II.

Order for Town Clerks of the ſeveral Corporations to return *Eſtreats* agreeable to the Order of the 5th June inſt. 22d June, Trin. T. 2 James II.

ESTREATS, vide ABINGDON. *Add.*
BRISTOLLIUM. *Add.*
CHIPPENHAM. *Add.*
CLERKS of the PEACE. *Add.*
HOUSE of LORDS. *Add.*
PLIMPTON. *Add.*
PLYMOUTH. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*
TAVYSTOCK. *Add.*
WORCESTER. *Add.*

ESTRIDING, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SKERNE.
ESTRY, vide CANTUARIA.
EVESHAM, vide BARLYNGWEY.
EVESHAM, in Com. Wigorniæ, vide LYTLETON.
EWHERST, vide SPITTELL.
EXCHEQUER, vide CHANCELLOR. *Add.*
EXCHEQUER CHAMBER, vide EXCISE. *Add.*
EXCISE. Order, on Behalf of Mr. Hornby, that certain Letters Patent made to him by His late Majeſty, King Charles II. whereby he granted to him a certain annual Sum out of the hereditary Revenue of *Exciſe*, which is now in Arrear, be inrolled, and that Mr. Hornby's Petition for ſuch Arrears be read. 5th Feb. Hil. T. 1 W. and M.

Dominus Rex & Domina Regina *verſus* Hornby.
Iidem *verſus* Williamſon.
Iidem *verſus* Snowe Barr.
Iidem *verſus* Smith.

EX

Order, that the Errors in theſe four Cauſes, aſſigned by Mr. Attorney General, be argued on Tueſday the 8th of November, in the Exchequer Chamber, before the Lords Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, when the Juſtices of both Benches are deſired to attend; and, in the mean Time, that Books of Hornby's Cauſe, who is an original Patentee, and of Williamſon's, who is an Aſſignee, be delivered to the Lords Commiſſioners and Juſtices ſeverally. 3d June, Trinity Term, 4 W. and M.

Four Orders, appointing the ſecond Tueſday in next Eaſter Term, for Judgment to be given on Errors aſſigned by the Attorney General, upon the Plea or Petition of Right preferred by the ſaid four Claimants, who claim certain annual Payments granted them by His late Majeſty, King Charles II. out of the hereditary Revenue of *Exciſe*. 6th Feb. Hil. Term, 5 W. and M.

In the above Matters. The Errors aſſigned, ordered to be argued the ſecond Tueſday in next Term. 16th May, Eaſt. T. 5 W. and M.

Inter Dominum Regem & Dominam Reginam, & Robertum Williamſon, Joſephum Hornby, Jerem. Snow & Thomam Smith, in Brevi de Errore ſuper Placita ſive Petitiones de Droit.

Theſe Cauſes coming on to be argued this Day in the Exchequer Chamber, before the Right Honourable the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, in the Preſence of the Juſtices of both Benches; ordered, upon hearing Counſel on both Sides, that they ſhould ſtand over for Judgment till the ſecond Tueſday in next Term. 15th May, Eaſt. Term, 6 W. and M.

Order, on Behalf of John Emilie, an Executor, &c. of Francis Millington, Grantee of a certain yearly Rent granted by King Charles II. and iſſuing out of the hereditary Part of the Revenue of *Exciſe*, ſtating, that the ſaid John Emilie had preferred to this Court his Petition in Nature of Right, for Payment of the Arrears of the ſaid Rent Charge, with the growing Rent in future, and praying that the ſaid Petition be received and inrolled, and His Majeſty's Attorney General be attended with a Copy thereof, to give ſuch Anſwer thereunto as he ſhall think fit; ordered accordingly. 10th April, Eaſt. T. 7 W. III.

Inter Johannam Williamſon, Queritor, & Dominum Regem, Defendens.

Judgment being given in this Matter for the Plaintiff, and afterwards reſerved before the Lord Keeper in the Exchequer Chamber, but upon Error in Parliament the Judgment was confirmed; ordered therefore, that Plaintiff have Execution for the Arrears of the annual Rent of 40*l.* iſſuing out of the hereditary Revenue of *Exciſe*, till Chriſtmas 1699, without any Limitation or Reſtriction, and that he ſhall be at Liberty to take out Execution for any Sum that ſhall hereafter grow due for the ſaid annual Rent, but with this Clauſe to be inſerted therein, "Non aliter diſpoſitus ſeu applicatus per Authoritatem Parlia-

"menti,

ADDENDA.

FE

" menti, nec prohibitus vel reſtrictus fore diſpoſi-
" tus, abſque Authoritate Parliamenti." 6th July, Trin. T. 12 W. III.

Order, on a Petition of Right, upon Letters Patent granted to a Mr. Whitehall, to which the Attorney General demurred, and Mr. Smith, Aſſignee of the ſaid Letters Patent, having joined in Demurrer, that the Matter be made a *Concilium* for the third Friday in next Term. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 35 Charles II.

EXECUTION, vide EXCISE. *Add.*

EXECUTORS to return ESTREATS, vide CLERKS of the PEACE. *Add.*

EXECUTORS, vide LULLINGTON. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*

EXMORE, vide HALESCOMBE.

EXONERATIO VICECOMITIS, v. LANCASTER. *Add.*
OUTLAWERY. *Add.*
YORK. *Add.*

EXTENDI FACIAS (WRIT), vide WOODBURY.

EXTENT (WRIT of), vide BODMIN. *Add.*
TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*

EXTON Manerium, vide WINTONIA.

EXTRACTA. Rex conceſſit Willielmo Skypwith, Clerico *Extractuum*, in Banco Regis 10*l.* per Annum, per Manus Vicecomitum Civitatis Norwici. Originalia, 35 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14.

De Admiſſione Willielmi Aſby, ad Officium Clerici *Extractuum* Scaccarii, per Thomam, Comitem Surriæ, Theſaurarium Angliæ. Hilarii Recorda, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 47.

EXTRACTA, vide CLERICUS.

EYE. Rex conceſſit Henrico Marney, Militi, & aliis, Caſtrum & Dominium de *Eye*, & alia Maneria, ibidem ſpecificata, in Comitatibus Suffolciæ, Oxoniæ & Berkſiræ, pro Vitâ Margaretæ, Uxoris Edwardi de la Pole. Originalia, 5 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 15.

EYHORNE. A Writ of *Levari* having iſſued in Aid of a Grantee of the Crown, to levy upon the High Conſtables of the Hundred of *Eyhorne*, the Arrears of a Fee-Farm-Rent due from the ſaid Hundred, and the ſame being levied accordingly, it was prayed, on Behalf of the ſaid High Conſtables, that a Writ *de Contributione faciendo*, may be awarded againſt the Inhabitants of the ſaid Hundred for the ſame, and for the preſent Coſt; ordered. 9th May, Eaſt. T. 17 Geo. III.

F

FALLESLE. Rex commiſit Thomæ Rothewell, Cuſtodiam Hundredi de *Falleſle*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, & Officium Ballivi Hundredi prædicti ad 12 Annos. Originalia, 36 Hen VI. Rotulo 9.

FARNDON, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

FAWCONS, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide ALINGTON.

FEE, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, vide CASSETS.

FEE-FARM. Order for Attachment to iſſue againſt the Tenant of a certain Piece of Land, for ſending to Priſon a Perſon authorized to diſtrain for a *Fee-Farm*, in the County of Bedford, purchaſed under the late Act of Parliament. 17th Nov. Mich. T. 2 James II.

FI

Order for Attachment againſt a Mr. Gulliver, for receiving *Fee-Farms*, in the County of Somerſet, without proper Authority, unleſs he ſhew Cauſe to the contrary. 4th March, Hilary Term, 9 W. III.

Order for a Writ of *Levari facias*, in Aid of the Earl of Sandwich, to levy the Arrears of a *Fee-Farm-Rent*, in the County of Hertford, upon reading Letters Patent and Receiver's Affidavit. 1ſt Feb. Hil. T. 12 W. III.

Order made abſolute for Proceſs of *Levari* to iſſue againſt Earl Tyrconnel, for Arrears of a *Fee-Farm-Rent* in Hereford. 30th June, Trin. Term, 12 Geo. III.

Order for a Proceſs of *Levari* to levy Arrears of a *Fee-Farm-Rent* in London, and the Coſts of the Order, &c. to be taxed by the Deputy Remembrancer. 6th May, Eaſt. T. 20 Geo. II.

FEE-FARM, vide BERWICK. *Add.*
BODMIN. *Add.*
BURY. *Add.*
LINDSEY. *Add.*
NEASTCOWIT. *Add.*
OXFORD. *Add.*
READING. *Add.*

FEE-FARM-RENT, vide BRIGSTOCK. *Add.*
BRISTOLLIUM. *Add.*
CLACTON. *Add.*
COVENTRY. *Add.*
DARTINGTON. *Add.*
DROITWICH. *Add.*
EYHORNE. *Add.*
LEVARI FACIAS. *Add.*
LISKEARD. *Add.*
NORWICH. *Add.*
POYNTON COWES. *Add.*
RABI. *Add.*
RENT. *Add.*
SANDEVILE. *Add.*
SLEPINGLEY. *Add.*
TALBOIS. *Add.*
WHORWELL. *Add.*
WONDY. *Add.*

FEIGNED ISSUE, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

FERNE-WOOD, vide BYLLINGHAM.

FERRY, in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, vide CHESTERTON.

FIERI FACIAS, Capias & Extent, vide NEASTCOWIT. *Add.*

FIERI FACIAS, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

FILAZER, vide CLERKS of the PEACE. *Add.*

FILLOGHLEY (OLD), in Comitatu Warwici, vide MUSTON-HALL.

FINES. Rex conceſſit Johanni Breknok, Theſaurario Hoſpitii ſui, omnimodos *Fines* illorum qui non ceperunt Ordinem Militarem, juxta Proclamationem, uſque ad Summam 1000 Marcarum pro Expenſis dicti Hoſpitii. Originalia, 36 Henrici VI. Rotulo 22.

FINE, vide CHIPPENHAM. *Add.*
CHRISTCHURCH. *Add.*
CORNWALL. *Add.*

FINE,

ADDENDA.

GE

FINE, vide GLASSBURY. *Add.*
LLEWENNY. *Add.*
LIBERTIES. *Add.*
NOTTINGHAM. *Add.*
POOLE. *Add.*
TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*
TOWER of LONDON. *Add.*
TUTBURY. *Add.*

FIRE-HARTH and STONE REVENUE, vide PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *Add.*

FLETE. De Johanne Clements, commiſſo Priſonæ *Flete*, quia obtulit ſe tanquam Attornatum Archiepiſcopi Cantuariæ ubi non fuit admiſſus Attornatus, in Comitatu Kanciæ. Michaelis Recorda, 4 Ric. II. Rotulo 6.

FOLTON, vide BRIDLYNGTON.

FOLYAT Manerium, in Comitatu Wilteſiræ, vide CHILTON FOLYAT.

FORDRINGHEY. Actus Parliamenti factus, de diverſis Libertatibus, &c. conceſſis Monaſterio de *Fordringhey* Collegio, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ. Paſchæ Recorda, 1 Ric. III. Rotulo 20.

FOREIGN-APPOSER, vide CHRISTCHURCH. *Add.*
HASTINGS. *Add.*
NOMINA VILLARUM. *Add.*
SHREWSBURY. *Add.*
STEPNEY. *Add.*
YORK. *Add.*

FORESTÆ. Ricardus, Comes Warwici, conſtitutus Juſticiarius Foreſtarum ultra Trentam, ad Vitam. Originalia, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 27.

FORESTS, vide CHESTER. *Add.*

FOUR-MIL-STRETE, vide BROMLEY.

FOWEY PISCARIA, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, vide LOSTWITHIEL. *Add.*

FOXCOTE Manerium, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide WALVERTON.

FRANYNGHO Manerium, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

FRERE PLACE, in Com. Middleſexiæ, vide NORTHALL.

FYLWOOD, vide KYNGESWOOD.

FYNKE (S. BENEDICTUS), vide S. ANTHONY.

G

GAGES Manor, in Com. Northamptoniæ, v. RAWDES.

GAOL REPAIRS, vide CORNWALL. *Add.*
MONMOUTH. *Add.*

GARDEROBA. Officium Cuſtodis *Magnæ Garderobæ* Regis conceſſum. Original. 29 Hen. VI. Rot. 18.
Rex commiſit Henrici Fyloughley, Officium Cuſtodis *Magnæ Garderobæ*, quamdiù ſe benè geſſerit. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 22.
Idem Officium conceſſum Thomæ Vaghan. Originalia, 39 Hen. VI. Rotulo 19.

GARLLEGVIT. De Godfrido Goodman, & aliis Inhabitantibus Villæ de *Ruthyn*, in Comitatu Denbigh, de 15*l.* pro Arreragiis de 26*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, pro Terris in *Garllegvit* oneratis, exonerandis. Trin. Recorda, 17 Eliz. Rotulo 43.

S. GEORGIUS, vide WINDSORA.

GERARD, vide CLIFT.

HA

GERBRIGGE Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide WHATTON.

GERNESEY, vide JERSEY. *Add.*

GERSEY, vide JERSEY. *Add.*

GILDESBURGH. Baillagium Hundredi de *Gildeſburgh*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, conceſſum ad Vitam, Johanni Badeley & aliis. Originalia, 18 Hen. VI. Rotulo 78.

GLAMORGAN, vide IMPREST.

GLASSBURY. Order, to relieve the Pariſh of *Glaſſbury*, in Brecon, from a Fine impoſed at the great Seſſions, for not repairing the Highway; the Fine to be paid to that uſe. This Order was made upon a *Conſtat* from the Auditor. 4th July, Trin. Term, 4 James II.

GLASTON, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide STRETE.

GLASTONBURY-HOUSE, in Londoniâ, vide WEST-SMITHFIELD.

GLOUCESTRIA. Rex conceſſit Fratri ſuo Ricardo Duci *Gloucestriæ*, Feodi Firmam Villæ *Gloucestriæ*, & alia Maneria, ſibi & Hæredibus de Corpore ſuo. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 35.
Actus Parliamenti de diverſis Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis, pro Ricardo, Duce *Gloucestriæ*. Michaelis, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulis 27, & 28; & Paſchæ, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulis 29, & 30.

GLOVERS, in Comitatu Berkſiræ, vide WESTON.

GODERICH Manerium, vide WORMELOWE.

GOURGES, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide BRAMPTON.

GRANTHAM. Rex conceſſit Villæ de *Grantham*, in Comitatu Lincolniæ, diverſas Libertates. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulis 39, & 40.

GRATUITY GRANT, vide TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*

GREAT SEAL (COMMISSIONERS of), vide EXCISE. *Add.*

GREENWAX, vide CHIPPENHAM. *Add.*
HOUSE of LORDS. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*
SURVEYOR. *Add.*

GREENWICH (WEST), vide DEPTFORD. *Add.*

GRENEFELD Manerium, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide WOODMANTON.

GRESTON Hundredum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide KYSTEGATE. *Add.*

GRYMSTEDE, vide CODFORDE.

GUIHALLA. Privilegia conceſſa Mercatoribus de *Guihalla Theutonicorum* in Coloniâ. Originalia, 13 Edw. IV. Rotulo 13; & Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 21.

GUILDABLE, vide LANCASTER. *Add.*

GUILDABLE POST-FINES, vide STEPNEY. *Add.*

GUILDEHOUSE, vide DEBDEN.

GUNFIELD, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide TERRAUNT.

GUNVILL, vide BYNCOMBE.

GUNVYLE, vide TERRAUNT.

GUSTON Hundredum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide WINCHECOMBE.

GUYLLESBOROUGH Hundredum, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

H

HADLEIGH Manerium, vide MONKS-ILLEY.

HAMBURGH Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide WODESTOK.

HANA-

ADDENDA.

HE

HANAPERIUM. Rex conceſſit Thomæ Colt, Officium Cuſtodis *Hanaperii* Cancellariæ, ad Vitam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 117.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Davyſon, Officium Clerici *Hanaperii* Cancellariæ, ad Vitam. Originalia, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 19.

Officium Cuſtodis *Hanaperii* Cancellariæ Regis, conceſſum Rogero Lupton, durante benè placito Regis. Originalia, 1 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 32.

Rex conceſſit Roberto Toneys, Clerico, Officium Cuſtodis ſive Clerici *Hanaperii* Regis, ad Vitam. Originalia, 13 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 34.

HARSCOMBE. Rex conceſſit Ricardo Beauchamp, Militi, Maneria & Dominia de *Harſcombe* & *Dunteſborne Rous*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 29.

HASELEY, vide WINDSOR.

HASTINGES. Rex conceſſit & confirmavit Honorem & Rapam de *Haſtinges*, in Comitatu Suſſexiæ, Willielmo Haſtinges, Militi, & diverſas Libertates ibidem. Original. 1 Edw. IV. Rot. 133, & 134.

Order at ſide Bar, on Complaint of the Lord Pelham, that the Foreign-Appoſer, the Agent for the late Farmer of the Poſt-Fines, the Clerk of the Eſtreats, and the Under-Sheriff, attend the Court, and that the *Nomina Villarum* be brought by the Foreign-Appoſer, who is ordered to ſhew Cauſe why he ſhould not ſet over, to Lord Pelham, certain Poſt-Fines, falling within the Rape of *Haſtings*, and the Rape of *Pevenſey*, in the County of Suſſex. 25th May, Eaſt. T. 8 Q. A.

The next Order, upon all the above Officers attending, directs that the Deputy Remembrancer be attended with all the Grants under which Lord Pelham claims, and that he examine the *Nomina Villarum*, and ſtate the whole; and that Copies thereof be delivered to the Barons, to enable them to give their Opinion on Friday next.

Upon reading the Deputy Remembrancer's Report, touching Lord Pelham's Title to Poſt Fines, within the Rapes of *Haſtings* and *Pevenſey*, in the County of Suſſex; ordered, that it be referred back to him to conſider, whether particular Places mentioned in his Report, are within Lord Pelham's Liberties, and that the Remembrancer be attended with Affidavits, and other proper Evidences, touching the ſame; and that the Agent of Lord Raby, the Farmer of the Poſt-Fines, be at Liberty to take Copies, and inſpect into all ſuch Things as ſhall be produced to the ſaid Deputy Remembrancer, who is to make his Report herein next Term. 6th June, Eaſt. Term, 8 Q. Anne.

Order, upon the Deputy Remembrancer's ſecond Report, for ſetting over a Poſt-Fine of 60 *l.* to Lord Pelham's Liberties of *Haſtings* and *Pevenſey*, in the County of Suſſex. 13th July, Trin. Term, 8 Q. Anne. *N. B.* It's marked 7 Q. Anne on the Top of the Page.

HEDYNGHAM. Rex conceſſit Elizabethæ Reginæ, & aliis, Caſtrum & Manerium de *Hedyngham*, & alia Maneria, in Comitatibus Eſſexiæ & Suffolciæ, quæ fuerunt Comitis Oxoniæ, ad 7 Annos. Originalia, 16 Edw. IV. Rotulo 14.

HO

ST. HALEN'S PRIORY, vide CLARK'S HALL. *Add.*

HELOYN, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BUMSTED.

HEREDITARY REVENUE, vide EXCISE. *Add.*

HEREFORDIA. Rex conceſſit Majori & Ballivis *Herefordiæ*, diverſas Conſtitudines de Rebus Venalibus ad 8 Annos. Originalia, 7 Edw. IV. Rotulo 41.

Claim of the City of *Hereford*, concerning Poſt Fines, and other Fines, Iſſues, Forfeitures and Amerciaments. Hilarii Præcepta, 1 Eliz. Rot. 2, Pars 2.

HERTFORD. An Order to ſtay Proceſs, for ſeizing into His Majeſty's Hands the Hundreds of *Hertford* and *Brunghin*, for not paſſing Accounts. 22d June, Trin. Term, 2 James II.

HERTFORDIA, vide EBORACUM.

HIBERNIA. Thomas de Lancaſter, Filius Regis, conſtitutus Locum Tenens *Hiberniæ*. Originalia, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 21.

Theſaurarius *Hiberniæ*, viz. Willielmus Tynbegh, ad computandum de Officio ſuo prædicto. Originalia, 1 Hen. VI. Rot. 23.

Locum Tenens *Hiberniæ*, conſtitutus, viz. Edmundus, Comes March, & Ultoniæ. Originalia, 1 Hen. VI. Rotulo 36.

Jacobus le Butiller, Comes de Ormond, conſtitutus Locum Tenens *Hiberniæ* pro uno Anno. Originalia, 3 Hen. VI. Rotulo 17.

Ricardus, Dux Eboraci, conſtitutus Locum Tenens *Hiberniæ* pro 10 Annos. Originalia, 35 Henrici VI. Rotulo 25.

Johannes Dynham, Arm. conſtitutus Cancellarius *Hiberniæ*. Originalia, 39 Hen. VI. Rot. 15.

Robertus Donedale, Miles, conſtitutus Capitalis Juſtitiarius de Banco *Hiberniæ*, ad Vitam ſuam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 35.

Robertus Norreys, Gen. conſtitutus Cancellarius Viridis Ceræ Scaccarii *Hiberniæ*, quamdiù ſe benè geſſerit. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rot. 35.

Willielmus Willes, conſtitutus Cancellarius *Hiberniæ*, ad Vitam ſuam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 35.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Wenlok, Militi, Officium Theſaurarii *Hiberniæ*, ad Vitam. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 84.

Georgius, Dux Clarenciæ, conſtitutus Locum Tenens *Hiberniæ*. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulis 129, & 130.

Johannes, Comes Wigorniæ, conſtitutus Cancellarius *Hiberniæ*. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 29.

Rex conſtituit Georgium, Ducem Clarenciæ, Locum Tenentem ſuum *Hiberniæ*. Originalia, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 26.

HIGHWAYS, vide GLASSBURY. *Add.*

HOLBROK, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide TATYNGSDON.

HOLFORD Hundredum, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, vide KYSTEGATE. *Add.*

HORSELEY, vide RIMGETON.

HOSPITIUM. Rex conceſſit Johanni Say & Thomæ Say, Officium Coronatoris Mariſcaliæ *Hoſpitii* Regis, ad Vitam ſuperviventis. Original. 36 Hen. VI. Rot. 18. Eiſdem Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rot. 53.

HOSPI-

ADDENDA.

JA

HOSPITIUM REGIS, vide FINES. *Add.*

VICECOMES. *Add.*

HOUNSLOWE, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

HOUSE of LORDS. A Recognizance being eſtreated from the *Houſe of Lords*, which went out to the Sheriff of Nottingham, on the Summons of the Greenwax, Defendant and his Wife were arreſted thereon, and kept ſix Days in Cuſtody, and then paid 200*l.* the Penalty of the Recognizance, and 1*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* demanded by the Bailiffs; ordered, that the Sheriff of Nottingham ſhew Cauſe why he thus arreſted Defendant, and afterwards levied the 201*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* of him. 16th Dec. Mich. T. 16 G. III.

Butler againſt Butler, Order to diſcharge a Recognizance eſtreated from the *Houſe of Lords*. 9th Feb. Hil. Term, 21 Geo. III.

HULMUM. Eſcaëtores ibidem ſpecificati ad computandum de Exitibus Temporalium Abbatis Monaſterii *S. Benedicti* de *Hulmo*, in Comitatibus Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ. Originalia, 8 Hen. VII. Rotulo 18.

HUNTINGDON. Cuſtodia Caſtri & Honoris de *Huntingdon*, commiſſa. Originalia, 1 Hen. VI. Rot. 13. Vide PEVERELL.

I

IBEN Manerium, in Com. Suſſexiæ, vide WOKING.

ILLEY, vide MONK'S ILLEY.

ILPEPER Eccleſia, vide OTTERY.

IMPREST, vide PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *Add.*

INCLOSURES, vide KING'S NORTON. *Add.*

INROLLMENTS, vide NOMINA VILLARUM. *Add.*

INROLLMENT of CHARTERS, vide PLIMPTON. *Add.*

INSPEXIMUS of an ACT of PARLIAMENT, vide WALLIA.

IRCHENFELD Manerium, vide WORMELOWE.

IRELAND, vide SCACCARIUM.

TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*

ISSUE, vide ABERDIER. *Add.*

ISSUES, vide ABERFIELD. *Add.*

BAGLAND. *Add.*

BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

BOSTON. *Add.*

DINGLEY. *Add.*

KNIGHTLOW. *Add.*

OUTLAWERY. *Add.*

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *Add.*

SEIZURE. *Add.*

ISTYLWORTH. Rex conceſſit Abbatiſſæ de Syon, Poteſtatem ordinandi Coronatorem de Tempore in Tempus in & per Manerium de *Iſtylworth*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ. Originalia, 7 Hen. VII. Rotulo 33.

JACKLEY Manerium, in Comitatu Oxoniæ, vide KERTLINGTON.

ST. JAMES'S. The Matter in Diſpute between John Mills, Eſq. the Receiver General of the Crown Rents within the County of Middleſex, and Mr. Key, the Bailiff of *St. James's*, coming on this Day to be conſidered by the Court, upon the ſpecial Verdict depending between the ſaid Parties; ordered, that it be referred to Mr. Auditor Lowndes, to examine and ſtate to the Court, how and when the Manor and Bailiwick, or reputed Manor and Bailiwick, of *St. James's*, came into the Crown, and what Part of the Rents in Queſtion were formerly given in Charge to Lord Danby, by Virtue of the Office granted to him by Letters Patent of King James I. or to any other of his Predeceſſors in the ſaid Office, and what Receipts of Rents were, in the Time of Lord Danby, or any other of his Predeceſſors, given in Charge to the Receiver General of the ſaid County, diſtinguiſhing the one from the other, and in what Manner the Crown Rents in the ſaid Bailiwick are now reſerved. 28th June, Trin. Term, 5 and 6 Geo. II.

JE

By Order, of the 17th June, in Trinity Term laſt (which Order does not appear to be entered in that Term), the Matter in Diſpute between Mr. Chriſtopher Keys, Bailiff of *St. James*, and Collector of the Crown Revenue within the ſaid Bailiwick, and John Mills, the Receiver General of the County of Middleſex, by the Conſent and Deſire of Robert Barbor, Deputy to the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer (who acts as Solicitor for Mr. Key, and without Prejudice to the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office), was referred to Mr. Harding, the King's Remembrancer's Deputy, to make his Report therein: upon the Motion of Mr. Attorney General, on Behalf of Mr. Keys, it was prayed, that a ſhort Day might be appointed for hearing the Report made in Purſuance of the above Order, which is ordered accordingly; and, in the mean time, that the Barons be attended with Copies of the Report, and of the ſeveral Grants under which Mr. Mills and Mr. Keys founded their Claims. 11th Nov. Mich. Term, 13 Geo. I.

Enlarged on the 3d February, Hilary Term following.

The Matter between John Mills, Receiver General, and Mr. Keys, Bailiff of *St. James's*, being ſettled by Agreement, the ſame is here entered verbatim, and made an Order of Court. 9th November, Mich. Term, 11 Geo. II.

JERNEMUTH. Decem Libræ de Cuſtumis & Subſidiis Regis in Portu de *Jernemuth*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, conceſſæ Willielmo Tyndall aliàs Lancaſtre Regi Armorum, quouſque ſibi per Regem ad eundem Valorem Annuum, pro Vita recompenſaretur. Originalia, 35 Hen. VI. Rot. 28.

Rex conceſſit Hominibus de *Jernemuth* 20*l.* Parcellam Feodi Firmæ Villæ prædictæ annuatim, quamdiù Regi placuerit, in Relevatione Inhabitantium. Originalia, 36 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15.

JERSEY. Rex conſtituit Johannem Nanfan, Cuſtodem & Gubernatorem de *Jerſey* & *Gernſey*, ac Collectorem & Receptorem Cuſtumorum & Subſidiorum, ad Annos 5, & dimidium. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 14.

JERUSALEM. De onerando Priorem Hoſpitalis *S. Johannis Jeruſalem* in Angliâ, de Terris adquiſitis ſine Licentiâ Regis, in Comitatu Norfolciæ. Hil. Recorda, 43 Edw. III. Rotulo 6.

ADDENDA.

LA

S. Johannes Baptista, vide Ludlowe. *Add.*

Judges Lodgings, vide Sheriffs. *Add.*

Judgment, vide Excise. *Add.*

Justices Wages, vide Sheriffs. *Add.*

K

Kenington. Conceſſio Johanni Danny, Militi, Cuſtodiæ omnium Terrarum & Pratorum Dominicalium Manerii de *Kenington*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 11.

Rex commiſit Thomæ Seynt Legier, Manerium de *Kenyngton*, in Comitatu Surriæ. Originalia, 5 Edw. IV. Rotulo 39.

Kenington, aliàs Caldkenington. Cuſtodia Manerii de *Kenington*, aliàs *Caldkenington*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, commiſſa, Thomæ Burgh, Militi, & aliis. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 6.

King Charles II. vide Excise. *Add.*

Kingesthorpe. Rex conceſſit Tenentibus Villæ de *Kingeſthorpe*, & eorum Succeſſoribus, Villam de *Kingeſthorpe*, ad 6 Annos. Original. 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 49. Vide Kyngesthorp. *Add.*

King's Norton. Order, that ſuch Tenants in *King's Norton*, as had laid open their Incloſures, ſhould be diſcharged of Minute Rents in the County of Wigorn. 18th February, Hil. Term, 2 and 3 James II.

King's Rememembrancer, vide Aberdier. *Add.*
St. James. *Add.*
Outlawery. *Add.*

Knightlow. Order, to diſcharge Iſſues ſet in an Action of *S. Smith* againſt the Inhabitants of the Hundred of *Knightlow*, in the County of Warwick, eſtreated out of the Common Pleas. 10th Feb. Hil. Term, 1 and 2 James II.

Kymbalton. Caſtrum & Manerium de *Kymbalton*, conceſſum Ricardo Wyngfeld, Militi. Original. 14 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 70.

A Releaſe of the ſame from the Crown to the ſaid Richard. Originalia, 15 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 37.

Kyngesclere, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, vide Clerewoodcote.

Kyngesthorp. Rex conceſſit Hominibus & Tenentibus ſuis Villæ de *Kyngeſthorpe*, in Comitatu Northamptoniæ, quòd ipſi teneant Villam prædictam ad 40 Annos, per 50*l.* per Annum. Originalia, 15 Edw. IV. Rotulo 28.

Kystegate. Rex conceſſit Abbatiæ de Wynchecombe Hundredi de *Kyſtegate*, *Holford* & *Greſton*, cum Wayf & Straye, & aliis Libertatibus, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ. Originalia, 9 Edw. IV. Rotulis 27, & 28.

L

Lancaster. Order, referring to the Treaſurer's Remembrancer, and the Clerk of the Pipe, to enquire and report concerning ſome Difference between the Farmer of the Poſt-Fines belonging to the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*, and the Farmers of the Poſt-Fines belonging to the *Guildable Lands*; the Attorney General ſhewing that many untruths be in the Book called *Nomina Villarum*. 5th Feb. Hil. T. 1 and 2 James II.

LE

Order, touching the Diſpute reſpecting Poſt-Fines between the Farmers of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter* and the Farmers of the Guildable Poſt-Fines. 14th May, Eaſt. T. 2 James II.

Order, for the Money levied for Poſt-Fines in the above Diſpute, to be brought into Court. Then follows the Report of the Treaſurer's Remembrancer and the Clerk of the Pipe, reſpecting the Title of each Party to the ſaid Poſt-Fines, with Reference to the Records upon which they found their Rights. 17th May, Eaſter Term, 2 James II.

Order, for a Fine of 100*l.* which had been ſet over to the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*, in the County of York, to be *totted* and paid into Court, the Sheriff deducting his Poundage, and to have Exoneratio Vicecomitis, on his Account; and that the Bailiff of the Dutchy Liberty ſhould have Time to put in his Plea to the ſaid Fine. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 2 and 3 James II.

Order, for the Farmer of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*, in the County of York, to attend the Attorney General in a Week, with his Plea to a Fine of 8*l.* which had been *totted* and brought into Court. 6th Dec. Mich. T. 3 James II.

Order, upon the Plea of the Farmer of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*, in the County of York, and the Confeſſion thereof by the Attorney General, that a Fine impoſed at the Aſſizes for York, which had been paid into this Court, be paid to the ſaid Farmer of the ſaid Dutchy. 24th Nov. Mich. Term, 4 James II.

Order, for Payment of 39*l.* 5*s.* to Mr. William Roberts, the Agent to the King's Farmer of Poſt-Fines, the ſame being paid into Court, on a Diſpute between the King's Farmer and the Farmer of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter* Poſt-Fines, and, by mutual Agreement, ordered to be paid out of Court. 13th Nov. Mich. T. 1 W. and M.

Upon Motion, on Behalf of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, Farmer of the Guildable Poſt-Fines, touching a Controverſy between him and the the Farmer of the Dutchy of *Lancaſter*, praying a ſhort Day for hearing of the ſecond further Report made by the Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Deputy; ordered the firſt Tueſday in next Term. 25th Feb. Hil. T. 11 Geo. I.

A further Order, upon the Deputy Remembrancer's fourth Report, touching ſeveral Poſt-Fines, ſpecifying, which are Dutchy, and which Guildable, &c. This is about ten Pages long. And afterwards follows a Decree made in the Dutchy Court in Eaſter Term 1666.

Lancaster Duchy, vide Deptford. *Add.*

Lancastriæ Ducatus, vide Scaccarium.

Langdown Manerium, vide Estlangdon.

Launceton. Rex commiſit Johanni Colſhull & aliis, Cuſtodiam Manerii & Advocationis Eccleſiæ de *Launceton*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Originalia, 14 Edw. IV. Rotulo 12.

Launceston, vide Cornubia. *Add.*

Leases, vide Outlawery. *Add.*

Ledecombe Manerium, vide Offord.

Ledham

ADDENDA.

LI

LEDHAM PARVA, in Comitatu Herefordiæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

LEICESTRIA. Rex conceſſit Villæ de *Leiceſtriâ* diverſas Libertates. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rot. 20.

LEISKEARD. Order, for Proceſs to iſſue to levy the Arrears of a Fee-Farm-Rent, iſſuing out of the Rectories of *Leiſkeard* and *Tolland*, in the County of Cornwall. 17 Nov. Mich. Term, 35 Charles II. Vide LISKEARD.

LENNE EPISCOPI. Firma pro Porte Regis in Portu de *Lenne Epiſcopi*, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, commiſſa, Henrico Stathum. Originalia, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 29.

Et de Telonio ibidem. Originalia, 34 Hen. VI. Rotulo 12.

S. LEONARDUS, vide WROXHALL.

LETTERS PATENT, vide EXCISE. *Add.*

LEVARI FACIAS. Order, touching a Writ of *Levari facias*, in the County of Norfolk, iſſued againſt the Terr-Tenants, to levy a Fee-Farm-Rent. By this Order, the Sheriff is directed to return the Writ immediately, and to pay the Money levied to the Owner of the ſaid Fee-Farm-Rent. 11th Feb. Hil. T. 36 and 37 Charles II.

Order, for a Writ of *Levari facias*, in the County of Bedford, to iſſue in Aid of the Earl of Sandwich, to levy the Arrears of a Fee-Farm-Rent. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 2 and 3 James II.

LEVARI (WRIT), vide CASTLE ACRE. *Add.*
COVENTRY. *Add.*
EYHORNE. *Add.*
FEE-FARM-RENTS. *Add.*
NORWICH. *Add.*
SLEPINGLY. *Add.*

LEYSTOFT. Rex conceſſit Edwardo Jernyngham, Arm. & Uxori, Maneria de *Leyſtoft* & *Mulford*, & alia, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, quæ fuerunt Edmundi de la Pole, ad Vitam eorum. Originalia, 1 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 63.

LIBERTIES. Order, that no Bayliff be admitted to claim, without their Deputations being firſt inrolled in the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer's Office, and Warrants regularly made out thereon; and that no Fines be ſet over but at the Sheriff's Appoſal, and in the Preſence of the proper Officers: That, upon any Alienation, Deſcent or Alteration of the State or Intereſt of any *Liberty*, the Perſon to whom the ſame ſhall deſcend, &c. ſhall cauſe a ſhort State or Deduction of his Title, &c. from Time to Time, to be verified upon Oath, or otherwiſe to the Satisfaction of the Court; which being thereby approved, he ſhall be enabled to make Deputation to claim; and, for the Security of the Crown, that authentic *Nomina Villarum*, or Copy thereof from the Records of this Court, and no other, ſhall be made Uſe of at ſuch Appoſal, and no Claim to be otherwiſe allowed without Order: That no Perſon be appoſed, but ſuch as were duly appointed Under-Sheriff, and did actually execute the Office during the Sheriff's Continuance therein, unleſs in Caſe of Death, or other Accident to be allowed of by the Court, or ſome of the

LL

Barons thereof. This Order is ſigned by the four Barons, WARD, BURY, PRICE and LOVELL. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 10 Q. A.

LIGEUS. Johannes Baker, in Brabandiâ oriundus ad faciendum Regi Homagium *Ligeum*. Originalia, 5 Hen. VII. Rotulo 50.

Simon Duffrys, the like. Originalia, 6 Henrici VII. Rotulo 2.

Theſe Kinds of Things are very numerous.

LINDSEY. King Charles I. in the ſecond Year of his Reign, granted to Earl Lindſey 20*l.* per Annum, out of the Rents of the Parts of *Lindſey*, in the County of Lincoln; but the ſame being unpaid ſince the Sale of Fee-Farms, though there remains unſold within that Part ſufficient to anſwer the ſame, ordered, that the Auditor certify to this Court, how many Years the ſaid 20*l.* hath been in Arrear, and whether there are ſufficient Fee-Farms to anſwer it. 12th Feb. Hil. Term, 9 W. III.

Order, that the Auditor make out Debentures for the Earl of *Lindſey*, for 20*l.* a Year, due to him out of the Fee-Farms of the Crown in the Parts of *Lindſey*, in the ſaid County of Lincoln, which has been in Arrear ſince 1677. 26th July, Trin. T. 10 W. III.

LISKEARD. Order, to reſpite Proceſs for levying a *Super* of Arrears of the Fee-Farms of the Rectories of *Liſkeard* and *Talland*, in the County of Cornwall. 3d Nov. Mich. T. 35 Charles II.

LITCHFIELD (VICARS CHORAL), vide LULLINGTON. *Add.*

LLANDERFELL. Upon Motion, on Behalf of Robert Edwards, Rector of *Llanderfell*, in the County of Merioneth, ſtating, that in September 1729, he was arreſted by Proceſs out of this Court for Arrears of Tenths, and that he paid the ſame, being 20*l.* to the then Under-Sheriff; that, ſince then, he hath been arreſted by the preſent Sheriff for the ſame Arrears, and is now a cloſe Priſoner in Gaol; ordered, that Mr. Garnons, the late Under-Sheriff, anſwer the Matters contained in Mrs. Lettice Edwards's Affidavit. 7th Nov. Mich T. 6 Geo. II.

Order, to enlarge an Order of the 7th November, for Mr. Garnons to anſwer Mrs. Edwards's Affidavit.

LLANVIHANGEL. Order for the Deputy Remembrancer, to report why Proceſs iſſued to levy ſeveral Years Arrears of a yearly Rent of Lands in *Llanvihangel*, in the County of Monmouth; it being directed, by an Order made in Mich. Term, 34 Charles II. that no Proceſs ſhould iſſue to levy the ſame, till Order of Court for that Purpoſe. 1ſt May, Eaſt. T. 4 Q. A.

The Deputy Remembrancer having made his Report in the above Matter, and hearing Mr. Tayleure, of this Office, and Mr. Lloyd, the Deputy Auditor for Wales; ordered, that the Rent, and Arrears of Rent, ſuppoſed to be due, be entirely vacated and diſcharged. 15th June, Trin. Term, 4 Q. A.

LLEWENNY.

ADDENDA.

LU

LLEWENNY. Order, to reſpite Proceſs againſt Sir Robert Cotton, and his Lady, for 28*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* Relief returned by the King's Bayliff, and demanded of them for Lands at *Llewenny*, in the County of Denbigh, late belonging to Sir John Saliſbury, deceaſed; upon reading a *Conſtat* from the Auditor of the ſaid County, and that the ſaid Sir Robert, and his Lady, may plead to the ſaid Fine, upon giving Security. 18th Feb. Hil. T. 2 and 3 James II.

LONDONIA. De Thomâ Teaſter, admiſſo ad exercendum Officium Ballivati Epiſcopi *Londoniæ*, in Comitatibus Hertfordiæ & Eſſexiæ, pro Termino 21 Annorum, prætextu Cartæ Deputationis Johannis, Epiſcopi *Londoniæ*, irrotulatæ. Michaelis Recorda, 29 Eliz. Rotulo 148.

LONDON, vide SCACCARIUM.

LONG CHESYLBORNE, in Comitatu Dorſetiæ, vide CHESYLBORNE LONGA.

LONGVILL Manerium, vide S. MARIA.

LOPINGTON, vide WEM. *Add.*

LOQUELA. Johannes Fyneux & Robertus Rede, Milites, aſſignantur Juſtitiarii ad Errorem *Loquelæ*, coram Majore & Aldermanis Londoniæ, verſus Robertum Turnour habitæ corrigendum. Originalia, 17 Hen. VII. Rotulo 66.

LORD CHANCELLOR, vide WEM. *Add.*

LORD HIGH TREASURER, vide ESTREATS. *Add.*
READING. *Add.*

LORD KEEPER'S FINE on ALIENATION only 6*s.* 8*d.* Vide WEM. *Add.*

LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER, vide LIBERTIES. *Add.*

LORDS of the TREASURY, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

LOSTWITHIEL. Rex commiſit Willielmo Bonevill, & aliis, Cuſtodiam Burgorum de *Loſtwithiel* & *Camelford*, & alia Maneria, ac Piſcariam Aquæ de *Fowey*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, ad 10 Annos, pro 93*l.* 10*s.* per Annum. Originalia, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 16; & vide Originalia, 35 Henrici VI. Rotulo 9.

LUCKNOR Parochia, vide OSTIARIUS.

LUDDINGLAND. A Diſtringas againſt John de Baylol, for demanding Tallage of the King's Men of *Luddingland*, who ought to be tallayed by the King, and not by John. T. H. de Tracy ap Weſtmonaſterium, 14 Die Julii, Anno Regni Regis H. III. 44. Breve penes Johannem Walker, Arm. Oſtiarium Scaccarii.

LUDFORD Manerium, vide LUDLOWE. *Add.*

LUDLOWE. Rex conceſſit Hoſpitali *S. Johannis Baptiſtæ* dé *Ludlowe*, in Comitatu Salopiæ, quòd habeant in Maneriis ſuis de *Ludlow*, *Ludford*, & alibi, Viſum Franci Plegii, & alias Libertates; & ſint quieti de Decimis & Quinquedecimis. Originalia, 6 Edw. IV. Rotulo 30.

LULLINGTON. Order, that Mr. Roberts, as Receiver of Crown Rents and Land Revenue in Derbyſhire, and as ſole Executor of the late Receiver, pay to the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral Church of Litchfield, all Arrears of an annual Payment of 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* due from the Rectory of *Lullington*,

MA

in the Counties of Derby and Stafford, which had been received by the ſaid Receivers. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 1 Q. A.

It appearing that the above yearly Payment of 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* had always been received by one Mr. Chambers, a Receiver General of the Crown, and allowed to him in his Account as paid to the above-mentioned Vicars Choral, but which he had neglected paying many Years; ordered, that he ſhew Cauſe why he ſhould not pay the ſame to the Vicars Choral. 10th July, Trin. T. 1 Q. A.

LYDFORD. Rex conceſſit Willielmo Bonevile, Caſtrum, Burgum & Manerium de *Lydford*, Manerium de *Southleyng*, ac Foreſtam de *Dertmore*, in Com. Devoniæ. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rot. 14.

LYNN, vide LENNE. *Add.*

M

MAGOR, in Marchiâ Walliæ, vide THESAURARIUS.

MALARDRY. Hoſpitale *S. S. Innocentium*, vocati *Malardry*, extra Civitatem Lincolniæ, conceſſum Magiſtro Ordinis de *Burton S. Lazari*, & Succeſſoribus ſuis. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 49.

MANUCAPTORS, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

MARESCALTIÆ. Officium Coronatoris Curiæ *Mareſcaltiæ*, Hoſpitii Regis, conceſſum, Alexandro Faireford. Originalia, 29 Hen. VI. Rotulo 18.

Rex conceſſit Johanni Lawley, Officium *Mareſcaltiæ*, Scaccarii Regis, durante Minore Ætate Johannis, Ducis Norfolciæ. Originalia, 2 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 32.

Rex conceſſit Thomæ Bourchier, uni Dapiferorum ſuorum, Officium Mareſcalli *Mareſcaltiæ* ſuæ, coram Rege in Banco ſuo, durante Minore Ætate Johannis, nuper Ducis Norfolciæ. Originalia, 4 Edw. IV. Rotulo 48.

Rex conceſſit Thomæ Avery & Johanni Willy, Officium Coronatoris *Mareſcaltiæ*, Hoſpitii ſui, ad Vitam. Originalia, 9 Edw. IV. Rotulo 23.

Et Petro Houſe. Originalia, 11 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 25.

MARISCALLUS. Rex conceſſit Karolo Brandon, Arm. Officium *Mariſcalli*, coram Rege in Banco ſuo, durante benè placito. Originalia, 1 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 71.

SAINT MARY. Thomas Adams, Eſq. being appointed by Her Majeſty, Steward of the Manor of *Saint Mary's*, in the City of York, in the Room of Mr. Norcliff, and ſeveral Charters, Records, Court Rolls, &c. being in the Poſſeſſion of a Mrs. Derby and others, who refuſe to deliver up the ſame; upon reading the Patent of the ſaid Thomas Adams, ordered, that ſhe and others do forthwith deliver the ſame to him. 29th June, Trin. T. 2 Q. A.

S. MARIÆ CAPELLA in *Holbrok*, in Com. Suffolciæ, vide TATYNGSDON.

S. MARIA, vide WYMUNDHAM.

MARSHALL, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

MARSHIA. Thomas Banaſtre, unus Baronum Scaccarii conſtitutus Receptor Regis omnium Exituum Terrarum, Edmundi, nuper Comitis *Marſhiæ*. Originalia, 3 Hen. VI. Rotulo 24.

MERIONETH,

ADDENDA.

NE

MERIONETH, vide VICECOMES.

METALLORUM TRANSMUTATIO, vide TRANSMUTATIO. *Add.*

MIDDLESEX (CLAIMS in), vide WHITBY STRAND. *Add.*

MIDELHAM Manerium, in Comitatu Eboraci, vide SHIREFHOTON.

MINERÆ. Rex conſtituit Magiſtrum Boderight, Præpoſitum & Gubernatorem *Minerarum* Regis, in Comitatibus Cornubiæ & Devoniæ, quamdiù ſe benè geſſerit, reddendo Regi decimam Partem. Originalia, 31 Hen. VI. Rotulo 25; & vide Originalia, 32 Hen. VI. Rotulo 22; ac Original. 34 Hen. VI. Rotulo 15.

Alveredus Carneburgh, conſtitutus Contrarotulator *Minerarum* Regis, in Cornubiâ, quamdiù Regi placuerit. Originalia, 33 Hen. VI. Rotulo 23.

Rex commiſit Johanni Ormond, Arm. Firmam *Minerarum* Auri & Argenti, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, ad 20 Annos, pro 140*l.* per Annum, Regi reddendis. Originalia, 38 Hen. VI. Rotulo 8.

Johannes Nevill de Mountague, Miles, conſtitutus Cuſtos *Minerarum* Regis, in Comitatibus Cornubiæ & Devoniæ, durante Vitâ ſuâ, reddendo Regi 110*l.* per Annum. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 34.

Johannes Wykes, conſtitutus Contrarotulator Stanni & *Minerarum*, in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ, ad Vitam. Originalia, 1 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 36.

MINUTE RENTS, vide KING'S NORTON. *Add.*

MINT, vide FREDOYER. *Add.*

MONETA. Rex conceſſit Roberto, Epiſcopo Roſſenſi, Officium Magiſtri & Operatoris *Monetæ* Regis, infrà Turrim Regis Londoniæ & Calleſiam. Originalia, 39 Hen. VI. Rotulo 13.

Rex conceſſit Willielmo Haſtings, Militi, idem Officium. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 38.

MONMOUTH. Order, that a Fine ſet and levied for not repairing the Common Gaol of *Monmouth*, be paid into the Hands of a Perſon to repair the ſame. 27th Nov. Mich. T. 6 W. and M.

MONS CARMELITARUM, vide CHARNELL.

MONSTRANS de DROIT, vide EXCISE. *Add.*

MORTGAGEE, vide DINGLEY. *Add.*

MORTHAM. Order, to compound Iſſues on the Manor of *Mortham*, in the County of York, the ſame being ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands for the Contempt of Thomas Rookeby, Eſq. late Sheriff, in not paſſing his Accounts in due Time; upon producing a Certificate of the Deputy Clerk of the Pipe, that the ſame were paſſed. 9th December, Mich. T. 8 W. III.

MUTFORD Manerium, in Comitatu Suffolciæ, vide LEYSTOFT. *Add.*

MYNEHEDE Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide DUNSTER. *Add.*

N

NEASTCOWIT. A Writ of *Fi. Fa. Cap.* and *Extent* being iſſued to levy 17 Years Arrears of a Fee-Farm of 6*l.* per Annum, due from the Manor of *Neaſtcowit*, in the County of Kent, and by Inquiſition taken under the ſaid Writ, the ſame were ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands. It being alleged that the ſaid Premiſſes are not chargeable therewith; ordered, that Proceedings be ſtayed as they then were, upon Plea and Security being put in. 23d June, Trin. T. 9 W. III.

NO

NEWENTON-LONGVILL. Rex conceſſit Collegio *B. Mariæ Wyntoniæ*, Maneria de *Newenton* & *Longvill*, in Comitatibus Oxoniæ & Northamptoniæ, in purâ Eleemoſynâ. Originalia, 1 Edw. IV. Rotulo 52.

NOMINA VILLARUM. Poſt-Fines being ſet for Lands within the Liberty of the Duke of Norfolk, but which do not appear to be within his Liberty by the *Nomina Villarum*; upon reading an Affidavit, with a Catalogue or Account thereto annexed, of all the Hundreds, Towns, Vills, &c. within the ſaid Duke's Liberty, a *Conſtat* of the Poſt-Fines, and an Order of Eaſter Term, 25 Charles II. it was ordered, that the the Surveyor of the Greenwax, the Farmer of the Poſt-Fines of the Land Revenue, and the Farmer of the Dutchy, ſhould ſhew Cauſe why the Poſt-Fines ſhould not be ſet over to the Duke of Norfolk, and why he ſhould not be at Liberty to make out a new *Nomina Villarum*. Fo. 124, Trin. T. 23 and 24 Geo. II.

The above Order made abſolute, on the Deputy Remembrancer's Report, for the Duke of Norfolk to file a new *Nomina Villarum* with the Foreign Appoſer. Fo. 253, Trin. Term, 27 and 28 Geo. II.

NOMINA VILLARUM, vide DEPTFORD. *Add.*
HASTINGS. *Add.*
LANCASTER. *Add.*
LIBERTIES. *Add.*
SHREWSBURY. *Add.*
STEPNEY. *Add.*
VILLARUM. *Add.*

NORFOLK COUNTY, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

NORTHAMPTONIA. Rex relaxavit Majori & Burgenſibus Villæ *Northamptoniæ*, 20*l.* Parcellam 180 Marcarum de Firmâ Villæ prædictæ, durante 20 Annos. Originalia, 2 Edw. IV. Rotulo 20.

NORTH BARROW, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide BARROW.

NORTHUMBRIA, vide VICECOMES.

NORTON, vide KING'S NORTON. *Add.*

NOTTINGHAM. Order, to reſpite Proceſs againſt the Inhabitants of the County of *Nottingham*, for levying a Fine of 2000*l.* ſet upon them at the Aſſizes, for not repairing and amending the Town Hall, within the ſaid County. 4th July, Trin. Term, 10 Geo. I.

NORWICH. The Temporalties of the Biſhoprick of *Norwich*, or many of them. Placitæ coram Baronibus, Anno 30 Edw. III. Rotulo —.

Order, ſtating, that a Commiſſion cum Ordine annexate, touching ſome Difference between the Sheriffs and the Citizens of the ſaid City of *Norwich*, and the Depoſitions taken therein on

NO

both Sides, had been returned, and appointing that the ſame be ſet down to be heard at the ſetting down of Cauſes after this Term. 12th Feb. Hil. Term, 35 Charles II.

Order niſi, touching a Fee-Farm due from the Citizens and Commonalty of the City of *Norwich*, to the Crown, but which has always been paid by the Sheriffs for the Time being. 23d Oct. Mich. Term, 35 Charles II.

Order, for the Sheriffs to anſwer 528*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* for a Fee-Farm-Rent, and that they ſhould not levy the ſame of the Citizens and Commonalty of the ſaid City of *Norwich*, the Sheriffs having had ſeveral Allowances and Perquiſites, which their Predeceſſors had in conſequence of their anſwering the ſaid Rent; and to return the Diſtreſſes made by the ſaid Sheriffs for the ſame. 7th November, ſame Term.

Order, touching the Fee-Farm of the ſaid City of *Norwich*, enlarged. 13th Nov. ſame Term.

Order, ſtating an Order of the 7th November, which directed the Sheriffs of the City of *Norwich* to return Diſtreſſes made towards Payment of a Fee-Farm due from the ſaid City, the ſame being to be paid by the Sheriffs themſelves; and alſo ſtating, that the Diſtreſſes mentioned had been fraudulently ſold under Value; that a Commiſſion cum Ordine annexate, be iſſued to enquire, &c. and that, upon its Return, the Court would give further Direction. 7th December, Mich. Term, 35 Charles II.

Order of Reference to the Auditor, to examine how the diſtinct Rents due to the Queen and Lord Oſſulſton from the City of *Norwich* aroſe, and by what Patents; and that the Lord Chief Baron be attended with the Report and Patents, to determine the Diſpute between Her Majeſty and the ſaid Lord Oſſulſton, concerning the ſame. 23d June, Trin. Term, 3 James II.

Order, that the Proceſs on Behalf of the Queen Dowager and Lord Oſſulſton, for levying Arrears of Fee-Farm due from the City of *Norwich*, be reſpited until next Term, upon bringing 46*l.* into Court; and that, in the mean Time, the ſaid City do put in their Bill, in order to be relieved. 24th Feb. Hil. Term, 3 and 4 James II.

Order for a further Reſpite of Proceſs, and that the Queen Dowager and Lord Oſſulſton do interplead to the Bill of the ſaid City of *Norwich*, for Relief againſt the ſaid Arrears. 12th July, Trin. Term, 4 James II.

Order, for Proceſs of *Levari* to levy Arrears on the ſaid City due to the Queen Dowager. 17th July, ſame Term.

Order, that the City of *Norwich* bring into Court, in two Months, all Arrears of the Rent of 23*l.* 8*s.* per Annum, up to laſt 29th September, which has not already been paid into Court or to the Lord Oſſulſton, before the Year 1682, deducting therefrom the Taxes aſſeſſed by Parliament. 26th June, Trin. Term, 6 William and Mary.

OU

Order, that the Money brought into Court by the Citizens of the City of *Norwich*, be paid to the Uſe of the Queen Dowager, and that the ſaid Citizens be indemnified againſt the Claim of the Lord Oſſulſton. 7th Nov. Mich. Term, 6 Will. and Mary.

NORWICENSIS EPISCOPATUS, vide CLERUS. *Add.*

O

OLFORD. Order, on Behalf of the Earl of Leiceſter, Lord High Steward of the Honor of *Olford*, in the County of Kent, that Mathew Hickeringill, Eſq. deliver on Oath to the Deputy Remembrancer, all ſuch Court-Rolls, Rent-Rolls and Writings, relating to the ſaid Honor, as are in his Cuſtody, Poſſeſſion or Power; and that the Deputy lay the ſame before the Court by Schedules, and examine whether any thing, and what, was then due to the ſaid Mathew Hickeringill upon Account of the Stewardſhip of the ſaid Honor, and from whom; and that the Deputy might report any thing ſpecially to the Court. 13th July, Trin. T. 9 and 10 Geo. II.

ORE Manerium, vide QUO WARRANTO.

OUTLAWRY. 13*l.* 5*s.* Iſſues being ſet upon the Lands of Nathaniel Gilbert, ſeized into the Queen's Hands the 12th June, in the ſecond Year of her Reign, upon the *Outlawry* of the ſaid Nathaniel, at the Suit of A. U. Sadler, in a Plea of Debt, in the County of Hereford; on Motion on Behalf of William Pitt, a Purchaſer of ſaid Lands, ſtating, that he did not know of the *Outlawry*, and that, though the Plaintiff owns his being ſatisfied of his Debt, he confederates with the ſaid Nathaniel, and will not deliver up the Security, by which the ſaid Nathaniel might reverſe the *Outlawry*; and that, for Relief in the Premiſſes, the ſaid William had filed his Bill in this Court, as by his Affidavit appears; ordered, that Proceſs ſtay till further Order. 4th February, Hil. Term, 6 Q. Anne.

It appearing, by *Quietus* from the Pipe, that the above *Outlawry* was reſerved in Hil. Term laſt; ordered, that a Sum of Money paid into Court by the ſaid William Pitt, as Iſſues of the ſaid Premiſſes, be repaid. 19th May, Eaſt. T. 9 Q. A.

Several other Orders relative to the Iſſues of Lands ſeized by Inquiſitions upon Outlawries, in Actions between Party and Party, and to permit Perſons to plead to the Inquiſition, &c. are to be found in the Books about this Time.

Order, that the Sum of 50*l.* Iſſues, levied on the Lands of an *Outlaw*, and paid into Court, may be paid to the Proſecutor, the Attorney General conſenting thereto. 9th Dec. Mich. Term, 14 Geo. II.

The like Order in Hertford. 2d May, Eaſt. Term, 14 Geo. II.

The like Order in Kent. 26th June, Trin. Term, 14 and 15 Geo. II.

Order, that the Sheriff pay into Court 50*l.* Iſſues levied on the Lands, &c. of Strode Hyde, *outlawed, ads'* Ralph Thompſon, in a Plea of Debt;

ADDENDA.

PI

Debt; the ſaid Thompſon having preferred his Petition to the Treaſury, to have the ſame allowed to him towards ſatisfying his Demand, but had not as yet received any Anſwer thereto; and that the ſaid Sheriff have Exoneratio Vicecomitis on his Account for the ſame. 4th July, Trin. T. 13 and 14 Geo. II.

Samuel Ewer, ſen. and junior, Gentlemen, *outlawed*, in the County of Hertford, *ads'* William Glaſfield; in a Plea of Debt, was poſſeſſed of ſeveral Pieces of Land, in this Order mentioned, which were ſeized into the Queen's Hands, 7th November, 7 Q. Anne, for which Premiſſes there is an Arrear of 1463*l.* 3*s.*; but the ſaid Premiſſes having been purchaſed ten Years ago, under a Decree of the Court of Chancery, and the Purchaſers having been in Poſſeſſion ever ſince, it was prayed, that no further Proceſs may be iſſued againſt the ſaid Premiſſes till further Order; ordered accordingly. 4th July, Trin. Term, 13 and 14 Geo. II.

The Sheriff having, by virtue of Proceſs, levied the Rents of ſeveral Premiſſes, which had belonged to a Perſon *outlawed* in Devonſhire, and the Outlawry being reverſed, as appears by Proceedings annoted on the *King's Remembrancer's Side*, it was prayed, that the Sheriff might return the Money; ordered accordingly. 27th May, Eaſt. Term, 13 Geo. III.

OUTLAWERY, vide ABERDIER. *Add.*
THORPE. *Add.*

OVERSTON, vide QUO WARRANTO.

OXFORD. Order, for the Reſpite of Proceſs to levy Arrears of Fee-Farm due from the City of *Oxford*, Part of which belonged to the Queen Dowager, and another Part to the Burgeſſes, pro Aſſiſis Panis & Cerviciæ, which formerly belonged to the Fee-Farmers by a Writ of King Edw. III. inrolled in this Court. 5th December, Mich. T. 1 James II.

OXONIA, vide VICECOMES.

OYER of the DECLARATION of an ACCOUNT, vide SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*

P

PANIS, vide OXFORD. *Add.*

PAPER BOOKS, vide EXCISE. *Add.*
SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*

PARLIAMENT, vide EXCISE. *Add.*

S. PAUL's (DEAN and CHAPTER), vide STEPNEY. *Add.*

PAYING MONEY into COURT, v. BEVERLEY. *Add.*
NORWICH. *Add.*
OUTLAWERY. *Add.*

PELLS (CLERK of), vide RECEIVER GENERAL. *Add.*

PENSION, vide SANDEVILE. *Add.*

PETITION of RIGHT, vide EXCISE. *Add.*
TERRINGTON. *Add.*

PETITIONS, vide OUTLAWERY. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*

PEVENSEY RAPE, vide HASTINGS. *Add.*

PIPE, vide ABERDIER. *Add.*
LANCASTER. *Add.*
TALLIES. *Add.*

PIPE (DEPUTY CLERK of), vide MORTHAM. *Add.*

PR

PIPE OFFICERS, vide BOSTON. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*
WOODBERRY. *Add.*

PIPE PROCESS, vide WOODBERRY. *Add.*

PIPE (SECONDARY), vide RECEIVER GENERAL. *Add.*

PIPE SUMMONS, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

PLEA, vide BODMIN. *Add.*
DINGLEY. *Add.*
EXCISE. *Add.*
LANCASTER. *Add.*
NEASTCOWIT. *Add.*
OUTLAWERY. *Add.*
SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*
TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*

PLIMPTON. Order, for the Town Clerk of *Plimpton*, to have Time to return his Eſtreats, and for the Mayor and Burgeſſes to inroll their Charters, &c. in order to claim regularly what they are intitled to. 7th Dec. Mich. T. 2 James II.

POOLE. A Fine of 20*l.* being impoſed by the Mayor, &c. upon one Aaron Durell, for not ſerving the Office of Water Bailiff, the Court, on the 27th of July laſt, made an Order, for the Mayor, &c. to ſhew Cauſe why the ſame ſhould not be diſcharged; and no Cauſe being now ſhewn, it is prayed, that the ſaid Fine may be abſolutely diſcharged; ordered, in caſe it ſhall appear, that the ſaid Fine would, if duly ſet, belong to the Corporation of the ſaid Town of *Poole*, by Virtue of their Charter and Claim in this Court, that the ſame be diſcharged; but in caſe it ſhould not, but ſhould belong to the Crown, then that the Attorney General be attended, touching the Diſcharge thereof. 26th October, Mich. T. 4 Geo. I.

At the End of this Order is a Certificate of the Deputy Remembrancer, dated 14th Nov. 1717, ſame Term, ſtating, that upon Search that Day made among the Records at the *Chapel of the Rolls*, it does appear by Charter 19 Charles II. that if the ſaid Fine was duly ſet, the ſame would be claimable by the ſaid Corporation.—*Note.* The ORIGINALIA of 19 Charles II. as well as ſeveral other Years of that Reign, were deſtroyed, which was the Cauſe of this Search being made at the *Rolls Chapel*.

PORT-BONDS, vide BOSTON. *Add.*

POST-FINES, vide DEPTFORD. *Add.*
HASTINGS. *Add.*
LANCASTER. *Add.*
NOMINA VILLARUM. *Add.*
STEPNEY. *Add.*
STONAR. *Add.*
WENN. *Add.*

POUNDAGE, vide LANCASTER. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*

POYNTON. Order, touching Arrears of a Fee-Farm iſſuing out of Lands in *Poynton*, called *Cow Paſture*, in the County of Lincoln, pretended to be in Arrear to the Queen Dowager. After the Order is a Report of the Queen Dowager's Auditor General, concerning the ſaid Rent. 12th Nov. Mich. Term, 2 James II.

PRISONERS REMOVALS, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

PROCESS

ADDENDA.

RA

PROCESS to ſeize a LIBERTY, vide BEAMISTER. *Add.*

PROFFERS, vide TALLIES. *Add.*

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS. Several Iſſues of 250*l.* being ſet upon Anthony Rowe, Eſq. Collector, &c. of the Fire Hearth and Stove Revenue, and Proceſs prayed thereon; ordered, unleſs Cauſe ſhewn to the contrary. 5th May, Eaſter Term, 11 W. III.

19th May, ſame Term, Cauſe was ſhewn; and upon reading a Certificate from the Auditor of the Impreſt, ordered, that the former Order be enlarged, and freſh Iſſues drawn down.

N. B. In the Margin follow theſe Words: "*By Virtue of a Warrant from the Lords Commiſſion-*"*ers of the Treaſury, Proceſs be reſpited hereupon till* "*the firſt Day of Mich. T. next.*" This Treaſury Influence, in reſpiting the regular Proceſs to compell public Accountants to account, is a Practice perhaps of long ſtanding, but much to be complained of.

In the Hands of the Court, the Accountant and the Public are perfectly ſecure; but Treaſury Acts we know to be Acts of Influence, and proceed from private Application: It were much better for the Lords of the Treaſury, were they not ſubject to thoſe Applications in theſe Caſes; and indeed the Court hath ſeemed to doubt whether their Officers ought to attend to ſuch Warrants.

Upon the Motion of Counſel for the Crown, ſtating, that Iſſues were ſet and eſtreated upon Anthony Rowe, Eſq. for not paſſing his Account of the Fire Hearth and Stove Revenue, and that Proceſs thereon had been reſpited *by Warrant from the Treaſury*, praying immediate Proceſs to levy the ſaid Iſſues, and that other Iſſues already ſet may be eſtreated, and for a new *Diſtringas ad computandum* to iſſue againſt the ſaid Accountant; ordered accordingly, unleſs Cauſe ſhewn. 5th June, Trin. T. 12 W. III.

15th June, this Order was made abſolute.

PURCHASERS, vide OUTLAWERY. *Add.*

PURSLOWE Hundredum, in Comitatu Salopiæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

Q.

QUEEN'S Collegium in Oxoniâ fundatum. 5 Pars Originalia, 26 Eliz. Rotulo 77.

QUIETUS, vide BOSTON. *Add.*
OUTLAWERY. *Add.*
WESTMINSTER. *Add.*

QUIT RENT, vide ELY. *Add.*
FEE-FARM. *Add.*

R

RABI. Order, to refer to the Auditor, to ſtate to the Court concerning a Fee-Farm-Rent iſſuing out of a Tenement in *Rabi*, in the County of Durham: It ſtates, that *a Writ had iſſued for the Appearance* of Mr. Vane, the Fee-Farmer, to ſhew Cauſe why the Arrears of the ſaid Rent ſhould not be levied. 7th November, Mich. T. 1 James II.

RE

RAVENSTANDALL Manerium, in Comitatu Weſtmerlandiæ, vide QUO WARRANTO.

READING. Order for the Auditor to report, touching the Arrears of a Fee-Farm due for a Mill, &c. at *Reading*, in the County of Berks, the ſame being alleged to be regularly paid, yet now levied by a Meſſenger, by Virtue of a Warrant from the Lord High Treaſurer. 27th November, Mich. T. 1 Q. A.

The Order (in the Books) preceding the above, relates to the ſame Matter.

RECEIVER, vide LULLINGTON. *Add.*

RECEIVER GENERAL. Order, upon reading a *Conſtat* from the Clerk of the Pells, and a Certificate from the Secondary of the Pipe, to refer to this Remembrancer, and the Clerk of the Pipe, to enquire, in the Preſence of the Auditor of the County of Lancaſter, whether William Kirby, Eſq. a *Receiver General*, who had paid ſome Money into the Exchequer, and loſt the *Tally*, could not have a new *Tally*. 27th April, Eaſt. T. 2 James II.

RECEIVER GENERAL, vide DRUSLOYNE MILL. *Add.*
ELY. *Add.*
FREDOYER. *Add.*
SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*
SEIZURE. *Add.*

RECOGNIZANCE, vide CHRISTCHURCH. *Add.*
HOUSE of LORDS. *Add.*
STAFFORD. *Add.*
YORK. *Add.*

RECORDS, vide LANCASTER. *Add.*
LIBERTIES. *Add.*
POOLE. *Add.*
SCIRE FACIAS. *Add.*
TREASURER. *Add.*

RELIEF, vide LLEWENNY. *Add.*

REMEMBRANCER, vide DRUSLOYNE MILL. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*

REMEMORATOR REGIS, vide CAMERARIUS. *Add.*

RENT, vide BUTTOLPHUS. *Add.*
CLARK'S HALL. *Add.*
CHESTER. *Add.*
CHRISTCHURCH. *Add.*
EXCISE. *Add.*
FEE-FARM-RENT. *Add.*
LINDSEY. *Add.*
LLANVIHANGEL. *Add.*
OUTLAWERY. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*
SOMERSHAM. *Add.*
TERRINGTON. *Add.*
THORPE. *Add.*
WIGDON. *Add.*
YORK. *Add.*

REPORT, vide LANCASTER. *Add.*
LLANVIHANGEL. *Add.*
NORWICH. *Add.*
OXFORD. *Add.*
POYNTON COWES. *Add.*
SHREWSBURY. *Add.*

RETURN of PROCESS, vide CHRISTCHURCH. *Add.*

RETURN of WRITS, vide SHERIFFS. *Add.*

REVENUE, vide EXCISE. *Add.*

REVENUE,

ADDENDA.

SC

REVENUE, vide PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *Add.*
ROBERT (ST.), vide LANCASTRIA.
RUTHYN, vide GARLLEGVIT. *Add.*
RUTLANDIÆ COMITATUS, vide VISUS COMPOTORUM.
RYE, in Comitatu Eſſexiæ, vide BLYND KNIGHTS.
RYE VILLA, vide TYNTERDEN.

S

SANDEVILE MANOR. Order, that the Attorney General be attended, and that he ſhew Cauſe why *Denbentures* ſhould not be made out by the Auditors, for five Years Arrears of a Penſion of 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* provided for in a Deed of Sale of ſome Fee-Farm-Rents iſſuing out of *Sandevile Manor*, in the County of Berks, upon the Claimants entering into ſuch Recognizance as the Court, upon Reſort back, ſhall think proper. 8th Nov. Mich. T. 8 Q. A.

The above Order is made abſolute, ſtating the foregoing Penſion to have been granted out of the Manor of *Sandevile*, in the County of Berks, in the 8 Hen. VIII. by Thomas Engleſield, Serjeant at Law, to one Thomas Warren; that on the Attainder of Sir Francis Engleſield, the ſaid Manor came to the Crown; that King Charles I. in the 4th Year of his Reign, granted the ſame to the City of London, at 31*l.* 13*s.* per Annum; and that the Penſion was always paid thereout. 12th Nov. Mich. T. 8 Q. A.

SCHEDULES of FINES, vide STEPNEY. *Add.*

SCIRE FACIAS. Order, upon reading a *Conſtat* from the Queen Dowager's Auditor, that the Earl of Clarendon have Time to put in his Plea to a Charge of 6,998*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* charged to be in his Hands on the Declaration of his Account, as Receiver General to Her ſaid Majeſty, and to reſpite a Writ of *Scire facias* thereon. 6th Dec. Mich. T. 3 James II.

Order, for Time to argue, between the Queen Dowager and the Earl of Clarendon, concerning the Balance of 6,998*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* in his Hands, upon the Declaration of his Account; his Counſel alledging, that there was no RECORD to warrant the iſſuing Proceſs againſt him, there being only a Certificate under the Hand of the Queen's Auditor, who was not any Officer of this Court, and therefore, that there was no RECORD for the Earl to plead to. 23d Jan. Hil. T. 3 and 4 James II.

Order, that the Earl of Clarendon have Time till next Term to plead to the *Scire facias*. 21ſt Feb. Hil. T. 3 and 4 James II.

The above Writ being iſſued for 998*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* inſtead of 6,998*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* ordered to be amended, it being a Clerical Miſtake. 22d Feb. ſame Term.

Order, that all Proceedings ſtand as they now are, in the Matter between the Queen Dowager and the Earl of Clarendon, until the ſaid Earl hath had Oyer of the ſaid Declaration of his Account, as late Receiver General to the ſaid Queen. 2d May, Eaſt. Term, 4 James II.

A peremptory Order, in the ſame Matter, for the ſaid Earl to plead or demur by the firſt Day of next Term. 22d May, ſame Term.

SH

The ſaid Earl having demurred, and Demurrer being joined; order, that the Record be made a *Concilium*, and be argued on Wedneſday next; *Paper Books* to be delivered to the Barons in the mean Time. 22d June, Trin. T. 4 James II.

Order, to enlarge the Time for Argument on Joinder in Demurrer, in the Matter of the Queen Dowager and the Earl of Clarendon, until the then next Saturday. 27th June, ſame Term.

Order, that the ſaid Cauſe be argued on the ſecond Day of next Term, and that no further Copies of Records need be given to any of the Barons. 3d July, ſame Term.

SCIRE FACIAS (WRIT), vide NORWICH. *Add.*
TERRINGTON. *Add.*

SECURITY to PLEAD, vide NEASTCOWIT. *Add.*

SEELEWOOD, vide WITHAM.

SEIZURE. Upon Motion, on Behalf of Thomas Jackſon, Eſq. ſtating, that there is in Charge to Charles Bathurſt, Eſq. the preſent Sheriff of the County of York, 41*l.* for Iſſues of ſeveral Lands ſeized into the King's Hands on the 4th May, 24 Charles II. as Lands of Thomas Norcliffe, lately deceaſed, late Collector of ſome Subſidies, for Arrears due from him to the Crown; that Jackſon's Father purchaſed ſome of the ſaid Eſtate of Norcliffe; that Norcliffe had paid ſeveral Sums into the Exchequer on Account of the ſaid Arrears, and had made Affidavit thereof, and that only about 6*l.* remained due; that Jackſon had left ſaid Affidavit with a Mr. Tuſhingham, late of the King's Remembrancer's Office, deceaſed, and deſired him to plead off the ſaid *Seizure*, and that he thought the ſame was done; that, ſince then, he had enjoyed his Eſtate without any Moleſtation till lately; that Jackſon has now applied for a *Conſtat* from the Pipe Office, of the Charge on Norcliffe, but is informed that no ſpecific Sum is there mentioned; and that, without the Help of Norcliffe's Affidavit (which he believes to be among the Papers of the late Mr. Tuſhingham), he will not be able to plead off the ſaid *Seizure*, and that he is willing to pay the ſaid 6*l.*; ordered, that Proceſs againſt the ſaid Lands for ſaid 41*l.* be reſpited. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 2 Geo. II.

There are ſeveral Orders relative to Seizures *of this Kind, but no Particulars of Lands are mentioned in them.*

Order, for Time for the Heir of Sir Robert Creſſet, late Receiver General, to plead to a *Seizure*, in the County of Salop, made of his Lands on the 4th October, 35 Charles II. for 8 Months Aſſeſſment, granted in the 30th Year of the ſame King. 16th June, Trin. T. 2 Q. A.

SEIZURES, vide OUTLAWERY. *Add.*

SHADWELL, vide STEPNEY. *Add.*

SHEEP DRAUGHT, vide WIGDON. *Add.*

SHERIFFS. The Sheriff of the County of York, in a Diſcharge upon his Accounts, pleads a Judgment entered on the King's Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer. Hilarii Præcepta, 37 Henrici VIII. Rotulo 6.

ADDENDA.

In the Accounts of William Halford, Esq. late Sheriff of the County of Leicester, is recited the Petition of a Sir William Crofts, Knight, shewing, that by Mistake he had paid the Sum of 36*l.* 18*s.* into the Exchequer; therefore praying to be reimbursed. Here is a Warrant of the Lords of the Treasury, directed to the Treasurer's Remembrancer and Clerk of the Pipe, authorizing them to allow him the Money out of any Sheriff's Balance, so that it be not *Greenwax* Money. The same is accordingly allowed, with Judgment thereon, &c. Hilarii Præcepta, 16 Charles I. Rotulo 3.

In the Account of Henry Unadale, Esq. late Sheriff of the Counties of Somerset and Dorset, is his Petition of Allowance, to be discharged of several Issues and Forfeitures, by Manucaptors, to wit, John Doe and Richard Roe, because, as he alledges, he could not levy the same, inasmuch as the Earl of Arundell hath the Return of Writs, and the Receipts of Forfeitures within the Districts where they arise, by Letters Patent of Queen Mary, inrolled in the Exchequer on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side, in Trin. Term, 1 Mary, Roll—; and that a former Sheriff, to wit, Sir John Gage, Knight, late Sheriff of the Counties of Surry and Sussex, had been discharged, &c. by the like Claim of the said Earl on his Accounts, amongst the Præcepta of Hilary Term, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, Rotulo 1, and on the Account of John Asheburnham, Esq. inter Præcepta Hilarii, Anno 1 Eliz. Rotulo 1.

Order or Rule, touching the Times prescribed for passing the Accounts of *Sheriffs*, and the several Articles for which they are to have Allowances in their *Bills of Cravings*, viz. Removals, Maintenance of Prisoners after Judgment, Judges Lodgings, &c. It appears to be an Order of 1666, but is entered at the End of the Book, after Mich. Term, 1 W. and M.

The *Under-Sheriff* for the County of Gloucester, being taken into the Custody of the Marshall, for not passing his Accounts in due Time, and he complaining that he was prevented in so doing by the Remissness of the Clerk of the Peace in not delivering his Estreats, notwithstanding repeated Applications had been made to him on Behalf of the Sheriff to deliver the same; ordered, that the Under-Sheriff be discharged out of the Marshall's Custody, and that the Clerk of the Peace be immediately taken into the Custody of the said Marshall. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 1 W. and M.

Upon Application on Behalf of the *Sheriff* for the County of Glouceſter; ordered, that the Clerk of the Peace pay him his Costs of Delay, for Want of Estreats being returned in due Time. 31st May, East. T. 2 W. and M.

Order, directing, as by former Order of East. Term, 2 Charles I. and several subsequent Orders before directed, that all *Sheriffs* shall be allowed Poundage of 1*s.* per Pound for all Monies levied on the Summons of the Pipe and Greenwax,

(except Post-Fines), and 1*s.* 6*d.* per Pound for all Monies levied on Process of *Fieri facias* out of either of the Remembrancers' Offices, and that Farmers of all Greenwax (except Post-Fines) should make the like Allowances to the Sheriffs. This Order is signed, R. Hampton, R. Atkyns, N. Letchmere, John Turton, John Powell. 20th Nov. Mich. T. 3 W. and M.

The Order of 2 Charles I. is herein recited as having been burnt in the Great Fire of London, and the subsequent Orders in the Fire at the Temple.

Upon Application at side Bar, and reading the Affidavit of the *Under-Sheriff* for the County of Worcester, stating, that the Quarter Sessions for the said County lasted two Days, and that 12 Justices attended thereat; but that the Deputy Clerk of the Peace had only returned one Day in his Estreats, and only four or five Justices, by which means the Sheriff could not get a just Allowance for Justices Wages; ordered, that the Deputy Clerk of the Peace attend this Court, and amend his Estreats in open Court, or take out a Commission for that purpose, that the *Sheriff* have a *Day-over*, and the Deputy Clerk of the Peace shew Cause why he should not pay the Expences. 16th May, East. T. 12 Q. A.

Order, that the Executor of the late *Sheriff* for the County of Warwick, shew Cause why an Attachment should not issue against him for refusing to swear to the *Sheriff*'s Accounts, in order that the *Under-Sheriff* might pass the same. 9th Dec. Mich. T. 10 Geo. I.

The *High Sheriff* for the County of Salop having died, and left four Executors, who, being apprehensive that they should have great Trouble in the Execution of their Executorship, had done nothing therein, and the *Under-Sheriff* praying Relief; ordered, that the Under-Sheriff be at Liberty to pass his own and the High Sheriff's Accounts *de bene esse*, until there shall be proper Representatives of the High Sheriff to pass the same, and until the Court shall make further Order herein. 2d Order in Hil. T. 19 Geo. II.

The Order of the 6th July, 29 and 30 Geo. II. for the Attorney General to shew Cause why the *Sheriff* for the County of Norfolk should not be discharged of several Rents in Charge to him, is made absolute (except as to very few Rents), and the *Sheriff* to have Exoneratio Vicecomitis on his Account. 14th June, Trin. Term, 29 and 30 Geo. II. Fo. 440.

After the above, follows an Order of the Chancellor and Barons, for the Officers of the Pipe to review their Process, and to write out the same properly, pursuant to the Statute of 13 and 14 Cha. II; and for all *Sheriffs* to make Rolls of all the Money they could collect and levy, with an Account of the Lands and Occupiers, and for what Cause the same are leviable; and that Copies of this Order be sent out with the several Process.

ADDENDA.

SO

Sheriffs, vide Beverley. *Add.*
Bristollium. *Add.*
Creation Money. *Add.*
Dorchester. *Add.*
Hastings. *Add.*
House of Lords. *Add.*
Llanderfel. *Add.*
Liberties. *Add.*
Mortham. *Add.*
Outlawery. *Add.*
Seizure. *Add.*
Tallies. *Add.*
Tower. *Add.*
Woodberry. *Add.*
York. *Add.*

Sheriff's Accounts, vide Estreats. *Add.*

Sheriff's Allowances, vide Norwich. *Add.*

Sheriffhoton, vide Shirefhoton.

Shirwood. De diverſis Vicecomitibus Nottinghamiæ & Derbiæ, exonerandis de diverſis Firmis, de diverſis Vaſtis, Aſſartis & Arrentationibus, in Foreſtâ de *Shirwood*, in Comitatu Nottinghamiæ, & de Johannâ Reginâ, allocandis, prætextu Conceſſionis Regis. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 26.

Shrewsbury. An Order of Reference to the Deputy Remembrancer, to report, touching the filing with the Foreign Appoſer, a New *Nomina Villarum*, for the Liberties of the Mayor, Aldermen and Burgeſſes of the Town of *Shrewſbury*, in the County of Salop; the one filed 22d Nov. 25 Charles II. (under a general Order about 24 Charles II.) being imperfect, as appears by a Certificate and Affidavit, with a Catalogue of Villages, &c. now offered. Trin. Term, 26 and 27 Geo. II. p. 219.

The above Order is made abſolute on the Deputy Remembrancer's Report, for the new *Nomina Villarum* for the Town of *Shrewſbury*, to be filed with the Foreign Appoſer. Trin. Term, 27 and 28 Geo. II. p. 251.

N. B. This Order throws conſiderable Light on the Subject of Claims, &c.

Shrewsbury, vide Scaccarium.

Silkeby. De Willielmo Loveney, occaſionato ad reſpondendum Regi de Superpluſſagio Valoris Maneriorum de *Silkeby* & *Dembleby*, in Civitate Londoniæ, & in Comitatu Lincolniæ, 16*l.* per Annum, excedente. Michaelis Recorda, 7 Hen. IV. Rotulo 3.

Slepingly, aliàs Prestby Park. Order, for Writ of *Levari*, in Aid of the Earl of Sandwich, to levy Arrears of Fee-Farm iſſuing out of *Slepingly*, aliàs *Preſtby Park*, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ. 8th June, Trin. Term, 1 William and Mary.

Sodbury. De Conſtantiâ quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ, Domini Le Deſpenſer, occaſionatâ ad reddendum Compotum de Exitibus Manerii de *Sodbury* & Burgo de *Chepyngſobbury*, in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, quæ fuerunt ipſius Thomæ. Mich. Recorda, 4 Hen. IV. Rotulo 44.

Solicitor of the Treasury, vide Creation Money. *Add.*

ST

Solicitor of the Treasury, vide Sheriffs. *Add.*

Somersham. Order, touching the improved Rent of the Manor of *Somerſham*, and other Things, in Comitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Huntingtoniæ. 23d Feb. Hil. Term, 1 and 2 James II.

South Cheryton Manerium, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, vide Horsington.

Southfeld Manerium, in Comitatu Norfolciæ, vide Framyngham.

Southteyng Manerium, in Comitatu Devoniæ, vide Lydford. *Add.*

Southwallia, vide Camerarius. *Add.*

Special Plea, vide Aberfield. *Add.*

Special Verdict, vide St. James. *Add.*

Stafford. Order, that Mr. Green, late Mayor of the Borough of *Stafford*, ſhew Cauſe why an Attachment ſhould not be awarded againſt him, for ordering the Recognizance of one Underwood to be eſtreated; it appearing by the Town Clerk's Affidavit, that Underwood had appeared to the Condition of his Recognizance, and that there was no Complaint againſt him. 9th November, Mich. Term, 12 Geo. I.

On the 27th, the Mayor ſhewed for Cauſe, that Underwood had, ſince his entering into the ſaid Recognizance, committed ſeveral other Riots; and that the Recognizance was, "that he ſhould appear, &c. and be of good Behaviour;" but that the Court of Seſſions, having Information on Oath of his Miſbehaviour, did eſtreat the Recognizance: Which the Court of Exchequer allowed as good Cauſe, and diſcharged the Order of the 9th.

Stannatores, vide Cornubia. *Add.*

Stannaries, vide Scaccarium.

Stepney. Order, for the Deputy Remembrancer to report, touching ſome Poſt-Fines in Diſpute between the Bailiff of the Liberty of *Stepney*, in the County of Middleſex, and the Liberty of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, London, and that he be attended with their reſpective Claims and *Nomina Villarum*. 9th Dec. Mich. Term, 6 Geo. II.

On Motion on Behalf of the Lord of the Manor of *Stepney*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, ſtating, that in Purſuance of an Order of Reference, touching Poſt-Fines, &c. in *Shadwell*, his Bailiff had taken out ſeveral Summonſes, and ſerved the ſame on the Agent for the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, London, to proceed on ſuch Reference, who did not attend; and therefore praying, that the Deputy Remembrancer may proceed *ex Parte*; which is ordered accordingly, unleſs the Agent for the ſaid Dean and Chapter attend in a Fortnight after the Service of this Order. 3d December, Mich. Term, 10 Geo. II.

In the Matter in Diſpute, touching Poſt-Fines, &c. between the Liberty of *Stepney*, in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, and the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, London, which was referred to the Deputy Remembrancer; upon Motion on Behalf of the Earl of Strafford, Farmer of the Guildable Poſt-Fines, ordered, that he be

at

ADDENDA.

at Liberty to lay his Claim to the Poſt-Fines in Queſtion before the Deputy Remembrancer, and to take Copies of the Proceedings already had. 10th May, Eaſt. Term, 10 Geo. II.

Order, for the Deputy Foreign Appoſer to deliver to the Aſſignees of the Bailiff of the Liberty of *Stepney*, in the County of Middleſex, who was declared a Bankrupt, all Schedules of Fines, &c. ſet over by him to the ſaid Bailiff; and that the Coroner and Attorney of the King's Bench pay them a certain Fine, he had received in Court, which is alledged to be ſet over to the ſaid Bailiff. 24th Feb. Hil. Term, 30 Geo. II. Fo. 371.

STEYNELEGH. De Johannâ quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ Brook, Chevalier, occaſionatâ ad oſtendendum quo Titulo tenet Manerium de *Steynelegh*, in Comitatu Somerſetiæ. Hilarii Recorda, 6 Hen. V. Rotulo 21.

STEYNESTON, vide RIMGETON.

STODEHAM, in Comitatu Bedfordiæ, vide WINDESORA.

STONAR. Order, to pay into Court a Poſt-Fine of 4*l.* 10*s.* for the Manor of *Stonar*, in the County of Kent, claimed by the Cinque Ports, but which is averred not to be within that Liberty. 11th February, Hil. Term, 2 and 3 James II.

STONE Manerium, in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, vide WHATTON.

STOURMOUTH. Carta Regis Præpoſiti & Canonicis de *Wenham*, de Terris & Tenementis in *Stourmouth*, &c. Originalia, 19 Hen. VI. Rotulo 36.

STRATFORD. De Thoma Glenhan, Arm. occaſionato ad oſtendendum quare ipſe Compotum reddere non debet Exitus Manerii de *Stratford*, à Tempore Mortis Annæ de Cleve. Hilarii Recorda, 4 Eliz. Rotulo 23.

SUBSIDY, vide SEIZURE. *Add.*

SUMMONS of GREENWAX, vide HOUSE of LORDS. *Add.*

SUPERS, vide DRUSLOYNE MILL. *Add.*
FREDOYER. *Add.*
LISKEARD. *Add.*

SURRIA, vide VICECOMES.

SURVEYOR of GREENWAX, vide NOMINA VILLARUM. *Add.*

SURVEYOR of GREENWAX, vide TOWER. *Add.*
YORK. *Add.*

SUSSEXIA, vide VICECOMES.

T

TALBOIS. Order, to ſtay Proceſs from levying a Fee-Farm-Rent of 20*l.* per Annum, improperly reſerved out of the Manor of *Talbois*, in the County of Lincoln, and for the Owner of the ſaid Manor to plead to the ſaid Rent. 26th May, Eaſt. Term, 1 James II.

TALLAGE, vide LUDDINGLAND. *Add.*

TALLAND, vide LISKEARD. *Add.*

TALLIES. The Sheriff of the County of Northampton having paid his Proffers, and received two *Tallies* for the ſame; a Boy, Clerk to the Under-Sheriff's Brother, who did not know the Uſe of them, having blotted and cut the ſame, they

were objected to at the Pipe, as appears by Affidavit; ordered, that new Tallies be allowed and ſtruck for the ſame. 6th July, Trin. T. 2 G. II.

TALLIES, vide RECEIVER-GENERAL. *Add.*
WESTMINSTER. *Add.*

TAMERTUM. De Manibus Regis amovendis, de Manerio de *Tamerto*, in Comitatu Cornubiæ, & Georgio Carew, Militi, liberando. Hilarii Recorda, 28 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 17.

TAVYSTOCK. Order, that the Town Clerk of *Tavyſtock*, in the County of Devon, have Time to return his Eſtreats, and for the Mayor and Burgeſſes to enter their CLAIM of Record. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 2 and 3 James II.

TAXING COSTS, vide FEE-FARM-RENT. *Add.*

TAXES, vide FREDOYER. *Add.*
NORWICH. *Add.*

TENANTS, vide TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*

TENTHS, vide LLANDERVEL. *Add.*

TERRINGTON. Order, in a Cauſe between Their Majeſties and Sir James Chapman Fuller, Baronet, that the Demurrer joined reſpecting Arrears of Rent due to the Queen Dowager, for the Manors of *Terrington* and *Weſt-Walton*, in the Counties of Surry and Norfolk, as per Declaration of Account of Thomas Dewell, Eſq. and for which a Writ of *Scire facias* had iſſued, be made a *Concilium*. 8th May, Eaſt. T. 6 W. & M.

Order, between the ſame Parties, upon a Petition of Right, that this Cauſe be argued on the firſt Wedneſday in next Term, and that all Proceſs for levying 120*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* claimed to be due to Her Majeſty, be ſtayed. 19th May, ſame Term.

TERR-TENANTS. Order (upon giving Security to abide by their Plea), that the *Terr-Tenants* of ſeveral Lands, late of Sir Griffith Williams, Bart. in the County of Carnarvon, ſhall plead to an Inquiſition taken under a Writ of *Fieri facias Capias* and *Extent*, iſſued to levy 1095*l.* granted out of Generoſity by the ſaid Sir Griffith, for maintaining Men in Defence of the Kingdom of Ireland, particularly the Plantations in the Province of Ulſter, by which the Lands of the ſaid Sir Griffith were ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands. 18th Feb. Hil. T. 2 and 3 James II.

Order, to admit *Terr-Tenants*, in the County of Dorſet, upon giving Security, &c. to plead to an Inquiſition, taken by Virtue of a Writ of *Fi. fa. Ca.* and *Extent*, iſſued upon a Fine of 1000*l.* ſet at the Aſſizes upon Hugh Green for publiſhing a treaſonable Declaration. 1ſt July, Trin. Term, 2 James II.

TERR-TENANTS, vide LEVARI FACIAS. *Add.*

THEUTONIA in Coloniâ, vide GUIHALLA. *Add.*

THORPE. Order, on Behalf of Sir Thomas Perkins, Bart. Owner of the Manor of *Thorpe*, with its Appurtenances, in the County of Nottingham, to diſcharge 13*l.* 4*d.* in Charge upon Jane Cotterell for a Year's Rent; for that ſhe had outlawed Gabriel Armſtrong, Eſq. the former Owner thereof, in a Plea of Debt; and by a Writ of *Capias Utlagatum* out of the Court of Common Pleas, the

ſaid

ADDENDA.

TU

said Manor was seized into the King's Hands, and was, by Indenture of Lease under the Seal of this Court, leased to the said Jane, for one Year only, at the above Rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* 24th April, East. Term, 4 Q. A.

TIVERTON LUCAS, vide CHIPPENHAM. *Add.*

TOLLAND, in Com. Cornubiæ, v. LEISKEARD. *Add.*

TOTTING a FINE, vide LANCASTER. *Add.*

TOWER. Order, upon the Complaint of the Surveyor of the Greenwax, against Alexander Bolton, Clerk of the Peace for the Liberty of the *Tower* of London, for refusing to deliver to the Sheriff of Middlesex a Schedule of Fines for the last Year, for Want of which the Sheriff could not finish his Accounts; the Clerk of the Peace alledging, that the said Liberty had a Sheriff within itself; that the Clerk of the Peace shew Cause why he should not be amerced for such Refusal. East. T. 22 G. II.

TOWER (Messuage), vide BRISTOLLIUM. *Add.*

TOWN CLERKS, vide CLERKS of the PEACE. *Add.*

TRANSMUTATIO METTALLORUM. Rex concessit Henrico Gray, de Cotenore, Militi, Auctoritatem laborandi pro Scientiâ Philosophiæ *Transmutationis Mettallorum*. Originalia, 3 Edw. IV. Rotulo 1.

TREASONABLE DECLARATION, vide TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*

TREASURER of the CHAMBERS, vide DINGLEY. *Add.*

TREASURER (LORD HIGH), vide READING. *Add.*

TREASURER'S REMEM. vide DEPUTY REMEM. *Add.*
ST. JAMES. *Add.*
WESTMINSTER. *Add.*

TREASURY, vide OUTLAWERY. *Add.*
CREATION MONEY. *Add.*
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*

TRIAL at BAR, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

TREDOYER. Order, to respite Process for levying 89*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* a *Super* of Taxes, in the Account of Morgan Whittley, Esq. Receiver General, on the Inhabitants of the Hundred of *Tredoyer*, in the County of Cardigan; there being 646 Ounces 15 Pwts. of Silver, worth 5*s.* 8*d.* per Ounce, sent to the Mint to be coined, in order to be paid into the Exchequer, in Discharge of the said *Super*, as by Certificate of the Master of the Mint. 6th Feb. Hil. T. 8 W. III.

TRING. The Manor or Lordship of *Tring*, with all Rents, &c. in the County of Herts, granted to Henry Guy, Esq. and his Heirs, by Letters Patent of the 24th Jan. 31 Charles II. is recited to be so in an Order of the 18th May, East. T. 4 James II.

TRINITY GUILD, vide WISSBECH.

TUTBURY. Order, to respite Process for levying Fines set on several Persons by the Clerk of the Market for the Honor of *Tutbury*, Parcel of the Dutchy of Lancaster, in the County of Derby; and that he attend this Court, to shew Cause why the same should not be discharged. 6th Dec. Mich. Term, 3 Geo. II.

Order, upon the Deputy Remembrancer's Report, that the above matter be further consi-

WH

dered next Term, that Process against those unlevied be respited, and the Sheriff discharged of those levied. 29th June, Trin. Term, 3 and 4 Geo. II.

TYTHES, vide BURY. *Add.*

U

ULSTER, vide TERR-TENANTS. *Add.*

UNDER-SHERIFFS, vide ALL-SAINTS. *Add.*
CLERKS of the PEACE. *Add.*
LIBERTIES. *Add.*
SHERIFFS. *Add.*

UNDER-TREASURER, vide ESTREATS. *Add.*

USKE FISHERY, vide WONDY. *Add.*

UTYNAM. Rex concessit Johanni *Utynam*, in Flandriâ oriundo quòd sit Indigena, & ad Operarios Vitri, pro Collegiis Regis de *Eaton* & *Cantabrigiâ*, ponendos, & ipsum Uxorem, Filios & Filias, ac Servientes, ac Bona & Catalla ejus, in specialem Protectionem cepit. Originalia, 27 Hen. VI. Rotulo 21.

V

VICECOMES. Rex de Assensu Concilii sui concessit, quòd omnia Revensiones & Proficua, per Manus diversorum *Vicecomitum* Custumariorum, & aliorum Thesaurarius, Hospitii Regis reciperit, Computaturus indè sub certis Conditionibus. Originalia, 5 Hen. IV. Rotulo 25.

VERDICT, vide IMPREST.

VERDICT (SPECIAL), vide ST. JAMES. *Add.*

W

WAIFS, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

WALES (SOUTH), vide DRUSLOYNE MILL. *Add.*

WALLIA. Claim of the Prince of Wales, in Comitatu Cornubiæ. Michaelis Præcepta, 8 or 9 Hen. VII. Rotulo 8; & Mich. Præcepta, 15 Edwardi IV. Rotulo 8.

WARRANTS, vide LIBERTIES. *Add.*
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS. *Add.*
READING. *Add.*

WATER BAILIFF, vide POOLE. *Add.*

WATERSTOKE, vide LICENTIA.

WEST FARNDON, vide BERKHAMPSTEAD. *Add.*

WEST GREENWICH, vide DEPTFORD. *Add.*

WESTMINSTER. Order, for the Coroner for the Liberty of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, to pay into Court a Fine of 100*l.* imposed upon him at the *Old Bailey*, for not doing the Duty of his Office; until it be determined whether the same belongs to His Majesty, or to the Bailiff of *Westminster*. 26th October, Mich. Term, 2 James II.

The Deputy to the Treasurer's Remembrancer, having, by Order of the Treasury, paid 92*l.* 4*s.* into the Exchequer, being in full for 100*l.* set on the Coroner of the Dean and Chapter of *Westminster*; ordered, that upon producing a Tally for the said 92*l.* 4*s.* the Clerk of the Pipe do grant to the Deputy Remembrancer a *Quietus* for the said 100*l.* 16th April, Easter Term, 3 James II.

WHITBORNE, vide Post WIGORNIA.

ADDENDA.

WO

WHITBY-STRAND. A Fine ſet in the King's Bench, being ſet over to the Liberty of *Whitby-Strand*, in the County of York; ordered, that the Attorney General be attended with the Patents and CLAIM of the ſaid Liberty; and if he conſents to the ſaid Liberty being intitled to *Fines coram Domino Rege*, that the Coroner of the King's Bench pay the ſaid Fine to the Bailiff of the ſaid Liberty. 4th June, Trin. Term, 1 W. and M.

Note. An Order is herein recited, of Mich. Term, 33 Charles II. by which all GRANTS and CLAIMS of Liberties, in the County of Middleſex, are ordered to be laid before the Attorney General, for his Inſpection. *This Order was amongſt thoſe that were burnt.* Vide PREFACE to VOL. I. p. 32.

WHORWELL. Order, to reſpite Proceſs againſt Lord de la Warr, touching a Fee-Farm-Rent iſſuing out of the Priory of *Whorwell*, in Com. Southampton. 21ſt Feb. Hil. Term, 35 Char. II.

WHORWOOD. De Irrotulamento Decreti de Margarettâ, nuper Uxore Willielmi *Whorwood*, pro Junctură ſuâ, facti. Trin. Rec. 38 Hen. VIII. Rot. 4.

WIGDON. Order, upon a *Conſtat* from the Auditor, referring to him to report, touching the Rents and Arrears of Rents of ſeveral Lands and ſpiritual Poſſeſſions in the County of Cumberland, viz. the Rectory of *Wigdon* and its Appurtenances, the *Burgh* Pariſh, and the *Sheep Draught*, in the Occupation of *Carliſle* College, &c. 20th November, Mich. Term, 6 William and Mary.

WEM. An Order to diſcharge a Fine of 18*l.* ſet upon the Right Honourable Lord Jeffreys, Lord Chancellor, on a Final-Accord with Henry, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marſhall of England, and others, for the Barony of *Wem*, and Manors of *Wem* and *Lopington*, &c. in the County of Salop, and which is here diſcharged, by Virtue of a Judgment given in the Common Pleas, in the Time of Lord Coventry, Lord Keeper, when it was adjudged, that all Lords Keepers for the Time being were privileged from paying any more than 6*s.* 8*d.* Fine on a Final-Accord. 1ſt July, Trin. T. 2 James II.

WONDY. A Writ having iſſued to levy the Arrears of a Fee-Farm-Rent, iſſuing out of the Manor of *Wondy* and the Fiſhery of *Uſke*, in the County of Monmouth, and an Inquiſition taken thereon, by which certain Lands and Tenements of Thomas Lewis, Eſq. were ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands; upon reading an Affidavit that the Rent had been duly paid to the Auditor, ordered, that the Auditor report the Matter to the Court. 12th Feb. Hil. T. 9 W. III.

WOODBURY. The Manor of *Woodbury*, &c. in the County of Cambridge, being ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands under a Writ of *Extendi facias*, as by the Writ and Inquiſition among the Bundle of Writs in this Office, in Michaelmas Term, 23 Charles II. appears, for 1,950,000*l.* being five Years Farm, at 390,000*l.* per Annum, due from Sir John Jacob, Knight, and others, Farmers for the Farm of all Cuſtoms, Subſidies, &c. for five Years, ending 19 Charles II.; it appearing that

YO

the ſaid Manor, and other Premiſſes, of the Value of 267*l.* 18*s.* 5¾*d.* per Annum, and the Writ of *Extent* for the ſame, was granted and aſſigned by King Charles II. to one William Mainſtone, and afterwards by meſne Conveyance aſſigned to Ralph Lane; ordered, that no Proceſs be iſſued againſt the extended Premiſſes, but upon ſpecial Order in open Court, and Notice firſt given to the ſaid Mr. Lane. 6th Feb. Hilary Term, 8 W. III.

Upon Motion on Behalf of Ralph Lane, Eſq. Lord of the Manor of *Woodbury*, and other Things, in the Counties of Cambridge and Huntington, praying, that the Proceſs of the Pipe lately iſſued to levy 295*l.* of the ſaid Manor and other Lands, late the Lands of Sir John Jacob, Knight, one of the Farmers of the Cuſtoms, who was found indebted to His late Majeſty King Charles II. in 95,000*l.*; and by Inquiſition taken 7th November, 14 Charles II. the ſaid Lands were (inter alia) ſeized into His Majeſty's Hands, for which 295*l.* Mr. Lane hath given Security to the Sheriff; the ſaid Proceſs being iſſued to levy the Iſſues of the ſaid Lands, &c. for one Year, ending at Mich. laſt; and it appearing, by Order of 6th Feb. Hil. T. 8 W. III. that no Proceſs ſhould iſſue againſt the Premiſſes, but upon ſpecial Order in open Court, and Notice firſt given to the ſaid Mr. Lane; ordered, that the Officer of the Pipe who iſſued the ſaid Proceſs, do attend this Court, and that the Matters reſpecting the Sheriff ſtand as they now are, and Notice be given to the Proſecutor. 23d October, Mich. Term, 3 Geo. II.

Upon hearing the Officer of the Pipe in the above Matter, and Counſel on Behalf of Mr. Lane; ordered, that the Sheriff deliver to Mr. Lane the Security given to him for the ſaid Sum of 295*l.* and that he have an *Exoneratio de Anno* on his Account for the ſame; and that the Officer of the Pipe pay Mr. Lane all his Coſts, &c. occaſioned by the iſſuing of the ſaid Proceſs, to be taxed by the Deputy Remembrancer. 25th Nov. Mich. T. 3 Geo. II.

WORCESTER. Order, for the Town Clerk of *Worceſter* to have Time to return his Eſtreats, and for the Mayor and Burgeſſes to inroll their Charters, in order to claim what they may be intitled to. 29th Nov. Mich. Term, 2 James II.

WRIT of ERROR, vide EXCISE. *Add.*

YORK. Order, for the Diſcharge of 17 Years Arrears of 37*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* Part of the Sum of 160*l.* an annual Rent paid by the City of *York* to the Queen's Majeſty. 28th Nov. Mich. T. 35 Charles II.

The Archbiſhop of *York* claiming a Recognizance of 30*l.* in the County of Nottingham; ordered, that the Foreign Appoſer *tot* the ſame; that the Sheriff bring it into Court, and have *Exoneratio Vicecomitis* on his Account for the ſame; that the Deputy Remembrancer ſtate to the Court the Claim of the Archbiſhop, and that the Attorney General and the Surveyor of the Greenwax have Notice thereof. 29th June, Trin. Term, 10 and 11 Geo. II.

INDEX

NOMINUM PERSONARUM,

ET *LOCORUM ALIQUOT,

REFERENTIUM AD

MEMORANDA.

A

ABBOTSBURY, Abbas & Conventus, - *vide* Uggeſton.
Abbot, Willielmus, - Northecote.
Sigreſham.
Abbyngdon, Abbas & Conventus, Clerus.
Abell, Johannes, Arm. - Fordham.
Abenon, Alexander, - Great.
Abergavenny, H. N. Dominus, Ketlymyſton.
Abrahall, Agnes, - Eyton-Tregoſe.
Abrahall, Johannes, - Blechley.
Strangford.
Abyngton, Johannes, Arm. Claynes.
Acharde, Adamus, - Bouton.
Ackelond, Baldwinus, - Goodleyghe.
Ackelond, Antonius, - Goodleyghe.
Achyn, Willielmus, ſen. Plenent.
Aclom, Willielmus, - Kyrkeby.
Acquitaniæ, Dux, - Henricus.
Acquitaniæ, Johannes, Dux, Lancaſtria.
Acton, Carolus, Arm. - Cowderidge.
Elmelly.
Acton, Johannes, Arm. - Braunceſton. *Add.*
Acton, Robertus, Arm. - Coterigge.
Acton, Robertus, Gen. Houghton.
Acton, Henricus, - Wormington-grange
Acton, Johannes, - Lodelowe.
Acton, Nicolaus de, - Wallia (North.)
Acton, Walterus, - Walton.
Adams, Thomas, Eſq. - St. Mary. *Add.*
Adams, Agnes, - - Carleton.
Adams, Nicolaus, Bukland.
Tunſtall.
Adams, Thomas, - Carleton.
Clockſall.
Adderley, Thomas, - Middlemerſhe.
Adekyns, Willielmus, - Wedon-Pynkeney.

A

Adley, Thomas - *vide* Berchurch.
Ady, Thomas, - Eſton Grey.
Adyngton, Johannes, - Harlow.
Agard, Franciſcus, Arm. Bromley.
Agard, Andræas, - Rey.
Agard, Georgius, - Dunſtaple.
Agard, Stephanus, - Warmyſter.
Agenteen, Willielmus, Chev. Cheſhull.
Aglionbye, Edwardus, Penreth Caſtrum.
Aillworth, Petrus, - Takeley.
Albany, Franciſcus, - Whytyngton.
Albany, Willielmus, - Whytyngton.
Albemarliæ, Edwardus, Dux, Albemarliæ.
Albemarliæ, Henricus, Comes, Warwicum.
Alberton, Ricardus, - Briſtollium. *Add.*
Alderford, Johannes, - Powyck Milles.
Salford Abbas.
Alderley, Willielmus, - Colleſovere.
Alderſey, Ranulfus, - Alderſey.
Aldworth, Ricardus, - Auditor.
Garford.
Wargrave.
Aldworth, William, - Auditor.
Aldred, Thomas, Arm. - Sutton.
Aleham, Thomas, Gen. - Sapſton Grange.
Alfrey, Willielmus, - Alfrey.
Alleyn, Chriſtophorus, Miles, Greſley.
Mote.
Aleyn, Johannes, Miles, Baldock.
Aleyn, Edwardus, Arm. - Hatfield Peverell.
Allen, Thomas, Gen. - Nichil.
Allen, Chriſtophorus, - Brickenden.
Alleyn, Edwardus, - Dulwych.
Allen, Johannes, - Callhill.
Aleyn, Johannes, - - Hatfield Peverell.
Olyffe.

* *Note.* The Names of Places occur only when they appear as Perſons upon Pleadings, &c. concerning other Places.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Aleyn, Johannes, - *vide* S. Oſitha.
Vicecomes.
Allen, Ricardus, - Skyllington.
Allyn, Willielmus, - Congreſbury.
Aleynſon, Georgius, - Steynton.
Allyngton, Ægidius, Miles, Byncombe.
Trinity-lane.
Wymondley.
Almayne, Edm. Comes Cornubiæ, Walingford.
Almayne, Edw. Comes Cornubiæ, Berkhampſtead.
Almayne, Edwardus de, - Knareſburghe-Honor.
Altham, Jacobus, Miles, - Stanfeld.
Altham, Jacobus, Arm. - Markeſhall.
Altham, Jacobus, - Barkeſdene.
Eſshtifford.
Latton.
Malſham.
Alworth, Willielmus, - Alworth.
Alycock, Willielmus, - Sylbtoftes.
Alynſon, Ricardus, - Staunford.
Alynton, Maria, - - Wymondley.
Amcotts, Alexander, Arm. Amcotts.
Amcotts, Alexander, Gen. Thurſwaye.
Ameredith, Edwardus, Arm. Slapton.
Stokeleigh.
Ameredith, Hercules, - Stone.
Ameredith, Johanna, - Stokeleigh-Pomery.
Ames, Ricardus, - Dunſtaple.
Ampcots, Matthæus, Gen. Whiconbie.
Amyas, Walterus, - Bergevenny.
Amye, Johannes, - Coplowe.
Amye, Thomas, - - Coplowe.
Ancher, Jacobus, - Arderne.
Andegar, S. Nicolaus Abbas de, Spaldinge.
Anderſon, Franciſcus, Miles, Stratton.
Anderſon, Henricus, Gen. Bitterley.
Griholme.
Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam
Anderſon, Bertrandus, - S. Albanus.
Andrew, Edwardus, Gen. Wethaddon.
Andrews, Maria, Domina, Charwelton.
Ilmyngton.
Andrews, Thomas, Miles, Byefeld.
Eydon.
Andrews, Ricardus, Arm. Newark.
Andrews, Thomas, Arm. Upton.
Andrews, John, - - Impreſt.
Andrews, Ricardus, - Cheſterton.
Andrews, Thomas, - Shyrburne.
Animarum, Collegium omnium, Libertates.
Anketell, Chriſtophorus, Arm. Maperton.
Anneſley, Georgius, Gen. Crawley.
Anſty, Johannes, - Rex.
Apilzerd, Johannes, - Hoton-Paynell.
Appleby, Hugo de, - Rememorator Regis.
Appelyerd, Willielmus, Hethull.

A

Appeſley, Thomas, Arm. *vide* Pinkhurſt.
Appleton, Johannes de, - Auditor.
Appelton, Ricardus, - Auditor.
Appilierd, Willielmus, Hethill.
Aprice, Johannes, - Penteſburye.
Apſland, Elizabetha, - Heydon.
Apſlond, Robertus, - Heydon.
Archedall, Ricardus, - Watley.
Archer, Johannes, Gen. - Narſington.
Arden, Thomas, - - Feverſham.
Arderne, Edwardus, Arm. Berewoodhall.
Brodeſley.
Arderne, Antonius, Gen. - Kirtlington.
Ardern, Thomas, - - Lyeſnes.
Ardes, Thomas, Arm. - Hardmede.
Ardes, Catherina, - - Sherinton.
Argoll, Thomas, - Walcombſtowe.
Arma, Rex ad, - Heralda.
Armitage, Johannes, Gen. - Kirkeley.
Armſtrong, Gabriel, Eſq. Thorp. *Add.*
Armſtrong, Edwardus, - Bakewell.
Armyn, Bartholomæus, Gen. Manthorp.
Arnold, Willielmus, Gen. - Cattes.
Arnold, Johannes, - Stephanus.
Arnold, Ricardus, - Barneby.
Arnold, Rogerus, - Childwyck.
Arſcote, Johannes, - Podyngton.
Arthur, Thomas, Gen. - Clopton.
Arthure, Johannes, - Wexham.
Arundeliæ, Henricus, Comes, Arundelia.
Aulton.
Bynderton.
Purſlowe.
Quo Warranto.
Stanſtede.
Stretton.
Subſidium.
Arundeliæ, Ricardus, Comes, Arundelia.
Arundell, Ricardus, Comes, Cancellaria.
Pederton.
Puſſelowe.
Rothyng.
Wallia (North.)
Arundelliæ, Thomas, Comes, Arundelia.
Cuſtodiendis.
Kynell.
Rex.
Arundell, Thomas, Comes, Plumpton.
Arundeliæ & Surriæ, Thomas, Comes, - - Mareſcallus.
Arundeliæ, Willielmus, Comes, Alton Weſtbrooke.
Arundell, Beatrix, Comitiſſa, Plumpton.
Arundeliæ, Thomas, Dominus, Chriſtchurch Twynham.
Arundell, Johannes, Vicecomes, Summonitio.
Arundeliæ, Katarina, Domina, Arundelia.
Arundell, Margareta, Domina, Fountmell.
Kyngeſdon.

Arun-

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Arundell, Margaretta, Domina, *vide* Lodyſwell.
Arundell, Johannes, Chev. - Merk.
Shoreham (Old.)
Arundel, Johannes de, Chev. Wyndecheſter.
Arundell, Ricardus, Chev. Bamburgh.
Arundell, Mathæus, Miles, Eſtpulham.
Haulegh.
Arundell, Thomas, Miles, - Arundelia.
Kyngeton.
Longeaſheton.
Naſhe-Burton.
Pulham.
Ryme.
Wardor.
Arundell, Carolus, Arm. - South Petherton.
Arundell, Edwardus, Arm. Hartland.
Arundell, Johannes, Arm. Eſtlingcombe.
Northelewe.
Arundell, Mathæus, Arm. - Arundelia.
Arundell, Carolus, Gen. - Arundelia.
Arundell, Thomas, Gen. - Craintock.
Arundell, Alexander, - Trevygroves.
Arundell, Johannes, - Cornubia.
Eſtluccombe.
Lydlinche.
Regina.
Arundell, Margaretta, - South Petherton.
Arundell, Mathæus, - Slapton.
Arundell, Thomas, - Compota.
Slapton.
Trevygrove.
Tydenhall.
Aſby, Willielmus, - Extracta. *Add.*
Aſcough, Franciſcus, Miles, South Kelſey.
Aſcough, Walterus, Arm. North Carleton.
Aſcough, ——, Arm. - Swynopp.
Aſcough, Ricardus, - Goickwell.
Aſcue, Chriſtophorus, - Londonia.
Aſhe, Jacobus, - Jaylers.
Aſheburnham, John, Eſq. Sheriffs. *Add.*
Aſheby, Arthurus, - Extractis.
Aſhby, Franciſca, - Weſton.
Aſheby, Thomas, - Extractis.
Aſhefeld, Robertus, - Hunſton.
Aſhfeld, Edwardus, Miles, Staughton.
Aſhfeld, Edwardus, - Shenly Nether.
Snelſhall.
Aſheham, Rogerus, - Weſtwange.
Aſheley, Antonius, Arm. Damerham.
Aſhley, Antonius, Dominus, Scaccarium.
Aſhley, Henricus, Miles, - Wymborne.
Wymborne French.
Aſheton, Ricardus, Arm. - Eccles.
Aſheton, Radolphus, - Waltes, aliàs Whalley.
Aſk, Johannes de, - Eboracum.
Aſke, Robertus, - - Kyrkeby.
Aſkew, John, - Burnam. *Add.*

A

Aſkewith, Chriſtophorus, Gen. *v.* Overſybton.
Aſkhall, Galfridus, - S. Leonardus.
Aſpall, Johanna, - Roos.
Aſplond, Antonius, - Parcellæ.
Aſſell, Thomas, - - Byngell.
Aſſel, Johannes, - Welton juxtà Dunham.
Aſshe, Jacobus, Gen. - South-Petherton.
Aſshe, Johannes, - - Megyll.
Aſsheley, Henricus, - Rotheram.
Aſsheton, Ricardus, Arm. Steynton.
Aſsheton, Ricardus, Gen. - Receptor.
Aſshworth, Henricus, Gen. Parcellæ.
D'Aſſigney, Madam Henrietta des Bordes, - - Annuitas.
Aſteley, Willielmus, Dominus, Aſteley.
Aſtley, Johannes, Arm. - Allyngton.
Aſter, Johannes, - - Bulloigne.
Aſtrop, Willielmus, Chev. Aurum.
Aſton, Rogerus, Miles, - Stafford.
Aſton, Walterus, Miles, Shuſtoke.
Aſton, Galfridus de, - Auditor.
Mareſcallus.
Aſtry, Samuel, - - Coronator.
At-Gate, Ricardus, - Offelegh.
Athelingfiet, Alanus de, - Auditor.
Athelſtanus, Rex Angliæ, Malmeſbury.
Atkins, Henricus, M. D. Bartleſden.
Atkins, Ricardus, Gen. - Gaſtthorp.
Atkyns, Willielmus, - Combiga.
Aton, Johannes de, - Theſaurarius.
Atteburgh, Johanna, - Compota.
Atteburgh, Simo, - Compota.
Atte-Flode, Nicolaus, - Vecta.
Atte-Gate, Rogerus, - Leſkyrd.
Atte-Hall, J. - - Nevis.
Atte-Hall, Nicolaus, - Morton.
Atte-Heth, Henricus, - Bruſtleſham.
Atte-Mill, J. - - He-ſhite.
Atte-More, Robertus, - Vicecomes.
Atte-Noke, Willielmus, - Byflet.
Atte-Oke, Johannes, - Wyntonia.
Atte-Ree, Willielmus, - Dunmawe.
Atte-See, Johannes, - Bermundſey.
Atte-Well, Johannes, - Aſteley.
Attewode, Johannes, Chev. Kiſtgate.
Attewode, Johannes, - Treloſk.
Aubery, Willielmus, LL. D. Aberconrich.
St. Aubyn, Jonannes, - Tregony.
Aucher, Antonius, Arm. - Poſtlinge.
Audley, Dominus, - Cheſterford.
Audeley, Henricus, Dominus, Cornebury.
Audley, Johannes, Dominus, Stowey.
Audeley, J. Tutchett, Dominus, Tutchett.
Audeley, Thomas, Dominus, Audeley.
Pritelwell.
Thorrock Parva.
Tyltey.

INDEX NOMINUM.

B

Audeley, Thomas, Miles, Dominus Audley, - *vide* Walden.
Audley, Henricus, Miles, Carnebury.
Audeley, Thomas, Miles, - Audeley.
Trinitas.
Audley, Thomas, Miles, - Berkden.
Lexden.
Audeley, Ricardus, Arm. - Segehall.
Audley, Robertus, Arm. Tey-Magna.
Audeley, Thomas, Arm. - Barton.
Audley, Thomas, Arm. Frating.
Gofebek.
Audley, Henricus, Gen. - Graundes-Dew.
Audley, Catharina, - Blynd-Knights.
Audley, Henricus, - Melchuytt.
Awdley, Henricus, - Wordelham.
Audele, Jacobus de, - Whytyngton.
Audley, Ricardus, - Melchuytt.
Audley, Robertus, - Ivonis.
Audley, Thomas, - Blynde.
Rugg.
Audelee, Willielmus, - Brygſtok.
Aula Regina, Prepoſ. & Schol. Libertates.
Aungell, Johannes, - Bedmyſter.
Auſtys, Thomas, - Leſkertolſhill.
Averell, Georgius, - Solchull.
Avery, Thomas, Arm. - Bereden.
Colnyngayn.
Avery, Thomas, - - Mareſcaltia. *Add.*
Awcher, Antonius, Miles, Kyngeſton.
Awmounde, Auguſtinus, Edwardbye.
Ayleſton, Robertus de, - Baro.
Ayling, Willielmus, - Wolvoding.
Ayloff, Thomas, - - Cheſhull.
Aylward, Ric. - - Impreſt.
Aylyffe, Johannes, Arm. - Wakerynge.
Aylyff, Willielmus, - Chyſhull.
Oldſalings.
Ayſhe, Johannes, Gen. - Mighell.
Aylworth, Johannes, Arm. - Polleſtowe.

B

Baber, Edwardus, Gen. - Regelburye.
Babthorpe, Chriſtophorus, Draxe.
Babyngton, Antonius, Miles, Exitus.
Babyngton, Auguſtinus, Arm. Normanton.
Babyngton, Humphridus, Arm. Rotheley.
Babyngton, Thoma, Arm. - Medbourne.
Babyngton, Willielmus, - Bradwey.
Dulberton.
Backe, Johannes, - - Chellebergh.
Backholt, Thomas, - - Norfolcia.
Backhouſe, Samuelis, Arm. - Swallowfield.
Backhouſe, Nicolaus, Gen. Okehanger.
Backwell, Edwardus, - Exciſe.
Bacon, Anna, Domina, - Weſtwyk Goram.
Bacon, Nicolaus, Miles & Baron. Gillingham.
Bacon, Franciſcus, Miles, Princeps.

B

Bacon, Sir Nicholas, Knight, *v.* S. Edmundus.
Bacon, Nicholaus, Miles, - Aſhfeld.
Bacon, Nicolaus, Miles, - Weſtwyk Goram.
Redham.
Wyverſton.
Bacon, Edwardus, Arm. - Brainfild.
Bacon, Nathaniel, Arm. - Longhame.
Bacon, Nicolaus, Arm. - Holland.
Bacon, Chriſtophorus, Gen. Ferreby.
Bacon, Franciſcus, - Ferreby.
Bacon, John, - - Impreſt.
Bacon, Nicolaus, - Suffolcia.
Bacon, Robertus, - Ferreby.
Reddenhall.
Baddeby, Johannes, - Attornatus.
Regina.
Baddeley, Johannes, - Gildeſburgh. *Add.*
Bagehott, Carolus, - Preſbury.
Bagehott, Edwardus, - Preſbury.
Bagehott, Georgius, - Preſbury.
Bagehott, Willielmus, - Preſbury.
Bagges, Johannes, ſen. - Skilton.
Bagge, Ricardus, - - Arlington.
Bagnall, Radolphus, Miles, Stoke-ſuper-Trent.
Bagote, Johannes, - Briſtollium. *Add.*
Bagot, Johannes, - - Eſcaëtor.
Baining, Paulus, ſen. - Lees.
Baker, Johannes, Miles, - Cancellarius.
Subthеſaurarius.
Baker, Ricardus, Arm. - Bewrypier.
Pympeſcourt.
Baker, Johannes, Gen. - Maighfield.
Baker, Robertus, Gen. - Contrarotulator.
Baker, Jacobus, - - Upton ſup. Hamme.
Baker, James, - - Ligeus. *Add.*
Baker, Joh. aliàs Chapman, Bedfeld.
Baker, Johannes, - - Barker.
Brome.
Donyate.
Libertates.
Mayfeld.
Bakere, Johannes, - Patens.
Baker, Michael, - Mareſcallus.
Baker, Nicolaus, - Kinges Norton.
Baker, Ricardus, - Kinges Norton.
Baker, Sampſo, - Coventria.
Baker, Thomas, - Purleigh.
Baker, Willielmus, - Mappercombe.
Balard, Ricardus, - Herthyll.
Ballard, Robertus, - Bexley.
Baldee, Philippus, - Serjantia.
Balderton, Robertus, - Cantabrigia.
Baldewyn, Henricus, - Dunriche.
Baldwyn, Johannes, Miles, Aleſbury.
Baldwyn, Johannes, ſen. Yapton.
Baldwyn, Johannes, jun. - Yapton.
Baldwyn, Johannes, - Stoughton Magna.
Baldwyn, Radolphus, - Weſtmonaſterium.

INDEX NOMINUM.

B

Baldwyn, Ricardus, - *vide* Dunriche.
Baldwyn, Thomas, - Stockton.
Baldwyn, Willielmus, - Mounſlowe.
Bales, Johannes, - Ruſſell.
Ball, Henricus, - - Novum Caſtrum ſup. Tinam.
Puriſivandus.
Balls, Johannes, ſen. & jun. Horeſleigh.
Ball, Robertus, - - Horkeſleigh.
Balling, Robertus, Gen. Balling.
Ballioli, Aula, - - Benton.
Ballye, Ricardus, - Bennamye.
Bamefeld, Elina, - Newporte.
Bamfeld, Thomas, Arm. - Hardington.
Bamfeld, Thomas, - Hardington.
Bampton, Johannes de, - Forinſeca.
Bampford, Thomas, - Bukland.
Banaſtre, Robertus, Miles, - Oxenall.
Banaſtre, Thomas, - - Marſhia. *Add.*
Baneſter, Edwardus, - Eſcaëtor.
Baneſter, Johannes, - Bennington.
Bancroft, Thomas, - Boſmer.
Bangor, Hugo, Epiſcopus, - Ceſtria.
Bangorienſis, Nic. Epiſcopus, Pennaughe.
Bangorienſis, Epiſcopus, - Nantwhinam.
Banham, Simo, - Theſaurarius.
Bannell, Johannes, Gen. - Spawnton.
Baptiſta, S. Johannes, - Kaermarden.
Barantyne, Willielmus, Miles, Lewkenore.
Barantyne, Drugo, Gen. - Brodehurſt.
Barantyne, Drugo, - Iden.
St. Barbe, Edwardus, - Alderſton.
St. Barbe, Thomas, - Compton.
Barber, Nicolaus, - Chepenhall.
Barbor, Robert, - St. James. *Add.*
Barbour, Robertus, - Hexton.
Barbour, Thomas, - Badowe-Magna.
Bardolf, Thomas, Dominus, Bardolf.
Bardolf, Dominus de, - Halweton.
Bardolf, Thomas de, Dominus, Ruſkinton.
Bardolf, Thomas, Arm. - Bardolf.
Bare, Thomas, - - Halacombe.
Barentyn Thomas, - Oxonia.
Extractis.
Barfot, Robertus, - Bergh.
Barham, Robertus, - Contrarotulator.
Barkley, Anna, Domina, - Melton Mowbray.
Barkley, Henricus, Dominius, Melton Mowbray.
Symondeſhall.
Barkeley, Henricus, Miles, Dominus Barkeley, - Weſton.
Barkley, Ricardus, Miles, - Wolſton.
Barkeley, Johannes, Arm. - Woodmanton.
Barkeley, Mauritius, Arm. - Edmonthorpe.
Wyſſendyne.
Barkeley, Johannes, - Melſton.
Barkley, Willielmus, - Cradley.
Barker, aliàs Norrey, Chriſtopherus, Arm. - Heralda.

B

Barker, Johannes, Arm. *vide* Wendon Magna.
Barker, Ricardus, Arm. - Haſtings.
Barker, Johannes, Gen. - Maningtre.
Barker, Rolandus, Gen. - Betton.
Barker, Johannes, - Kempſey.
Maungtre.
Oſton.
Barker, Petrus, - - Blackney.
Barker, Reginaldus, - Chetham.
Barker, Rolandus, - Hodnet.
Barker, Robertus, - Oſton.
Barker, Thomas, - Chigenhall.
Barker, Willielmus, - Garnons.
Barkere, Nicolaus, - Weſtmonaſterium.
Barkham, Edwardus, - Waynflete.
Wharrom.
Barley, Franciſcus, Arm. - Therfield.
Barley, Ricardus, Arm. - Bybbeſworth.
Barlee, Ricardus, Arm. - Southowſe.
Barley, Humphridus, Gen. Stoke.
Barle, Jocoſa, - - Leyer.
Barley, Johannes, - - Browncroft.
Barley, Willielmus, - Mulſham.
Barlowe, Willielmus, - Menevenſis.
Barnham, Franciſcus, Arm. Londonia.
Barne, Georgius, - Conam.
Barne, Willielmus, Gen. Gyng.
Barne, Johannes, - Conam.
Barnaby, Willielmus, Arm. Subſidium.
Barnebye, Ricardus, - Libera Warrenna.
Barneby, Thomas, - Vicecomes.
Barnabe, Willielmus, - Breweries. *Add.*
Barnabye, Willielmus, - Holme.
Barnefeld, Robertus, - Edgemond.
Barnam, Franciſcus, - Bobulo.
Barnham, Francis, - Clynok. *Add.*
Barnham, Franciſcus, - Bylſington.
Kellynyock.
Spitteſburye.
Barnham, Martinus, - Kellynyock.
Barnard, Archibaldus, Gen. Hagnaby.
Barnerde, Edwardus, Gen. Flaxley.
Barnard, Edwardus, - Flaxley.
Barnerde, Thomas, - Dollowe.
Barners, Franciſcus, Gen. Dynes.
Barners, John, - - Impreſt.
Barnes, Alicia, - - Talton.
Barnes, Ricardus, - - Subſidium.
Barnewell, Edwardus, - Cranneſley.
Barow, Ricardus, - - Carliolum. *Add.*
Barowe, Thomas, Veales.
Barre, Thomas, Miles, - Huchen.
Barry, Henricus, Arm. - Eſtleigh.
Barre, Thomas, - - Flete.
Barret, Edwardus, Arm. - Walverton.
Barret, Edwardus, Gen. - Bumſted.
Barrington, Franciſcus, Miles & Baronettus, - - Hatfield Peverell.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Barrington, Thomas, Arm. *vide* Barringtonhall.
Barryngton, Johannes, - Eſtonhall.
Barrell, Thomas, - Brounſhill.
Baroll, Willielmus, - Brounſhill.
Barrowe, Phillippus, - Shakerlondhall.
Barow, Thomas, - Sileham.
Barſton, Floricius, - - Megyll.
Bartholomew, Anna, - - Bychton.
Bartue, Ricardus, Arm. - Suffolcia.
Bartie, Thomas, - Maſcalls.
Bartlett, Edwardus, - Weſteredley.
Bartlett, aliàs Hunche, Johannes, Muſterton.
Bartlett, Ricardus, - Droitwiche.
Seynbury.
Bartlett, Thomaſina, - Seynbury.
Barton, Griffinus, - - Eſthampſted.
Laurence Waltham.
Tyllyngton.
Barton, Johannes, - Brygſtocke.
Barton, Stephanus, - Campes.
Barton, Thomas, - Coventria.
Bartram, William, - Impreſt.
Bartryam, Johannes, Gen. Hunnington.
Bartrye, Ricardus, - Abdycke.
Barty, Ricardus, - Toſte.
Barwell, Georgius, - Sapperton.
Barwell, Robertus, - Sapperton.
Barwicke, Johannes, Arm. Wylcott.
Barwick, Johannes, - Gosfield.
Barwick, Rogerus, - Gosfield.
Barwyſe, Antonius, - Bringham.
Barryff, Willielmus, - Saperton.
Baſeley, Willielmus, - Cheſebury.
Basford, Georgius, - Faringdon.
Baſkervill, Jacobus, Miles, Wiltefira.
Baſkett, Johannes, - Ballingbourne.
Baſſett, Arthurus, Arm. - Umberleigh.
Baſſet, Georgius, Arm. - Tohyde.
Baſſet, Jacobus, Arm. - Hanton.
Baſſett, Robertus, Arm. - Relevium.
Baſſet, Edwardus, - Leſſebergh.
Baſſett, Johannes, - Luffenham.
Baſſet, Jacobus, - Teryton.
Baſſet, Maria, Vidua, - Southalington.
Baſſet, Radulphus, - Baſſet.
Baſſet, Willielmus, - Bonwyſhton.
Baſsh, Edwardus, - Feltham.
Baſshe, Nicolaus, - Stanſtede Thele.
Baſtern, Edwardus, Gen. Hooton.
Baſtonhall, Johannes, - Bromyard.
Baſtrell, Humphridus, - Utlagaria.
Baſynges, Johannes, Chev. Roxton.
Bataill, John, - - Onger-Parke.
Bate, Antonius, - Fyſheley.
Bathoniæ, Willielmus, Comes, Norton Fitzwarren.
Bathoniæ, Epiſcopatus, - Budleigh.
Bathoniæ, Gilbertus, Epiſcopus, Compton.
Wellenſis.

Bathoniæ, Jac. Epiſcopus, *vide* Wintonia.
Bathonienſis, Walter. Epiſcopus, Conventria.
Bathurſt, Charles, Eſq. - Seizure. *Add.*
Batt, Henricus, Gen. - Heton.
Batteley, Ricardus, - Batteley.
Batteley, Willielmus, - Batteley.
Batten, Willielmus, Gen. Burley.
Battyn, Willielmus, - Wymborne.
Bax, Willielmus, ſen. - Mappercombe.
Bax, Willielmus, jun. - Mappercombe.
Baxſter, Robertus, - Netherhall.
Baxſter, Robertus, - Northall.
Baxtere, Jacobus Cote, - Becklys.
Baxter, Thomas, Gen. - Stanhowe.
Bayley, Agnes, - - Sarum.
Bayley, Anna, - Sarum.
Bayley, Johannes, - - Rokeburne.
Bayley, Robertus, ſen. - Chirche.
Bayley, Robertus, jun. - Chirche.
Bayley, Thomas, - Sarum.
Baylys, Willielmus, - Woolverdington.
Bayly, Willielmus, - - Wynfeld.
Baylol, John de, - Luddingland. *Add.*
Baynard, Edwardus, Arm. Sychelſton.
Vicecomes.
Baynard, Laurentius, - Uffington.
Baynard, Robertus, - Lakham.
Bayne, Radolphus, - Coventria.
Baynebryk, Reginaldus, - Reddefwell.
Bayneham, Thomas, - Deane.
Baynes, Ricardus, - Aſton.
Bayning, Andræas, Arm. - Hinxworth.
Baynton, Edwardus, Miles, Bromcham.
Rowdon.
Baynton, Andræas, Arm. - Hertfordia.
Baynton, Edwardus, Arm. Bradſtock.
Bromcham.
Charleton.
Rowdon.
Baynton, Andræas, - Stoneley.
Wynterſlowe.
Baynton, Anna, - - Hertfordia.
Beauchamp, Baro de, - Seymour.
Bealknap, Robertus, Chev. - Bealknap.
Bealknapp, Robertus, Gambelgey.
Bealknap, Robertus, - Gildenmorden.
Holwell.
Beamont, Will. Vicecomes, Beamonte.
Reſtitutio.
Beamont, Thomas, Miles, Bracebridg.
Beaumonte, Henricus, Arm. Gydeſham.
Lanteglas.
Beaumont, Johannes, Arm. Gracedieu.
Beaumont, Nicolaus, Arm. Coleorton.
Gawdeby.
Beaumont, Johannes, - Reſtitutio.
Beamont, Ricardus, - Sandall.
Beaumond, Willielmus, - Weſtonbrut.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Beauchamp, Thomas de, Comes Warwici, - *vide* Wallia (North.)
Beauchamp, Walterus, Chev. Scaccarium.
Beauchamp, Willielmus, Chev. Ewyas-Harald.
Beauchamp, Johannes, - Bobynhull.
Holt.
Sareſburia.
Beauchamp, Iſabbella, - Stoke-Daberon.
Beauchamp, Ricardus, - Stoke-Daberon.
Beauchamp, Rogerus, - Teſtamentum.
Beauchamp, Willielmus, - Fekenham.
Pembroke.
Beaufort, Thomas, Chev. - Bardolf.
Beaufort, Thomas, - Admirallus.
Beaufort.
Patens.
Beaupree, Edwardus, - Alresford.
Beaupree, Margaretta, Vidua, Alresford.
Becher, Henricus, - Credy.
Morchard.
Beck, Willielmus, - - Sottewell.
Beckells, Willielmus, - Catworthe.
Beckham, Ricardus, - Narford.
Beckham, Walterus, - Narford.
Beckwith, Leonardus, - Lelby-Mills.
Stillingfleet.
Bedfordiæ, Dux & Comes, Bedfordiæ.
Bedfordiæ, Jacobus, Dux, - Reſtitutio.
Bedfordiæ, Johannes, Dux, Admirallus. *Add.*
Elienſis.
Hidagum.
Ovyngham.
Bedfordiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Taviſtoke.
Bedfordiæ, Franciſcus, Comes, Keyllams-Place.
Bedfordiæ, Anna, Comitiſſa, Woburne.
Bedfordiæ, Lucia, Comitiſſa, Taviſtoke.
Bedford, Thomas, - Admirallus.
Beddeſly, Johannes de, - Attornatus.
Bedefeld, Rogerus de, - Oſtiarius.
Bedenfeld, Henricus, Miles, Cavenham.
Bedingfeld, Edwardus, Miles, Woldenewton.
Bedingfeld, Henricus, Miles, Necton.
Bedingfeld, Thomas, Arm. Bigots.
Bedingfield, Laurentius, Gen. Hamlode.
Beddingfeld, Robertus, Gen. Duckingham.
Bedingfeld, Anna, - Flemyng.
Bedyngfeld, Edwardus, - Endelian.
Bedingfeld, Thomas, - Flemyng.
Bedingfeld, Willielmus, - Caſtorpe.
Bedingfield, Willielmus, - Eſton.
Bedwell, Ricardus, - Clift.
Bee, Johannes, Gen. - Horcſtowe.
Bee, Johannes, - - Horkeſtowe.
Bee, Thomas, - - Impreſt.
Beeſton, Robertus, - Placita.
Beire, Johannes, - - - Sare.
Beke, Thomas, Arm. - Lamborne.
Bekett, Ricardus, - S. Joh. Jeruſalem.

Bekingham, Johannes, *vide* Cleycourte.
Bellamy, Willielmus, Arm. Southall.
Bellamy, Ricardus, - Southall.
Belaſys, Willielmus, Miles, Hetton.
Belaſis, Johannes, - Whitlawe.
Belcher, Willielmus, - Northtofte.
Bele, Robertus, - - Breweries. *Add.*
Bellers, Rogerus, Chev. - Framelond.
Belers, Jacobus, - - Privatum Sigillum.
Belers, Johannes, - Privatum Sigillum.
Belers, Rogerus, - Aurum.
Beleſby, Willielmus de, Chev. Eboracum.
Belknap, Robertus, Chev. - Beaufort.
Bell, Robertus, Arm. - Upwell.
Bell, Robertus, Gen. - Stokenayland.
Bell, Thomas, Gen. - Lode.
Bell, Johannes, - Colmetorio.
Bell, Thomas, - - Madley.
Bella, Johannes, - - Richemundia.
Belle, Adama, - - Rex.
Bellowe, Johannes, Arm. - Befford.
Bellowe, Johannes, - Gouxill.
Bellewe, Ricardus, - Brameton.
Bellewe, Willielmus, - Brameton.
Bello, Abbas de, - Hoton.
Bello Campo, Henricus de, Warwicum.
Bello Campo, Rogerus de, Clophull.
Bello Campo, Thomas, - Southtaunton.
Bello Campo, Thomas de, Tallia.
Bello Campo, Walterus de, Alceſter.
Bello Campo, Willielmus de, Camerarius. *Add.*
Bello Loco, Abbas de, - Farryngdon.
Nona.
Bellomonte, Henricus, - Bellomonte.
Bellyngham, Alanus, Arm. Warda.
Bellyngham, Edwardus, Arm. Aſsheby.
Bellyngham, Allanus, - Greſmore.
Belſon, Ricardus, - Chalkford.
Bendiſh, Johannes, Arm. - Bendiſh.
Benſtede, Johannes, Dominus, Secretarius.
Benat, Katerina, - Yeo-weſt.
Bennet, Johannes, - Smalbroke.
Bennet, Simo, - - Chateras.
Bennet, Thomas, - Auditor.
Burdegal.
Madhurſt.
Benſelyn, Robertus, - Waxebridge.
Benſelyn, Willielmus, - Waxebridge.
Benſon, Petrus, - Farnham.
Benſon, Willielmus, - Fretwell.
Benſted, Edwardus, - Impreſt.
Bent, Johannes, - Coſbye.
Bentham, Johannes, - Darnebroke.
Benton, Andræas, - Shinglehall.
Benton, Johannes, - Shinglehall.
Benton, Nicolaus, - Blaconſley.
Benyon, Georgius, Arm. - Receptor.
Bereford, Edwardus de, Ayleſbury.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Berew, Johannes, - *vide* Briſtollium. *Add.*
Bergavenny, Edw. Nevyll, Dominus, - - Bergavenny.
Berket, Ricardus, - Rillyngton.
Berkinge, Abbatiſſa, - Illeford.
Berkley, Henricus, Dominus, Bitton.
Kyngeſwood.
Berkeley, Henricus, Dominus, Slymbridge.
Berkeley, Thomas, Dominus, Berkeley.
Berkeley, Johannes, Chev. Severne.
Berkeley, Johannes, Miles, Benerſton.
Beverſton.
Berkeley, Mauricius, Miles, Germanus.
Neroche.
Berkeley, Willielmus, Miles, Berkeley.
Berkley, Willielmus, Miles, Beverſton.
Berkley, Henricus, Arm. - Barkeley.
Berkely, Johannes de, - Aurum.
Berkeley, Robertus, Arm. Aſton.
Berknap, Edwardus, Miles, Pincerna.
Berkſiræ, Thomas, Comes, Mareſcallus.
Bermondeſey, Abbas de, - Aſton.
Bermondſey, Abbey, - Southwark.
Bernard, Ricardus, - Deynes.
Berners, Willielmus, Arm. Barton.
Ingoteſtone.
Berners, Ricardus, - Berners.
Berneſlay, Thomas, - Stoke-Clare.
Berney, vel Varney, Radolph. Arm. Middlecleydon.
Bernye, Robertus, - Mitforde.
Berningham, Johannes de, Auditor.
Berowe, Johannes, - Walton.
Berryfield, Chriſtophorus, Ledenham.
Bertlet, Johannes, - Kynell.
Bery, Johannes, - Lydd.
Beryford, Chriſtophorus, - Ledenham.
Beſeley, Edwardus, - Stewhyrke.
Beſnok, Ricardus, - Rex.
Beſt, Willielmus, - - Purbright.
Beſte, Nicolaus, - - Nutfield.
Beth, Willielmus, - Elienſis.
Betham, Ricardus, Weſton.
Betham, Thomas, - Weſton.
Bethcherſt, Thomas, - Beaurpere.
Bethelem, Domus Jeſu de, Shene.
Bethell, Willielmus, Gen. - Yapton Bulſham.
Bethell, Zacharias, - - Southdalton.
Bettenham, Daniel, Arm. - Netherall.
Bettenham, Jeremias, - Netherhall.
Bevell, Henricus, - Dunſtaple.
Bevill, Robertus, - Cheſterton.
Beverly, Johannes de, - Teſtamentum.
Beverley, Alicia, - William.
Beverley, Margareta, - William.
Beverell, Ricardus de, - Garderoba.
Bewer, Johannes, - Caſtlewood.
Bewley, Ricardus, - Vicecomes.
Bewpre, Edwardus, - Bewpre.

Bexfeld, Johannes, - *vide* Englonde.
Beyſt, Johannes, - Attingham.
Biggeley, Johannes, - Miravall.
Bikeleſwade, Willielmus, Regina.
Bildewas, Abbas & Monachi, Lacy Abbat.
Billet, Hugo, - Ceſtria.
Billinge, Johannes, - Hamethe.
Billingſter, Henricus, - Wharſe.
Bilneys, Johannes, - Amerciamentum.
Bilſon, Thomas, - Durford.
Birley, Johannes de, - Exoneratio.
Biſhop, Petrus, - Pewterers.
Biſshop, Robertus, - Jennings.
Biſhop, Alicia, - Jennings.
Bettleſdon, Abbas & Conventus, Wedon.
Blackhouſe, Willielmus, Chamberlain.
Blacknall, Johannes, Gen. - Alvington.
Blacolveſle, Rogerus de, - Cunagium.
Blanchard, Henricus, Arm. Shawe.
Blanchard, Johannes, - Berford.
Blanerhaſſet, Johannes, - Cenninhall.
Blanerhaſſet, Willielmus, - Burneham.
Blake, Henricus, Gen. - Tatterſhal.
Blacke, Humphridus, - Tuxwell.
Blacke, Johannes, - Tuxwell.
Blake, Robertus, - Tuxwell.
Blake, Willielmus, - Wygornia.
Blakeburne, Thomas, - Marton.
Blakeburne, Willielmus, - Marton.
Blakeſton, Georgius, - Blakeſton.
Blakeſton, Robertus, - Blakeſton.
Blakewell, Thomas, - Chambers.
Blackwell, Thomas, - Terbyng.
Blakewell, Willielmus, - Chambers.
Blanchia, Filia Regis, - Auxilium.
Barnabus.
Blanche, Lady, - - Impreſt.
Blencowe, Appolina, - Blencowe.
Bleuet, Johannes, Arm. - Cleyanger.
Blewet, Johannes, - Milverton.
Blinkinſop, Henricus, - Helbeck.
Blokleye, Johannes de, - Auditor.
Blore, Ricardus, - Dundale.
Blower, Henricus, - Blower.
Blundell, Nicolaus, - Jereſey.
Blunden, Andræas, Gen. - Shiplake.
Blunden, Willielmus, - More.
Blunt, Georgius, Miles, - Beaudeley.
Bowdelley.
Dowles.
Blunt, Ricardus, Miles, - Wyke.
Blunt, Ricardus, Gen. - Skarlets.
Blunte, Franciſcus, - Bilby.
Blunt, Thomas, - Militaris.
Blunt, Elizabetha, Vidua, Doddeſham.
Blount Walterus, Miles, - Theſaurarius.
Blount, Hugo, - Teſtamentum.
Blount, Tho. Pope, - Shenley.

INDEX NOMINUM.

B

Blunt, Willielmus, - *vide* Bolton.
Blounts, Johannes, Arm. Marſhe.
Blytheman, Willielmus, Gen. Thorpe Underwood.
Blytheman, Jaſperus, - Montbretton.
Bodenham, Nicolaus, - Compton.
Bodrugan, Willielmus, - Reſtrougett.
Bogham, Georgius, & Uxor, Barton.
Bohun, Edmundus, - Parcellæ.
Bohun, Engelgerus de, - Batteley.
Bohoun, Willielmus, - Northamptonia.
Bohun, Humphridus de, - Rotelandia.
Bokell, Reginaldus, - Freſhwell.
Bokenham, Robert de, - Cheſhull.
Boldero, Franciſcus, Gen. - Poſt Bury-Pomery.
Boldero, Johannes, - Babwell.
Boll, Willielmus, - Manby.
Bollen, Jacobus, Miles, - Netherhall.
Bolles, Ricardus, Arm. - Maltby.
Bolles, Ricardus, - Benamy.
Bolles, Willielmus, - Oſberton Grangia.
Bollys, Ricardus, - Stonford.
Bolneſſe, Johannes, - Huntingfeld.
Boloyne, Robertus, - Wyche.
Bolt, Johannes, - Appuldraton.
Bolt, Thomas, - Sequeſtratio.
Bolton, Alexander, Clerk, - Tower. *Add.*
Bolton, Robertus, - Greeneborough.
Bolton, Willielmus, - Brokedyſhall.
Bond, Willielmus, - Aſcote.
Bonde, Willielmus, - Orton-Nether.
Bonecher, Radolphus, - Newton.
Boneſerguant, Robertus, Gudlaxton.
Bonevill, Willielmus, Chev. Yevylton.
Bonevyll, Willielmus, Chev. Wodeford.
Bonevyll, Willielmus, - Exitus.
Bonevill, Willielmus, - Loſtwithiel. *Add.*
Boneville, Willielmus, - Lydford.
Bonham, Edwardus, Gen. - Wanſtrowe.
Bonham, Thomas, - Merkeſham.
Bonney, Johannes, Gen. Spawnton.
Boode, Willielmus, Gen. - Freerne.
Borcham, Harveus de, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Des Bordes d'Affigney, Madam. H. Annuitas.
Borghill, Johannes, - Conventria.
Borlas, Ricardus, - Borington..
Borne, Johannes, Miles, - Chokenhill.
Weſtwange.
Borowe, Willielmus, Dominus, Weſtcliffe.
Boſham, Johannes, - Aurum.
Boſtock, Ricardus, Gen. - Tanridge.
Boſton, Henricus, - Theſaurarius.
Boſum, Willielmus, - Fincham.
Boſvyle, Radolphus, Arm. - Claydon.
Boſwell, Henricus, - - Beyſbey.
Boteler, Oliverus, Miles, - Templehills.
Botler, Thomas, Miles, - Harold.
Boteler, Jacobus, - Hibernia.
Boteler, Johannes, - Frethelſtoke.

B

Boteler, Nicolaus, - *vide* Weſtmonaſterium.
Boterye, Johanna de, - Grantham.
Bougham, Johannes, - Ultynge.
Boughton, Edwardus, Arm. Withebroke.
Boughton, Edwardus, - Muſton-Hall.
Boughton, Johanna, Vidua, Stampford.
Bountay, Franciſcus, - Wykeham.
Bourne, Johannes, Miles, Penoyn.
Bourn, Willielmus, - Shelton.
Bourne, Alicia, - Huſborne-Crawley.
Boughchier, H. Vicecomes, - Theſaurarius.
Bourghchier, Willielmus, Chev. Dale.
Bourcher, Anna, Domina, Mounden.
Bourcher, Antonius, - Clyfford.
Bourchier, Edwardus, - Garreway.
Boucher, Radolphus, - Bennington.
Hanging-Grimſton.
Bourcher, Radolphus, - Haughton.
Bourcher, Ricardus, - Stamford.
Boucher, ———, - Sandgate.
Bouchier, Thomas, - Mareſcaltiæ. *Add.*
Bouchier, Willielmus, - Cholmondleigh.
Bouriers, Willielmus, - Whatecote.
Bourchenall, Ricardus, - Recognitiones.
Bouthe, Johannes, - Halton.
Bouthe, Franciſcus, - Halton.
Bover, Thomas, - Draycote.
Boweland, Johannes, - Contrarotulator.
Bower, Thomas, - Stoke-Pogeis.
Bowes, Willielmus, Chev. Bowes.
Bowes, Georgius, Miles, - Dalton.
Smeaton-Magna.
Mickleton.
Bowes, Radolphus, Arm. - Barnes.
Bowes, Robertus, Arm. - Kyllarbye.
Bowes, Johannes, Gen. - Efford.
Bowes, Marmaducus, - Bowes.
Bowet, Henricus, - Chaundler.
Thiſtelworth.
Bowet, Johannes, Burdegal.
Bowkie, Franciſcus, - Wyche-Bolde.
Bowles, Thomas, - Chypnam.
Bownell, Thomas, - Heſton.
Bowſtall, Ricardus, - Everſham.
Bowtell, Thomas, - Draycote.
Bowland, Edwardus, - Gynge.
Bowyer, Willielmus, Miles, Hiſton.
Bowyer, Simon, Arm. - Fines.
Bowyer, Rodolphus, Gen. Bottisford.
Bowyer, Franciſcus, & Uxor, Fiſheborne.
Bower, Franciſcus, - Rumbaldeſwicke.
Bower, Johannes, - Bere.
Warbold.
Bowyer, Willielmus, - Wykes.
Boxe, Willielmus, Gen. - Marcham.
Box, Willielmus, - Garford.
Box, Willielmus, ſen. & jun. Pulham.
Box, Willielmus, - Wytney.

INDEX NOMINUM.

B

Boys, Johannes, - *vide* Danyngton.
Boys, Johannes de, - Reſpectus.
Boythorp, Johannes, - Doncaſter.
Bradbridge, Willielmus, - Dychenynge.
Exonia.
Bradborne, Johannes, & Uxor, Feverſham.
Bradbury, William, - Catmerhall.
Braddell, Johannes, - Ryſketon.
Braddell, Edwardus, - Receptor.
Bradley, Johannes, - Louthe.
Bradock, Thomas, - - Aſton-Thorold.
Bradſhaw, Robertus, Gen. - Morebarne.
Bradſhawe, Georgius, - Orton ſup. le Hyll.
Bradſhaw, Nicolaus, - Quo Warranto.
Bradſhaw, Robertus, - Orton.
Bradſhaw, Thomas, - Aghton.
Braham, Robertus, - Orford.
Braken, Ricardus, Arm. - Cheſterton.
Braken, Thomas, - Cheſterton.
Brampton, Johannes, - Beverlacy.
Brampton, Ricardus, - Shene.
Branche, Johannes, - Chingford.
Brandborn, Willielmus, - Walton ſuper Trent.
Brandlyng, Robertus, Miles, Northumbria.
Brandon, Elizabetha, Domina, Scaccarium.
Brandon, Karolus, - Mariſcallus. *Add.*
Brandon, Willielmus, - Reſtitutio.
Brankeſcombe, Ricardus de, Vicecomes.
Branktre, Radolphus de, Cler. Flete.
Branthwaite, Ricardus, Arm. Ringwood.
Branthwaite, Ricardus, - Ringwood.
Brantyngham, Johannes, - Combe-Keynes.
Brantyngham, Willielmus de, Flete.
Braſenoſe, Collegium, - Cowmeade.
Bratynham, Willielmus, - Southenlee.
Braunche, Ricardus, - Walyngford.
Braye, Edwardus, Arm. - Barrington-Magna.
Bray, Henricus de, - Oſtiarius.
Bray, Johannes de, - Oſtiarius.
Braybrok, Gerardus, - Ledys.
Braybrok, Jacobus, Arm. - Wooſton.
Braybrok, Reginaldus, - Holwell.
Braybroke, Robertus, Epiſcopus, Londonia.
Brayne, Godytha, - Briſtollium.
Brayne, Henricus, - Staunton.
Brayne, Ricardus, - Oſtiarius.
Brayne, Willielmus, - Chorkeſmythes.
Breame, Arthurus, Arm. - Eſtham.
Breame, Arthurus, - Gladſon.
Breane, Henricus, - Deane.
Bredyman, Georgius, Arm. Haſyll.
Bredman, Georgius, - Pullox-Hill.
Tyngrethe.
Breknok, Johannes, - Fines. *Add.*
Brekenok, John, - Impreſt.
Brende, Nicolaus, - Tunſtede.
Brentwood, Pedagogus, - Gragehill.
Breouſe, Thomas de, - Foreſta.

B

Brerding, Thomas, - *vide* Whitfeld.
Brereley, Ricardus, - Muſton-Hall.
Brereton, Willielmus, Miles, Middlewiche.
Brereton, Willielmus, Arm. Ceſtria.
Bret, Willielmus, - Yordeburgh.
Bretby, Johannes de, - Egremond.
Brewes, Johannes, Arm. - Weykez.
Brews, Johanna, - Hawkers.
Brewſter, Samuel, - Oſtiarius.
Brian, Guidio, - - Tallia.
Bridgeman, Willielmus, Arm. Pulton.
Bridges, Jana, Domina, - Lurgarſhall.
Bridges, Johannes, Miles, Dom. Chandoys, - Winchecombe.
Bridges, Ricardus, Miles, Lurgarſhall.
Bridges, Brooke, Eſq. - Auditor.
Bridges, Carolus, Arm. - Wilton.
Bridges, Henricus, Arm. - Tingley.
Bridges, Oliverus, Gen. - Woodhouſe.
Bridges, Antonius, - Mappledurham
Chanſeys.
Tymberbury.
Bridges, Robert, - Moneta.
Bridges, William, - Moneta.
Bridgwater, Ricardus, - Bovells.
Briggewater, Magiſter, Hoſpitalis S. Johannes, - Icheſtock.
Briggs, Ricardus, Arm. - Maxſtocke.
Brigham, Thomas, - Canonend.
Bright, Johannes, - Eccleſhall.
Brightwen, Johannes, - Quo Warranto.
Briſtowe, Thomas, - Nutfield.
Britton, Henricus, - Farleigh.
Briton, Ricardus, - Staunford.
Brockhull, Henricus, Arm. - Aldington.
Brockit, Johannes, Arm. - Broxborn.
Brode, Johannes, - - Eſtoure.
Brodegate, Ricardus, Gen. Parva-Peteling.
Brodſhaw, Nicolaus, - Chadlyngton.
Brograve, Henricus, Arm. - Tadlowe.
Brograve, Johannes, Arm. Tadlowe.
Brograve, Henricus, - Gamlingay.
Brokas, Willielmus, - Stanbridge.
Brookbank, Willielmus, Southmore.
Broke, Geo. Dom. Cobham, Burneham.
Brooke, Robertus, Dominus, Brook.
Brook, Thomas, Chevalier, Steynelegh. *Add.*
Broke, Georgius, Miles, Hoo.
Broke, Robertus, Miles, - Ledom.
Brooke, Johannes, Gen. Badowe-Magna.
Broke, Georgius, Clericus, Wymeſlawe.
Broke, Georgius, - Burneham.
Northwell.
Brooke, Henricus, - Bewmannor.
Broke, Hugo, - Bedmyſter.
Brook, Johanna, - Steynelegh. *Add.*
Broke, Johannes, - Elford.
Broke, Ricardus, - Ichington.

INDEX NOMINUM.

B

Broke, Ricardus, *vide* Lapley.
Brooke, Ricardus, - Ledham.
Broke, Thomas, - Fullewode.
Brooke, Walterus, - Hoo.
Brokesby, Robertus, - Ednesston.
Brokesby, Willielmus, - Rynglethorp-grange.
Broket, Johannes, Miles, Westington.
Broket, Johannes, Arm. Mynlesdon.
Broman, Robertus, - Flete.
Brome, Alicia, Vidua, - Wigbatts.
Brome, Georgius, - Hardwyke.
Brome, Mathæus, - Rotlinghop.
Brome, Thomas, - Wythybroke.
Bromelowe, Godfridus, - Croxton.
Bromewood, Johannes, Miles, Clifford.
Bromley, Georgius, Arm. Albrighton.
Bromley, Edwardus, - Abrighton.
Broomley, Thomas, - Butler.
Bromscall, Michael, - Pontesburye.
Bromwicke, Johannes, Clericus, Longdon.
Bromwycke, Katherina, Seizure.
Bromwych, Philippus, Inhibitio.
Bronker, Henricus, - Duffield.
Broughton, Johannes, Arm. Wembdon.
Broughton, Willielmus, Gen. Lawford.
Broughton, Katerina, Broughton.
Broun, Antonius, Miles, - Begham.
Broune, Antonius, Miles, Wykehambr.
Broune, Johannes, Miles, Quo Warranto.
Broune, Franciscus, - Taunton.
Broun, Georgius, - Broun.
Brounflete, Thomas, Miles, Rex.
Brounflete, Thomas, Hospitium.
Browne, Antonius, Miles, Chyngtyng.
Gragehill.
Brown, Johannin, Miles, Bolyngdon.
Browne, Thomas, Miles, Northwell.
Browne, Valentinus, Miles, Crofte.
Horton.
Kyrton.
Showdley.
Souley-Cote.
Browne, Wistanus, Miles, Bardolphall.
Browne, Antonius, Arm. - Southweld.
Brown, Johannes, Arm. - Libertates.
Browne, Thomas, Arm. - Chertesey.
Browne, Wistanus, Arm. - Grafton.
Browne, Wistanus, Arm. - Roding (Abba.)
Browne, Johannes, Gen. - Frampton.
Longdon.
Browne, Thomas, Gen. - Chetesbere.
Brown, Humphr. Serv. ad Legem, Overhamhall.
Browne, Antonius, - Casterton.
Chyngtyng.
Browne, Bartholomæus, - Canterbury.
Browne, Brigita, Vidua, - Godmaston.
Browne, Carolus, - - Canford.
Browne, Edwardus, - Beverlacy.

B

Brown, Franciscus, & Uxor, *vide* Aston-Cantelowe.
Browne, Franciscus, - Casterton.
Laley.
Browne, Gilbertus, - Welton.
Browne, Johannes, - Ballivi.
Browne, Humphridus, - Drayton.
Warmyster.
Browne, Johannes, - Canford.
Canterbury.
Libertates.
Rodyng.
Shabcombe.
Browne, Margaretta, Vidua, Rotby.
Browne, Ricardus, - Abyngworth.
Ichington.
Resumptio.
Browne, Robertus, - Beverlacy.
Canterbury.
Browne, Thomas, - Harwood.
Leden.
Browne, Walterus, - Shottore.
Browne, Willielmus, - Outlawry.
Browne, Wistanus, - Warmyster.
Broxholme, Johannes, Arm. Gouxhyll.
Taylboye.
Broxholme, Johannes, - Usleby.
Broxholme, Willielmus, - Talby.
Broydeley, Antonius, - Saxbye juxta Bonbye
Bruce, Thomas, Dominus, Jervaulx.
Brundenell, Thomas, Arm. Clapthorne.
Brundenell, Thomas, - Glaphorne.
Brudnell, Thomas, - Harlexton.
Bruers, Oliverus, Gen. - Hamberton.
Bruerton, Rogerus, Arm. - Stoke-super-Trent.
Bruge, Johannes, Miles, Highfwyndon.
Brugge, Edwardus, - Lee.
Bruncker, Henricus, Arm. Exitus.
Brunell, Willielmus, - Wynkeborne.
Brunker, Henricus, Arm. - Supervisor.
Whytby.
Brunstwick, Robertus de, - Tallia.
Bruys, Davidus, Rex, - Scotia.
Bruys, Isabella de, - Bruys.
Bryan, Franciscus, Miles, - Tey Magna.
Bryan, Rogerus, - Buntyngford.
Brydgman, Willielmus, - Poulton.
Brydlyngton, Prior, - Scardeburgh.
Bryene, Philippus, Chev. - Frome.
Bryggs, Johannes, Gen. - Nogeons.
Bryggs, Oliverus, Gen. - Yernestrey-Park.
Bryghtwen, Johannes, - Guylleſborough.
Brynd, Thomas, Gen. - Staunton-Fitzwarren
Brynde, Thomas, - Staunton-Fitzwarren
Brynkworth, Thomas, - Vicecomes.
Bryston, Nicolaus, - Croston.
Bubwith, Nicolaus, - Concessiones.
Buckhurst, Tho. Sackvill, Dom. Imberhorne.
Buckhurst, Thomas, Dominus, Lullington.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Buckinghamiæ, Edw. Dux, *vide* Buckinghamia.
Buckinghamiæ, Georgius, Dux, Beaulyn.
Buckinghamiæ, Henricus, Dux, Buckinghamia.
Buckinghamiæ, Humph. Dux, Talworthe.
Bukingham, Johannes de, - Camerarius.
Buckley, Willielmus, Arm. Foringbridge.
Juſticiarius.
Buckley, Henricus, - Cosford.
Buklond, Abbas de, - Clerus. *Add.*
Bulkeley, Robertus, Arm. Bulkeley.
Bulkeley, Thomas, - Boredge.
Bull, Antonius, - Campſey.
Bull, Johannes, - Campſey.
Oldebury.
Langſton.
Bull, Willielmus, - Eardallinghoe.
Buller, Franciſcus, Arm. - Tregarreck.
Buller, Franciſcus, - Shillingham.
Bullock, Thomas, Arm. - Darley.
Bullock, Ricardus, - Southolme.
Bullock, Walterus, - Coventria.
Bunny, Ricardus, Arm. - Loſt Grange.
Burde, Willielmus, - Cheyneye.
Denſton.
Burdon, Willielmus, - Rokyngham.
Burford, Willielmus, - Burford.
Burgavennye, Georgius, - Privatum Sigillum.
Burge, Johannes, Yeoman, Wadlowe.
Burgh, Willielmus, Miles, Dominus Burgh, - Weſtcliff.
Burghe, Elizabetha, Domina, Shelve Cobham.
Burgh, Thomas, Miles, - Kenington. *Add.*
Burgh, Johannes, Clericus, Cuſtodiendis.
Burgh, Johannes de, - Extractis.
Burgh, Johannes, - Theſaurarius.
Burghchier, Hugo, Dominus, Stafford.
Burghchier, Willielmus, - Denford.
Burghley, Willielmus, Dominus, Exonia.
Burghley, Willielmus, Baro de, Fines.
Burghley, Willielmus, Baro, Ipſley.
Burgo, Elizabetha de, - Burgo.
Burgoyne, Georgius, Arm. Weſton.
Burgoyn, Robertus, Arm. - Lymyng.
Burgoyn, Georgius, - Lannocke.
Burgoine, Johannes, - Sutton.
Burges, Henricus, - Baſtelden.
Burgs, Ricardus, - Buddeſden.
Burham, Willielmus, - Therfield.
Burlacy, Johannes, Arm. Crawlton.
Marlowe.
Burleigh, Willielmus, Dominus, Fines.
Burley, Johannes, Arm. - Burnham.
Burley, Johannes, Gen. - Upway, a. Rayhouſe.
Burley, Simo de, - Garſington.
Burnel, Hugo, Chev. - Mongomery.
Burnell, Johannes, ſen. - Carliolum. *Add.*
Burnell, Willielmus, - Houghton.
Burnell, Hugo, Wenlok.

Burning, Ricardus, Arm. *vide* Pole Place.
Burnet, Willielmus, - Foſthill.
Burrell, Johannes, - Thunderſley.
Burrowes, Willielmus, Gen. Oxnall.
Burrowes, Willielmus, Gen. Oxenhall.
Berton, Thomas, Miles, - Eſynden.
Burton, Willielmus, Baronettus, Oſtiarius.
Burton, Jacobus, Gen. - Arlyngton.
Burton.
Burton, Johannes, Gen. - Eſtborne.
Burton, Henricus, - Moneta.
Burton, Jacobus, - Eſtborn.
Southmalling.
Burton, ſuper Trent, - Aldeſter.
Burton, Willielmus, - Braunſton.
Burt, Willielmus, - Ikford.
Bury, Johannes, Arm. - Culnham.
Bury, Edwardus, - Raylegh-Park.
Bury, Georgius, - Slapton.
Bury, Haſeldin, - Dynneſley.
Burye, Humphridus, - Harne Grange.
Burye, Ricardus, - Willonde.
Bury, Thomas, - Weſton.
Buſhe, Alienora, - Chellebergh.
Buſhe, Johannes, - Buckwell.
Budcombe.
Dulton.
Buſhe, Radulphus, - Chellebergh.
Buſſet, Arthurus, Arm. - Hanton.
Buſsheford, Johannes, - Cutton.
Buſshy, Johannes, Arm. - Roxham.
Buſtard, Antonius, Arm. - Stapley.
Buſtard, Antonius, - Adderbury.
Cleve.
Buſtremyn, Rogerus, - Tallia.
Butiller, Jacobus le, - Hibernia. *Add.*
Butler, Johannes, Miles, - Higham-Gobion.
Woodhall.
Butler, Ralf. a Baron, - Creation Money.
Butler, Antonius, - Barnet.
Butler, Edwardus, - Preſton Capes ſup. Montem.
Butler, Ægidius, - Endulian.
Butler, Elizabetha, Vidua, - Stotfold.
Butler, Henricus, - Burton.
Duffield.
Hovingham.
Kingſton.
Peniſton.
Butler, Johannes, - Contemptum.
Butler, Nicolaus, - Blewbery.
Buttel, Prior, - Somerton-Weſt.
Buttell, Willielmus, - Sutton.
Buttes, Willielmus, Miles, - Thornage.
Buttes, Thomas, Arm. - Ryborough.
Buttes, Anna, Vidua, - Ryborough.
Buttys, Willielmus, Camerarius.
Butts, Willielmus, - Foſton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

C

Button, Willielmus, Arm. *vide* Lyneham.
Buttry, Fulco, Arm. - Stoteſbury.
Bydulph, Franciſcus, Arm. Marſton.
Bydulphe, Franciſcus, Arm. Stoke.
Bylleſby, Andræas, Miles, - Oſtiarius.
Bylleſby, Thomas, - Oſtiarius.
Byllyngſley, Henricus, - Budleigh.
Byllingſley, Willielmus, Ludſton.
Byllyngſley, Willielmus, - Shepley.
Byndcloſe, Robertus, - Sciton.
Bynden, Tho. Dom. Hayward, Vicecomes, - Hayward.
Byndon, Vicecomes, - Knoll.
Byrche, Henricus, - Sandon.
Byrde, Johannes, - Subſidium.
Byrde, Thomas, - Wylond.
Byrked, Martinus, Gen. - Harden.
Byrmyngham, Willielmus, Miles, Shewland.
Byron, Johannes, Arm. - Newſted.
Byrt, Willielmus, - Ikford.
Byrte, Willielmus, - Sovingdon.
Byſhop, Humphridus, - Chilcombe.
Byſhop, Johannes, - Chilcombe.
Byſley, Johannes, ſen. - Dagelingworth.
Byſſe, Jacobus, - Batcombe.
Byſſe, Johannes, - Batcombe.

C

Cage, Antonius, Gen. - Beamondes.
Cage, Antonius, ſen. - Coggeſhall.
Hornemeed.
Caius, Collegium, - Aure.
Caius, Thomas, - Surletwood.
Caldewoodlegh, Johannes, Reſtitutio.
Call, Elizabetha, Vidua, - Nygeons.
Call, Johannes, - Sparſholtt.
Calliford, Antonius, - Encombe.
Collohyll, Johannes, - Whyſton.
Callowe, Willielmus, Holbeche.
Whaplode.
Calthorne, Willielmus, Rex.
Calthorp, Johanna, Dom. Vidua, Polſtedhall.
Calthorpe, Jana, Domina, Vidua, Sething Sipton,
Calthorp, Philippus, Arm. Burnhamthorp.
Calthorp, Carolus, Gen. Hempſted.
Calthorp, Johannes, Gen. Netherall.
Calthorp, Johannes, - Burneham.
Calthurſt, Matthæus, - Claverton.
Calton, Thomas, - Bolton.
Calvylay, Hugo de, Chevalier, Wylford.
Calveley, Georgius, Arm. Woodhull Magna.
Calverley, Thomas, - Foxton.
Calverlay, Willielmus, Colome.
Calwoodley, Editha, - Cheryton.
Cameſwell, Michael, Arm. Merton.
Campo Florido, Martin de, Camerarius. *Add.*
Candyſhe, Willielmus, Arm. Maltby.
Cane, Robertus, Gen. - Haverholme.

C

Canne, Johannes, - *vide* Tallia.
Cantabrigiæ, Edm. de Langley, Comes, - - - Langley.
Cantrell, Willielmus, - Fornecett.
Stoneham Erles.
Canyngton, Prioriſſa de, - Subtractio.
Cantuariæ, Archiepiſcopus, Aldewark.
Clerus. *Add.*
Cantuariæ, Georgius, Archiep. Buildings.
Chipnam.
Compota.
Patens.
Cantuariæ, Henricus, Archiep. Alienigena.
Cantuariæ, Johannes, Archiep. Eboracum.
Epiſcopus.
Southwark.
Cantuariæ, Matthew, Archiep. Bykyſborne.
Cantuariæ, Matthæus, Archiep. Brickhill.
Chyſtlet.
Cantuariæ, Robertus, Archd. Ceſtria.
Cantuariæ, Thomas, Archiep. Bekyſborne.
Compota.
Colrede.
Culpeper.
Southwark.
Cantuariæ, Willielmus, Archiep. Eccleſiaſtica.
Cantuariæ, Priorus, - Monks Illey.
Cantuariæ, Decanus & Capitulus, Aſhburnham.
Myddelton.
Capell, Edwardus, Miles, - Stebbyng.
Capell, Ægidius, Miles, - Suthwotton.
Capell, Henricus, Miles, - Walkerne.
Capell, Edwardus, - Kyngſworthy.
Southweld.
Capper, aliàs Pore, Willielmus, Malmeſbury.
Capon, Johannes, - Sarum.
Carden, Willielmus, - Popler.
Cardianalis, Johannes, - Eboracum.
Cardinall, Willielmus, - Boytons.
Carew, Martha, Domina, Hackney.
Carew, Franciſcus, Miles, - Bedington.
Carew, Gawinus, Miles, - Willonde.
Carew, Georgius, Miles, - Tamertum. *Add.*
Carew, Petrus, Miles, - Collyton.
Lobbe.
Moneſſottery.
Mountſotrye.
Weſton Peverell.
Skillingthorp.
Carew, Franciſcus, Arm. Marſheworthe.
Carew, Henricus, Arm. - Hordell.
Carew, Johannes, Arm. Bychlegh.
Carew, Thomas, Arm. - Southam.
Carew, Wimundus, Arm. - Receptor.
Carew, Henricus, - Hordell.
Carew, Johanna, Vidua, - Aſhewater.
Carrewe, Nicolaus, - Bedyngton.
Carew, Nicolaus, - Micham.

INDEX NOMINUM.

C

Carew, Thomas, - *vide* Hordell.
Cary, Hen. Dom. Hunſden, Sevenoke.
Tunbridge.
Cary, Henricus, Miles, - Hawes.
Carey, Edwardus, Arm. - Burton-Latymer.
Cary, Georgius, Arm. - Afshewater.
Carye, Thomas, Arm. - Northelewe.
Carey, Ricardus, Gen. - Grendall.
Carey, Robertus, Gen. - Grendall.
Carey, Edwardus, . Bromeham.
Carye, Edwardus, - Weſthatch.
Carye, Henricus, - Conyſborowe.
Cary, Johannes, - Serviens.
Cary, Thomas, - Calwoodleigh.
Carre, Thomas, - Palatium Regis.
Cary, Thomas, - Teſtamentum.
Carye, Willielmus, - Carye.
Cary, Willielmus, - Extractis.
Carre, Willielmus, - Worſpringe.
Carell, Johannes, Arm. - Marſton.
Caril, Johannes, Arm. - Shortfeld.
Carill, Johannes, Arm. - Swanborough.
Carlell, Triſtramus, - Bucton.
Carleton, Ricardus, Miles, - Honi-lane.
Carleton, Antonius, Arm. - Brally.
Carleton, Edw. Arm. & Uxor, Eſtelandon.
Carleton, Georgius, Arm. - Carnecote.
Carleton, Johannes, Arm. - Reading.
Carleton, Johannes, Gen. - Spynney.
Carleton, Antonius, - Lydwykehall.
Carleton, Edwardus, - Clandon.
Carleton, Johannes, - Placita.
Weſtmulſey.
Carleton, Jocoſa, Vidua, - Baldwyn.
Gamlingey.
Carleton, Jocoſa, - Weſtmulſey.
Carliolus, Epiſcopus, - Eſaëtor.
Carlioli, O. O. Epiſcopus, Tadcaſter.
Carlioli, Civitas, - Vibrillator.
Carlton, Robertus, - Burton.
Carne, Edwardus, - Evenny.
Carnell, Willielmus, - Falwiſſe.
Carows, Thomas, Arm. - Muckland.
Carpenter, Andræas, - Fyfeld.
Carpynter, Leonardus, - Ryllaton Peverell.
Carpynder, Thomas, - Kingſham.
Carr, Robertus, Arm. - Damme.
Carre, Robertus, Arm. - Metheringham.
Carrell, Edwardus, Miles, - Hinderſkelf.
Carrell, Johannes, Miles, Ixworth.
Carrell, Johannes, Arm. - Bexington.
Wythyam.
Carrell, Edwardus, - Longwarden.
Carrell, Ricardus, - Cheyneye.
Carrill, Edwardus, - Horton.
Carrill, Edwardus, Arm. - Polling Pipering.
Carryall, Ricardus, Arm. - Bromeley.
Carſe, Johannes, - Forbury.

C

Carter, Ricardus, - *vide* Colne.
Carter, Robertus, - Stoneley.
Carter, Willielmus, - Armyn.
Cartwright, Fulco, - Affington.
Cartwright, Henricus, - Boycote.
Cartwright, Hugo, - Plumſtede.
Caryll, Edwardus, Arm. - Kapp.
Caſtelle, Johannes, Rex, - Extractis.
Caſtell, Rogerus, Arm. - Holme-Hall.
Caſtell, Johannes, - Eſcaëtor.
Caſtell, Elizabetha, - Eſcaëtor.
Caſtell, Thomas, - Parcellæ.
Caſtellus, Johannes de, - Flete.
Caſtleacre, Cella & Situs Terræ, Norfolcia.
Caſtleton, Willielmus, Gen. Coldehall.
Caſtleton, Willielmus, - Clopton-Hall.
Catelyn, Anna, Domina, Vidua, Sunday.
Catelyn, Robertus, - Sunday.
Catlin, Georgius, Gen. - Fortune.
Cater, John, - - Byllingham.
Caterycke, Georgius, - Carlton.
Cateſby, Ricardus, Miles, - Barkhampſted.
Cateſby, Michaelis, Arm. Godeby.
Cateſbye, Willielmus, Arm. Cateſbye.
Cateſbye, Georgius, - Cateſbye.
Catherinæ, Aula, - - Ruddeſwell.
S. Catharinæ, Hoſpitalis, - Clerus.
Catiſby, Thomas, Arm. - Wodell.
Catlyn, Ricardus, Arm. - Hemyngham.
Catlyn, Robertus, & Uxor, Barne.
Catteſby, Thomas, - Ecton.
Caulton, Robertus, Gen. - Goring.
Caulton, Margareta, Vidua, Goreing.
Caundiſhe, Ricardus, Arm. Wenham.
Cave, Elizabetha, Domina, Stanford.
Cave, Alexandrus, Miles, - Buckminſter.
Cave, Ambroſius, Miles, - Ipſley.
Cave, Brianus, Miles, - Hungerton.
Cave, Brianus, Arm. - Staunton-Grange.
Cave, Rogerus, Arm. - Stanford.
Cave, Thomas, Arm. - Eltington.
Cave, Thomas, Arm. - Okeley Parva.
Cave, Willielmus, Clericus, Morewith.
Cave, Franciſcus, - Gaſton.
Leiceſtria.
Suffolciæ.
Cave, Rogerus, - Quarne.
Cavell, Willielmus, - Endulian.
Cavendiſh, Willielmus, Dom. Redborne.
Cavendiſh, Carolus, Miles, Wyndley-Hill.
Cavendiſh, Willielmus, Arm. Wetten.
Cawarden, Thomas, - Lyngfeld.
Cawley, Antonius, - St. Parnells.
Cawley, Johanna, Vidua, - St. Parnells.
Caworth, Thomas, Miles, - Middelton-Kaynes.
Caxton, Ricardus, - Caxton.
Caynton, Willielmus de, - Vicecomes.
Cayus, Johannes, - Byncombe.

INDEX NOMINUM.

C

Cecill, Robertus, Dominus, *vide* Sevenock.
Cecill, Ricardus, Miles, - Wakerley.
Cecill, Willielmus, Miles, Bourne.
Tichefield.
Weſtmonaſterium.
Cecyll, Willielmus, Miles, Stampford.
Cecyll, Willielmus, Arm. Curteys.
Cecyll, Jana, Vidua, - Stampford.
Cedley, Johannes, Gen. - Hartleigh.
Cely, Georgius, - - Albyns.
Cerne, Abbas, - Libera Warrenna.
Cerne, Philippus, Dominus, Cerne.
Ceſteſy, Abbas de, - Subſidium.
Ceſtriæ, Comes, - - Henricus.
Walliæ Princeps.
Ceſtriæ, Ranulphus, Comes, Ceſtria. *Add.*
Ceſtriæ, Cuthbertus, Epiſcopus, Ceſtriæ.
Ceſter, Thomas, Arm. - Almondeſbury.
Ceſter, Thomas, Gen. - Almondeſbury.
Chadderton, Willielmus, - Canterbury.
Chaffyn, Thomas, Arm. - Chelworth.
Chettle.
Sealys-Ayleſbury.
Chalcote, Willielmus, - Bylley.
Chalderton, Johannes, Arm. Porteſmouth.
Chaloner, Thomas, Miles, - S. Oſwaldus.
Chalons, Robertus, Miles, - Tregony.
Chalons, Robertus, - Chalons.
Chambers, Mr. - Lullington. *Add.*
Chambers, Georgius, - Langford.
Somerſhall.
Chamberlain, Radolphus, Miles, Torkeſey.
Chamberlein, Leonardus, Arm. Wotton.
Chamberlain, Ricardus, Arm. Aſteley.
Chamberlain, Alicia, - Sherborne.
Chamberlyn, Brianus, - Greneham.
Chamberleyn, Franciſcus, - Melton.
Chambellyn, Johannes, - Cuddeſlowe.
Myxburn.
Chamberleyn, Leonardus, - Barton.
Chamblain, Leonardus, - Combe.
Chamberlayn, Leonardus, - Tame.
Chamblyn, Walterus, - Auditor.
Chamberlain, Willielmus, - Chamberlain.
Chamond, Ricardus, Arm. Launcell.
Chamond, Johannes, - Podyngton.
Champernon, Arthurus, Miles, Dertyngton.
Slapton.
Ugburgh.
Champernon, Henricus, Arm. Dedbrocke.
Champernoun, Henricus, Arm. Morley.
Champernon, Catherina, - Totneſs.
Champion, Rogerus, Arm. Haſſingbroke.
Champion, Ricardus, - Haſſyngbroke.
Champneys, Johannes, Miles, Baldocke.
Champny, Juſtiniana, - Burceſtre.
Champneys, Willielmus, - S. Thomas Apoſtolus.
Chandos, Dorothea, Domina, Blounteſdon.

C

Chandoys, J. B. Dominus, *vide* Wenchecombe.
Chapell, Thomas, Gen. - Iddeſley.
Chapman, Allanus, Gen. Badbarham.
Chapman, aliàs Baker, Johannes, Bedfeld.
Charde, Johannes, - Hempnall.
Chareton, Ricardus, - Londonia.
Charleton, Robertus, - Woodwalton.
Charnells, J. - Burdegall.
Charwelton, Simo, - Contrarotulator.
Chaucer, Thomas, - Bradeſeld.
Chauncey, Willielmus, Arm. Slapton.
Chauncey, Georgius, & Uxor, Fayrſted.
Chaundler, Johannes, - Chauntler.
Hoſpitium.
Chaunge, Euſtachius le, Scotia.
Chaverley, Thomas, - Griholme.
Chaworth, Johannes, Miles, Wyverton.
Chaworth, Georgius, Arm. Anneſley.
Checheſter, Robertus, Miles, Berdeſtaple.
Checheſter, Elizabetha, - Hanſhawe.
Cheeke, Thomas, Miles, - Moore.
Cheke, Johannes, Miles, - Camerarius.
Spalding.
Cheldenham, Walterus, - Canterbury.
Chenduyt, Johannes, - Bodennam.
Cheney, ——, Dominus, - Cheney.
Cheney, Henricus de, Miles, Cheney.
Chene, Thomas, Miles, - Norwood Shepe.
Cherleton, Thomas, - Weſtmonaſterium.
Chernock, Rogerus, Gen. - Holland.
Cherwelton, Robertus, - Placita.
Cheſe, Stephanus, - Cherryng-Croſs.
Weſtmonaſterium.
Cheſter, Ranulf. Earl, Coventria.
Cheſter, Robertus, Miles, - Eſſexia.
Huntington.
Royſton.
Cheſter, Thomas, Arm. - Barton.
Chetewood, Ricardus, - Fines.
Chetwynd, Johannes, Arm. Gratewicke.
Chetwyn, Johannes, Arm. Ingeſtre.
Chetewynd, Philippus, - Aquitania.
Chevalier, Petrus de, & Uxor, Gambelgey.
Cheyney, Willielmus de, Dom. Libera Warrenna.
Cheyney, Henricus, Miles, Mynſter.
Pullokyſhull.
Cheyng, Thomas, Miles, - Davington.
Cheyney, Edwardus, Arm. Libera Warrenna.
Cheyney, Johannes, Arm. - Drayton.
Cheyne, Johannes, Arm. - Harold.
Cheyne, Franciſcus, - Cheyne.
Cheyney, Franciſcus, - Drayton.
Cheyney, Franciſſa, Vidua, - Wodcroft.
Cheyney, Jana, - Harwold.
Cheyne, Johannes, - - Cheyne.
Harrold.
Cheyne, Thomas, - - Vicecomes.
Cheyne, Willielmus, - Cheyne.

INDEX NOMINUM.

C

Chicheſter, Amiſius, Arm. *vide* Wollacombe Tracye
Chidiok, Johannes, Chev. - Chellebergh.
Childe, Johannes, - - Helton.
Child, Willielmus, - Bentley.
Children, Langley, Prior, &c. Elmeſton. *Add.*
Chirchehull, Nicolaus, - Cleygate.
Chiriton, Walterus de, - Petitio.
Chirkton, Willielmus de, - Cuſtum.
Chittinge, Georgius, Arm. - Bedingham.
Chivereſden, Johannes de, - Wallia (North.)
Cholmely, Rogerus, Miles, Overſtreynſham.
Cholmeley, Henricus, - Maxſtocke.
Cholmondeley, Maria, Domina, Knights Grange.
Valle Regalis.
Cholmondleigh, Robertus, Cholmondleigh.
Chomley, Rogerus, Miles, - Newington Luc.
Chorleton, Ricardus, Miles, Chorleton.
Chorleton, Elizabetha, Vidua, Wombridge.
Chorleton, Thomas, - - Salopiæ.
Chorleton, Willielmus, - Wellington.
Choyce, Samuelis, - Recognitiones.
Chriſti, Collegium, - Clatercot.
Chriſti Eccleſia, in Cantuariâ, Aurum.
Chriſti Oxoniæ, Decanus, &c. Tringe.
Chriſti in Ruthiæ, Preſidens, &c. Llanelidan.
S. Chrich, Cantaria, - Attilburg.
Chriſtoferſon, Johannes, - Ciceſtria.
Chuddelegh, Jacobus, - Clyſton.
Chudleigh, Robertus, - Weſtſmythfeld.
Church, Margaretta, Vidua, WoodhamMortimer
Chute, Arthurus, - - - Surrendon.
Cheyney, Henricus, Dominus, Aſshridge.
Chyng, Johannes, Arm. - Weſtwoodhey.
Chytting, Georgius, Gen. - Bedyngham.
Chytryng, Henricus, - Tybthorpe.
Ciceſtriæ, Ricardus, Epiſcopus, Hibernia.
Ciceſtriæ, Decanus & Capitulus, Byrdeham.
Wilmyngton.
Clampe, Iſabella, - Huntington.
Clanricard, Ricardus, Comes, Roſſe.
Clapton, Franciſcus, Arm. Downehall.
Clapton, Criſtina, - - Brokeland.
Clare, Simo, Arm. - Tylſop.
Clare Hall, Collegium, - Gamelyngay.
Clarendon, Earl of, - Chriſt Church. *Add.*
Scire-facias. *Add.*
Clarentiæ, Georgius, Dux, - Ceſtria. *Add.*
Hibernia. *Add.*
Tiverton.
Clarenciæ, Thomas, Dux, - Clarence.
Clarencieux, Suſanna, - Runwell.
Clarentieux, Suſanna, Vidua, Thunderſley.
Clarke, Rolandus, Miles, - Putwood.
Clark, Georgius, Arm. - Boxley.
Clarke, Will. Arm. & Uxor, Barkhampſted.
Clarke, Henricus, Gen. - Adyngton.
Lockyng.
Clark, Abelus, & Uxor, - Eſtnewland.

C

Clark, Albanus, - *vide* Colceſtriæ.
Clark, Alicia, Vidua, - Colceſtriæ.
Clarke, Andræas, - Dunham.
Clark, Arthurus, - Colceſtriæ.
Clark, Johannes, - Bridgenorth.
Clarke, Johannes, - Eſthanny.
Clarke, Nicolaus, - Shawe.
Clark, Robertus, - Bridgenorth.
Clarke, Thomas, - Cotered.
Craveſton.
Shenington.
Clark, Willielmus, - Bedmyſter.
Clarke, Willielmus, - Edelmeton.
Shropham.
Wyllicote.
Claughton, Thomas, Arm. Hacombye.
Claver, Marmaducus, & Uxor, Foſcotte.
Clavi, 41, - - Equi.
Clay, Edwardus, - - Serviens.
Clayborne, Ricardus, Arm. Kyllarby.
Claydon, Robertus, - Impreſt.
Claypole, Ricardus de, - Oſtiarius.
Claymond, Johannes, - Edmonthorpe.
Clayton, Johannes, Arm. - Livermore.
Clayton, Robertus, Gen. Mareſcallus.
Clayton, Anna, - Clayton.
Clemens, Thomas, - Cornubia. *Add.*
Tyntagel.
Clements, Johannes, - Flete. *Add.*
Clement, Johannes, - Wantynge.
Clement, Ricardus, - - Azerley.
Clemond, Thomas, - Calmeſden.
Clere, Anna, Domina, - Hereyngbye.
Clere, Johannes, Miles, - Happeſburgh.
Morehall.
Clere, Carolus, Arm. - Filby.
Clere, Edwardus, Arm. - Netherhall.
Cleere, Edwardus, Gen. - Wymondham.
Clere, Thomas, Arm. - Runham.
Clere, Edwardus, - Hawes.
Clere, Margaretta de, - Tallage.
Clere, Thomas, - - Downeham.
Clerke, Edwardus, Arm. - Leigham.
Clearke, Johannes, Arm. - Eſthannye.
Clerke, John, - Annuitas.
Clerk, Johannes, - Northamptonia.
Clerke, Johannes, - Vicecomes.
Clarke, Willielmus, & Uxor, Barrow.
Clerke, Willielmus, - Tyſoe.
Cleve, Anna, Domina de, - Cleve.
Crawlton.
Glemham.
Fynborough.
Shaldfiete.
Southon.
Waybridge.
Cleve, Anna, Domina, - Cotton.
Shene.

INDEX NOMINUM.

C

Cleve, Anna de, - *vide* Stratford. *Add.*
Cleve, Edwardus, Arm. - Crumwells.
Cleve, Thomas, - Cloford.
Cleymounde, Thomas, - Reſtitutio.
Clyderowe, Ricardus, - Caleſie.
Clyderow, Ricardus, - Maris.
Childerhowe, Ricardus, - Redkar.
Clyffe, Henricus, - Clyffe.
Clifford, Dominus, - Skipton.
Clyfford, Dominus, - Weſtmerlandia.
Clyfford, Willielmus, Chev. Ganlowe.
Wyrkyngton.
Clyfford, Thomas, Miles, - Shenley.
Clyfford, Henricus, Arm. - Teyngbridge.
Clifford, Anna, - Privatum Sigillum.
Clifford, Antonius, - Stainton.
Clyfford, Elizabetha, - Clyfford.
Clifford, Henricus, - Reſtitutio.
Wiltefira.
Clyfford, Henricus, - Teyngbridge.
Clyfford, Jacobus, - Burrwardeſley.
Clyfford, Johannes, - Clyfford.
Clyfford, Nicolaus, - Sutton Vallens.
Clifford, Ricardus, - Berewicum.
Clyfford, Ricardus, - Garderoba.
Clifford, Willielmus, - Privatum Sigillum.
Clyſton, Jervaſius, Miles, - Carleton.
Clynneſlond.
Clifton, Willielmus, Arm. Staple.
Clynton, Edwardus, Dominus, Feryſby.
Clynton & Saye, Ed. Fenys, Dom. Le.
Clynton, Edwardus, Dom. Saltwood.
Clynton, Dominus, - Sempringham.
Clynton, Willielmus de, - Tyderyngton.
Clyſton, Johannes, Arm. Chylterne.
Clyſton, Willielmus, Arm. Barington.
Clyſton, Willielmus, Gen. - Clynneſlond.
Cliſton, Franciſcus, - Cliſton.
Clyva, Abbas de, - Abboteſhendra.
Clogh, Thomas de, - Attornatus.
Cloke, Johannes, - Nichil.
Clopton, Johannes, Arm. - Kentwell.
Clopton, Philippus, - Eyneſbury.
Clopton, Walterus de, - Extractis.
Clotworthy, Thomas, jun. Winckeley.
Clutterbok, Ricardus, - Kyngſtanley.
Cobbe, Galfridus, Gen. - Weſthall.
Cobbe, Robertus, - Valence.
Cobbe, Thomas, - Sharnebroke.
Swarroughton.
Cobert, Walterus, - Fane.
Cobham, Geo. Broke, Dom. Burneham.
Cobham, Willielmus, Dom. Chalke.
Frater.
Fryth.
Grene.
Cobham, Dominus, - Hoo.
Cobham, Johannes, Arm. Norwood.

C

Cobham, Willielmus, Arm. *vide* Compota.
Cobham, Henricus, - Bewmannor.
Cobham, Johannes de, - Banerettus.
Extractis.
Cobbeham, Katerina de, - Yevylton.
Coby, Willielmus, - Bruton.
Cock, Robertus, Gen. - Elveden.
Cock, Anna, Vidua, - Cheſton.
Cocke, Johannes, - Eth.
Cock, Willielmus, - Madecroft.
Cockayn, Johannes, - Myndeleſdene.
Cocker, Chriſtophorus, - Kyrton.
Cockeram, Philippus, - Lydd.
Cocket, Antonius, - Hopton.
Cocks, Humphridus, - Swynſwell.
Cocks, Thomas, - Redborne.
Swynſwell.
Cockfall, Elizabetha, - Babwell.
Cockſon, Laurentius, - Grynſted.
Cockſon, Johannes, - Waddeſworth.
Codd, Mr. - Berkhampſtead. *Add.*
Codde, Thomas, - Brendhall.
Coddenhams, Henricus, Gen. Camell.
Codyngton, Radolphus, - Wappyngthorn.
Coffyn, Jacobus, - Merſhe.
Coffyn, Johannes, - Monkleigh.
Cokayne, Johannes, - Cokayne.
Coke, Edwardus, Miles, - Longham.
Coke, Edwardus, - Feld.
Coke, Henricus, - Grey.
Lyeſnes.
Coke, Johannes, - Hene.
Coke, Ricardus, - Waith.
Coke, Robertus, - Leigham.
Coke, Thomas, - Hene.
Scamſton.
Coker, Cadwalleder, - Burceſtre.
Coker, Matthias, - Extractis.
Cokeſdon, Abbas, &c. de, - Alneton.
Cokett, Thomas, Gen. - Hempton.
Cokeine, Thomas, Gen. - Taviſtoke.
Cokkes, Thomas, - Borowhall.
Colbarne, ——, - Morton.
Colby, Franciſcus, Arm. Kelthorp.
Colby, Thomas, Arm. - Cardington.
Colby, Johannes de, Vicecomes, Vicecomes.
Colcheſter, Abbas S. Johannis, S. Johannes.
Coldham, Johannes, Gen. - Wakerley.
Coles, Humphridus, - Tappington.
Cole, Johannes, - Markeſhall.
Cole, Ricardus, - Shenly-Hall.
Shenly-Nether.
Stokenham.
Cole, Thomas, - Bredgar.
Haverill.
Cole, Johannes, - Trematon.
Colepeper, Alexandrus, Arm. Haſelton.
Haſylton.

C

Colepeper, Johannes, - *vide* Canterbury.
Colerne, Oſbertus de, - Colerne.
Colewyk, Hugo de, - Eſcaëtoria.
Colfox, Ricardus, - Barton.
Colingwood, Petrus, - Caldewall.
Colle, Georgius, Arm. - Northell.
Collen, Alexandrus, - Hotheleigh.
Collen, Stephanus, - Hotheleigh.
Colles, Humphridus, Arm. Middleton.
Colles, Edwardus, Arm. - Suckley.
Colles, Johannes, Arm. - Vicecomes.
Colles, Edwardus, - Woodhampton.
Collier, Johannes, - Halſtock.
Collier, Iſaac, - Exciſe.
Collymore, Georgius, - Valence.
Collin, Gawinus, - Richemundia.
Collyng, Johannes, - Luxblyan.
Collyn, Juliana, - Hothleighe.
Collyns, Nicolaus, - Styckland.
Collins, Samuel, - Wedon Pynkency.
Collyns, Thomas, - Offewell.
Collins, Willielmus, - Wye.
Colman, Johannes, - Waybridge.
Colmer, Willielmus, jun. Shawe More.
Colnet, Willielmus, - Lovecombe.
Colnet, Willielmus Barnaba, Panne.
Colſhill, Thomas, Arm. Goddenhey.
Colſyll, Robertus, - Exmore.
Colſhill, Willielmus, - Placita.
Colſhull, Johannes, - Launceſton. *Add.*
Tremodret.
Colte, Rogerus, Arm. - Borden.
Colt, Georgius, - Kyngſworthy.
Colte, Robertus, - Borden.
Colt, Thomas, - Hanaperium. *Add.*
Colthurſt, Edwardus, Arm. Bath.
Colthurſt, Matthæus, - Donyngton.
Subſidium.
Columbell, Edwardus, Palterton.
Columbell, Humphridus, - Palterton.
Colvill, Thomas, Chev. - Nunwyk.
Colvyll, Johannes, - Erynclyff.
Colwyche, Franciſcus, - Yeveley.
Colwyke, Hugo de, - Auditor.
Comber, Johannes, - Combe.
Combes, Johannes, - Crawley.
Compton, Henricus, Dominus, Moxſtock.
Compton, Willielmus, Miles, Tyſehoe.
Compton, Willielmus, & Uxor, Alvyngton.
Compton, Willielmus, - Compton.
Coney, Ingelramus, - Gatecombe.
Coney, Iſſabella, - Gatecombe.
Connyſby, Thomas, Arm. - Oxdall.
Connyngſby, Humphridus, Arm. Beckford.
Newland.
Conſtable, Henricus, Miles, Burton.
Conſtable, Johannes, Miles, Holdernes.
Conſtable, Marmaducus, Miles, Draxe.

C

Conſtable, Radolphus, Arm. *vide* Holdernes.
Conſtable, Johannes, - Halſam.
Conſtable, Philippus, - Middlerayſon.
Conſtable, Radolphus, - Woodhouſe-graunge
Conſtantyn, Johannes, - Oſtiarius.
Conway, Johannes, Miles, - Studley.
Cony, Thomas, - Walcote.
Conyers, Johannes, Dominus, Langleigh.
Conyers, Johannes, Arm. - Carleton.
Fordington.
Willingham, North.
Conyngſby, Humfridus, Arm. S. Albanus.
Conyers, Johannes, Gen. - Auditor.
Conyers, Johanna, - Caſtle.
Conyers, Johannes, - Willingham.
Cooke, Wyſula, Domina, Vidua, Cheſthunt.
Cook, Johannes, Miles, - Advocatus.
Cooke, Thomas, Arm. - Rememorator Regis.
Cooke, Johannes, Gen. - Cheſbury.
Cook, Humphridus, - Cokeham.
Cooke, Thomas, - - Rememorator Regis.
Whytwell.
Cooke, Willielmus, - Hockford.
Cooper, Ricardus, Gen. - Bramſton.
Cooper, Johanna, Vidua, - Powlett Grauntes.
Coope, Johannes, - - Southfalley.
Cope, Antonius, Miles, - Sibford-Ferries.
Tangley.
Cope, Johannes, Miles, - Rendeſcombe.
Copeley, Alveredus, Gen. Batley.
Cope, Johannes, - Southfally.
Cope, Willielmus, - Marnham.
Copledycke, Johannes, Gen. Kyrbye.
Copledycke, Johannes, Arm. Menyots.
Copleſdon, Johannes, - Montis.
Copleſton, Antonius, - Iddeſley.
Copleſton, Johannes, - Exonia.
Copeley, Thomas, Gen. - Barton.
Copeley, Ricardus, Gen. - Barton.
Coppandall, Thomas, - Beverlacy.
Copper, Ricardus, - Warmington.
Copuldyke, Johannes, Arm. Freſton.
Corbet, Andræas, Miles, - Barton.
Corbet, Ricardus, Arm. - Swynton.
Corbet, Walterus, Gen. - Tywardraith.
Corbett, Alicia, Vidua, - Chilſerkeſlowe.
Stoke-ſup.-Tyrne.
Tyerlye.
Corbet, Humphridus, - Overhall.
Corbet, Johanna, Vidua, - Aſſyngton.
Corbet, Margareta, Vidua, Swynton.
Corbet, Ricardus, - Warda.
Corbet, Robertus, - Proffrum.
Corbey, Willielmus, - Impreſt.
Cordell, Ricardus, - Baſyngſtoke.
Cordell, Willielmus, Miles, - Addington.
Cordwainers, Gardiani & Com. Fawcon.
Corkam, Rogerus, Gen. & Uxor, Barton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

C

Corkam, Rogerus, -	*vide* Browne.
Corles, Hugo de, -	Vicecomes.
Corneburgh, Alveredus, -	Cornubia. *Add.*
Cornwall, Carolus, Dux, -	Clyfton Dartmouth Hardneſs.
Cornewaill, Johannes, Chev.	Canagium.
Cornewaille, Johannes, Chev.	Tywardraith.
Cornewall, Thomas, Miles,	Cornewall.
Cornwell, Thomas, Miles, -	Merton.
Cornewall, Ricardus, Arm. -	Overs.
Cornewaille, Johannes, -	Felbredeſcourt.
Cornewayll, Johannes, -	Wantynge.
Cornewall, Ricardus, -	Burford.
	Humber.
Cornwall, Ricardus, -	Droitwiche.
Cornwell, Ricardus, -	Wigornia.
Cornewall, Thomas, -	Cornewall.
Cornwall, Thomas, -	Fayrſted.
Cornwallys, Thomas, Miles,	Daulers.
Cornwallis, Thomas, Miles,	Horſham.
	Perdonatio.
	Thorp Abbots.
Cornwallys, Car. Arm. & Uxor,	Fyncham.
Cornwallis, Maria, -	Thorp Abbots.
Cornewalys, Thomas,	Aurum.
Cornubiæ, Dux, - -	Cornubia.
	Henricus.
	Walliæ Princeps.
	Walyngford.
	Wyke.
Cornubiæ, Ed. de Almayne, Com.	Berkhampſted.
Cornubiæ, Edwardus, Comes,	Walingford.
Corpus Chriſti, Collegium,	Bromhill.
	Donteſborne.
	Horſporthe.
	Ryſley.
Coſhe, Johannes, -	Samford-Courtney.
Coſworth, Johannes, Arm.	Lantyon.
Cote, Chriſtopherus, -	Eſthall.
Cote, Ricardus, Filius Chriſtoferi,	Eſthall.
Coteſbie, Georgius, -	Reſtitutio.
Cotford, John, - -	Impreſt.
Cottell, Johannes, -	Launceſton.
Cottrell, Joh. LL.D. Archd.	Wellenſis.
Cotterell, Johannes, Gen.	Winfrith.
Cotterell, Allanus, -	Cotterell.
Cotterell, Jane, -	Thorp. *Add.*
Cotterell, Johannes, -	Cotterell.
Cotterall, Johannes, -	Reſtitutio.
Cotterall, Willielmus, -	Southenlee.
Cottingham, Philippus, -	Diſhcove.
Cottington, Willielmus, -	Dyſtowe.
Cotton, Jana, Domina, -	Bourne.
Cotton, Robertus, Miles, -	Glaton.
Cotton, Sir Robert, -	Llewenny. *Add.*
Cotton, Georgius, Arm. -	Eſteney.
Cotten, Thomas, Arm. -	Burton.
Cotton, Thomas, Arm. -	Rerſby.

C

Cotton, Georgius, -	*vide* Tykehill.
Coton, Thomas, -	Corwaires.
Cotton, Willielmus de, -	Attornatus.
Cotyſmore, Ricardus, -	Baſyngſtoke.
Coupere, Johannes, -	Beaulewe.
Couper, Johannes, -	Dycham.
Couper, Robertus, -	Wyſton-Graunge.
Couper, Willielmus, -	Eſcaëtor.
	Newark.
Courte, Edwardus, -	Athelney.
Courtney, Will. Com. Devoniæ,	Indentura.
Courtenai, Philippus de, Chev.	Bradenaſh.
Courtnay, Philippus de, Chev.	Dertmore.
Courtenay, Willielmus, Miles,	Steveleigh.
Courtney, Elizabetha, Vidua,	Petherton.
Courtney, Franciſcus, -	Patrokiſtowe.
Courtenay, Hugo, - -	Spychewyck.
Courtenay, Margareta, -	Claryndon.
Courtenay, Petrus, -	Claryndon.
Courtenay, Robertus, -	Fareway.
Courtenay, Willielmus, -	Fareway.
Coveney, Henricus, -	Parcellæ.
Covent, Ricardus, -	Ebney.
Coventry, Lord, Lord Keeper,	Wem. *Add.*
Coventriæ & Litchfieldiæ, J. Ep.	Langford.
Coventrienſis, Thomas, Epiſc.	Eccleſhall.
Covert, Georgius, Gen. -	Sutton Magna.
Coward, Robertus, -	Balteſboroughe.
Cowcheman, Willielmus, -	Bourne.
Cowley, Antonius, -	St. Parnells.
Cowley, Johannes, -	*poſt* Bury-Pomery.
Cowper, Caſſianus, -	Ledes.
Cowper, Johannes, -	Lychepole.
Cowper, Silveſter, -	Hindons.
Cower, Willielmus, -	Summonitio.
Cowyk, Prior, -	Tallia.
Cox, Laurentius, -	Adderbury.
Coxe, Ricardus, Epiſ. Elienſis,	Ikelington.
Cox, Ricardus, -	Elienſis.
Cox, Willielmus, - -	Swindon.
Coxwell, Johannes, -	Suddington Over.
Crackbone, Thomas, -	Takeley.
Crakenthorp, Chriſtophorus,	Vicecomes.
Cranfield, Randillus, Arm. -	Moneta.
Cranmer, Thomas, Arm. -	Whatton.
Cranmer, Thomas, -	Arthington.
	Kyrkeſtall.
	Southwark.
Crawley, Ricardus, Arm. -	Admirallus.
Crawley, Thomas, Arm. -	Creſhall.
Crawley, Johannes, -	Havering.
Crayford, Ricardus, Arm. -	Ruſgate Creſſey.
Creſey, Chriſtophorus, -	Augment. Curia.
Creſpe, Nicolaus, Arm. -	Ores.
Creſp, Elizeus, -	Londonia.
Creſſet, Sir Robert, -	Seizure. *Add.*
Creſwell, Margareta, Vidua,	Penford.
Creſwell, Ricardus, -	Penford.

INDEX NOMINUM.

C

Croſwell, Ricardus, - *vide* Scrutator.
Creſwell, Robertus, - Camerarius.
Creton, Simon de, - Oſtiarius.
Crewes, Jacobus, Gen. Fodringhey.
Cripps, Nicolaus, Arm. - Whitefeld.
Crofte, Jacobus, Miles, - Llenthall Starkes.
Croft, Johannes, Miles, - Merk.
Croft, Thomas, Miles, - Borowhall.
Crofts, Sir William, Knight, Sheriffs. *Add.*
Croftes, Thomas, Arm. - Thorpe.
Croft, Thomas, Arm. - Vicecomes.
Croftes, Thomas, Gen. - Witton.
Crofte, Willielmus, Gen. Wigmore.
Crofte, Gerardus, - Cottyſmore.
Croft, Henricus, - Horneby.
Crofte, Chriſtophorus, - Hunton-Grange.
Croft, Ricardus, - Woodſote Nova.
Croke, Georgius, Arm. - Licentia.
Croke, Johannes, Arm. - Eſſington.
Croke, Joh. Serviens ad Legem, Cancellaria.
Croke, Johannes, - Chilton.
Ebrington.
Crooke, Johannes, - Pymperne.
Crook, Robertus, - Clyſton.
Crokes, Willielmus, - Sarſyngs Hedd.
Croker, Johannes, Gen. - Mylcombe.
Croker, Johannes, - Offyngton.
Cromer, Willielmus, Arm. Marſton.
Stunſtall.
Crompton, Catherina, Vidua, Stone.
Crompton, Fulco, - Acton-Burnell.
Crompton, Willielmus, - Stone.
Cromwell, Thomas, Dominus, Okham.
Cromwell, Oliverus, Miles, Cromwell.
Cromwell, Ricardus, Arm. Sawtrey.
Cromwell, Thomas, Arm. - Privatum Sigillum.
Cromwell, Ricardus, - Hynchyngbroke.
Wabrigge.
Croſhawe, Ricardus, Gen. Roper.
Croſte, Thomas, - Felmingham.
Crowe, Willielmus, - Swingfeld.
Crowmer, Jacobus, Miles, - Minſter.
Crowmer, Willielmus, Arm. Tunſtall.
Croxton, Johannes de, - Oſtiarius.
Croxton, Matilda de, - Oſtiarius.
Croxton, Thomas, - Coronator. *Add.*
S. Cruſæ Roes, Prior, - Stanford.
Cruce, Alicia, - Dowland.
Cruce, Emelina, - Dowland.
Crumwell, Thomas, Miles, Lewes.
Crumwell, Radolphus, - Tateſhall.
Crumwell, aliàs Williams, Fran. S. Neotum.
Crymes Elizeus, - Buckland.
Holdham.
Rowborowe Downe.
Crymes, Ricardus, - Lubbenham.
Rowborowe Downe.
Crymes, Thomas, - Lubbenham.

D

Cryne, Thomas, - *vide* Scotland.
Cryppes, Nicolaus, Arm. - Wyttreſham.
Cryſpe, Willielmus, Gen. - Lambert-Iſland.
Cryſtmas, Johannes, Arm. - Dönnehall.
Cuff, Robertus, Gen. - Taunton.
Cudleigh, Eliz. - Weſtſmythfeld.
Culmurth, Willielmus, - Holme.
Culpeper, Alexander, Miles, Combwell.
Culpeper, Johannes, Miles, Contrarotulator.
Culpeper, Alexandrus, Arm. Bekingfeld.
Culpeper, Alexander, Arm. Sextrye.
Tunbridge.
Culpeper, Thomas, Arm. - Bread.
Chyngley.
Eſpreſton.
Kyngeſton.
Culpeper, Jana, - - Blecheden.
Culpeper, Thomas, - Canterbury.
Combwell.
Culpeper.
Culpeper, Willielmus, - Horton.
Culteli, 2, - - Equi.
Culverwell, Nicolaus, - Scawby.
Cumbriæ, Franciſcus, Comes, Northumbriæ.
Cumbriæ, Georgius, Comes, Nunn-munkton.
Pendragon.
Weſtmerlandia.
Cumbriæ, Henricus, Comes, Bolton.
Craven.
Hyngham.
Penreth Caſtrum.
Skipton.
Vicecomes.
Cumbriæ, Vicecomes Comitatûs, Amerciamentum.
Curk, Thomas, - - Lavertie.
Currington, Willielmus, - Currington.
Curſon, Franciſcus, Arm. - Thurſley.
Curſon, Willielmus, Arm. - Byllingford.
Curteis, Griffinus, Arm. - Holway.
Curtys, Willielmus, - Berkyng.
Curteniaco, Johannes de, - *poſt* Sampſon.
Curwyn, Henricus, Arm. - Haveringham.
Moreſby.
Curwen, Henricus, Arm. - Werkington.
Cuſtand, Simo, - - Weſton Corbett.
Cuſtand, Willielmus, - Weſton Corbett.
Cutler, Carolus, Arm. - Bedingham.
Ockolte.
Cutt, Johannes, Miles, - Kyllerby.
Cutts, Johannes, Miles, - Chilham.
Cutts, Ricardus, - Arkeſden.
Mynchins.
Cycyll, Willielmus, Miles, Barkolme.
Cycyll, Ricardus, - Wytteleſmere.

D

Dabridgecourt, Thomas, Arm. Stratfeldſey.
Dabridgecourt, Thomas, Alton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

D

Daccombe, Johannes, Miles, *vide* Princeps.
Daccombe, Johannes, Arm. Hanford.
Daccombe, Thomas, - Eſcaëtoria.
Dacham, Henricus, - Northall.
Dacere, Dominus, - Indentura.
Dacre, —— Dominus, - Barnalby.
Bowdon.
Shelton.
Dacre, G. F. Dominus, Beighton.
Dacre, Gregorius, Dominus, Winwicke.
Dacre, Willielmus, Dominus, Sawer.
Dacres, ——, Domina, Burham.
Dacres, R. Fynes, Dominus, Lewes.
Dacres, Georgius, Arm. - Brantfield.
Mote.
Dacres, Robertus, - - Mawneys.
Dagworth, Johannes de, - Oſtiarius.
Dagworth, Matilda de, - Oſtiarius.
Daggeworthe, Nicolaus, - Oſtiarius.
Dakyns, Georgius, Arm. - Fowbridge.
Dakyns, Arthurus, Gen. Lynton-Grange.
Dalabere, Kernerdus, Gen. Shobden.
Dalby, Walterus, - Hibernia.
Dalby, Walterus de, - Langedon.
Dalby, Willielmus, - Okham.
Dale, Johannes de la, - Proteſtio.
Dale, Matthæus, - Lamporte Weſtover.
Dale, Ricardus, - - Greſley.
Dalyſon, Willielmus, Arm. Kernington.
Dallyſon, Rogerus, Clericus, Utterby in Ormeſby.
Dalſton, Johannes, Miles, Carlatton.
Dalton, Rogerus, Arm. - Kirkby-over-Carr.
Dalton, Thomas, - Sculcots.
Sutton.
Dalyngrugge, Johannes, Chev. Rotherfeld.
Dalyſon, Willielmus, Gen. Swythorpe.
Dammes, Johannes, - Ketering.
Damme, Robertus, - Brodyſhall.
Danbency, Margareta, - Pederton.
Danby, Thomas, Miles, Netherellington.
Danby, Thomas, - Duffield.
Dancaſtle, Johannes, - Shawe.
Daniæ, Georgius, Princeps, Admirallus.
Dannocke, Johannes, - Bagthorpe.
Dannocke, Nicolaus, - Bagthorpe.
Danny, Johannes, Miles, Kenington. *Add.*
Danſey, Johannes, - Brickampton.
Danſyll, Willielmus, Miles, Wye.
Dantri, Johannes, - Camerarius.
Danvers, Henricus, Dominus, Carmarthen.
Danvers, Johannes, Miles, Chriſt-Melford.
Danvers, Willielmus, Arm. Culworth.
Danvers, Anna, - - Tremelchorf.
Danvers, Dorothea, - Culworth.
Danvers, Silveſter, - - Tremechirf.
Danyel, Galfridus, - Marleburgh.
Danyel, Robertus, - - Canterbury.
Daprichcourt, Johannes, Chev. Merdale.

D

Daprichecourt, Johannes, *vide* Coteſmore.
Darcaſſus, Johannes, - Dedham.
Darcy, Elizabetha, Domina, Fines.
Darcy, Johannes, Dominus, Darcy.
Elmeſwell.
Pethall.
Darcy, Thomas, Dominus, Clacketon.
Darcey.
Fines.
Typtre.
Darcy, Arthurus, Miles, - Almondeſbury.
Appletrewyke.
Feraby.
Horneby.
Kirkeby.
Turrim.
Darcy, Coniers, Miles, Horneby.
Darcy, Georgius, Miles, - Kyllum.
Darcy, Henricus, Miles, Almondeſbury.
Turrim.
Darcy, Thomas, Miles, - Bardolphall.
Clacketon.
Darcy, Sir Thomas, Knt. S. Edmundus.
Darcy, Brianus, Arm. - Typtre.
Wykes.
Darcie, Edwardus, Arm. Pelles.
Darcy, Henricus, - Shenley-Nether.
Darcy, Johannes, - Lira Abbathia.
Darcy, Philippus de, - Admirallus.
Darcy, Robertus, - Vicecomes.
Darimdell, Willielmus, - Swalfeld.
Darkenall, Robertus, - S. Leonardus.
Darrell, Maria, Domina, Blundeſhall.
Darrell, Paulus, Arm. - Eton Tregoſe.
Darrell, Edwardus, Gen. - Nytymber.
Darrell, Thomas, Gen. - Surrendon.
Darell, Johannes, - - Caleſie.
Darley, Ricardus, Arm. - Butter Crampe.
Darnell, Helena, Domina, Applebye.
Darſton, Antonius, Gen. - Coſcombe.
Darton, Johannes, - - Tenham.
Daſhwood, Georgius, - Exciſe.
Dauncey, Margareta, Vidua, Wylſhire.
Dauntеſey, Thomaſina, - Trowbridge.
Dauntеſey, Willielmus, - Chippenham.
Dauntiers, Anna, - Quo Warranto.
Dautry, Johannes, - - Begwell.
Davers, Anna, Domina, - Davers.
Daver, Johannes, - - Rumbolds.
Davy, Johannes, - - Marley.
Stowford.
Davy, Robertus, - - Mydland.
Ridge, a. Rudge.
Stowford.
Davys, Johannes, Gen. - Coxhall.
Davys, Ricardus, - - Henton.
Davies, Thomas, - Myddleton.
Davors, Anna, Vidua, - Quo Warranto.

Davyll,

INDEX NOMINUM.

Davyll, Johannes, - *vide* Torrington.
Davyſon, John, - Hanaperium. *Add.*
Dawbeney, Henricus, Dominus, Aſſerton.
Dawbeney, Johannes, - Powyk.
Dawſor, Johannes, - Wytham.
Dawtry, Franciſcus, Miles, Brooke.
Porteſwood.
Daye, Rogerus, Gen. - Wedon Pinkeney.
Deacon, Johannes, - Brent.
Deane, Ricardus, Gen. - Frithelſtock.
Deane, Johannes, - Malham.
Dearing, Thomas, Gen. - Ayleſham.
Elſted.
Dearyng, Anna, - Mapledereham.
Debenham, Gilbertus, - Tatyngſton.
Debridgcourt, Thomas, Arm. Kyncheford.
Deerham, Ricardus, - Spinning-Engine.
Deering, Antonius, - Wye.
Delahaye, Neuellus, Arm. Watryngbury.
Del Brugge, Ricardus, - Hoſpitium.
Delwall, Johannes, - Aurum.
Delves, Johannes, - Delves.
Dendy, Edwardus, - Serviens.
Dene, Ricardus, - Brodwoodwyggen.
Dene, Rogerus, - Brodwoodwyggen.
Denham, Willielmus, - Beding.
Denny, Johanna, Domina, Waltham.
Denny, Henry, Arm. - Claverhambury.
Denny, Henricus, Arm. - Woodriden.
Denny, Antonius, - Denny.
Denny, Johannes, - Lynge.
Denys, Mauricius, Miles, - Newport-ult.-Mare.
Pokull-Church.
Sutton Anthone.
Wye.
Denys, Thomas, Miles, - Budley.
Denys, Walterus, Miles, - Extractis.
Dennys, Walterus, Arm. Puckel-Church.
Denys, Hugo, Arm. - Purley-Hall.
Denys, Mauricius, Arm. - Kyngeſton Ruſſel.
Dennys, Michael, Arm. - Bury.
Dennys, Philippus, Arm. - Patrokiſtowe.
Denys, Richard, Eſquire, Pocklehurſt.
Dennys, Johannes, - Frethel-Stoke.
Dennys, Philippa, - Patrokiſtowe.
Dennys, Philippus, - Otterton.
Denys, Thomas, - Bloundeſdon.
Dennys, Willielmus, - Wollavington.
Dennys, Zinobilis, - Otterton.
Denton, Eliz. - Plumſtede.
Denton, Johannes, - Contrarotulator.
Denton, Ricardus, - Dunſtaple.
Denyce, Ricardus, Arm. - Newport-ult.-Mare.
Denyſshe, Johannes, - Breweries. *Add.*
Derbiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Burton.
Eyneſham.
Quo Warranto.
Sutton.

Derbiæ, Henricus, Comes, *vide* Rotelandia.
Derbiæ, Margareta, Comitiſſa, Chriſti Colleg. *Add.*
Derbiæ, Comitiſſa, - Richemundia.
Derby, Henricus, - Mineræ.
Derby, Johannes, - Mineræ.
Thorpe Langeton.
Derby, Robertus de, - Venatores Regis.
Derby, Willielmus, - Bennyngton.
Derham, Thomas, Arm. - Weſenhams.
Dereham, Thomas, Arm. - Weſtdereham.
Derehaugh, Edwardus, Gen. Burſton.
Derehawe, Edwardus, Gen. Markeſhall.
Derehaugh, Edwardus, - Bedegrave.
Derhawgh, Johannes, - Gedgrave.
Derhaugh, Robertus, - Impreſt.
Deſpenſer, Conſtantia, Domina, Sodbury. *Add.*
Le Deſpencer, Thomas, Dom. Bokelond.
Burford.
Sodbury. *Add.*
Le Deſpencer, Thomas, Chev. Impreſt.
Deſpenſer, Hugo, Chev. - Ryhall.
Dethick, Gilbertus, - Popler.
Dethyck, Edwardus, Gen. - Receptor.
Dethycke, Edwardus, & Uxor, Frameſdon.
Dethyck, Willielmus, - Dethyck.
Detton, Robertus, - Haughton.
Devenyſhe, Willielmus, - Terraunts Gunvyle.
Devoroſe, Johannes, Chev. Oldeland.
Deveroſe, Johannes, Miles, Oldeland.
Devereux, Willielmus, Miles, Atherſton.
Deveroux, Edwardus, Arm. Frodeſwall.
Deveroux, Willielmus, Arm. Grange.
Meryvelle.
Devereux, Dorothea, Vidua, Arnold.
Devereux, Walterus, - Dudley.
Devoniæ, Edwardus, Comes, Ballivi.
Devonia.
Penros-Burdon.
Devoniæ, Hugo, Comes, - Devonia.
Devoniæ, Katherina, Comitiſſa, Devonia.
Devoniæ, Dom. Katharina, Com. Plympton.
Devoniæ, Margareta, Comitiſſa, Fareway.
Devoriæ, Stephanus, Conſtab. Dovoria.
Dewell, Thomas, Eſquire, Terrington. *Add.*
Dewes, Georgius, Miles, - Ulnatores.
Dewes, Paulus, - - Lavenham.
Dewporte, Thomas, Arm. Suffolcia.
Dewye, Thomas, - - Harwood.
Deyncourt, Rogerus, - Nona.
Deyos, Johannes, - Leonhall.
Deyvill, Thomas, - Auditor.
Dibbyn, Jeronymus, - Bratton.
Dier, Jacobus, - Stapleford.
Dier, Laurentius, - - Stapleford.
Digby, Johannes, Dominus, Sherborne.
Diggs, Dudleus, Miles, - Popeſhall.
Dighton, Edwardus, Arm. Bamburg.
Dighton, Edwardus, - Kelſterne.

INDEX NOMINUM.

D

Dighton, Edwardus, - *vide* Sturton.
Dighton, Johannes, - Dighton.
Myrfield.
Dighton, Ricardus, - Lodelowe.
Dighton, Robert, - Kefterne.
Dillon, Thomafina, Vidua, Delby.
Dingley, Henricus, Arm. - Pedington.
Difney, Henricus, - - Swinderby.
Difney, Willielmus, - Norton Difney.
Ditton, Johannes, - Aldenham.
Dix, Willielmus, - - Stoneham-Erles.
Dixon, Georgius, - - Wetherley.
Dixon, Nicolaus, - Ingroffator.
Dixon, Thomas, - Flitwicke.
Roughton.
Dixwell, Bafil, Baronettus, Auditor.
Dobbins, Matilda, Vidua, - Muddefley.
Dobbys, Ricardus, - - Walfoken.
Doble, Georgius, - - Wefmuneton.
Dockwra, Thomas, Arm. Shipwreth.
Docwra, Thomas, - - Efcoteryding.
Pappeworth Everard.
Dodd, Willielmus, Arm. - Wylyets Grove.
Dodd, Bartholomæus, - Newfifheborne.
Dodd, Franciſcus, - - Newfifheborne.
Doddington, Johannes, Arm. Bicknell.
Doddington, Johannes, - Bychenel.
Dodyngton, Pentrichis, - Hertfordia.
Dodyngton, Willielmus, - Hertfordia.
Pentrichis.
Dodmer, Johannes, Gen. - Compton.
Dolben, Willielmus, - Recordator.
Dolle, Jacobus, - - Douteſborne.
Doleman, Robertus, - Lunde.
Dolman, Thomas, - Shawe.
Dolling, Chriſtophorus, - Woorthe.
Dolman, Matthæus, - Staunton.
Dolfeley, Simo, - Subfidium.
Dolt, Ricardus, - Hocclif.
Dolyttle, Humphridus, - Hethy.
Donareſton, Willielmus, - Londonia.
Doncombe, Thomas, - Brickhill.
Done, Thomas, Eſq. - Auditor.
Donebridge, Willielmus de, Auditor.
Donedall, Robertus, Miles, Hibernia. *Add.*
Donington, Johannes, - Stafford.
Donnys, Eliz. Domina, - Sutton.
Donynge, Johannes, - Northnybley.
Dore, Abbas & Conventus de, Arbrighton.
Dore, Johannes, - - Shaldflete.
Dorewood, Johannes, - Rothyng.
Dormand, Alianora, Comitiſſa, Teſtamentum.
Dormer, Johannes, Miles, - Addington.
Dormer, Michaelis, Miles, - Baldwyn.
Dormer, Willielmus, Miles, - St. Cleres.
Stone.
Wyng.
Domer, Willielmus, Arm. - Afton-Abbot.

D

Dormer, Galfridus, - *vide* Overorton.
Dormer, Jona, Vidua, - Hampton-Poyle.
Dormer, Michaelis, - Afton-Molens.
Dormer, Walterus, - Crawley.
Dorrell, Edwardus, Miles, Chilton.
Dorryll, Sir Sampſon, - Burnam. *Add.*
Dorſetiæ, Margareta, March. Loughborough.
Dorſetiæ, Henricus, Comes, Lewes.
Dorſetiæ, Ricardus, Comes, Laxfield.
Dorſetiæ, Thomas, Comes, Compota.
Dorward, Anna, - Holl.
Dorward, R. - Holl.
Dounton, Henricus, Gen. Conſtat.
Doveney, Thomas, - Thameſis.
Dowce, Ricardus, Arm. - Sparſhott.
Dowce, Ricardus, - More Abbas.
Dowce, Thomas, - More Abbas.
Dowcra, Thomas, Arm. - Puriton.
Dowdeney, Robertus, - Willonde.
Dowell, Alexander, - Upbury.
Dowes, Willielmus, Arm. Brinklowe.
Downe, Johannes, Miles, Frodham.
Downes, Jacobus, Arm. - Bodney.
Downes, Robertus, Arm. Overhall.
Downes, Edwardus, Gen. Erleham.
Downes, Johannes, - - Downes.
Downey, Johannes, Arm. Sesfaye.
Downing, Arthurus, Arm. Weſtlaxham.
Dowvys, Johannes, - Lyvermere.
Doyley, Henricus, Arm. - Warham-Hayles.
Doyley, Johannes, Arm. Tyrfield.
Doyle, Rob. Arm. & Uxor, Amond.
Drake, Franciſcus, Miles, - Spain.
Drake, Bernardus, Arm. - Muſbury.
Draper, Chriſtophorus, Miles, Chambers.
Draper, Mattheas, Arm. - Cammerwell.
Draper, Chriſtophorus, - Pakeman's Wharf.
Draper, Robertus, - - Camerwell.
Drapers, Myſterium, - Arber.
Draycote, Franciſcus, - Coventria.
Draycote, Henricus, - Contemptum.
Drayton, Willielmus, Miles, Chalgrave.
Eyno.
Drayton, Nicolaus, - Rex.
Drayton, Willielmus, - Whitchurch.
Drax, Johannes, - Auditor.
Drew, Johannes, - Welborough.
Drewry, Johannes, - - Goodwyck.
Rougham.
Driland, Ricardus, - - Garton.
Driland, Thomas, - - Garton.
Driwood, Thomas, & Uxor, Frank.
Drue, Johannes, - Wolborough.
Drunkhill, Edwardus, Levehurſt.
Drury, Elizabetha, Domina, Bydfeld.
Drury, Robertus, Miles, - Hawſted.
Drurye, Willielmus, Miles, Bradfeld.
Bydfeld.

INDEX NOMINUM.

D

Drury, Henricus, Arm. - Welnetham.
Drury, Robertus, Arm. - Chalfont.
Salthouſe.
Wyndham.
Drury, Drugo, - Newhall.
Stanhowe.
Thorington.
Drury, Elizabetha, Vidua, Lawſhull.
Drury, Henricus, - Lawſhull.
Dryden, Johannes, Gen. Wynſton.
Dublin, B. Maria, Abbas, - Hibernia.
Ducheſne, ——, - Scaccarium.
Ducket, Lionellus, Arm. - Fydyngton.
Dudley, Elizabetha, Domina, Reſtitutio.
Dudley, Ambroſius, Miles, Dudley.
Reſtitutio.
Dudley, Andræas, Miles, - Weſtmonaſterium.
Dudley, Johannes, Miles, - Acton-Burnell.
Burton.
Dudley.
Dudley, Ambroſius, - Chopwell.
Kyme.
Dudley, Andræas, - - Dudley.
Duffrys, Simo, - - Ligeus. *Add.*
Duggs, Thomas, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Duke, Ricardus, Arm. - TeyngntonEpiſcopi.
Duke, Ricardus, Gen. - Okton.
Duket, Lionellus, Miles, - Cawleſton.
Dummer, Willielmus, Gen. Dummer.
Dunche, Joh. Arm. & Uxor, Eſtkoker.
Dunche, Willielmus, Arm. Eſthorpe.
Moreton (North.)
Dunch, Willielmus, - Backhampton.
Dunche, Willielmus, - Little Witnam.
Wokey.
Duncombe, Johannes, Arm. Donnington.
Duncombe, Edwardus, Gen. - Donnington.
Duncombe, Edmundus, - Debitori.
Duncomb, Ricardus, - Harwold.
Dundas, Laurentius, - Falconar.
Dunelmi, Epiſcopus, - Auckland.
Dunelmi, Cuthbertus, Epiſcopus, Hemingebrough.
Dunelmi, Jacobus, Epiſcopus, Havedon.
Wulſyngham.
Dunolmenſis, Jac. Epiſcopus, Wytham.
Dunelmi, Walterus, Epiſcopus, Coventria.
Dunham, Benedicta, Vidua, Rypynghall.
Dunſay, Johannes, Miles, - Myndeledene.
Dunſton, Johannes, - Fines.
Duporte, Thomas, - Abdycke.
Durant, Nicolaus, - Oſtiarius.
Durburgh, Jacobus, - Theſaurarius.
Durrell, Aaron, - Poole. *Add.*
Dutton, Thomas, - Shirbourne.
Dyer, Thomas, Miles, - Murlynche.
Dyer, Edwardus, Arm. - Weſton.
Dyer, Thomas, Gen. - Streete.
Dyer, Jana, - - Bratton.

E

Dygby, Everardus, Arm. *vide* Stokedrye.
Dygby, Symon, Arm. - Morecote.
Dyghton, Edwardus, Arm. - Golſeby.
Dyke, Auguſtinus, - Rowell.
Dyke, Thomas, - Dyke.
Dylke, Georgius, - Kirkeby-Malory.
Dylke, Ricardus, - Kirkeby-Malory.
Dyllom, Willielmus, - Heighbrey.
Dymok, Thomas, Chev. - Dymok.
Dymmocke, Edwardus, Miles, Thorneton.
Dymmoke, Johannes, Arm. Hundlehouſe.
Dymmoke, Robertus, Arm. Carleton.
Dymock, Johannes, - Oſtiarius.
Dymockes, Johannes, - Stykylpath.
Dymmoke, Robertus, - Southkeyme.
Dynham, Thomas, Gen. Weſton.
Dynelley, Willielmus, Gen. Wharrom.
Dyneleye, Robertus, - Shene.
Dynys, Willielmus, Cler. - Regina.
Dyon, Johannes, Arm. - Tathewell.
Dyonys, Willielmus, - Privatum Sigillum.
Dyrdoo, Willielmus, - Mylton-ſub.-Stower.
Dyſmars, Chriſtophorus, - Lockeridge.
Dyſney, Daniel, Arm. - Halywell.
Dyſney, Ricardus, Arm. - Leeke.
Dyve, Lodowicus, Arm. - Bromeham.
Dyve, Johannes, Gen. - Pyrton.
Dyx, Willielmus, - Fornecett.
Dyxe, Wolſtanus, - Merecourte.
Dyxey, Wolſtanus, - Reading.

E

Earthe, Rogerus, - Bulkington.
Eboraci, Provincia, - Taxatores.
Eboraci, Archiepiſcopus, Collectores. *Add.*
Wye.
Eboraci, Georgius, Archiep. Hoton.
Eboraci, Henricus, Archiep. Chaundler.
Eboraci, ——, Archiep. Hemſworth.
Eboraci, Matthæus, Archiep. - Warton.
Eboraci, Nicolaus, Archiep. Suffolk Place.
Eboraci, Robertus, Archiep. - Taxatores.
Eboraci, Thomas, Archiep. - Anna.
Marten.
Ryghton.
Suthwell.
Eboraci, Edwardus, Dux, - Eboracum.
Havenaria.
Jereſey.
Londonia.
Reylegh.
Rotelandia.
Soureby.
Wendover.
Wyght.
Eboraci, Edw. Primuſg. Dux, Okham.
Eboraci, Philippa, Duciſſa, - Symplyng.
Libertates.

Eboraci,

INDEX NOMINUM.

E

Eboraci, Philippa, Duciſſa, *vide* Wyght.
Eboraci, Ricardus, Dux, Hibernia. *Add.*
Eccleſale, Hugo de, - Camerarius.
Ecclom, Johannes, - Scardeburgh.
Eden, Thomas, Arm. - Sancti Omnes.
Eden, Edwardus, - Woodhouſe.
Eden, Robertus, - Woodhouſe.
Eden, Sampſon, - Woodhouſe.
Edenſovere, Johannes de, - Placita.
Edgar, Nicolaus, - Glemham.
Edgcombe, Ricardus, - Manley.
Edington, Willielmus de, Scaccarium.
S. Edmundus, - - Aurum.
Edmondes, Johannes, Gen. Yapton.
Edmunds, Johannes, - Cantabrigia.
Yapton.
Edmunds, Margareta, - Denford.
Edmunds, Ricardus, - Denford.
Edmonds, Thomas, - Viridis Cera.
Edolph, Thomas, Miles, - S. Radegundus.
Edolph, Thomas, - S. Laurentius.
Edom, Thomas, - Roes.
Edrick, Johannes, - Oſtiarius.
Edmunſon, Edwardus, Gen. Coventria.
Edwards, Mrs. Leticia, - Llandewell. *Add.*
Edwards, Willielmus, - Hatcham.
Weſtfelton.
Edyngton, Rector de, - Thormerton.
Edyngton, Willielmus de, - Donatio.
Egerton, Thomas, Miles, - Denbigh.
Egerton, Willielmus, - Walopthethmanſter.
Egmer, Johannes de, - Oſtiarius.
Eggemere, Jacobus de, - Oſtiarius.
Egremontis, Thomas, Miles, Cumbria.
Ekyns, Johannes, - Cheſton.
Ekyns, Thomas, - Cheſter.
Eland, Brianus, - Cawkwell.
Eland, Johannes de, - Flete.
Elienſis, Epiſcopus, - Auxilium.
Elienſis, Jacobus, Epiſcopus, Reſtitutio.
Elyenſis, Martinus, Epiſcopus, Burton.
Elienſis, Nigellus, Epiſcopus, Theſaurarius.
Elienſis, Ricardus, Epiſcopus, S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Ikelington.
Elyenſis, Tho. Epiſ. Can. Angliæ, Veer.
Ellerker, Iſabella, Dom. Vidua, Cottingham.
Ellercher, Radolphus, Miles, Auſaby.
Ellerker, Radolphus, - Haltemprice.
Elleſcombe, Petrus, - Flete.
Elleſmere, Thomas, Canc. Angl. Mochelney.
Elyngeham, John, - Impreſt.
Elyot, Edwardus, - Herons.
Newlandhall.
Elyot, Jana, - Newlandhall.
Elyot, Johannes, - Mendleſham.
Elliot, Johannes, - Wekehall.
Ely, Biſhop of, - Ditton.
Ely, Ricardus, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.

E

Ellys, Hugo, - *vide* Moſeleys-Chantrey.
Ellys, Nicolaus, - Suffolcia.
Elys, Robertus, - Tronatores.
Elmes, Bartholomew, - Barkhamſtead. *Add.*
Elmes, Edwardus, Arm. Miſſenden.
Elmes, Thomas, Arm. - Woodend.
Elneſtowe, Abbatiſſa, - Patens.
Elryngton, Edwardus, Arm. Theydon-Boyes.
Weſtmonaſterium.
Elrington, Thomas, Arm. - Paddington.
Eme, Robertus, - Taxatores.
Emeldon, Robertus de, - Hibernia.
Emelie, Johannes, - Exciſe. *Add.*
Emerſon, Robertus, - Coddeſgrave.
Emes, Willielmus, - Waldeſlade.
Empſon, Ricardus, - Empſon.
Empſon, Thomas, - Empſon.
Emſon, Willielmus, - Fretwell.
Enderby, Albinus de, - Kelſterne.
Enderby, Johannes, - Camerarius.
Englefield, Sir Francis, - Sandevile. *Add.*
Englefeld, Franciſcus, - Shryvenham.
Stanford.
Englefeld, Thomas, - Sandevile. *Add.*
Erchedekney, Thomas, - Spychewyck.
Erle, Georgius, Gen. - Kyngſwere.
Erle, Auguſtinus, ſen. - Thornye.
Erle, Auguſtinus, jun. - Thornye.
Erle, Willielmus, - Chelworth.
Erlyſman, Johannes, Gen. Weſtover.
Ernly, Johannes, Miles, - Chippenham.
Erpyngham, Thomas, Chev. Bardolf.
Erpyngham, Thomas, - Erpyngham.
Framyngham.
La Pole.
Eſcot, Georgius, - Wynkeley Keynes.
Eſcourt, Thomas, Gen. - Lyncham.
Eſon, Johannes, - Moreton Pynkeney.
Eſon, Nathaniel, - Moreton Pynkeney.
Eſſexiæ, Comes, - Eſſexia.
Eſſexiæ, Henricus, Comes, Eſſexia.
Eſſexiæ, Thomas, Comes, - Cranebroke.
Eſſexiæ, Willielmus, Comes, Raylegh-Park.
Eſſexiæ, Margareta, Dom. Vidua, Stalpitts.
Eſſex, Willielmus, Baronettus, Shrenham.
Eſſex, Thomas, Arm. - Uplamborn.
Eſſex, Willielmus, - Feodum.
Eſſexiæ, Willielmus, - Remem. Regis.
Eſton, Johannes de, - Attornatus.
Tallia.
Eſton, Johannes, - Lymington.
Eſton, Thomas, - Aylbornes.
Holme.
L'Eſtrange, Alicia, - Leſtrange.
L'Eſtrange, Ebulonus, - Leſtrange.
Eſtcroſte, Thomas, - Luddington.
Eſtwicke, Chriſtophorus, - Hockeyffe.
Etherington, Willielmus, - Kellethorpe.

INDEX NOMINUM.

F.

Eton, Collegium, - *vide* Sterkeley.
Eton, Georgius, - Bromley.
Etton, Johannes de, - Camerarius.
Eunachduenſis, Henricus, Epiſ. Elyngham.
Evedon, Thomas de, Perſona, Welburn.
Eveleigh, Johannes, Gen. Eſcaëtor.
Evelyn, Georgius, Arm. - Forinſeca.
Stanwell.
Eveleigh, Johannes, - Holcombe.
Evens, Jocobus, - Bodenham.
Everard, Ambroſius, - Thurſtanton.
Everard, Chriſtiana, - Garhampton.
Everard, Henricus, - Smeton-Hill.
Stanbrigge.
Everdon, Johannes, - Auditor.
Benefield.
Everett, Johannes, - Wyke Fitz-Payne.
Everet, Willielmus, - Southmalling.
Everinge, Daniel, Gen. - Everinge.
Evers, Radolphus, jun. Miles, Narthſtede.
Eversfeld, Johannes, Gen. Poyle.
Eversfeld, Nicolaus, - Poyle.
Eveſham, Abbas de, - Barlingwey.
Evingham, Thomas, - Barneſtaple.
Evington, Francis, - King's Walden.
Ewer, Samuel, ſen. & jun. Gen. Outlawry. *Add.*
Ewe, Johannes, - Somerford Matrevas.
Exminſter, Stephanus de, - Dovoria.
Exeter, Henry, Marquis, - Dartington. *Add.*
Exoniæ, Thomas, Comes, - Bourne.
Wotton.
Exoniæ, Comes, - Exonia.
Exoniæ, Epiſcopus, - Credyton.
Exoniæ, Edwardus, Epiſcopus, Stafford.
Exoniæ, Thomas, Epiſcopus, Plympton.
Exoniæ, Will. Epiſcopus, - Pynhoo.
Exoniæ, Johannes, Dominus, Arundelia.
Exton, Nicolaus de, - Veer.

F

Fagg, Willielmus, - Alkerden.
Fairfax, Willielmus, Miles, Nonne Appulton.
Roſedale.
Fairfax, Gabriel, Arm. - Calton.
Fairfax, Henricus, Arm. - Stetton.
Fairfax, Thomas, Arm. - Nonne Appulton.
Fairfax, Ricardus, Gen. - Swarby.
Fairfax, Gabriel, - Stetton.
Fairfax, Georgius, - Croft.
Swarby.
Fairfax, Nicholaus, - Aſshewell.
Fairfax, Thomas, - - Dunſley.
Fairfax, Willielmus, - Newſon.
Faireford, Alexander, - Mareſcaltia. *Add.*
Falmache, Lionellus, - Frameſdon.
Fane, Georgius, Miles, - Chalke.
Fane, Radolphus, Miles, - Hadloward.
Fane, Henricus, Arm. Subſidium.

F

Fane, Henricus, Gen. - *vide* Shipley.
Fane, Thomas, Gen. - Butborough.
Fane, Eliz. Vidua, - Barnes.
Tunbridge.
Fane, Georgius, - Fane.
Overland.
Fanſhaw, ——, Dominus, Remem. Regis.
Fanſhaw, Henricus, Arm. Chawke.
Fanſhaw, Thomas, Arm. - Ware.
Fanſhaw, Henricus, - Bircheloo.
Fanſhaw, Thomas, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Farewell, Willielmus, - Blancheland.
Farfurth, Thomas, - Farfurth.
Farmer, Georgius, Miles, Corſcombe.
Farmour, Johannes, Miles, - Sewiſley.
Farmer, Ricardus, Miles, - - Weekwane.
Farmour, Georgius, Arm. - Sewiſley.
Farmer, Thomas, Arm. Bromeſthorp.
Farmer, Henricus, - Middle-Row.
Farmer, Thomas, Arm. - Skylthorpe.
Farndon, Nicolaus de, Oſtiarius.
Farneham, Thomas, - Numerator.
Farnell, Thomas, - Graiſthorrok.
Farnhull, Walterus, - Andegavia.
Farre, Benjaminus, - Buckwins.
Farr, Henricus, - Buckwins.
Farr, Ricardus, - Stanford.
Farr, Willielmus, - Buckwins.
Farrant, Stephanus, - Wendon Magna.
Farren, Maria, Vidua, - Wedon Pynkeney.
Fauconberg, Will. Nevill, Dom. Peverellum.
Faucumberge, Thomas, - Redkar.
Faucomberg, Thomas, - Skelton.
Fawke, Johannes, - Gatcombe.
Fawkes, Johannes, - Toſtes.
Fawke, Thomas, - Gatcombe.
Fayrfax, Gabriell, Arm. - Bolton.
Felbrig, Simon, Miles, - Ledcombe.
Felde, Henricus, Gen. - Bentley.
Feld, Johannes, - Kynges.
Felde, Thomas, - Weſtharnam.
Felon, Hugo de, - Forinſeca.
Felton, Edwardus, - Mapleſted.
Felton, Willielmus de, - Recepta.
Felyx, Johannes, - Ciceſtria.
Fynwyke, Thomas de, - Fines.
Fenys, Gregorius, - Wintonia.
Fermor, Thomas, Arm. - Bedfordia.
Fermour, Elizabetha, Vidua, Samerton.
Frytwell.
Fermor, Jeronymus, - - Nethercote.
Fermour, Robertus, - Hamylton.
Fermer, Willielmus, & Uxor, Fretwell.
Ferour, Bandettus le, - Patens.
Ferrariis, Robertus de, - Dictum.
Ferrer, Henricus, - Ferrer.
Ferrer, Robertus, - Menevenſis.
Ferrers, Robertus, Chevalier, Chymore.

INDEX NOMINUM.

F

Ferrers, Edwardus, Miles, *vide* Chepſtall.
Ferrers, Humphridus, Miles, Bradford.
Ferrers, Johannes, Miles, - Tamworth.
Ferrers, Humphridus, Arm. Walton-ſup.-Trent.
Ferrers, Edmundus, - Chymore.
Ferrers, Edwardus, - Ferrers.
Ferrers, Georgius, - Flamſted.
Ferrers, Henricus, - Giſborne.
Ferrers, Robertus, - Ferrers.
Nevyll.
Ferrers, Thomas, - Carme.
Ferrers, Willielmus, - Bromley.
Ferriæ, Equorum, quatuor, - Equi.
Featherſtonhaugh, Albanus, Lamley.
Fetyplace, Alexander, Arm. Tykyngcote.
Fetiplace, Edwardus, Arm. Dorcheſter.
Fettyplace, Johannes, Arm. Apleton.
Fetyplace, Johannes, Arm. Standford.
Fettiplace, Ægidius, - Poulton.
Fetyplace, Alexander, - Erleigh.
Fettiplace, Cecilia, Vidua, Riſington.
Fetyplace, Johannes, - Stampford.
Feukch, Nicolaus de, - Forinſeca.
Feyneux, Johannes, - Loquelly. *Add.*
Fienles, Rogerus, - Hammes.
Fige, Petrus, - - Adſtock.
Fililode, Ægidius, - - Skirrenſley.
Filio, Artold de, - Mareſcallus.
Filoughley, Henricus, Arm. Henricus.
Filoughley, Henry, - Garderoba. *Add.*
Firiby, Johannes, - Weſthorſle.
Fiſher, Clemens, - Pakyngton-Magna.
Fiſher, Johannes, - - Bell.
Pockington.
Fiſher, Robertus, - Ampney.
Fiſher, Thomas, - Portbury.
Fitch, Margeria, - Panfeld Priory.
Fitzgarret, Edwardus, Arm. Fitzgarret.
Haylton.
Hylton.
Sudbury.
Fitz-Geffery, Franciſcus, - Clapham.
Fitzherbert, Thomas, Miles, Hetherſoth.
Fitzhugh, Georgius, Dominus, Sutton.
Fitzhugh, Henricus, Dominus, Darcy.
Fitz-James, Jacobus, Miles, - Shepton.
Fitz-Randolph, Johannes, Chev. Neuton Pygot.
Fitz-Randolph, Randolphus, Neuton Pygot.
Fitz-Richard, Ricardus, - Camerarius.
Fitz-Warner, Willielmus, - Penros-Burdon.
Fitzwarren, Domina, - Subſidium.
Fitzwaryn, Fulco, - Capite.
Whytyngton.
Fitz-Waryn, Johannes, - Spychewyck.
Fitzwaryn, Ivo, - Whytyngton.
Fitzwaryn, Philippus, - Extractis.
Fitz-Water, Henricus, Dominus, Skympling.
Fitz-Wauter, Walterus, Dom. Egremond.

F

Fitz-Wauter, Wal. Dom. *vide* Symplyng.
Fitz-William, Johannes, Miles, Fitz.
Fitzwilliam, Willielmus, Miles, Begham.
Purbright.
Fitzwilliam, Franciſcus, Arm. Kempſon.
Fitz-William, Johannes, Arm. Holton-Pannell.
Fitzwilliam, Thomas, Arm. Kempſon.
Fitzwilliam, Willielmus, Arm. Ulnatores.
Fitzwilliam, Humphridus, Gen. Kempſton.
Fitzwilliam, Elizabetha, Vidua, Maplethorp.
Fitzwilliam, Georgius, - Malberthorpe.
Fitz-William, Johannes, - Fitz.
Fitz-William, Willielmus, - Barkinge.
Southamptonia.
Fitzwilliams, Jana, Domina, Highclere.
Fitzwilliams, Willielmus, Miles, Highclere.
Fleſhower, Johannes, - Orblawers.
Fletcher, Robertus, Gen. Ince.
Flete, Johannes de, - Scaccarium.
Fletewood, Thomas, Arm. Chalfaunt.
Fleetwood, Willielmus, Arm. Rudge.
Fletewoody, Briggitty, Raſeborough.
Fleetwood, Johannes, - Wotton ſ. Wyver.
Fletewood, Thomas, - Ryſeborough.
Flitewood, Willielmus, Arm. Receptor.
Flore de Okeham, Willielmus, Vicecomes.
Flough, Johannes, - Stath.
Flower, Thomas, Miles & Baro, Fines.
Flower, Johannes, - Chitterne.
Norton S. Phillip.
Flower, Willielmus, - Warda.
Flyer, Ricardus, - Wetten.
Wotton.
Fodringhay, Collegium, - Southwyck.
Folye, H. - - Gippiwicum.
Fogge, Johannes, Miles, - Chriſt Church.
Ripton.
Fogge, Edwardus, Arm. - Cheryton.
Fogg, John, - - Commune Banc. *Ad.*
Fogge, Maria, - - - Ripton.
Fooks, Thomas, - - Burwell.
Foote, Philippus, - Tobaccopipes.
Forde, Edwardus, Arm. - Harting.
Forde, Johannes, Arm. Heytorre.
Forde, Abbas, &c. - - Wyndefore Lytel.
Foreſt, Edwardus, Arm. - Leighfield.
Forman, Willielmus, - Londonia.
Tulleſworth.
Forſter, Willielmus, Miles, Aldermarſton.
Forſter, Robertus, Arm. - Piſho.
Forſter, Willielmus, Arm. Iddeſley.
Foſter, Agnes, - Iden.
Forſter, Humfridus, - Aldermanſton.
Forſter, Ricardus, - Kirkborne.
Forteſcue, Johannes, Miles, Fines.
Pellium.
Forteſcue, Willielmus, Miles, Torrington.
Forteſcue, Henricus, Arm. Blounteſhall.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Forteſcu, Henricus, Arm. *vide* Blundeſhall.
Forteſcue, Johannes, Arm. Drayton.
Fines.
Henleyover.
Wharfe.
Forteſcue, Willielmus, Arm. Laverſtock.
Forteſcue, Adranus, - Tey Magna.
Forteſcue, Emma, Vidua, - Rocomhugh.
Forteſcue, Henricus, - Chilton.
Wedon.
Forteſcue, Johannes, - Bryxham.
Clynneſlond.
Devonia.
Nichil.
Reſtitutio.
Forteſcue, Thomas, - - Avecote.
Rocomberhugh.
Forteſcue, Willielmus, - Clynneſlond.
Foſter, Anton. Arm. - Cumner.
Foſter, Johannes, Arm. - Brantfield.
Foſter, Thomas, Arm. - Piſho.
Foſter, Willielmus, Arm. - Clerewoodecote.
Shawe.
Foſter, Thomas, Gen. - Hagnabye.
Foſter, Elizabetha, - Hagnabye.
Foſter, Georgius, - Eſthorp.
Foſter, Johannes, - - Romſey.
Foſter, Johannes de, - Wellington-Haye.
Foſter, Ricardus, - Woodhouſe.
Foſter, Robertus & Georgius, Eſthorp.
Foſter, Robertus, - Spofforth.
Foſter, Thomas, - Hayleſham.
Foſter, Willielmus, - Copdocke.
Fotherby, Thomas, - S. Albanus.
Fountaine, Johannes, - Byefeld.
Fowke, Thomas, - Acton.
Fowkes, William, - Marſhal.
Fowler, Tho. Miles & Baronettus, Barneſbury.
Fowler, Gabriel, Arm. - Tylleſworth.
Fowler, Willielmus, Gen. Glouceſtria.
Fowler, Edwardus, - Stanbrigg.
Fowler, Robertus, - Eſcote.
Fowler, Thomas, - Cleve.
Fowler, Willielmus, - Lacy Abbat.
Netherlippyat.
Penford.
Fowlis, Sir David, - Impreſt.
Fowrnes, Chriſtophorus, - Kinges-Bere.
Fox, Carolus, Arm. - Michell-Deane.
Fox, Johanna, Vidua, - Ludlowe.
Fox, Johannes, - Gray.
Foxle, Johannes de, - Southamptonia.
Foxton, Thomas, - Manucaptor.
Frampton, Gualterus de, - Cademio.
Francis, Willielmus, - Cramborne.
Frank, Thomas, Gen. - Bylegh.
Frank, Johannes, - Alienigena.
Boring ton.

Frankland, Will. Arm. *vide* Rye (Villa.)
Frankland, Willielmus, Gen. Roche.
Frankland, Ricardus, - Roche.
Frankelyn, Oliverus, Gen. Sutton-Lucy.
Francklin, Ricardus, ſen. - Kennet Eſt.
Franklond, Ricardus, - Kirkborne.
Fraper, Rogerus, - Thornye.
Frarmer, Thomas, - Eaton.
Fraunkelyn, Johannes, - Charrynge Croſs.
Freake, Johannes, Gen. - Thornbury.
Freake, Robertus, Gen. - Iwerne-Courtney.
Freake, Philippus, - Faringdon.
Freake, Robertus, - Feer Mayne.
Frechevyll, Petrus, Arm. - Alveſton.
Hendley.
Free, Henricus, - Wendover.
Freiſton, Ricardus, Gen. - Wikehamſkeithe.
Freman, Alicia, - - Spofforth.
Freman, Anna, - Hagnaby.
Freman, Elizabetha, - Hagnaby.
Freman, Johannes, - Hagnaby.
Stretton.
Freman, Robertus, - Spofforth.
Freman, Willielmus, - Coddeſton.
Frembaud, Thomas, - Ballivi.
Buckinghamiæ.
Fremelſworth, Willielmus de, Compota.
French, Henricus, - Cockerells.
French, Thomas, - Pytley.
Frend, Johannes, - - Clare.
Freſton, Johannes, - Overhall.
Freſtore, Johannes, - Swacliff.
Frevyle, Georgius, Arm. - Shelford Parva.
Friend, Ricardus, - Solton.
Frobuſher, Franciſcus, - Linrick Wood.
Froſbyſer, Henricus, Arm. Vicecomes.
Frothingham, Chriſtophorus, Newthorpe.
Frye, Thomas, - Terraunt.
Frye, Willielmus, - Langeford.
Fryer, Willielmus, - Garnons.
Fryer, Thomas, - Bramford.
Fulbeck, Thomas, - Boltam.
Fulbroke, Johannes, - Capite.
Fulbroke.
Fulford, Franciſcus, Miles, - Toller Porcorum.
Fulherſt, Antonius, Cler. - Oxinden.
Fuliambe, Godfridus, - Croxton.
Fulke, Willielmus, Doctor, Libri.
Fuller, Sir James Chapman, Bart. Terrington. *Add.*
Fuller, Franciſcus, - Extractis.
Fuller, Hugh, - - Augment. Curia.
Fullere, Hugo, - Tallia.
Fuller, Johannes, - Hipworth.
Fuller, Willielmus, - Hipworth.
Fulnetby, Robertus, - Randby.
Fulthorp, Willielmus, Chev. Dyghton.
Fulthorp, Willielmus de, Chev. Juſticiarius.
Fulthorp, Rogerus de, - Juſticiarius.

INDEX NOMINUM.

G

Fulton, Johannes, - *vide* Hothefeld.
Fulwood, Johannes, Gen. Aſpley.
Furnyvall, Thomas de, - Alueton.
Furnivall, Willielmus, - Verdon.
Fynche, Moylus, Arm. - Eaſtwell.
Fynche, Clemens, Gen. - Grene.
Fynche, Johannes, Gen. - Sutton jux. Norborne
Fynche, Johannes, - Kathering.
Fynes, Ricardus, Dom. Dacres, Lewes.
Fynes, Ricardus, Arm. - Bloxham.
Fynes, Gregorius, - Beighton.
Fynes, Ricardus, - Ayſshe.
Bloxham.
Fynes, Thomas, - Hylden.
Fyneux, Johannes, Gen. - Swynfeld.
Fyſhe, Walterus, - Fynborough.
Fyſher, Arthurus, Arm. - Oldebury.
Fyſher, Clemens, Arm. - Packington.
Fyſher, Jaſperus, Arm. - Oldebury.
Fyſher, Johannes, Gen. - Mannſborough.
Fyſher, Johannes, - Longworth.
Fyſher, Thomas, - Ichington.
Fytton, Edwardus, - Sereſden.

G

Gabriel, Ricardus, - Standon.
Godard, Thomas, Gen. - Barwick.
Gage, Sir John, Knight, - Sheriffs. *Add.*
Gage, Jacobus, Arm. - Blechington.
Ringmere.
Gage, Johannes, Arm. - Haileſham.
Gage, Robertus, Gen. - Rawndes.
Gage, Jacobus, - Southmalling.
Gage, Johannes, - Bradwell.
Gage, Thomas, - Dychenynge.
Gale, Thomas, - Kyngſwere.
Gamage, Jacoſa, Domina, - Carmarthen.
Gamage, Antonius, - Thomſon.
Ganell, Robertus, - Cobham.
Ganisford, Nicolaus, - Marden.
Gard, Johannes le, Arm. Gallington.
Gardener, Ricardus, - Hyll-Court.
Gardener, Thomas, - South-Brent.
Gardner, Willielmus, - Eaſtbury.
Gargrave, Thomas, Miles, Eboracum.
Hemeſworth.
S. Oſwaldus.
Garlek, Walterus, - Straya.
Garner, Willielmus, - Thorpe j. Waynflete
Garneſewe, Willielmus, - Hamethe.
Garnet, Willielmus, - Broxborne.
Garnons, Mrs. - Llandervell. *Add.*
Garnons, Thomas, - Pyrton.
Garret, Henricus, - Graundeſones.
Garret, Willielmus, - Roffenſis.
Garreway, Johannes, - Receptor.
Garth, Rogerus, - Bromeham.
Garton, Franciſcus, Gen. - Baſſet's-Fee.

G

Garton, Ægidius, - *vide* Wollavington.
Garwinton, Johannes de, - Eſtoure.
Garnyſhe, Thomas, - - Banyards.
Gaſcoigne, Margareta, Domina, Cardington.
Gaſcoign, Johannes, Miles, Eſtcotes.
Gaſcoign, Ricardus, Arm. Caſtelcerington.
Gaſcoigne, Ricardus, Arm. Poterton.
Gaſcoigne, Willielmus, Arm. Thorpe in Bawne.
Gaſcoigne, Franciſcus, Gen. Gawthorp.
Gaſcoign, Georgius, - Ampney.
Gaſcoyne, Henricus, - Sturton.
Gaſcoigne, Nicolaus, - Colthorp.
Gaſcoign, Ricardus, - Mareſcallus.
Gaſcoigne, Willielmus, - Byngbury.
Juſticiarius.
Gaſelly, Willielmus, Gen. - Mareſcallus.
Gate, Henricus, Miles, - Eſtſhyne.
Sculcots.
Semer.
Gate, Johannes, Miles, - Garnetts.
Gate, Galfridus, - Wyght.
Gate, Johannes, - Lynton-Grange.
Sutton.
Gate, Maria, - Garnetts.
Gates, Henricus, Miles, - Bedwyn.
Depedale.
Gates.
Seymeyre.
Gates, Johannes, Arm. - Revenhall.
Gates, Elizabetha, Vidua, Beauchamp.
Gaugeitor, Willielmus, - Gaugeitor.
Gaunt, Beatrix, - Oſtiarius.
Gaunt, Chriſtiana, - Oſtiarius.
Gaunt, Johannes de, - Oſtiarius.
Gaunt, Willielmus, - Oſtiarius.
Gaverock, Johannes, - Wolborough.
Gawdy, Georgius, Arm. - Dickleburgh.
Gawdy, Thomas, Arm. - Canteley.
Claxton.
Gawdy, Henricus, - Rocklond.
Gawdy, Thomas, - Rocklond.
Gawen, Thomas, Arm. - Hyrdcote.
Gaymſton, Johannes, Gen. Dephams.
Gaynesford, Nicolaus, Arm. Vicecomes.
Gaynesford, Johannes, - Poice.
Gaynesford, Nicolaus, - Odyham.
Gaytford, Johannes, - Tuxford.
Gayton, Johannes de, - Gayton.
Gearish, Georgius, - Melkeſham.
Geary, Ricardus, - Eaton.
Gedeney, Johannes, - Operatio.
Gedge, Jacobus, - Newlandhall.
Gedy, Ricardus, - Annuitas.
Genman, Thomas, - Northmarden.
Genman, Willielmus, - Northmarden.
Gent, Willielmus, - Norton Grenes.
S. Georgius, Bald. Chev. de Gamelyngay.
S. Georgius, Thomas, Arm. Gamelyngay.

St. George,

G

St. George, Etheldreda, *vide* Gamlyngay.
Gerard, Gilbertus, Dominus, Tyrley.
Gerrard, Thomas, Miles, - Etwall.
Gerard, Gilbertus, Arm. - Aſheley.
Gerrard, Willielmus, Gen. Northall.
Gerrard, Gilbertus, - Foreſta.
Gerrard, Maria, - Broadwye.
Gerrard, Thomas, Dominus, Tirley.
Gerrard, Willielmus, - Burnham.
Gerey, Willielmus, Arm. - Buſhemeade.
Gernon, Willielmus, - Glaneſild.
Gervays, Thomas, - Walliæ Princeps.
Gerveys, Ricardus, - Melſton.
Geryn, Johannes, - Auditor.
Geryſh, Willielmus, Whytley.
Geyſt, Thomas, - Foſton.
Gibbes, Johannes, - Brydeport.
Gifford, Charles, - Annuitas.
Gifford, Philippus, - S. Ægidius.
Gifford, Mrs. - Beamiſter. *Add.*
Gilbert, Humphridus, Miles, Poſtlinge.
Gilbert, Johannes, Miles, - Galmeton.
Gilbert, Georgius, Arm. - Charleton.
Gilbert, Johannes, - Payton.
Gilbert, Nathaniel, - Outlawry. *Add.*
Gilbert, Thomas, - Servitium.
Gilbert, Willielmus, - Abboteſton.
Gilderidge, Thomas, & Uxor, Eſtborne.
Gilderne, Willielmus, - Norwicum.
Gimſton, Benjaminus, - Warley-Magna.
Giſburgh, Johannes, - Bridlyngton.
Glaffield, William, - Outlawry. *Add.*
Glaſcock, Johannes, - Butler.
Tremhall.
Glenham, Thomas, Arm. Stratford. *Add.*
Glouceſtriæ, Humphridus, Dux, Berton. *Add.*
Devyſe.
Dovoria.
Eaton.
Libertates.
Savernak.
Glouceſtriæ, Ricardus, Dux, Glouceſtria. *Add.*
Shirefhoton.
Skypton.
Vicecomes.
Glouceſtriæ, Thomas, Dux, Gamelyngay.
Glouceſtria.
Libertates.
Londonia.
Glouceſtriæ, Ricardus, Epiſc. Briſtollium.
Glouceſter, W. Ab. of St. Peter, Scaccarium.
Glouceſtre, Thomas, - Lovell.
Glouceſtriæ, Dec. & Capitulus, Tulwell.
Glouceſtriæ, Maj. & Burg. Civ. S. Oſwaldus.
Glouceſtriæ, Villa, - Podeſmede.
Glover, Johannes, - Steynton.
Glover, Willielmus, - Helyden.
Glynne, Willielmus, Arm. Glynne.

G

Goche, Robertus, Arm. *vide* Befford.
Good, Thomas, - - Fipiſton.
Godale, Simon, - - Blacolneſle.
Godard, Thomas, - Orford.
Godard, Ricardus, - Midgham.
Gooday, Johannes, - Branktree.
Wykeham Hall.
Goddard, Franciſcus, Arm. Clyffe.
Goddard, Thomas, Gen. - Clatford.
Goddarde, Thomas, - Lokarygge.
Godderd, Vincentius, - Temple Rokeley.
Godden, Robertus, - Labourne.
Leyborne.
Godden, Thomas, - - Labourne.
Goddey, Johannes, - Sandonhall.
Goddwyn, Thomas, - Teale.
Goode, Willielmus, - Gryſbye.
Goderwyck, Ricardus, Arm. Cattall.
Goodewynge, Thomas, - Freſton.
Godfrey, Edwardus, - Scrutator.
Godfrey, Jacobus, - - Towneland.
Godfrey, Luca, - Crawdon.
Goodge, ——, - - Newlandhall.
Goodhall, Johannes, - Corpus.
Gooding, Willielmus, - Auditor.
Goodman, Everardus, Gen. Blaſton.
Goodman, Godfridus, - Garllegvit. *Add.*
Godolphin, Gulielmus, Miles, Auditor.
Godolphin, Willielmus, Miles, Bulloigne.
Talfen.
Godolphin, Mr. Auditor, - Aberdier. *Add.*
Goodrick, Ricardus, Arm. - Chew.
Goodrich, Ricardus, Arm. - Muſton-Chantry.
Goodrich, Ricardus, - Ribſton.
Goodrycke, Lionellus, - Styckney.
Godſalve, Eliz. Domina, - Buckenham.
Kekyngham.
Godſalve, Thomas, Arm. Sething Sipton.
Goodwyn, Johannes, - Totyngton.
Goodwin, Petrus, - Trinity Lane.
Godyer, Henricus, Arm. Polleſworth.
Godynch, Ricardus, - Shaftonia.
Goff, Willielmus, - Flytte.
Golafre, Johannes, Chev. Golafre.
Gold, Johannes, - Gold.
Goldeſburgh, Johannes, Arm. Sapley.
Goldeſburgh, Johannes, - Sapley.
Golding, Elizabetha, Dom. Honnychild.
Lomewood.
Goldinge, Tho. Miles, & Uxor, Eſtbridge.
Golding, Thomas, Miles, Honnychild.
Golding, Henricus, Arm. Engayneſhall.
Eſthorpe.
Golding, Elizabetha, - Lomewood.
Goldynge, Georgius, - Poſlyngford.
Golding, Henricus, - Poſlyngford.
Golding, Thomas, - Heldens.
Goldyngton, Chriſt. - Belſoe.

Gold-

INDEX NOMINUM.

G

Goldwell, Johannes, - *vide* Bournefield.
Kenerton.
Goldwell, Nicolaus, - Charta.
Gollop, Ricardus, - Clericus.
Golthorp, Ricardus, - Clementhorp.
Gomeldon, Willielmus, - Winterborne Mon.
Gonnyng, Ricardus, - Midſomer-Norton.
Welton.
Gonſon, Benjaminus, - Tritwell.
Gonville & Caius, Collegium, Aure.
Gordon, Robertus, Arm. Bowſers.
Gore, Johannes, - Extractis.
Goreing, Edwardus, Arm. - Goreing.
Gorfyn, Willielmus, Miles, Cherney.
Gorffyn, Willielmus, - Warnford.
Gorge, Nicolaus, Gen. - Lekingfield.
Gorges, Edwardus, Miles, - Ilfracombe.
Gorges, Thomas, Arm. - Langford.
Gorges, Johannes, - Sturmynſtre Mareſ.
Goſebourne, Johannes de, Auditor.
Goſlatt, Johannes, - Marſhfeld.
Goſlatt, Willielmus, - Marſhfeld.
Goſlyn, Johannes, - Roklond.
Goſlyn, Rogerus, - Roklond.
Goſnold, Matthæus, Gen. - Kempton.
Goſnold, Robertus, - Burwaſhe.
Goſſelyn, Johannes, - Oſwedells.
Goſtwyk, Johannes, Arm. Primitiarum-Curia.
Gouche, Robertus, Arm. - Horkeſtowe.
Gouche, Robertus, - Houghton.
Gould, Bernardus, Gen. - Ranuſcombe.
Goulde, Johannes, ſen. - Martock.
Goulde, Johannes, jun. - Martock.
Gourge, Anna, - Brampton.
Gourge, Edwardus, - Brampton.
Gourney, Johannes, - Weſtmonaſterium.
Gouſhill, Robertus, - Wolfricheſton.
Gower, Johannes, - Pympe.
Reſtitutio.
Gower, Walterus, - Droitwiche.
Graa, Johannes, - Ingelby.
Granger, Johannes, - Calden.
Grauntham, Robertus, Arm. Wyckenbye.
Graſton, Adam, - Abrighton.
Gratwood, Johannes, Arm. Stoke-ſup.-Tyerne.
Gratewood, Willielmus, Arm. Adderley.
Emeſtrey.
Grate, Willielmus, - Baſyngſtoke.
Graunte, Philippus, - Graunden.
Graunt, Robertus, - Granby.
Gravys, Matthæus, Arm. Frithelſtocke.
Graveſende, Thomas, Gen. Kyllarbye.
Grave, Georgius, - Papworth.
Grave, Thomas, - Pynkeney.
Gray, Arthurus, Dom. - Blechley.
Gray de Wilton, Arthurus, Dom. Bydfeld.
Gray de Wilton, Will. Dom. Blecheley.
Gray, Arthurus, Dom. de, Colſhyll.

G

Gray, Henricus, Miles, *vide* Gray.
Tranſmutatio. *Add.*
Gray, Thomas, Arm. - Langley.
Gray, Thomas, Gen. - Ratclyff.
Gray, Edwardus, - Lylyngton.
Gray, Elizabetha, - Kempton.
Gray, Johannes de, - Gray.
Graye, Willielmus, - Tylbroke.
Gregg, Michael, - Hadley.
Gregory, Arthurus, Gen. - Hyllynghull-grange.
Gregory, Thomas, - Poclechurch.
Gregory, William, - Impreſt.
Gremham, Thomas, Arm. Suffolcia.
Grene, Ricardus, Arm. - Samford, Old.
Grene, Johannes, Gen. - Hargham.
Grene, Thomas, Gen. - Grene.
Grene, Elizabetha, Vidua, Stanlinche.
Grene, Georgius, - Willingly.
Green, Hugh, - - Terr-Tenants. *Add.*
Grene, Johannes, - Hatton.
Green, Mr. - - Stafford. *Add.*
Grene, Radolphus, - Palterton.
Grene, Ricardus, - Hiſporth.
Grene, Robertus, - - Difford.
Heydon.
Grene, Thomas, - Bamwithe.
Coxton.
Hamme.
Grene, Willielmus, - Mohun.
Staynton.
Greene, Willielmus, - Water Eaton.
Greneacre, Johannes, - Clopham.
Greneſeld, Margareta, - Bydforde.
Greneſtrete, Johannes, Gen. Paynters.
Greneſtrete, Johannes, - Plumford.
Grenvill, Ricardus, Miles, - Bennamye.
Grenevyll, Edwardus, Gen. Hadnam.
Grenevyll, Johannes, - Vicecomes.
Greneway, Petrus, - Eſtging.
Grenewich, Prior, - Tallia.
Greenewood, Thomas, - Enneſby.
Greſby, Laurentius, - Spalding.
Greſham, Johannes, Miles, Holt.
Mayfeld.
Greſham, Ricardus, Miles, Melton Mowbray.
Greſham, Thomas, Miles, Hemeſby.
Radborne.
Stoneham, Erles.
Thirling.
Wadhurſt.
Greſham, Thomas, Arm. Maſſingham.
Greſham, Edwardus, - Southreppes.
Thorpmarket.
Greſham, Johannes, - Mayfeld.
Greſham, Katherina, Vidua, Saunderſtede Felc.
Greſham, Thomas, & Uxor, Beccles.
Greſley, Johannes, - Concilium.
Greſley, Thomas, - Concilium.

INDEX NOMINUM.

G

Grevyll, Johannes, Arm. *vide* Mulcote.
Grevyll, Lodovicus, Arm. Bydford.
Greville, Edwardus, - Welneford.
Grevill, Fulco, - Hackney.
Grevill, Lodovicus, - Weſton Mawdewitt.
Grey de Wilton, Arthurus, Dom. Bittleſden.
Grey, Henricus, Dominus, Ratbye.
Grey, Maria, Domina, - Holehall.
Grey, Henricus, Miles, - Brechley.
Grey, Johannes, Miles, - Hame.
Grey, Johannes, Arm. - Wythibroke.
Grey, Willielmus, Gen. - Gilgarran.
Grey, Edwardus, - Theſaurarius.
Grey, Henricus, - Grey.
Grey, Philippus de, - Vicecomes.
Grey, Radolphus, - Gray.
Grey, Ricardus de, - Vicecomes.
Grey, Willielmus, - Gilgarren.
Grey.
Kirkmond.

Griffin, Lord, - Dingley. *Add.*
Griffen, Thomas, Miles, - Wardon.
Griffin, Edwardus, Miles, - Braybrook.
Griffin, Edwardus, Arm. Bowdon.
Thorpe Langeton.
Griffin, Colonel, - Dingley. *Add.*
Griffin, Edwardus, - Quo Warranto.
Griffith, Walterus, Arm. Alderwas.
Griffith, Edwardus, - Carnarvon.
Griffith, D. D. ap, - Blethkilthert.
Griffith, Hugo, - - Llanvethan.
Griffith, Johannes, - Snoxhill.
Grove, Humfridus, - Alveley.
Grubb, Euſtacius, - Northmymmes.
Grubbe, Georgius, - Northmymmes.
Grubb, Johannes, - Northmymmes.
Gruff, Robertus, - Pennyneth.
Gruffyn, Edwardus, Arm. Oxenden Magna.
Grunband, Ricardus, - Alfreton.
Gryce, Henricus, - Town-Chantrey.
Gryndore, Philippus, Chev. Wallia.
Gryffyne, Edwardus, Arm. Chipping Wardon.
Gryffin, Edwardus, Arm. Edyweſton.
Gryffyn, Edwardus, Arm. Stoke-Dawbeney.
Thorpe.
Gryffyn, Edwardus, Attor. Gen. Utlagaria.
Gryffin, Edwardus, - Corby.
Gryme, Thomas, Gen. - Boylandes.
Grymſton, Johannes, - Depehams.
Grymſton, Gabriel, - Depehams.
Gubbyns, Willielmus, - Cotton.
Guildeford, Ricardus, - Kennarton.
Guillim, Johannes, Gen. - Welſhbyknor.
Gulbarne, Willielmus, & Uxor, Armyn.
Guldeford, Johannes, Miles, Benynden.
Higham.
Guldeforde, Johannes, Miles, Huntingfeld.
Guldeford, Maria, Vidua, Towneland.

H

Gullez, Willielmus, *vide* Aſprington.
Gulliver, Mr. - Fee-Farm. *Add.*
Gulls, Johannes, Arm. - Baylford.
Gunter, Jacobus, - Fardwyk.
Gurdon, Johannes, - Aſſington.
Gurdon, Robertus, & al. Alaxſby.
Gurdon, Robertus, - Aſſington.
S. Gutlacus, - - Tallia.
Guy, Henry, Eſq. - Tring. *Add.*
Guybon, Johannes, - Dorſham.
Guybon, Thomas, - Farſewell.
Guybon, Willielmus, - Farſewell.
Fyneham.
Wormegay.
Guyldre, Willielmus, - Canterbury.
Guillem, Georgius ap, - Tregett.
Gwynne, Ludovicus, - Llandewybrenye.
Gwynns, Johannes, - Wyncaunton.
Gybbe, Johannes, - Weekham-Hall.
Gyfford, Henricus, Arm. - Weſtdean.
Weſtdone.
Gyfford, Thomas, Arm. - Weſtbury.
Gyfford, Johannes, Gen. - Howell.
Hutton-Pannell.
Gyfford, Thomas, jun. - Eſtgyng.
Gyfford, Thomas, - Halderwas.
Podyngton.
Gylberd, Edwardus, - Wykes.
Gylberd, Johannes, - Wynwyke.
Gylbert, Johannes, Gen. - Smabridge.
Gylbert, Edwardus, - Sandhall.
Gyldeſburgh, Pet. de, Theſaur. Walliæ Princeps.
Gyles, Henry, - Claybrokes.
Gyles, Robertus, - Placita.
Sheffeld.
Gyll, Johannes, Arm. - Gamblingay.
Gyll, Johannes, - Wydyall.
Gyll, Willielmus, - Langton-Matrevers.
Gylmyn, Thomas, - Cirenceſtria.
Gymblet, Thomas, - Badowe-Magna.
Gymer, Thomas, - Wayneford.
Gyrdler, Willielmus, - Wendover.
Gyrlyngton, Margareta, - Burton.
Gyrlyngton, Nicolaus, - Burton.
Gyſe, Anſelmus, - Dagelingworth.

H

Hache, Thomas, - - Wytheruge.
Hacker, Willielmus, jun. - Pardon.
Hacklet, Ricardus, Gen, - Roceſter.
Haddon, Thomas, - - Aſchall.
Hadnoll, Stephanus, - Cleobury.
Marſhe.
Hadnall, Stephanus, - Surletwood.
Hadreſham, Johannes de, - Amerciamentum.
Hakeluyt, Leonardus, - Penalyn.
Hakluyt, Willielmus, - Rotelandia.
Hales, Margareta, Dom. Vidua, Otterpole.

Hales,

INDEX NOMINUM.

Hales, Johannes, Arm. *vide* Wynhall.
Hales, Bartholomeus, Gen. Syntterfeld.
Hales, Robertus, - Scaccarium.
Hales, Stephanus, - Stoneley Grange.
Halfhide, Edwardus, Arm. - Barkesdene.
Halford, William, Esq. - Sheriffs. *Add.*
Halford, Willielmus, - Launde.
Halilo, Willielmus, - Eylmanby.
Hall, Edwardus, Arm. - Lonbennington.
Hall, Franciscus, Arm. - Harriarby.
Hall, Edwardus, Gen. - Suckley.
Hall, Thomas, Gen. - Rememorator Regis.
Hall, Arthurus, - - Erlesfeld.
Westhorpe.
Hall, Edwardus, - Norton Priorissa.
Hall, Franciscus, - - Stoke Archer.
Hall, Simon, - Maram Grange.
Hall, Robertus, - Bamburgh.
Hall, Thomas, - - Shene.
Halley, Willielmus, - Westluccombe.
Halop, Jacobus, - Restrougett.
Halop, Laurentius, - - Restrougett.
Halweton, Willielmus, - Hæresis.
Halwoode, Edwardus, - Wood Graunge.
Hambury, Robertus de, - Wallia (North.)
Hambye, Johannes, Arm. - Staltby.
Hamelake, Will. Dom. de, Ekering.
Hamelak, Willielmus de, Chev. Thesaurarius.
Hames, Richard, - - Spining Engine.
Hametton, Johannes, Gen. Halysfeld.
Hamond, Edwardus, Gen. Dovoria.
Hamond, Thomas, Gen. - Esole.
Hammond, Willielmus, - Westmulsey.
Hampden, Michaelis, Arm. Stokes.
Hampton, Barnardus, Arm. - Fremyngton.
Hampton, Johannes, - Cokham.
Hanworth, Hugo, Clericus, Wyntonia.
Hancock, Nicolaus, - Christus.
Hancock, Thomas, - Fines.
Handford, Thomas, Gen. - Bekensfelde.
Hancke, aliàs Bartlett, Joh. Musterton.
Hanford, Thomas, - Shobden.
Hankyn, Willielmus, - Acton
Hanley, Thomas, - Rememorator Regis.
Hannam, Jacobus, - Gotehull.
Hannay, Willielmus, - Admirallus.
Hannemere, David, - Browncroft.
Rex.
Hansharte, Ricardus, Gen. Grayton.
Hanley, Johannes, - Mineræ.
Harbert, Thomas, Gen. - Askham-Richard.
Harbett, Arnaldus, - Hickington.
Harbie, Thomas, Gen. - Blakelnesley.
Harby, Randolphus, - Albingdon.
Harby, Simo, - Forinseca.
Harbyn, Willielmus, jun. - Charmyster.
Harding, Mr. - - St. James. *Add.*
Hardyng, Thomas, - Chilterne.

Hardyng, Willielmus, *vide* Clygate.
Hardkyn, Johannes, - Odwell.
Hardwick, Jacobus, - - Cokefeld.
Hardwick, Thomas, - Hickelton.
Hardye, Edwardus, jun. - Wolcomb Matravers
Hare, Radolphus, Miles, - Clack-Close.
Hare, Ricardus, Miles, - Clack-Close.
Hare, Nicolaus, - Woodbrigge.
Harecourt, Thomas, Chev. Harecourt.
Harecourt, Michaelis, Arm. Synklers.
Hare-Court, Robertus, Arm. Cause.
Harcourt, Simo, Miles, - Codford.
Harcourt, Walterus, - Tillyngton.
Harefeld, Ricardus, Arm. Garderoba.
Harford, Ricardus, Arm. - Cannons.
Harford, Martha, - Cannons.
Harges, Will. Gen. - Westhargest.
Harlakenden, Will. - Netherhall.
Harland, Robertus, - Wytton.
Harleston, Johannes de, Chev. Westmonasterium.
Harleston, Thomas de, - Holand.
Harley, Jacobus, Arm. - Parkehall.
Harley, Johannes, Arm. - Brampton.
Harley, Thomas, - Wigmore.
Harman, Catharina, Dom. Burford.
Harman, Edwardus, - Ludlowe.
Harowden, T. Miles, Dom. Vaux, Asheby.
Harowden, Will. Dominus, Burton.
Harper, Johannes, - Langford.
Camerarius. *Add.*
Herper, Ricardus, - Repingdon.
Harpesfold, Johannes, - Idiota.
Harry, Georgius ap, Arm. Eton Tregose.
Harry, Henricus ap, Arm. - Croneweye.
Harry, Hugo ap, Gen. - Roulston.
Harry, Johannes, - Kinwelmershe.
Haryngton, Johannes, Dom. Haryngton.
Harrington, Jacobus, Miles, Burley.
Harington.
Market-Orton.
Northluffenham.
Harington, Johannes, Miles, Ketton.
Harrington, Jacobus, Arm. Barley.
Harrington, Johannes, Arm. Clothey.
Andredsey.
Clothey.
Harrington, Ricardus, Gen. Boughton.
Haryngton, Johannes de, - Grantham.
Harris, Arthurus, Miles, - Lifton.
Harrys, Willielmus, Arm. Lyfton.
Harrys, Edwardus, Gen. - Corneworthy.
Harrys, Arthurus, - - Wykford.
Harrys, Christophorus, - Radford.
Harrys, Johannes, - Cheryton.
Harrys, Rogerus, - Libotwood.
Harrys, Thomas, - Padbury.
Harris, Thomas, sen. & jun. Tunbridge.
Harrys, Willielmus, - Rawlegh.

INDEX NOMINUM.

H

Haryſon, Thomas, - *vide* Skewkyrk.
Hart, Thomas, Miles, - Geiſt.
Hart, Percivallus, Miles, - Waſshebroke.
Hart, Henricus, - Wiſton-Grange.
Hart, Percivallus, - Lylyngton.
Hartgill, Johannes, - Kilmington.
Hartop, Elizeus, - Swanmead.
Hartop, Johanna, Vidua, - Katerham.
Hartop, Robertus, - Katerham.
Hartop, Thomas, - Braunſton.
Hartwell, Jaſperus, - Preſton.
Harvy, Antonius, Arm. - Wynfforde.
Harvy, Franciſcus, Arm. - Braybrook.
Creſſing.
Notley.
Harvey, Joſeph, Gent. - Sealer.
Harvey, Gerardus, - Bedfordia.
Harvy, Henricus, - Freren.
Harvy, Willielmus, & Uxor, Eſtret.
Harward, Willielmus, - Mickle.
Harwell, Johannes, - Delce.
Haſelarton, Walterus de, Gen. Staveley.
Haſelden, Walterus de, - Fines.
Haſelop, Ricardus, - Cantabrigia.
Haſlefoote, Henricus, - Norton.
Haſylden, Franciſcus, Arm. Huntingfeldes.
Haſilden, Johanna, - Huntingfeldes Man.
Haſylrygg, Franciſcus, Gen. Kirkeby-Malory.
Haſylwood, Johannes, Arm. Thorpeunderwood.
Keyſby.
Haſtinges, Johanna, Domina, Annuitas.
Haſtinge, Willielmus, Dominus, Haſtinge.
Haſtynges, Edwardus, Chev. Summonitio.
Haſtinges, Edwardus, Miles, Annuitas.
Haſtinges, Thomas, Miles, Ayleſbury.
Haſtinges, Willielmus, Miles, Haſtinges. *Add.*
Moneta. *Add.*
Haſtings, Henricus, - Pudletowne.
Haſtings, Martinus, - Nogeons.
Hatcher, Johannes, - Cantabrigia.
Careby.
Hatcliffe, Thomas, - Reſtitutio.
Hatton, Ranulphus, - Garderoba.
Hauleye, Willielmus de, - Rememorator Regis.
Haveringham, Chriſtoph. Arm. Clyſton.
Hawie, Jacobus, - Winterborne.
Haw, Henricus, - Modney.
Hawke, Robertus, - Depehams.
Hawkener, Willielmus, - Ely. *Add.*
Hawkins, Johannes, Miles, - Spain.
Hawkins, Thomas, - Chedder.
Hawls, Jacobus, - Shernefeld.
Hawly, Henricus, Miles, - Buckland.
Hawley, Jeronymus, Arm. - Dulton.
Hawtrey, Willielmus, Arm. - Harwold.
Hawtrey, Willielmus, - Hampton-Poyle.
Haxhay, Thomas, - Barneby.
Haxey, Thomas, Clericus, - Farryngdon.

H

Hay, Willielmus, - *vide* Steynton.
Hayes, Johannes, Gen. - Podyngton.
Hayes, Robertus, - Pedyngton.
Hayles, Thomas, - Hepington.
Hayne, Ricardus, - Tolleſhunt.
Haynes, Edwardus, Gen. - Kyrton.
Haynes, Johannes, - Frampton.
Hayton, Johannes, - Golſeby.
Hayward, Thomas, Dominus, Hayward.
Hayward, Rolandus, Miles, - Berghill.
Lavenden.
Hayward, Georgius, - Acton-Burnell.
Hayward, Rolandus, - Clun.
Dodington.
Hanham.
Hedges, Carolus, - Admirallus. (bis.)
Hedgys, Thomas, - Eſton Grey.
Hedges, Thomas, - Wapley.
Heigate, Reginaldus, - Kilpek.
Helder, R. - Welles, a. Welbery.
Hele, Warwicus, Miles, - Yelhampton.
Hele, Thomas, - Flete.
Howton.
Webbenton.
Helion, Willielmus, - Exonia.
Helton, Arthurus, - Eſcaëtor.
Henaker, Willielmus, - Goodneſton.
Hende, Johannes, - Londonia.
Hendley, Walterus, Miles, - Cumhyre.
Hendley, Walterus, Arm. - Hendley.
Preſton.
Hendley, Walterus, - Overland.
Badowe-Magna.
Henley, Sir Henry, Knt. - Beamiſter. *Add.*
Henley, Thomas, Miles, - Fane.
Henley, Thomas, Arm. - Preſton.
Henley, Walterus, Arm. - Shalleſcourt.
Henman, Alanus, - Hoggeſhawes.
Hennage, Thomas, Miles, Watton.
Hennage, Robertus, Arm. Leyborne.
Hennage, Thomas, Arm. Eaſtwell.
Leyborne.
Hennage, Anna, Vidua, - Towſe.
Hennyngo, Johannes, Poxwell-Hungary.
Hennage, Robert, - Impreſt.
Hennage, Thomas, - Legborne.
Stewton.
Henſlowe, Radolphus, Arm. Jowrne.
Henton, Chriſtophorus, - Corton.
Herbert, Willielmus, Knt. Dunſter. *Add.*
Herbert, Edwardus, Miles, Hendon.
Herbert, Carolus, Arm. - Monmouth.
Herbert, Edwardus, Arm. Charbery.
Herbert, Johannes, Arm. - Carleton.
Herbert, Willielmus, Arm. Præfixum.
Herdſon, Antonius, - NewingtonBellowes.
Herdſon, Edwardus, - NewingtonBellowes.
Folkeſton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Herdſon, Johannes, - *vide* Newington Bel.
Herdſon, Thomas, - Folkeſton.
Herefordia, ——, - Tallia.
Herefordiæ, Johannes, Epiſcopus, S. Jacobus.
Herefordiæ, Joh. Epiſ. Theſ. Ang. Veer.
Herefordiæ, T. M. Epiſcopus, Weſtmonaſterium.
Herefordiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Ambreſbury.
Bridgewater.
Eſton.
Herefordiæ, Comes & Mareſcallus, Scaccarium.
Herefordiæ, Johanna, Comitiſſa, Ledes.
Woking.
Herefordiæ, T. de la B. Vicecomes, Bergevenny.
Herefordiæ, Walterus, Vicecomes, Buyelth.
Dymmoyk.
Eſſexia.
Herford, Rogerus, Gen. - Mordeford.
Hering, Ricardus, Gen. - Borough.
Herle, Thomas, - - Luxblyan.
Herle, Willielmus de, - Oſtiarius.
Herman, Willielmus, - Impreſt.
Heron, Edwardus, Miles, - Langtoft.
Heron, Ægidius, - - Higham-Bumſted.
Heron, Gerardus, - Bamburgh.
Heron, Thomas, - Marſhal.
Heron, Willielmus, Dominus, Say.
Herry, Johannes ap, - Ewyas Lacy.
Herſey, Johannes, Miles, - Stoke.
Hertford, Edwardus, Comes, Cheſbury.
Hertfordiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Farley.
Hertfordia.
Heygrove.
Hertfordiæ, Comes, - Seymour.
Hertfordiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Sherſton.
Slaughtenford.
Southorp.
Hertland, Abbas, Knoſton.
Heton, Guidio, - - Dorſeley.
Heton, Willielmus, - Roos.
Hethe, Robertus, Arm. - Fringford.
Hethe, Johannes, - - Kepine.
Hethe, Nicolaus, - Eboracum.
Heveningham, Arthurus, - Bradkerhall.
Hewit, Thomas, Miles, - Courtopſtreet.
Hewet, Elizabetha, - Sherrockes.
Hewet, Willielmus, - Eſtburne.
Harthyll.
Hewetſon, Johanna, - Eboracum.
Hewlet, Thomas, - Therfield.
Heydok, Alexander, - Bury.
Heydock, Jocoſa, - Bury.
Heyden, Chriſtophorus, Miles, Heverlane.
Holt.
Wamburn.
Heydon, Willielmus, Eſq. - Subſidium.
Heydon, Franciſcus, - Shipton.
Heydon, Henricus, - Hyde.
Shipton-Solers.

Heydon, Radolphus, - *vide* Northall.
Heydon, Suſanna, - Forwood.
Heyfore, Antonius, - Waybridge.
Heyleſton, Nicolaus de, - Flete.
Heyt, Thomas, Arm. - Tallia.
Heyward, Henricus, - Gaſton.
Heyward, Thomas, - Feldalling.
Heywood, Ricardus, Arm. - Kelleſthorne.
Hiberniæ, Robertus, Dux, Dodynghurſt.
Veer.
Hickman, Henricus, - Buſshey.
Hicks, Baptiſta, Miles, - Hamſtede.
Tewkeſbury.
Hicks, Willielmus, Arm. Minty.
Hickeringill, Matthew, - Olford. *Add.*
Hide, Nicolaus, Miles, - Tringe.
Hifford, Thomas, - Oſtiarius.
Higford, Willielmus, Arm. Higford.
Roſſeld.
Higgoyns, Petrus, - More.
Higham, Clemens, Miles, - Neddyng.
Southelyngs.
Hildyard, Henricus, - Camerarius.
Hill, Dominus, - Inquiſitio.
Hill, Willielmus, Gen. - Dowles.
Hill, Edwardus, - Eſcaëtor.
Hill, Franciſcus, - Whyteladyaſton.
Hill, Johanna, Vidua, - Exonia.
Hill, Robertus, - Eſcaëtor.
Hill, Robertus, jun. - Wiliton.
Hill, Willielmus, - Rillington.
Hilliard, Robertus, - Jennings.
Hilliard, Chriſtiana, - Jennings.
Hiltofte, Johannes, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Hilton, Galfridus, - Lutterell.
Hiltofte, Ricardus, - Thedelthorp.
Hinde, Franciſcus, Arm. - Kyllerby.
Hinkeley, Johannes, - Fakenham.
Hobart, Edwardus, Miles, - Montgomery.
Hobart, Henricus, Miles, Horſham.
Stixwould Prioriſſa.
Hobby, Elizabetha, Dom. Vidua, Eveſham.
Hobby, Philippus, Miles, - Byſham.
Evyham.
Hobby, Thomas, Arm. - Eveſham.
Hobby, Willielmus, Arm. Bodmyn.
Halling.
Hawlinge.
Marden.
Hobbey, Ricardus, Gen. - Wyllarſey.
Hobby, Philippus, - Marden.
Hobby, Willielmus, - Bodmyn.
Marden.
Hobday, Henricus, - Queenehill.
Hobday, Humphridus, - Queenehill.
Hobert, Jacobus, - Kefynglond.
Hoblethorne, Henricus, - Shepereth.
Hockyns, Edwardus, Gen. - Dumleton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Hockynſon, Thomas, Gen. *vide* Bradſall.
Hockinſon, Thomas, - Cropwell.
Hodges, Henricus, - Torrels.
Hodges, Ricardus, - Oſtiarius.
Hodgeſon, Barnaba, - Hayleſham.
Hodgeſon, Johannes, - Wakefield.
Hogan, Thomas, Arm. - Panworth.
Weſthall.
Hogan, Thomas, - Panworth.
Hoghwick, Willielmus, - Gertre.
Holbacke, Johannes, Gen. Compton.
Holborne, Ricardus, Gen. - Sherifhutton.
Holcombe, Elizeus, - Holcombe.
Holcroft, Thomas, Miles, - Acthorpe.
Holden, Margareta, - Holden.
Holdych, Johannes, Arm. - Colneſton.
Holewell, Anna, - Falleweele.
Holewell, Ivo, - Falleweele.
Holford, Stephanus, - Dunelmus.
Holford, Daniel, Gen. - Weſthurrock.
Holford, Stephanus, Gen. Alerſton.
Holgate, R. Epiſ. Landavenſis, Uſleby.
Holgate, Robertus, - Eboracum.
Holgill, Thomas, - Shene.
Holand, Alicia, Com. Kanciæ, Holand.
Holland, Henricus, Comes, Windſor.
Holand, Thomas, Comes Kanciæ, Kancia.
Londonia.
Holland, Tho. de, Comes Kanciæ, Ware.
Holland, Thomas, jun. - Eſtvennyng.
Hollingworth, Jacobus, - Claypoole.
Hollys, Willielmus, Miles, - Garton.
Kynewell Marſhe.
Weſthorrok.
Yoxhall.
Hollys, Thomas, Arm. - Fletham.
Hollys, Elizabetha, - Kynwelmerſhe.
Holmes, Henricus, Miles, Graveley.
Holmes, Johannes, - Armethorpe.
Hampall.
Holmeſtede, Johannes, Gen. Dynes.
Holmeſted, Dorothea, - Mapleſtead.
Holmeſted, Johannes, - Mapleſted.
Holt, Johannes, Chev. - Gayton.
Holte, Edwardus, Arm. - Pipe.
Holte, Johannes, - Reſtitutio.
Holte, Willielmus, - Stockville.
Holton, Robertus, Arm. - Brinkworth.
Holwey, Johannes, Arm. - Wadeton.
Holway, Felix, Gen. - Overorton.
Honyng, Edwardus, Arm. Darſham.
Honyngham, Ricardus, - Vicecomes.
Honywood, Thomas, - Caſeborne.
Honywood, Johannes, - Caſeborne.
Hoo, Thomas, - Ingworth.
Hooper, Johannes, Gen. - Boverege.
Hooper, Johannes, - Glouceſtria.
Hopton, Tho. Attornatus, - Proffrum.

Hopkyn, Willielmus, *vide* Myntz.
Hopper, Robertus, - Tyſhoo.
Hopton, Radolphus, Miles, Edgarſley.
Holl.
Hopton, Johannes, - Morefeld.
Hoorde, Johannes, Arm. - Bridgnorth.
Horde, Elizabetha, - Torteworth.
Horde, Johannes, - - Torteworth.
Horn, Johannes, Arm. - Leighton.
Hornby, Mr. - Exciſe. *Add.*
Hornby, Joſephus, - Exciſe. *Add.*
Herneby, Thomas, - Princecourt.
Hornby, Willielmus, - Attornatus.
Horne, Eliz. Vidua, - Sereſden.
Horn, Joſia, - - Borden.
Horner, Johannes, jun. Arm. Holcombe.
Horner, Johannes, - Leyton.
Horſeley, Adamus, - Contrarotulator.
Horſy, Johannes, Arm. - Wyndeſore.
Horſeley, Georgius, Arm. - Dyxwell.
Horſeley, Cuthbertus, - Alneham.
Horſeman, Henricus, - Bolton.
Horſey, Bartholomæus, Arm. Damerham.
Horton, Walterus, Arm. - Lye.
Horton, Edwardus, - Gynge.
Horton, Johannes, - Innyngland.
Horton, Thomas, - Hortons-Chauntry.
Horwood, Willielmus de, Polham.
Hoſkins, Johannes, Baronettus, Aſcenſion.
Hoſtiler, Johannes, - - Flete.
Hoſteler, Thomas, - Sutton-Grange.
Hotham, Joh. Chev. - Rex.
Hotham, Johannes, - - Cubley.
Muſden.
Hotoſt, Johannes, - Camerarius. *Add.*
Hotton, Chriſtophorus, Arm. Holdenby.
Hough, Ricardus, Miles, - Shingay.
Houton, Johannes de, - Camerarius.
Houſe, Robertus, - Backhampton.
Howard, Anna, Domina, - Blechingley.
Donnyton.
Howard, Dominus, - Lingfield.
Howard, ———, Dominus, Quinque-Portus.
Howard, Katerina, Domina, S. Trinitas.
Howard, Thomas, Dominus, Knoll.
Marnehill.
Partitio.
Riſing.
S. Trinitas.
Howard, Willielmus, Dominus, Hinderſkelf.
Rygate.
Howard, Johannes, Chev. - Wyſebech.
Howard, Geo. Miles, - Lunatica.
Howard, Willielmus, Miles, Lingfield.
Howard, Carolus, Arm. - Hurley.
Howard, Robertus, Gen. - Mareſcallus.
Howard, Robertus, - Extractis.
Fines.

INDEX NOMINUM.

H

Howard, Willielmus, - *vide* Dorking.
Howe, Johannes, - Hunſpill.
Shernefeld.
Stanley Grange.
Stowe Market.
Howe, Leonardus, - Haloughton.
Howell, Tewe, Evanus ap, - Milton.
Howrome, Johannes, - Evaſio.
Howſe, Robertus, - Carrylod.
Hubard, Johannes, Arm. - Childworth.
Hubert, Johannes, Arm. - Erpingham.
Hudleſton, Henricus, Arm. Barklowe.
Montgomery.
Huddelſton, Johannes, Arm. Ledom.
Huddleſton, Edwardus, - Southweld.
Huddleſton, William, - Byllingham.
Hudſon, Johannes, - Chippenham.
Hudſon, Thomas, - Hudſon.
Hudſon, Willielmus, - S. Albanus.
Warwicum.
Hughes, Johannes, - Onger.
Hughlet, Thomas, - Pandefold.
Hull, Willielmus, - Mareſcallus.
Contrarotulator.
Hullum, Nicolaus de, - Rememorator Regis.
Hulme, Nicolaus, - Rememorator Regis.
Hulſey, Robertus, - Gadeſden.
Hult, Willielmus, - Flitwicke.
Humberlegh, Willielmus, - Concelamenta.
Hume, Georgius, - Cancellaria.
Humfrey, Willielmus, Arm. Burton.
Humphrey, Johannes, - Adyngton.
Humſdon, Hen. Cary, Dom. Sevenock.
Hungate, Willielmus, Arm. Sherborne.
Hungate, Willielmus, - Anna.
Hungate, Willielmus, jun. - Newthorp.
Hungerford, Lady Margaret, Pocklehurſt.
Hungerford, Antonius, Miles, Compton.
Stonedon (North.)
Hungerford, Edwardus, Miles, Teffount-Ewyas.
Hungerford, Walterus, Miles, Fenny.
Henton.
Hungerforde, Walterus, Miles, Reſtitutio.
Hungerford, Edwardus, Arm. Pennyngton Narvet.
Rowdon.
Hudgerford, Henricus, Arm. - Wynſton.
Hungerford, Johannes, Arm. Hyden.
Hungerford, Thomas, Arm. - Compton.
Hungerford, Walterus, Arm. Hungerford.
Weſtlaking.
Hungerford, Antonius, Gen. Compton.
Hungerford, Edwardus, - Weſton.
Hungerford, Johanna, - Geſtyng.
Hungerford, Johannes, - Compton.
Hungerford, Johannes de, - Flete.
Hungerford, Robertus, - Chylton.
Hungerford, Thomas, - Geſtyng.
Hungerford, Walterus, - Heytredeſbury.

H

Hunning, Willielmus, - *vidè* Manton.
Hunſdon, Johannes, Dominus, - Hunſdon.
Hunſdon, Henricus, Baro de, - Conyſborowe.
Hunſdon, Dominus, - Hawes.
Hunt, Thomas, Arm. - Marton.
Hunt, Johannes, Gen. - Newton Burdett.
Hunt, Raphælus, Gen. - Parkehall.
Hunt, Alicia, - - Weſtberies.
Hunt, Henricus, - Hol.
Hunt, Johannes, - Barrow.
Howcaple.
Hunton.
Hunt, Thomas, - Placita.
Hunter, Rogerus, - Thorneton.
Huntingtoniæ, Franciſcus, Com. Alton.
Gracedieu.
Framlond.
Huntingtoniæ, Georgius, Comes, Evington.
Huntingtoniæ, Henricus, Comes, Boſeworth.
Enderby.
Gracedieu.
Querndon.
Pensford.
Wotton Court.
Huntingdon, Johannes, Comes, Huntingdon.
Huntingtoniæ, Johannes, Comes, Rex.
Ryngwood.
Wynkeleghtracy.
Huntingdon, Thophulus, Earl, Creation Money. *A.*
Huntingdon, Counteſs of, - Creation Money. *A.*
Huntley, Johannes, Arm. - Elkeſton.
Huntley, Georgius, - Elkeſton.
Huntley, Johannes, - Ellyſton.
Huntley, Thomas, - Beryſſingham.
Hunwicke, Philippus, - Slohouſe.
Hunwick, Thomas, - Slowhouſe.
Hunwick, Willielmus, - Campſey.
Hurland, Thomas, - Fotheringhey.
Huſe, Thomas, Arm. - Heton.
Huſel, Robertus, Miles, - Hale.
Huſey, Johannes, Mil. D. Huſey, Huſey.
Huſay, Willielmus, Miles, - Leeke.
Huſſey, Ricardus, Arm. & Uxor, Aſteley.
Huſſey, Edwardus, Gen. - Norton.
Huſſey, Johannes, - Farneham.
Hutchinſon, Thomas, Arm. Outhorpe.
Hutchinſon, Stephanus, - Wickham.
Hutton, Sir William, - Impreſt.
Hutton, Mathæus, - Eboracum.
Hutton, Thomas, - Auditor.
Huydas, Laurentius, Arm. Kymer.
Hybbot, Johannes, - Oxdall.
Hychford, Johannes, Arm. Henwood.
Hycks, Johannes, - Brygſtocke.
Hyddylſton, Johannes, Miles, Cheſton.
Hyde, Thomas, Gen. - Atbury-Heath.
Hyde, Ægidius, - Dodington.
Hyde, Gilbertus, & Uxor, Fordwich.

INDEX NOMINUM.

J

Hyde, Hugo, - *vide* Hyde.
Hyde, Laurentius, - Subſidium.
Hyde, Oliverus, - Gyng Margaret.
Newlandhall.
Hyde, Strode, - Outlawry. *Add.*
Hygham, Clement, Arm. Aketon.
Hygham, Martha, Vidua, Downeham.
Hyll, Ricardus, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Hyll, Franciſcus, - Aſton.
Hyll, Georgius, - Fons.
Hyll, Humphridus, - Woodhouſe.
Hyll, Johannes, - Wotton.
Hyll, Rolandus, - Sleype.
Stoke ſup. Tywerne.
Hynde, Franciſcus, Arm. - Aſton.
Hynde, Auguſtinus, - Laxton.
Hynſtoke, Johannes, - Rumford.
Hyppeſley, Johannes, - Whytnell.
Hyrſte, Robertus, - Cowykebury.

I

Ibgrave, Willielmus, Arm. Sarett.
Ieuan, Elizea John ap, - Uſke.
Ilcombe, Henricus, - Alienigena.
Illeſton, Thomas de, - Walderne.
Imworth, Ricardus, - Mareſcallus.
Ingleby, Thomas de, - Ingleby.
Ingram, Antonius, - Tedylmington.
Ingram, Arthurus, - Caſtra.
Inman, Johannes, - Babwell.
Innocent, Philippus, - Cancellaria.
Inſula, Johannes de, - Vicecomes.
Ipund, Johannes, - Biſhopes-Wilton.
Ipund, Robertus, - Biſhopes-Wilton.
Ireton, Willielmus, - Moldridge-Grange.
Irvingham, Henricus, Miles, Haresfeld.
Irwing, Willielmus, - Aſhby-Legers.
Iſley, Henricus, Miles, - Pympeſcourt.
Iſley, Willielmus, Arm. - Sundekyſhe.
Iſham, Georgius, - Stoke Dawbeney.
Iſeham, Johannes, - Thingdon.
Iſodd, Willielmus, - Swanborne.
Whatley.
Ive, Rogerus, - Maria Magd.
Iverye, Johannes, - Donyate.
Ivye, Thomas, - Cancellaria. *Add.*

J

Jackman, Anna, - Sterete.
Jackman, Benedictus, - Stewkely Fowlers.
Jackſon, Carolus, Arm. - Snythall.
Jackſon, Thomas, Eſq. - Seizure. *Add.*
Jackſon, Franciſcus, - Weſtwood.
Jackſon, Johannes, - Aſcughe.
Jackſon, Thomas, - Greyholme-Graunge
Jackman, Johannes, - Stewkeley Fowlers.
Jackman, Ricardus, - Stewkeley.
Jacob, Sir John, Knight, - Woodbury. *Add.*
S. Jacobi, Abbas, - Wigmore.

J

James, Edwardus, - *vide* Hatherton.
James, Martinus, - Northcourt.
Jacob, Ricardus, - Haſills.
Jacob, Robertus, - Haſills.
James, Rogerus, - Stoke.
James, Walterus, - Weſtmonaſterium.
Jans, Ricardus, - Carlebury.
Jardyn, Thomas, - Laghton.
Jay, Johannes, - Strumpeſhawe.
Jaye, Robertus, - Langherne.
Jay, Willielmus, - Selſton.
Jeffreys, Right. Hon. Lord, Wem. *Add.*
Jeffreyes, Johannes, - Ichington.
Jeffreyſon, Johannes, - Downeham.
Jenkins, Leolinus, Miles, Admirallus.
Jenkins, Anna, - Annuitas.
Jenner, Sir Thomas, Knight, Briſtollium. *Add.*
Jennings, Marmaducus, - Jennings.
Jennings, Thomas, - Jennings.
Jenour, Johannes, - Bygodds.
Jenyn, Thomas, - Southmynſter.
Jermingham, Henricus, - Paynyſwik.
Jermyn, Dorothea, Dom. - Horniger.
Jermyn, Ambroſius, Miles, - Bacons.
Chew.
Jermye, Johannes, Miles, - Shelley.
Jermyn, Robertus, Miles, Preſton.
Stanton.
Jermyn, Ambroſius, Arm. Bacons.
Jermyn, Edwardus, Arm. - Swiſtes.
Jermyn, Willielmus, Arm. - Weſt Wrattam.
Jermyn, Arthurus, Gen. - Caxton.
Jermyn, Ambroſius, - Caxton.
Jermyn, Johannes, - Vinum.
Jermyn, Thomas, - Wycambrok.
Jernemuth, ——, - Tronatores.
Jernemuth, Walterus de, - Attornatus.
Jernyngham, Henricus, Miles, Coſteſſy.
Jernyngham, Edwardus, - Leyſtoft. *Add.*
Jeruſalem, Hoſpitalis, - Quo Warranto.
Jeruſalem, Johannes, - Eſcoteryding.
Jervys, Ricardus, - Brightmerſton.
Northfeld.
Jervis, Wenefrida. - Burford.
Jervys, Willielmus, - Petelin Magna.
Jobſon, Francif. Miles, & Uxor, Eſtdonyland.
Jobſon, Franciſcus, Miles, - Popler.
Jobſon, Edwardus, Arm. - Eſtdonyland.
Jobſon, Walterus, - Brantyngham.
Joce, Willielmus, - Blything.
Johan, Ludovicus, - Farmarius.
Johanna, Regina, - Stafford.
S. Johannes, Collegium, Creeke.
Curtlington.
Ramerwyke.
Rawreth.
Reddeſwell.
Tuxford.

St. John,

K

St. John, Baptiſtæ, Collegium, *v.* Charlebury.
S. Johannis, Evan. Collegium, Ipſley.
St. John of Jeruſalem, - Clerus.
S. Johannes, Jeruſalem, - Rillyngton.
S. Johannes, Prefid. & Scholares, Oxonia.
S. Johannis, Confratres, &c. Bath.
S. Johannes, Coll. in Cant. Oſpringe.
S. Johannis, Magiſter, &c. Rotheſenne.
St. John, Johannes, Dominus, Cayſhol.
Manton.
Weſtbury.
St. John, Oliverus, Dominus, Turkedeane.
St. John, Johannes, Miles, Weſtbury.
St. John, Johannes, Arm. - Lytelton.
St. John, Oliverus, Arm. - Cornard.
John ap Ieuan, Elizea, Vidua, Uſke.
St. John, Henricus, - Eſtluccombe.
St. John, Johannes, - Wollavington.
John, David ap, - Blethkilthert.
St. John, Oliverus, - Gracis Ground.
Johnſon, Arthurus, Gen. - Ruſſington.
Johnſon, Bromeus, Gen. - Luyde.
Johnſon, Johannes, - Johnſon.
Johnſon, Martin, - Boſton. *Add.*
Johnſon, Robertus, - Grays.
Johnſon, Thomas, - Eboracum.
Johnſon, Willielmus, - Alvingham.
Eye.
Joles, Johannes, - Sarum.
Joley, Willielmus, Arm. - Bradſted.
Joly, Thomas, - Flete.
Jolyffe, Ricardus, - Haſylbere Brian.
Joliff, Johannes, - Rameſbury.
Jones, Franciſcus, Miles, - Knivet.
Jones, Edwardus, - Haſyll.
Jones, Jacobus, - Jones.
Jones, Johannes, - Woceſter-Place.
Jonet, Willielmus, - Gamelinghey.
Joſſelyn, Doroth. Dom. Vidua, Rothing.
Joſſelyn, Henricus, Arm. - Oldehall.
Weſthurrock.
Joſſeline, Ricardus, - Pardon.
Joſſelyn, Thomas, - Placeye.
Joyner, Ricardus, - Cuddeſton.
Judd, Andræas, Arm. - Londonia.
Judd, Andræas, - Kynwelmerſhe.
Julers, Elizabetha, - Luſton.
Juory, Johannes, - Scrutator.
Jurdan, Willielmus, - Whitley.
Juſtus, Arnaldus, D. de Keppell, Aſhford.
Juybons, Edwardus, - Henſington.
Juybons, Thomas, - Henſington.
Juyll, Rogerus, - Receptor.

K

Kadwallader, Eſizeus ap, - Riddinok.
Kanciæ, Alicia, Comitiſſa, - Ryngwood.
Kanciæ, Blanchia, Domina, - Kancia.

K

Kanciæ, Edwardus, Comes, *vide* Kancia.
Kanciæ, Johanna, Domina, Kancia.
Kanciæ, Thomas, Comes, Cirenceſtria.
Depyng.
Kancia.
Londonia.
Ryhall.
Kanciæ, T. H. Comes, - Ware.
Karlioli, Civitas, - Eden.
Karr, Robertus, - Winwicke.
Kay, Johannes, Gen. - Oxingſhawe.
Kay, Willielmus, - Gilleſburgh.
Kaytermaynes, Ricardus, - Oldeland.
Keble, Robertus, - Thorneleeſons.
Kelby, Robertus, - Auditor.
Kele, Henricus, - Chelyſmore.
Kelke, Chriſtophorus, Arm. Metheringham.
Kelk, Willielmus, - Barnabus.
Kelham, Radolphus, - Ropeſley.
Kelley, Georgius, Arm. - Purlock.
Kelley, Georgius, - Porlock.
Kelleway, Ambroſius, - Overburgate.
Keleway, Franciſcus, Arm. - Rockſted.
Kelway, Thomas, Arm. - Porteſmouth.
Kelway, Franciſcus, - Porteſmouth.
Kelway, Willielmus, - Porteſmouth.
Keme, Thomas, Miles, - Chilham.
Kemeſey, Johannes, - Contrarotulator.
Kempe, Thomas, Miles, - Grandſonys.
Wadlyn.
Kempe, Willielmus, Miles, Boughton.
Kempe, Antonius, Arm. - Chelworth.
Walmore.
Kempe, Robertus, Arm. - Butvelyns.
Kempe, Georgius, Arm. - Chelworth.
Kempe, Antonius, - Shalflete.
Kempe, Bartholomæus, - Libertates.
Kempe, Henricus, - Chelworth.
Kempe, Johanna, Vidua, - Wylleſyate.
Kempe, Thomas, - Leueſham.
Kempe, Willielmus, - Dytton.
Yoke.
Kempſter, Robertus, - Fyfelde.
Kete, Edwardus, - Cheſylborne.
Kemys, Robertus, Gen. - Wincalton.
Kemys, Robertus, - Wyncalton-Marſhe.
Kemyſworth, Magiſtrum Hoſpit. Malton.
Kendall, Mr. - Coventry. *Add.*
Kendall, Johannes, - Scaccarium.
Kenithorpe, Thomas, Arm. Libri.
Kennermond, Johannes, - Oſtiarius.
Kentwode, Johannes, Chev. Loſtwithiel.
Keppell, Arnaldus Juſt. Dom. de, Aſhford.
Kerley, Johannes, - Herefordia.
Kermeſthorp, Johannes de, Camerarius.
Kermond, Johannes, Contrarotulator.
Kery, Humphridus, - Bymerſton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

K

Kethe, Humphridus, - *vide* Crambere.
Kettell, Margeria, - Hanyngton.
Ketelby, Anna, Vidua, - Nethersudyngton.
Suddington, Over.
Kettleby, Ricardus, - Steple.
Ketilby, Ricardus, - Thinghill.
Kevall, Stephanus, - Mylborne.
Kevenyngham, Johannes, Chev. Arundelia.
Kevyll, Georgius, Arm. - Roddeston.
Knevet, Henricus, Arm. - Radford.
Key, Mr. Christophorus, - St. James. *Add.*
Key, Georgius, - Croston.
Keynsham, Georgius, - Temysford.
Keye, Thomas, - Longdon.
Keylewey, Robertus, - Minster-Lovell.
Keynes, Humphridus, Arm. Wynkeley Keynes.
Keynesham, Georgius, Arm. Wargrave.
Keynsham, Abbas de, - Cloford.
Kychell, Ricardus, - Byllingham.
Kyddermyster, Johannes, Gen. Kyddermyster.
Kidwelly, Willielmus, Gen. Padworth.
Kydwelly, Lawrentius, Gen. Preshawe.
Kiffard, Thomas, - Nuncius.
Kightley, Franciscus, - S. Helena.
Kildariæ, Gerald. Comes, Custon.
Kildare, Thomas, Comes, - Kildare.
Kildariæ, Eliz. Comitissa, - Custon.
Killarie, Johannes, - Beamister.
Killingbeck, Robertus, jun. Allerton.
Kyllyngworthe, Ricardus, Gen. Fulborne.
Kyllyngworthe, Johannes, - Fulborne.
Kymes, Johannes, - Stokewake.
Kympton, Robertus, - Hadleigh.
Kympton, Willielmus, - Hadleigh.
Kynaston, Georgius, Arm. - Newton.
Kynaston, Johannes, - Strangenesse.
King, Georgius, Gen. - Purfivandus.
King, Johannes, A. M. - Despensatio.
King, Johannes, M. A. - Stourton.
Kinge, Ricardus, - Bell.
King, Ricardus, - Crawley.
King's Hall, Cambridge, - Bettesham.
Kingesmyll, Henricus, Arm. Fremantell.
Kyngesthorpe, Inhabitantes, Spelhoo.
Kyngeston, Antonius, Miles, S. Brianelus.
Kyngeston, Edwardus, Arm. Flaxley.
Kyngeston, Antonius, Flaxley.
Kyngeston, Maria, Vidua, - Paynyswike.
Kingston, Thomas, - Adderbury.
Kyngeston, Ricardus, - Marchie.
Kingman, Johannes, - South Petherton.
Kynnaston, Edwardus, Miles, Dudleston.
Kynnaston, Franciscus, Arm. Newton.
Kynnaston, Jona, - Ryton.
Kinnesman, Willielmus, - Henlip.
Kynveton, Willielmus, Arm. Cotton.
Kynwalmersh, Willielmus, Burton.
Kynwoldmersh, Willielmus, S. Jacobus.

K

Kynwolemarshe, Willielmus, *vide* Thesaurarius.
Kirby, William, Esq. - Receiver Gen. *Add.*
Kirby, Michaelis, - Andrews.
Kyrby, Robertus, - Stratford.
Kyrke, Edwardus, - Stokehamonde.
Kyrke, Johannes, - Leicester.
Kyrke, Kellamus, - Stokehamonde.
Kirkeby, Johannes de, - Carliolum.
Kirkeby, Johannes, jun. - Marescallus.
Kyrkeham, Robertus, Miles, Rokyngham.
Kyrkeham, Georgius, Arm. Compton Roll.
Kyrkeham, Willielmus, Arm. Cotherstock.
Kyrkham, Willielmus, Arm. Haddon.
Kyrkeham, Robertus, - Impresf.
Kyrkeman, Leonardus, - Esterkely.
Kirton, Margareta, - Thorpmaundavyle.
Kyteley, Thomas, - S. Helena.
Kytson, Thomas, Miles, - Iplepen.
Kyteson, Thomas, Miles, Rysby-Sextens.
Kytson, Thomas, - Londonia.
Knapman, Willielmus, - Mycheltreche.
Knatchbull, Reginaldus, Gen. Saltwood.
Knevet, Henricus, Miles, - Malmesbury.
Knevet, Henricus, Arm. - Vasterne.
Knevet, Johanna, Vidua, Gateley.
Knyght, Will. Epis. Bathoniæ, Wellensis.
Knight, Johannes, Arm. - Southamptonia.
Knyght, Ricardus, Gen. - Goddesfeld.
Knight, Edwardus, - Glastyngbury.
Knyght, Johannes, - Cawton.
Knight, Johannes, - Crokeham.
Templeton.
Knight, Nicolaus, - Chawton.
Lumster.
Knight, Robertus, - Estgrafton.
Knightley, Ricardus, Miles, Catesbyes.
Moreton Pynkeney.
Plumpton.
Knightly, Valentinus, Miles, - Grenborough.
Newbotelgrave.
Knyghtley, Edwardus, Arm. - Fallesley.
Knightley, Thomas, Arm. - Wolborough.
Knyghtley, Edwardus, Gen. - Greneborough.
Knyghtley, Edwardus, - Studley.
Knyghtley, Valentina, - Fallesley.
Knyghton, Johannes, - Amwellbury.
Brenkendenbury.
Knyghton, Thomas, - Brenkendenbury.
Knyvat, Thomas, - Paston.
Knyveton, Ricardus, - Sturston.
Knivet, Thomas, Dominus, - Stanwell.
Knivet, Henricus, Miles, - Brinxworth.
Knivet, Thomas, Miles, - Knivet.
Thame.
Knyvett, Edwardus, Arm. - Bokenham.
Knollys, Willielmus, Dominus, Fines.
Knowles, Sir Francis, Knt. - Byllingham.
Knolles, Franciscus, Miles, - Canersham.

INDEX NOMINUM.

L

Knolles, Franciſcus, Miles, *vide* Cholſey.
S. Jacobus.
Rotherfeld, Grey.
Stampford.
Taunton.
Wendover.
Knolles, Franciſcus, Arm. - Manours-Fee.
Knollys, Franciſcus, - Chelſey.
Knollys, Rogerus, - Tychemerſh.
Knolles, Thomas, - Impreſt.
Knotte, Johannes, - Relevium.
Knottysford, Johannes, Arm. - Thwyng.
Knottisford, Thomas, Arm. - Studley.
Kokeman, Johannes, - Netherton.

L

Lacy, Rolandus, Miles, - Markby.
Lacy, Marmæducus, Arm. - Gauton.
Lacy, Edwardus, - Herefordia.
Lacy, Gilbertus de, - Lacy Abbat.
Lacy, Johannes, - Briſleton.
Flitwicke.
Lydwykehall.
Lyndelly.
Roughton.
Lacy, Thomas, - Attornatus.
Laken, Ricardus, - Rex.
Lakyn, Rob. - Yeddingham.
Lakynghithe, Johannes, Chev. Benhall.
Lamanby, Henricus, - Forinſeca.
Lambard, Johannes, - Vicecomes.
Lambe, Maria, - Kylborne.
Lambe, Ricardus, - Hilborne.
Lambert, Robert, Eſquire, Oſtiarius.
Lambert, Johannes, - Malham.
Lambert, Ricardus, - Keveleigh.
Lambrok, Willielmus, Clericus, Wyrmyſtree.
Lameley, Henricus, - Forinſeca.
Lamplewe, Johannes, - Carliolum.
Lancaſtriæ, Blanchia, Duciſſa, Partitio.
Lancaſtriæ, Henricus, Dux, - Partitio.
Lancaſtriæ, Johannes, Dux, - Extractis.
Vicecomes.
Lancaſtriæ, Dux, - Henricus.
Lancaſtria.
Lancaſter, Duke of, - Lincoln.
Lancaſtriæ, Dux, - Fychyngfeld.
Lancaſtriæ, Henricus, Comes, - Lancaſtria.
Lancaſtriæ, Comes, - Vicecomes.
Lancaſtre, Willielmus, Chevalier, Vicecomes.
Lancaſtriæ, Johannes, - Vicecomes.
Lancaſtre, Johannes, - Carliolum.
Lancaſter, Johannes, - Polhampton.
Lancaſtre, Johannes, - Swalfeld.
Lancaſter, Thomas de, - Hibernia. *Add.*
Lancaſter, Willielmus, - Taunton.
Landavenſis, Epiſcopus, - Uſleby.

L

Lane, Johannes, Arm. *vide* Rokyngham.
Lane, Johannes, Gen. - Iſeham.
Lane, Edwardus, - - Rents.
Lane, Johannes, - Bavent's Chantrey.
Bentley.
Lane, Mr. Ralph, - Woodbury. *Add.*
Lane, Thomas, - Annuitas.
Canterbury.
Portus.
Langdeſdale, Margeria, - Catworthe.
Langedon, Stæphanus, - Foxle.
Langeſton, Johannes, Arm. - Bukenhall.
Langton, Johannes, Arm. - Sawſthorpe.
Langford, Edwardus, - Boredge.
Langham, Willielmus, - Clerus.
Langley, Sir Richard, - Auditor.
Langley, Prior, &c. - Impreſt.
Langley, Edmundus de, - Langley.
Langthorn, Willielmus, - Wadlowe.
Langtrai, Ricardus, - Walcote.
Langworth, Brigitta, - Lodeſwel.
Larke, Thomas, Clericus, - Ferinhamſdeane.
Larkyn, Thomas, - Inquiſitio.
Larke, Willielmus, - Gynge.
Laſſell, Chriſtophorus, Arm. - Balderby.
Laſcells, Chriſtophorus, Arm. Semer.
Laſſell, Franciſcus, - Kirkeby-Wiſh.
Laſſells, Franciſcus, - Tallia.
Latham, Willielmus, - Gaynes.
Latham, Edwardus, Gen. - Newhaye.
Latham, Gilbertus, - Catherina.
Lathom, Henricus, - Stretford.
Latham, Johannes, - Viridis Cera.
Latham, Rolandus, - Latham.
Latham, Willielmus, - Upmynſter.
Latoner, Henricus, - Theſaurarius.
Latton, Johannes, Arm. - Kingeſton Bagp.
Latymer, ———, Dom. - Bledeſloo.
Latymer, Chriſtophorus, Freſton.
Latymer, Thomas, - Milton.
Laughern, Johannes, - Tregamere.
Langhern, Stephanus, - Tregamedon.
Laugheron, Stephanus, - Truroe.
Launceſton, Prior & Conven. de, Lankenbrorn.
Laundæ, Prior & Conventus, Aſhebye-Felvyle.
Lauton, Johannes, - Leueſham.
Laven, Ricardus, - Iwerne.
Laventhorpe, Thomas, - Sabridgeworth.
Lawe, Simon, - Roffenſis.
Lawe, Thomas, jun. - Aſheton.
Lawley, Johannes, - Mareſcaltia. *Add.*
Lawrence, Anna, Domina, - Hoo.
Lawrence, Willielmus, Arm. Woodwalton.
Lawrence, Henricus, - Claybroke.
Lawrence, Johannes, - Markes Teye.
Lawrence, Robertus, - Befford.
Lawrence, Thomas, - Markes Teye.

INDEX NOMINUM.

L

Lawrence, Willielmus, *vide* Cleve.
Corwaires.
Longbridge.
Lawſon, Wilfridus, - Iſall.
Lawſon, Johannes, - Camerarius.
Lawſon, Matilda, - Iſall.
Lawſon, Thomas, - Eboracum.
Lawton, Johannes, Gen. - Balterley.
Laxton, Johanna, Domina, - Berow.
Shepereth.
Laxton, Willielmus, Miles, - Shepereth.
Laxton, Rogerus, - Exemplificatio.
Layton, Thomas, Arm. - Huton.
Layton, Thomas, - Hatton.
Leake, Franciſcus, Miles, - Coventria.
Newarke.
Palterton.
Sutton.
Leake, Johannes, Arm. - Bradſall.
Leake, Margareta, Vidua, Moneta.
Leiceſtriæ, Robertus, Comes, - Penmen-Llyſeven.
Lechmere, Thomas, - Lechmere.
Lede, Ricardus, - Hallecombe.
Ledebury, Rogerus, de - Camerarius.
Leder, Oliverus, - Mydilhoo.
Lee, Henricus, Miles, - Netherhampen.
Overwynchendon.
Lee, Sir Richard, Knt. - S. Albanus.
Lee, Ricardus, Miles, - Tryng.
Lee, Humphridus, Arm. - Acton-Piggot.
Lee, Arthurus, Miles, - Wedon.
Lee, Henricus, Arm. - Teſſount-Evyas.
Lee, Thomas, Arm. - Croppredy.
Lee, Alianora, - Delce.
Lee, Alicia, Vidua, - Mylborne.
Lee, Crumwell, - Stanmer.
Lee, Elizabetha, Vidua, - Leichfield.
Lee, Johannes, - Fines.
Lee, Reginaldus, - Southwall.
Lee, Ricardus, - Acton-Burnell.
Lee, Walterus, Atte-, - Eſſexia.
Leeds, Chriſtophorus, - Pomfret.
Leeke, Franciſcus, Miles, - Contemptum.
Leeke.
Tynmouth.
Leeke, Jaſperus, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Leke, Johannes, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Leeke, Franciſcus, - Scrutator.
Leeke, Johannes, - Tuxford.
Leeke, Willielmus de, - Baro.
St. Legier, Antonius, Miles, Hibernia.
St. Legier, Johannes, Arm. Brodewoode.
St. Leger, Nic. Arm. & Uxor, Eſtwell.
St. Leger, Nicolaus, Arm. - Packmanſton.
St. Leger, Willielmus, Arm. Bylſington.
St. Leger, Warhamus, - Herietſham.
Kinges-North.
Legh, Johannes, Gen. - Skylgate.

L

Legh, Willielmus, - *vide* Newbygging.
Leghes, Prior & Conventus de, Pandefold.
Legionis, Johannes, Rex, - Extractis.
Leigh, Alicia, Domina, Vidua, Dunchurch.
Stoneley.
Leigh, Alicia, Domina, - Leakewotton.
Lytleton.
Leigh, Thomas, Miles, - Acton.
Calder.
Fletchamſted.
Lawford.
Leakewotton.
Lytleton.
Malgarſbury.
Milborne Grange.
Staverton.
Leigh, Johannes, Arm. - Linge.
Leighe, Thomas, Arm. - Byllingham.
Fletchamſted.
Eddington.
Leigh, Willielmus, Arm. - Leigh.
Leigh, Willielmus, Gen. - Newnham.
Leigh, Robertus, & Uxor, - Bekenham.
Leigh, Thomas, - Kempſtone.
Leigh, Willielmus, - Calder.
Leiceſtriæ, Robertus, Comes, Ichington.
Kenlleth-Owen.
Leiceſter, Earl of, - Olford. *Add.*
Leiceſtre, Petrus, - Batworth.
Lematon, Johannes, - Mineræ.
Lenox, Dux, - Burton.
Viridis Cera.
Lenox, Lodovicus, Dux, - Kirkborne.
Lenox, Lodovicus, Dominus, Hovingham.
Lenox, Matthæus, Comes, - Worleton.
Leonard, Johannes, Arm. - Peckhams.
Lepton, Chriſtopher, Arm. Eſcaëtor.
Lerceſon, Elizabetha, Vidua, Preton.
Leſcrop, H. Dominus, - S. Stephanus.
Leſcrop, Stephanus, Miles, - Byngbury.
Leſcrop, Ricardus, - Carliolum. *Add.*
Coventria.
Compota.
Langham.
Richemundia.
Weſtmonaſterium.
Leſcrop, Rogerus, - Difford.
Leſon, Robertus, - Norton j. Twycroſſe.
Leſtrange, Hamo, Miles, - Rougholme.
Leſtrange, Hamo, Arm. - Rougholme.
Leſtrange, Hamo, - Greſſenhawe.
Letherſellers, Myſteria de les, Elene.
Lethom, Radolphus, - Upmynſter.
Leventhorpe, Georgius, - Maperſall.
Leventhorp, Johannes, - Lancaſtria.
Leuenthorp, Johannes, - Northumbria.
Leventhorpe, Thomas, - Southweld.
Leverſage, Willielmus, Arm. Haſyll.

INDEX NOMINUM.

L

Leverſege, Edwardus, *vide* Frome.
Leverſege, Elizabetha, - Frome.
Leveryk, William, - Impreſt.
Leveſon, Walterus, Miles, Haye.
Lye.
Leveſon, Edwardus, Arm. Brockton.
Perton.
Leveſon, Jacobus, Arm. - Trentam.
Leveſon, Ricardus, Arm. - Lilleſhull.
Leveſon, Walterus, Arm. Hardwicke.
Leveſon, Edwardus, Gen. Ludſton.
Leveſon, Edwardus, - Shepley.
Leveſon, Jacobus, - Wolverhampton.
Leveſon, Johannes, - Wolverhampton.
Leveſey, Robertus, - Helpringham.
Levett, Radolphus, - Levett.
Lewis, Rex XII. Franciæ, - Scaccarium.
Lewis, Henricus, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Lewis, Thomas, Eſq. - Wondy. *Add.*
Lewis, Hugo, - Harley-Wood.
Lewes, Thomas, - Aberhoveth.
Lews, Willielmus, - Brampton.
Lewgore, Gregorius, - Brendhall.
Lewin, Juſtinianus, - Otteringden.
Lewſon, Edwardus, Arm. Seaſden.
Lewſon, Johannes, Arm. Hardewyke.
Lewkenore, Rogerus, Miles, Lewkenore.
Lewkenor, Dorothea, - Hamſey.
Lewkenor.
Lewkenor, Edwardus, - Hamſey.
Lewkenor.
Lewkenor, Ricardus, - S. Maria.
Selmeſton.
Tratton Dempford.
Lexham, Johannes, - Vinum.
Lenox, Dux, - - Peniſton.
Lexton, Johanna, Dom. Vidua, Nayland.
Lee, Thomas, - Sybylls.
Leyceſtre, Thomas, - Compota.
Liceſtriæ, Robertus, Comes, Malmeys.
Lichfieldiæ, Thomas, Epiſc. Sequeſtratio.
Lyde, Ricardus, - Cuddeſton.
Lyffyld, Thomas, Arm. - Bokeham.
Lifford, Johannes, - Chew.
Lidgiard, Ricardus, Gen. Hutton-Garthe.
St. Lyger, Warhamus, - Charleton.
Lyght, Walterus, - Radwaye.
Lygon, Ricardus, Miles, - Madryfeld.
Lygon, Rogerus, Arm. - Nymffeld.
Lygon, Rogerus, - Calmeſden.
Lymerienſis, Stephanus, Epiſc. Hibernia.
Linch, Johannes, - Linch.
Lincolniæ, Henricus, Epiſcopus, Thorneton.
Lincolniæ, Johannes, Epiſcopus, Ramſey.
Tame.
Wywell.
Lincolniæ, Willielmus, Epiſc. Brazen-Noſe.
Lincolniæ, Henricus, Comes, Stellata-Camera.

L

Lincolniæ, Theoph. Comes, *vide* Folkingham.
Lincolniæ, Thomas, Comes, Taterſhall.
Lincoln, Robertus, - Bedlem.
Lyndley, Henricus, - Wigmore.
Lyndeley, Willielmus, - Skegby.
Lindſey, Earl of, - Lindſey. *Add.*
Lyngen, Johannes, - Tyllyngton.
Lynnan, Johannes, - Hibernia. *Add.*
Lynne, Thomas, - Rereſby.
Lynton, Thomas de, - S. Jacobus.
Lyons, Robertus, - Netherhall.
Lions, Thomas, - Fullewode.
Lyſa, Johannes, - Quo Warranto.
Lyſley, Maria, Domina, - Shyrburne.
Liſle, Johannes, Chev. - Gerneſſey.
Savernak.
Lyſle, Thomas, Miles, - Warnford.
Lyſle, Johannes de, - Chelleſton.
Liſle, Johannes, - - Savernak.
Lyſley, Ambroſius, Baro, - Dudley.
Lyſter, Ricardus, Miles, - Upton.
Liſter, Thomas, Arm. - Giſborne.
Lyſter, Robertus, - Oſtiarius.
Liſter, Willielmus, - Giſborne.
Litchfieldiæ, Johannes, Epiſc. Langford.
Lyte, Johannes, - Northover.
Litlebury, Margareta, - Hemyngby.
Lytyllbury, Thomas, - Aſsheby.
Littlebury, Thomas, - Littleſbury.
Lyttlefeld, aliàs Purner, Geo. Patworth.
Lytler, Thomas, - Mombye.
Lytleton, Edwardus, Miles, Hatherton.
Lytleton, Johannes, Miles, Haggley.
Swinforde.
Lyttylton, Johannes, - Droitwiche.
Littleton, Willielmus, - Bedfordia.
Lewellen, David ap, - Impreſt.
Lloyd, Bevis, Eſq. Druſloyne Mills. *A.*
Lloyd, Griffith, Arm. - Vicecomes.
Lloyd, Robertus, Arm. - Lloyd.
Lloyde, Elizeus, Gen. - Rorington.
Lloyd, Hugo Llewelyn, - Lanlyer.
Lloyd, Ricardus, - Lloyd.
Lloyd, Mr. - - Llanvihangell. *Add.*
Lloſe, Dionyſia, Vidua, - Fulkys.
Loche, Rogerus, Chev. - Arundelia.
Lochet, Willielmus, - Monkton.
Lockey, Nicolaus, Gen. - Ulley.
Lodge, Thomas, Miles, - Naylond.
Nayland.
Lodge, Michaelis, - Shortgrave.
Loftes, Johannes, - Lutton.
St. Loger, Warhamus, - Drayton.
Lokeſley, Morganus, - Chedder.
Lokton, Johannes de, - Hoton.
Lond, Willielmus, - Bumſted.
Londonia, Edwardus, Epiſcopus, Kenſington.
S. Paulus Londoniæ.

INDEX NOMINUM.

L

London, Nicholas, Biſhop, *vide* Brayntree.
Londoniæ, Robertus, Epiſcopus, Okburne.
Londoniæ, Epiſcopus, - Partes.
Londoniæ, Dec. & Capitulus, Stebunheth.
Londoniæ, Civitas, - Cornhill.
Edelmeton.
Haſtingley.
Holby.
Honilane.
Yeldhall.
Greſham.
Oſtiarius.
Minoris.
Northlee.
Londoniæ, Camerarius, - Dunſtanus.
Longe, Henricus, Miles, - Draycote.
Kyngton.
Long, Ricardus, Miles, - Eltham.
Shyngay.
Long, Georgius, Gen. - Placita.
Long, Thomas, Gen. - Axbridge.
Longe, Henricus, Gen. - Waddon.
Longe, Cecilia, Vidua, - Weſthurrock.
Long, Johannes, - Calſton.
Long, Ricardus, - Gotehull.
Long, Robertus, - Gotehull.
Long, Thomas, - Bownars.
Frome.
Madyngton.
Shropham.
Weſtbury.
Long, Walterus, - Numerator.
Longford, Radolphus, Miles, - Exitus.
Longſton, Johannes, Gen. Bukkenham.
Longvyle, Arthurus, - Bradwell.
Wolverton.
Longville, Thomas, - Bradwell.
Cookham.
Longworth, Jacobus, - Receptor.
Loope, Johannes, - Nichil.
Lorchon, Johannes, - Lorchon.
Loſemare, Georgius, - Allerpeverell.
Loſemore, Robertus, - Wylland.
Lother, Gerardus, Arm. - Llanwithby.
Lottyſham, Willielmus, Arm. Barrow.
Lottiſham, Willielmus, - Puryton.
Loueney, Willielmus, - Seizure.
Louther, Galfridus, - Dovoria.
Love, Edwardus, - Stokelyle.
Love, Robertus, - Hardley.
Love, ——, - Winchelſey.
Lovedey, Johannes, - Vinum.
Lovelace, Willielmus, Arm. Barbodynden.
Lovelace, Johannes, - Hurley.
Lovelace, Leonardus, - Kingeſdowne.
Lovelace, Thomas, - Kingeſdowne.
Lovelace, Willielmus, - Eſthampſted.
Lovell, Johannes, Dominus, Lovell.

L

Lovell, Johannes, Chev. *vide* Tychemerſh.
Lovell, Franciſcus, Miles, - Ryall.
Lovell, Thomas, Miles, - Roos.
Lovell, Franciſ. Arm. & Uxor, Aſheton.
Lovell, Georgius, Arm. - Shene.
Lovell, Thomas, Arm. - Cayſthorpe.
Larlyng.
Lovyle, Johannes, Gen. - Egleſton.
Lovell, Franciſcus, - Beckingham.
Lovell, Johanna, - Tychemerſh.
Lovell, Johannes, - Frome.
Lovel, Ricardus, - Extractis.
Lovel, Thomas, - Milton-Clynedon.
Loveney, Willielmus, - Impreſt.
Silkeby. *Add.*
Lovet, Thomas, Arm. - Aſewell.
Lovett, Thomas, Arm. - Bottelbridge.
Lovet, Georgius, Gen. - Weden.
Lovet, Ricardus, - Newenham.
Loveys, Leonardus, Arm. - Rillaton Pengellie.
Loveys, Leonardus, - Hieyanton.
St. Lowe, Johannes, Miles, Stoke.
Lowe, Sir Thomas, - Impreſt.
Lowe, Jaſperus, Arm. - Denby.
Lowe, Johannes, Arm. - Orcheſton.
Lowe, Edwardus, - Alderwaſleigh.
Lowe, Elizabetha, Vidua, Crabhouſe.
St. Lowe, Johannes, - Chew.
Lowe, Ricardus, - Eſcaëtor.
Harecourt.
Lowe, Simon, - Eſtdeping.
Lowman, Henricus, - Halſtok.
Lowther, Robertus, Miles, Armethwaite.
Lowther, Ricardus, Arm. Newton-Reigney.
Vicecomes.
Lowther, Gerardus, - Lowther.
Lucar, Cyprianus, - Blakeford.
Lucar, Marcus, - Overſtowey.
Lucas, Johannes, Arm. - Hedyngham.
Lucas, Thomas, Arm. - Delbridge.
Grynſted.
Lexden.
Lyttlebery.
Lucas, Johannes, Gen. - Roydenhall.
Lucas, Chriſtophorus, - Barton.
Lucas, Ricardus, - Barton.
Luck, Ricardus, - Newhall.
Luckin, Willielmus, ſen. - Surhughes.
Lucy, Willielmus, Miles, - Wolſey.
Lucy, Willielmus, Chev. - Taxatores.
Lucy, Reginaldus, Chev. - Manucaptor.
Lucy, Willielmus, Arm. - Carleton.
Cheryton.
Haverſham.
Lucy, Aleanora, - Talbot.
Lucye, Edwardus, - Cheryton.
Lucy, Thomas, - Hampton.
Lucye, Timotheus, - Cheryton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

M

Lucy, Walterus, - *vide* Talbot.
Ludforde, Johannes, - Ludforde.
Ludlowe, Edwardus, Arm. Horſington.
Ludlow, Georgius, Arm. - Naſhe-Burton.
Chippenham.
Ludlowe, Thomas, - Brockton.
Ludlowe, Willielmus, - Ludgarſale.
Lueſham, Prior, - Tallia.
Luke, Nicolaus, Arm. - Huſborne-Crawley.
Luke, Walterus, - Juſticiarius.
Lumley, Johannes, Dominus, Alton.
Bourne.
Malverne.
Lumley, Dominus, - Thwyng.
Lumley, Willielmus, Arm. Ponderator.
Lunsforth, Georgius, - Wartlynge.
Lupton, Rogerus, - Hanaperium. *Add.*
Lutteley, Johannes, - Eton.
Lutterell, Margareta, Dom. Iveton.
Luterell, Andræas, Chev. - Hatton.
Lutterell, Hugo, Chev. - Lutterell.
Lutterell, Andræas, Miles, - Guantokyſhaſked.
Lutterell, Jacobus, Miles, - Pembroke.
Lutterell, Hugo, Miles, - Middleton.
Lutterell, Nicolaus, Arm. - Hounyberry.
Lutteley, Ricardus, Gen. - Eton.
Lutterell, Andræas, - Lutterell.
Lutterell, Elizabetha, - Lutterell.
Lutterell, Galfridus, - Lutterell.
Lutterell, Hawiſa, - Lutterell.
Lutterell, Hugo, - Dykelburghes.
Lutterell, Jacobus, - Dunſter. *Add.*
Lutterell, Johannes, - Lutterell.
Lutterell, Margareta, Vidua, Dunſter.
Lutterell, Margareta, - Eſt.
Lutterell, Thomas, - Dunſter.
Lutwicke, Johannes, Gen. - Bedfordia.
Luxford, Johannes, - Clayton.
Luxford, Thomas, - Clayton.
Kyllerby.
Lyfeld, Thomas, Arm. - Stokedawborne.
Lyndſey, Arthurus, Arm. Middleham.
Lyoun, Johannes, - Theſaurarius.

M

Mabbe, Johannes, ſen. - Chalke.
Mable, Johannes, - Chertefey.
Macclesfeld, Radolphus, - Mere.
Macklow, Simon, Arm. - Merteley.
Mackworth, Franciſcus, Arm. Viſus Compotorum.
Madock, Johannes, Arm. Oſtiarius.
Maddok, Johannes, - Oſtiarius.
Maddox, Willielmus, Gen. Maddox.
Madyſon, Edwardus, Arm. Kelthorp.
Magdelen, Hoſpitalis, - Bath.
Maggeſſon, Johannes, - Stilton.
Mahun, Willielmus, Arm. Boconoke.
Maidenwall, Johannes, - Maidenwall.

L

Maidenwall, Thomas, - *vide* Maldenwall.
Mainſtone, William, - Woodbury. *Add.*
Mainwaring, Ranulphus, Arm. Ranmore.
Maiſters, Petrus, - Stodemerſhe.
Makponder, Thomas, - Dowland.
Makpowder, Katerina, - Dowland.
Malbone, Willielmus, - Hertfordia.
Mallett, Adama, - Plympton.
Mallet, Franciſcus, - Sarum.
Mallet, Hugo, - Eſton.
Mallett, Ricardus, - Eſton.
Waxhall (North.)
Malet, Robertus, - - Oſtiarius.
Mallett, Thomas, - Plympton.
Waxhall (North.)
Mallett, W. - - Eſton.
Malet, Walterus, - Rememorator Regis.
Maliverer, Ricardus, & Uxor, Allerton.
Maleweyn, Johannes, - Cuſtum.
Malwayn, Johannes, - Merton.
Malmeſbiri, Monachi, - Colerne.
Malmeſbirienſis, Abbas, . Cruddewell.
Malery, Willielmus, Arm. - Pappeworth.
Malore, Johannes, - Milton.
Mallorye, Ricardus, - Sulbury.
Malorey, Willielmus, - Pappeworth.
Malory, Willielmus, - Taxatores.
Malteward, Thomas, - Dunham.
Malton, Robertus, - Ingroſſator.
Malyns, Edwardus, - Extractis.
Malyns, Reginaldus, - Extractis.
Manby, Willielmus, Arm. - Elſham.
Mancheſter, Henricus, Comes, Toweſland.
Maners, Johannes, - Adſtock.
Edale.
Manfeld, Robertus, - Beverlacy.
Mangell, Antonius, Gen. Tallaven.
Manley, Franciſcus, Arm. - Juſticiarius.
Mannell, Arthurus, Arm. Northkylbington.
Mannell, Robertus, - Northkylvington.
Mannell, Rogerus, - - Northkylvington.
Manners, Johannes, Arm. - Uffington.
Manners, Theodocia, Vidua, Annuitas.
Manning, Henricus, - Sigreſham.
Manning, Mathæus, - Sigreſham.
Mannyngford, Rogerus, - Eſcaëtor.
Mannington, Ricardus, - Barington-Magna.
Mannock, Franciſcus, Arm. Stokehayland.
Manſur, Henricus, Arm. - Biſhopeſworth.
Manwell, ———, Arm. - Utlagaria.
Manwood, Rogerus, - Canterbury.
Receptor.
Manxwell, Edwardus, - Bonwyſhton.
Manye, Almanus, - Londonia.
Manye, Antonius, - Londonia.
Manne, Johannes, - Bokkyng.
Tannatores.
Marbury, Thomas, - Brayle.

INDEX NOMINUM.

M

Marbury, Thomas, - *vide* Clapham.
Marchiæ, Alienora, Comitiſſa, Marchia.
Standon.
Marchiæ, E. de Mort. Mari, Com. Clifford.
Marchiæ, Edm. Comes, - Hibernia. *Add.*
Marchiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Guſſyche.
Marchia.
Norton j. Twycroſſe.
Preſton.
Marchiæ, Comes, - Mareſcallus.
Marchiæ, Rogerus, Comes, - Ewyas.
Marſhe Woodevale.
Marche, Stephanus, - Thorley.
Marden, Ricardus, Gen. - Romſey.
Mare, Robertus de la, - Uperſholt.
Mare, Thomas de la, - Uperſholt.
Mare, Willielmus, - Regina.
Mareſcalli, Johannes, Comes, Goderych.
Londonia.
Mareſcalli, Thomas, Comes, Barton.
Mareſcalli, & Notting. T. Com. Mareſcallus.
Mareſcallus, Comes, - Scaccarium.
Mareſcalli, Rogerus, - Mareſcallus.
Margareta, Corbet, Vidua, Worteley.
Maria, Regina, - Raleigh.
Maria, Beata, - Bella.
B. Mariæ, Eccleſia, - Bath.
S. Mariæ, Collegium, - Barton.
B. Mariæ, Prior, &c. de, - Axholme.
B. Maria, ———, - Clerus.
B. Maria, Magdalena, Collegium, Helmedon.
B. Mariæ, Collegium, - Regalis.
S. Maria, Magdalena, - Rodeſton.
B. Maria, Magd. Collegium, Ipſley.
Stanlake.
St. Mary of Stratford, - Byllingham.
Markeaunt, Johannes, Arm. - Weſtley.
Markham, Johannes, Miles, - Exitus.
Newark.
Markham, Robertus, Arm. - Cleypole.
Markham, Thomas, Arm. - Beſkewood.
Kirkby Bellers.
Markham, Maria, - Norwell.
Markham, Willielmus, - Okeley Parva.
Markyſhall, Johannes, - Markhall.
Marland, Franciſca, - Weſtborough.
Marney, Henricus, Miles, - Eye. *Add.*
Marrowe, Edwardus, Gen. Wolvey.
Marrow, Samuelis, Gen. - Wolvey.
Marrowe, Johannes, - Wolvey.
Marrow, Thomas, - Sollyhull.
Marryet, Humphridus, - Marryet.
Marryns, Nicolaus, - Tallia.
Marſh, Henricus, Gen. - Kenſington.
Marſh, Johannes, - Marſh.
Marſh, Thomas, - Harefield.
Southmymes.
Marſh, Willielmus, - Marſh.

M

Marſhall, Johannes, Clericus, *vide* Payham.
Marſhall, Ricardus, - Glaſtyngbury.
Strete.
Marſhall, Thomas, - Wolborough.
Marſters, Thomas, - Stodemerſhe.
Marſton, Johannes, Arm. - Kingſton-ſup.-Hull.
Marſton, Franciſcus, - Woodhall.
Martyn, Jacobus, Miles, - Compton.
Martyn, Rogerus, Miles, - Londonia.
Marten, Ricardus, Arm. - Staynſtede.
Martin, Gilbert, Gen. - Droitwiche.
Martyn, Alexandrus, Clericus, Newton.
Marten, Antonius, - Maneweden.
Marten, Edwardus, - Dunſten.
Pritelwell.
Marten, Humphridus, - Iſlington.
Martyn, John, - Impreſt.
Martyn, Laurentius, - Scotland.
Martyn, Richard, - Impreſt.
Marten, Ricardus, - Smeton-Hill.
Martyn, Robertus, - Neydon Merſhe.
Marten, Rogerus, - Iſlington.
Smeton-Hill.
Marten, Sibylla, - Kelke.
Marvyn, Elizabetha, Domina, Uſton Poole.
Marvyn, Jacobus, Miles, - Warmyſter.
Marvyn, Henricus, Arm. - Durford.
Maſham, Henricus, Dom. - Upſholt.
Maſham, Willielmus, - Sharkerlandhall.
Maſynbry, Willielmus, - Boxſtede.
Maſon, Johannes, Miles, - Apulford.
Badowe-Magna.
Sundehurſte.
Sutton.
Wortham.
Wynchefeld.
Maſon, Thomas, Arm. - Sutton Courtenay.
Maſſyngham, Nicolaus, - Swafham Mercatus.
Maſters, Jacobus, Gen. - Eſtlangdon.
Maſter, Jacobus, - Eſtlangdon.
Matthews, Milo, Arm. Landavenſis.
Mathews, Willielmus, - Coronator.
Matthew, Johannes, - Graveſend.
Mathew, Ricardus, - - Draycote.
Mathew, Robertus, - Blakiſley.
Mattock, Johannes, - Exford.
Matravers, Anna, Dom. Vidua, Childerdicks.
Maubray, Johannes, - Mareſcallus.
Maudaunt, Lodovicus, Dom. Sacheden.
Maudaunt, Sir John, - Chippenham. *Add.*
Maudaunt, Georgius, Arm. - Stanford.
Maudeley, Rogerus, - Nunney.
Maundeville, Willielmus, - Maundeville.
Mauncheſtre, Willielmus, - Glouceſtria.
Maunſon, Robertus, Arm. - Starton.
S. Maura, Ricardus, - Milton-Clynedon.
Mawdeley, Rogerus, - Nunney.
Maxey, Antonius, Arm. - Bradwell.

Maxey,

INDEX NOMINUM.

Maxey, Antonius, Arm. *vide* Salyng.
Maxey, Johannes, - Salyng.
Maxwell, Ricardus, - Hawood.
May, Johannes, - Smeaton-Magna.
May, Robertus, - Boughton.
Elſton.
May, Thomas, - Purſivandus.
Weringſtorf.
Mayhoo, Philippus, - Trenowde.
Maynard, Hugo, - Evingley.
Maynard, Johannes, - Lubbenham.
Thomſon.
Maynprice, Georgius, - Thwyng.
Meade, Thomas, - Bondeſbury.
Walkery.
Mede, Thomas, - Leybury.
Pygotts.
Medhope, Stephanus, - Trenaunt.
Medley, Maria, Vidua, - Tackbroke.
Meggs, Nicolaus, - Bradford.
Melborne, Johannes, - Marks.
Merks.
Meller, Robertus, - Henley.
Melton, Johannes, - Hibernia.
Melton, Thomas de, - Brevia.
Melton, Willielmus, - Eboracum.
Mempſſon, Thomas, - Bydeſton.
Menevenſis, Guido, Epiſcopus, Theſaurarius.
Menevenſis, Ricardus, Epiſcopus, Breghenock.
Menevenſis, Stephanus, Epiſc. Ceſtria.
Merbury, Johannes, Arm. Clopham.
Merbury, Nicolaus, - Clopham.
Mercers, Societas de lez, - Chepe.
Meredith, Griffinus ap, - Bryxham.
Meres, Laurentius, Arm. - Utterby Grange.
Merlawe, Richard, - Impreſt.
Merryk, Gellius, Arm. - Wigmore.
Merſhe, Johannes, Arm. - Boziate.
Merton, Prior, - Relevium.
Merton-Hall, Cuſt. Schol. Domûs, Tracyes.
Mervyn, Johannes, - Wydecombe.
Mervyn, Ninianus, - Cedula.
Merwe, Walter, - Impreſt.
Meſon, Johannes, Miles, - Hartley.
Meſſuagur, Willielmus, - Hibburn.
Metcalf, Leonardus, - Cantabrigia.
Metham, Thomas, Miles, - Ludgerſhall.
Northcave.
Metham, Willielmus, Arm. Bellingham.
Metham, Carolus, - Bullinton.
Mewys, Johannes, Arm. - Nyton.
S. Michaelis, Eccleſia, - Bath.
Mychelborne, Johannes, - Kyllerby.
Mychelborne, Ricardus, - Kyllerby.
Michel, R. Vicecomes Nottingh. Lancaſtria.
Michell, Edwardus, - Blakeland.
Mitchell, Galfridus, - Eſſexia.
Mychyll, Jacobus, - Branktree.

Michell, Johannes, - *vide* Blakeland.
Harrets.
Michell, Rogerus, - Wantley.
Mychell, Laurentius, - Cottingham.
Midlecote, Johannes, - Burſhopſtrowe.
Middelcote, Ricardus, - Warmyſter.
Middelſtrete, Thomas, - Manucaptor.
Myddlemore, Johannes, - Kinges-Norton.
Middleton, Thomas, Miles, Chirke.
Middleton, Johannes, Gen. Aſkham.
Middleton, Willielmus, - Contrarotulator.
Middelton, Robertus, - Seymarborne.
Middelton, Willielmus, - Camerarius.
Mylborne, Ricardus, - Lytelton.
Mildenhall, Robertus de, - Scaccarium.
Myldmay, Thomas, Miles, Fordington.
Myldmay, Walterus, Miles, Apethorp.
Bicknare.
Camell.
Cannon.
Cholcey.
Seint Cleres.
Leiſtroppe.
Rockingham.
Shebyoke.
Woodnewton.
Wylgaye.
Mildmay, Henricus, - Leys.
Myldmay, Walterus, - Byſleigh.
Milkeſop, Thomas, - Butlers.
Myll, Johannes, Arm. - Colbury.
Heywood.
Myll, Ricardus, Arm. - Heywood.
Mylle, Douzabella, Vidua, - Quarre.
Myll, Johannes, - Colbury.
Myllyng, T. Dom. Ep. Herefordiæ, Weſtmonaſterium.
Millington, Antonius, Arm. Falley.
Millington, Francis, - Exciſe. *Add.*
Millett, Willielmus, Gen. - Londonia.
Millyton, Willielmus, Arm. Antron.
Mylles, Johannes, Arm. - Haſylegh.
Mills, John, Eſq. - St. James. *Add.*
Miles, Franciſcus, Gen. - Wintonia.
Mylles, Edwardus, - Halleſworth.
Miles, Fenſhaw, - Coronator.
Mills, Thomas, - Barwick. (bis.)
Miller, Johannes, Gen. - WynterborneCayne.
Myller, Johannes, - Winterborne Hayne.
Miller, Iſaacus, - Receptor.
Miller, Ricardus, - Receptor.
Milner, Franciſcus, - Overwhitacre.
Milner, Ricardus, - Milner.
Mylſent, Robertus, - Bergham.
Milſon, Charles, - Invention.
Miners, Rogerus, Arm. - Bennyngton.
Mynne, Edwardus, Gen. - Cannons.
Mynn, Georgius, - Gaulden.
Minoriſcarum, Ab. & Conv. Apildercombe.

INDEX NOMINUM.

M

Mynour, Jacobus, - *vide* Wenlok.
Mitton, Edwardus, Arm. - Halſton.
Mitton, Ricardus, Arm. - Sandford.
Mewys, Willielmus, Arm. - Staundon.
Mynet, T. Arch. Dublinienſis, Hibernia.
Mody, Ricardus, Gen. - Gareſdon.
Moham, Reg. Miles & Baronett. Okehampton.
Plympton.
Mohun, Johannes, Dominus, Mohun.
Moleſworth, Bevell, - Langtoft.
Molford, Rogerus, Gen. - Dowland.
Molyneaux, Johannes, Miles, Swaldale.
Molyneux, Johannes, Arm. Newarke.
Molyneux, Thomas, Arm. Shipton.
Molyns, Johannes, - Henley.
Molle, Johannes, - Stutteſbury.
Mompeſſon, Ricardus, - Taunton.
Monday, Vincentius, - Merkton.
Mondes, Johannes, - Bowe.
Moone, Reginaldus, Gen. - Rawreth.
Moone, Edmund, - - Mareſcallus.
Mone, Euſtacius, - - Hurtmere.
Monhyx, Antonius, - Croſby.
Monyngs, Johannes, Arm. Cocleſcombe.
Colrede.
Monyngs, Georgius, Gen. Saltwood.
Monings, Johannes, Gen. Swanton.
Monyngton, Thomas, - Tyllyngton.
Monke, Thomas, Arm. - Lewe.
Monke, Thomas, - Boringdon.
Monne, Thomas, & Uxor, Alton.
Monoux, Georgius, Miles, Gonaſton.
Monoxe, Georgius, Arm. Boſoms.
Montague, Henricus, Dom. Stoke.
Montague, Edwardus, Miles, Warketon.
Montague, Sidneus, Arm. Hurſtington.
Montague, Antonius, Vicecomes, Barnehorne.
Chyngtyng.
Montague, Alienora, - Ryngwood.
Montague, Johannes, - Ryngwood.
Montague, Thomas, - Ryngwood.
Monte Acuto, Will. de, C. Sarum, Garſington.
Whygth.
Montgomery, Nicolaus, - Evaſio.
Montgomerici, Philippus, Wotton Copice.
Montgomery, Thomas, - Impreſt.
Mordaunt, J. Mil. D. Mordaunt, Athelington.
Mordaunt, Johannes, Dom. Byggyn.
Roxton.
Mordaunt, Johannes, Miles, Bromefords.
Bromfylds.
Brunton.
Mordaunt, Johannes, Miles, Drayton.
Mordaunt, Lodovicus, Arm. Boſyate.
Grafton.
Wavenden.
Wolſtan-Magna.
Mordaunt, Robertus, Arm. Weſtbury.

M

Mordaunt, Johannes, *vide* S. Albanus.
Mordaunt, Johannes, - Roxton.
Mordant, Philippus, - Rothing Barnes.
More, Chriſtophorus, Miles, Rememorator Regis.
Moore, Georgius, Miles, - Goodalming.
More, Thomas, Miles, - Gonaſton.
More, Willielmus, Arm. - Brampton.
Catteſhull.
Ulnagium.
More, Franciſcus, Gen. - Scretton.
Moore, Jaſperus, Gen. - Taunton.
Moore, Robertus, Gen. - Hawkechurch.
More, Johannes, Yeoman, Wynchelſey.
More, Chriſtophorus, - Rememorator Regis.
More, Franciſcus, - Wythes.
More, Jaſperus, - Wythes.
Moore, Johannes, - Baddeſley.
Burſton.
Polhampton.
More, Ricardus, - Oſtiarius.
More, Rogerus, - Burceſtre.
Moore, Thomas, - Taunton.
More, Willielmus, - Bourne.
Salford Abbas.
Mores, Thomas, - Faryngdon.
Mores, Thomas, - Shulton.
Moreton, Elienora, Vidua, Pytney.
Moreton, Ricardus, - Broughton.
Moreton, Ricardus de, - Toryton.
Moreton, Thomas, Arm. - Lee.
Morgan, Thomas, Miles, Caldicote.
Matherne.
Morgan, Ægidius, Arm. - Newport.
Morgan, Edwardus, Arm. Comberton.
Downes.
Morgan, Thomas, Arm. - Weſton under With.
Morgan, Edwardus, Gen. - Stoneley.
Morgan, Chriſtophorus, - Okeley Parva.
Throughſton.
Morgan, Georgius, - Lanvery.
Morgan, Johannes, - Knoke.
Morgan, Julius, - - Ilford.
Morgan, Meredith, - Morgan.
Morgan, Ricardus, - - Eſton.
Morgan, Thomas, - - Kirkborne.
Morgan.
Troteworthe.
Morgan, Willielmus, - Douteſborne.
Edlogar.
Morie, Willielmus, Gen. - Graveſend.
Moriſon, Ricardus, Miles, Biſhops-fee.
Morker, Johannes, - Renhall.
Morley, Willielmus, Dom. Hatfield.
Morley, Edwardus, Gen. - Holme.
Morley, Carolus, - - Boddelock.
Morley, Fulco, - - Henton.
Morley, Willielmus, - Combe.
Moris, Johannes, Gen. - Mareſcallus.

INDEX NOMINUM.

M

Morryce, Anna, Vidua, *vide* Onger.
Mortymer, Edwardus, Chev. Guſſyche.
Mortymer, Thomas, Chev. Strumpeſhawe.
Mortymer, Hugo, Arm. - Arundelia.
Mortymer, Hugo, - Bukyngham.
Fordington.
Wendover.
Mortymer, Johannes, - Mortymer.
Morton-Hall, Collegium, Baſyngſtoke.
Mortuo-Mari, Ed. de, C. Marchiæ, Clifford.
Mortuo-Mari, Edw. de, Miles, Marchia.
Mortuo-Mari, Edwardus de, Guſſyche.
Norton j. Twycroſſe.
Mortuo-Mari, Rogerus de, Pederton.
Morvyle, Johannes, - Utlagaria.
Morwood, Johannes, - Weſtcote.
Moſyer, Jacobus, - - Southolme.
Mott, Katerina, - - Eyneſbury.
Moubray & Segrave, Dom. Mareſcallus.
Moulton, Georgius, & Uxor, Aldeham.
Moulton, Robertus, - - Aldeham.
Mounceaux, Amandus, - Loghamban.
Mounceux, Johannes, - Herſewell.
Moundford, Edwardus, - Gayte.
Moundeford, Johannes, - Netherhall.
Moundford, Martinus, - Wereham.
Moundeford, Oſbertus, - Gloſthorp.
Moundeford, Simon, Miles, Kyngeſthurſt.
Mounford, Edwardus, Miles, Lynford.
Mounſlowe, Willielmus, - Wykreſdon.
Mounſon, Johannes, Arm. Swynthorpe.
Mounſon, Willielmus, Arm. Thornye.
Mounſon, Robertus, - Kirkby.
Mountagle, Thomas, Dom. Horneby.
Mountagle, Willielmus, - Mortock.
Mountgomery, Philippus, Comes, Privatum Sigillum.
Mountague, Edwardus, Miles, Luddington.
Mountague, Henricus, Miles, Kymbolton.
Mountague, Antonius, Vicec. Whickham Breuxe.
Swarroughton.
Mountgomery, Jana, - Houghton.
Mountjoy, Dominus, - Mountjoy.
Mountjoye, Jacobus, - Canford.
Moulton, Georgius, - Aldeham.
Moxiey, Thomas, - Pruſcombe.
Moyle, Thomas, Miles, - Grandyſons.
Overland.
Moyle, Benedicta, - Byrton.
Moyle, Thomas, - Preſton.
Moyſes, Edwardus, - - Everſham.
Mulgrave, Comes, - Normanby.
Mulſhoo, Thomas, Arm. - Thyngdon.
Mulſho, Johannes, - - Falweſley.
Gedyngton.
Multon, Robertus, - Impreſt.
Mumpeſſan, Suſanna, - Edington.
Murney, Johannes, Dominus, Murney.
Murray, Patricius, Arm. - Fines.

N

Murrey, Thomas, Arm. *vide* Princeps.
Murray, Thomas, - Sword-Blades.
Muſgrave, Simon, Arm. - Moreland.
Muſchamp, Rodolphus, Arm. Bretynghurſt.
Muſchamp, Willielmus, Arm. Benedycotes.
Bowles.
Muſchamp, Thomas, - Bredinghurſte.
Muſchamp, Willielmus, - Brethinghurſt.
Muſſell, Johannes, - Steple-Langford.
Muſſell, Nicolaus, - Steple-Langford.
Muſſynden, Thomas, - Weſthatch.

N

Nagnet, Willielmus, - Cadamio.
Nanfan, John, - - Jerſey. *Add.*
Nanfan, Willielmus, - Thurnall Chauntry.
Napper, Willielmus, - Surre.
Nappier, Ricardus, - - Flitt.
Nappier, aliàs Sandy, Robertus, Luton.
Napper, Thomas, - - Tentenhull.
Napper, Willielmus, - Luyre.
Naſſawe, Paulus, - - Collonia. *Add.*
Neale, Willielmus, Gen. - Warnford.
Neale, Franciſcus, - Mickleton.
Neale, Ricardus, - Buckingham.
Dene.
Neale, Thomas, - - Buckingham.
Nealſon, Willielmus, - Chaldeworth.
Neſton, Willielmus, - Newenton.
Nedeham, Johannes, Arm. Wymondley.
Negle, Johannes, - - Goykewell.
Nelſon, Chriſtophorus, Arm. Skewkyrke.
Nelſon, Willielmus, - Preſton.
Nelthorp, Edwardus, - Invention.
Netlam, Johannes, - Caſewyke.
Nettleton, Johanna, Vidua, Skerne.
Neudigate, Anna, Dom. - Cotton.
Neudigate, Franciſcus, - Chippenham.
Nevyll, Joh. Com. Northumbriæ, Vicecomes.
Nevyll, Rad. C. Weſtmorlandiæ, Ingelwood.
Nevyll, Hen. Dom. Abergavenny, Kethermyſter.
Nevill, Thomas, Chev. - Alueton.
Nevyll, Edwardus, Miles, - Leds.
Nevyll, Henricus, Miles, Abergavenny.
Nevell, Henricus, Miles, - Southcave.
Nevill, Henricus, Miles, - Nevill.
Nevyll, Henricus, Miles, - Wargrave.
Nevyll, Johannes, Miles, - Bledeſloo.
Nevill, Johannes de Montague, Miles, - - - Mineræ. *Add.*
Nevyll, Thomas, Miles, - Blaſton.
Nevill, Edwardus, Arm. - Bathewike.
Newton St. Lowe.
Nevill, Edwardus, Arm. - Southe-Frithe.
Nevill, Franciſcus, Arm. - Gotehurſt.
Scaccarium.
Nevyll, Thomas, Arm. - Bloxham.
Nevell, Thomas, Arm. - Pygotts-Hall.

INDEX NOMINUM.

N

Nevell, Edwardus, - *vide* Burwaſhe.
Nevill, Alecia, - - Langham.
Nevill, Chriſtophorus, - Tolhunt.
Nevyll, Edwardus, - Bedmyſter.
Bergavenny.
Nevell, Henricus, - Corneburgh.
Nevill, Radnefus de, - Foreſta.
Nevyll, Radolphus, - Nevyll.
Nevill, Ricardus, - Camerarius. *Add.*
Nevill, Thomas, - Holt.
Nevyll, Willielmus de, - Trematon.
Newborough, Rogerus, Arm. Tokenham.
Newark, Robertus de, - Notyngham.
Newce, Clemens, - Morehall.
Newcombe, Thomas, - Ely. *Add.*
Newdegate, Franciſcus, Arm. Farlough.
Newdygate, Franciſcus, - Echelford.
Newdigate, Robertus, - Fawnes.
Newenham, Willielmus, Arm. Oxton.
Newenham, Willielmus, - Sutton.
Newenton, Walterus de, - Collector.
Newet, Johannes, - Contrarotulator.
Newlove, Antonius, - Helperyngham.
Newman, Thomas, Arm. - Fange.
Newman, Henricus, - Stapleford.
Newman, Thomas, - Stapleford.
Newman, Willielmus, - Hocclif.
Newport, Franciſcus, Miles, Bradford.
Newport, Ricardus, Arm. - Honyngham.
Salopia.
Newport, Johannes, - Honyngham.
Newporte, Johannes, - Wything.
Newton, Henricus, Arm. Drayton.
Eſtharptree.
Newton, Robertus, - S. Stephanus.
Newton, Thomas, - Impreſt.
S. Nicholai, Collegium, - Regalis.
Nicholas, Robertus, Gen. - Culkerton.
Nicholas, Johannes, - Compton.
Nicholas, Edwardus, - Manyford.
Nichole, Willielmus, - Southamptonia.
Nicols, Auguſtinus, - Eckton.
Nicolls, Willielmus, - Hardwyk.
Nicholſon, Thomas, - Levehurſt.
Nodes, Carolus, Gen. - Shepehall.
Noke, Thomas, Gen. - Enams.
Nonot, Antonius, Gen. - Whytyngton.
Noon, Edwardus, - Depewade.
Norbury, John, Eſq. - Impreſt.
Norcliffe, Thomas, - Batley.
Seizure. *Add.*
Norden, Johannes, Arm. - Tongcaſtell.
Norden, Edwardus, - Eſthall.
Norden, Johannes, - Bankrupts.
Eſthall.
Norfolciæ, Henricus, Dux, Aſteley.
Atherſton.
Norfolk, Henry, Duke of, Wem. *Add.*

N

Norfolciæ, Elizabetha, Duciſſa, *v.* Norfolcia.
Norfolciæ, Johannes, Dux, Mareſcaltia. *Add.*
Norfolciæ, Margareta, Duciſſa, Goſcote.
Norfolcia.
Scroxton.
Norfolciæ, Thomas, Dux, - Augment. Curia.
Beding.
Brambre.
Briſſingham.
Bromeſthorp.
Flytchams.
Hynton.
Marſhall.
Norfolcia.
Pritelwell.
Proficua.
Rumford.
Southwalſham.
Stodeſton.
Wappyngthorn.
Norfolciæ, Margareta, Comitiſſa, Pembroke.
Norfolk, Duke of, - Mareſcallus.
Nomina Villar. *Ad.*
Norreis, Henricus, Miles, - Burfeld.
Norries, Henricus, Miles, - Fredelſham.
Norreys, Johannes, Miles, - Spencers.
Yattenden.
Norrys, Henricus, Arm. & Uxor, Beckley.
Norres, Henricus, Arm. - Sulhamſted.
Norreys, Robertus, Gen. - Hibernia. *Add.*
Norreys, Allanus, - Garderoba.
Norrys, Anna, - Jennings.
Noreys, Thomas, - Rame.
Norreys, Willielmus, - Oxonia.
North, Dudleus, Dominus, Harrow.
North, Margareta, Domina, Harrowe.
North, Edwardus, Miles, - Watryngbury.
North, Edwardus, Gen. - Walkeringham.
North, Johannes, - Herſewell.
North, Ricardus, - Gotehull.
Northamptoniæ, Will. Marchio, Northamptonia.
Norton Grenes.
Thunderſley.
Whytington.
Northamptoniæ, Marchio, Northamptonia.
Northamptoniæ, Edw. Comes, Cheſterton.
Northamptoniæ, Will. B. Comes, Partitio.
Northamptoniæ, Comes, - Vicecomes.
Northcote, Johannes, Gen. Hanſtyll.
Northflete, Thomas, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Northumbriæ, Johannes, Dux, Armethorpe.
Chopwell.
Hampall.
Northumbria.
Northumbriæ, ——, Comes, Alneham.
Northumbriæ, Henricus, Comes, Aſhbury.
He-ſhite.
Kyllerby.

INDEX NOMINUM.

O

Northumbriæ, Hen. Comes, *vide* Northumbria.
Pederton.
Percy-Fee.
Petworth.
Stogurcey.
Northumbriæ, H. Percy, Comes, Preſton.
Vicecomes.
Northumbriæ, J. Nevill, Comes, Vicecomes.
Northumbriæ, Thomas, Comes, Haſilber Bryan.
Lekingfield.
Werkington.
Northwell, Willielmus de, - Garderoba.
Norton, Johannes, Arm. - Hertforth.
Norton, Ricardus, Arm. - Linton.
Nutley.
Norton, Johannes de, Clericus, Vicecomes.
Norton, Daniel, - Wymering.
Norton, Johannes, - Norwood.
Norton, Luca, - Offley.
Norton, Maria, Vidua, - Auditor.
Norwici, Civitas, - Wyndham.
Norwici, Johannes, Epiſcopus, Bacons.
Norwicum.
Norwici, Thomas, Epiſcopus, Norwicum.
Norwici, Walterus, Epiſc. - Norwicum.
Norwici, Willielmus, Epiſc. Norwicum.
Norwici, Dec. & Capitulus, Lakenham.
Segeſworth.
Whytwell.
Norwyco, Johannes de, Miles, Dalham.
Norwich, Simon, Arm. - Baynton.
Norwich, Margareta, - Brampton.
Notingham, Willielmus, - Grencham.
Notyer, Robertus, - Sarum.
Nott, Robertus, Arm. - Pelliparii Londoniæ.
Not, Willielmus, Arm. - Dytton.
Nottinghamiæ, Johan. Comes, Goderych.
Nottyngham, Henricus, - Deodandum.
Notty, Willielmus, - Attornat. Generalis.
Nottingham, Willielmus, - Farneborough.
Notton, W. - Debitori.
Novus Burgus, Ambroſius, Mareſcallus.
Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, Farneland.
Novi Collegii Oxoniæ, Cuſt. & Sch. Marſhfeld.
Nowell, Andræas, Miles, - Overhall.
Nowell, Johannes, & Uxor, Fleckney.
Nudygate, Thomas, - Burſhes.
Nun, Agnes, - Badwell.
Nun, Ricardus, - Badwell.
Nunappilton, Prioriſſa, &c. Imyngham.

O

Oary, Georgius, - Bradford.
Obſdon, Johannes de, - Ingroſſator.
Odyngſells, Edwardus, - Ichington.
Offeley, Thomas, Miles, - Dorlaſton.
Ogden, Philippus, - Elyngham.
Ogle, Henricus, Gen. - Hovingham.

O

Ogle, Henricus, - *vide* Burton.
Duffield.
Kingſton.
Lullington.
Peniſton.
Ogelthorpe, Johannes, - Newyngton.
Oglethorp, Owinus, - Carliolum.
Newyngton.
Oglethorpe, Robertus, - Rawdon.
Ognall, Georgius, Arm. - Cruelfeld.
Okebank, Edwardus, - Wyndover.
Okeburn, Robertus, - Eudeſton.
Oker, Philippus, - Potlocke.
Old-Caſtel, Johannes, Chev. Dykelburghes.
Oldecaſtell, Johannes, Miles, Dynas.
Oldhall, Edwardus, - Kenet.
Oldum, Robertus, - Breweries. *Add.*
Oleſield, Robertus, - Durrington.
Oliphe, Nicolaus, - Tiſehurſt.
Olli, Henricus de, - Batteley.
Olyver, Willielmus, - Cronham.
Omnium, Animarum, Coll. - Staunton-Harecourt.
Onley, Thomas, Gen. - Ilford.
Onley, Johannes, - Hammes.
Onſlow, Ricardus, Arm. - Barton.
Cawghley.
Onſlow, Catherina, Vidua, Barton.
Onyſlowe, Ricardus, - Bromeley.
Onſlow, Thomas, - Baſchwicke.
Oram, Humphridus, - Stewkeley-Maner.
Oreſwell, Edwardus, - Nova Foreſta.
Organ, Johannes, ſen. - Staunton Fitzherbert.
Organ, Johannes, - Subſidium.
Orgrave, Thomas de, - S. Jacobus.
Oriell Coll. Oxon. Præp. & Schol. Moreton Pynkeney.
Oriell, Præpoſitus, Collegii, Swanneſwicke.
Oriell, Scholares, Collegii, Swanneſwicke.
Ormond, Comes, - Hibernia.
Ormond, Jacobus, Comes de, Hibernia. *Add.*
Ormond, Thomas, Comes, Libertates.
Ormond, Tho. Miles, Com. Orm. Ormond.
Ormond, Thomas, Dominus, Ormond.
Ormond, Johannes, Arm. Mineræ. *Add.*
Orton, Ricardus, - Grange.
Orton, Thomas, - Whatley.
S. Oſithæ, Johannes, Abbas, S. Oſitha.
Oſmanton, Robertus, & Uxor, Bartholomeus.
Oſborn, Edwardus, - Paſſelowes.
Oſborne, Antonius, Gen. Haculton.
Oſborne, Mauricius, Gen. Haculton.
Oſborne, Petrus, Gen. - Rememorator Regis.
Oſborne, Edwardus, - Welbeck.
Oſbern, Johannes, jun. - Raleigh.
Oſburn, Robertus, - Kirkby-Bedon.
Oſburn, Thomas, - Kirkby-Bedon.
Oſborne, Thomas, - Quo Warranto.
Oſborn, Hewettus, - Londonia.
Oſſulſton, Lord, - Norwich. *Add.*

INDEX NOMINUM.

P

S. Oſwaldi, Cantaria, *vide* Aſkridge.
Ouchterlony, Jacobus, Miles, Cheſter.
Oudeby, Johannes, - Camerarius.
Ounſlow, Thomas, - Wenefrida.
Overton, Ricardus, Arm. - Chicheſter.
Overton, Thomas, - Northamptonia.
Overton, Willielmus, - Chicheſter.
Overton, Willielmus de, - Vicecomes.
Owen, Rogerus, Miles, - Arruſtley.
Owen, Willielmus, Miles, - Montgomery.
Owen, Owinus ap, Arm. Prendegaſt.
Owen, Willielmus, Gen. - Coumere.
Owen, Georgius, - Congreſbury.
Owen, Thomas, - Cawleſton.
Oxenbrydge, Robertus, Miles, Bourne.
Oxenbrige, Robertus, Miles, Hurſborne.
Kyngeſham.
Oxebrugge, Robertus, - Tadeham.
Oxenden, Willielmus, Arm. Strete.
Oxenden, Henricus, Gen. Northmarſhe.
Oxeney, Thomas, - Contrarotulator. *A.*
Oxford, Comes, - Hedyngham. *Add.*
Oxoniæ, Gertruda, Marchioniſſa, Wynford.
Oxoniæ, Henricus, Marchio, Heningham.
Treviſquyte.
Oxoniæ, Anna, Comitiſſa, Dovoria.
Wygſton.
Oxoniæ, Elizabetha, Com. - Goſfield.
Oxoniæ, Johannes, Comes, Eſtbarholte.
Okeley Magna.
Oxoniæ, Johannes Veer, Comes, Partitio.
Oxoniæ, Robertus, Comes, Cheſham.
Oxoniæ, Robertus Veer, Comes, Vicecomes.
Oxoniæ, Comes, - Oxonia.
Oxoniæ, Johannes Collegium, Hardewick.
Oxoniæ, Univerſitas, - Southpetherwin.
Oxoniæ, Eccleſia Cathedralis, Elerbeck.
Oxoniæ, Cancellarius, &c. Ewelme.
Oyke, Reginaldus de, - Extractis.

P

Pace, Thomas, - Holbury.
Packehurſt, Johannes, - Mereden.
Packer, Johannes, - Lingfield.
Packington, Johannes, Miles, Tamworth.
Packington, Thomas, Miles, Ayleſburye.
Fekenapultre.
Packington, Johannes, Arm. Broughton.
March.
Packnam, Johannes, - Shelnecobham.
Packnam, Matthæus, - Shelneſcobham.
Packſon, Edwardus, - Barton.
Padmere, Ægidius de, - Partitio.
Paforer, Lora, - Oſtiarius.
Paforer, Simon, - Oſtiarius.
Paforer, Willielmus, - Oſtiarius.
Page, Johannes, Gen. - Wymley.
Page, Johannes, - Greneborough.

P

Page, Thomas, - *vide* Calſton.
Pagett, Anna, Domina, - Ever.
Paget, Catherina, Dom. Vidua, Leving.
Pagett, Willielmus, Dom. Ever.
Paget, Will. Mil. Dom. Paget, Longdon.
Paget, Willielmus Paget, Dom. Privatum Sigillum.
Pagitt, Jacobus, - - Contrarotulator.
Pagett, Jacobus, - Pulton.
Palfreman, Thomas, Gen. - Luſby.
Palden, Ricardus, - S. Edwinus.
Palmer, Henricus, Miles, - Swinfield.
Palmer, Thomas, Miles, - Polypot.
Palmer, Thomas, Arm. - Avenall.
Palmer, Ricardus, Gen. - Stokedoyle.
Palmer, Henricus, - Kingſton.
Palmer, Radolphus, - Souche (Kynges.)
Palmer, Ricardus, - - Burton.
Palmer, Robertus, - - Carleton.
Palmer, Thomas, - Moreton-Pynkeney.
Palmer, Willielmus, - Souche (Kynges.)
Palmes, Franciſcus, Arm. Haſel.
Pampedene, Johannes, - Whitlawe.
Paramore, Ricardus, - Alvecote.
Paramour, Thomas, - Fordwich.
Park, Ricardus, Gen. - Stoke.
Parke, Johannes, - St. Parnells.
Parke, Margareta, Vidua, Pyrrye.
Parke, Willielmus, - St. Parnells.
Parker, Henricus, Miles, - Latton.
Parker, Edwardus, Arm. Heale.
Parker, Philippus, Arm. - Erwarton.
Parker, Thomas, Arm. - Belhouſe.
Parker, Henricus, Gen. - Mareſcallus.
Parker, Brianus, - Malham.
Parker, Johannes, - Poclechurch.
Parker, Philippus, - Thorington.
Parker, Ricardus, - Northamptonia.
Parker, Simon, - - Retherfeld.
Parker, Thomas, - Clyſton.
Scaccarium.
Thormerton.
Vicecomes.
Parker, Willielmus, - Duckets.
Grantham.
Kyngton.
Parker, Willielmus, ſen. - Overhall.
Parkyns, Ricardus, Arm. - Pole Place.
Parre, Willielmus, Dominus, Parre.
Parr, Willielmus, Miles, - Northamptonia.
Parre, Willielmus, Miles, - Parre.
Plumpton-Purdy.
Raylegh.
Thunderſely.
Parry, Thomas, Arm. - Cirenceſtria.
Par, Johannes de, - Scaccarium.
Parrey, Thomas, - Welford.
Parys, Ferdinand, - Stanſtede-Thele.
Parys, Nicolaus, - - Lynton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

P

Parys, Radolphus, - *vide* Rychemond.
Parret, Simon, - - Stokelyle.
Parrot, Johannes, Miles, - Torre.
Parſon, Johannes, - Bridgwater.
Paſchall, Johannes, Gen. - Badowe-Magna.
Paſcall, Andræas, - - Kewton-Hall.
Paſcall, Johannes, - Redſton.
Paſlowe, Stephanus, Gen. - Rawdon.
Paſſion, Edwardus, - Locheridge.
Paſton, Agnes, Domina, - Fitzgarret.
Paſton, Anna, Domina, - Sudbury.
Paſton, Thomas, Miles, - Fitzgarret.
Paſton, Willielmus, Miles, Caſtor.
Paſton, Clemens, Arm. - Horton.
Keveleigh.
Paſton, Thomas, Gen. - Salle.
Patche, Thomas, - - Sandwicum.
Pate, Ricardus, Arm. - Longney.
Pates, Ricardus, - - Preſbury.
Patricke, Willielmus, - Wyſshang.
Patrickſon, Willielmus, - Calder.
Patridge, Willielmus, Arm. Eſtſmithfield.
Patten, Willielmus, - Receptor.
Paulet, Thomas, Dominus, WymborneMynſter.
Paulet, Willielmus, Miles, Baſyng.
Wintonia.
Paulet, Hampdenus, Arm. - Barton.
Paulet, Ægidius, - - Whaddon.
Paulet, Johannes, - Samford-Peverell.
S. Pauli, Decanus & Capitulus, Bowes.
Pauncefote, Ricardus, - Bentley.
Paver, Barnardus, - Brampton.
Pavyour, Nicolaus, - Waltham.
Pawler, Amiſius, Arm. - Ryvers.
Pawlett, Ægidius, Dominus, Noſtrefeld.
Pawlet, Thomas, Dominus, Henton.
Pawtrell, Nicolaus, Arm. - Thorneholme.
Pawlet, Thomas, Arm. - Henton.
Pawlet, Willielmus, Arm. - Wade.
Pawncefote, Johannes, - Bentley.
Payne, Georgius, Arm. - Axbridge.
Payne, Johannes, Arm. - Loxton.
Payne, Ricardus, Arm. - Horſemonden.
Payne, Thomas, Arm. - Hutton.
Loxton.
Payne, Antonius, Gen. - Newton.
Payne, Henricus, - - Thurſtanton.
Payne, Stephanus, - Ellemoſinæ.
Stafford.
Payne, Thomas, - Boſyall.
Glouceſtria.
Payne, Willielmus, - Podyngton.
Paynter, Willielmus, - Twedall.
Payton, Radolphus, Miles, - Lyndon.
Payton, Robertus, Miles, - HuntingfeldesManor
Payton, Chriſtophorus, - Payton.
Payton, Robertus, - Wykyn.
Peche, Elizabetha, Domina, Lyllyngton.

P

Pecke, Nicolaus, Gen. - *vide* Morley.
Peck, Thomas, - - Fetenham.
Peckham, Edmundus, Miles, Contributio.
Peckham, Georgius, Miles, Bytleſdon.
Denham.
Pecocke, Ricardus, - Thyngdon.
Peer, Willielmus, - Clericus.
Peers, Edwardus, - - Aulſton.
Peers, Johannes, - - Crendon.
Peers, Thomas, - - Putwood.
Pegeon, Thomas, - - Eſtbekham.
Pekham, Edmundus, - Impreſt.
Pelham, Johannes, Chev. - Say.
Pelham, Lord, - - Haſtinges. *Add.*
Pelham, Edwardus, Miles, - Hadlowe.
Pelham, Willielmus, Arm. Lymber.
Pelham, Herbertus, Arm. - Compton Valence.
Pelham, Willielmus, Arm. Newſtead.
Pelham, Herbertus, - Buckland.
Pelkington, Jacobus, - Dunelmum.
Pell, Edwardus, - Hardwyk.
Pell, Johannes, - Dorſyngham.
Eltington.
Gaywood.
Pemberton, Raphaelis, Arm. Sopwelbury.
Pembroke, Henricus, Comes, Alderſbrooke.
Pembrokiæ, D. Anna, Marchioniſſa, Pembroke.
Pembrokiæ, Henricus, Comes, - Caſtra.
Donyngton.
Groveley.
Langford.
Peweſham.
Pembrokiæ, Jaſperus, Comes, - Pembroke.
Pembrokiæ, J. de Haſtynges, Com. Bergevenny.
Bergh.
Pembrokiæ, Johannes, Comes, - Foxle.
Pembroke.
Pembroke, Thomas, Comes, - Admirallus.
Pembrokiæ, Willielmus, Comes, Cranborne.
Farleigh.
Langſton.
Myſkyn.
Penſio.
Rameſbury.
Scaccarium.
Uſke.
Wardor.
Pembrokiæ, Comes, - Godurſton.
Pembroke.
Pembrokiæ, Comitiſſa, - Pembroke-Hall.
Pemerey, Thomas, Arm. - Brixham.
Penyſon, Willielmus, Miles, - Boloks.
Oxonia.
Penny, Johannes, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Penn, Johannes, - Curthyngton.
Penn, Robertus, - Codycot.
Penruddock, Georgius, Miles, - Beaumont-Hall.
Penruddock, Robertus, - Bath.

INDEX NOMINUM.

P

Peperell, Stephanus, - *vide* Caſtlewood.
Pepys, Willielmus, Gen. - Jerbriges.
Pepper, Johannes, Gen. - Rychemond.
Pepper, Willielmus, - Rychemond.
Perant, Johannes, - Jereſey.
Percy, Hen. de, C. Northumbriæ, Vicecomes.
Percy, Carolus, Miles, - Weekwane.
Percy, Thomas, Miles, - Cumbria.
Perſe, Thomas, Gen. - Iſlington.
Percy, Alanus, Clericus, - Newenton.
Percy, Henricus, - Percy.
Hoton.
Somerby.
Perſe, Johannes, - Weſtberyes.
Percy, Thomas, - Overburgate.
Percy, Thomas de, - Regina.
Percy, Thomas, - Rothing Barnes.
Percy, Willielmus, - Arundelia.
Pereford, Willielmus de, - Equi.
Perhay, Willielmus de, - Tallia.
Peryman, Willielmus, Arm. - Allerpeverell.
Peryn, Eliz. Domina, - Dalby.
Perkins, Sir Thomas, Bart. - Thorpe. *Add.*
Perne, Andræas, - Charles.
Perponte, Georgius, Miles, - Holme.
Perpount, Edmundus, - Perpount.
Perpoynt, Johannes, - Cotgrave.
Perrers, Alicia, - Londonia.
Perſon, Robertus, - Ekering.
Perſons, Willielmus, - Stanley S. Leonardus.
Pertrich, Ricardus, - Bromewich.
Pervent, Willielmus, - Lockley.
Peſcord, Ricardus, Gen. - Okehanger.
Peſcodde, Johannes, - Owers.
Peſhall, Adamus de, - Extractis.
Peter Houſe, Collegium, - Elyngton.
S. Petri, Abbas de Burgo, - Munkeſhall.
S. Petri, Johan. Epiſc. de Burgo, Naſſaburgh.
Peter, Anna, Domina, - Buckland.
Tudenham.
Peter, Willielmus, Miles, - Mercatores.
Ginge at Stone.
Tudenham.
Peter, Johannes, Arm. - Heys.
Odyknoll.
Petre, Thomas, Arm. - Pyſhoe.
Peter, Willielmus, Arm. - Hanley.
Peter, Johannes, - Odyknoll.
Polleſloo.
Slapton.
Peter, Robertus, - Norton.
Peter, Thomas, - Endford.
Peter, Willielmus, - Clatercot.
Odyknoll.
Petirſone, Ricardus, - Tayllour.
Petyt, Circacus, - Quenchyth.
Petriburgo, Monaſterium de, Luddington.
Peverell, Ricardus, - Foſton.

P

Pexſall, Ricardus, Miles, *vide* Swacliffe.
Peyerell, Homer de, - Oſtiarius.
Peyſaer, Lore, - Oſtiarius.
Peyntour, Nicolaus, - Southamptonia.
Peyntour, Thomas Glouceſter, Lovell.
Peyntur, Thomas le, - Nuncius.
Peytoo, Humphridus, - Cheſterton.
Peyton, Johannes, Miles, - Shouldham.
Peyton, Thomas, Sir, - Eaſtchurch.
Peyton, Johannes, & Uxor, Eſthorp.
Phane, Rodolphus, Miles, Butlers.
Phetyplace, Edwardus, Arm. Rodcote.
Philipin, Walterus, Gen. - Caldy.
Philippe, la Bel. - Scaccarium.
Philippus, Rex, - Raleigh.
Phillipps, Edwardus, Miles, Mochelney.
Phillipps, Robertus, Miles, - Mochelney.
Phillips, Thomas, Arm. - Odecombe.
Philippes, Jacobus, Gen. - Grinton.
Philpot, Petrus, Miles, - Barton.
Penyngton.
Philpot, Thomas, Arm. - South Baddeſley.
Barton. (bis.)
Philpote, Johannes, Gen. - Aſpeden.
Philpot, Georgius, - South Baddeſley.
Philpot, Henricus, - Barton.
Phillpot, Mary, - Briſtollium. *Add.*
Pychard, Edwardus, Gen. Trumpington.
Pychard, Elizabetha, - Eſtonhall.
Pychard, Nicolaus, - Eſtonhall.
Pyckes, Jacobus, - Brambultie.
Pye, Johannes, - Oxonia.
Pierce, Richard, Gen. - Searcher.
S. Pierre, Angerotus de, - Aquitania.
S. Pierre, Johannes de, - Aquitania.
Pyers, Edwardus, - Barwyk.
Pygot, Franciſcus, Arm. - Scratton.
Verdon.
Pyggot, Robertus, Arm. - Coldwicke.
Pygot, Thomas, Arm. - Hoggeſhaw.
Pigot, Valentinus, Gen. - Bradwell.
Pygot, Elizabetha, - Miſſenden.
Pygot, Elizabetha, Vidua, - Stratton.
Pigot, Johannes, - Straggett.
Pygot, Margeria, - Kympley.
Pygot, Margareta, Vidua, - Rowney.
Pygot, Robertus, - Gyfford.
Pygot, Thomas, - Stratton.
Pyke, Nicholaus, & Uxor, - Baynton.
Pykerell, Johannes, - Auditor.
Pykering, Willielmus, Miles, Compota.
Pikering, Ægidius, - Rothwell.
Pykering, Johanna, - Tychemerſh.
Pykering, Lancelotus, - Weſtmerlandia.
Pyle, Henricus, - Wallop.
Pyel, Johannes, - Cambius.
Pymme, Thomas, - Forinſeca.
Pympe, Anna, - Pympe.

INDEX NOMINUM.

P

Pympe, Anna, - *vide* Reſtitutio.
Pympe, Elizabetha, - Pympe.
Reſtitutio.
Pympe, Reginaldus, - Pympe.
Reſtitutio.
Pynder, Iſabella, Vidua, - Eſtofte.
Pinder, Stephanus, - Eſtofte.
Pyne, Lodovicus, - Budleigh.
Pinke, Ricardus, - Baſſynbourne.
Pinkenni, Henricus, - Pinkenni.
Pinkenni, Robertus, - Pinkenni.
Pinkney, Leonard, Arm. Numerator.
Pype, Ricardus, - Rumbaldeſwicke.
Pype, Thomas, - Curryryvell.
Piper, Sir Hugh, - Cornwall. *Add.*
Pypys, Johanna, Vidua, - Debden.
Pypwell, Thomas, Abbas de, - Eltington.
Pyrye, Thomas, - Glouceſtria.
Pyriton, Ricardus de, - Camerarius.
Pyrton, Willielmus, Miles, Elmeſtede.
Pyrton, Edwardus, Arm. - Elmeſtede.
Pyſtor, Willielmus, Gen. Metheringham.
Pitt, Edwardus, Gen. - Numerator.
Pitt, Johannes, - Upton.
Pitt, William, - Outlawry. *Add.*
Plant, Antonius, - Moreton.
Platefote, Ricardus, - Uphall.
Plaxton, William, - Dingley. *Add.*
Playne, Willielmus, - Preſton.
Pleey, Johannes, - Burton.
Pleſeley, Robertus de, - Auditor.
Pledall, Thomas, Arm. - Farrendon.
Pledall, Tobias, Gen. - Faringdon.
Pleydall, Agnes, - Tyldeſley Weſt.
Pledall, Tobias, - Farrendon.
Pleydall, Johannes, - Tyldeſley Weſt.
Plowden, Edmundus, Arm. Shiplake.
Plowden, Edwardus, Arm. Wokefeld.
Plowden, Edwardus, Gen. - Wanſted.
Plowden, Franciſcus, - Shiplake.
Plowden, Edmundus, jun. - Shiplake.
Plumbe, Johannes, Gen. - Marſton.
Plumpton, Willielmus, Arm. Sacome.
Plymouth, Char. Fitz-Char. Earl, Annuitas.
Pole, Michael de la, C. Suffolcia, Hertiſmere.
Pole, Jana, Domina, - Iteford.
Lewkenore.
Polle, Galfridus, Miles, - Graundeſonnys.
Poole, Henricus, Miles, - Cirenceſtria.
Pole, Reginaldus, Cardinalus, Brome.
Pole, Thomas, Arm. - Ryſom.
Pole, Willielmus, Arm. - Bere.
Poole, Willielmus, Arm. - Charmouthe.
Seaton.
Poole, David, L. L. Doctor, S. Petri Burgus.
Pole, Edmundus, de la, - Leyſtoft. *Add.*
Pole, Edwardus, - Chelworth.
Pole, Henricus, - Stoke.

P

Pole, Margareta, - *vide* Iteford.
Sewſton.
Pole, Maria, - Iteford.
Pool, Martinus, - Teſtamentum.
Pole, Michaelis de la, - Colthorp.
Pole (La.)
Saxlingham.
Suffolcia.
Pole, Ricardus de la, - Pole (La.)
Parliamentum.
Pole, Willielmus de la, - Compota.
Hibernia.
Kingſton ſup. Hull.
Newhue.
Pooley, Thomas, Arm. - Aſpalles.
Poley, Willielmus, Arm. Hornedon.
Poley, Johannes, Gen. - Woodhall.
Poly, Thomas de, - Flete.
Poley, Willielmus, - Butlers.
Polhill, Thomas, - Lullington.
Pollard, Hugo, Miles, - Chettlyhampton.
Polland, Ricardus, Miles, - Marynalegh.
Pollard, Lodovicus, Arm. - Chetelhampton.
Morewynſtow.
Pollard, Hugo, - - Sutton Bantorde.
Pollard, Johannes, - Rex.
Pollard, Lodovicus, - Clifton.
Pollard, Walterus, - Stoke.
Polſtede, Thomas, - Byknacre.
Pomery, Johannes, Dominus, Bryxham.
Pomerey, Johanna, Domina, Bryxham.
Pomery, Thomas, Miles, Bryxham.
Pomeray, Thomas, Vicecomes, Summonitio.
Ponaunt, Percius, Gen. - Mortland.
Pondatour, Johannes, - Stanni.
Pontes, Nicolaus, Miles, Hyll.
Pony, Elias, - - Mareſcallus.
Ponet, Johannes, - Roffenſis.
Ponyet, Johannes, - Rokeland.
Ponynges, Maria, Domina, - Weſtlulworth.
Ponings, Adrianus, Miles, Byndon.
Ponynes, Adrianus, - Holworth.
Ponynges, Thomas, - Walderne.
Pope, Thomas, Miles, - Barmondſey.
Bloxham.
Bradwell.
Braughton.
Euſton.
Haſtings.
Pope, Blunt, Thomas, Miles, Shenly Nether.
Pope, Thomas, Miles, - Tytenhanger.
Pope, Johannes, Arm. - Sewell.
Pope, Thomas, Gen. - Holme-Caſtell.
Pope, Paulus, - Berne.
Pope, Thomas, - Salopia.
Smythcote.
Syſton.
Popham, Francis, Miles, - Colridge.

INDEX NOMINUM.

P

Popham, Edwardus, Arm. *vide* Milton.
Popham, J. Cap. Juſt. ad Placita, Partes.
Popley, Willielmus, Arm. Somerton.
Popley, Robertus, - Tonge.
Popeley, Willielmus, - Wyke.
Popwall, Willielmus, - Coldeaſhton.
Pordage, Willielmus, - Rodmerſham.
Pore, aliàs Capper, Willielmus, Malmeſbury.
Porte, Johannes, Miles, - Wydmerpoll.
Porte, Johannes, - Repingdon.
Porter, Rolandus, Chev. - Cluniacenſis.
Porter, Willielmus, Chev. Clunienſis.
Porter, George, Eſq. - Annuitas.
Porter, Edwardus, Gen. - Scyſton.
Porter, Walterus, Gen. - Ham.
Porter, Auguſtinus, - Harlexton.
Porter, Edwardus, & Uxor, - Barkeſton.
Porter, Johannes, - Claynes.
Porter, Willielmus, - Caſthorp.
Portman, Johannes, Miles, Clowiſwithe.
Portman, Henricus, Arm. - Bodmeſcombe.
Dunwere.
Thorlaxton.
Portman, Henricus, - Thurlebar.
Portugalliæ & Algarbiæ, Joh. Rex, Porteſmouth.
Poucher, Johannes, - Stallyngburgh.
Poughell, Johannes, - Baſyngſtoke.
Poulton, Ægidius, ſen. - Deſborough.
Pounde, Antonius, - Drayton.
Pountney, Prior de, - Aurum.
Pourteſmouthe, Oliverus, - Aſſault. *Add.*
Powell, Ricardus, - Hey.
Worthyn.
Powell, Robertus, - Blyborough.
Power, Dorothea, - Corlington.
Power, Vincentius, - Corlington.
Carthyngton.
Powys, Edwardus, Dominus de, Arundelia.
Powes, Edwardus, - Kynner.
Powes, Johannes, - - Kynner.
Powes, Margareta, - Kynner.
Poulet, Johannes, Chev. - Lanteglas.
Poulet, Chidiocus, Dominus, Welton.
Powlet, Amiſius, Miles, - Monken Scale.
Poulet, Hugo, Miles, - Charde.
Donyngton.
Powlett, Willielmus, - Icheſtock.
Pownell, Nicolaus, Arm. Bakewell.
Powterell, Thomas, Arm. - Stanley Grange.
Powtrell, Johannes, - Powtrell.
Powton, Willielmus, - Berwick.
Poyntz, Mathæus, Gen. - Alderley.
Poyntus, Jacobus, - - Ongar.
Poynings, Adrianus, Miles, Weſtlulworth.
Poynings, Anna, - - Weſtlulworth.
Poynings, Maria, - - Weſtlulworth.
Prat, Abbas, - - Quo Warranto.
Prater, Ricardus, Gen. - Nonney.

R

Prediaux, Thomas, Arm. *vide* Nutwell.
Prettyman, Johannes, - Ampney.
Pryce, Johannes, Miles, - Fleton.
Pryce, Elizeus, Arm. - Spyttye.
Pryce, Georgius, Arm. - Priours-Court.
Pryce, Edwardus, - Holowes.
Pryce, Georgius, - - Thinghill.
Price, Hugo, Dr. - Jeſûs Collegium.
Pryce, Ricardus, - Newton.
Prychard, Johannes, Gen. - Ledon.
Prichard, Johannes, - Dore.
Prideaux, Peter, Bart. - Bodmin. *Add.*
Prydyaux, Rogerus, Arm. - Holleſworthye.
Prideaux, Rogerus, Arm. - Milton-Damerall.
Prideaux, Johannes, - Trewoſell.
Prideaux, Willielmus, - Trewoſell.
Prior, Ricardus, - Huchen.
Prynce, Ricardus, Gen. - Longdon.
Prynce, Ricardus, - Longdon.
Pryngell, Andræas, - Wytham.
Prynne, Thomas, jun. - Contrarotulator.
Pritewell, Johannes, - Pritelwell.
Prous, Laurentius, Arm. - Wolcomb Over.
Prowſe, Johannes, - Weſton Peverell.
Pruſt, Hugo, - - - Morewynſtow.
Pruſte, Hugo, - - Morwynſt.
Puckering, Johannes, Miles, Compota.
Puckering, Thomas, Miles, Kingarby.
Lillington.
Pudſey, Stephanus, - Arneford.
Pulleyne, Edwardus, Arm. - Weſton Kynges.
Pulet, Johannes, Miles, - Sellyng.
Purcell, Ricardus, - Overgother.
Purifey, Humphridus, Gen. Wintonia.
Purefey, Ricardus, Gen. - Netterwarton.
Purfrey, Michaelis, Arm. - Coventria.
Purley, Willielmus, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Purrell, Chriſtophorus, - Purrell.
Purſell, Robertus, - Tenham.
Purvey, Johannes, Arm. - Weſtbarnes.
Puryent, Thomas, jun. - Dygonſwell.
Puryent, Thomas, - Erlys.
Puys, Henricus, - - Vicecomes.

Q

Queen Dowager, - Clavton. *Add.*
Norwich. *Add.*
Oxford. *Add.*
Poynton. *Add.*
Scire-facias. *Add.*
Terrington. *Add.*
Quincy, Rog. Comes Wintoniæ, Ware.
Quynton, Michaelis, Arm. Nettelton.

R

Raby, Lord, - - Haſtinges. *Add.*
Racoches, Lodovicus, - S. Jacobus.
Radcliffe, Johannes, Miles, - Northam.

Rading-

INDEX NOMINUM.

R

Radington, Baldewinus, *vide* Contrarotulator.
Radcliffe, Cuthbertus, - Blancheland.
Radcliff, Johannes, - - Vicecomes.
Radford, Laurentius, - Michell Creek.
Radcliff, Ricardus, - - Vicecomes.
Radclyff, Robertus, - Admirallus. *Add.*
Radelif, Rogerus, - - Lychfelde.
Radford, Willielmus, - Southpetherton.
Radyſhe, Nicolaus, - - Southfalle.
Ragenhull, Robertus de, Dom. Hanaperium.
Ragland, Thomas, - Protectio.
Reliegh, Walterus, Miles, Spain.
Rameſdon, Willielmus, - Bradley.
Ramond, Thomas, - Northeover.
Ramſey, Thomas, Miles, - Bredon.
Ramſey, Adama, - Oſtiarius.
Ramſey, David, - Ramſey.
Ramſey, Edwardus, Arm. - Clenchwarton.
Ramſey, Radolphus, - Compota.
Rameſey, Thomas, - Hexted.
Randall, Franciſcus, Arm. - Taviſtoke.
Rande, Johannes, - - Mouncullum.
Rande, Robertus, - - Bolder.
Randolph, Thomas, Arm. Middleton.
Randolph, Bernardus, Gen. Morley.
Randolfys, Alveredus, - Huntingfeld.
Randolf, Bernardus, - Eſcaëtor. (bis.)
Randolph, Barnardus, - Tyſehurſt.
Randolph, Robertus, - Halleſworth.
Randolf, Willielmus, - Cuſtodiendis.
Raſheley, Johannes, - Bodmyn.
Ratcliffe, Henricus, Miles, Drayton.
Ratcliffe, Johannes, Miles, - Cruciferor.
Ratclif, Rogerus, Arm. - Ugthorp.
Ratcliff, Alexander, - Nocton.
Ratclyff, Antonius, - Southall.
Ratcliffe, Henricus, - - Skympling.
Ratclyffe, Ricardus, - - Terlynghall.
Raunce, Robertus, - Wycombe.
Raundes, Ricardus, - Gouldlokſton.
Ravens, Johannes, - Hanaperium.
Ravenſore, Ricardus de, - Hanaperium.
Rawe, David John, - Trewardreth.
Rawlins, Mr. - Abingdon. *Add.*
Ray, Johannes, - Subſidium.
Raymond, Johannes, - Darcyes.
Raymont, Thomas, & Uxor, Exmouth.
Rayne, Radolphus, - - Eccleſhall.
Raynell, Ricardus, - Weſtogwell.
Rayner, Cutlaco, - Stanford.
Rayner, Willielmus, - Overton-Longvill.
Raynes, Robertus, - Stanford.
Raynsford, Carolus, Arm. - Appeſley.
Raynsford, Hercules, - Clyfford.
Raynford, Johannes de, - Teſtamentum.
Raynsford, Wenefrida, - Lunatica.
Read, Johannes, Arm. - Okſted.
Read, Willielmus, Arm. - Norton Prioriſſa.

R

Reade, Johannes, Gen. *vide* Langley-Borell.
Reade, Andræas, - Faccombe.
Reade, Henricus, - Uphall.
Reade, Innocentius, - - Holwall.
Reade, Petrus, - Tanetum.
Reade, Thomas, - Bedden.
Reddell, Humphridus, - Colſyll.
Rede, Ricardus, Miles, - Hibernia.
Sulbury.
Rede, Robertus, Miles, - Loquella. *Add.*
Rede, Innocentius, Arm. Hampſted Eſt.
Norrell.
Rede, Johannes, Gen. - Wollegh.
Rede, Anna, Vidua, - Stanmer.
Rede, Johannes, - - Hanham Abbots.
Oxonia.
Rede, Innocentius, - Norrell.
Rede, Robertus, - Ryngeſtede.
Weſthall.
Rederys, Johannes, - Briſtollium.
Redhede, Ricardus, - Hunmanby.
Reding, Abbas de, - - Southamptonia.
Redyng, Monachum, - Tallia.
Redeman, Ricardus, Chev. Carlton.
Redman, Matthæus, Arm. - Harwood.
Redman, Johannes, - Aula Regis.
Redmerſhill, Will. Vicecomes, Vicecomes.
Redſhawe, Chriſtophorus, - Ulleſton Common.
Ree, Rogerus, Miles, - Whatton.
Ree, Rogerus, - - Berſtaple. *Add.*
Ree, Willielmus, - Berſtaple. *Add.*
Refford, Alexander, - Weſtmonaſterium.
Regalis, Collegium, - Dunton.
Regina, Alienora, Anglia, Weſtmonaſterium.
Regina, Anna, - Richemundia.
Regina, Eliz. Reginæ Anglia, Libertates.
Regina, Johanna, Regina Angliæ, Libertates.
Regina, Johanna, - Attornatus.
Receptor.
Waghburg.
Whitelwod.
Regina, Iſabella, - Attornatus.
Regina, Katherina, - Pymperne.
Regina, Ketarina, - Wymbledon.
Regina, Philippa, - Attornatus.
Regina, Margareta, R. Angliæ, Libertates.
Regina, Philippa, Angliæ, - Falwiſſe.
Regis, Collegium, - Cheſterton.
Reinolds, Jacobus, - Conſtat.
Rempſton, Thomas, Chevalier, Goſcote.
Norfolcia.
Rempſton, Thomas, - Aurum.
Renell, Ricardus, Arm. - Brampton.
Reninger, Johannes, - Broughton.
Reninger, Robertus, - Broughton.
Repes, Henricus, - Clare.
Repington, Willielmus, - Wadlowe.
Rere, Johannes, - Pluſhe.

Rereſby,

R

Rereſby, Thomas, - *vide* Bottisford.
Reſtwold, Ricardus, Arm. - Vicecomes.
Retford, Willielmus de, - Hoſpitium.
Retlowe, Johannes de, - Vicecomes.
Reeve, Edwardus, - *poſt* Bury-Pomery.
Reve, Ricardus, - Northchurch.
Reve, Thomas, - Tykehill.
Revell, Rogerus, Gen. - Bokingfeld.
Revell, Hugo, - Peverell.
Reves, Robertus, Gen. - Randelſton.
Revett, Thomas, - Oſilworth.
Revett, Willielmus, - Combe.
Roulſton.
Rex, Johannes, - - Lechelade.
Reybred, Hugo, - - Idiota.
Reynell, Walterus, - Theſaurarius.
Reynes, Thomas, Arm. - Vicecomes.
Reynes, Robertus, - Woldenewton.
Reynolds, Henricus, Gen. - Bolſted.
Reynolds, Francis, - Annuitas.
Reynolds, Rogerus, - Stoke ſuper Trent.
Rice, Griffinus, Arm. - Angulus.
Rice, Willielmus, Arm. - Aveley.
Rice, Robertus, Gen. - Preſton.
Rice, Willielmus, Gen. - Medemeham.
Rice, Griffinus, - Iſkennon.
Rice, Willielmus, - - Kynſare.
Meriett.
Rice, Willielmus ap, - Walſllyngley.
Richardſon, Johannes, - Botherbey.
Richardſon, Rob. - - Chelſey.
Riche, Ricardus, Dominus, - Branktree.
Ryche, Ricardus, Dominus, - Foulneſs.
Hadleigh.
Hockley.
Matching.
Ryche, Ricardus, Miles, - Northſtede.
Ryche, Ricardus, Miles & Dominus, Rayleigh.
Ryche, Robertus, Dominus, - Butlers.
Imberhorne.
Newark.
Paſſelowe.
Rocheford.
Sutton.
Weſtwickhall.
Ryche, Willielmus, Dominus, Butlers.
Ryche, Lord, - Foulneſs.
Ryche, Ricardus, Miles, - Branktree.
Concilium.
Felſted.
Fiffyld.
Fyndon.
Hatfield Peverell.
Mayland-Hall.
Oldehall.
Ryche, Robertus, Miles, - Fyffeld.
Rich, Sir William, - Aberfield. *Add.*
Riche, Ricardus, Arm. - Leighes.

R

Rycheman, Robertus, *vide* Heddenham.
Richers, Henricus, Arm. - Heverlands.
Swannington.
Rychers, Robertus, - Leſſye.
Richmond, Duke of, - Novum Caſtrum.
Richemundiæ, Johannes, Comes, Richemundia.
Richmondiæ, Margareta, Com. Chriſti Coll. *Add.*
Creke.
Richmondiæ, Comitiſſa, - Richemundia.
Richmondiæ, Henricus, Dom. Richemundia.
Richmondiæ, Henrietta, Dom. Richemundia.
Ryddell, Willielmus, - Gateſhed.
Ryder, Willielmus, Miles, Layton.
Ridgeley, Johannes, - Myravall.
Rydgelley, Thomas, - Normanton.
Ridgway, Thomas, Dominus, Compota.
Ridgway, Thomas, Miles, - Torringham.
Rydley, Jacobus, - Kyrkby-Overcarre.
Rye, Willielmus, - Cortiff.
Rigges, Edwardus, Arm. - Straglethorpe.
Rygmaider, Johannes, Arm. - Lancaſtria.
Ryllyngton, Robertus, - Scardeburgh.
Ryngley, Edwardus, Miles, Shryklyng.
Ryngſton, Thomas, - Palatium Regis.
Rypere, Robertus, - Doncaſter.
Ripley, Hugo, - Clare.
Ryſinge, Willielmus, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Ryſley, Willielmus, Gen. - Barton.
Ryſley, Willielmus, - Fringford.
Ryther, Henricus, Arm. - Kyrkeby.
Ryther, Jacobus, Arm. - Harwood Caſtle.
Ryvere, Ricardus, - Noion Alienigene.
Rivers, Antonius, Comes, - Pincerna.
Ryvers, Ricardus, Comes, - Conſtabularius. *Add.*
Rivers, R. W. Dominus, - Theſaurarius.
Ryvet, Thomas, Arm. - Stokenayland.
Roald, Johannes, - Waivia.
Robards, Johannes, - Shapwick.
Roberds, Willielmus, Arm. Yarmouth.
Roberts, Johannes, Gen. - Werterleigh.
Roberts, Clemens, - Wythem.
Robert, David ap, - Blethkilthert.
Roberts, Mr. Will. - Lancaſter. *Add.*
Roberts, Mr. - Lullington. *Add.*
Roberts, Willielmus, - Keſynglond.
Robertſon, Antonius, - Byker.
Robeſſar, Lodovicus, - Attornatus.
Robyns, Johannes, - Shotteſwell.
Robynſon, Johannes, - Malham.
Robinſon, Franciſcus, - Malmeys.
Robinſon, Willielmus, - Falconar.
Robynſon, Thomas, - Knoll.
Robinſon, Willielmus, - Harthill.
Robſart, Arthurus, Gen. - Oldebury.
Robſert, Arthurus, - Oldebury.
Rocetor, Ricardus, Gen. Somerbye.
Rocetor, Ricardus, - Somerbye.
Roche, Johannes, Arm. - Tulleſworth.

INDEX NOMINUM.

R

Rocheford, Anna, Domina, *vide* Hanworthe.
Rocheſter, Robertus, Miles, Fines.
Weſtmonaſterium.
Rocheſter, Johannes, Arm. Fines.
Rocheſter, Robertus, Vicecomes, Guileſburgh.
Winwicke.
Rocheſter, Willielmus, - Fines.
Rock, Johannes, - Wyngrave.
Rodde, Willielmus, - Beccles.
Rodes, Franciſcus, Arm. - Burton.
Rodes, Franciſcus, Gen. - Metton.
Rodes, Johannes, Gen. - Scannoldeſbye.
Rodney, Mauricius, Arm. - Bakewell.
Roffenſis, Robertus, Epiſcopus, Moneta. *Add.*
Roffenſis, Prior, - Sharſted.
Roffenſis, Dec. & Capitulus, Raynham.
Sharſted.
Rogers, Catherina, Domina, Langton.
Pymperne.
Rogers, Johannes, Miles, Pymperne.
Sutton Wabron.
Rogers, Ricardus, Miles, - Brianſton.
Rogers, Andræas, Arm. - Knighton.
Rogers, Franciſcus, Arm. - S. Albanus.
Burton.
Rogers, Ricardus, Arm. - Pymperne.
Rogers, Willielmus, - Dowdeſdale.
Rooke, Georgius, Miles, - Admirallus.
Rookeby, Thomas, Eſq. - Mortham. *Add.*
Rokeby, Johannes, - Duffeld.
Rokeby, Thomas de, - Hibernia.
Rookewood, Edwardus, Gen. Surr-Hughes.
Rokewoode, Nicholaus, - Alfreſton.
Rolfe, Thomas, Arm. - Premehill.
Rolfe, Thomas, - Canterbury.
Rolle, Georgius, Arm. - Steventon.
Roll, Georgius, - Bukland.
Exton.
Wykelangford.
Rolle, Henricus, - Exton.
Rolle, Johannes, - Buckland.
Roll, Johannes, - Wykelangford.
Roley, Thomas, - Blackeſburgh.
Rolleſton, Franciſcus, - Walton ſup. Trent.
Rolt, Walterus, - Cliſton.
Rolte, Thomas, Gen. - Cleycourte.
Romayan, Johannes, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Romayan, Rogerus, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Romeli, Cecilia de, - Childwik.
Sigheleſden.
Romeſdon, Willielmus, - Copgrave.
Roper, Antonius, Arm. - Weſton.
Roper, Willielmus, Arm. - Fermingham.
Roſcorrock, Ricardus, - Hamethe.
Roos, Johannes, Dominus, - Roos.
Rooſe, Johannes de, Dominus, Trentam.
Roos, Willielmus, Dominus de, Auxilium.
Ekering.

R

Roos, Willielmus, Dom. de, *v.* Staveley.
Roos, Petrus, Arm. - Laxton.
Roſe, W. Eſq. - Cheſter. *Add.*
Roſſe, Edwardus, - Boxſtede.
Jereſey.
Roos, Franciſcus, - Mere.
Roſe, Johannes, - Kenyngton.
Ros, Johannes de, - Scutagium.
Roos, Paulus de, - Gyppewicum.
Ros, Robertus de, - Scutagium.
Roſſe, Robertus, - Upſall.
Roos, Willielmus de, - Belverus.
Theſaurarius.
Trentam.
Roſe, Willielmus, - Partitio.
Probator.
Roſewell, Willielmus, Arm. Farneborough.
Roſewell, Thomas, - Compton.
Littleton.
Roſewell, Willielmus, - Ernington.
Carſewell.
Roſyer, Radolphus, Arm. - Nova Foreſta.
Roſyer, Radolphus, - Totton.
Roſſells, Johannes, - Lamcote.
Rotelandiæ, Alianora, Comitiſſa, Melton Roos.
Rotelandia.
Rotelandiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Anna.
Okham.
Rotelandiæ, Edward, Earl of, Perdonatio.
Rotelandiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Rotelandia.
Suthamptonia.
Rotelandiæ, Thomas, Comes, Melton Roos.
Rother, Henricus de, - Jereſey.
Rotheram, Thomas, Miles, Flitt.
Rotherham, Georgius, Arm. Eton.
Kempſton.
Rotheram, Alicia, - Kempſton.
Rotheram, Georgius, - Farley.
Rotheram, Thomas, - Kempſton.
Rothewell, Hugo, - Toſtreſs Lewis.
Rothewell, Robertus de, - Auditor.
Rothewell, Thomas, - Falleſle. *Add.*
Rothewell, Willielmus de, Camerarius.
Rothwell, Willielmus, - Stapleford.
Rouclyff, Guidio, - Cheyne.
Rouland, Rogerus, - Garderoba.
Roult, Thomas, - Wilden.
Rous, Thomas, Arm. - Donnington.
Henham.
Rouſe, Johannes, - Dytteſham.
Routon, Canonicus de, - Abbatia.
Rowe, Anthony, Eſq. - Public Accounts. *A.*
Rowe, Johannes, - Mainbowe.
Rowe, Thomas, - Higham Bemſted.
Rowe, Willielmus, - Muſwell.
Rowland, Ricardus, - Gynge.
Rowlet, Radolphus, Miles, Apſa.
Rowlet, Radolphus, - Hide.

INDEX NOMINUM.

S

Rowſe, Thomas, Arm. - *vide* Brendhall.
Waltham.
Rowſe, Willielmus, Gen. Holcot.
Rowſton, Thruſtanus, - Tykehill.
Roynon, Franciſcus, - Haſyll.
Rubee, Monte, Joh. de Inſula de, Vicecomes.
Rudd, Antonius, - Canterbury.
Ruddal, Willielmus, Arm. - Upton Epiſcopi.
Rudg, Hugo, - Haſyll.
Rudgeway, Johannes, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Odyknoll.
Rudhall, Anna, - Wyllyngton.
Rudlington, Thomas, - Barnaby.
Rudſon, Robertus, Arm. - Palſter.
Rudſtone, Robertus, Arm. - Bockton.
Rudſton, Robertus, Arm. - Boughton.
Rudſton, Robertus, - Bacton-Monchelſey.
Wytton.
Rudſton, Thomas, - Thorrock.
Rughle, Georgius, Gen. - Coplowe.
Rumſey, Abbas, &c. - S. Edyngton.
Ruſſell, Johannes, Dominus, - Privatum Sigillum.
Ruſſell, Johannes, Miles, - Garderoba.
Watford.
Ruſſell, Thomas, Miles, - Byrlingham.
Shortgrane.
Ruſſell, Johannes, D. D. - Privatum Sigillum.
Ruſſell, Johannes, Gen. - Malverne.
Ruſſell, Thomas, Gen. - Campden.
Ruſſell, David, - Gamelinghey.
Ruſſell, Edwardus, - Merſhe.
Tunſted.
Ruſſell, Franciſcus, Dominus, - Melcheborne.
Ruſſell, Haroldus, - Ratclyff.
Ruſſell, Milbora, - Malverne.
Ruſſell, Johannes, - Malverne.
Ruſſell, Willielmus, - Radford Eſt.
Utlagaria.
Ruſſell, Jana, - Merſhe.
Rutlandiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Belvoder.
Hynton.
Rutlandia.
Rutlandiæ, Franciſcus, Comes, Belvoire.
Rutlandiæ, Willielmus, Comes, Kenton.
Rutlandiæ, Briggitta, Comitiſſa, Cayſhoberry.
Rutlandiæ, Brigatta, Comitiſſa, Newthorpe.
Rutton, Mathæus, - Rutton.
Ruyall, Ricardus de, - Vicecomes.

S

Sacheverell, Jana, - Moldridge-Grange.
Sacheverell, Jana, Vidua, Mulbridge-Grange.
Sacheverell, Willielmus, - Bylborough.
Sackvill, Tho. Mil. D. Buckhurſt, Imberhorne.
Sackvile, Thomas, Miles, - Libertates.
Sackevyle, Chriſtophorus, Tye.
Sackevyle, Johannes, - Tye.
Sackvyle, Ricardus, - South.

S

Sackforde, Thomas, Arm. *vide* Hoddeſhall.
Sakyngdon, Robertus de, Forinſeca.
Sadler, Radolphus, Miles, - Barton.
Squirries.
Sadlier, Ricardus, Arm. - Sopwell.
Sadler, Robertus, Arm. - Sadler.
Sadler, A. U. - Outlawry. *Add.*
Sadler, Edwardus, & Uxor, Aſpeley Gyes.
Sadler, Radulphus, - Sadler.
Sadler, Thomas, - Dynneſley.
Sadock, Matthæus, - - Tadlowe.
Saint Aubin, Johannes, - Tregony.
Salage, Johannes, - Guſſyche.
Salopiæ, Edwardus, Comes, - Kirkby Malholme.
Salopiæ, Elizabetha, Comitiſſa, Bampton.
Salopiæ, Franciſcus, Comes, Bampton.
Saleſbury, Robertus, Comes, Saleſbury.
Salyſbury, Johannes, Miles, Denbigh.
Salmon, Thomas, - Barton. (bis.)
Richemundia.
S. Salvatoris, Monaſterium, - Barmondſey.
Salvayn, Gerardus, - Herſewell.
Samborne, Johannes, - Bloundeſdon.
Bury.
Same, Stephanus, - Barkeſdene.
Sammes, Johannes, - - Sharward.
Sampſon, Johannes, Arm. Sampſon.
Sampſon, Edwardus, - Woodhouſe.
Sampſon, Johannes, - Whalehall.
Sampſon, Thomas, - Chaundens.
Samways, Johannes, - - Childe.
Samways, Johannes, jun. - Weſthillhampton.
Sanderſon, Robertus, Arm. Saxby Grange.
Sanderſon, Thomas, - Goodeſter.
Sandes, Thomas, Dominus, Arundelia.
Sandes.
Terryge.
Sands, Ricardus, Miles, - Selling.
Sands, Samuelis, Miles, - Sands.
Sands, Willielmus, Miles, - Wardelham.
Sands, Milo, Arm. - - Iſelhampſted.
Sands, Willielmus, Arm. - Eaton.
Sandes, Johannes, - Weſtmonaſterium.
Sands, Thomas, - - Hibburn.
Sands, Willielmus, - Houghton.
Sandford, Robertus, - Sandford.
Sandwich, Earl of, - Caſtle Acre. *Add.*
Fee-Farm. *Add.*
Levari Facias. *Add.*
Stepingley. *Add.*
Sandy, aliàs Nappier, Robertus, Luton.
Sapcote, Edwardus, Arm. Auſtimony.
Sapcotes, Robertus, - Ayleton.
Sapeſton, Rogerus de, - Flete.
Sare, Adia, - - Newnan.
Sarum, Comes, - Garſington.
Sarum, Edwardus, Epiſcopus, Damerham.
Sareſburiæ, Edwardus, Epiſcopus, Merſton Meyſey.

INDEX NOMINUM.

S

Sarum, Johannes, Epiſcopus, *vide* Anna.
Sarum, Joh. Waltham, Epiſcop. Scaccarium.
Sareſburia, Will. Epiſcop. - Sareſburia.
Sarum, Johannes, Comes, Ambreſbury.
Sarum.
Sarum, Margaretta, Comitiſſa, Sarum.
Sareſburiæ, Ricardus, Comes, Richemundia.
Sariſburiæ, Robertus, Comes, Hoo.
Sarum, Robertus, Comes, Hooke.
Sareſberiæ, Thomas, Comes, Michelhampton.
Sareſburia.
Sareſberienſis, Will. Comes, S. Albanus.
Sarum, W. Com. de Monte Acuto, Whygth.
Sarum, Willielmus, Comes, Privatum Sigillum.
Sareſburiæ, Willielmus, Comes, Sareſburia.
Sarum, Decanus & Capitulus, Imners.
Saukey, Thomas, - Sparſholte-Courte.
Saunder, Willielmus, - Harryngton.
Saunders, Edwardus, Miles, Londonia.
Newbolde.
Surletwood.
Saunders, Franciſcus, Arm. Shanketon.
Yelvertoft.
Saunders, Willielmus, Arm. Cardons.
Rothwell.
Saunders, Ambroſius, - Morgan.
Saunders, Drugo, - Covelehall.
Saunders, Edwardus, - Harryngton.
Saunders, Franciſcus, - Moreton Pynkeney.
Stoughton.
Saunders, Henricus, - Ryme.
Saunders, Thomas, - Barwick. (bis.)
Potterſgrave.
Saunder, Thomas, - Rememorator Regis.
Saunderſon, Robertus, Gen. Barneby.
Saunderſon, Nicolaus, - Reryſby.
Saunderſon, Robertus, - Reryſby.
Saundre, Ricardus, - - Pudel-Henton.
Saunton, Henricus, - - Whytyngton.
Sauton, Thomas, - - Rex.
Savage, Johannes, Chev. Arundelia.
Savage, Edwardus, Arm. - Ruſheton Spencer.
Savage, Willielmus, Gen. - Bloxworth.
Savage, Johannes, - Marſshe-Woodevall.
Savage, Leonardus, - Chepſtall.
Savage, Thomas, Vicecomes, Melford.
Savage, Willielmus, - Cherington.
Towceter.
Savary, Alanus, - - Bryxham.
Savery, Chriſtophorus, - Gameton.
Savile, Georgius, Miles, - Woodchurch.
Savil, Johannes, Miles, - Hallowes.
Savill, Johannes, Miles, - Kirkſtall.
Savyll, Ricardus, Miles, - Monaſteria.
Savyle, Henricus, Arm. - Barneby.
Savyle.
Sayvill, Henricus, Arm. - Wakefeld.
Savill, Johannes, Arm. - Numerator.

S

Savill, Robertus, Arm. - *vide* Woodhall.
Savell, Robertus, Arm. - Woolkyrke.
Saville, Willielmus, Arm. - Harborough.
Savyle, Willielmus, Arm. Saperton.
Savyle, Dorothea, Vidua, - Barneby.
Savill, Johannes, - Thorpe Langeton.
Saville, Johannes, - - Lundby.
Savell, Willielmus, - Carleton.
Savoy, Hoſpitalis, - Gerons.
Savoy, Magiſter de le, - Dauntſey.
Savoye, Magiſter & Capellanis, Haſtingley.
Sawtre, Johannes, - Camerarius.
Sawer, Willielmus, - Thorpe.
Say, Edwardus, Dominus, - Saltwood.
Say, W. Heron, Dominus de, Say.
Say, John, - - Hoſpitium. *Add.*
Say, Thomas, - Hoſpitium. *Add.*
Sayell, Robertus, Arm. - Hagnabye.
Sayer, Georgius, ſen. - Odwell.
Sayer, Georgius, jun. - Odwell.
Sayer, Johannes, - Ayleſlaby.
Sayer, Willielmus, - Roſtormyll.
Sayler, Georgius, - Abbots.
Saymour, Henricus, Miles, - Wintonia.
Sayvell, Henricus, Arm. - S. Leonardus.
Sayvill, Thomas, - Nunwyk.
Scaccario, Rogerus de, - Oſtiarius.
Scaccario, Simon de, - Oſtiarius.
Scarming, Edwardus, Arm. Wolvey.
Scatford, Johannes, - Capite.
Scely, Willielmus, - - Brydgwater.
Scott, Johannes, Miles, - Chilham. *Add.*
Scote, Walterus, Arm. - Canfyld.
Scott, Walterus, Arm. - Overhamhall.
Scott, Elizabetha, Vidua, - Overhamhall.
Scotte, Georgius, - Leyſton.
Scot, Johannes, - Wotton.
Scot, Maria, Vidua, - Walbery.
Scote, Radolphus, - Cygnos.
Scot, Robertus, - - Vicecomes.
Scot, Walterus, - - Stapleford Tamy.
Scotorum, Davidus, Rex, - Scotia.
Scryven, Thomas, - Acton-Burnell.
Scrope, Henricus, Dom. - Agatha.
Catherina.
Langer.
Scaccarium.
Scrope, Hen. le, Dom. Marſham, Upſall.
Scrope, Johannes, Dominus, Hanger.
Richemundia.
Scrope, Thomas, Dominus, Richemundia.
Scrope, Ricardus, Arm. - Cumbe.
Scrop, Galfridus, - - Scrop.
Srcop, Johannes, - - Hibernia.
Scudamore, Johannes, Arm. Balingham.
Scudamor, Johannes, - Reſtitutio.
Scut, Johannes, - Staunton Drue.
Sedley, Martinus, - Moreley Hall.

INDEX NOMINUM.

S

Sedman, Willielmus, - *vide* Cryngelford.
Segrave, Hugo de, Miles, - Scaccarium.
Selby, Willielmus, Miles, Cheviot.
Selwyn, Johannes, Gen. - Eſtborne.
Selwyn, Thomas, - Eaſtborne.
Selwode, Prior, - Toftes.
Seman, aliàs Turnor, Ricardus, Nova Aula.
Seminges, Johannes, - Langſton.
Sendye, Agnes, Vidua, - Faccombe.
Sendy, Arthurus, - Elyngham.
Serjeant, Johannes, - Mineræ.
Serjeant, Willielmus, jun. Fenells.
Serle, Johannes, - Chambers.
Rimgeton.
Serle, Laurentius, - Chyppyneham.
Seudeley, Radolphus, Dom. de, Wayffs.
Seward, Ricardus, Arm. - Henton.
Sewkley, Lodovicus, Arm. Hickmans.
Sewſter, Johannes, Arm. - Ravely-Magna.
Sewſter, Willielmus, Arm. - Stewkeley Maner.
Sewſter, Alicia, Vidua, - Ravely-Magna.
Sewyſter, Elizabetha, Vidua, Odſey.
Steple Mordon.
Seyntbarbe, Willielmus, - Sarum.
Seynt John, Johannes, Arm. Garſyngton.
Seynt, Legier, Thomas, - Hennington. *Add.*
Seyntleger, Warhamus, Arm. Heryttſham.
Seyntowann, Thomas, - Clopham.
Seyntpole, Thomas, Arm. Legſby.
Seymour, Edwardus, Dominus, Monkenzeale.
Seymour, Thomas, Dom. Sudeley.
Seymour, Lord, - Peer.
Seymour, Edwardus, Miles, Buryhall.
Monkenzeale.
Seymour.
Walton.
Seymour, Thomas, Miles, - Cirenceſtria.
Coggeſhall.
Colleſhull.
Edington.
Seymour, Henricus, - Sutton.
Seymour, Johannes, - Northmolton.
Seymour, Robertus, - Ederoſum.
Seymour, Thomas, - Imner.
Numerator.
Wyſton-Graunge.
Seynclere, Johannes, Miles, Whethrisfeld.
Shaa, Thomas, - - Markhall.
Sadforth, Robertus, - Warnell Rent.
Shafton, Abbatiſſa, - Deodandum.
Shakerley, Rolandus, - Saxthorpe.
Shalden, Johannes, - Wyntonia.
Shangton, Thomas, - Challborne.
Sharborouth, Jaſperus, - Colley.
Sharborouth, Ricardus, - Colley.
Sharborouth, Robertus de, - Eſtrithingam.
Sharington, Gracia, Domina, Laicock.
Sharington, Henricus, Arm. Chippenham.

S

Sharyngton, Henricus, Arm. *vide* Shaſtonia.
Sharington, Willielmus, Chyppyneham.
Sharyngton, Willielmus, - Cruciferor.
Sharington, Willielmus, - Reſtitutio.
Sharnebroke, Willielmus, Benjawe.
Sharnefeld, Margareta, - Illeſton.
Sharnefeld, Nicolaus, - Illeſton.
Sharpe, Thomas, - *poſt* Bury-Pomery.
Sharrock, Jacobus, Gen. - Hayteſbury.
Shaw, Thomas, Arm. - Stanbrydge Magna.
Shawe, Godfridus, - - Shawe.
Sheffield, Edwardus, Dominus, Hatfield.
Sheffeld, Johannes, - Kyrkeby.
Sheldon, Radolphus, Arm. Bentley.
Sheldon, Willielmus, Arm. - Droitwiche.
Frawton.
Longdon.
Nawington.
Weſton.
Sheldon, Rodolphus, Arm. Brodwayes.
Sheldon, Rodolphus, Gen. Brayles.
Shelly, Thomas, Chev. - Merdale.
Shelley, Willielmus, Miles, Chelſwae.
Shelley, Johannes, Arm. - Towneland.
Shelley, Thomas, Arm. - Bridham.
Shelley, Henricus, - Kingſham.
Shelley, Thomas, - Kelſterne.
Shelley, Willielmus, - Shelve.
Shelton, Johannes, Chevalier, - Ingelwood.
Shelton, Radolphus, Arm. - Carrawe.
Shelton, Willielmus, Arm. - Onger-Park.
Shelton, Thomas, - Onger.
Shenche, Johannes, - Flete.
Shenington, Chriſtophorus, - Canonend.
Sheppard, Mauritius, Gen. - Almondeſbury.
Shepherde, Agnes, - Devonſhires.
Sheperde, Alexandrus, - Peaſemerſh.
Shepherde, Elizabetha, - Devonſhires.
Sheppard, Franciſcus, - Hycleton.
Sheppard, Henricus, - Swanborne.
Shepherde, Johannes, - Devonſhires.
Northaſton.
Shepperde, Sibylla, - Devonſhires.
Sherburne, Robertus de, - Ricardus.
Sherympton, Ricardus, - Donnington.
Sherland, Ricardus, - Croſſe.
Sherman, Galfridus, - Godurſton.
Sherman, Johannes, - Huntingfeld.
Shevington, Johannes, - Rygborough.
Shervington, Nicolaus, - Cholworthe.
Sheverell, Radolphus, - Alwaſton.
Shewter, Chriſtophorus, - Avebury.
Shewter, Johannes, - Avebury.
Stanlly.
Shewter, Philippus, - Avebury.
Shillingford, Willielmus, - Swanborne.
Shillingford, aliàs Iſodd, Willielm. Whatley.
Shipward, Moritius, Arm. - Alleſton.
Shyrborne, Ricardus, Miles, - Wyngleſworth.

Shirburn,

S

Shirburn, Ricardus, Gen. *vide* Wyggeſworth.
Shirland, Almericus de, - Auditor.
Shirley, Johannes, Miles, - Nytymber.
Shirley, Thomas, Miles, - Compota.
Shirley, Franciſcus, Arm. - Buddington.
Newton.
Shirwode, Johannes, - Vicecomes.
Shrimpton, Ricardus, - Donnington.
Shoyle, Johannes,, - Charleton.
Shukborough, Benedictus, Cubbington.
Shurley, Willielmus, Arm. - Wedonhill.
Shurley, Johannes, - Ifeld.
Sibdale, Henricus, Arm. - Libri.
Sibthorp, Willielmus, - Ingelby.
Sydenham, Alexander, Arm. - Camflore.
Hewesham-Floure.
Sydenham, Henricus, Arm. - Hewyſechamfloer.
Sydenham, Georgius, Arm. - Mottenden.
Sydenham, Johannes, Arm. - Dulverton.
Sydenham, Ricardus, - Eboracum.
Sydney, Jana, Domina, - Houghton.
Sydney, Henricus, Miles, - Clipſton.
Halden.
Hibernia.
Sydney, Thomas, - Walſhyngham.
Sidrak, Simon, - Rokingham.
Symcock, Criſtophorus, - Budcheigh.
Symonds, Willielmus, Arm. - Eſcaëtor.
Simons, Johannes, Gen. - Addington.
Symonds, Thomas, - Carſwell.
Simple, Jacobus, Miles, - Gracedieu.
Sympſon, Henricus, Gen. - Madford.
Symſon, Ricardus, - Camerarius.
Sion, Collegium, - Elſing.
Syon, Abbatiſſa, - Iſtylworthe. *Add.*
Sireſham, Willielmus, - Nuncius.
Sireſton, Thomas de, - Auditor.
Syſeley, Clemens, Arm. - Barkinge.
Skeggs, Edwardus, Arm. - Brantfeld.
Skelton, Johannes de, Chevalier, Carliolum.
Skelton, Johannes, Miles, - Carliolum.
Skerne, Robertus, - Thorneton.
Skydmore, Johannes, - Burnham.
Skilling, Willielmus, - Leckford Abbeſſe.
Skynner, Johannes, - Amewell.
Skynner, Ricardus, - Northfeld.
Skynner, Thomas, - - Amewell.
Skynner, Walterus, - Augment. Curia.
Skypwith, Willielmus, Chev. Lincolnia.
Skipwith, Willielmus, Miles, Cawthorpe.
Skipwith, Ricardus, Arm. - Beckewood.
Skypwith, Willielmus, Arm. Newman.
Uphall.
Skipwyth, Lionellus, Gen. Gayton.
Skipwith, Henricus, - Amerciamentum.
Skypwith, Johannes, - Manby.
Skypwith, Katherina, - Rybye.
Skypwith, Margareta, - Rybye.

S

Skypwith, Urſula, - *vide* Rybye.
Skypwith, Willielmus, - Extracta. *Add.*
Richemundia.
Skirkeland, Thomas, - Ingelwood.
Skirlawe, Walterus, - Coventria.
Skrymſher, Johannes, Arm. Offeley.
Skrymſher, Elizabetha, - Traverſia.
Skrymſher, Thomas, - Traverſia.
Skudamore, Philippus, Arm. Burnham.
Slack, Johannes, - Cantley.
Slaney, Johannes, - Slaney.
Slayne, Stephanus, - Staynton.
Slater, Edwardus, - - Perſayes.
Slaughter, Ann, - Annuitas.
Slaughter, Johannes, - Southwark.
Slegh, Johannes, - Pincerna.
Slyghe, Johannes, Gen. - Bakewell.
Slyngeſby, Margaretta, Vidua, Dalham.
Slynright, Willielmus, - Chalke.
Sloford, Johannes, - Garderoba.
Sloper, Simon, - - Stockeley.
Smarte, Willielmus, - Burnevyles.
Smethcote, Walterus, - Severne.
Smith, Ricardus, Miles, - Leedes.
Smyth, Antonius, Arm. - Sutton ſup. Darwent.
Smith, Humphridus, Arm. Teale.
Smyth, Matthæus, Arm. - Box.
Fryrenborough.
Horſington.
Kyngeweſton.
Smith, Ricardus, Arm. - Burton.
Swanburne.
Smith, Thomas, Arm. - Burton.
Downesforth.
Eſt Pennard.
Lydd.
Poſtlinge.
South.
Temple Creſſing.
Yarmouth.
Wytley.
Smythe, Eraſmus, Gen. - Boreſworth.
Smith, Georgius, Gen. - Woodham.
Smyth, Adamus, - Sybſton.
Smythe, Ambroſius, - Withicocke.
Smith, Chriſtophorus, - Ingroſſator.
Water Newton.
Smith, Clemens, - Badowe-Magna.
Rememorator Regis.
Smyth, Elizabetha, Vidua, - Clopton Hall.
Smith, Galfridus, - Lewſham.
Smith, Georgius, - Parcellæ.
Smyth, Henricus, - Clopham.
Holt.
Tallia.
Smyth, Hugo, - Bolgod.
Merk.
Aſheton-Meriat.

INDEX NOMINUM.

S

Smith, Jacobus, - *vide* Elkington.
Smith, Johannes, - Badbury.
Blacklands.
Celtr——.
Langley.
Longayſsheton.
Merk.
Rememorator Regis.
Stokmylborne.
Sturdon.
Smyth, Margareta, - Haverell.
Smith, Margeria, - Draycote.
Smyth, Matthæus, - Brazen-Noſe.
Compton.
Smyth, Nöa, - Tenura.
Smith, Petrus, - Toppeſham.
Smith, Ricardus, - Bechewood.
Dunſtaple.
Hunmanby.
Knyghtcote.
Tenura.
Smythe, Robertus, - Mutford.
Smith, Rogerus, Clericus, - Montis.
Smith, Rogerus, - Withicocke.
Smythe, Thomas, - Blackeamore.
Campden.
Exciſe. *Add.*
Holt.
Hundlebye.
Langford.
Pyrryhall.
Smith, Willielmus, - Chriſt-Church. *Add.*
Fines.
Kymbalton.
Mareſcallus.
Nonſtanton.
Sutton ſuper Trent.
Smith, Walterus, - Totneſs.
S. Smith, - - Knightley. *Add.*
Smith, Mr. - - Burnan. *Add.*
Exciſe. *Add.*
Smithbye, Robertus, - Bardeſhall.
Smyther, Thomas, Arm. Eſsheford.
Snagg, Thomas, Miles, - Bedfordia.
Snagg, Thomas, Arm. - Bedfordia.
Marſton-Morten.
Snape, Prioratus, - Butley.
Snedall, Clemens, - Upton-Hyllyns.
Sneyde, Radolphus, Arm. - Keale.
Snell, Nicolaus, Arm. - Weſthatch.
Snell, Thomas, Gen. - Bulkyngton.
Snell, Nicolaus, - Cheſſyngburye.
Snelling, Georgius, Miles, - Weſtgreneſted.
Snow, Jerem. - Exciſe. *Add.*
Solfe, Clemens, - Sparſhott.
Solrewes, Johannes, Arm. - Pollarde.
Soltonſtall, Petrus, Miles, - Fines.
Somercotes, William, - Impreſt.

S

Somercotes, Thomas, - *vide* Percy-Fee.
Somere, Henricus, - Felſtede.
Somerford, Willielmus de, - Sutton.
Somers, Johannes, Comes, - Samford-Peverell.
Somers, Georgius, Miles, - Badmondesfield.
Somerſeth, Johannes, - Cambium. *Add.*
Somerſetiæ, Anna, Dom. Duciſſa, Farlough.
Somerſetiæ, Anna, Duciſſa, Somerſetia.
Somerſetiæ, Edwardus, Dux, Abreſbury.
Farley.
Ryvers.
Slaughtenford.
Somerſetia.
Wyght.
Somerſetiæ, Henricus, Dux, - Wyght.
Somerſetiæ, Johannes, Comes, Receptor.
Somerſetiæ, Henrietta, Domina, Richemundia.
Somerſhall, Godfridus, - Shawe.
Somervill, Margeria, - Vicecomes.
Somervill, Robertus, - Vicecomes.
Sonds, Michaelis, Arm. - Sollinge.
Sotehill, Henricus, - Attorn. Generalis. *A.*
Soterle, Walterus, - - Auxilium.
Sotherne, Reginaldus, - Nuncotham.
Sotherton, Georgius, Arm. Receptor.
Sotherton, Johannes, - Forinſeca.
Sotherton, Novellus, - Extractis.
Souch, G. F. Dom. Dacre de la, Beighton.
Souche, Johannes, Dominus, Wynford-Egle.
Souche, Johannes, Miles, - Codnor.
Soughton, Cecilia, Vidua, - Stoke.
South, G. Fenys, D. Dacre de la, Wintringham.
South, Johanna, Vidua, - Cholworthe.
Southamptoniæ, Hen. Comes, Tichefield.
Southamptoniæ, Comes, - Oſtiarius.
Southamptoniæ, Jana, Comitiſſa, Brodehenbury.
Stuberton.
Worthy.
Southamptoniæ, Mabilla, Com. Waverley.
Southamptoniæ, Thomas, Comes, Jowrne.
Southamptoniæ, W. F. Comes, Begham.
Southamptoniæ, Will. Comes, Privatum Sigillum.
Southcote, Johannes, Arm. Idesford.
Southcote, Thomas, Arm. - Mountfotrye.
Southcote, Georgius, Gen. - Calwoodleigh.
Southcote, Johannes, - Drayton.
Lowke.
Wytherſton.
Southcote, Thomas, - Exmouth.
Southerton, Chriſtophorus, Nonſtanton.
Southwell, Robertus, Miles, Auditores. *Add.*
Southwell, Ricardus, Miles, Sculton.
Southwell, Johannes, Arm. Alburnes.
Donnington.
Southwell, Ricardus, Arm. - Offord.
Southwell, Thomas, Arm. - Bircheham.
Harningeſharth.
Southwell, Franciſcus, - Iſlington.

INDEX NOMINUM.

S

Southwell, Johannes, - *vide* Gippewicum.
Rougham.
Suffolcia.
Southwell, Ricardus, - Whynborough.
Southwerk, S. Thomas, - Wakeryng-Magna.
Southwyck, Thomas, - Penford.
Sparrow, ———, - - Sparrow.
Sparry, Willielmus, Gen. Monyhill.
Specot, Humfridus, - Auſtimony.
Speede, Johannes, - - Imprimendum.
Speke, Georgius, Arm. - Box.
Speke, Georgius, - - Compton.
Speleman, Stephanus, - Londonia.
Spencer, Edwardus le de, Dom. Eſynden.
Spencer, Dominus le de, - Glouceſtria.
Spencer, Iſabella, Domina, Wormeleighton.
Spencer, Suſanna, Dom. Vidua, Fennycompton.
Spenſer, Thomas le de, Dom. Merlawe.
Spencer, Johannes, Miles, Byefeld.
Claverden.
Cowmerſhe.
Spencer, Ricardus, Miles, - Robinſtowe.
Spencer, Johannes, Arm. - Thuxſtons.
Worſted.
Spencer, Thomas, Arm. - S. Petri Burgus.
Spencer, Robertus, Gen. - Wollarſton.
Spencer, Thomas, Gen. - Yeddingham.
Spencer, Conſtantia le de, Glouceſtria.
Spencer, Edwardus le de, Leiburne.
Spencer, Johannes, - Clambery.
Idiota.
Magdalenbury.
Marſton.
Offaley St. Legier.
Spenſer, Leonardus, - Bromeholme.
Spencer, Leonardus, - Kenet.
Spencer, Milo, - - Raycall.
Spencer, Robertus, - Benjow. (bis.)
Spendlowe, Johannes, - Balderton.
Spicer, Johannes, - Nuncius.
Spycer, aliàs Helder, Ricardus, Welles.
Spycer, Rogerus, - - Notteley.
Spycer, Thomas, - - Tronatores.
Spigornellum, Thomas, - Tallia.
Spylman, Johannes, Miles, Stoke-Bedon.
Spylman, Franciſcus, Arm. St. Tye.
Spyleman, Eraſmus, - Eſtbraddenham.
Spylman, Johannes, - - Stowbedon.
Spylman, Thomas, - Bodnok.
Spyne, Johannes, - - Lyſkerd.
S. Spiritûs, Gilda, - Baſingſtoke.
Spratt, Rogerus, - Calden.
Spridlington, Willielmus de, Auditor.
Springe, Willielmus, Miles, Frameſden.
Sprynge, Willielmus, Arm. - Pakenham.
Spryng, Willielmus, Arm. - Suttons.
Spryngham, Ricardus, - Stoke ſub. Hampden.
Sprinte, Georgius, Arm. - Deccon.

S

Sprot, Hugo, - *vide* Subſidium.
Sprot, Walterus, - - Charrynge Croſs.
Squibb, ———, - Numerator.
Squibb, Laurentius, - Numerator.
Squire, Rolandus, - Eaton.
Staffordiæ, Edwardus, Comes, Stafford.
Stafford, Henricus, Dominus, Halderwas.
Stafford, Hugo, Miles, - Stafford.
Stafford, Humphridus, Miles, Bletherwik.
Cornubia. *Add.*
Eſtbury.
Leymington.
Mydleton-Keynes.
Reſtitutio.
Stafford.
Tiverton.
Stafford, Thomas, Miles, - Stafford.
Stafford, Fulco, Arm. - Cradley. *Add.*
Stafford, Humphridus, Arm. Reſtitutio.
Stafford, Johannes, Arm. - Blatherwyke.
Stafford, Thomas, Arm. - Bradfeld.
Stafford, Willielmus, Arm. Manners-Fee.
Stafford, Alianora, - Buckinghamia.
Stafford, Edwardus, - Stafford.
Stafford, Humphridus, - Blackeſburgh.
Buckinghamia.
Stafford, Johannes, - Huncote.
Stafford.
Stafford, Katarina, - Blackeſburgh.
Stafford, Thomas, & Uxor, Baſtelden.
Stafford, Thomas, - Stafford.
Staggard, Willielmus, - Vicecomes.
Stamford, Ricardus, - Roes.
Stamford, Ricardus de, - Royſton.
Stamford, Robertus, - Willietts.
Stampe, Elizabetha, Domina, Brokenbury.
Stampe, Iſabella, Domina, Lavington.
Stampe, Johannes, Gen. - Southon.
Stanard, Georgius, Gen. - Steple Grange.
Standiſhe, Willielmus, Arm. Byllingay.
Stane, Ricardus, - Loſtmans.
Stane, Sara, - - Loſtmans.
Stanfeld, Ricardus, - Wythfeld.
Stanford, Radolphus de, - Stanford.
Stanford, Rieardus, - Stanford.
Stanhope, Anna, Domina, Beverlacy.
Stanhope, Michaelis, Miles, Beverlacy.
Ufford.
Stanhope, Edwardus, Arm. Gouxhyll.
Stanhope, Thomas, Arm. Shefford-Parva.
Stokebardolf.
Stanhope, Edwardus, - Cubley.
Muſden.
Stanhope, Michael, - Orford.
Stanhope, Thomas, - Cubley.
Stanyng, Nicolaus, Gen. - Bykeleigh.
Stanley, Tho. Dom. Mountegle, Horneby.
Stanley, Edwardus, Miles, - Mountheth.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Stanley, Thomas, Miles, *vide* Adſtock,
Stanley, Willielmus, Miles, Indictamentum.
Skipton.
Wilmyngton.
Goderington.
Stanley, Abbas de, - Goderington.
Staneley, Jacobus, - S. Martinus Magnus.
Stanley, Johannes, - Mann.
Staple, Johannes, - Framfeld.
Stapleton, Robertus, Miles, Welleſtrop.
Weyghill.
Stapleton, Robertus, Arm. - Leveſham.
Stapleton, Willielmus, Arm. Minera de Aldeneſt.
Stapleton, Brianus, - Fines.
Stapilton, Brianus de, - Carlton.
Starte, Petrus, - - Perdonatio.
Staunford, Willielmus, - Doxſey.
Staundon, Willielmus, - Londonia.
Staunton, Edwardus, - Smewnes.
Staunton, Henricus, - Whytyngton.
Staunton, Robertus, - Verdict.
Staurton, Edwardus, Dominus, Rothwell.
Stavley, Johannes, Arm. - Lyndeby.
Staveley, Johannes, - Lynley.
Staverton, Willielmus, - Cookham.
Stebbes, Edwardus, - Stanmere.
Stede, Robertus del, - Eboracum.
Stede, Willielmus, - Heryettiſham.
Uphall.
Steynynge, Philippus, Arm. Eſtmoredon.
Steyning, Georgius, Gen. Eſtluccombe.
Stenyngs, Philippus, Arm. - Morden.
S. Stephani, Abbas, - Cademio.
Stephens, Philippus, - Trevenell.
Stephens, Robertus, - Corton.
Stephens, Thomas, - Ingleſham.
Southwicke.
Swindon.
Stepneth, Robertus, - Aldenham.
Sterne, Thomas, - Melrethe.
Sternold, Juditha, - Bodmyn.
Sternhold, Thomas, - Bodmyn.
Sterr, Thomas, - Sherborne.
Steward, Edwardus, Gen. Charters.
Undeley.
Steward, Humphridus, Gen. Brangking.
Steward, Johanna, Vidua, Barton.
Steward, Nicolaus, - Camerarius.
Stewkeley, Hugo, Miles, - Thelbridge.
Stewkeley, Johannes, Arm. Bayleford.
Sewkeley, Lodovicus, Arm. Borington.
Stewkeley, Hugo, Gen. - Axford.
Wotton Courtney.
Stevenſon, Johannes, - Bridlyngton.
Luddington.
Stevington, Ricardus, Arm. Wellington.
Stydolfe, Johannes, Arm. Polleſden.
Stydolph, Thomas, Arm. - Mykylham.

Stidolfe, Henricus, - *vide* Polleſden-Lacy.
Style, Humphridus, Miles, - Chriſt-Church.
Styneton, Johannes de, - Tallia.
Styrley, Nicolaus, Miles, Eckelfall.
Styrley, Willielmus, - Eckelfall.
Styucle, Johannes, - Deodandum.
Styvicle, Johannes, - - Bealknap.
Stokdall, Thomas, - - Rampton.
Stoke, Johannes de, - Baro.
Stoke, Johannes, - Contrarotulator.
Stoke, Margareta, - - Vinum.
Stoke, Thomas de, - Vinum.
Stoker, Gilbertus, - Greneham.
Stokes, Adrianus, Arm. - Barlinge.
Bridlyngton.
Langacre.
Stokes, Antonius, - Langacre.
Stokes, Johannes, - Sutton j. Norborne.
Stokes, Willielmus, - Langacre.
Stokwood, Edwardus, - Clemens.
Stonarde, Anna, Vidua, - Steple.
Stonarde, Franciſcus, Arm. Steple.
Stone, Johannes, - Stowkley-Magna.
Stone, Margaretta, Vidua, Chis.
Stone, Willielmus, - Lichebarrowe.
Stonherſt, Petrus, - Byflet.
Stonehouſe, Johannes, - Rypley.
Stonehouſe, Thomas, - Gosford.
Stoner, Elizabetha, Dom. Vidua, Wakerly.
Stonewell, Johannes, - Longdon.
Stoning, Edwardus, Gen. Lichfelde.
Stoneley, Ricardus, Arm. Gore.
Stonleye, Ricardus, - Vicecomes.
Stonleye, Ricardus de, - Vicecomes.
Stonere, Radulphus de, Chev. Sottewell.
Stoumpe, Willielmus, - Lytelton.
Stourton, Carolus, Dominus, Sealys Ayleſbury.
Wanſtrowe.
Wyncaunton.
Stourton, Johannes, Dominus, Libertates.
Stourton, Willielmus, Dom. Stourton.
Stourton, Willielmus, Miles, Stourton.
Stourton, Arthurus, - Stokenham.
Stourtons, Lord, - Peer.
Stowell, Johannes, Arm. - Ramſham.
Stowe, Hugo, - - Newton jux. Trent.
Stowe, Jana, - - Newton jux. Trent.
Stradlyng, Franciſcus, Arm. Eſton.
Strafford, Thomas, Earl of, Lancaſter. *Add.*
Strafford, Earl of, - Stepney. *Add.*
Stragour, Thomas, - Foxle.
Strange, Henricus, Dom. - Barlings.
Strange, Robertus, Arm. - Somerford Keynes.
Strangman, Johanna, Vidua, Clements.
Strangman, Johannes, - Dorcheſter.
Strangwaſh, Jacobus, Miles, Boxſtede.
Strangways, Ægidius, Miles, Abbotiſbury.
Strangweys, Jacobus, jun. Miles, Strangweys.

INDEX NOMINUM.

S

Strangways, Jacobus, Miles, *vide* Worleton.
Strangways, Johannes, Miles, Abbotesbury.
Strangways, Elizabetha, - Strangweys.
Strangways, Jacobus, - Barnalby.
Bowdon.
Ekyngton.
Strangweys.
Strangeways, Jacobus, - Shelton.
Stratford, Ricardus, Gen. - Hallyng.
Stratford, Antonius, - Overswell.
Stratford, Maria, Vidua, - Wykerisden.
Stratford, St. Mary of, - Byllingham.
Stratton, Willielmus, Gen. Nichil.
Straunge, Henricus, Dominus, Ledenham.
Straunge, Antonius, - Pytcourt.
Straunge, Johannes, - Strangenesse.
Streynsham, Robertus, - Boveridge.
Strelley, Antonius, Miles, Eccleshall.
Felley.
Strelley, Nicolaus, Miles, Bylborough.
Bowdon.
Strelley.
Strelley, Henricus, Arm. - Epson.
Strelly, Fredriswida, Vidua, Olnescrofte.
Strelly, Henricus, - Eperston.
Stretford, Edward, - Annuitas.
Stretford, Johannes, - - Southwark.
Stretford, Robertus de, - Cicestria.
Strickland, Alicia, - Middleton Tyers.
Strikeland, Thomas, - Inglewode.
Stringer, Thomas, - Crofton.
Strother, Alanus de, - Vicecomes.
Stuart, Carolus, - Clyston Dart. Hard.
Stuart, Nedtracy, - Ordinancia.
Stubb, Ricardus, Gen. - Edgfeld.
Stubberfeld, Thomas, - Tunbridge.
Stubbes, Johannes, - Cicell.
Stubing, Johannes, - Bumsted.
Stubbing, Willielmus, - Bobulo.
Stukley, Hugo, Arm. - UpclatfordeEccham.
Stukley, Hugo, Gen. - Brompton.
Stukeley, Hugo, - Cockswell.
Stumpe, Johannes, - Througham.
Stumpe, Willielmus, - Croneweye.
Sture, Edwardus, Arm. - Okehampton.
Sturgez, Johannes, - - Wolverton.
Sturton, Arthurus, Arm. - S. Jacobus.
Sturvyll, Henricus, - Contemptum.
Stury, Ricardus, Chev. - Golafre.
Sture, Philippus, - Dypford.
Stury, Ricardus, - Leuesham.
Sudenham, Johannes, Arm. Leigh.
Sudley, Ralf Butler, Baron of, Creation Money.
Sudle, Radulphus de, - Dercet. *Add.*
Suffolciæ, Carolus, Dux, - Barlinge. (bis.)
Trelawney.
Suffolciæ, Franciſſa, Duciſſa, Bewmaner.
Suffolciæ, Henricus, Dux, Barlinge. (bis.)

T

Suffolciæ, Henricus, Dux, *vide* Lymington.
Suffolcia.
Suffolciæ, Thomas, Comes, Framlingham.
Suffolciæ, Willielmus, Dux, Mineræ.
Suffolciæ, Dux, - Orford.
Suffolciæ, M. de la Pole, Comes, Benhall.
Suffolk, Michael, Comes, Hertismere.
Suffolciæ, Thomas, Comes, Chesterford.
Oswestre.
Suffolciæ, Franciſca, Domina, Trelawney.
Sulby, Abbas & Conventus, Welleford.
Sulvey, Johannes, Chev. - Lanteglas.
Sulyard, Johannes, - Halley.
Surriæ, Johannes, Comes, - Wardenna.
Surriæ, Thomas, Comes, - Extracta. *Add.*
Restituito.
Thesaurarius.
Suſſexiæ, Maria, Comitiſſa, - Donne Mowe.
Suſſexiæ, Robertus, Comes, Camerarius.
Hempnall.
Suſſexiæ, Thomas, Comes, - Hibernia.
Suthyll, Gerardus, Arm. - Hibalston.
Sutton, Ricardus, Arm. - Henlowe.
Sutton, Prior, - Quo Warranto.
Sutton, Johannes, Gen. - Deanehall.
Sutton, Fida, - Bolthams.
Sutton, Hamanus, - Willoughton.
Sutton, Johannes, - Osbye.
Sutton, Humphridus, - Washingburgh.
Sutton, Nicolaus, - Washingburgh.
Willoughton.
Sutton, Ricardus, - - Northwyche.
Sutton, Thomas, - - Kingsmead.
Swadell, Triftramus, - Trewleigh.
Swalcyff, Willielmus, - Chalgrave.
Swale, Solomon, Gen. - Kirk-Stanley.
Swanlond, Thomas, - Northmymmes.
Swanlond, Willielmus, - Northmymmes.
Swanton, Nicolaus, - Wincanton.
Swayne, Johannes, - Plusshe.
Terraunte.
Swentenham, Matthew, - Brixstock.
Swyllyngton, Margareta, - Framelond.
Swyllyngton, Robertus, - Framelond.
Swilyngton, Rogerus, - Donewycum.
Swinbarn, Georgius, - Flete.
Swynburne, Thomas, - Bordeloys.
Scire Facias.
Swynford, Johannes, - Chesshull.
Swynton, Thomas, - Harrold.
Switting, Johannes, - Vexford.

T

Taylbois, Georgius, Dominus, Taylbois.
Taylbois, Georgius, - Taylbois.
Tailleboyos, Margareta, - Collyton.
Taylbois, Margareta, - Taylbois.
Tayleure, Mr. - Llanvihangel. *Add.*

INDEX NOMINUM.

T

Taillour, Thomas, - *vide* Doncaſter.
Tayllour, Willielmus, - Oſtiarius.
Taillifer, Johannes Frank, - Borington.
Taylor, Robertus, Arm. - Mountpellers.
Taylor, Radolphus, - Stellata Camera.
Taylor, Thomas, - Rybye.
Talbot, Gilbertus, Dominus, Talbot.
Talbot, Ricardus, Chev. - Goderych.
Talbot, Gilbertus, Miles, - Bacheſore.
Swyre.
Talbot, Johannes, Miles, - Ceſtria.
Salwarp.
Talbot, Sir John, - Chippenham. *Add.*
Talbot, Georgius, Arm. - Ceſtria.
Talbot, Johannes, Arm. - Salwarp.
Talbot, Beatrix, - Talbot.
Talbot, Gilbertus, - Salwarp.
Talbot, Magdalena, Vidua, Worfield.
Talbot, Ricardus, - Talbot.
Talkame, Johannes, Arm. - Bumſted.
Talkan, Robertus, - Corpus.
Talkarne, Thomas, Arm. - Bumſted.
Tallyfer, Johannes Frank, - Alienigena.
Talmache, Lionellus, Arm. Frameſdon.
Talmage, Lionellus, Arm. - Bentley.
Debenham.
Tame, Johannes, Dominus de, Sulhamſted.
Tamworth, Chriſtophorus, Arm. Marefeld.
Tamworth, Johannes, Arm. Bedfordia.
Gateley.
Tamworth, Willielmus, - Loſtwithiel.
Tanfeld, Brigitta, Vidua, - Myggeham.
Ravenſthorpe.
Tancred, Thomas, - MickelwayteGrange.
Tange, Petrus, Gen. - Wythibroke.
Tankard, Thomas, Gen. Upſal.
Tankard, Willielmus, - Arden.
Tarant, Abbatiſſa, - Manyngton.
Taſburgh, Johannes, Arm. - Flixton.
Taſtolf, Heugo, - Veer.
Tate, Willielmus, Miles, - Delapre.
Hanbury.
Tate, Bartholomæus, Arm. - Stokebury.
Taverner, Rogerus, Arm. Powyk.
Taverner, Edwardus, Gen. Sound.
Taverner, Thomas, Gen. - Kettleſton.
Taverner, Johannes, - Jereſey.
Taverner, Sylveſter, - Tenham.
Teaſter, Thomas, - Londonia. *Add.*
Tedenham, Robertus, - Sabritheworth.
Tempeſt, Ricardus, Chev. - Preſton.
Tempeſt, Johannes, Miles, - KirkbyMalholmdale
Tempeſt, Nicolaus, Arm. - KirkbyMalholmdale
Tempeſt, Ricardus, Arm. - Bollyng.
Temple, Petrus, Arm. - Merton.
Temple, Johannes, Gen. - Gorrall.
Temple, Nicolaus, - Cheſterton.
Temple, Petrus, - Chepyng.

T

Templum Novum Londoniæ, *vide* Clerus.
Tendring, Johannes, - Brenthall.
Tendering, Thomas, - Brenthall.
Teppes, Dionyſius, Arm. Lachlade.
Tepy, Johannes, - - Catworthe.
Terrell, Robertus, Miles, Flete.
Terrell, Henricus, Arm. - Stampford.
Terrell, Agnes, Vidua, - Hagnaby.
Teſdale, Johannes, - Shipton.
Teſtewode, Johannes de, Extractis.
Tewkeſbury, Monaſterium, Pamyngton.
Tewneſhend, Thomas, Arm. Swayton.
Thacker, Godfridus, Arm. Repingdon.
Thacker, Gilbertus, - Trent.
Thatcher, Johannes, Arm. Erthingley.
Themylthorpe, Thomas, Gen. Erpingham.
Thetford, Thomas, Gen. Aſlacton.
Thetford, Andræas, - Keteringham.
Thimbleby, Johannes, Arm. Harburgh.
Thymelby, Ricardus, Gen. Grymeſby.
Thymblethorpe, Georgius, - Thymblethorp.
Thymolby, Johannes, - Corby.
Thynne, Johannes, Miles, Carfeley.
Chedder.
Kyngeſwood.
Sutton.
Tame.
Thame.
Walton.
Thynne, Thomas, Miles, Thame.
Thynne, Willielmus, Arm. Whitborne.
Thynne, Johannes, - Somerford-Magna.
Stretton.
Thiſtlethwaite, Alexander, Arm. Winterſlowe.
Thiſtlethwayte, Ægidius, Arm. Wynterſlowe.
Thomas, Ricardus, - - Milton.
Thomas, Willielmus, - Stanton-Lacy.
Thompſon, Johannes, Arm. - Boſcy.
Huſborne-Crawley.
Thompſon, Leonardus, Arm. America.
Thompſon, Johannes, Gen. Bradwell.
Thompſon, Anna, Vidua, - Amwike.
Thompſon, Johanna, Vidua, Amwike.
Thompſon, Johannes, - S. Albanus.
S. Edwinus.
Thompſon, Radolphus, - Denford.
Thompſon, Ralph, - Outlawry. *Add.*
Thomſon, Stephanus, - Scarburgh.
Thomſon, Thomas, - Willingore.
Thorlethorp, Johannes, - Auditor.
Thorley, Robertus, - Mineræ.
Talſkydy.
Thornedon, Johannes, - Purchurte.
Thornell, Nicolaus, - Bradley.
Thornell, Thomas, - Bradley.
Thornes, ———, - Cedula.
Thornbury, Johannes de, Miles, Munden.
Thornehill, Ricardus, Arm. Queen-Court.

Thorn-

INDEX NOMINUM.

T

Thornhyll, Hugo, - *vide* Harwood.
Thornehill, Johannes, - Quenecourte.
Thornhill, Maria, Vidua, Wolland.
Thornhill, Ricardus, - Merecourte.
Thornehyll, Ricardus, - Pyſtocke.
Thornhyll, Robertus, - Harwood.
Thornhill, Willielmus, - Stoke.
Thornton, Willielmus, Arm. Downeham.
Thorneton, Johannes, - Sutton.
Thornton, Rogerus, - Novum-Caſtrum.
Thorogood, Johannes, - Newhall.
Thorogood, Thomas, - Newhall.
Thorold, Antonius, Arm. Grymeſby.
Thorold, Willielmus, - Haverholme.
Thorpe, Nicolaus, Arm. - Canonbury.
Thorpe, Nicolaus, Gen. - Carleton.
Thorpe, Antonius, - Southolme.
Thorp, Cecilia, - Oldebury.
Thorpe, Edwardus de, - Extractis.
Thorp, Georgius, - Leckford.
Thorpe, Nicolaus, - Kingholme.
Thorp, Ricardus, - Lamwath.
Thorpe, Ricardus, - - North-Rawceby.
Thorp, Robertus, - Grymeſby.
Illeigh.
Thorp, Thomas, - Cancellarius. *Add.*
Thorpe, Walterus de, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Thorpe, Willielmus, - Dovoria.
Thoroll, Willielmus, - Cranwell.
Threll, Gracia, Vidua, - Gollinghed.
Threſk, Robertus, - Felſtede.
Rememorator Regis.
Throgmorton, Georgius, Miles, Sullyhull.
Throckmorton, Johannes, Miles, Broughton.
Throgmorton, Joh. Mil. & Uxor, Feckenham.
Throgmorton, Johannes, Miles, Wollavington.
Throckmorton, Nicolaus, Miles, Ongar.
Rothewell.
Throckmorton, Thomas, Miles, Torteworth.
Throgmorton, Arthurus, Arm. Aldermarton.
Throgmorton, Clemens, Arm. Great.
Haſeley.
Shirveſley.
Throgmorton, Gabrielus, Arm. Elyngton.
Throckmorton, Thomas, Arm. Dudlewicke.
Throgmorton, Georgius, Arm. Derhurſt.
Throckmorton, Catherina, Kyngton.
Throckmorton, Clemens, Kyngton.
Throgmorton, Jacobus, - Southam.
Throckmorton, Johannes, Claxton.
Wollavington.
Throgmorton, Katherina, Vidua, Omerſley.
Throgmorton, Nicolaus, - Micham.
Throgmorton, Simon, - Foſters.
Throckmorton, Tho. & Uxor, Appurley.
Thruſſell, Thomas, - Hyde.
Thruſton, Johannes, - Southolde.
Thurſbye, Thomas, - Aſsheweken.

T

Thurleby, Thomas, - *vide* Elienſis.
Thurſcroft, Henricus, - Kingſton ſup. Hull.
Thurſton, Johannes, Miles, Worlingworth.
Thwayts, Edwardus, Arm. Eſcaëtor.
Thwaites, Thomas, - Cancellarius. *Add.*
Tybbay, Johannes de, - Regina.
Tybetotte, Johannes, - Partitio.
Tybery, Johannes, Clericus, Rampton.
Tice, Matthew, - Rutton.
Tycheborne, Nicolaus, Arm. Tycheborne.
Tycley, Johannes, - Marlowe.
Tydelmynton, Johannes, - Contrarotulator.
Tyffyn, Willielmus, Gen. Stebbyng.
Tildeſley, Franciſca, Vidua, Annuitas.
Tilly, Walterus, - Berford.
Tylmer, Robertus, Arm. Cheyneye.
Tylney, Philippus, Arm. - Langton.
Tylney, Emerius, Gen. - Sylcham Monachor.
Tylney, Margareta de, - Aleſby.
Tylneye, Philippus de, - Cantabrigia.
Tylney, Robertus, - Cockfield.
Tymperley, Thomas, Gen. Hyntylſham.
Tyndall, Willielmus, Gen. - Sutton.
Tyndall, Willielmus, - Jernemouth. *Add.*
Tyne, Edwardus, Gen. - Stampford.
Tynderyng, Thomas, - Oldehall.
Tynterne, Abbas & Conventus de, Ocle.
Typping, Thomas, - Ikford.
Typpyng, Thomas, - Thomley.
Typpinge, Thomas, - Wollegh.
Typping, Thomas, - Wournall.
Tiptoft, Johannes, Miles, Tiptoft.
Tiptoft, Phillipa, - Tiptoft.
Typtot, Johannes, Dominus, Eaton.
Typtot, Jocoſa, - Eaton.
Typtot, Johannes, - S. Jacobus.
Tiptot, Johannes, Miles, Enfeld.
Tyre, Johannes, - Wilbington.
Tyrrell, Henricus, Miles, Placeye.
Tyrrell, Johannes, Miles, - Cotton.
Tyrrell, Carolus, Arm. - Subſidium.
Tirrell, Edwardus, Arm. - Beckles.
Rawryth.
Tyrrel, Georgius, Arm. - Fobbing.
Water-Pury.
Tyrrell, Henricus, Arm. - Springfeld.
Tyrrell, Ricardus, Arm. - Flete.
Tyrrell, Robertus, Arm. - Graundviles.
Tyrrell, Willielmus, Arm. Northbenifleet.
Tyrrell, Humfridus. - Bekyngham.
Tyrrell, Jacobus, - Cheryton.
Tirrell, Robertus, - Flete.
Tirrell, Edwardus, - Flete.
Tirwhite, Elizabetha, Domina, Staynfeld.
Tirwhit, Robertus, Miles, Heningham.
Tyrwhyt, Robertus, Miles, Huckeſlowe.
Tyrwhit, Robertus, Miles, Lynwood.
Tyrwhyt, Robertus, jun. Miles, Redborne.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Tyrwhit, Robertus, jun. Mil. *vide* Scalby.
Tirwhitt, Edwardus, Arm. Scarle.
Tyrwhyte, Philippus, Arm. Burton.
Tirwhitt, Robertus, Arm. - Scarle.
Tirwhit, Thomas, Arm. - Carleton.
Tyrwhit, Thurſtanus, Arm. Thowreſwaye.
Tirwhit, Ricardus, - Leges.
Tyrwhit, Robertus, jun. - Eckingham.
Tirwhit, Robertus, - - Leges.
Tyrwhit, Edwardus, - Eagle.
Somercotes.
Tyrwhyt, Robertus, - Stutteſbury.
Tirwhit, Triſtramus, - Golckwell.
Thowreſwaye.
Tyrryngham, Thomas, Arm. Tychemerſh.
Tyryngham, Alienora, - Tyryngham.
Tyryngham, Johannes de, Tyryngham.
Tyryngham, Robertus, - Tyryngham.
Tyrryngham, Thomas, - Thorpe.
Winchenden.
Tytherly, Robertus, - Duffield.
Togall, Ricardus, - Novum-Caſtrum.
Tollere, Robertus, - Berton.
Tomyowe, Ricardus, - Tylehurſt.
Tomkyns, Willielmus, - Monyngton.
Oſweſtre.
Toneys, Robertus, - Hanaperium. *Add.*
Tonge, Suſanna, - Runwell.
Tonge, Suſanna, Vidua, - Thunderſley.
Tonſtall, Ricardus, Miles, Ceſtria. *Add.*
Tooke, Ricardus, Gen. - Bouyingdon.
Tooke, Walterus, Gen. - Wormeling.
Tooke, Angletta, - Wormeling.
Tooke, Ricardus, - Bonnyngton.
Tooley, Ricardus, - Eaſtbury.
Topham, Willielmus, - Topclyffe.
Topper, Dionyſius, Arm. Lechelade.
Toppes, Dyonyſius, - Priowry.
Toppefeld, Henricus, - Breddinghurſt.
Toppesfeld, Simon, - Parcellæ.
Torel, Ricardus, - Longebernes.
Torkington, Lawrentius, Arm. Stewkeley.
Toſſell, Johannes, - Burton.
Totheby, Catherina, Vidua, Totheby.
Tothill, Galfridus, Arm. - Careſwell.
Totnam, Willielmus, - Wyllyen.
Touchet, Geo. Dom. Audley, Warmyſter.
Touchet, Johannes, - Stowey.
Toup, John, - Impreſt.
Towler, Ricardus, - Valence Court.
Townley, Johannes, - Nocton.
Townley, Ricardus, - Blackeburnſhire.
Nocton.
Townſend, Anna, Domina, Barwicke.
Townſend, Rogerus, Miles, Burnham Sutton.
Havyles.
Patteſley.
Townſend, Rogerus, Arm. - Eſtringham.

Townſend, Thomas, Arm. *vide* Brakenaſshe.
Kempſton.
Traches, Henry de, - Childwik.
Tracy, Nathaniel, - Clyfford.
Tracy, Ricardus, - Haſelton.
Tracy, Samuelis, - Clyfford.
Trafford, Edwardus, Miles, Wymeſlaw.
Trafford, Edw. Arm. & Uxor, Badley.
Traherne, aliàs Davys, Ricardus, Henton.
Trappes, Franciſcus, - Bolton.
Trappes, Robertus, - Detford.
Maxſtocke.
Monys.
Travers, Johanna, - Jennings.
Travers, Johannes, - Alderſbroke.
Scaccarium.
Travers, Thomas, - Jennings.
Tray, Johannes, Miles, - Charleſton.
Tregonwell, Johannes, Miles, Luſshecombe.
Pulham.
Tregonwell, Johannes, Arm. Barneſby.
Tregonwell, Johannes, - Lowke.
Milton.
Trehaweke, Ricardus, - Boſcarey.
Trenarak, Thomas, - Wynkeleghtracy.
Trenchard, Georgius, Arm. Burton.
Trenchard, Henricus, - Lichet Matravers.
Trenchard, Johannes, - Reſtitutio.
Trenewyth, Radolphus, - Reſtrougett.
Trent, Ricardus, - Rouneton-Holm.
Trentham, Thomas, - Roceſter.
Trenwoth, Johannes, - Tregamere.
Treſham, Thomas, Miles, - Newton.
Northamptonia.
Treſilian, Robertus, Chev. Coverton.
Treſilyan, Robertus, - Camerarius.
Treſwell, Robertus, - Buckholt.
Impreſt.
Trevylian, Johannes, - Erneſcombe.
Trevanion, Hugo, Miles, - Eſcaëtor.
Trevanion, Hugo, Arm. - Trevervyn.
Trevanion, Johannes, - Tregarreck.
Trevor, Thomas, Miles, - Conſtat.
Trewe, Simon, - Arma.
Trye, Johannes, - Wilbington.
Trye, Thomas, - - Kenet.
Trygge, Johannes, - Brayes.
Trygonnell, Earl of, - Fee-Farm. *Add.*
Trymenel, Nicolaus, - Trymenel.
Trimmell, Johannes, - Nyton.
Trinder, Carolus, - Water Eaton.
S. Trinitas, - - Quo Warranto.
S. Trinitatis Collegium, - Fordeham.
Harryngham.
Sudycamps.
Thurgaſton.
Trinitatis Aula, - Cheſterton.
Triſſell, Willielmus, - Brendemull.

INDEX NOMINUM.

T

Triſtram, Johannes, - *vide* Morebath.
Triſtram, Stephanus, - Morebath.
Troblefield, Thomas, - Muſton.
Wolvey.
Trobridge, Johannes, Gen. Oderudge.
Trotman, Ricardus, - Clyfford.
Trott, Roſa, Vidua, - Halywick.
Trotter, Robertus, - Shelton.
Trumpington, Rogerus, Chev. Monte.
Truſſell, Alnerdus, - Bulleſley.
Tucker, Ægidius, - Bucklington.
Tudenham, Sir Thomas, - Impreſt.
Tudor, Thomas, Gen. - Auditor.
Tufton, Ticholaus, Miles, - Hatfield.
Tufton, Johannes, Arm, - Offam.
Spittel.
Tufton, Johannes, - Lydd.
Tukhett, J. Miles, Dom. Audeley, Audeley.
Tulford, Johannes, Miles, - Bukkeſſye.
Tunbridge, Robertus, - Cobham.
Tunſtall, Franciſcus, Arm. Leeke.
Tunſtall, Marmaducus, - Novum-Caſtrum.
Turbervyle, Thomas, Arm. Bere.
Kingeſbury.
WintertonMuſterton
Turburvyle, Jacobus, - Exonia.
Turbeville, Margareta, Vidua, Wolbridge.
Turberyle, Nicolaus, - Whitchurch.
Turbervyle, Robertus, - Bere.
Turbridge, Willielmus, Gen. - Ruthin.
Turney, Antonius, - Oreſbye.
Turner, Arthurus, - Ongar.
Turner, aliàs Lyttlefeld, Georgius, Patworth.
Turner, Johannes, - Bacons.
Barton.
Kirkeleſham.
Turney, Johannes, - Wolverton.
Turner, Ricardus, - Bromcot.
Turnour, Johannes, - Atherſton.
Turner, aliàs Seman, Ricardus, Nova Aula.
Turnour, Robertus, - Loquela. *Add.*
Turnor, Thomas, - Weſtrede.
Turpyn, Georgius, Arm. - Wythebroke.
Turpyn, Johannes, - Caldecot.
Turringham, Thomas, Arm. - Boycot.
Turvill, Henricus, Arm. - Walton ſ. le Wolde.
Turwhit, Iſabella, Domina, - Barnaby-Grange.
Turwhyt, Robertus, Arm. - Le.
Turwhit, Robertus, - Barnabus.
Tuſſer, Eſiadora, - Annuitas.
Tuſſer, Jacobus, - Annuitas.
Tuttebury, Prior, - Tallia.
Tutbury, Thomas, - Brembre.
Tuttebury, Thomas, - Hoſpitium.
Tutchett, J. Miles, Dom. Audeley, Tutchett.
Tuttell, Johannes, ſen. - Saxlingham.
Tuttell, Willielmus, - Saxlingham.
Tutton, Ricardus, Arm. - Brazen-Noſe.

V

Twynbergh, Willielmus, - *vide* Hibernia. *Add.*
Twynnho, Edwardus, Arm. - Lymyng.
Twynhoo, Chriſtophorus, Gen. Turnworth.
Twynho, Antonius, - Hyde.
Twynho, Edwardus, - Lytelton.
Twynyng, Johannes de, - Auditor.
Twynne, Johannes, - Crambere.
Sutton Scoteney.
Twyne, Oliverus, - Candovers.
Twyne, Willielmus, - Crambere.
Twyſden, Robertus, Arm. - Honnychild.
Twyſden, Rogerus, Arm. - Hadloward.

U

Ufford, Robertus de, - Vicecomes.
Ufford, Robertus, - Ufford.
Ulſeby, Hugo de, - Cuſtum.
Ultoniæ, Edmundus, Comes, - Hibernia. *Add.*
Umfrevyll, Gilbertus, Dominus, Compota.
Umfrevyll, Iſabella, - Compota.
Umfrevyll, Robertus, - Compota.
Umpton, Edwardus, - Upton ſup. Sabrinam.
Umpton, Alexander, Arm. - Aſton-Rouhant.
Underhyll, Thomas, - Henyngham.
Underwood, ———, - Stafford. *Add.*
Unedale, Antonius, Arm. - Rothercombe.
Unedale, Henry, Eſq. - Sheriffs. *Add.*
Unedale, Henricus, Arm. - Tarrant-Monketon.
Unedale, Willielmus, Arm. - Camerwell.
Unedale, Elizabetha, - Wodcote.
Unedale, Franciſcus, - Hortow.
Unedale, Henricus, - Syleſmerſhe.
Unedale, Ricardus, - Camerwell.
Unedale, Thomas, - Wintonia.
Unton, Edwardus, Miles, - Burford.
Farringdon.
Penkerydge.
Unton, Edwardus, - Calverſham.
Unwyn, Willielmus, - Burgham.
Uppingham, Johannes de, - Auditor.
Upton, Simon, - Cantuaria.
Upton, Willielmus, - Lullington.
Urmeſton, Ricardus, Arm. - Leigh.
Urſwyke, Johannes, - Haryngton.
Utynam, Johannes, - Utynam. *Add.*

V

Vaal, Johannes de, - Londonia.
Vache, Philippus la, - Beckkell.
Chelterne.
Vachell, Thomas, Miles, - Swaldale.
Valentyne, John, - Impreſt.
Vane, John, - Impreſt.
Vane, Mr. - - Rabi. *Add.*
Vanlore, Petrus, Arm. - Weſton.
Vannes, Petrus, - Subſidium.
Vanwylder, Philippus, - Lyttlebredy.
Varney, Radolphus, Arm. - Middelecleydon.

INDEX NOMINUM.

V

Vaus, Willielmus, - *vide* Burton.
Vaughane, Katerina, Domina, Caſtell.
Vaughane, Johannes, Miles, - Caſtell.
Vaughan, Carolus, Arm. - Guſſage.
Vaughan, Dominicus, Arm. Eſthamlode.
Vaughan, Johannes, Arm. - Hedby.
Huntingdon.
Iteford.
Okham.
Sutton ſup. Darwent.
Vaughan, Dominicus, Gen. Eſthamlode.
Vaughan, ———, Gen. - Vaughan.
Vaughan, Cuthbertus, - Reſtitutio.
Stoke ſub. Hampclere
Vaughan, Elizabetha, - Reſtitutio.
Vaughan, Jana, - Eſthamlode.
Vaughan, Johannes, - Vaughan.
Vaughan, Polydorus, - Markeſbury.
Vaughan, Willielmus, - Welhbyknor.
Vaux, T. Mil. Dom. Harowden, Aſheby.
Vaux, Tho. Miles, Dom. Vaux, Vaux.
Vaux, Nicolaus, Miles, - Vaux.
Vaux, Rolandus, Gen. - Welſinghow.
Vaux, Edwardus, - Swaffam.
Vaux, Robertus, - Clifford's Inn. *Add.*
Vaux, Willielmus, - Vaux.
Vavaſour, Willielmus, Miles, Haſylwood.
Vavaſor, Johannes, Arm. Wheteley.
Vavaſour, Thomas, - Vavaſour.
Veale, Johannes, Gen. - Benyngworth.
Gayton.
Veale, Edwardus, - Hoſebridge.
Veer, Robertus, Dux Hiberniæ, Veer.
Veer, Robertus, Comes Oxoniæ, Veer.
Vicecomes.
Veer, Robertus de, - Cheſham.
Dodynghurſt.
Veiſy, Johanna, - Hynteſham-Priory.
Veyſey, Johannes, - Knatts.
Venables, Thomas, - Darleſton.
Verdict, - - Impreſt.
Verney, Edmundus, Arm. Cledon.
Verney, Edwardus, Arm. Penley.
Verney, Franciſcus, - Berkhampſted.
Vernon, Matilda, Domina, Bakewell.
Vernon, Matilda, Dom. Vidua, Netherhaddon.
Vernon, Ricardus, Miles, Concilium.
Vernon, Sir Robert, - Impreſt.
Vernon, Henricus, Arm. & Uxor, Aſpeley.
Vernon, Edwardus, Gen. - Contrarotulator.
Vernon, Willielmus, Gen. Grimſby.
Vernon, Johannes, - Hodnet.
Vernon, Thomas, - Hayford.
Verulam, Franciſcus, Dominus, Buildings.
Cancellaria.
Veſſey, Willielmus de, - Veſſey.
Vicarman, Radolphus, - Frayſthorpe.
Vicecomes, Burchidus, - Eſſexia.

W

Vygerous, Johannes, *vide* Aſſault. *Add.*
Villers, Georgius, Arm. - Gawdeby.
Villers, Johannes, - Stoke.
Villers, Willielmus, - Colby.
Vynar, Henricus, - Candovar.
Vincent, Samuel, Gen. - Parcellæ.
Vyncent, David, - Contributio.
Stamford.
Vincent, Ricardus, - Shepie-Magna.
Vincent, Thomas, - Berwell.
Varveis-Hall.
Vyne, Georgius, - Camerarius.
Oſtiarius.
Vinior, Thomas, Gen. - Wangford.
Violet, Nicolaus, - - Surndon.
Vivyan, Johannes, Arm. Plympton.
Vyvyan, Johannes, - Tregamere.
Vyvyan, Ricardus, - Iwerne.
Vocke, Ricardus, - Wyntonia.

W

Wade, Armigillus, Arm. - Lydd.
Wade, John de la, - Mareſcallus.
Wade, Johannes, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Recordum.
Wadeſwyk, Ralph, - Impreſt.
Wadham, Johannes, Arm. Curryryvell.
Wadham Collegium, - Ingateſtone.
Wagſtaff, Timothæus, - Lillington.
Waylet, Johannes, - Barnes-Reding.
Waylett, Johannes, - Newark's Norton.
Wailet, Robertus, - Barnes-Rothing.
Wayman, Willielmus, Arm. Feryngford.
Wayman, Thomas, Arm. Dymock.
Wayte, Antonius, - Drayton.
Wake, Domina, - Holand.
Wake, Dominus de, - Kancia.
Wakke, Rogerus, - Reſtitutio.
Wakelyn, Nicolaus, Gen. - Eydon.
Wakeman, Ricardus, Gen. - Fedington.
Wakeham, Andræas, - Clyſton Dart. Hard.
Wakeman, Ricardus, - Fedington.
Muythe.
Walcot, Humphridus, - Walcote.
Walcote, Johannes, - Londonia.
Walcot, Thomas, - Grantham.
Walgrave, Edwardus, Miles, Chewton.
Hever.
Naveſtock.
Waldegrave, Willielmus, Miles, Helton.
Stampford.
Walgrave, Antonius, Arm. Ferrers.
Waldegrave, Edwardus, jun. Arm. Burſys.
Walgrave, Edwardus, Arm. Boxſted.
Lalford-Hall.
Waldegrave, Willielmus, Arm. Holton.
Stanſted.
Wendon-Magna.

Walde-

INDEX NOMINUM.

W

Waldegrave, Ricardus, *vide* Aurum.
Walgrave, Willielmus, - Wotton Belcham.
Walden, Rogerus, Dom. Scaccarium.
Walden, Johannes, - Extractis.
Waldron, Johannes, - Daccome.
Waldron, Ricardus, - Woneford.
Walingeford, Rogerus de, Oſtiarius.
Waliveryne, Simon, - Oxhill.
Walker, Clemens, Arm. - Oſtiarius.
Walker, Johannes, Arm. - Camerarius. *Add.*
Luddingland. *Add.*
Nuncius.
Oſtiarius.
Walker, Antonius, Gen. - Lewſham.
Walker, Antonius, - Wynfeld.
Walker, John, - Scaccarium.
Walker, Mary, - Nuncius.
Oſtiarius.
Walker, Willielmus, - Byllingham.
Daringbroke.
Wall, Georgius, - Wigornia.
Waller, Willielmus, Arm. - Aſhely.
Waller, Nicholaus, jun. - Athlingflet.
Waller, Willielmus, - Aſheley.
Walley, Robertus, - Harpfield.
Wallham, Radolphus, - Aurum.
Walliæ, Carolus, Princeps, Princeps.
Walliæ, Henricus, Princeps, Cornubia.
Walliæ, Princeps, - Henricus.
Walliæ, Johanna, Principiſſa, Kancia.
Loftwithiel.
Walliæ, Principiſſa, - Leſkyrd.
Walliæ, Princeps, - Wallia.
Wallop, Henricus, Miles, Bury.
Dallington.
Wallop, Johannes, Miles, Bere.
Walſhaff, Willielmus, - Impreſt.
Walſhall, Willielmus, - Chebeſey.
Coventria.
Walſyngham, Edwardus, Miles, Peckham Parva.
Walter, Willielmus, Arm. Leckford Abbeſſe.
Walter, Edwardus, Gen. - Falcon.
Walter, Henricus, Gen. - Cockſwell.
Walter, Henricus, - Lockey.
Walter, Thomas, - Godſtow.
Walter, Willielmus, - Chelmeſcote.
Waltham, Johannes, - Scaccarium.
Walthem, Robertus, Abbas de, Augment. Curia.
Waltham, Willielmus, Magiſter, Hanaperium.
Walton, Hugo, Miles, - Scroxton.
Walton, Thomas, Arm. - Shapwicke.
Walton, Gilbertus, Gen. Yarmouth.
Walton, Thomas, Gen. - Eſtcote.
Walton, Johannes de, - Summonitio.
Walton, Thomas, - Brayham.
Eſtbarhole.
Shapwicke.
Wallia (North.)

W

Walton, Georgius, - *vide* Stoughton.
Walwyn, Ricardus, Arm. Sutton-Freme.
Walwyn, Thomas, Gen. - Audeley.
Walwyn, Blanchia, - Walwyn.
Walworth, Margareta, - Eboracum.
Walworth, Willielmus, - Eboracum.
Warcoppe, Johannes, Gen. Tottington.
Ward, Edwardus, Arm. - Mendham.
Warde, Ricardus, Arm. - Pychellſthorne.
Wiſtley.
Ward, Armigillus, - Whyttyngton.
Warde, Edwardus, - Mendham Priory.
Warde, Henricus, - Pyllardington Prior.
Warde, Galfridus, - Broke.
Warde, Johannes, - - Wintonia.
Ward, Ricardus, - Cokeham.
Wynwyke.
Warde, Robertus, - Tenor.
Warde, Thomas, - Broke.
Denſtew.
Edlogan.
Ward, Willielmus, M.D. Cantabrigia.
Ward, Willielmus, - Graces.
Pyllardington Prior.
Rememorator Regis
Wardour, Willielmus, - Clericus.
Ware, Thomas de la, - Wythyngton.
Warefilde, Rogerus, - Southmore.
Warewyk, Johannes de, - Walliæ Princeps.
Offyngton.
Overwallop.
Warmecombe, Jacobus, - Ayleton.
Warmecombe, Ricardus, - Ayleton.
Warne, Henricus, - Burſhis.
Warne, Thomas, - Snowſhill.
Warnecamp, Johannes, - Lewes.
Warnecombe, Ricardus, - Grendon.
Warnesford, Johannes, Arm. Clotley.
Warneford, Johannes, Gen. Stevenhampton.
Warneford, Johannes, - Clothey.
Warnesford, Johannes, - Clotley.
Warner, Edwardus, Arm. Burnham.
Warner, Henricus, Arm. - Burnham.
Warner, Johannes, Gen. - Rotley.
Warner, Johannes, - Carſington.
Warner, Robertus, - Clothall.
Warner, Willielmus, - Gertre.
Warnet, Johannes, - Framfeld.
Warre, Thomas Weſt le, Dominus, - - Barton.
War, Thomas la, Dominus, Tenura.
Warr, Lord de la, - Whorwell. *Add.*
Warre, Johannes, - Frome.
Warren, Radolphus, Miles, Acton.
Eſtanes.
Warren, Jaſperus, Gen. - Thorlowe Magna.
Warren, Jaſperus, - Magdale Bury.
Warren, Johanna, Vidua, - Creke.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Warren, Thomas, - *vide* Sandevile. *Add.*
Warren, Martinus, - Spynney.
Warryn, Ricardus, - Roes.
Warrome, Thomas, Gen. - Alkeham.
Warwick, Earl of, - Brayntree.
Warwici, Comes, - Camerarius.
Warwici, Ambrosius, Comes, Ruthin.
Warwici, Anna, Dom. Comitissa, Burford.
Upton sup. Sabrinam.
Warwici, H. Comes, - Warwicum.
Warwici, Johannes, Comes, Popler.
Warwici, Ricardus, Comes, Camerarius. *Add.*
Foreſtæ. *Add.*
Seneſcallus.
Warwici, Thomas, Comes, Pederton.
Southtaunton.
Vicecomes.
Warwici, T. de Beauchamp, Com. Wallia (North.)
Warwici, Comes, - Vicecomes.
Warwici, Willielmus, Comes, Camerarius. *Add.*
Warwici, Burgus, - Bothehall.
Warwyk, Johannes, - Blakeſley.
Warwyk, Thomas, - Blakeſley.
Warwici, Tho. de Bello Campo, Vicecomes.
Waſſyngton, Jacobus, - Armethorpe.
Waſſyngton, Ricardus, - Armethorpe.
Waſhington, Jacobus, - Hampall.
Sharpe.
Waſſington, Laurentius, - Sulgrave.
Water, Gilbertus, - Tylthorp.
Waterhouſe, Johannes, - Auditor.
Waterton, Robertus, Arm. Soureby.
Wellys.
Waterton, Robertus, Keeper, Impreſt.
Watkins, Polydorus, Gen. Markeſbury.
Watkins, Johannes, - Watford.
Watkyns, Willielmus, - Swyndon (Over.)
Watſon, Edwardus, Arm. - Rockingham.
Wilbaſton.
Watſon, Thomas, Eſq. - Byllingham.
Watſon, Edwardus, - Rokyngham.
Watſon, Georgius, - Steynton.
Watſon, Thomas, - Halyfield.
Watton, Edwardus, Miles, Chepſtall.
Watte, Johannes, - Murdon.
Watts, Edwardus, Arm. - Blakeſley.
Watts, Thomas, Arm. - Blakeſley.
Wats, Gilbertus, - Oxonia.
Watts, Thomas, - Blakeſley.
Watts, Willielmus, - Blaconſley.
Culworth.
Wattes, Johannes, - Swanborne.
Wavell, Johannes, - Chillingwood.
Weale, Willielmus, - Wymeſley.
Webbe, Johannes, Arm. - Langford.
Webbe, Willielmus, Arm. Chedder.
Stewkeley-Grange.
Webb, Edwardus, - Buſshton.

Webbe, Edwardus, - *vide* Durſeley.
Webbe, Johannes, - Stewkeley-Grange.
Webbe, Robertus, - Regina.
Webbe, Thomas, - Bekington.
Weſtbury.
Webbe, Willielmus, - Culkerton.
Reading.
Weeks, Chriſtophorus, - Weſthareham.
Welby, Athelardus, Gen. Gouxhyll.
Welby, Alardus, - Sutton in Holland.
Welby, Ricardus, - Saltfletby.
Welby, Thomas, - Richemundia.
Welcombe, Johannes, Gen. Market Staunton.
Weld, Johannes, - Loddon Bacons.
Weldon, Georgius, Arm. Crokeham.
Weldon, Thomas, - Pynkeneis.
Weldon, Willielmus, - Camerarius. *Add.*
Wellenſis, Gilbertus, Epiſcopus, Compton.
Weſtbury.
Wellenſis, Jacobus, Epiſcopus, Wintonia.
Wellenſis, Walterus, Epiſcopus, Conventria.
Wellenſis, Decanus, &c. - Winſton.
Welles, Gilbertus, - Remneſcombe.
Wells, Humphridus, - Summonitio.
Wells, Johanna, Vidua, - Englondes.
Welles, Johannes, - Primitiarum Curia.
Wells, Johannes, - Studley.
Wells, Willielmus, - Beddings.
Welborn, Ricardus, - Canterbury.
Welleſborne, Eliz. Dom. Vidua, Aſteley.
Welleſborne, Eliz. Dom. Myxburn.
Welleſborne, Johannes, Miles, Myxburn.
Welleſtrop, Oſwaldus, Miles, Welleſtrop.
Wellom, Willielmus de, - Extractis.
Welſhe, Nicolaus, Arm. - Northwicke.
Welſhe, Chriſtophorus, - Outlawry.
Welſhe, Edwardus, - Mauncellacy.
Welſted, Franciſcus, Gen. Ketlefelton.
Wendeham, Thomas, Arm. Wyghton.
Wendelingburgh, Gilbertus de, Petitio.
Wendy, Thomas, Arm. - Barnewell.
Elleſworth.
Wendy, Thomas, - Haſelyngfeld.
Wendovere, Johannes, - Ceſtria.
Wenlok, Johannes, Miles, Hibernia. *Add.*
Wenlock, Johannes, - Pincerna.
Wenlok, Willielmus, - Camerarius.
Mareſcallus.
Wenman, Iſabella, Domina, Homegrange.
Wenman, Ricardus, Arm. - Shepecotes.
Privatum Sigillum.
Wenman, Thomas, Arm. - Evyn Swyndon.
Gamage.
Wenman, Willielmus, - Fringford.
Wennyngham, Henricus, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Wenour, Willielmus, - Veer.
Wente, Galfridus, - - Thorneyleeſons.
Wentworth, Thomas, Dom. Pyefeld.

INDEX NOMINUM.

W

Wentworth, Johannes, Miles, *vide* Gosfeld.
Wentworth, Thomas, Esq. Ashby.
Wentworth, Thomas, Gen. Thorneton.
Wenworth, Johannes, - Alington.
Otton.
Wentworth, Nicolaus, - Lyllyngston.
Wentworth, Petrus, - Lyllyngston.
Wentworth, Thomas, - Alvarton.
Barbothall.
Carliolum.
Stebunheath.
West, Thomas, Chev. - West.
West, Thomas, Miles, - Barton.
West, Willielmus, Miles, Wyston.
West, Johannes, - Barkyng.
Coronator. *Add.*
Southmalling.
Warwicum.
West, Ricardus, - Mashworthe.
Westbroke, Petrus, - Nichil.
Westcot, Henricus, - Hardwyk.
Westhorp, Jacobus, - Corneburgh.
Westle, Robertus de, - Ormesby.
Westmorland, Countess Dow. of, Berwick. *Add.*
Westmorlandiæ, Henricus, Com. Kenton.
Westmerlandiæ, Radolph. Com. Byland.
Inglewood.
Westmerlandiæ, Rad. Nevyll, C. Nevyll.
Westmorlandiæ, Earl of, - Perdonatio.
Westmerlandiæ, Radulfus, Com. Skelton.
Westmonasterii, Thomas, Episc. Libertates.
Westmonasterii, Abbas, - Aldenham.
Westminster, Abbots, - Escapes.
Westmonasterii, Abbatia, Offord.
Westmonasterii, Abbas, - Stevyngton.
Westminster, Abbot of, - Taxes.
Westmonasterii, Simon, Abbas, Thesaurarius.
Weston, Ricardus, Miles, - Coldkyngton.
Subthesaurarius.
Weston, Willielmus, Miles, S. Johannes Jerus.
Weston, Ricardus, Arm. Chethley.
Garnetts.
Weston, Edwardus, - Pytcourt.
Weston, Hugo, - Wolverhampton.
Weston, Johannes, - Contrarotulator.
Worplesdon.
Weston, Ricardus, - Mote Parcus.
Nettleswell.
Weston, Walterus de, - S. Jacobus.
Westrow, Thomas, - Londonia.
Westruppe, Radolphus, - Shipton.
Westwood, Robertus, - Arlington.
Wettenhall, Hugo, - Potters Cotton.
Wettenhall, Philippus, - Potters Cotton.
Wewys, Johannes, Arm. - Staundon.
Weyworth, Willielmus, Blakedon.
Whalley, Ricardus, Arm. Tawton.
Tylthorp.

W

Whalley, Willielmus, Arm. *vide* Fereby.
Wharffe, Johannes, Gen. Clyxbye.
Whalley, Abbatia de, - Blakeburnshire.
Wharton, Thomas, Dominus, Helaugh.
Wharton, Dominus, - Wharton.
Wharton, Georgius, Baronettus, Wharton.
Wharton, Percivallus, - Penreth Castrum.
Whatton, Rogerus, - Flete.
Wheytley, Johannes, - Vinum.
Wheler, Franciscus, - Garleford.
Wherton, Henricus, - Westmerlandia.
Wheatecrofte, Willielmus, Gen. Valence.
Whetecrofte, Willielmus, - Valence.
Wheteley, Ricardus, Gen. Byllingham.
Hilhall.
Whetley, Ann, - Byllingham.
Wheatley, Thomas, - Pakyngton.
Whetnell, Willielmus, Arm. Walbery.
Whetstone, Johannes, Arm. Ratbye.
Whetstone, Bernardus, Woodford.
Whettenhall, Georgius, Arm. Walbery.
Whettestones, Robertus, - Wordforth.
Whyddon, Edwardus, Gen. Mersbe.
Whiple, Johannes, - Dyckelborough.
Whipple, Thomas, - Dickleburgh.
Whiple, Willielmus, - Dyckelborough.
Whitby, Thomas, - Whitby.
White, Johannes, Miles, Aulton.
Whyte, Thomas, Miles, S. Johannes Baptista.
South-Warmborne.
White, Georgius, Arm. - Chynyford.
Runwell.
White, Johannes, Arm. - Tuxford.
Wydley.
Whyte, Robertus, Arm. - Alton.
Whyte, Thomas, Arm. - Fretleford.
White, Thomas, Gen. - Newland.
White, Humphridus, - Chirgford.
White, Johannes, - Brodeley.
Caldecote.
Chingford.
Escaëtor.
Restitutio.
Sharp-Shote.
Whyte, Johannes, Clericus, Wintonia.
Whyte, Ricardus, - Rumwell-Hall.
Whyte, Thomas, - Shepereth.
Whyteacre, Robertus, - Calston.
Whytehed, Ricardus, Arm. Buckholte.
Whithed, Henricus, - Estgrenewich.
Whitehall, Mr. - Excise. *Add.*
Whitesleve, Johannes, - Proclamatio.
Whitesonne, Bernardus, - Wodford.
Whitfeld, Robertus, - Bonyingdon.
Whitfeld, Thomas, - Bonyingdon.
Whytgyst, Joh. Mastiger, Harryngham.
Whytyngton, Johannes, - Whytyngton.
Whytyngton, Thomas, - Whytyngton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Whitney, Ricardus, Gen. *vide* Markeley.
Whittenhall, Willielmus, Roffenſis.
Whittingham, Robertus, - Reſtitutio.
Whittingham, Willielmus, Balke.
Whittington, Willielmus, Baulke.
Whittley, Morgan, Eſq. - Tredoyer. *Add.*
Whitelegh, Ricardus, - Exitus.
Whitton, Franciſcus, Gen. Weſtcoker.
Whitton, Edwardus, - Moreton Pynkeney.
Whitton, Elizabetha, Vidua, Gosford.
Whitton, Eveck, - Moreton Pynkeney.
Whorwood, Margareta, - Whorwood. *Add.*
Whord, Robertus, - Morton.
Whorwood, Robertus, - Sanwell.
Whorwood, Thomas, - Walton.
Whorwood, Willielmus, - Impreſt.
Whorwood. *Add.*
Wyat, Jana, Domina, - Poole.
Wyat, Thomas, Miles, - Allyngton.
Maidſton.
Wyat, Franciſcus, Arm. - Sutton Magna.
Wyat, Thomas, - Aylesford.
Wyatt, Willielmus, - Bampton.
Wyborowe, Thomas, - Charlers.
Wyche, Ricardus, - Solicitor.
Wychecombe, Abbas de, Kyſtegate *Add.*
Wicheford, Robertus de, - Parcus Regis.
Wichehalſe, Maria, - Lincombe.
Wycheley, Ricardus, . Pontefburye.
Widdrington, Henricus, Miles, Kirkby-Loneſdale.
Wydevill, Ricardus, - Theſaurarius.
Wydevill, Ricardus de, Vicec. Vicecomes.
Wydnell, Willielmus, - Staynton.
Widon, Henricus, Arm. - Fyldalling.
Wye, Ricardus, Arm. - Southcerney.
Wy, Franciſcus, - Southcerney.
Wygan, Thomas, - Suytterby.
Wygatt, Ricardus, - Shenington.
Wygemore, Abbas, - Clerus.
Wygemore, Ricardus, - Kyngton.
Wigeſton, Willielmus, - Leiceſter.
Wygge, Richard, - Wintonia.
Wigg, Thomas, - Mentmore.
Wyght, Johannes, - Brykſtock.
Wightman, Thomas, - Thornbury.
Wignorniæ, Edwardus, Comes, Wyeſham.
Wygorniæ, Joh. Comes, - Conſtabularius. *Add.*
Hibernia. *Add.*
Wygorniæ, Thomas Percy, Com. Perdonatio.
Wigorniæ, Willielmus, Comes, Tudenham.
Wigorniæ, Nicolaus, Epiſcopus, Grymley.
Wigorniæ, Ricardus, Epiſcopus, Epiſcopus.
Wigorniæ, Simon, Epiſcopus, Elienſis.
Wigorniæ, Decanus, &c. Kempſey.
Wigorniâ, Rogerus de, - S. Paulus Londoniæ.
Wygrove, Abbas & Conventus, Lovell.
Wykke, Rogerus, - Reſtitutio.
Wykeham, Willielmus de, Wintonia.

Wykeley, Johannes, - *vide* Alyngton.
Wykes, Robertus, Arm. - Durſeley.
Wykes, Johannes, - Mineræ. *Add.*
Wykes, Nicholaus, - Durſeley.
Wykes, Johannes, - Probator.
Wykewam, Thomas, - Cancellaria. *Add.*
Wilbraham, Rogerus, - Ludgraves.
Wylock, Henricus, - Mercatus.
Wilcocks, Ricardus, - Wormegay.
Wilcotes, John, - Impreſt.
Wilcotes, Thomas, - Hedyngdon.
Wylde, Johannes, - Quenecourte.
Wylde, Robertus, Gen. - Dodford.
Wylford, Johannes, Arm. Londonia.
Wylford, Thomas, - Leſehurſt.
Wilfrid, Jacobus, Arm. - Quendon.
Wilke, Rogerus, - Reſtitutio.
Wylkes, Willielmus, Arm. Protectio.
Wylmyns, Johannes, - Stoke.
Wilkins, Johannes, - Moreton Pynkeney.
Wylkyns, Johannes, - Southfalley.
Wylkyns, Salmon, - - Tonge.
Wylkynſon, Nicolaus, Arm. Pytcombe.
Wylkynſon, Nicolaus, Gen. Standale.
Wilkynſon, Nicolaus, - Pydcombe.
Wilkynſon, Rogerus, - Pydcombe.
Willaſton, Johannes, Miles, Horneſey.
Willaſton, Willielmus, Arm. Willaſton.
Willey, Hugo, - Droitwiche.
Willenhall, Clemens de, - Wolvernehampton.
Willes, Willielmus, - Hibernia. *Add.*
Willeſborne, Oliverus, - Hornemere.
Willet, Thomas, - Highall.
Williams, Johannes, Dominus, Sulhamſted.
Williams, Joh. Dom. de Tame, Shepecotes.
William, Sir Gryffith, Bart. Terr-Tenants. *Add.*
Williams, Johannes, Miles, Chalkeforde.
Crowell.
Cumkyre.
Hawford.
Pritelwell.
Williams, Ricardus, Arm. Sawtrey.
Williams, Peere, Gen. - Eſtreats.
Williams, Antonius, - Extractis.
Williams, aliàs Crumwell, Franc. S. Neotum.
Williams, George, - Curteys.
Williams, Johannes, - Briſtollium.
Williams, Ricardus, & Uxor, Fleton.
Williams, aliàs Cromwell, Ric. Hynchyngbroke.
Williamſon, Robertus, Arm. Frothingham.
Williamſon, Johannes, - Exciſe. *Add.*
Williamſon, Robertus, - Exciſe. *Add.*
Willyamſon, Robertus, - Ketby.
Willey, Johannes, - Mareſcaltia. *Add.*
Wyllyng, Johannes, - Southamptonia.
Willington, Willielmus, - Welneford.
Willis, ——, Eſq. - Ditton.
Willis, Gilbertus, - Bevyatt.

INDEX NOMINUM.

W

Wyllis, Johannes, - *vide* Eſcote.
Willis, Thomas, - Ditton.
Wyllyſon, Ricardus, Arm. Pulton.
Wylloughby, Maria, Domina, Sogenhoo.
Wylughby, Willielmus, Dominus, Burwell.
Willoughby, Dominus, - Grymeſthorp.
Willughby, Willielmus, Dom. Walton.
Wylloughby, ———, Miles, Shirford.
Willughby, Percivallus, Miles, Wollaton.
Willoughby, Willielmus, Miles, Carlton.
Grymeſthorp.
Willoughby, Henricus, Arm. Snowſhill.
Willoughby, Rogerus, Gen. Caeton.
Willoughby, Agnes, Vidua, Fayrway.
Wylloughby, Ambroſius, Dapiferi.
Wylughby, Brianus, Magiſter, Welton j. Dunham.
Willoughby, Chriſtophorus, Sherefeld Englyſshe.
Wylloughby, Edwardus, - Sallyng.
Wylloughby, Elizabetha, Scamſton.
Wylloughby, Franciſcus, - Stamborne.
Thornewood.
Willoughby, Henricus, - Peverell.
Wylloughby, Johannes, - Kenet.
Willoughby, Johannes, - Knowyſton.
Wyloughby, Ricardus de, - Extractis.
Willoughby, Thomas, - Stowe.
Willoughby, Willielmus, Wolvey.
Wilowes, Thomas, - Caſtra.
Willowes, Thomas, - Eyhall.
Wilmington, Prioratus, &c. - Ciceſtria.
Wilſon, Benedictus, Gen. - Ulveſcroſte.
Wilſon, Anna, - Poulton.
Wilſon, Rolandus, - Merton.
Wiltefiræ, Jacobus, Comes, - Theſaurarius.
Wymates, Robertus, - Morley.
Wymondley, Prior de, - Tewyng.
Wyncelawe, Willielmus, - Samfordhyth.
Winchecombe, Johannes, Farmborough.
Wyncoll, Johannes, - Herberds.
Stowhall.
Wyndſore, A. Mil. D. Windſore, Okebroke.
Windeſore, Anna, Domina, Higham.
Wyndeſore, Dominus, - Gate.
Wyndeſore, Edwardus, Dom. Mynchynghampton.
Towerſeyn.
Weſton Turvile.
Southmymes.
Windſor, Thomas, Dominus, Windſor.
Wyndſore, Will. Dominus, Eton.
Wyndeſore, Will. Dom. & Uxor, Farnam.
Wyndeſore, Edwardus, Miles, Gate.
Wyndeſore, Thomas, Arm. Weſthagborne.
Wyndeſore, Collegium, - Farle.
Wyndſor, Decanus & Canonici, Bryxton.
Ipplepen.
Northam.
Stepleford.
Windeſore, Andræas, - Eaton.

W

Wyndeſore, Johannes, - *vide* Coleworth.
Wyndeſore, Johannes de, - Egremond.
Windeſor, Thomas, - Hagborne.
Wyndeſore, Willielmus, - Hibernia.
Wyndeſore, Willielmus de, Wyndeſore.
Wyndham, Edwardus, Miles, Runton.
Wyndham, Johannes, Miles, Browne.
Kenteſbeare.
Wyndham, Franciſcus, Arm. Beſton.
Wyndham, Johannes, - Kynteſbeare.
Reſtitutio.
Windham, Thomas, - Reſtitutio.
Wingate, Edwardus, - Leveſey.
Wingfeld, Humph. Miles, - Burnevyles.
Wingfield, Jacobus, Miles, - Kymbalton.
Wykeham.
Wyngfeld, Ricardus, Miles, Kymbalton. *Add.*
Wingfeld, Robertus, Miles, Barton.
Ethon.
Shuſtoke.
Wiggeſton.
Wingfeld, Humphridus, Arm. Crepinghall.
Wyngfeld, Robertus, Arm. Upton.
Wingfield, Edwardus, - Stoughton.
Wingfeld, Jacobus, - Swingſhed.
Wingfield, Maria, - Stoughton.
Wyngfeld, Ricardus, - Donnington.
Wyngfeld, Willielmus, - Blything.
Wynyngham, Lawrentius, Barton.
Wynyngton, Robertus, - Northwyche.
Wynkfeld, Robertus, Miles, Babingley.
Wynter, Willielmus, Arm. Lydney.
Newent.
Wynter, Philippus, Gen. - Barringham.
Winter, Georgius, - St. James.
Winter, Willielmus, - Kyngeſton.
Wynterſhill, Johannes, - Cattiſhall.
Winterton, Willielmus, - S. Stephanus.
Wintoniæ, Willielmus, Marchio, Chelſey.
Frolberey.
Wintoniæ, Johannes, Marchio, Weſtruhanger.
Wintoniæ, Willielmus, Marchio, Wintonia.
Wintoniæ, R. Q. Comes, - Ware.
Wintoniæ, Epiſcopus, - Baſingſtoke.
Downton.
Pembroke.
Tycheborne.
Wintoniæ, Henricus, Epiſcopus, Bellomonte.
Cheyne.
Cõmpota.
Coventria.
Temporalia.
Wintoniæ, Ricardus, Epiſcopus, Tenor.
Wintoniæ, Robertus, Epiſcopus, Taunton.
Witney.
Wintoniæ, Willielmus, Epiſc. Scaccarium.
Temporalia.
Wintoniæ, B. Mariæ, Collegium, Cheſterton.

INDEX NOMINUM.

W

Wintoniæ, Decanus & Cap. *vide* Crukerne.
Gresford.
Tichefield.
Wintoniæ, Major, &c. - Rotheſenne.
Wyrley, Johannes, Arm. Shanketon.
Wiſe, Johannes, - Copgrave.
Wyſſe, Johannes, - Somerton Erley.
Wyſeman, Johannes, Arm. Burton.
Wyſeman, Thomas, Gen. Burton.
Wyſeman, Johanna, Vidua, Ditton.
Wyſeman, Robertus, - Canfeld.
Newlandhall.
Wiſeman, Thomas, - Mylles.
Wiſtowe, Johannes, - Peteling Magna.
Witgift, Johannes, - Thurgarſton.
Wytham, Cuthbertus, - Cornebrough.
Wytham, Thomas, - Cancellarius. *Add.*
Wythe, Robertus, Arm. - Droitwiche.
Wythe, Robertus, - Droitwiche.
Withers, Georgius, S. T. P. Ilbrueres.
Wythers, Johannes, - Melton Mowbray.
Wythers, Ricardus, - Melton Mowbray.
Wytherton, Ricardus, - Teſtamentum.
Withypoole, Edwardus, Arm. Gippiwicum.
Wythypole, Edwardus, Arm. Monton.
Wythypole, Edwardus, - Rougham.
Wythypole, Paulus, - Gippiwicum.
Wythis, Robertus, - Copgrave.
Wyvell, Marmaducus, - Bowdon.
Wixe, Thomas, - Aſhfield.
Woodhouſe, Thomas, Miles, Bewpre.
Wood, Franciſcus de la, Gen. Tunderſley.
Wood, Johannes, - Compto.
Wood.
Woode, Johannes Atte-, Tallia.
Wood, Margareta, - Compto.
Wood, Ricardus, - Compto.
Wood, Robertus, - Barton.
Fiſheley.
Wood, Sara, - Compto.
Wood, Thomas, - Aldefeld.
Wodall, Maria, - Wodall.
Woodcock, Truſtanus, - Bolwas.
Wodeſtoke, Thomas de, Wodeſtok.
Woodford, Johannes, - Viridis Cera.
Woodhouſe, Thomas, Miles, Happeſburgh.
Weſtſomerton.
Woodhouſe, Willielmus, Miles, Hykelyng.
Woodhouſe, Rogerus, Arm. Buckenham.
Woodhouſe, Thomas, Arm. Bromeholme.
Woodhouſe, Georgius, - Whytwell.
Woodhous, Robertus de, - Exoneratio.
Woodroff, Franciſcus, Arm. Notton.
Woodall, Ricardus, - Conſtabularius. *Ad.*
Woodward, Johannes, Miles, Eveſham.
Woodward, Thomas, Gen. Butlers-Merſton.
Woodward, Agnes, - Theſaurarius.
Woodward, Johannes, - Eveſham.

W

Wodeward, Willielmus, *vide* Bobyngeworth.
Theſaurarius.
Wogan, Simon, - Kerdyf.
Woolaſton, Radolphus, - Gatecombe.
Wolcomb, Willielmus, - Gouxhyll.
Wolfe, Willielmus, Gen. Kelgraunge.
Wolf, Morganus, - Bolton.
Wolff, Rogerus, - Beckhampton.
Wolley, Robertus, Arm. - Kyrmonde.
Wolmer, Georgius, Arm. - Durrington.
Wolſey, Thomas, - Wolſey.
Wolſted, Robert, - Exciſe.
Wolton, Jacobus, - Upbury.
Wolveridge, Jacobus, Arm. Micheldever.
Wolverſton, Humphridus, - Scotfeld.
Wolverton, Radolphus, - Chelleſton.
Wolworthe, Edwardus, - Durſeley.
Worceſter, Thomas, - Draycote.
Woorley, Johannes, - Dodford.
Worley, Johannes, - Rokeby.
Worrall, Thomas, Arm. - Leverſall.
Worſhip, Johannes, Arm. - Worpleſdon.
Worſley, Anna, Domina, - Tyraunt Launceſton.
Woreſeley, Johannes, Arm. Terraunt.
Stenbury.
Wathe.
Whitewell.
Worſley, Orwelus, Arm. - Chirke. *Add.*
Worſley, Ricardus, Arm. - Veſta.
Worſley, Johannes, Gen. Chale.
Worſelley, Margaretta, Vidua, Ayſhe.
Worſeley, Maria, - Botilbridge.
Worſton, Thomas, - Raylegh.
Worth, Thomas, Miles, - Lydyard.
Worthington, Willielmus, - Haſelingfeld.
Rents.
Wortley, Franciſcus, Arm. - Beighton.
Bollome.
Woſeley, Ricardus, Gen. Aſhe.
Wotton, Edwardus, Miles, Maſcalls Bury.
Wotton, Thomas, Arm. - Canterbury.
Seyntlyng.
Wotton, Richard, - Impreſt.
Wroughton, Thomas, Arm. Brodhenton.
Wray, Chriſtophorus, Miles, Southorp.
Wray, Chriſtophorus, Arm. - Applebye.
Barnaldby.
Wranford, Thomas, - Megyll.
Wrena, Anna, Vidua, - Haughton.
Wrenn, Thomas, Arm. - Houghton.
Wrighte, Robertus, Arm. Weton.
Wright, Johannes, - Notley.
Wrighte, Lionellus, - Walthamſtowe.
Wright, Robertus, Deanes.
Wriotherſley, Thomas, Dominus, Redditus.
Wriotheſley, Thomas, - Cancellaria.
Wryxham, Willielmus, - S. Katherina.
Wroth, Johannes, Miles, Enfeld.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Y

Wroth, Robertus, Miles,	*vide*	Hampſted.
Wrothe, Thomas, Miles,	-	Annuitas.
		Caſſets.
		Northpetherton.
Wroth, Johannes, Arm.	-	Chigwell.
Wrothe, Robertus,	-	Northpetherton.
Wroxton, Prioratus,	-	Impreſt.
Wutton, Johannes,	-	Byland.

Y

Yaremouth, Burgus,	-	Subſidium.
Yarley, Franciſcus, Clericus,		Flixton.
Yate, Humphridus,	-	Northwych.
Yate, Jacobus,	- -	Rotheſthorp.
Yate, Ricardus,	-	Longworth.
Yate, Thomas,	- -	Rotheſthorp.
Yaxley, Willielmus, Gen.		Eſton.
Yaxley, Margareta,	-	Bowthorp.
Yelverton, Henricus, Arm.		Pomefrett.
Yelverton, Edmundus,	-	Brechles.
Yelverton, Willielmus,	-	Breckells.
Yorke, Johannes, Miles,		Appletrewyke.
		Kylneſey.
		Nidvidall.

Z

Yorke, Thomas, Arm.	*vide*	Aſsheby.
Yorke, Ricardus, & Uxor,		Forwood.
Yonge, Ricardus, Miles,		Sigillum.
Young, Walterus, Gen.	-	Seaton.
Yonge, Franciſcus,	-	Moore.
Yonge, Johanna,	-	Gare.
Yong, Johannes Harry,	-	Aſshoo.
Yong, Johannes,	-	Buckland.
		Throcklawe.
Young, Jona,	- -	Ryton.
Yonge, Mauritius,	-	Gare.
Yong, Walterus,	-	Buckland.
Young, Willielmus,	-	Placita.
		William.
Yowarte, Radolphus,	-	Weſtardale.

Z

Zinzan, Rob. aliàs, Alex.	-	S. Albanus.
Zouche, Dominus,	-	Dytton.
Zouche Seym. & Cantl. J. Dom.		Northmolton.
Zouch, Edwardus, Miles,	-	Woking.
Zouche, Johannes, Dom.		Reſtitutio.
Zouch, Willielmus la,	-	Eboracum. *Add.*
Zouch, Carolus, Arm.	-	Wincanton.

FINIS

ERRATA.

In Dedication, *for* enlighted, *read* enlightened.
In Preface, p. xiii. *for* 1180 and 1186, *read* 1080 and 1086.
ABRIGHTON HOUSE, *pro* Cantuariæ, *lege* Cantariæ.
Ibid. *pro* vide ABRIGHTON, *lege* ALBRIGHTON.
ALBURNES, *pro* ALBURNES, *lege* ALSBURNES.
ASPEDEN, *pro* 18 Eliz. *lege* 19 Eliz.
ASSHERY, *pro* Rotulo 5, *lege* 50.
ATHLINGFLET, *pro* Rotulo 30, *lege* 38.
ATTORNATUS, *pro* Michaelis Recorda, 23 Edw. III. *lege* Hilarii, &c.
S. BARTHOLOMÆUS, *pro* Rotulo 28, *lege* 23.
BARTON, *pro* 32 Eliz. *lege* 39.
BARTON PARVA, *pro* 13 Eliz. *lege* 12.
BECKEWOOD, *pro* 15 Eliz. *lege* 18.
BECHEWOOD, *pro* 1 Eliz. *lege* 19.
BELLA, *pro* 17 Eliz. *lege* 17 Ric. II.
BELLUM, *pro* 7 Hen. VII. *lege* 7 Hen. V.
BENJOW, *pro* 13 Eliz. *lege* 15.
BENSTED, *pro* vide HINTON, *lege* vide WINTONIA.
BERKHAMPSTED, *pro* 30 Hen. VIII. *lege* 38, &c.
BLYND-KNIGHTS, *pro* Rotulo 95, *lege* 98.
BOWLES, *pro* 13 Eliz. *lege* 18.
BUGDON, *pro* 10 Eliz. *lege* 12.
BURDEFELD, *pro* vide SHELNESTHAM, *lege* SHELNECORHAM.
BURGHE, *pro* 4 & 3 Phil. & M. *lege* 4 & 5.
BURGI S. PETRI ABBAS, *pro* 2 Ed. IV. Rot. 4, *lege* 2 Ed. IV. Rot. 24.
BYNDON, pro *Pyndon*, lege *Byndon*.
BYRDEHAM, *pro* Rotulo 58, *lege* 50.
BYTHAM, *pro* vide CARRYOELL, *lege* CURRYEVELL.
CAMBERWELL, *pro* 3 Eliz. *lege* 7.
CANNOK, *pro* HOLDERWAS, *lege* HALDERWAS.
CARSINGTON, *pro* LEDEARD, *lege* LYDEARD.
CASTELLUM, *pro* CASTELLO, in Com. Eboraci, *dele* in Com. Eboraci.
CASTLEWOOD, *pro* Rotulo 70, *lege* 78.
CEDULA, *pro* Utlagriam, *lege* Utlagariam.
CHATHAM, *pro* NIGRA, *lege* NOTTELEY.
CHRISTCHURCH-Twynham, *pro* Rot. 7, *lege* 7, vel 97.
COLCESTRIA, *pro* Rot. 52, *lege* 5.
COLNE, *pro* BOWARSAC, *lege* BOWNARS.
COMBERTON, *pro* Rot. 187, *lege* 87.
COWELL, *pro* STEISTON, *lege* SUTTON.
DERTFORD, *pro* CANTABRIGIA, *lege* CANTUARIA.
DOWNES, *pro* 4 Hen. VIII. *lege* 5 Hen. VIII.
DUDLEY, *pro* Hen. III. *lege* Hen. VIII.
ERNEY, *pro* Rot. 4, *lege* Rot. 74.
EVER, *pro* 12 Eliz. *lege* 11 Eliz.
FOXCOTE, *pro* BULVERTON, *lege* WALVERTON.
GATESHED, *pro* Trinitatis, *lege* Hilarii.
HAMME, *pro* ELMESTON, *lege* ELMESTON, *Add.*
HARRYNGTON, pro *etherington*, lege *Hetherington*.
HENINGHAM, *pro* 35 Hen. VIII. *lege* 25, &c.
HEYTORRE, *pro* Rot. 84, *lege* 48.
IDDESLEY, *pro* Rot. 7, *lege* 57.
INGATESTONE, *pro* vide INGATESTONE, *lege* GINGEATSTON.
IPSLEY, *pro* Rot. 13, *lege* 38.
JERMUTH, *pro* Conſumis, *lege* Cuſtumis.
KANCIA, *pro* 10 Edw. III. *lege* 4 Edw. III.
KEMPSON, *pro* 25 Hen. VIII. *lege* 35, &c.
KNOLLE, *pro* Sructurai, *lege* Structuras.
LANGEBY, *pro* PROTECTIO, *lege* PRESENTATIONES.
LEVEHURST, *pro* Rot. 8, *lege* 83.
LINCOLNIA, *pro* 21 Ric. II. Rot 35, *lege* 22 Ric. II. &c.
LINNE REGIS, *pro* Rot. 14, *lege* 114.
LOCHAMBAN, *pro* 18 Ric. II. *lege* 12 Ric. II.
LONDONIA, *pro* 33 Hen. VIII. Rotulo 45, *lege* 38 Hen. VIII. &c.
MELCOME REGIS, *pro* Hen. V. *lege* Hen. VII.
NEYDON MERSHE, *pro* 38 Hen. VIII. *lege* 30, &c.
NORONKILVINGTON, *lege* NORTHKILVINGTON.
NORTON-SUPER-LES-MORES, *pro* 23 Eliz. *lege* 22.
ORES, *pro* Rot. 43, *lege* 143.
ORTON-SUPER-LE-HYLL, *pro* 21, Rot. 67, *lege* 21 Eliz. &c.
PANWORTH-HAULL, *pro* Rot. 62, *lege* 61.
PASSELOWE, *pro* Hilarii Eliz. *lege* Hilarii, 12 Eliz.
PODYNGTON, *pro* Hen. III. *lege* Hen. VIII.
SARUM, *pro* 12 Edw. III. Rot. —, *lege* Rot. 3.
SEYMOUR, *pro* in Comitatu Hertfordiæ, *lege* in Comitem Hertfordiæ.
SHENE, *pro* 3 Pars Orig. *lege* 5 Pars.
SOUTHAMPTONIA, *pro* 20 Hen. VIII. *lege* 23.
SOUTHMYMES, *pro* Rotulo 12, *lege* 124.
TREWLEIGH, *pro* Rotulo 63, *lege* 53.
VICECOMES, *pro* Orig. 1 Edw. VI. (bis), *lege* Orig. 1 Edw. IV. (bis.)
WATER-PURY, *pro* — & 4, *lege* 3 & 4.
WESTMONAITERIUM, *pro* 4 Edw. IV. *lege* 14 Edw. IV.

ADDITIONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

A

His Grace the Duke of Ancaſter.
Robert Alderſey, Eſq. F. R. S. and F. A. S.
George Allan, Eſq. Gray's Inn.
Peter Alley, Eſq. Middle Temple.
Meſſrs. Aſhley and Forſter.

B

The Right Hon. Lord Viſcount Bateman.
Sir Joſeph Banks, Baronet.
John Baring, Eſq. M. P.
William Batley, Eſq. Ipſwich.
John Browne, Eſq.
Allatſon Burgh, Eſq. Pipe-Office.

C

The Right Hon. Lord Curzon.
John Campbell, Eſq. M. P. Lincoln's Inn.
Richard Clarke, Eſq. Worceſter.
Meſſrs. Clark and Son, Bookſellers, Portugal-Street.
Charles Clavering, Eſq.
John Claxton, Eſq. Shirley, Surrey.

D

John William Davis, Eſq. Gray's Inn.
John Dent, Eſq. M. P. St. James's Place.
Robert Deverell, Eſq. Deputy Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer.
Charles Dundas, Eſq. M. P. Arlington-Street.

G

Sir William Gibbons, Baronet.
Sir Francis Gibbs, Baronet.
Mr. Edward Grave, Attorney, Penreth, Cumberland.

H

The Moſt Noble the Marquis of Hertford.
The Right Hon. Thomas Harley, M. P.
Sir Richard Hill, Baronet, M. P.
Sir Richard Heron, Baronet, the Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer.
Richard Hopkins, Eſq. M. P.

I

The Hon. William Harry Irby.

J

Henry Jermyn, Eſq. Gray's Inn.
Edward Jones, Eſq. Wepre-Hall.
Mr. Owen Jones, Inner Temple.

K

Sir Charles Kent, Baronet, M. P.
Mr. S. Kilderbee, Ipſwich.
John Kinderley, Eſq. Chancery-Lane.
Clement Kynneiſley, Eſq. Loxley Park, Staffordſhire.

L

Sir Edward Littleton, Bart. M. P. Teddeſley Park.
Sir Watkin Lewis, Knight, M. P.
Edmund Letchmere, Eſq. M. P.
John Lloyd, Eſq. Chief Juſtice of the Caermarthen Circuit.
Thomas Lowten, Eſq. Inner Temple.

O

Sir George Oſborn, Baronet.
The Pipe Office, Somerſet-Place.

P

Edward Parry, Eſq.

R

William Reader, Eſq. Inner Temple.
Abraham Rhodes, Eſq.
Richard Richards, Eſq. Lincoln's Inn.
Cobham Richardſon, Eſq. Liverpool.
John Robinſon, Eſq. M. P. Wick Houſe,—2 *Copies.*

S

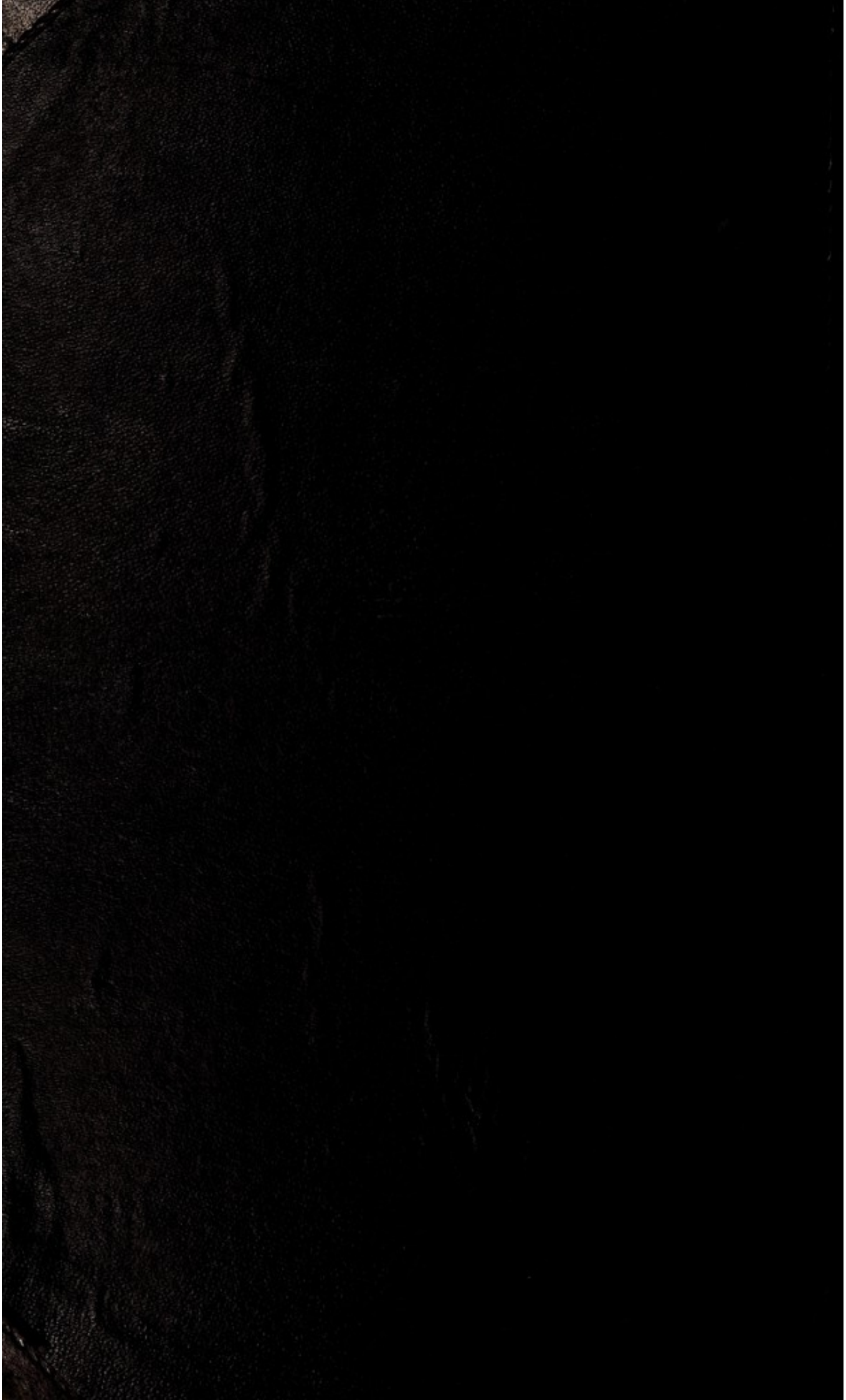
Chriſtopher Smith, Eſq.
Mr. Stable.
John Strut, Eſq.
Richard Joſeph Sulivan, Eſq. M. P.

T

Sir Henry Tempeſt, Baronet.
John Tharp, Eſq.
Morgan Thomas, Eſq.
James Tregothick, Eſq. Oddington, Surrey.

U

The Right Hon. the Earl of Uxbridge.

W

Worceſter College Library.
Mr. Walford, Red-Lion Square.
Jacob Walters, Eſq. New Romney.
John Walters, Eſq.
John Wharton, Eſq. M. P.
Thomas Williams, Eſq. M. P.